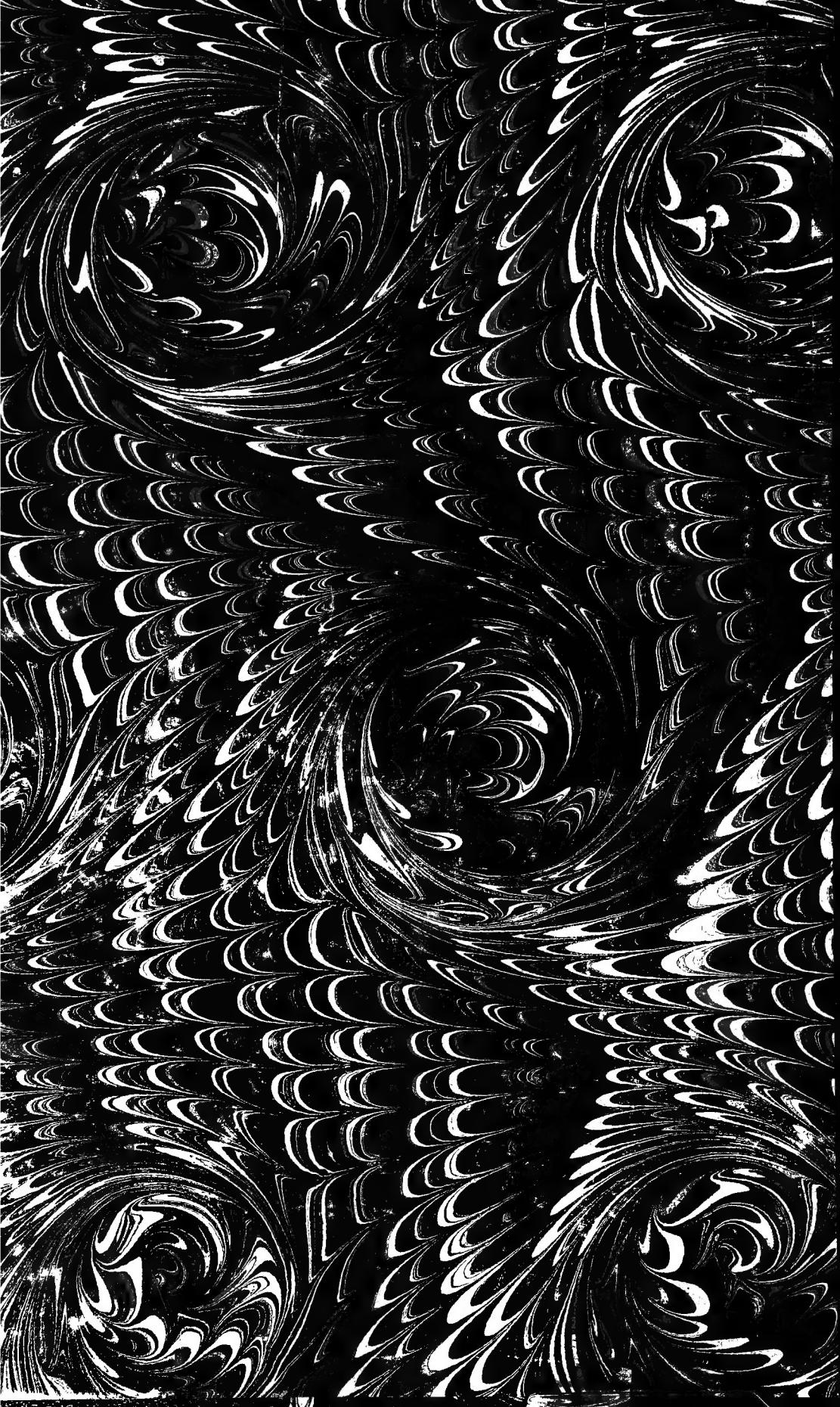


Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092490451

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 490 451

Catalogue

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

Catalogue

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

(CONTINUATION)

AUTHORS AND BOOKS

L–Q

CAMBRIDGE
Printed at the Riverside Press
1887

The Astor Library.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

L.

L. Relation sommaire du siège de la citadelle d'Anvers, rendue à l'armée française; le 23 déc. 1832.... Paris, 1833. map. 8°.

L., A. A. Il monumento che la riconoscente Maremma Toscana erigeva nel 1846, alla munificenza di Leopoldo II. Firenze, 1846. 8°.

L., G. M. A. W., initials of LODEWIJCKZ, Willem.

L., L. A letter to a member sitting at Westminster. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) London, 1660. 12°.

L., L. E., initials of LANDON, (Miss) Letitia Elizabeth.

L., M. L. C. D., initials of LIMARE, (M.) Le Camus de.

L. N. R., pseudonym of RANYARD, (Mrs.) Ellen.

L. P. D. S. V., initials of Le président de Saint-Vincens. See FAURIS DE SAINT-VINCENS.

L. R..., initials of LE ROY, Antoine.

L. R. de L....., initials of LE ROUX DE LINCY.

L., R. T.

Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1850. 8°.

L., W. B. The corset and the crinoline; a book of modes and costumes. [By W. B. Lord?] London, [1868]. il. pl. sq. 8°.

L..., M. (conventionnel), initial of LAMOTHE-LANGON, (M.) Étienne Léon de.

L**** (joint author). PERROT, A. M., and L****. Nouveau manuel complet pour la construction et le dessin des cartes géographiques. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1847. pl. 24°.

L******, —— de.

Catalogue de beaux livres français, italiens, espagnols, etc., provenant de [sa] bibliothèque. [Priced.] Paris, 1848. 8°.

LA ROYALE; parts 1–6, 8; by Anchor; [i. e., J. Watts DE PEYSTER]. New York, 1872. 2 v. ports. maps. sq. 8°.

For contents see DE PEYSTER, J. W.

LAAS, Ernst. Gymnasium und Realschule: alte Fragen, mit Rücksicht auf das bevorstehende preussische Unterrichtsgesetz, historisch und kritisch von Neuem beleuchtet. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 49–50.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

LAASS D'AGUEN, E. M. P. Dictionnaire français-grec moderne; revu, corrigé et augmenté. 2e éd. [Title also in Gr.] Paris, 1874. 12°.

LABADIE, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean de Labadie. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18, 20. 1732.)

LABAN, Ferdinand. Die Schopenhauer-Literatur: Versuch einer chronologischen Uebersicht derselben. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

LABAND, Paul. Die vermögensrechtlichen Klagen nach den sächsischen Rechtsquellen des Mittelalters. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

LA BARRA, Eduardo de. Canto á la fraternidad en la industria; — Himno á la industria, destinado á la apertura de la Esposicion Internacional [de Chile] de 1875. [Santiago, 1875.] sheet folded.

LABARRAQUE, Antoine Germain. Instructions and observations concerning the use of the chlorides of soda and lime; translated by J. Porter. New Haven, 1840. 8°.

LA BARRE-DUPARCQ, N. É. de. See DE LA BARRE-DUPARCQ, Nicolas Éd.

LA BARREYRIE, F. de. Révélations sur l'intervention française au Mexique de 1866 à 1867. Paris, 1868. 8°.

LABARTE, Charles Jules. Histoire des arts industrielles au Moyen Âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance. Paris, 1864–66. text, 4 v.; pl., 2 v. 4°.

—— [Same.] 2e édition. Paris, 1872–75. 3 v. pl. 4°.

—— Le palais impériale de Constantinople et ses abords, Sainte-Sophie, le forum Augustéon et l'Hippodrome, tels quils existaient au 10e siècle. Paris, 1861. pl. 4°.

—— Quel nom l'or émaillé a-t-il reçu des grecs dans une haute antiquité? réponse au mémoire de Lasteyrie. . . . Paris, 1866. 4°.

—— (editor). Inventaire du mobilier de Charles V., roi de France. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1879. col. pl. photos. 4°.

LABARTHE, Jean François Charles de. La science des religions comparées. (PARIS. SOC. D'ETHNOGR. Mém., sess. de 1872.)

LABARTHE, Paul. Les eaux minérales et les bains de mer de la France: nouveau guide pratique du médecin et du baigneur; précédé d'une introduction par A. Gubler. Paris, 1873. 12°.

LA BASTIE, Joseph Bimard (baron) de. Dissertationes et epistolæ. (In Muratori, L. A. Nov. thes. vet. inscr., v. 1. 1739.)

LABAT, Jean Baptiste. Études philosophiques et morales sur l'histoire de la musique . . .; avec la biographie et l'appréciation des auteurs qui ont concouru à ses progrès. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

—— Voyage en Espagne. (In Montémont, A. Bibl. univ., v. 46. 1836.)

LABAUME, Eugène (col.). Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia; translated from the French. Hartford, 1848. 8°.

—— Coup d'œil sur les horreurs de la guerre, extrait de l'ouvrage de L. sur la campagne de Russie, en 1812; avec des observations par Evan Rees. Londres, 1822. 8°.

—— Sketches of the horrors of war, chiefly selected from L.'s narrative of the campaign in Russia, in 1812; translated from the French with observations by Evan Rees. London, 1820. 8°.

LABBÉ, Léon. Leçons de clinique chirurgicale; recueillies, [etc.], par Em. Bourdon. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). DENONVILLIERS, C. P. (and others). Rapport sur les progrès de la chirurgie. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

LABBE (Lat. Labbæus), Philippe. Descriptio consulum ex quo primum ordinati sunt, sive integri fasti consulares, quos Idatianos docti viri hactenus appellarunt. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

—— and COSSART, Gabriel (collectors). Conciliorum collectio regia maxima, ad P. Philippi Labbei & P. Gabrielis Cossartii labores haud

LABBE (Lat. Labbæus), Philippe, and COSSART, Gabriel (collectors). modicâ accessione factâ, & emendationibus plurimis additis . . . , studio P. Joannis Harduini. Parisiis, 1714–15. 11 v. in 12. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Labbe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

LABÉ, Louise Charly (aftw. Mme. Perrin, called La belle cordière).

Niceron, J. P. Louise Labé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

LA BEAUME, Pierre Joseph Jules Jeanneau. Le Koran analysé, d'après la traduction de M. Kasimirski, et les observations de plusieurs autres savants orientalistes. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient., v. 4.) Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

LA BECHE, Henry Thomas de. See DE LA BECHE, H. T.

LA BÉDOLLIÈRE, Émile Gigault de. Histoire des mœurs et de la vie privée des Français, depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à nos jours; v. 1–3. Paris, 1835–47. 3 v. 8°.

LA BÉDOYÈRE, Henri (comte) de. Reise nach Savoyen und in das südliche Frankreich, 1804–5; aus dem französischen übersetzt von Ch. Weyland. [Anon.] Berlin, 1809. 8°.

Description historique et bibliographique de [sa] collection, sur la révolution française, l'empire et la restauration; redigée par France. Paris, 1862. port. 8°.

LA BERGE, C. de. Essai sur le règne de Trajan. (Bibl. de l'École d. Hautes Études. 32e fasc.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

LABERIO, Ambrosio.

GAGLIUFFI, M. F. In funere Ambrosii Laberii oratio. [Lat. Genuæ, 1812.] 8°.

LABERTHONIE, Pierre Thomas (le père). Relation de la conversion et de la mort de M. Bouguer. Paris, 1784. 12°.

LABEYRIE, H. Théorie et histoire des conversions de rentes, suivies d'une étude sur la conversion du 5% français. Paris, 1878. 8°.

LABICHE, ——. See DUVAL, George Louis Jacques, note.

LA BIGNE, Marguerin de.

Niceron, J. P. M. de la Bigne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

LABILLARDIÈRE, Jacques Julien Houton de. Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse fait par ordre de l'Assemblée Constituante pendant 1791–92, et la 1e et la 2e année de la République Françoise. Paris, an VIII [1800]. 2 v. 4°.

LABITTE, Charles. De la démocratie chez les prédicateurs de la Ligue. 2e éd.; corrigée [par F. Labitte]. Paris, 1865. 8°.

LOUANDRE, C. Charles Labitte. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1844–48.)

LA BLANCHÈRE, Pierre René Marie Henri Moullin du Coudray de. La pêche et les poissons: nouveau dictionnaire général des pêches . . . précédé d'une préface par Aug. Duméril. Paris, 1868. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

LA BODERIE, Gui le Fèvre de. See LE FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE, Gui.

LABORATOIRE d'histologie du Collége de France. See PARIS. COLLÉGE DE FRANCE. ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES.

LABORDE, —— (sieur) de. Relation de l'origine, moeurs, coustumes, religion, guerres et voyages des Caraïbes. (In JUSTEL, H. Rec. de div. voy. 1674.) pl.

LABORDE, Alexandre Louis Joseph (comte) de. Collection des vases grecs de M. le Comte de Lamberg expliquée et publiée. Paris, 1813–24. 2 v. 154 pl. f°.

—— Description des nouveaux jardins de la France et de ses anciens châteaux, mêlée d'observations sur la vie de campagne et la composition des jardins. Paris, 1808–[15]. pl. f°.

LABORDE, Alexandre Louis Joseph (comte) de. Vœu de la justice et de l'humanité en faveur de l'expédition de D. Pedro. Paris, 1832. 8°.
LA BORDE, François de Signac (seigneur) de. See SIGNAC, François de.
LABORDE, Henri (vicomte) de. See DELABORDE, Henri (viscount).
LABORDE, Joseph de. Layettes du Trésor des Chartes; tom. 3e. (ARCHIVES de l'Empire.) Paris, 1875. 4°.
LABORDE, Jules (comte) de. See DELABORDE, Louis Jules (count).
LABORDE, Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph (marquis) de. Les archives de la France, leurs vicissitudes pendant la Révolution, leur régénération sous l'Empire. Paris, 1867. 12°.
—— Beaux-arts. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, v. 8. 1856.)
—— Chasse aux nègres; souvenirs de voyage. Paris, 1838. 8°.
—— Notices des émaux exposés dans les galeries de Musée du Louvre. Paris, 1852–53. 2 v. 8°.
—— Recherches sur ce qu'il s'est conservé dans Égypte moderne de la science des anciens magiciens. Paris, 1841. f°.
—— La renaissance des arts à la cour de France; études sur le seizième siècle; additions au tome premier; peinture. Paris, 1855. 8°.
Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque;... 1e pt.: beaux-arts, archéologie. Paris, 1871. 8°.
LA BORDERIE, Louis Arthur Le Moyne de. Le cartulaire de Redon; réponse à quelques critiques de M. de Courson. Nantes, 1863. 8°.
—— Louis de La Trémoille, et la guerre de Bretagne en 1488.... Paris, 1877. map. 4°.
LABOUCHÈRE, Henry Du Pré. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris; reprinted from the London "Daily News," with new letters and preface. [Anon.] New York, 1871. 8°.
LABOULAYE, Charles Pierre Lefebvre de. Complément du Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures; [added, Art industriel]. Paris, 1861. il. nar. 4°.
—— Économie des machines et des manufacture d'après l'ouvrage anglais de Ch. Babbage. Paris, 1880. 8°.
—— Essai sur l'art industriel; comprenant l'étude des produits les plus célèbres de l'industrie à touts les époques, et des œuvres les plus remarquées à l'Exposition Universelle de Londres en 1851, et á l'Expos. de Paris en 1855. Paris, 1856. il. nar. 4°.
—— [Same.] (In his Complément du Dict. d. arts. 1861.)
—— (joint author). TRESCA, H. E., and L. Recherches experimentales sur la théorie de l'équivalent mécanique de la chaleur. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.)
LABOULAYE, Édouard René Lefebvre de. Charles Lenormant. Paris, 1861. 8°.
—— De la constitution américaine et de l'utilité de son étude; discours, prononcé le 4 déc. 1849. Paris, 1850. 8°.
—— Les États-Unis et La France. Paris, 1862. 8°.
—— Histoire politique des États-Unis, depuis les premiers essais de colonisation jusqu'à l'adoption de la Constitution fédérale, 1620–1789. Paris, 1855–66. 3 v. 8°.
—— La liberté religieuse. 5e ed. Paris, 1875. 12°.
—— Paris en Amérique, par René Lefebvre [pseud.]. 6e éd. Paris, 1863. 12°.
—— Pourquoi le Nord ne peut accepter la séparation. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— Préface. (In DUVAL, J. L'Algérie. 1877.)

LABOULAYE, Édouard René Lefebvre de. Separation: war without end. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— and Guiffrey, G. La propriété littéraire au 18e siècle. Paris, 1859. 8°.

LA BOULAYE, Maximilien Echalard (marquis) de.

Journal du procès du marquis La Boulaye. [Anon.] (In BEAUVAIS-NANGIS, N. de B., marquis de. Mém. 1862.)

LA BOULLAYE, E. Jullien de. Étude sur la vie et sur l'œuvre de Jean Duvet, dit le maître à la Licorne. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

LA BOULLAYE LE GOUZ, M. de. See LE GOUZ, François de la Boullaye.

LABOUREUR, Jean le. See LE LABOUREUR, Jean.

LABOUREUR, Louis le. See LE LABOUREUR, Louis.

LA BOURLIE, Antoine (marquis) de Guiscard (abbé) de. Mémoires, dans lesquels est contenu le récit des entreprises qu'il a faites pour le recouvrement de la liberté de sa patrie. Delft, 1705. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr. Sér. 2, v. 11. 1840.)

—— Memoirs. [Imperfect.] n. t.-p. [Hague? 1705.] 12°.

LABOURT, Auguste L. Recherches archéologiques sur le Crotoy. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1838–40; 1841–43.)

LABRAQUE-BORDENAVE, V. Droit international maritime: traité des assurances maritimes en France et à l'étranger, polices internationales comparées; unité; réformes. Paris, 1876. 8°.

LABROSSE, F. The navigation of the Atlantic Ocean: translated from the French by J. B. Coghlan. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Bur. of Nav. Pub., no. 45.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— The navigation of the Pacific Ocean, China seas, etc.; translated from the French by J. W. Miller. (Same, no. 58.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

LA BROSSE, Joseph. See ANGE DE ST. JOSEPH.

LABROUSTE, Pierre François Henri. Les temples de Paestum; restauration exécutée en 1829. (ACAD. D. FRANCE À ROME. Restaurations d. mon. antiq.) Paris, 1877. pl. f°.

LA BRUYÈRE, Jean de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions . . . et augmentée de morceaux inédits . . . de notes, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, etc.; par M. G. Servois. (GRANDS écrivains de la Fr.) Paris, 1865. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

—— The characters; or, The manners of the age; made English by several hands; with the Characters of THEOPHRASTUS; translated from the Greek . . . 1698. London, 1699. 12°.

—— Les caractères de THÉOPHRASTE, traduits du grec, avec Les caractères, ou Les moeurs de ce siècle, par La Bruyère. Nouvelle édition, avec . . . des notes par Adrien Destailleur. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1854. 2 v. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean de la Bruyère. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. La Bruyère. (In his Gal. d. grands écrivains fr. 1878.) port.

LABUS, Giovanni. Antiche lapidi tergestine, nuovamente illustrate. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1. pt. 1. 1850.)

—— Museo della R. Accademia di Mantova descritto e illustrato. Mantova, 1837. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Nota sur un ara votiva di Bollendorff interpretata dal cav. De la Basse-Mouturie. [Milano, 1844.] 8°.

LA CAILLE, (M.) de, pseudonym of VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de.

LA CAILLE, Nicolas Louis de (abbé). Leçons élémentaires d'optique. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1756. pl. 12°.

LA CAILLE, Nicolas Louis de (abbé). Leçons élémentaires de mathématiques. Nouvelle éd., avec de nouveaux éléments d'algèbre, de géométrie, de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique, de sections coniques, de plusieurs autres courbes, de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, par M. l'Abbé Marie. Paris, 1778. pl. 8°.

—— Tabulae solares. Parisiis, 1758. 4°.

Title and first two pages in ms.

—— Traité d'optique. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1802. pl. 8°.

LACAITA, (Sir) James Philip. Catalogue of the library at Chatsworth. London, 1879. 4 v. 8°.

LA CALPRENÈDE, Gauthier de Costes de (sieur de Tolgon et de Vatimény). Cassandra; the fam'd romance, in five parts; written in French and now rendred into English by A person of quality; [i. e., Sir Charles Cotterell. Anon.]. London, 1652. f°.

—— Le comte d'Essex; tragédie. Lyon, 1654. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. G. de C. de La Calprenede. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

LACAN, Ernest. Préface biographique et notes. (In NIÉPCE DE ST. VICTOR. Recherches photo. 1855.)

LA CARELLE, F. de la Roche. See LA ROCHE LA CARELLE, Ferdinand de (baron).

LA CAZE, Louis. Notice des tableaux légués au Musée National du Louvre. Paris, 1871. 8°.

LACAZE-DUTHIERS, (Prof.) Félix J. Henri. Histoire naturelle du corail: organization — reproduction — pèche en Algérie — industrie et commerce. Paris, 1864. pl. 8°.

LA CECILIA, Giovanni. I Sanniti; romanzo. Livorno, 1828. 24°.

LACÉPÈDE, Bernard Germain Étienne de La Ville sur Illon (comte) de. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Vandermonde. Paris, 1796. 4°.

HAMILTON, R. Memoir of Lacépède. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 26. 1861.) port.

LACERDA, José Maria de Almeida e Araujo Corréa de. Novo diccionario geral das linguas ingleza e portugueza augmentado com muitos mil vocabulos do uso commum ou litterario.... Lisboa, 1866. 4°.

—— A new dictionary of the Portuguese and English languages, containing all the vocables in common use.... Lisbon, 1871. 4°.

LACERDA E ALMEIDA, Francisco José Maria de. Lacerda's journey to Cazembe in 1798; translated and annotated by R. F. Burton. (In LONDON. ROY. GEOG. SOC. Lands of Cazembe. 1873.)

LACEY, John F. A digest of railway decisions, comprising all reported American cases in which a railway company is a party, and all other cases in which railway law is determined. Chicago, 1875. 8°.

LA CHAMBRE, Marin Cureau de. The characters of the passions; translated by R. W. 2d ed. London, [168–?]. 24°.

Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de. Éloge de La Chambre. (In his Œuvres, v. 2. 1804.)

Niceron, J. P. M. C. de La Chambre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

LA CHAMBRE, Pierre Cureau de.

Niceron, J. P. P. C. de La Chambre. (In same.)

LA CHAPELLE, Alfred (comte) de. The war of 1870; events and incidents of the battlefields. London, 1870. 12°.

LA CHAPELLE, Ribauld de. See RIBAULD (de Rochefort), Jacques.

LACHARME, Luis de. Inter-oceanic canal, route of Paya. [New York, 1874.] map. 8°.

LA CHÂTRE, Claude de. Mémoire du voyage de M. le duc de Guise en Italie, son retour, la prinse de Callais et de Thionville, 1556. (In Col. d. mém. de France. Petitot, sér. 1, v. 32. 1823.)
LA CHÂTRE-NANÇAY, Edme (comte) de. Mémoires contenant la fin du règne de Louis XIII., et le commencement de celui de Louis XIV., [1638–43]. (In MICHAUD, J. F., and POUJOULAT, J. J. F. Nouv. col. d. mém., sér. 3, v. 3. 1851.)
LA CHAUSSE (Lat. Causeus), Michel Ange de. De insignibus pontificis max. etc.; — Deorum simulacra, idola, aliæque imagines æreæ. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)
—— De signis militaribus. (In same, v. 10. 1735.)
—— De vasis, bullis, armillis, fibulis, annulis, clavibus, tesseris, etc; — De mutini simulacris; — De æneis antiquorum lucernis. (In same, v. 12. 1737.) il.
LA CHAUVIGNIÈRE, —— de. Discours historique sur la châtellenie et le château de Chenonceau; publié par le prince Augustin Galitzin. Tours, 1858. 4°.
LA CHESNAYE or CHENAYE DES BOIS, François Alexandre Aubert de. See AUBERT DE LA CHESNAYE DES BOIS.
LACHMANN, Karl Konrad Friedrich Wilhelm. Kleinere Schriften; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1876. 8°.
—— (editor). Specimina linguæ Franciscæ in usum auditorum edita. Berolini, 1825. 8°.
—— and Haupt, Moritz (editors). Des Minnesangs Frühling. 2. Ausg., besorgt von W. Wilmanns. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.
Catalogus mss. et bibliothecam amplectens C. Lachmanni. Berolini, [1852]. 8°.
TRAUTMANN, Moritz. Lachmanns Betonungsgesetze und Otfrids Vers. Halle a/S., 1877. 8°.
LACKAWANNA valley (Pa.).
HOLLISTER, H. Contributions to the history of the Lackawanna valley. New York, 1857. port. 12°.
LACKEMACHER, Johann Gottfried. Dissertatio de Gad et Meni. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)
LACKINGTON, James. Memoirs, written by himself. New York, 1796. 16°
—— [Same.] (Autobiog., v. 18. 1830.) port.
LACKMACHERUS, Joh. Gothf. See LACKEMACHER, Johann Gottfried.
LA CLÈDE, —— de. Histoire générale de Portugal. Paris, 1735. 2 v. maps. 4°.
LACO, pseudonym of HIGGINSON, Stephen.
LACOMBE, Albert. Dictionnaire de la langue des Cris. Montréal, 1874. 8°.
—— Grammaire de la lange des Cris. Montréal, 1874. map. 8°.
LACOMBE, (Mme.) Andrée. La science du mécanisme vocal et l'art du chant. Paris, [1876]. nar. 4°.
LACOMBE, Armand (translator). Histoire des Italiens, par César Cantù; traduite sous les yeux de l'auteur.... Paris, 1859–62. 12 v. 8°.
LACOMBE, Étienne Charles Mercier de. Henry IV. et sa politique. Paris, [1861]. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°.
LACOMBE, Francis. Histoire de la bourgeoisie de Paris; depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, [1851–52]. 3 v. 8°.
LACOMBE, H. Mercier de. Le Mexique et les États-Unis. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 8°.
LACOMBE, Paul. Les armes et les armures.... 2e éd. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

LACOMBE, Paul. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle Ages; also, a descriptive notice of modern weapons; translated, with preface, notes and chapter on arms and armour in England, by C. Boutell. London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

—— A short history of the French people; translated from the French. Boston, 1878. 12°.

LA CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de. Histoire d'une jeune fille sauvage, trouvée dans les bois à l'âge de dix ans; publiée par Madame H.... t [Hecquet. Anon.] Paris, 1755. 16°.

—— Nouveau projet d'une mesure invariable, propre à devenir universelle. [Paris, 1748.] sq. 8°.

—— A succinct abridgment of a voyage made within the inland parts of South-America; read in the Academy of Sciences at Paris, Apr. 28, 1745. London, 1747. map. 8°.

LACONICS; or, The best words of the best authors; [collected by John TIMBS]. 7th edition. London, 1840. 3 v. ports. 24°.

LACORDAIRE, Jean Baptiste Henri Dominique. Aux lecteurs de M. Renan; la divinité de N. S. Jésus-Christ. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Conférences de Notre-Dame de Paris, années 1835–51. Paris, 1847–52. 4 v. 8°.

—— Mélanges. Paris, 1880. 12°.

—— Notices et panégyriques. Paris, 1880. 12°.

—— Œuvres philosophiques et politiques. Paris, 1880. 12°.

BANDINI, P. Il P. Lacordaire e la sua opera sugli ordini religiosi in Francia. n. t.-p. 8°.

CHOCARNE, P. The inner life of Lacordaire. Dublin, [1867]. 12°.

MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de Tryon (comte) de. Le père Lacordaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12°.

LACORDAIRE, Jean Théodore. Monographie des coléoptères subpentamères de la famille des phytophages; t. 1–2. (LIÉGE. SOC. D. SCI. Mém., t. 3, 5.) Liége, 1845–48. 2 v. 8°.

LA CORTINA Y DE CASTRO, José Gomez (conde) de. Ensayo de una seismologia del valle de Mejico; comentado por A. Poey. Habana, 1859. 16°.

LA COSA, Juan de. Karte von Amerika aus dem Jahre 1500. (In HUMBOLDT, F. W. H. A. von. Abhand. über d. ältest. Karten. 1853.)

—— Mappemonde. J. de la C. la fizo en el puerto de s: mra en año de 1500. [Facsim. publ. par E. F. Jomard]. Paris, [186–?]. in case, folded, f°.

"Premier exemplaire... offert à mon savant confrère et ami le B. Walckenaer, à qui je dois comunication de l'original. Jomard." *Note in ms.*

—— [Same.] (In JOMARD, E. F. Monuments de la géog., no. 17–22. 186–?)

LEGUINA, E. de. Hijos ilustres de Santander: J. de la Cosa, piloto, compañero de Cristobal Colon. Madrid, 1877. 16°.

LA COUDRETTE. The romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen: otherwise known as The tale of Melusine; trans. from the French of La C. (about 1500–1520 A. D.); edited from a unique ms. in the Library of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by Walter W. Skeat. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 22.) London, 1866. 8°.

Probably a metrical version of "Le roman de Mélusine" by JEAN D'ARRAS.

LACOUR, Léopold. Trois théâtres: Émile Augier; Alexandre Dumas fils; Victorien Sardou. Paris, 1880. 16°.

LACOUR, Louis. Études sur Molière; Le Tartuffe par ordre de Louis XIV. — Le véritable prototype de l'imposteur. — Recherches nouvelles. — Pièces inédites. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— (editor). Mémoire dv voiage en Rvssie fait en 1586 par Jehan Savvage; svivi de l'Expédition de Fr. DRAKE en Amériqve. (TRÉSOR d. pièces rares, v. 6.) Paris, 1855. 12°.

LACOUR, Pierre (b. 1778. d. 1859). Fragmens; essai sur les hiéroglyphes égyptiens. Bordeaux, 1821. il. pl. 8°.

LACRETELLE, Jean Charles Dominique de (called Lacretelle jeune). Histoire de France pendant le 18e siècle. Paris, 1808–10. 4 v. 12°.

—— Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. Paris, 1846–48. 6 v. 8°.

LACROIX, Frédéric. Isles Baléares et Pithyuses. (In UNIVERS. Europe, v. 31. 1854.)

—— Malte et le Goze. (In UNIVERS. Africa, v. 4. 1848.) pl. maps.

—— Les mystères de la Russie; tableau politique et moral de l'empire russe; ouvrage rédigé d'apres les mss. d'un diplomate et d'un voyageur. Paris, 1845. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Patagonie, Terre-du-Feu, et Îles Malonines. — Régions circompolaires. (In UNIVERS. America, v. 3. 1840.) pl. maps.

—— Pérou [et Bolivie]. (In same, v. 4. 1843.) pl.

—— Possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord: Canada, N. Brunswick, N. Écosse, Acadie. (In same, v. 5. 1849.) pl.

LA CROIX, Jacques Vincent de. See DELACROIX, Jacques Vincent.

LACROIX, Louis. Histoire de la Numidie et de la Mauritanie. (UNIVERS. Africa, v. 2.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

—— Recherches sur la religion des Romains d'après les Fastes d'Ovide; thèse pour le doctorat.... Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— (joint author). DURUY, V. (and others). Italie ancienne. Paris, 1850–55. 2 v. 8°.

LACROIX, Louis Édouard. De l'antéversion et de la rétroversion de l'utérus; [bibliographie]. Paris, 1844. 8°.

LACROIX, P. Chroniques, faits historiques, et traditions de l'Angoumois Occidental.... Paris, 1876. 12°.

LACROIX, Paul. Les amateurs de vieux livres, par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile [pseud.]. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— Bibliographie Moliéresque. 2e éd. augmentée. Paris, 1875. ports. 8°.

—— Catalogue de monnaies françaises et étrangères provenant du cabinet de M..... Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— Catalogue des autographes la plupart de la Révolution française et de l'Empire, provenant du cabinet de M. de Fr.... (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— Contes du Bibliophile Jacob [pseud.] à ses petits-enfants sur l'histoire de France; avec 11 grandes gravures d'après les dessins de H. Philippoteaux, et une chromolithographie. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Costumes historiques de la France,... avec un texte descriptif; précédé de L'histoire de la vie privée des Français depuis l'origine de la monarchie, et suivi d'un Recueil curieux de pièces originales, en prose et en vers. Paris, [1852]–60? 10 v. pl. 8°.

—— Curiosités de l'histoire de France par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile [pseud.]; [1er]–2e série. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 16°.

Vol. 1. La fête des fous. — Le roi des ribauds. — Les francs-taupins. — Les fous des rois de France. — Le journal de la santé de Louis XIV. — Les citoyens-nobles de Perpignan. — Les registres du Parlement de Paris. — La liste des nobles de Dulaure. — Emploi du temps dans les prisons d'état. — La chanson de Malbrough. Vol. 2. 2e série. Procès célèbres: Le maréchal de Rays. — Gu-

LACROIX, Paul. Curiosités de l'histoire de France.
temberg. — La comtesse de Chateaubriant. — La veuve de Molière. — Le marquis de Sade. — Gamain. — Marat. — André Chénier.

—— Curiosités de l'histoire des arts. Paris, 1858. 12°.

—— Dissertations bibliographiques. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Essai bibliographique sur les traductions des Métamorphoses d'Ovide, en français et en différentes langues. (In OVIDIUS NASO, P. Fables choisies. 1878.)

—— Iconographie Moliéresque. 2e éd. augmentée. Paris, 1876. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Monnaies romaines décrites. (In FAURE, de Villefranche. Catal. de méd., 2e pt. 1846.)

—— Le Moyen Âge et la Renaissance; histoire et description des mœurs et usages, du commerce et de l'industrie, des sciences, des arts, des littératures et des beaux-arts en Europe; direction littéraire de L., direction artistique de F. SERÉ. Paris, 1848–51. 5 v. il. pl. 4°.

This work was afterwards rewritten and published in 4 v., which, with their translations, follow in the order of the French editions. See preface to Sciences et lettres.

—— Les arts au Moyen Âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance; ouvrage illustré de 20 planches chromolith. exécutées par F. Kellerhoven, et de 400 gravures sur bois. 7e éd. Paris, 1880. 4°.

—— The arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance; il. with 19 chromolith. prints by F. Kellerhoven, and upwards of 400 engr. on wood. 4th thousand; [translation by James Dafforne]. London, 1875. 4°.

A supplementary chapter on Music, with pl., is dated 1879.

—— Mœurs, usages et costumes au Moyen Âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance; ouvrage il. de 15 planches chromolith. exécutées par F. Kellerhoven, et de 440 gravures. 6e éd. Paris, 1878. 4°.

—— Manners, customs, and dress during the Middle Ages, and the Renaissance period.... 4th thousand. London, 1876. pl. 4°.

—— Vie militaire et religieuse au Moyen Âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance; ouvrage il. de 14 chromolith. par F. Kellerhoven, Régamey et L. Allard, et de 409 figures sur bois. Paris, 1873. 4°.

—— Military and religious life in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance.... London, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— Sciences et lettres au Moyen Âge et à l'époque de la Renaissance; ouvrage il. de 13 chromolith. par Compère, Daumont, Pralon et Werner, et de 400 gravures sur bois. Paris, 1877. 4°.

—— Science and literature in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance.... London, 1878. pl. 4°.

—— XVIIme siècle; institutions, usages et costumes: France, 1590–1700; ouvrage il. de 16 chromolith. et de 300 gravures sur bois. 2e éd. Paris, 1880. 4°.

—— XVIIme siècle; lettres, sciences et arts: France, 1590–1700; ouvrage il. de 17 chromolith. et de 300 gravures sur bois. 2e éd. Paris, 1882. 4°.

—— XVIIIme siècle; institutions, usages et costumes: France, 1700–89; ouvrage il. de 21 chromolith. et de 350 gravures sur bois, d'après Watteau, Vanloo, Rigaud, Boucher, Greuze... etc. 3e éd. Paris, 1878. 4°.

—— The 18th century; its institutions, customs, and costumes: France, 1700–89.... London, 1876. pl. 4°.

LACROIX, Paul. XVIIIme siècle; lettres, sciences et arts: France, 1700–89; ouvrage il. de 16 chromolith. et de 250 gravures sur bois d'après Watteau, Vanloo, etc. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 4°.
—— Recherches bibliographiques sur des livres rares et curieux, par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile [pseud.]. Paris, 1880. 12°.
—— (editor). ANNUAIRE des artistes et des amateurs; 1860–61. Paris, 1860–61. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.
—— BULLETIN de l'Alliance des Arts sous la direction de P. L. et de T. Thoré; tom. 1–6. Paris, 1842–47. 6 v. 8°.
—— BÉGIN, É. A., and SERÉ, Ferd. Le livre d'or des métiers: Histoire de la charpenterie, et des anciennes communautés et confréries de charpentiers de la France et de la Belgique. Paris, 1851. pl. nar. 4°.
—— DUCHESNE, Alphonse, and SERÉ, Ferd. [Same]: Histoire de la coiffure, de la barbe et des cheveux postiches,... suivie de l'histoire des anciennes corporations de barbiers-perruquiers..., de l'hist. des coiffeurs jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1851. nar. 4°.
—— —— —— [Same]: Histoire des cordonniers et des artisans dont la profession se rattache à la cordonnerie, précédée de l'histoire de la chaussure. Paris, 1852. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— FOURNIER, Édouard, and SERÉ, Ferd. [Same]: Histoire de l'imprimerie et des arts qui se rattachent à la typographie..., comprenant l'histoire des anciennes corporations et confréries d'écrivains... depuis leur fondation jusqu'à leur suppression en 1789. Paris, 1852. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— and SERÉ, Ferd. [Same]: Histoire de l'orfévrerie-joaillerie et des anciennes communautés et confréries d'orfévres-joailliers. Paris, 1850. il. pl. nar. 4°.
LA CROIX, Pierre Louis. Îles de la Grèce. (UNIVERS. Europe, v. 38.) Paris, 1853. pl. maps. 8°.
LACROIX, Silvestre François de. An elementary treatise on arithmetic; taken principally from the arithmetic of L.; translated from the French with alterations and additions by John Farrar. 3d ed. Cambridge, N. E., 1825. 8°.
—— Traité élémentaire de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique et d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie. 8e éd. Paris, 1827. 12°.
LACROIX DE MARLÈS, Jean. See MARLÈS.
LA CROIX DU MAINE, François Grudé (sieur) de.
Niceron, J. P. F. de La Croix-du-Maine. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)
LA CRUZ CANO Y OLMEDILLA, Juan de. Mapa geográfico de America meridional; año de 1775. Londres, 1799. 6 sheets, in case. f°.
LACTANTIUS, Lucius Cælius Firmianus. Works; translated by W. Fletcher. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 21–22.) Edinburgh, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
—— Elegia de Phoenice, vulgo Claudiano adscripta. (In CLAUDIANUS, C. Opera, 1760.)
—— Epitome institutionum divinarum; — Anonymi Historia de hæresi Manichæorum; — Fragmentum de origine generis humani; et Q. J. HILARIANI Expositum de ratione paschæ et mensis; recens. C. M. Pfaffius. Parisiis, 1712. 8°.
—— Lucii CECILII liber ad Donatum de mortibus persecutorum hactenus Lactantio adscriptus... studio D. Nicolai Le Nourry. Parisiis, 1710. 8°.
CIMATTI, D. Lettera: [Emendazione di un passo di Latanzio Firmiano nel cap. 5 delle Morti dei persecutori]. Imola, 1863. 24°.
MOUNTAIN, J. H. B. A summary of the writings of L. London, 1839. 8°.

LACTANTIUS PLACIDUS. Argumenta Metamorphoseon Ovidii. (In STAVEREN, A. van. Auctores mythog. Lat. 1742.)

LACUÉE, Jean Gérard (comte) de Cessac. Guide de l'officier particulier en campagne; ou, Connoissances militaires nécessaires pendant la guerre aux officiers particuliers. 3e ed. Paris, 1816. 2 v. 8°.

LA CUESTA, Felipe Arroyo de. See ARROYO DE LA CUESTA.

LA CURNE DE SAINTE PALAYE, Jean Baptiste de. See SAINTE PALAYE, J. B. de la Curne de.

LADAME, Henri (prof.). Mémoire sur la formation de la surface actuelle du globe. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 1–2. 1835–39.)

—— Résumé des travaux de la société de 1834 à 1839 incl.; sections de chimie, etc. (In same, v. 2. 1839.)

LADAME, (Dr.) Paul. Symptomatologe und Diagnostik der Hirngeschwülste. Würzburg, 1865. pl. 8°.

LADD, William, & Co.

Report of proceedings and evidence in arbitration between the government of the Hawaiian Islands and L. & Co. Honolulu, Oahu, 1846. 8°.

LADENBERG (Baden).

FREHER, M. De Lupoduno antiquissimo Alemaniæ oppido commentariolus. [Heidelbergæ, 1605.] map. f°.

LADENBURG, (Prof. Dr.) Albert. Vorträge über die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Chemie in den letzten hundert Jahren. Braunschweig, 1869. 8°.

LADEVI-ROCHE, Jean. De l'unité des races humaines, d'après les données de la psychologie et de la physiologie. Bordeaux, 1861. 8°.

LADIES' annual journal, or complete pocket-book, for 1786. London, [1785]. pl. 32°.

LADIES' companion and monthly magazine; 2d ser., v. 1–29: [Jan. 1852–July], 1866. London, [1852]–66. 29 v. il. pl. 8°.

LADIES' companion at home and abroad; edited by Mrs. Loudon; v. 1: [Dec. 1849–June, 1850]. London, 1850. il. pl. 4°

LADIES diary; or, The woman's almanack for 1738... being the 35th almanack ever publish'd of this kind. [London], 1738. 16°.

LADIES' gems; or, Poems on the love of flowers, kindness to animals, and the domestic affections, from the most approved authors. New York, 1855. 12°

LADIES' work-book; containing instructions in knitting, netting, point-lace, embroidery, crochet, etc. New-York, n. d. il. 4°.

LADREY, Claude. L'art de faire le vin. 2e édition. (Bibliothèque œnolog.) Paris, 1865. 12°

LADREYT, (Mad.) E. M. (wife of Casimir). Modern conversational French reader; or, Classic models of practical French conversations.... [Title also in Fr.] Boston, 1866. 16°.

LADURNER, Justinian. Veste und Herrschaft Ernberg. (In INNSBRUCK. FERDINANDEUM. Zeits., 3. Folge, Heft 15. 1870.)

—— Die Vögte von Matsch, später auch Grafen von Kirchberg. (In same, Heft 16–18. 1871–73.)

LADVOCAT, Jean Baptiste (abbé). Dictionnaire de poche géographique; ou, Description des républiques, royaumes, provinces, villes, [etc.]; traduit de l'anglais, sur la 13e éd. de Laurent-Echard, par Vosgien [pseud.]. Nouvelle éd. Paris, an IX, 1801. 16°.

—— Nouveau dictionnaire géographique; ou, Description de toutes les parties du monde, par Vosgien [pseud.]. Derniere édition, entièrement refondue et corrigée..., ornée de cartes... et planches... par M.[archant de] B.[eaumont] et Hocquart. Paris, 1817. pl. maps. 8°.

LADY'S magazine and museum ; a monthly journal ; v. 10-11. London, 1837. 2 v. pl. 8°.
For continuation, see COURT magazine and monthly critic.

LAEMMER, Hugo (editor). Monumenta Vaticana historiam ecclesiasticam saeculi 16 illustrantia, ex tabulariis sanctae sedis apostolicae secretis excerpsit, recensuit, prolegomenisque et indicibus instruxit L. ; una cum fragmentis Neapolitanis et Florentinis. Friburgi Brisgoviæ, 1861. 8°.

LAEMMERT, Eduardo von. ALMANAK administrativo, mercantil e industrial da corte e provincia do Rio de Janeiro [continued] ; 1856-61 ; fundado por L. ; redigido por C. G. Haring, 1860-61. Rio de Janeiro, 1856-61. 6 v. ports. pl. 8°.

LAËNNEC, Réné Théodore Hyacinthe.
PARISET, É. Éloge de Laënnec. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. d. Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

LAET, Johannes de. Historie ofte iaerlijck verhael van de verrichtinghen der geoctroyeerde West-Ind. Compagnie, zedert haer begin, tot het eynde van 't jaer 1636. Leyden, Elsevier, 1644. pl. maps. f°.

—— Novus Orbis ; seu, Descriptionis Indiæ Occidentalis libri 18. Lugd[uni] Batav[orum], apud Elzevirios, 1633. il. maps. f°.
Niceron, J. P. Jean de Laet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

LAETUS, Erasmus Michaelius. See GLAD, Rasmus.

LÆTUS, Julius Pomponius. See LETO, Giulio Pomponio.

LÆTUS, Petrus. See JOYEUSE, Pierre.

LÆVIUS. Carminum reliquiæ. (In CATULLUS, recen. L. Mueller. 1870.)

LA FAILLE, Germain de.
Niceron, J. P. G. de la Faille. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

LAFAIST, Louis [pseud. L. Cimber], and Danjou, F. (editors). ARCHIVES curieuses de l'histoire de France depuis Louis XI. jusqu'à Louis XVIII. ; 1e sér., t. 1-15 ; 2e sér., t. 1-12. Paris, 1834-40. 27 v. 8°.

LAFAIST, Pierre Benjamin. See LAFAYE, Pierre Benj.

LA FARE, Charles Auguste (marquis) de. Mémoires et réflexions sur les principaux événemens du règne de Louis XIV., et sur le caractère de ceux qui y ont en la principale part ; — Notice sur le marquis et ses Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, 2e sér., v. 65. 1828.)

LA FARELLE, François Félix de. Du progrès social au profit des classes populaires non indigentes ; suivi de Plan d'une réorganisation disciplinaire des classes indust. en France. 2e éd. Paris, 1847. 8°.

LA FAYE, —— de. Recherches sur la préparation que les Romains donnoient à la chaux. Paris, 1777. 8°.

—— Mémoire pour servir de suite aux Recherches. . . . Paris, 1778. 8°.

LAFAYE or LAFAIST, Pierre Benjamin. Catalogue complet des républiques imprimées en Hollande in-16 ; avec des remarques sur les diverses éditions. Paris, 1842. 24°.

—— Dictionnaire des synonymes de la langue française, avec une introduction sur la théorie des synonymes. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3e éd., suivie d'un supplément. Paris, 1869. 8°.

LA FAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier (marquis) de.
BAYLIES, F. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in Boston, Oct. 9, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°.
A complete history of La Fayette, embracing an account of his late tour through the U. S., Sept. 1825 ; by An officer in the late army. Hartford, 1845. pl. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Gilbert Motier de Lafayette. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.

LA FAYETTE, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier (marquis) de.

FOSTER, J. Sketch of the tour of Lafayette on his last visit to the U. S., 1824; annexed, biographical notices. Portland, 1824. port. 8°.

KNAPP, S. L. Memoirs of General Lafayette; with an account of his visit to America, Aug. 15; to the celebration at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1824. [Anon.] Boston, 1824. port. 12°.

LEVASSEUR, A. La Fayette en Amérique en 1824 et 1825. Paris, 1829. 2 v. port. pl. map. 8°

REGNAULT DE WARIN, J. B. J. I. P. Mémoires pour servir à la vie du général La Fayette, et à l'histoire de l'Assemblée Constituante. Paris, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Oration commemorative of Lafayette, July 24, 1834. Albany, 1834. 8°.

SUMNER, W. H. Reminiscences of La Fayette's visit to Boston, Gov. Brooks, Gov. Eustis, and others; from the New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Reg., Apr., 1859. n. p., n. d. 8°.

LA FAYETTE, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne (comtesse) de. Œuvres. Paris, n. d. 8°.

—— Histoire de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre, première femme de Philippe de France, duc d'Orleans; — Notice sur Mme. de La Fayette. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, 2e sér., v. 64. 1828.)

—— Mémoires de la cour de France, pour les années 1688 et 1689. (In same, v. 65. 1828.)

—— (and others). Œuvres complètes de Mmes. de La F., [C. A. G.] de TENCIN, et [M. L. C. de P. G.] de FONTAINES; précédées de notices historiques et littéraires par [C. G.] ÉTIENNE et A. JAY. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1825. 5 v. ports. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. JAY, A. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Mme. de La Fayette. — HUET, P. D. Lettre à M. de Segrais, de l'origine des romans. — LA FAYETTE, (Mme.) de. Zayde. 2. ÉTIENNE, C. G. Notice sur Mme. de Tencin. — LA FAYETTE, (Mme.) de. La Princesse de Clèves; — La Comtesse de Tende; — La Princesse de Montpensier; — Mémoires de la cour de France, 1688–89. 3. Suite de Mémoires; — Histoire de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre, première femme de Philippe de France, duc d'Orleans; — Lettres sur la mort de Mme. Henriette; — Lettres à Mme. de Sévigné; — Portrait de la Marquise de Sevigné; sous le nom d'Un inconnu. — JAY, A. Avis des éditeurs [sur Mme. de Fontaines]. — FONTAINES, (Mme.) de. Histoire de la Comtesse de Savoie; — Histoire d'Aménophis, prince de Libye. 4. TENCIN, Mme. de. Mémoires du Comte de Comminge; — Siège de Calais. 5. Les Malheurs de l'amour; — Anecdotes de la cour et du règne d'Édouard II., roi d'Angleterre; — Lettres à Richelieu; — Extrait d'une lettre à Fontenelle.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE (Easton, Pa.). Catalogue, 1847/48, 1852/53, 1855/56–1856/57, 1858/59–1859/60, 1861/62, 1863/64–1864/65, 1866/67, 1878/79. Easton, Pa., 1848–79. 8°.

GAYLEY, S. A. Discourse at dedication of chapel, Mar. 12, 1873. Easton, Pa., 1873. 8°.

M'JILTON, J. N. The path of life; address before the Washington and Franklin Lit. Socs., Sept. 22, 1841. Baltimore. 1841. 8°.

PORTER, Wm. A. Address before the Washington and Franklin Lit. Socs., Sept. 20, 1843. Easton, 1843. 8°.

LAFERRIÈRE, Joseph. De Paris à Guatémala; notes de voyages au Centre-Amérique, 1866–75. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

LAFERRIÈRE, Louis Firmin Julien. Mémoire concernant l'influence du stoïcisme sur la doctrine des jurisconsultes romains. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 10. 1860.)

—— Mémoire sur l'histoire et l'organisation comparée des états provinciaux, aux diverses époques de la monarchie jusqu'à 1789. (In same, v. 11. 1862.)

LA FERRIÈRE-PERCY, Hector (comte) de. Le 16e siècle et les Valois, d'apres les documents inédits du British Museum et du Record Office. Paris, 1879. 8°.

LA FERTÉ. See PAPILLON DE LA FERTÉ, Denis Pierre Jean.
LA FERTÉ-SÉNECTÈRE, —— (marquis) de.
Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque linguistique. Paris, 1873. 8°.
LA FEUILLADE, François d'Aubusson (duc) de.
Journal de l'expédition de M. La Fueillade pour le secours de Candie; par Un volontaire. Lyon, 1670. pl. 24°.
LAFFEMAS, Barthélemi de. Lettres et exemples de la feu Royne mère [Catherine de Médicis], comme elle faisoit travailler aux manufactures, et fournissoit aux ouvriers de ses propres deniers; avec la preuve certaine de faire les soyes en ce royaume: pour la provision d'iceluy, et en peu d'annees, en fournir aux estrangers. Paris, 1602. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)
—— Recueil présenté au Roy de ce qui se passe en l'assemblée du commerce au palais, à Paris, 1604. (In same, v. 14. 1837.)
LAFFEMAS, Isaac de. L'histoire du commere de France. Paris, 1606. (In same, v. 14. 1837.)
LAFFITTE, Pierre. Les grands types de l'humanité; appréciation systématique des principaux agents de l'evolution humaine; leçons, rédigées par le Dr P. Dubuisson. Paris, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.
LA FITE DE PELLEPORE, Vladimir de (count). La Russie historique, monumentale et pittoresque; par Piotre Artamof [pseud.], avec la collaboration de J. G. D. Armengaud. Paris, 1862–65. 2 v. il. pl. maps. f°.
LAFON, Jean Bernard. See MARY-LAFON, Jean Bernard Lafon (called).
LAFON, Mary. See MARY-LAFON, J. B. Lafon (called).
LAFOND, Ernest. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Lope de Vega. Paris, 1857. port. 8°.
LA FONS, François Joseph Alexandre de. Des sorciers aux 15e et 16e siècles. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1841–43.)
LAFONT D'AUSSONNE, —— (l'abbé). Histoire de Mme. de Maintenon, et de la cour de Louis XIV. Paris, 1814. 2 v. port. 8°.
—— Mémoires secrets et universels des malheurs et de la mort de la Reine de France. Nouvelle éd.; avec le fac-sim. du testament de mort de Marie Antoinette. Paris, 1836. 2 v. ports. 8°.
LA FONTAINE, Jean de (b. 1381). La fontaine des amoureux de science. (In Lorris, G., and Meung, J. de. Roman de la rose, v. 4. 1814.)
LA FONTAINE, Jean de (b. 1621. d. 1695). Œuvres complètes, publiées d'après les textes originaux... par Ch. Marty-Laveaux. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857–77. 5 v. 16°.
—— Œuvres inédites, avec diverses pièces en vers et en prose qui lui ont été attribuées; recueillies par M. Paul Lacroix. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Contes et nouvelles en vers. Paris, 1809. 2 v. 4°.
—— Fables; illustrated by J. J. Grandville; translated from the French, by Elizur Wright, Jr. New York, 1860. 2 v. 12°.
—— Fables: recueil de croquis, composé et dessiné par Seurre ainé, statuaire... lithographié par Victor Adam. Paris, 1849. 96 pl. obl. f°.
Niceron, J. P. J. de la Fontaine. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)
TAINE, H. A. La Fontaine et ses fables. 6e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.
LA FORCE, Jacques Nompar de Caumont (duc) de. Mémoires authentiques de L., et de ses deux fils, les marquis de Montpouillan [Jean de Caumont de L.], et de Castelnaut [Henri N. de Caumont, duc de L.] ...; recueillis, mis en ordre et précédés d'une introduction par le Marquis de La Grange. Paris, 1843. 4 v. 8°.
LA FORGE, Anatole de. La guerre, c'est la paix! Paris, 1859. 8°.

LA FORGE, Anatole de. La question des duchès. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— L'Autriche devant l'opinion. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Rapport sur l'instruction publique en Espagne. Paris, 1847. 8°.
LA FORTELLE, A. M., and MERLE, J. T. Le sérail en goguette; ou, Le panier de vin de Champagne; comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles. Paris, 1814. 8°.
LA FOSSE, Antoine de.
Niceron, J. P. A. de la Fosse. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)
LA FOSSE, Jean de. Journal d'un curé ligueur de Paris, sous les trois derniers Valois, suivi du Journal du secrétaire de Philippe du Bec, archevêque de Reims, 1588–1605; publié par Éd. Barthélemy. Paris, 1865. 12°.
LAFOY, John B. M. D. The complete coiffeur; or, An essay on the art of adorning natural, and of creating artificial, beauty. [Eng. and Fr.] New York, 1817. pl. music. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
LA FRUSTON, François de. Constitution et organisation de l'armée de terre des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1863. 41 pl. 8°.
LA FUEILLADE, M. de. See LA FEUILLADE, François d'Aubusson (duc) de.
LA GARDE, Antoine Escalin des Aimars (called Baron) de. See ESCALIN DES AIMARS.
LA GARDE, Borealis de. See BOREALIS DE LA GARDE.
LA GARDE, Marcellin. Histoire du duché de Limbourg. Bruxelles, [1846]. 16°.
—— Les maîtres communiers. Paris, Bruxelles, 1861. 12°.
LAGARDE (originally BOETTICHER), Paul Anton de. Arica. Halae, 1851. 8°.
—— Armenische Studien. Göttingen, 1877. 4°.
—— Rudimenta mythologiae Semiticae; — Supplementa lexici Aramaici. Berolini, 1848. 8°.
—— Symmicta. Goettingen, 1877. 8°.
—— Wurzelforschungen. Halle, 1852. 8°.
—— (editor). Clementis Romani recognitiones Syriace. Lipsiae, Londini, 1861. nar. 4°.
—— Didascalia Apostolorum Syriace. [Anon. ed.] Lipsiae, 1854. 8°.
—— Libri Veteris Testamenti apocryphi Syriace, formis Teubnerianis. Lipsiae, Londini, 1861. 8°.
—— Praetermissorum libri duo e recognitione Pauli de Lagarde. Gottingae, 1879. 8°.
Contents: 1. Eliae Nisibeni interpres. [Arab.-Syr.] 2. Gregorii Abulfarag in librum Psalmorum adnotationes. [Syr.]—The Syriac is printed in Hebrew letters.
—— Psalterium juxta Hebraeos Hieronymi; accedit Corrollarium criticum. Lipsiae, 1874. 8°.
—— Reliqviae ivris ecclesiastici antiqvissimae, Syriace, primvs edidit de L. [Vindobonae and] Lipsiae, 1856. 8°.
—— TITI BOSTRENI contra Manichaeos libri quator Syriace. Berolini, 1859. 8°.
LAGARRIGUE, John Francis. Geometry of motion: trisection of angles and arches. — Trisection-compass; or, The compass of proportions, improved. New York, 1831. 8°.
LAGERGREN, Anders. Några blickar på tidens politiska strider och Svenska tidningslitteraturen. Stockholm, 1838. 8°.
—— (præses). See AMINSON, Henrik, and BERGIUS, Axel Theodor (respondents).

LAGERSTEDT, Jakob Vilhelm. Om colik; academisk afhandling... under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses]... för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af L.... 2 Junii, 1837. 5 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°

LA GESSÉE (Lat. Gesseus), Jean de. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. J. de la Gessée. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

LA GIRONIÈRE, Paul Proust de. Vingt années aux Philippines: souvenirs de Jala-Jala. Paris, 1853. pl. map. 12°.

—— Twenty years in the Philippines; translated from the French. New York, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

LAGNY, Thomas Fantet de. Nouveaux élémens de géographie; — Élémens métaphysiques de la science des nombres. [Ms.] 1727. sq. 8°.

BOUCHERON, A. P. Moyen géométrique proposé dans la série des 127 décimales de L., entre le minimum et le maximum. [Paris, 1791.] 4°.

LA GORGUE-ROSNY, Louis Eugène de. Recherches généalogiques sur les comtés des Ponthieu, de Boulogne de Guines et pays circonvoisins. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1874–75. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same]: Documents inédits. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1877. 8°.

LA GOURNERIE, Jules Antoine René Maillard de. Recherches sur les surfaces réglées tétraédrales symétriques; avec des notes par A. Cayley. Paris, 1867. 8°.

LAGOY, Louis Roger Xavier de MEYRAN (marquis) de. Explication de quelques médailles à monogramme des rois goths d'Italie,... découvertes dans le midi de la France. Aix, 1843. pl. f°.

LA GRACERIE, —— de. De la République des États-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord. Paris, 1857. 8°.

LA GRANGE, Adélaïde Édouard LE LIÈVRE (marquis de Fourilles et) de. Discours de réception prononcé le 9 nov. 1858, à l'Académie Impériale. Bordeaux, 1859. 8°.

—— Mémoires authentiques de J. N. de Caumont, duc de LA FORCE, et de ses deux fils, les marquis de Montpouillan et de Castelnaut...; recueillis et précédés d'une introduction. Paris, 1843. 4 v. 8°.

LAGRANGE, Joseph Louis (comte). Œuvres, publiées par les soins de M. J. A. Serret, sous les auspices de le Ministre de l'instruction publique; t. 1–8. Paris, 1867–79. 8 v. port. 4°.

—— Essai d'arithmétique politique, sur les premiers besoins de l'intérieur de la République. (In MÉLANGES d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)

—— Sur l'origine des comètes. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1812.] 8°.

MAURICE, G. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de L. [Paris, 1820.] port. 8°.

ROUCHÉ, E. Mémoire sur la série de L. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.)

LA-GRANGE COLLEGE (Alabama).

MEEK, A. B. Discourse before the literary societies, June 16, 1841. Tuscaloosa, 1841. 8°.

LAGRENÉ, Henri de. Cours de navigation intérieure; — fleuves et rivières; tome 1er. Paris, 1869. text and atlas, 2 v. in 1. f°.

LA GRUË, Philippe. Grammaire flamande. Amsterdam, 1684. 24°.

—— Grammaire hollandaise; revue par Guillaume Sewel. 6e éd., augmentée par Un grammairien hollandais. Amsterdam, 1814. 12°.

LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, Louis Étienne Arthur Dubreuil-Hélion (vicomte) de. L'empereur Napoléon III. et l'Angleterre. [Anon.] Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— L'empereur Napoléon III. et l'Italie. Nouvelle éd. [Anon.] Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— Le Pape et le congrès. [Anon.] Paris, 1859. 8°.

LA GUETTE, (Mme.) Catherine Meurdrac de. Mémoires. Nouvelle éd., revue, annotée et précédée d'une notice par M. Moreau. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

LA GUICHE, (Mme.) —— de.

L'accueil de Madame de la G. à Lyon le lundi 27 d'avril 1598; publié iouxte la copie imprimée à Lyon la même année, par P. Allut. Lyon, 1861. 12°.

LAHALLE, Pierre. Essai sur la musique, ses fonctions dans les mœurs, et sa véritable expression; suivi d'une bibliographie musicale. Paris, 1825. 24°.

LA HARPE, Benard de. Journal historique de l'établissement des Français à la Louisiane. Nouvelle Orléans, 1831. 8°.

LA HARPE, Jean François de. Lycée; ou, Cours de littérature ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1821–22. 16 v. 8°.

LA HAYE, —— de. Interrogatoire d'Un des agens [de La H.] du prince de Condé. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

LA HAYE (Holland). See HAGUE, THE.

LA HILLIÈRE, François Joseph de. Theses mathematicæ de architectura militari; [has theses tuebitur in Collegio Claromontano L.]. Parisiis, 1680. 8°.

LA HIRE, Philippe de. La construction des équations analytiques. Paris, 1679. 12°.

—— De cycloide. [Paris, 1676.] pl. 8°.

—— Les lieux géométriques. Paris, 1679. 16°.

—— Les plani-coniques. n. t.-p. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. P. de la Hire. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

LA HODDE, Lucien de. The cradle of rebellions: a history of the secret societies of France. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same.] Galion, Ohio, 1867. 8°.

—— History of secret societies, and of the republican party of France, 1830–48: translated from the Paris ed. of 1850. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

LAHORE (India).

Report of the Punjab Missionary Conference held at L., Dec. and Jan. 1862–63, including the essays read, and the discussions . . . ; with a glossary of Urdu words used by the writers and speakers. Lodiana, 1863. 8°.

LA HUGUERYE, Michel de. Mémoires inédits; publiés d'après les mss. autographes, par le baron A. de Ruble. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 184, 190, 198.) Paris, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°

LAHURE, Louis. Le christianisme et les philosophes, contenant, indépendamment de l'Histoire complète de la religion catholique, un exposé péremptoire qui met à même de rèpondre à toutes questions religieuses. Paris, 1846. 8°.

LA HURE, V. L. Baril (comte) de. L'empire du Brésil, monographie complète de l'empire sud-américain. . . . Paris, 1862. port. 8°.

LAIN, George Theodore (compiler). The Brooklyn city and business directory for the year ending May 1, 1868, 1870, 1875, 1876–77, 1879, 1881. Brooklyn, 1870–81. 7 v. map. 8°.

LAIN, Jonathan (compiler). The Brooklyn city directory for year ending May 1, 1858, 1859, 1867. Brooklyn, 1858–59. 3 v. map. 8°.

LAING, David (LL. D.). A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of arts, divinity and law, of the University of Edinburgh, since its foundation. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1858. 8°.

—— (editor). A compendious book of psalms and spiritual songs, commonly known as "The gude and godlie ballates." Reprinted from the ed. of 1578. Edinburgh, 1868. 12°.

LAING, John. The theory of business for busy men. 2d ed. London, 1868. 12°.

LAING, Samuel (of Rapdale, editor and translator). The HEIMSKRINGLA; translated from the Icelandic of SNORRO STURLESON, with a preliminary essay. London, 1844. 3 v. 8°.

LAIR, Joseph. Les lois sur l'intérêt examinées, au point de vue de l'économie politique de l'histoire et du droit. Paris, 1864. 8°.

LAIR, Samuel. Nouvelle méthode de traitement des ulcères, ulcérations et engorgements du col de la matrice. Paris, 1826. 8°.

LAIRD, F. C. Nottinghamshire, Rutlandshire and Worcestershire. (In Brayley and Britton. Beauties of Eng. and Wales, v. 12, 15. 1813–14.)

LAIRD, Francis Charles (lt. R. N.). Lady Jane Grey and her times, by George HOWARD, Esq. [pseud.]. London, 1822. port. il. 8°.

LAISHLEY, Richard. A popular history of British birds' eggs. London, 1858. col. pl. 16°.

LAIZIER, ——. Rapport sur les plantes potagères. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 9, cl. 87.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

LAJARD, Jean Baptiste Félix. Recherches sur le culte public et les mystères de Mithra en Orient et en Occident; ouvrage posthume. [Texte.] Paris, 1867. f°.

For "planches," see, in First catalogue, Lajard, F. Introduction à l'étude.

—— Sur le culte du cyprès pyramidal chez les peuples civilisés de l'antiquité. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 20, 2e pt. 1854.) pl.

Catalogue des livres, principalement sur l'archéologie, les voyages, la numismatique . . ., composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1859. 8°.

LAJARTE, Théodore Edouard Dufaure de. Bibliothèque musicale du théâtre de l'opéra: Catalogue historique, chronologique, anecdotique, publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1878. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

LAKANAL, Joseph.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de L. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 11. 1862.)

LAKE, (Sir) Edward (bart., d. 1674). Account of his interviews with Charles I.; edited by T. P. Langmead. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 73.) [London], 1858. sq. 8°.

LAKE, Edward (S. T. D., b. 1642. d. 1704). Diary in the years 1677–78; ed. by G. P. Elliott. (Same, v. 39.) [London], 1846. sq. 8°.

LAKE GEORGE (N. Y.). CALDWELL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Report of treasurer, Oct. 1, 1871, to Apl. 1, 1873; minutes of annual meeting, and revised sketch history of church. Albany, 1873. 24°.

LAKE ONTARIO, AUBURN AND ITHACA RAIL-ROAD. Report concerning the R. R. as a portion of a line of rail-way from Little Sodus Bay to Jersey City, by a committee of citizens, Apl. 20, 1852. Auburn, 1852. 8°.

LAKMACHER, Johann Gottfried. See LACKEMACHER, Johann Gottfried.

LALAGADE, Paul Désirè. De l'accouchement prémature artificiel; thèse. Montpellier, 1839. 8°.

LALAISSE, Hippolyte. Types militaires du troupier français. Paris, n. d. 50 col. pl. f°.

—— Types militaires: [L'armée française et ses cantinières]. Paris, n. d. 28 col. pl. f°.

LALAMANT or LALLEMANT (Lat. Lalamantius), Jean. De anno Romano. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

LALAMANT or LALLEMANT (Lat. Lalamantius), Jean. De tempore et ejus partibus; — De anno Macedonum, seu Græcorum; — De anno Attico. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

LALANDE, Joseph Jérôme Le Français de. Abrégé d'astronomie. Nouvelle éd. Amsterdam, 1774. pl. 8°.

—— Du zodiaque représenté sur l'église de Strasbourg. [Paris, 1804.] pl. 4°.

—— Lobrede auf Bailly; aus dem Französischen, mit Zusätzen und literarischen Anmerkungen. Gotha, 1795. 8°.

—— Nouvelle détermination de l'orbite de Mercure. [Paris, 1798.] 4°.

SALM-DYCK, C. M. de T. (princesse) de. Éloge historique de M. de La Lande. Paris, 1810. 12°.

LALANNE, —— (l'abbé, curé d'Oiré, b. 1813). Histoire de Chatelleraud et du Chatelleraudais. Chatellerault, 1859. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LALANNE, Marie Ludovic Chrétien. Dictionnaire historique de la France. ... Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— Essai sur le feu grégeois, et sur l'introduction de la poudre à canon en Europe. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 1. 1843.)

—— Inventaire de la collection Godefroy. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 133. 1865; v. 137. 1866.)

—— (editor). Mémoires de Théo. Agrippa d'AUBIGNÉ, publiés d'après le ms. du Louvre. Paris, 1854. 12°.

—— Œuvres complètes de Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur de BRANTÔME. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 127, 132, 136, 143, 149, 163, 168, 172, 177.) Paris, 1864–76. 9 v. 8°.

—— and BORDIER, H. L. Dictionnaire de pièces autographes volées aux bibliothèques publiques de la France; précédé d'observations sur le commerce des autographes. Paris, 1851. 8°

LALANNE, Maxime François Antoine. Traité de la gravure à l'eau-forte. Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.

—— Treatise on etching; translated from 2d French ed. by S. R. Koehler; with introductory chapter and notes. London, 1880. pl. 8°.

LÂLATCH KAB. Krichna et sa doctrine. Bhâgavat dasam askand: dixième livre du Bhâgavat Pourâna; traduit sur le manuscrit hindoui de L. par T. Pavie. Paris, 1852. 8°.

LALAURE, Claude Nicolas. Traité des servitudes réelles;... suivi d'une traduction de plus de mille textes des lois romaines sur les servitudes réelles. Nouvelle éd., annotée par M. Pailliet; terminée par un commentaire du titre du code civil sur les servitudes. Paris, 1827. 8°

LA LEU, —— de. Examen de la duplication du cube, et quadrature du cercle, cy devant publiée à diverses fois par L.... Paris, 1630. 8°.

—— Nullité des démonstrations que M. Hardy a employées pour refuter la duplication du cube et quadrature du cercle de L.... [Paris], 1641. il. sq. 8°.

LALITAVISTARA. The Lalita Vistara; or, Memoirs of the early life of Śákya Siñha; ed. by Rájendralála MITRA. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, [1853]–77. 8°.

—— Rgya tch'er rol pa; ou, Développement des jeux; contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni; traduit sur la version tibétaine du Bkah hgyour, et revu sur l'original sanscrit, Lalitavistâra, par Ph. Éd. FOUCAUX. Paris, 1847–48. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

Contents: 1e pt. Texte tibétain. 2. Traduction française. — Bibliographie bouddhique.

LALITAVISTARA.

FOUCAUX, P. É. Étude sur le Lalita vistara, pour une édition critique du texte sanskrit.... [Lith. facsim. of author's ms.] Paris, 1870. 8°.

LALLEMAND, Claude François. Des pertes séminales involontaires. Paris, 1836–42. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

LALLEMAND, Henri Dominique (baron). A complete treatise on artillery; added, summaries of field fortification, attack and defence of places, castrametation, and military reconnoitrings; translated by M. de Russy; v. 1. New York, 1819. pl. 8°.

—— [Same], translated from the ms. of the author by James Renwick. New York, 1820. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Service of a ten inch mortar; — Fabrication of cannon; abridged from the French. [Lithog.] West Point, N. Y., [1833]. pl. f°.

L'ALLEMANT, Charles (le père). Lettre [sur la mission du Canada], où sont contenues les mœurs et façons de vivre des sauvages habitans de ce païs la.... Paris, 1627. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

LALLEMANT, Charles. Revue critique et observations sur la brochure de M. A. Maurin: Invasion des sauterelles. (AGNELY, A. H. Le criquet pèlerin.) Alger and Paris, [1866]. pl. 8°.

LALLEMANT, Jean. See LALAMANT.

LALLEMENT, Guillaume. Le petit roman d'une grande histoire; ou, Vingt ans d'une plume. [Anon.] Paris, 1814. 8°.

LALLERSTEDT, Sven Gustaf. Skandinavien, dess farhågor och förhoppningar; efter Franska hufrud-upplag, med ändringar och tillägg. Stockholm, [1856]. 8°.

LALLI, Giovanni Battista.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Lalli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

LALLOUETTE, Ambroise.

Niceron, J. P. Ambroise Lallouette. (In same, v. 39. 1738.)

LALLŪ JÍ LÁLA., Rájaníti: the Rājanīti of Lallū Lāla, translated from the Braj Bhāshā by C. W. Bowdler Bell. Calcutta, 1869. 8°.

LALLY-TOLLENDAL, Trophime Gérard (marquis) de. Défense des émigrés français; adressée au peuple français. Londres, 1797. 8°.

LALOR, John. Social position of educators; being an essay on the expediency and the means of elevating the profession of the educator in public estimation. (In The educator. 1839.)

LALOR, John Joseph (joint author). MASON, A. B., and LALOR. Primer of political economy; in sixteen definitions and forty propositions. Chicago, 1877. 16°.

LALOR, T. M. The law of real property of the State of New York. New York, 1855. 8°.

LA LOUBÈRE, Simon de.

Niceron, J. P. Simon de la Loubere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

LALOUE, Ferdinand, and PÉRIN, René. La bataille de Bouvines; ou, Le rocher des tombeaux; mimodrame en trois actes à grand spectacle, par MM*** [pseud.]. Paris, 1821. 8°.

LA LOUPE (Lat. Lupanus or Lupus), Vincent de. Commentarii de magistratibus et præfecturis Francorum. (In RESPUBLICA sive status regni Galliæ. 1626.)

—— Premier et second livre des dignitéz-magistrats, et offices du royaume de France. Paris, 1564. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 4. 1838.)

LA MAISONFORT, Louis (marquis) de. Lettre à Son Em. M. le cardinal Maury, sur son Mandement, etc. (In MAURY, J. S. Mandement. 1813.)

LAMAR, J. S. The organon of Scripture; or, The inductive method of Biblical interpretation. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.

LA MARA, pseudonym of LIPSIUS, Marie.

LAMARCA, Luis. El teatro de Valencia; desde su origen hasta nuestros dias. Valencia, 1840. 12°.

LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires, augmentés d'un estat particulier de la maison du Duc Charles le Hardy. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 10. 1820; and in Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 3. 1851.)

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet (chev.) de. Annuaire météorologique pour les ans x–xi de l'ère de la République française; no. 3, 4. Paris, 1801–02. 2 v. 8°.

—— Genera of shells; translated from the French by A. A. Gould. Boston, 1833. pl. 16°.

—— Illustrated, enlarged, and English ed. of L.'s Species of shells; [with] the additions in Deshayes' last French ed. . . . by Sylvanus HANLEY; [pt. 1: Testaceous mollusca]. n. t.-p. [London, 1843?] 3 pl. 8°.

No more published.

—— Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres; . . . t. 1–6. Paris, 1815–19. 6 v. 8°.

—— Illustration des genres; ou, Exposition des caractères de tous les genres de plantes, rangés suivant l'ordre du systême sexuel de Linnæus; avec des figures . . .; et le tableau de toutes les espèces connues qui s'y rapportent . . . par de Lamarck; tom. 1–2; [continuée par J. L. M. Poiret; tom. 3]. (Encyc. méth., [v. 59–61].) Paris, 1791–1823. 3 v. 4°.

Memoir of L. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 31. 1858.) port.

LA MARCK, Robert III. de. See FLEURANGES, Robert III. de LA MARCK (seigneur) de.

LA MARE, Nicolas de. De l'établissement des postes en France. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

LAMARLE, Anatole Henri Ernest. Exposé géométrique du calcul différentiel et intégral, précédé de la cinématique du point, de la droite et du plan. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, t. 11. 1861.)

LA MARMORA, Alberto Ferrero (conte) di. Illustrazione di una rara moneta appartenente ai giudici di Arborea; memoria. Cagliari, 1845. 8°.

—— Itinéraire de l'île de Sardaigne pour faire suite au Voyage en cette contrée. Turin, 1860. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Voyage en Sardaigne; ou, Description statistique, physique et politique de cette île; 3e pt.: description geologique. Turin, 1857. texte, 2 v. 8°; atlas, f°.

LA MARMORA, Alfonso Ferrero (marchese) di. Un episodio del risorgimento italiano. Firenze, 1875. 8°.

—— I segreti di stato nel governo costituzionale. 2a ed. Firenze, 1877. 8°

LA MARQUE DE TILLADET, Jean Marie de. See TILLADET.

LA MARTELIÉRE, Jean Henri Ferdinand. Conspiration de Buonaparte contre Louis XVIII. 2e éd. Paris, 1815. 8°.

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. Antoniella. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Biographical introduction, from "The heroic women of the French Revolution." (In CAMPAN, Mme. J. L. H. G. Mem. of court of Marie Antoinette. 1847.)

LAMARTINE, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de. Civilisateurs et conquérants. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Tome 1. Solon. Périclès. Michel-Ange. Les fables de l'Inde. Pierre le Grand. 2. Catherine II. Murat.

—— Correspondance, publiée par Mme. Valentine de Lamartine, 1807–52. Paris, 1873–75. 6 v. 8°.

—— Cours familier de littérature: un entretien par mois. (Revue mensuelle.) Paris, 1856–69. 28 v. 8°.

—— England in 1850; translated by Charles Ousely. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Fior d'Aliza. (Œuvres compl. de L., t. 41.) Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— La France parlementaire, 1834–51: Œuvres oratoires et écrits politiques par de L.; précédés d'une étude sur la vie et les œuvres de L. par Louis ULBACH; 1e–3e sér. Paris, 1864–65. 6 v. 8°.

—— Geneviève: histoire d'une servante. Paris, 1851. 8°.

—— Les grands hommes de l'orient. Paris, 1865. 8°.

Namely: Mahomet. Tamerlan. Le sultan [Djem ou] Zizim.

—— Histoire de la Révolution française, 1793. (Extraits de l'Hist. d. Girond.) Washington, 1869. 4°.

Contents: Louis XVI. Charlotte Corday. Marie Antoinette. Les Girondins. Les Girondins fugitifs. Madame Elisabeth.

—— Histoire de la Révolution de 1848. 3e éd. Paris, 1852. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Histoire de la Russie. Paris, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

—— Jacquard. — Gutenberg. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Lectures pour tous; ou, Extraits des œuvres générales de L., choisis et publiés par lui-même. Paris, 1860. 12°.

—— Life of Christopher Columbus. New York, [1859]. 24°.

—— Life of Fénelon. (In FÉNELON, F. d. S. d. L. Telemachus. 1864.)

—— Le manuscrit de ma mère, avec commentaires, prologue et épilogue. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— My mother's manuscript; translated from the French by Maria Louisa Helper. Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.

—— Mémoires inédits, 1790–1815. Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— Nouvelles confidences; avec une partie entièrement inédite. Paris, 1851. 8°.

—— Poésies inédites, publiées par Mme. V. de Lamartine, et précédées d'une préface de M. de LAPRADE. Paris, 1873. port. 8°.

—— Portraits et biographies. Paris, 1865. 8°.

Namely: William Pitt. Lord Chatham. Mme. Roland. Charlotte Corday.

—— Raphael; or, Pages of the book of life at twenty. New York, 1849. 12°.

—— Recollections by L. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.)

—— Saül; tragédie; précédée d'une notice par C. A. SAINTE-BEUVE. Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— Shakspeare et son œuvre. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Le tailleur de pierres de Saint Point: récit villageois. Paris, 1851. pl. 8°.

—— Vie de César. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Vie des grands hommes. Paris, 1856. 4 v. 8°

Contents: Vol. 1. Homère. Socrate. Cicéron. Antar. Rustem. 2. Héloise. Guillaume Tell. Gutenberg. Jeanne d'Arc. Christophe Colomb. Bernard de Palissy. 3. Cromwell. Milton. Madame de Sévigné. Jacquard. 4. Bossuet. Fénelon. Nelson.

Review of De Lamartine's Jocelyn: Jocelyn episode. n. t.-p. 8°.

LA MARTINIÈRE, Antoine Augustin Bruzen de. Praefatio de Cluverii fatis et scriptis historico-critica. (In CLUVER, P. Introd. in univ. geog. 1729.)

LAMAS, Andres (and others, editors). REVISTA del Rio de La Plata; periodico mensual de historia y literatura de América; Oct. 1872, Enero, Abril – Nov. 1873; entrega 12, 15, 18–25. Buenos Aires, 1872–73. 10 nos. sq. 8°.

LAMATTINA, Luigi. L' agricoltura colla scienza; guida teorico-pratica di agricoltura razionale. Firenze, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

LAMB, Charles. Eliana; the hitherto uncollected writings of L. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— Specimens of English dramatic poets, who lived about the time of Shakespeare; with notes. New York, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

FITZGERALD, P. H. Charles Lamb; his friends, his haunts and his books. 2d ed. London, 1866. 16°.

PATMORE, P. G. Personal recollections of L. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)

PROCTER, B. W. Charles Lamb, a memoir; by Barry Cornwall [pseud.]. Boston, 1866. port. 12°.

LAMB, Edward Buckton. Studies of ancient domestic architecture. London, 1846. pl. 8°

LAMB, John (D. D., editor). A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents, from the Ms. Library of Corp. Christ. Coll., illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge, 1500–72. London, 1838. 8°.

LAMB, (Mrs.) Martha Joanna Reade Nash. History of the city of New York: its origin, rise and progress. New York and Chicago, 1877–80. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

LAMB, (Miss) Mary Anne and Charles.

HAZLITT, W. C. Mary and C. L.: Poems, letters, and remains; now first collected, with reminiscences and notes. New York, 1874. port. il. facsim. 12°.

LAMB, William. See MELBOURNE, William Lamb (2d viscount).

LAMBALLE, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan (princesse) de.

LESCURE, M. F. A. de. La princesse de Lamballe, sa vie, sa mort, 1749–92, d'après des documents inédits. Paris, 1864. port. wanting. pl. facsim. 8°.

LAMBARDE, William. Memoirs. London, n. d. 4°.

LAMBE, (Rev.) Robert. The history of chess, with instructions. [Anon.] London, 1765. 12°.

LAMBECK (Lat. Lambecius), Peter. Commentarii de augustissima Bibliotheca Caesarea Vindobonensi. Vindobonae, 1665–69. 2 v. in 4. ports. pl. 4°.

—— Notæ in kalendarium vetus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Lambecius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

LAMBEL, Hans (editor). ERZAEHLUNGEN und Schwänke, hrsg. von L. (DEUTSCHE Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 12.) Leipzig, 1872. 12°.

LAMBERG, Anton Franz de Paula (Reichsgraf) von.

LABORDE, A. L. J. (count) de. Collection des vases grecs de M. le comte de L. expliquée et publiée. Paris, 1813–24. 2 v. 154 pl. f°.

LAMBERT (bp. of Arras). Notitia literaria; — Gesta quibus Atrebatensium civitas in antiquam reformatur dignitatem; — Epistolæ; — Privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 162. 1854.)

LAMBERT (presbyter of Ardre). Historia comitum Ghisnensium; ed. J. Heller. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 24. 1879.)

LAMBERT (le Court, li Cors, or li Tors), and ALEXANDRE (de Bernay). Li romans d'Alixandre; nach Handschriften der K. Büchersammlung zu Paris, hrsg. von H. Michelant. (Stuttgart. Bibl. d. Lit. Ver., v. 13.) Stuttgart, 1846. 8°.

LAMBERT (of Hersfeld or Aschaffenburg). Annales Hildesheimenses, Quedlinburgenses, Weissemburgenses et Lamberti [–1137]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)
—— Annales [1040–77]. (In same, v. 146. 1853.)
—— De rebus gestis Germanorum [–1077]. (In Germanicarum rer. quat. celeb. chronog. 1566.)
LAMBERT, ——. Letter to the author of an Observation on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. [Anon.] Cambridge, [1774?]. 8°.
LAMBERT, Charles. L'immortalité selon le Christ; étude historique. Paris, 1865. 8°.
—— Le spiritualisme et la religion. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
—— Le système du monde moral. Paris, 1862. 8°.
LAMBERT, Charles R. Poems; and translations from the German of Goethe, Schiller, Chamisso, Uhland, Rückert, Heine, Platen, &c. London, 1850. 16°.
LAMBERT, Edmond (abbé). Accord de la science et de la religion: le déluge mosaïque: l'histoire et la géologie. 2e édition. Paris, 1870. 8°.
LAMBERT, (Miss) F. Hand-book of needlework. New York, 1846. il. 8°.
—— [Same; with] Supplement from Mrs. Gaugain and Mrs. GORE. Philadelphia, 1854. il. 12°
Contents of Supplement: Mrs. Gaugain's miniature knitting, netting, and crochet book. — GORE, (Mrs.) J. B. The royal Shetland shawl, lace collar, Brighton slipper, and China purse receipt book.
LAMBERT, François (Lat. Serranus, Joannes).
HASSENCAMP, F. W. Franciscus Lambert v. Avignon. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, 9l. Th.) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. François Lambert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)
LAMBERT, Henry. Letter on the currency to Viscount Althorp. London, 1832. 8°.
LAMBERT, Johann Heinrich.
ZIMMERMANN, R. Lambert, der Vorgängen Kant's; ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Kritik der reinen Vernunft. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 1. 1879.)
LAMBERT, John. Travels through Canada and the United States of America, 1806–1808; added, biographical notices and anecdotes of some of the leading characters in the United States. 2d ed. London, 1814. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.
LAMBERT, Joseph (b. 1654. d. 1722).
Niceron, J. P. Joseph Lambert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)
LAMBERT, T. S. (M. D.). Systematic human physiology, anatomy, and hygiene. 2d edition. New York, 1866. il. pl. 12°.
LAMBERTI, Luigi. Descrizione dei dipinti a buon fresco eseguiti dal Sig. A. Appiani nel Palazzo di Milano; con versione in francese. Milano, 1809. 8°.
LAMBERT-LI-CORS. See LAMBERT (le Court).
LAMBERTUS (St., bp. of Maestricht).
ÉTIENNE (bp. of Liége). Vita S. Lamberti. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)
LAMBERTUS (Ardensis). See LAMBERT (presbyter of Ardre).
LAMBIN, Denis (Lat. Lambinus, Dionysius). In Turnebi obitum Gallia loquitur; etc. (In Deliciae poet. Gall., v. 2., pt. 1. 1609.)
LAMBRECHTSEN, Nicolaas Cornelis. Beknopte geschiedenis von de Middelburgsche Rettrorijkkamer het Bloemken Jesse. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 3, pt. 1. 1819.)

LAMBRECHTSEN, Nicolaas Cornelis.

CITTERS, A. C. van. Lofrede op Lambrechtsen. Middelburg, 1824. 8°.

ΛΑΜΒΡΟΣ, Παῦλος. Ἀνέκδοτα νομίσματα κοπέντα ἐν Γλαρέντσα κατὰ μίμησιν τῶν ἑνετικῶν ὑπὸ Ῥοβέρτου τοῦ ἐξ Ἀνδηγαυῶν, ἡγεμόνος τῆς Πελοποννήσου, 1346–1364. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1876. pl. 4°.

—— Ἀνέκδοτα νομίσματα κοπέντα ἐν Πέραν ὑπὸ τῆς αὐτόθι ἀποικίας τῶν Γενουηνσίων; 1421–36, 1436–43. Ἀθηνῇσιν, 1872. il. 4°.

—— Ἀνέκδοτα νομίσματα τοῦ Μεσαιωνικοῦ βασιλείου τῆς Κύπρου. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1876. il. pl. 4°.

—— [Same in French with title]: Monnaies inédites du royaume de Chypre au Moyen Âge. Athènes, 1876. il. pl. 4°.

—— Monete inedite dei gran maestri dell' Ordine di S. Giovanni di Gerusalemme in Rodi. Venezia, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; Primo supplemento. Venezia, 1866. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Νομίσματα τῆς νήσου Ἀμοργοῦ καὶ τῶν τριῶν πόλεων Αἰγιάλης, Μινώας καὶ Ἀρκεσίνης. Ἀθήνῃσιν, 1870. il. pl. 4°.

LAMBRUSCHINI, Raffaele (abate). Il choléra a Roda: racconto istruttivo. Firenze, 1835. 8°

—— Des écoles de l'enfance de Crémone; — De l'influence des femmes sur la direction des écoles de l'enfance. (In APORTI, Ferrante. Des écoles. 1835.)

—— Parole [al] terzo congresso degli Scienziati Italiani. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

—— Sull' utilità della coöperazione delle donne bennate al buon andamento delle scuole infantili per il popolo; memoria letta 6 Apr., 1834. Milano, 1834. 8°.

LAMÉ, Gabriel.

BERTRAND, J. L. F. Éloge de Lamé. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 41. 1879.)

LAME, (Rev.) J. S. Maryland slavery and Maryland chivalry; containing the letters of "Junius," originally published in Zion's herald. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

LAMÉ-FLEURY, Ernest Jules Frédéric (editor). Recueil des lois, décrets, ordonnances, arrêtés, etc., concernant le service des ingénieurs au corps impérial des mines, dressé par M. Lamé Fleury; v. 1. Paris, 1856. 8°.

LAMÉ-FLEURY, Jules Raymond. La storia di Francia; volgarizzata e di note arricchita dal Prof. Giuseppe Caleffi; t. 1° Firenze, 1847. 16°.

LAMENNAIS, Hugues Félicité Robert de. Œuvres inédites, publiées par A. Blaize. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

LAMENTATIONS, Book of. See BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT.]

LA MÉSANGÈRE, Pierre de. Le voyageur à Paris: tableau pittoresque et moral de cette capitale. [Anon.] Paris, an v^e, 1797. 3 v. in 1. 24°.

LA MESNARDIÈRE, Hippolyte Jules Pilet de.

Niceron, J. P. H. J. P. de La Mesnardiere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

LA MESSINE, Alexis. Garibaldi. Paris, [1860]. port. 8°.

LA METAIRE, Jacques de. Narrative of the expedition of M. Cavalier de la Salle to explore the (Mississippi) Colbert river, and take possession of Louisiana, under the orders of Louis XIV., king of France, in 1682. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

LAMEY, Andreas (editor). CODEX principis olim Laureshamensis [LORSCH] abbatiae diplomaticus ex aevo maxime Carolingico; edidit, et praefata est Academia Electoralis Scientiarum et Elegantiarum Literarum Theodoro-Palatina. Mannhemii, 1768–70. 3 v. sq. 8°.

LAMI, Giovanni. De eruditione Apostolorum liber, in quo multa, quae primitivorum Christianorum litteras, doctrinas... conditionem, censum, mores, & ritus, attinent, exponuntur, & illustrantur.... Florentiae, 1738. 16°.

TAGLINI, V. Delle lodi di Lami; orazione recitata, 1770, nell' Accademia Fiorentina. Livorno, 1771. 16°.

LAMI, Louis Eugène. Quadrille de Marie Stuart, 11 mars, 1829. Paris, 1829.] col. pl., without text. f°.

LAMI. See also LAMY.

LA MILLETIÈRE, Théophile Brachet de.

Niceron, J. P. T. B. de La Milletière. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

LA MIRANDOLE, Jean Pic de. See PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni.

LAMMERS, August. Die Bremer Landwirthschaftsausstellung im Juni 1874. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 47.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Die geschichtliche Entwicklung des Freihandels. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 85.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— Der Moorrauch und seine Culturmission. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 5. Heft 70.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Die Schutzzölle. Breslau, 1876. 8°.

LA MOLE, Joseph de Boniface (sieur) de.

Procès criminel contre La Mole, Coconnas, etc., avril, 1574. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

LAMON, Ward H. Life of Abraham Lincoln, from his birth to his inauguration as president. Boston, 1872. ports. facsim. 8°.

LAMONIUS, Petrus. [Carmen selectum.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

LAMONT, E. H. Wild life among the Pacific islanders. London, 1867. port. pl. 8°.

LAMONT, George Darwin. Argument in cases of A. Reiter, and J. Louis, before the Provisional court of La. on the jurisdiction of the court, and the principles of the military law, June, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

LAMONT, James. Yachting in the Arctic seas; or, Notes of five voyages of sport and discovery in the neighbourhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya; edited and illustrated by W. Livesay. London, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

LAMONT, Johann von. Annalen der Kön. Sternwarte bei München. München, 1848–49. 3 v. 8°.

—— Handbuch des Magnetismus. (KARSTEN, G. Allg. Encyk. d. Phys., v. 15.) Leipzig, 1867. il. 8°.

—— Untersuchungen über die Richtung und Stärke des Erdmagnetismus in Nord-Deutschland, Belgien, Holland, Dänemark, im Sommer des Jahr 1858. München, 1859. pl. maps. 4°.

LA MORLIÈRE, Adrien de. Recueil de plusieurs nobles & illustres maisons vivantes & esteintes en l'estenduë du diocèse d'Amiens, et à l'environ; des alliances et vertueux actes des seigneurs, & des abbayes, prieurez et églises collegiales par eux fondées. Paris, 1642. f°

LAMOTHE, Pierre Alexandre Bessot de. Histoire d'une pipe. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 12°.

LAMOTHE-LANGON, Étienne Léon (baron) de. L'Empire; ou, Dix ans sous Napoléon. [Anon.] Paris, 1836. 4 v. 8°.

LAMOTHE-LANGON, Étienne Léon (baron) de. Histoire pittoresque de la Convention Nationale et de ses principaux membres; par M. L..., conventionnel. Paris, 1833. 4 v. 8°.

—— Souvenirs sur Marie-Antoinette, et sur la cour de Versailles, par Madame la C^sse^ d'Adhemar [pseud.]. Paris, 1836. 4 v. 8°.

LA MOTHE LE VAYER, François de. Œuvres. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Dresden, 1756. 7 v. port. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. F. de La Mothe Le Vayer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

LA MOTTE, Antoine Houdart de. See HOUDART DE LA MOTTE, A.

LA MOTTE, Jeanne de Luz de Saint Remy de Valois (comtesse) de. Address to the public explaining the motives which have delayed the publication of the memoirs of the countess. London, 1789. port. 8°.

—— Mémoires justificatifs; — [Justificatory pieces]. London, 1788. 8°

—— Memoirs, containing a justification of her conduct... relative to the diamond necklace; also, the correspondence between the Queen and the Cardinal de Rohan...; translated from the French. London, 1789. 8°.

LAMOTTE, L. Translation of a portion of a work entitled "The legal system of weights and measures," by L. (In METRIC system. 1867.)

LA MOTTE-FÉNELON, François de Salignac de. See FÉNELON, F. de S. de Lamothe.

LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ, Friedrich Heinrich Karl (Baron) de. Gefühle, Bilder und Ansichten: Sammlung kleiner prosaischer Schriften; 1. Bdchn. Leipzig, 1819. 12°.

—— Der Mensch des Südens und der Mensch des Nordens; in Bezug auf das Werk des Herrn von Bonstetten. Berlin, 1829. 12°.

—— Thiodolf the Icelander; a romance from the German. New York, n. d. 12°.

—— Undine; a romance, from the German. New York, n. d. il. 16°.

LAMOUROUX, Jean Vincent Félix. Notice sur le Bon-Sauveur. (Caen. Acad. Sci. Mém. 1825.) Caen, 1824. 8°.

LAMPADIUS, Wilhelm Adolf. Life of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with supplementary sketches by J. Benedict, [and others]; ed. and translated by W. L. Gage. New York and Philadelphia, 1865. port. wanting. 16°.

LAMPADIUS, Wilhelm August. Handbuch zur chemischen Analyse der Mineralkörper.... Freyberg, 1801. 12°.

—— Nachträge zum Handbuche.... Freyberg, 1818. 12°.

LAMPE, C. J. H. Allgemeine Bemerkungen über die Bewegung des Wassers in Röhren. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 3.) [Danzig, 1872.] 8°.

LAMPE, Friedrich Adolph. De cymbalis veterum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

—— Dissertationum philologico-theologicarum... quæ ad ulteriorem Evangelii Johannis illustrationem pertinent... syntagma. Amstelodami, 1737. 2 v. sq. 12°.

—— Exercitationum sacrarum dodekas; quibus psalmus 45 perpetuo commentario explanatur; immistis variis ad sensum S. Scripturae hieroglyphicum & antiquitates sacras spectantibus. Bremae, 1715. sq. 12°.

LAMPERTICO, Fedele. Il commercio. Milano, 1878. 12°.

—— Economia dei popoli e degli stati. Milano, 1874. 12°.

LAMPERTICO, Fedele. Giammaria Ortes e la scienza economica al suo tempo. (Nuova col. di op. stor., v. 1.) Venezia e Torino, 1865. 12°.

—— La proprietà. Milano, 1876. 12°.

LAMPHERE, George N. The United States government; its organization and practical workings. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

LAMPORECCHI, Francesco (and others). Versi per l' erezione del monumento alla memoria di Dante nella Chiesa di S. Croce di Firenze. Firenze, 1830. 4°.

LAMPORECCHI, Ranieri. Consultazione a favore dei Signori Cav. Priore Emanuelle Fenzi e Pietro Senn e C. contro Z. Fortunati, E. Brind . . . e C. . . . nella causa avanti il Tribunale di Prima Istanza di Firenze. Livorno, 1840. 8°.

LAMPRECHT, Jacob Friedrich. Leben des Freyherrn von Leibnitz; an das Licht gestellet von L. Berlin, 1740. 12°.

Based on J. G. von Eckart's Life of L., and other works.

LAMPRECHT, Karl. Beiträge zur Geschichte des französischen Wirthschaftslebens im elften Jahrhundert. (STAATS- u. socialwiss Forsch., Bd 1. Heft 3.) Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

LAMPRIDIO, Benedetto. Carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

LAMPRIDIUS, Ælius. Commodus Ant.; — Antoninus Diaduminus; — Antoninus Heliogabalus; — Alexander Severus. (In Historiae august. script. sex. 1603; and in same, v. 1. 1671; v. 1. 1787.)

LAMPROS, P. See ΛΑΜΒΡΟΣ, Παῦλος.

LAMPSON, Dominicus. Typis vitæ humanæ ex tabula Cebetis; — De potatoribus duobus blasphemis vera narratio. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

—— Typus vitæ humanæ. (In Trium fratrum Belg. 1612.)

LAMPUÉ, P. [Grand frise du Louvre.] n. t.-p. 14 lith. pl. f°.

LAMSON, Alvan (D. D.). A discourse on the life and character of J. Richardson. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— A sermon on the adaptation of Christianity. Dedham, Mass., 1825. 8°.

LAMY, Bernard. De Levitis cantoribus et musica Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

Niceron, J. P. B. Lamy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

LAMY, Fernand. Quatre ans de provisoire; 8 fév. 1871–25 fév. 1875. Paris, 1876. 8°.

LAMY, François.

Niceron, J. P. F. Lamy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

LAMY, Th. J. Dissertatio de Syrorum fide et disciplina in re eucharistica; accedunt veteris ecclesiæ Syriacæ monumenta duo: unum, JOANNIS TELENSIS Resolutiones canonicæ Syriace nunc primum editæ et Latine redditæ; alterum, JACOBI EDESSENI Resolutiones canonicæ Syriace cum versione Latina . . . adduntur adnotationes . . . Lovanii, 1859. 8°.

—— (editor). Concilium Seleuciae et Ctesiphonti habitum, anno 410; textum Syriacum edidit, Latine vertit notisque instruxit. Lovanii, 1868. 4°.

LANCASHIRE.

WEST, T. Guide to the lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 10th edition. Kendal, 1812. map. 8°.

LANCASTER, Rev. Daniel. History of Gilmanton; including what is now Gilford. Gilmanton, 1845. map. 8°.

LANCASTER, (Sir) James. Voyages to the East Indies; with abstracts of voyages to the E. I. during the 17th century preserved in the India office; and the voyage of Capt. J. Knight, 1606, to seek the north-west passage; ed. by C. R. Markham. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 56.) London, 1877. 8°.

LANCASTER, Nathanael (D. D.). Plan of an essay upon delicacy; with a specimen of the work in two dialogues, 1748. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

LANCASTER, THOMAS and Henry of.

Account of the expenses of JOHN of Brabant and T. and H., 1292–93; ed. by J. Burtt. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 55: Misc., v. 2. 1853.) [London], 1853. sq. 8°.

LANCASTER, (Rev.) Thomas William. The popular evidence of Christianity stated and examined. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1831. 8°.

—— Strictures on a late publication of Dr. Hampden; with the statute and proceedings relating to him. Oxford, 1836. 8°.

LANCASTER (Duchy of). Ducatus Lancastriæ, pars quarta: Calendar to the pleadings, from 14th year to end of reign of Queen Elizabeth. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1834. f°.

LANCASTER (House of).

ROBERTS, Emma. Memoirs of the houses of York and Lancaster. London, 1827. 2 v. port. 8°.

LANCASTER county (England).

Illustrated itinerary of L., [ed. by Cyrus REDDING]. London, [1842]. map. nar. 4°.

LANCASTER county (Penn.).

HARRIS, A. A biographical history of Lancaster county. Lancaster, Pa., 1872. 8°.

MOMBERT, J. I. An authentic history of Lancaster county. Lancaster, Pa., 1869. pl. map. 8°.

RUPP, I. D. History of L. co.; prefixed, a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1844. pl. 8°.

LANCE, Étienne Adolphe. Dictionnaire des architectes français. Paris, 1872. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Excursion en Italie; 15 eaux-fortes par L. Gaucherel. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— (joint author). CALLIAT, V., and LANCE. Encyclopédie d'architecture; journal mensuel. Paris, 1851–62. 12 v. pl. 4°.

LANCELIN, P. F. Théorie physico-mathématique de l'organisation des mondes, ou systèmes planétaires. Paris, 1805. 8°.

LANCELOT, Antoine. Justification de la conduite de Philippe de Valois, dans le procès de Robert d'Artois. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

LANCELOT, Claude.

Niceron, J. P. C. Lancelot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

LANCELOT, Dieudonné Auguste. La Rochelle et son arrondissement; histoire, description, monuments, paysages; 60 gravures à l'eau-forte. Tours, [1875?]. f°.

LANCELOT of the laik: a Scottish metrical romance (about 1490–1500 A. D.), re-edited from a ms. in Cambridge University Lib. with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by W. W. SKEAT. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 6.) London, 1865. 8°.

LANCEREAU, Édouard (translator and editor). Hitopadésa [by VISHṆUṢARMAN]; ou, L'instruction utile; recueil d'apologues et de contes, traduit du sanscrit, avec notes historiques et littéraires, et un appendice. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

LANCEREAUX, Étienne. Traité d'anatomie pathologique; tome 1er: anatomie pathologique; générale. Paris, 1875–77. il. 8°.

LANCEREAUX, Étienne. A treatise on syphilis, historical and practical; translated by G. Whitley. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 38, 41.) London, 1868–69. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— and LACKERBAUER, M. Atlas d'anatomie pathologique; texte par Lancereaux; — Atlas [de 60 col. pl. lithog.] par Lackerbauer. Paris, [1871]. 2 v. 4°.

LANCET, The; a journal of British and foreign medicine . . . literature and news [continued], 1858–80, in two vol. annually; ed. by Thomas Wakley. London, 1858–80. 46 v. il. 4°

From 1868 to 1880, ed. by Jas. G. Wakley.

LANCIANI, Rodolfo. Topografia di Roma antica: I comentarii di Frontino intorno le acque e gli aquedotti; silloge epigrafica aquaria. (In ROME. R. ACCAD. D. LINCEI. Atti, 3 ser., t. 4. 1880.) pl.

LANCISI, Giovanni Maria.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Marie Lancisi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

LANCIZOLLE, Karl Wilhelm von Deleuze de. Geschichte der Bildung des preussichen Staats; 1. Th., 1–2. Abth. Berlin and Stettin, 1828. 8°.

No more published.

LANCK, Léopold. Traité pratique de la construction moderne. Paris, 1877. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

LANCRET, Nicolas.

BOCHER, E. Les gravures françaises du 18e siècle; 4e fasc. Paris, 1877. port. 4°.

LAND, Jan Pieter Nicolaas (editor). Anecdota Syriaca collegit, edidit, explicuit L. Lugduni Batavorum, 1862–75. 4 v. pl. sm. 4°

Contents: Tom. 1. Symbolae Syriacae. 28 pl. 2. JOANNIS episcopi Ephesi Monophysitae scripta historica, quotquot adhuc inedita supererant, Syriace edidit L. 2 pl. 3. ZACHARIÆ episcopi Mitylenes aliorumque scripta historica, Graece, plerumque deperdita Syriace. pl. 4. Otia Syriaca. 8 pl.

LAND AGENT, A (pseud.). South of Ireland; hints to Irish landlords, on the best means of increasing their rents, improving their estates, and bettering the condition of the people; with appendix. London, 1824. 8°.

LANDA, Diego de. Relation des choses de Yucatan; texte espagnol et trad. française; comp. les signes du calendrier et de l'alphabet hiéroglyphique de la langue maya . . . avec une grammaire et un vocabulaire abrégés français-maya [maya-fr.], etc. (In BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, E. C. Col. d. doc., v. 3. 1864.)

LANDAU (in der Pfalz). KOENIGLICHE STUDIENANSTALT. Jahres-Bericht für 1874/75; beigegeben als Programm: Ueber die Abfassungs-Zeit von Cäsar's Commentarien über den gallischen Krieg: von Georg MEZGER. Landau, [1875]. 4°.

LANDAUER, (Dr.) S. (editor and translator). Die Psychologie des Ibn Sînâ. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 29. 1875.)

LANDEN, John. Mathematical memoirs respecting a variety of subjects; with an appendix containing tables of theorems for the calculation of fluents. London, 1780–89. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

LANDER, Frederic William. Synopsis of a report of the reconnaissance of a railroad route from Puget Sound via South Pass to the Mississippi. (U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) Washington, 1856. 4°.

LANDERS, FRARY & CLARK. Illustrated catalogue and price list of table cutlery and hardware. . . . New York, [1869]. f°.

LANDES, Louis de. Glossaire érotique de la langue française depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. . . . Bruxelles, 1861. 12°.

LANDGRAF, J. Die Sicherung des Arbeits-Vertrages; eine juridisch-ökonomische Studie. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 30.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

LANDHOLDER, A (pseud.). Observations on the causes and cure of the present distressed state of agriculture. . . . Chester, 1822. 8°.

LANDI, Costanzo (count). Ad tit. D. de justit. & jur. enarrationum liber: Lib. 1 & 7 D. de legibus; — Ut & l. 18 D. de acq. & amitt. poss. interpretatio; — In jus civile exercitationum libellus, etc. (In Otto, E. Thesaurus jur. Rom., v. 3. 1727.)

LANDI, Giulio (count). La vita di Cleopatra reina d' Egitto; con una oratione in lode dell' ignoranza. Vinegia, 1551. 24°.

LANDING of the French Atlantic cable at Duxbury, Mass., July, 1869. Boston, 1869. photos. 8°.

LANDIS, Robert Wharton (D. D.). The inmortality of the soul and the final condition of the wicked carefully considered. New York, [1859]. 12°.

LANDMANN, George (lieut. col.). Historical, military and picturesque observations on Portugal, including authentic plans of the sieges, and battles fought in the peninsula during the late war. London, 1818. 2 v. 75 col. pl. f°.

LANDMARKS of history. Modern history, from the Reformation to the fall of Napoleon, by The author of the "Heir of Redclyffe" . . . etc. [Charlotte M. YONGE]. London, 1860. 16°.

LANDO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

LANDOIS, Leonard (M. D.). Die Transfusion des Blutes; Versuch einer physiologischen Begründung. Leipzig, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

LANDOLFO (Lat. Landulphus, the elder). Mediolanensis historiæ libri 4; H. Blancus recensuit. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 4. 1723.) pl.

—— Historia Mediolanensis; ediderunt L. C. Bethmann et W. Wattenbach. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

LANDOLFO (Lat. Landulphus, the younger). Historia Mediolanensis, 1095–1137. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)

—— [Same.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 173. 1854.)

LANDOLFUS (Sagax). See LANDULPHUS.

LANDON, Letitia Elizabeth (aftw. Mrs. Maclean). Complete works. Boston, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— The improvisatrice, and other poems; by L. E. L. Boston, 1825. 16°.

LANDON, Melville D. Biographical sketch by L. (Eli Perkins, [pseud.]). (In BROWNE, C. F. Artemus Ward; his works. 1875.)

—— The Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell; a daily diary of diplomacy, battles, and war literature. New York, 1871. ports. maps. 12°.

LANDOR, Edward Wilson. The bushman; or, Life in a new country. London, 1847. pl. 8°.

LANDOR, Walter Savage. Works. London, 1846. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Indexes; — Imaginary conversations. 2. [Same continued]; — Citation and examination of Shakspeare; — The Pentameron; — Pericles and Aspasia; — Minor prose pieces; — Poems: Hellenics; — Gebir; — Acts and scenes; — Miscellaneous.

—— Works and life of L.; [edited, with biography, by John Forster]. London, 1874–76. 8 v. ports. 8°.

—— The last fruit off an old tree. London, 1853. 8°.

—— Selections from the writings of Landor; ed. by G. T. Hillard. Boston, 1856. port. 12°.

LANDOR, Walter Savage (editor). Letters of An American [Jonas Pottinger, pseud.], mainly on Russia and revolution; edited by L. London, 1854. 16°.

FORSTER, J. W. S. Landor; a biography. Boston, 1869. port. 8°.

LANDOUZY, Louis. Contribution à l'étude des convulsions et paralysies liées aux méningo-encéphalites fronto-pariétales. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

LANDREAU, Jean Théophile.

MICHELS, J. The claim of L. against Peru. n. p., 1877. 8°.

LANDRIN, Armand. Les monstres marins. 2e éd. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

—— Les plages de la France. 2e éd. (Same.) Paris, 1868. il. pl. 12°.

LANDRIN, H. Traité de la fonte et du fer; théorie et pratique de la fabrication du fer. Paris, 1864. pl. 8°.

LANDS of the Central Pacific Railroad. (In ALL about Cal. 1870.)

LANDSBERGER, Julius (editor). Măthlē' Dĕsūphūm: Die Fabeln des Sophos: syrisches Original der griechischen Fabeln des SYNTIPAS . . ; mit Glossar; nebst Vorbemerkungen. Posen, 1859. 12°.

LANDSCAPE annual. See JENNINGS's Landscape Annual.

LANDSEER, (Sir) Edwin Henry. Engravings of lions, tigers, panthers, leopards, dogs, &c.; chiefly after the designs of Sir Edwin, by his brother Thomas Landseer; from the original plates published between 1823 and 1828. London, 1853. f°.

STEPHENS, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. (Illus. biog. great artists.) London, 1880. pl. 12°.

LANDSEER, Thomas (editor). Life and letters of William Bewick. London, 1871. 2 v. port. 8°.

LANDSEER gallery: a series of twenty autotype reproductions of engravings after the early paintings of Sir E. L., with memoir and descriptions. London, 1875. f°.

LANDSHUTH, Eleazar ben Meir. Amude ha-Aboda: Columnae cultus: Onomasticon auctorum hymnorum Hebraeorum eorumque carminum, cum notis biographicis et bibliographicis, e fontibus excusis et mss. [Hebrew.] Berolini, 1857–62. 2 v. in 1. 8°

LANDTBRUKS ACADEMIEN, KONG. SVENSKA. See STOCKHOLM. SOCIETIES.

LANDTMAN, Johan Peter (translator). Specimen operis cosmographici IBN EL VARDI, Arabice et Latine; particulam cujus 32, . . . moderator A. Hylander . . . ac defensor L. palam exhibebunt, die 18 Dec. 1806. Lundæ, [1806]. sq. 8°.

LANDUCCI, Teresa Bandettini. In morte del Cav. Vincenzo Monti visione di Amarilli Etrusca [pseud.]. Lucca, 1829. 8°.

LANDULPHUS (or Landolfus Sagax). Additamenta ad Pauli Historiam Romanam. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Auct. antiquiss., v. 2. 1879.)

LANDULPHUS (senior). See LANDOLFO (the elder).

LANE, Edward. An image of our reforming times; or, Jehu in his proper colours. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 260.) London, 1654. 8°

LANE, Edward W. (M. D.). Hydropathy; or, The natural system of medical treatment; an explanatory essay. London, 1857. 8°

LANE, Edward William (Ph. D.). Account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn.) London, 1836–37. 2 v. il. pl. 16°.

—— [Same]. Reprinted from the 3d ed. London, 1846. 3 v. in 1. il. 16°.

LANE, Edward William (Ph. D.). Arabian tales and anecdotes. London, 1845. il. 16°.

—— An Arabic-English lexicon . . . in two books ; book 1, pt. 1–6 ; [pt. 6, ed. with a memoir by S. L. Poole]. London, 1863–77. 6 v. f°.

—— (translator). Selections from the KUR-ÁN, commonly called in England the Koran ; with an interwoven commentary ; translated from the Arabic ; arranged and illus. by notes, chiefly from Sale's ed. . . . London, 1843. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed., revised by S. L. Poole. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1879. pl. 8°.

POOLE, S. L. Life of E. W. Lane ; [with a list of the works of L.]. London, 1877. 8°.

LANE, Frederick Athearn. Index to the original and inserted illustrations contained in "The complete angler," Walton and Cotton, Pickering, publisher, five v., with 1,026 illustrations. . . . New York, privately printed, 1866. pl. 4°.

LANE, George Martin (Ph. D.). Latin oration, [at the inauguration of Ed. Everett, as president of the University at Cambridge, Apr. 30, 1846]. (In HARVARD COLL. PRESIDENT. Addresses. 1846.)

—— Smyrnaeorum res gestae et antiquitates ; commentatio. . . . Gottingae, 1851. 8°.

LANE, John Foster Williams (M. D., translator). A treatise upon the diseases and hygiene of the organs of the voice, by COLOMBAT DE L'ISÈRE. Boston, 1845. 16°.

LANE, Michael (lieut.). Island of Newfoundland. [Map.] London, 1791. folded in case, 4°.

LANE, (Sir) Ralph.

HALE, Ed. E. Life of L. (In Original docs. ed. by H., in AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)

LANE family.

WHITMORE, W. H. Memoranda relating to the L., Reyner and Whipple families. Boston, 1857. 8°.

LANES Y DUVAL, Juan. Arte de la cria del gusano de la seda. Madrid, 1787. 16°.

LA NEUFVILLE, Jacques le Quien de.

Niceron, J. P. J. Le Q. de la Neufville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

LA NEUVILLE, —— de, pseudonym of BAILLET, Adrien.

LANFRANC (abp. of Canterbury). Epistola. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ. 1851.)

LANFREDINI, Angelo. Alle principi Luitpoldo di Baviera e Augusta di Toscano [congratulazione. Lat. and Ital. Firenze], n. d. f°.

LANFREY, Pierre. Histoire de Napoléon Ier [1769–déc. 1811]. 6e éd. Paris, 1870–76. 5 v. 12°.

The author died in 1877, leaving the work unfinished.

—— History of Napoleon the First, [translated]. London and New York, 1871–79. 4 v. 8°.

—— Histoire politique des papes. Nouv. éd. Paris, [1873]. 12°.

LANG, Andrew. Ballads and lyrics of old France ; with other poems. London, 1872. 12°.

—— (translator). THEOCRITUS, Bion, and MOSCHUS, rendered into English prose with an introductory essay. London, 1880. 16°.

LANG, Fr. Karl. Die Haushaltung oder Gallerie von Darstellungen der merkwürdigsten menschlichen Wohnplätze, Gebräuche, Arbeiten und Sitten ; [2. Bd.]. Leipzig, [1806]. pl. 8°.

LANG, (Rev.) Heinrich. Das Leben Jesu und die Kirche der Zukunft. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 1.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Die Religion im Zeitalter Darwin's. (Same, Jahrg. 2. Heft 31.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

LANG, John Dunmore. Queensland, Australia; with a disquisition on the origin, manners, and customs of the aborigines. 2d ed. London, 1864. maps. 12°.

—— Transportation and colonization; or, The causes of the comparative failure of the transportation system in the Australian colonies. London, 1837. 12°.

—— and TAYLOR, S., Jr. Report of a visit to some of the tribes of Indians located west of the Mississippi River. New York, 1843. 8°.

LANG, Joseph. Skizzen von Apparaten zur Demonstration der Wellenbewegung. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 6. 1868.)

LANG, Leonora B. (translator). The history of Russia, from the earliest times to 1877, by Alfred RAMBAUD. London, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

LANG, R. Hamilton. Cyprus; its history, its present resources, and future prospects. London, 1878. il. maps. 8°.

LANG, Viktor von. Construction des Reflexionsgoniometers. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 36, pt. 1. 1876.) pl.

LANGBAINE, Gerard (D. D.). A review of the covenant.... [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 241.) n. p., 1644. 12°.

LANGBEIN, August Friedrich Ernest. German novels, translated by T. Roscoe. (In Roscoe, T. Germ. Novelists, v. 4. 1826.)

Contents: Introduction. Marianne Richards; or, Memoirs of an actress; — Seven marriages and never a husband; — The irreconcileable man; — Albert Limbach; or, A martyr to the fair; — An hour's instruction in political economy; — The lady's palfrey.

LANGBEIN, George F. and J. C. Julius. The district courts in the city of New York; their organization, jurisdiction, and practice; with notes and references to the latest decisions. New York, 1872. 8°.

LANGDALE, Henry BICKERSTETH (1st baron). Substance of a speech in the House of Lords, on the bill for the better administration of justice in the High Court of Chancery; [with app.]. London, 1836. 8°.

LANGDELL, Christopher Columbus. A summary of equity pleading. Cambridge, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor). Cases in equity pleading, selected with special reference to the subject of discovery. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

—— A selection of cases on sales of personal property; v. 1. Boston, 1872. 8°.

—— A selection of cases on the law of contracts. 2d ed. Boston, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

LANGDON, Charles C. The question of employing the negro as a soldier; the impolicy and impracticability of the measure discussed. [Mobile], 1864. 8°.

LANGDON, William B. "Ten thousand chinese things;" a descriptive catalogue of the Chinese collection, now exhibiting at St. George's Place, Hyde Park Corner. 105th 1000. London, 1844. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] 133d 1000. London, 1844. pl. 8°.

LANGDON, William Edward. The application of electricity to railway working. London, 1877. il. pl. 16°.

LANGE, Adolph Gottlob.

Verzeichniss der von L. nachgelassenen Bibliothek. [Pforte, 1832.] 12°.

LANGE, Carl. In Europam seditionibus agitatam. (In Deliciae poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

LANGE, E. Quid cum de ingenio et litteris tum de poetis Graecorum Cicero senserit. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 4, ps. 2. 1880.)

LANGE, E. A.

Verzeichniss der nachgelassenen Bibliothek des Hrn. L., und des geburtshülflichen Theils der vom Hrn. G. A. Michaelis hinterlassenen Bibl. Leipzig, [1851]. 8°.

LANGE, Friedrich Albert. Die Arbeiterfrage. 4. Aufl. Winterthur, 1879. 16°.

—— Geschichte des Materialismus und Kritik seiner Bedeutung in der Gegenwart. 2. Aufl. Iserlohn, 1873–75. 2 v. 8°.

—— History of materialism and criticism of its present importance; translated by E. C. Thomas. (ENGLISH and for. phil. lib., v. 1–3.) London, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— Logische Studien; ein Beitrag zur Neubegründung der formalen Logik und der Erkenntnisstheorie. Iserlohn, 1877. 8°.

VAIHINGER, H. Hartmann, Dühring und Lange; zur Geschichte der deutschen Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert. Iserlohn, 1876. 8°.

LANGE, Heinrich. See LANGE, Karl Julius Heinrich.

LANGE, J. C. E., and STEGEMANN, M. Sammlung von Zeichnungen landwirthschaftlicher Maschinen, mit erläuterndem Text. Hannover, 1857. text, 12°; pl., obl. f°.

LANGE, Johan. Haandbog i den danske Flora. 3. forøgede Udg. Kjøbenhavn, 1864. 8°.

LANGE, (Rev.) Johann Peter. The life of the Lord Jesus Christ: a complete critical examination of the origin, contents and connection of the Gospels; translated from the German; ed. with additional notes by Marcus Dods. Edinburgh, 1864. 6 v. 8°.

Vol. 1, trans. by Sophia Taylor; 2, by J. E. Ryland; 3, by M. G. Huxtable; 4, by R. E. Wallis; 5, by S. Manson; 6, by Rob. Smith.

—— (editor). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures... by L., in connection with a number of European divines; translated from the German, and ed. with additions, original and selected, by Philip SCHAFF, in connection with American scholars.... Edinburgh and New York, 1866–80. 25 v. 8°.

Contents: —

O. T.: vol. 1. Genesis, or the first Book of Moses, with introd. to the O. T., by Lange; tr. from the Ger. with additions by T. Lewis and A. Gosman. 5th ed. rev. New York, [1868].

2. Introduction to the three middle books of the Pentateuch, by Lange; tr. by H. Osgood. New York, 1876. — Exodus, or the second Book of Moses, by Lange; tr. by C. M. Mead. — Leviticus, or the third Book of Moses, by F. GARDINER; incorporated, a tr. of the greater part of the Ger. com. on Leviticus, by Lange. New York, [1876].

3. Numbers, or the fourth Book of Moses, by Lange; tr. and enlarged by T. T. Lowrie, and A. Gosman. — Deuteronomy, or the fifth Book of Moses, by Fr. W. J. SCHROEDER; tr. and enlarged by A. Gosman. New York, [1879].

4. The Book of Joshua, by F. R. FAY; tr., with additions, by G. R. Bliss. — The Book of Judges, by P. CASSEL; tr. by P. H. Steenstra. — The Book of Ruth, by P. CASSEL; tr. by P. H. Steenstra. New York, [1871].

5. The Books of Samuel, by C. F. D. ERDMANN; tr., enlarged and ed. by C. H. Toy, and J. A. Broadus. New York, [1877].

6. The Books of the Kings, by K. C. W. F. BAEHR; tr., enlarged and ed., Book I., by E. Harwood; Book II., by W. G. Sumner. New York, [1872].

7. The Books of the Chronicles, expounded by Otto ZOECKLER; tr., enlarged and ed. by Jas. G. Murphy.—The Book of Ezra, expounded by Fr. W. SCHULTZ; tr.... by Chas. A. Briggs. — The Book of Nehemiah, expounded, including the

LANGE, (Rev.) Johann Peter (editor). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures.

homiletical sections of Dr. Schultz, by Howard CROSBY. — The Book of Esther, expounded by Fr. W. SCHULTZ; tr. by James Strong. Edinburgh, [1876]. 8°.

8. The Book of Job; a rhythmical version with introd. and annot., by T. LEWIS; a commentary, by O. ZOECKLER; tr.... by L. J. Evans; with a general introd. to the poetical books, by P. Schaff. New York, [1874].

9. The Psalms, by C. B. MOLL; tr.... by C. A. Briggs, J. Forsyth, J. B. Hammond, J. F. McCurdy; with a new version of the Psalms and philological notes, by T. J. Conant. New York, [1872].

10. The Proverbs of Solomon, expounded by O. ZOECKLER; tr. and ed. by C. A. Aiken. — Ecclesiastes; or, Koheleth, by ZOECKLER. Amer. ed., with annotations, dissertations on leading ideas, a new metrical version and introd., by T. LEWIS; tr. by W. Wells. — The Song of Solomon, by ZOECKLER; tr.... by W. H. Green. New York, [1870].

11. The Prophet Isaiah, expounded by C. W. E. NAEGELSBACH; tr. by S. T. Lowrie and D. Moore. New York, [1878].

12. The Book of the prophet Jeremiah, expounded by C. W. E. NAEGELSBACH; tr. by S. R. Asbury. — The Lamentations of Jeremiah, expounded by NAEGELSBACH; tr. by W. H. Hornblower. New York, [1870].

13. The Book of the prophet Ezekiel, expounded by Fr. W. J. SCHROEDER; tr. by P. Fairbairn and W. Findlay, aided by T. Crerar and S. Manson. — The Book of the prophet Daniel, expounded by O. ZOECKLER; tr. by J. Strong. New York, [1876].

14. The minor prophets, expounded by P. KLEINERT, [and others]; ed. by P. Schaff; viz.: General introd. to the prophetic writings of the O. T., and especially to the minor prophets, by C. ELLIOTT. — The Book of Hosea, expounded by O. SCHMOLLER; tr. by J. F. McCurdy. — The Book of Joel, expounded by SCHMOLLER; tr., with a new version of the Heb. text, by J. FORSYTH. — The Book of Amos, expounded by SCHMOLLER; tr. by T. W. Chambers. — The Book of Obadiah; — The Book of Micah; expounded by P. KLEINERT, tr. by G. R. Bliss. — The Book of Jonah; — The Book of Nahum; — Habakkuk; — Zephaniah; expounded by KLEINERT, tr. by C. Elliott. — The Book of Haggai, expounded by J. F. MCCURDY. — The Book of Zechariah, expounded by T. W. CHAMBERS. — The Book of Malachi, expounded by J. PACKARD. New York, [1874].

15. The Apocrypha of the O. T., with hist. introd., a revised trans., and notes, by E. C. BISSEL. New York, 1880.

N. T.: Vol. 1. The Gospel according to Matthew, with a general introd. by Lange; tr. from the 3d Ger. ed. with additions by Philip Schaff. 6th ed. New York, 1867.

2. The Gospel according to Mark, by Lange; revised from the Edin. trans., with additions by W. G. T. Shedd. 3d ed.—The Gospel according to Luke, by J. J. Van OOSTERZEE; tr. from the 2d Germ. ed. by Schaff, and C. C. Starbuck. 3d ed. New York, 1867.

3. The Gospel according to John, by Lange; tr. by E. D. Yeomans and Evelina Moore, with homilet. additions by E. R. Craven; revised by Schaff. New York, [1871].

4. The Acts of the Apostles; an exeget. and doctrinal com. by G. V. LECHLER, with homiletical additions by Chas. Gerok; tr. from the 2d Ger. ed., with additions, by C. F. Schoeffer. New York, 1865.

5. The Epistle of Paul to the Romans, by Lange, and F. R. FAY; tr. by J. F. Hurst; rev. by Schaff and M. B. Riddle. New York, [1869].

6. The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians, by C. F. KLING; tr. from the 2d rev. Ger. ed. by D. W. Poor. 4th ed. — The Second Epistle to the Cor., with additions, by C. P. WING. New York, 1871.

7. The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians, by Otto SCHMOLLER; tr. by C. C. Starbuck; ed. by M. B. Riddle. — The Epistle to the Ephesians, by Karl BRAUNE; tr., with additions, by M. B. Riddle. — The Epistle to the Philippians, by BRAUNE; tr., with additions, by H. B. Hackett. — The Epistle to the Colossians, by BRAUNE; tr. by M. B. Riddle. New York, [1870].

8. The two Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, by C. A. AUBERLEN and C. J. RIGGENBACH; tr. by John Lillie. 5th ed. — The two Epistles to Timothy, by J. J. Van OOSTERZEE; tr. by E. A. Washburn and E. Harwood. — The Epistle of Paul to Titus, by Van OOSTERZEE; tr. by G. E. Day. — The Epistle to Philemon; a commentary by Van OOSTERZEE; tr. by H. B. Hackett. — The

LANGE, (Rev.) Johann Peter (editor). A commentary on the Holy Scriptures.

Epistle to the Hebrews, by C. B. MOLL; tr. from the 2d ed. of the Ger., with notes, by A. C. Kendrick. New York, [1868].

9. The Epistle general of James, by Lange and Van OOSTERZEE; tr. from the 2d rev. Ger. ed., with additions, by J. I. Mombert. — The Epistles general of Peter, by G. F. C. FRONMUELLER; tr. from the 2d rev. Ger. ed.... by Mombert. — The Epistles general of John, by Karl BRAUNE; tr. by Mombert. — The Epistle general of Jude, by G. F. C. FRONMUELLER; tr. from the 2d Ger. ed.... by Mombert. New York, 1867.

10. The Revelation of John, expounded by Lange; tr. by Evelina Moore; enlarged and ed. by E. R. Craven; together with a double alphabetical index to the ten vols. of the N. T., by J. H. WOODS. New York, [1874].

LANGE, Johannes (J. U. D.). In imperatoris et regis Romanorum victoriam epinicium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

LANGE, Karl Julius Heinrich (or Henry). Brockhaus' Reise-Atlas: Die Donau von Passau bis Linz und Wien. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, n. d. col. map, fold. 16°.

LANGE, Konrad. Die Composition der Aegineten. Leipzig, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Das Motiv des aufgestützten Fusses in der antiken Kunst, und dessen statuarische Verwendung durch Lysippos. Leipzig, 1879. pl. 8°.

LANGE, Lars. Journal of [his] residence at the court of Pekin, during 1721–22; translated from the French. (In BELL, John. Travels from St. Petersburgh, v. 2. 1788.)

—— Travels in China. (In GREEN, J. New col. voy., v. 3. 1746.)

LANGE, Ludwig. Die Epheten und der Areopag vor Solon. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 17. 1879.)

—— Der Homerische Gebrauch der Particle εἰ: 1. Einleitung und εἰ mit dem Optativ. — 2. Εἴ κεν (εἰ ἄν) mit dem Optativ und εἰ ohne verbum finitum. (In same, v. 16. 1874.)

—— Römische Alterthümer. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1863–71. 3 v. 8°.

—— Über die Bildung des lateinischen infinitivus praesentis passivi. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 10. 1860.)

—— (joint editor). CURTIUS, G. (and others). Leipziger Studien zur classischen Philologie. Leipzig, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°.

LANGE, Walther. Das antike griechisch-römische Wohnhaus. Leipzig, 1878. pl. 8°.

LANGE (Lat. Langius), Wilhelm. De veteri anno Romanorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

LANGENSTEIN, Hugo von. Martina; hrsg. durch A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 38.) Stuttgart, 1856. 8°.

LANGER, Karl. Das Gefäss-System der Teichmuschel. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 8, pt. 2. 1854; v. 12, pt. 2. 1856.) pl.

—— Über das Gefässsystem der Röhnenknochen. (In same, v. 36, pt. 1. 1876.) pl.

—— Über das Sprunggelenk der Säugethiere und des Menschen; — Über die Fussgelenke der Vögel; — Über den Gelenksbau bei den Arthrozoen. (In same, v. 12, pt. 2. 1856; v. 16, pt. 1. 1859; v. 18, pt. 1. 1860.)

—— Über den Bau und die Entwickelung der Milchdrüse bei beiden Geschlechtern. (In same, v. 3, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

—— Über den Haarwechsel bei Thieren und Menschen. (In same, v. 1, pt. 2. 1850.) pl.

LANGER, Karl. Über die Blutgefässe der Knochen des Schädeldaches und der harten Hirnhaut. (In same, v. 37, pt. 1. 1877.) pl.

—— Wachsthum des menschlichen Skeletes mit Bezug auf den Riesen. (In same, v. 31, pt. 1. 1872.) pl.

LANGETHAL, L. E. (joint editor). SCHLECHTENDAL, D. F. L. von (and others). Flora von Deutschland; Bd. 1–4. 5. Auflage, revidirt . . . von Dr. E. Hallier. Gera-Untermhaus, 1880. 4 v. col. pl. 12°.

LANGEVIN, (Sir) Hector Louis. British Columbia: Report of L., minister of public works. Ottawa, 1872. 8°.

LANGFORD, John Alfred. The Birmingham Free Libraries, the Shakspere Memorial Library, and the Art Gallery. Birmingham, 1871. 8°.

—— Prison books and their authors. London, 1861. ports. 12°.

LANGFORD, William Speaight (D. D.). Signs in the church; a sermon and an address; and a correspondence with Rt. Rev. William Stevens Perry. New York, 1877. 8°.

LANGHANS, Carl Ferdinand. Das Stadt-Theater in Leipzig; mit Text vom Architekt BRUECKWALD. Berlin, 1870. f°.

LANGHANS, Wilhelm. Die Musikgeschichte, in zwölf Vorlesungen. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

LANGHAUSEN, Christoph. De mense veterum Hebræorum lunari. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 17. 1752.)

LANGHORNE, John. Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 16. 1810; in Anderson, R. Brit. poets, v. 11. 1795; and in Campbell, T. Spec. Brit. poets, v. 6. 1819.)

LANGIUS, Wilhelmus. See LANGE, Wilhelm.

LANGL, Josef. Denkmäler der Kunst. Bilder zur Geschichte vorzugsweise für Mittelschulen und verwandte Lehranstalten; 1–3. Cyclus. Wien, 1872–78. text, 3 pts. pl. nar. 4°; 43 loose pl., mounted, f°.

—— Modern art education: its practical and æsthetic character educationally considered; translated by S. R. Koehler; with an introduction by C. B. STETSON. Boston, 1875. 8°

LANGLAND, William. Parallel extracts from twenty-nine mss. of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the Society's three-text edition of this poem, by Walter W. Skeat. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 17.) London, 1866. 8°.

—— The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with Vita de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest, secundum wit et resoun; (about 1362 – 1393 A. D.); edited from numerous mss., with prefaces, notes, and a glossary, by W. W. Skeat; pt. 1–4, sec. 1. (Same, no. 28, 38, 54, 67.) London, 1867–77. 4 v. facsim. pl. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Preface 1. — The "Vernon" text; or text A. Pt. 2: Preface 2. — The "Crowley" text; or text B. — "A short glossary." Pt. 3: Preface 3. — Preface 4. — The "Whitaker" text; or text C. — Richard the redeles (1399 A. D.). — The crowned king, by another hand (1415 A. D.). — Glossarial index to The crowned king. Pt. 4, sect. 1. Notes to texts A, B, and C.

LANGLE, Jean Maximilien de. [A letter of M. de l'Angle to a friend, concerning the religion of the king of England.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 414.) n. t.-p. [London, 1654?] 12°.

LANGLEBERT, Edmond Jean Joseph. Manuel des aspirants au baccalauréat ès-sciences. 7e édition. 8e pte.: Histoire naturelle. Paris, 1859. il. 12°.

LANGLÈS, Louis Matthieu. Aperçu général de la Perse. (In DAVOUD ZADOUR DE MELIK SCHAHNAZAR. Notices. 1818.)

—— Notice de quelques ouvrages de littérature indienne, publiés en Bengale. Paris, n. d. 8°.

LANGLÈS, Louis Matthieu (editor). Le livre des avis et sujets de réflexions, par Ebn âl-Maqryzy [AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL ḲÁDIR]; 1er extrait, contenant la description historique du canal d'Égypte. [Fr. and Arab.] Paris, [1801]. 4°.

—— (translator). Voyage de l'Inde a la Mekke; par A'bdoûl Kérym ['ABD AL KARÍM IBN 'AḲIBAT IBN MUḤAMMAD BULÁḲÍ]; extrait et traduit de la version anglaise de ses Mémoires, avec des notes géographiques, littéraires, etc., par L. (COL. port. de voy., v. 1.) Paris, 1797. pl. 24°.

—— Voyages de la Perse dans l'Inde, et du Bengal en Perse; [par 'ABD AL RAZZÁḲ IBN IS'HÁḲ]; le premier traduit du persan, le second de l'anglais; avec une notice sur les révolutions de la Perse, un mémoire historique sur Persépolis, et des notes, par L. (Same, v. 2–3.) Paris, [1798]. 2 v. pl. 24°.

LANGLEY, Edward Archer. Narrative of a residence at the court of Meer Ali Moorad; with wild sports in the valley of the Indus. London, 1860. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

LANGLEY, J. N. (joint author). FOSTER, M., and LANGLEY. Course of elementary practical physiology. London, 1876. 12°.

LANGLEY, John Williams. On the preparation and detection of picrotoxine. Cambridge, 1861. 8°.

LANGLEY, Thomas. History and antiquities of the hundred of Desborough and deanery of Wycombe in Buckinghamshire; including the borough towns of Wycombe and Marlow, and 16 parishes. London, 1797. map. 4°

LANGLOIS, A., and TERMONIA, C. Traité élémentaire de topographie et de reconnaissances militaires. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

LANGLOIS, Hyacinthe. Grand atlas français départemental, comprenant un texte géographique, statistique et historique:... en 30 feuilles; adopté par l'Université Impériale et admis à l'Exposition Universelle de l'Industrie à Paris. Paris, 1856. f°.

LANGLOIS, Simon Alexandre. Mémoire sur la divinité védique appelée Soma. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. d. Inscr., v. 19, pt. 2. 1853.)

—— (translator). Inde. Rig-Véda. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE intern. univ. Monde anc. Civil. orient., 1.) Paris, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— Rig-Véda; ou, Livre des hymnes. 2e édition.... (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient., v. 1.) Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

LANGLOIS, Victor. Essai de classification des suites monétaires de la Géorgie, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1860. pl. 4°.

—— Essai historique et critique sur la constitution sociale et politique de l'Arménie sous les rois de la dynastie roupénienne. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 3, no. 3.) St. Pétersbourg, 1860. sq. f°.

—— Numismatique de l'Arménie au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1855. pl. 4°.

—— Numismatique de l'Arménie dans l'antiquité. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE histor. armén. par Ed. Dulaurier.) Paris, 1859. pl. 4°.

—— Numismatique de la Géorgie au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1852. il. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] Paris, 1852. 4°.

—— Numismatique des Arabes avant l'islamisme. Paris, 1859. pl. 4°.

—— Rapport sur l'exploration archéologique de Cilicie et de la Petite-Arménie, pendant les années 1852–53. Paris, 1854. pl. 8°.

—— Voyage dans la Cilicie et dans les montagnes du Taurus, 1852–53. Paris, 1861. port. pl. map. 8°.

LANGLOIS, Victor (translator). Collection des historiens anciens et modernes de l'Arménie; publiée en français sous les auspices de Nubar-Pacha . . . ; v. 1–2. Paris, 1867–69. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Extrait de la chronique de SEMPAD, connétable d'Arménie, suivi de celle de son continuateur. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 4, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. sq. f°.

LANGMANN, Adelheid. Die Offenbarungen der A. L., Klosterfrau zu Engelthal; hrsg. von P. Strauch. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., Heft 26.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

LANGMEAD, Thomas Pitt Taswell-. See TASWELL-LANGMEAD.

LANGOBARDIA. See LOMBARDY.

LANGRÉO, Toribio Suarez de, pseudonym of JOVELLANOS, Gasper Melchor de.

LANGRISH, Browne. Croonean lectures on muscular motion. (London. Roy. Soc. Phil. trans., v. 44, pt. 2, Suppl. 1747.)

LANGSDORFF, Georg Heinrich von. 17 Kupfer zu L.'s Bemerkungen auf einer Reise um die Welt; 2. Th., nebst ausführlicher Erklärung. n. p., n. d. port. pl. 4°.

—— Voyages and travels, in various parts of the world, 1803–7. London, 1813. ports. pl. 4°.

LANGSON, William J. 13th, 17th and 19th annual reports of the trade and commerce of Milwaukee, reported to the Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce, for 1870, 1874, 1876. Milwaukee, 1871–77. 8°.

LANGTOFT, Peter. Chronicle in French verse, from the earliest period to the death of Edward I.; ed. by T. Wright. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 47.) London, 1866–68. 2 v. 8°.

LANGTON, John (joint editor). HOLDEN, Luther, and LANGTON. Holden's manual of the dissection of the human body. 4th edition. London, 1879. il. 8°.

LANGTON, Stephen (abp. of Canterbury).

MAURICE, C. E. Stephen Langton. (Lives of English popular leaders, 1.) London, 1872. 12°.

Stephen Langton. (In LIVES of the Eng. saints, v. 5.) London, 1845. 16°.

LANGTON, William. Observations on a table shewing the balance of account between the mercantile public and the Bank of England 1844–57: a paper, read Dec. 30, 1857. Manchester, 1858. 8°.

LANGUAGE of Scripture respecting the Savior, in relation to God, the Father; by A layman. Boston, 1815. 8°.

LANGUEDOC. ÉTATS GÉNÉRAUX. Carte générale du Canal royal de la province de L. n. p., 1774. 21 shts. mounted and folded in 3 boxes. 8°.

Namely: No. 1–2. Toulouse–Carcassonne. No. 1–4. Rivières et rigoles: 1. St. Paulet; 2. La Besede; 3. Sorese; 4. Arfons. — No. 1–15. Canal: 1. Toulouse; — 2. Montgiscard; — 3. Renneville; — 4. Basin de Naurouse; — 5. Castelnaudarry; — 6. Villepinte; — 7. Carcassonne; — 8. Trebes; — 9. Marseillette; —10. Roquecourbe; —11. Roubia; —12. Capestang; —13. Colombiers; — 14. Portiragnes; —15. Etang de Thau.

Histoire du Canal de L., rédigée sur les pièces authentiques conservées à la Bibliothèque Impériale et aux Archives du canal, par les descendans de Pierre Paul Riquet de Bonrepos. Paris, 1805. pl. map. 8°.

LANGUELLIER, A. Louis (translator). Le spectateur [par J. ADDISON; no. 1–2: Mar. 1–2, 1710–11]. New York, 1868. 12°.

LANGUET, Hubert.

Niceron, J. P. Hubert Languet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

LANGUET DE GERGY, Jean Joseph (abp. of Sens). Mémoires inédits sur Mme. de Maintenon et la cour de Louis XIV. (In LAVALLÉE, T. S. La famille d'Aubigné. 1863.)

LANGWORTHY, Edward. Life and memoirs of Maj. Gen. Lee, second in command to Washington during the American Revolution; added, his political and military essays; also, letters. New York, 1813. 12°.

—— Memoirs of the life of Charles Lee; added, his political and military essays; also, letters to and from distinguished characters in Europe and America. London, 1792. 8°.

LANIER, Sidney. Florida: its scenery, climate, and history; with an account of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta, and Aiken; a chapter for consumptives; various papers on fruit-culture; and a complete handbook and guide. Philadelphia, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

LANKESTER, Edwin (M. D.). On food: lectures delivered at the South Kensington Museum. London, 1864. il. 8°.

—— The uses of animals in relation to the industry of man: lectures delivered at the South Kensington Museum. London, n. d. il. 12°.

——? Vegetable substances used for the food of man. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. of ent. knowl., v. 24.) London, 1832. il. 16°.

Ascribed to L. by the Athenæum and the Manchester Free Lib. catalogues; by the Advocates' to C. Knight.

—— (editor). Memorials of J. Ray; consisting of his life by [W.] Derham; biographical and critical notices by Sir J. E. Smith, and Cuvier and Dupetit Thouars; with his Itineraries, etc. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1846. 8°.

LANKESTER, Edwin Ray. On comparative longevity in man and the lower animals. London, 1870. 8°.

—— On the hearts of ceratodus, protopterus, and chimæra, with an account of undescribed pocket valves in the conus arteriosus of ceratodus and of protopterus. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 10. 1879.) pl.

LANKESTER, (Mrs.) Phebe (editor). English botany; or, Coloured figures of British plants; edited by John T. Boswell [SYME]; the popular portion by Mrs. L.; the figures by J. Sowerby [and others]; v. 1–7, 11. 3d edition.... London, 1873–80. 8 v. nar. 4°.

—— A plain account of the British ferns; with their classification, arrangement of genera, structure, and functions; and a glossary of technical and other terms; [by J. E. SOWERBY]. London, [1860]. pl. 16°.

LANMAN, Charles. Adventures of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia and the United States. London, 1848. port. 12°.

—— Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States, during its first century. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, containing biographical sketches of its members; with appendix. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

—— [Same.] Washington, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition, brought down to July 28, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— The Japanese in America. London, 1872. 12°.

—— The life of W. Woodbridge. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— The red book of Michigan: a civil, military, and biographical history. Detroit, 1871. 8°.

—— The salmonidæ of eastern Maine, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia [and other papers]. (In U. S. COMMIS. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 2: Rept. for 1872–73. 1874.)

LANNES, —— (Mme. la maréchale, née De Guéhéneuc, duchesse de Montebello).

Catalogue des livres anciens et modernes composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1857. 8°.

LANNOY (di Napoli), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, sér. 1, v. 34. 1823.)

LANOYE, Ferdinand Tugnot de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago; translated from the French. (Illus. lib. of wonders.) New York, 1875. 39 il. 16°.

—— The sublime in nature; compiled from the descriptions of travellers and celebrated writers; with additions. New York, 1875. il. 16°.

—— (translator). Mémoires de LUTFULLAH, gentilhomme mahométan; traduits de l'anglais et annotés par l'auteur de l'Inde contemporaine [L.]. Paris, 1858. 12°.

LANSBERG, Philip. Triangvlorvm geometriæ libri qvatvor. Ed. 2ª. Amsterdami, 1631. sq. 12°.

LANSDOWNE, William Petty FITZMAURICE (2d earl of Shelburne, 1st marquess of).

Bibliotheca manuscripta Lansdowniana: a catalogue of the collection of mss., on paper and vellum, of the Marquess. London, [1806]. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The Burleigh state papers. 2. The Shelburne state papers.

Defence of the Earl of Shelburne from the reproaches of his enemies, in a letter to Sir George Saville; added, a postscript to John, earl of Stair. 6th ed. London, 1783. 8°.

—— [Same.] 9th ed. London, 1783. 8°.

FITZMAURICE, E. G. (lord). Life of William, earl of Shelburne, with extracts from his papers and correspondence, 1737–1805. London, 1875–76. 3 v. maps. 8°.

Letter to [L.] on the peace, [signed "PORTIUS"]. London, 1783. 8°.

LANSING, Abraham (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the state of New York, [1869–73]. New York, 1870–73. 7 v. 8°.

LANSING, Gulian (D. D.). Egypt's princes; a narrative of missionary labor in the valley of the Nile. 2d ed. Philadelphia, [1864]. pl. 12°.

LANSING, John V. (M. D.). Therapeutical skepticism; address, introductory to the course of 1869; Albany Medical Coll. Albany, 1869. 8°.

LANSING (Mich.).

BOURS, A. L. Inaugural proceedings at the dedication of the new capitol of Michigan, Jan. 1, 1879. Lansing, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new capitol of Michigan. Lansing, 1873. pl. 8°.

Lansing, the capital of Michigan: its advantages, natural and acquired. Lansing, 1873. il. pl. map. 8°.

LANTHONIUS, Caspar. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

LANTINGSHAUSEN, Jacob Albrecht von.

GYLDENSTOLPE, E. Äre-minne af L.; ingifvet til Kongl. Vetenskaps Academien. Stockholm, 1771. 8°.

LANTSLOOT ende die scone Sandrijn. (In HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H. Horæ Belg., pt. 5. 1837.)

LANTZIUS-BENINGA, Bojung Scato Georg. De evolutione sporidiorum in capsulis muscorum: dissertatio inauguralis. . . . Gottingae, 1844. pl. 4°.

LANZA, Francesco. Dell' antico palazzo di Diocleziano in Spalato. Trieste, 1855. 12 pl. f°.

—— Monumenti salonitani inediti. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 7, pt. 2. 1856.) pl.

LANZI, Luigi (abbate). Saggio di lingua etrusca e di altre antiche d' Italia. Firenze, 1824–25. 3 v. port. 8°.

LANZI, Luigi (abbate). Storia pittorica della Italia, dal risorgimento delle belle arti fin presso al fine del 18° secolo. 6ª ed. (BIBLIOTECA scelta op. ital., Cl. 6, v. 131–136.) Milano, 1823. 6 v. port. 16°.

LANZONI, Giuseppe. De coronis et unguentis in antiquorum conviviis; — De luctu mortuali veterum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1735.)

—— De iatro-physicis Ferrariensibus dissertatio. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9., pt. 8. 1723.)

LAO TSEU. See LAOU TSZE (or Laou Keun).

LAON (France).

L'histoire du diable de Laon, fév. 1565. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

LAONICUS CHALCOCONDYLES. See CHALCOCONDYLES.

LAOU TSZE (or Laou Keun). Tao te king: le livre de la voie et de la vertu; traduit par S. Julien. [With the original.] Paris, 1842. 8°.

LA PÉROUSE, Jean François de Galaup (comte) de. Voyage round the world, 1785–88, by the Boussole and Astrolabe, under the command of La P.; published by order of the National Assembly under the superintendence of L. A. Milet-Mureau, in 2 v.; illustrated by charts and plates in a folio vol.; translated from the Fr. London, 1799. 3 v. port. 4°, f°.

GOEPP, É., and CORDIER, É. L. Les grands hommes de la France: navigateurs. Paris, 1873. 8°.

PFIZMAIER, A. Bemerkungen über die von La Peyrouse gelieferte Wörtersammlung der Sprache von Sagalien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 4. 1850.)

LA PERRIÈRE, Guillaume de. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

LA PEYRÈRE, Isaac de.

Niceron, J. P. Isaac la Peyrere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

LAPHAM, Increase Allen. Addresses of L. and E. Salomon at the dedication of rooms for the State Hist. Soc. of Wis. Madison, 1866. 8°.

—— The antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed and described by L., on behalf of the Amer. Antiq. Soc. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 7.) [Washington, 1855.] il. pl. map. f°.

—— On the climate of the country bordering upon the great North American lakes. (In CHICAGO. ACAD. OF SCI. Trans., v. 1, 1867–69.) map.

—— Report of progress and results for 1873–74. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wis., v. 2. 1877.)

SHERMAN, S. S. A biographical sketch of L., Dec. 11, 1875; [with a list of his publications]. Milwaukee, 1876. ports. 8°.

LAPHAM, William Berry. Family records of some of the descendants of Thomas Besbedge (Bisbee), of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Augusta, Me., 1876. 8°.

LAPIDE, Cornelius à (Belg. La Pierre, Corneille de).

Niceron, J. P. Corneille de la Pierre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

LAPIE, Pierre. Carte historique, physique et politique de l'Égypte, dressée par L. Paris, 1828. in case, 12°.

LA PIERRE, Corneille de. See LAPIDE, Cornelius à.

LAPITHA, Georgius. Opuscula. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 148–149. 1865.)

Contents: In vol. 148. Epistolæ tres ad Nicephorum Gregoram [Gr. and Lat.]. In v. 149. Notitia ex Leone Allatio; — Versus politici: Carmen morale. [Gr.]

LAPLACE, Guislain F. M. J. de. See DELAPLACE.

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon (marquis) de. Œuvres complètes; publiées sous les auspices de l'Académie des Sciences, par MM. les secrétaires perpétuels; t. 1–4. Paris, 1878–80. 4 v. 4°.

Contents: Tom. 1–4. Traité de mécanique céleste.

—— Essai philosophique sur les probabilités. Paris, 1814. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur les mouvemens de la lumière dans les milieux diaphanes, lu le 30 jan., 1808. Paris, 1810. 4°.

—— Sur le loi de la pesanteur, en supposant le sphéroïde terrestre homogène et de même densité que la mer. Paris, n. d. 8°.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Laplace. (In his Biog. of sci. men, 1st ser. 1859.)

SEGUIN, —— (aîné). Réflexions sur l'hypothèse de Laplace relative á l'origine et à la formation du système planétaire. Paris, 1867. 4°.

TODHUNTER, I. Elementary treatise on Laplace's, Lamé's, and Bessel's functions. London, 1875. 12°.

YOUNG, T. Elementary illustrations of the Celestial mechanics of L.; part 1st, comprehending the first book. London, 1821. il. 8°.

LA PLACETTE, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. la Placette. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

LA PLATA. See ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

LA POËPE, Claude de. L'ouverture de l'Amazone et ses conséquences politiques et commerciales. Paris, 1867. 8°.

LA POINTE, Le baron de (pseud.), and LE GAI, (Dr.) Eugène (pseud.). Dictionnaire des calembours et des jeux de mots. Paris, [1860]. 16°.

LA POIX DE FRÉMINVILLE, Christophe Paulin de. See FRÉMINVILLE, Christophe Paulin de La Poix de.

LAPONNERAYE, Albert, and LUCAS, H. J. J. Histoire des guerres civiles de France depuis les temps mérovingiens jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1847. 2 v. 8°.

LA POPELINIÈRE or LA POPELLINIÈRE, Henri Lancelot Voisin (sieur) de. L'amiral de France, et par occasion, de celvy des autres nations tant vieiles que nouuelles. Paris, 1584. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Lancelot du Voesin de la Popeliniere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

LAPORTE, Laurent. Sailing on the Nile; translated from the French by Virginia Vaughan. Boston, 1872. 12°.

LA PORTE DU THEIL, François Jean Gabriel de. Account of mss., containing the history of the reigns of Charles VII. and Louis XI., by Amelgard, a prince of Liege. (In PARIS. SOCS. ACAD. R. SCI. Accts. of mss., v. 2. 1789.)

Dacier, B. J. de. La vie de Du T. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Mém., v. 5. 1821.)

SILVESTRE DE SACY, A. I. Discours prononcé aux funerailles de L., 29 mai 1815. [Paris, 1815.] 8°.

LA PORTILLA, Anselmo de. See PORTILLA, A. de la.

LAPPENBERG, Johann Martin (editor). Briefe von und an Klopstock: ein Beitrag zur Literaturgeschichte seiner Zeit. Braunschweig, 1867. port. 8°.

MEYER, E. H. Eine biographische Schilderung. Hamburg, 1867. 8°.

LAPRADE, Pierre Marin Victor Richard de. Le livre d'un père; illustrations par E. Froment, gravées par E. Matthis. Paris, [1876]. 8°.

—— Préface. (In LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Poésies inédites. 1873.)

—— Questions d'art et de morale. Paris, 1861. 8°.

LAPRISE, R. Gervais de. Principes et usage du comput et de l'art de vérifier les dates. Bayeux, 1780. 8°.

LARA, Seven lords of.

Estoria del noble cauallero el conde Fernan Gonzalez, con la muerte de los siete infantes de Lara. [Toledo, 1511.] (COL. reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187-?] il. 8°.

LA RAMÉE, Pierre de. Advertissements sur la réformation de l'Université de Paris, au Roy, 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

Niceron, J. P. P. Ramus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730-32.)

LARCHER, Louis Julien. Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre; avec une introduction par Émile de Girardin. Paris, 1860. 12°.

LARCHER, Pierre Henri. Recherches et conjectures sur les principaux événements de l'histoire de Cadmus. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 48. 1808.)

—— (translator). Histoire d' Hérodote, traduite du grec, avec des remarques. (In HERODOTUS. Hist. 1802.)

Notice sur la vie et les écrits de feu M. L. Paris, n. d. 8°.

LARCHEY, Étienne Lorédan. Dictionnaire historique, étymologique, et anecdotique de l'argot parisien. 6e éd. des Excentricités du langage; illustrations de J. Férat et Ryckebusch. Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— Les excentricités du langage. 5e éd. Paris, 1865. 16°.

LARD, (Mrs.) ——. The banks of the Ohio; a poem. Albany, 1823. 8°.

LARDIER, Joseph Alexandre. Histoire biographique de la Chambre des Pairs depuis la restauration; précédée d'un Essai sur l'institution et l'influence de la pairie en France, par C. O. BARBAROUX. Paris, 1829. 8°.

LARDIZABAL Y URIBE, Miguel. Manifiesto à la nacion sobre su conducta politica en la noche del 24 de set. de 1810. Alicante, 1811. 12°.

LARDNER, Dionysius. Algebra; — Geometrical analysis. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 1. 1845.)

—— Course of lectures on astronomy. n. t.-p. [New York, 1843?] 8°.

—— The electric telegraph popularised. London, 1859. il. pl. 12°.

—— Hand-books of natural philosophy and astronomy; second course: heat; magnetism; common electricity; voltaic electricity. Philadelphia, 1853. il. 12°.

—— Manuel complet du travail des métaux: fer et acier manufacturés . . .; traduit de l'anglais par A. D. Vergnaud. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris 1835. 2 v. pl. 24°.

—— Mechanics; — Pneumatics. (In Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)

—— A popular account of Newton's Optics. (In same, v. 2. 1832.)

—— Popular lectures on science and art, delivered in the United States. 15th ed. New York, 1859. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

For some of these lectures in an earlier, perhaps 1845, ed., see Pam. no. 267. See especially "The Atlantic steam question," in the same, pp. 337-358.

—— Steam communication with India by the Red Sea, advocated; illustrated by plans of the route, and charts of the principal stations. London, 1837. 8°.

—— A treatise on geometry, and its application in the arts. (L.'s Cab. cyc.: Nat. hist.) London, 1840. 12°.

—— Weather almanacs. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— (editor). Cabinet cyclopædia. London, 1829-53. 107 v. ports. il. pl. 12°, 16°.

Contents:

Biography. Bell, R. English poets, 2 v. — Dunham, S. A. Lives of literary and sci. men of Great Britain; [v. 1]: Early writers; v. 2-3: Dramatists. [Anon.]

LARDNER, Dionysius (editor). Cabinet cyclopædia.

3 v. — Forster, J. (and others). British statesmen, 7 v. — James, G. P. R. Foreign statesmen, 5 v. — Montgomery, J. (and others). Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal, 3 v. — Roscoe, H. British lawyers. — Southey, R., and Bell, R. British admirals, 5 v. (v. 4 missing).

History. Bell, R. Russia, 3 v. — Cooley, W. D. Maritime and inland discovery, 3 v. — Dunham, S. A. Denmark, Sweden and Norway; — Europe during the Middle Ages, 4 v.; — Germanic Empire, 3 v.; — Poland; — Spain and Portugal, 5 v. — Fergus, H. United States, 2 v. — Fosbroke, T. D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans, 2 v. — Keightley, T. Outlines of history. — Mackintosh, (Sir) J. (and others). England, 10 v. (v. 4–9 missing). — Nicolas, (Sir) H. The chronology of history. — History of Rome. [Anon.] — Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Fall of the Roman empire, 2 v.; — Italian republics. — Scott, (Sir) W. Scotland, 2 v. — Stebbing, H. The Christian Church, 2 v.; — The Reformation, 2 v. — Thirlwall, C. Greece, 8 v. — WILSON, J. History of Switzerland. [Anon.]

Natural history. Henslow, J. S. Botany. — Phillips, J. Geology, 2 v. — Swainson, W. The geography and classification of animals; — Animals in menageries; — Birds, 2 v.; — Fishes, amphibians and reptiles, 2 v.; — Quadrupeds; — Shells and shell fish; — Taxidermy and bibliography. [Port. of S.]

Natural philosophy. Brewster, (Sir) D. Optics. — De Morgan, A. Essay on probabilities. — Donovan, M. Chemistry. — Herschel, (Sir) J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on the study of natural philosophy [port. of Bacon]; — [Same.] New ed. — Kater, H., and Lardner, D. Mechanics. — Lardner, D. Arithmetic; — Geometry and its application in the arts; — Heat; — Hydrostatics and pneumatics. — Lardner, and Walker, C. V. A manual of electricity, magnetism and meteorology, 2 v. — Powell, B. Hist. of natural philosophy.

Useful arts. Holland, J. Manufactures in metal, 3 v. — Porter, G. R. Manufactures of porcelain and glass; — Silk manufacture.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1830–33. 10 v. il. 12°.

Contents: Crowe, E. E. History of France, 3 v. — Kater, H., and Lardner, D. Mechanics. — Lardner, D. Hydrostatics and pneumatics. — Mackintosh, (Sir) J. [History of England, 3 v. — Porter, G. R. On the manufacture of porcelain and glass; — On the silk manufacture.

—— Popular lectures on astronomy . . . , by [D. F. J.] ARAGO; with additions and corrections by L. New York, 1845. 8°.

LARDNER, Nathaniel (D. D.). Argument for the truth of Christianity arising from the fulfilment of our Saviour's predictions concerning the destruction of the temple and the city of Jerusalem, and the dispersion of the Jews. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts. v. 5. 1785.)

—— History of the apostles and evangelists, writers of the N. T. (In same, v. 2. 1785.)

LAREAU, Edmond (joint author). DOUTRE, Gonzalve, and L. Le droit civil canadien; t. 1er: Hist. gén., 1492–1791. Montréal, 1872. 8°.

LARENAUDIÈRE, Philippe François de. Analyse d'un voyage dans l'Himalaya, executé en 1821 par MM. Gerard, officiers anglais. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

—— Mexique et Guatémala. (In UNIVERS. America, v. 4. 1843.) pl.

LARGEAU, Victor. Le Sahara: premier voyage d'exploration. Paris, 1877. port. pl. map. 12°.

LARIMER, (Mrs.) Sarah L. The capture and escape; or, Life among the Sioux. Philadelphia, 1871. port. pl. 12°.

LA RIVE, Arthur Auguste de. Treatise on electricity [continued]; v. 2–3; translated by C. V. Walker. London, 1856–58. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— M. Faraday, his life and works. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Report. 1867.)

DUMAS, J. B. Éloge historique d'A. A. de L.; [avec liste de ses publications]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 40. 1876.)

LARIVEY, Pierre de. Les comédies. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 2 v. 16°.

LA RIVIÈRE, Mercier de. See MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE.

LA RIVOIRE, Archambaud de. Extrait des mémoires mss., au sujet de l'entreuve du roy Francois Ier et de l'empereur Charles V. [à Aigues-Mortes, 1538]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

LARKING, Lambert Blackwell (editor). Proceedings principally in the county of Kent in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the Committee of religion; with preface by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 80.) Westminster, 1862. port. sq. 8°.

LARKINS, John Pascal. Account of the passage of the ship Warren Hastings by the Macklesfeild Strait, 1788; published by A. Dalrymple. London, 1789. chart. f°.

LARNED, Ellen D. History of Windham County, Connecticut, 1600–1880. Worcester, Mass., 1874–80. 2 v. ports. maps. 8°.

LARNED, Josephus Nelson. Talks about labor; and concerning the evolution of justice between the laborers and the capitalists. New York, 1876. 12°.

LA ROCHE, Benjamin. Histoire de l'abolition de l'esclavage dans les colonies françaises; 1e pt.: Île de la Réunion; administration [de] S. Garriga, 13 oct. 1848 au 8 mars, 1850. Paris, 1851. 8°.

LA ROCHE, René (M. D.). Life of Samuel Brown. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— Pneumonia; its supposed connection with autumnal fevers; including an inquiry into the existence and morbid agency of malaria. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

—— Remarks on the origin and mode of progression of yellow fever in Philadelphia.... Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

LA ROCHE-AYMON, Antoine Charles Étienne Paul (comte) de. Introduction à l'étude de l'art de la guerre. Weimar, 1802–4. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

LA ROCHE LA CARELLE, Ferdinand (baron) de. Histoire du Beaujolais, et des sires de Beaujeu; suivie de l'armorial de la province. Lyon, 1853. 2 v. pl. map. nar. 4°.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François (6th duke) de. Œuvres. Nouvelle éd., augmentée de morceaux inédits, des variantes, de notes, de tables, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables...; par M. D. L. Gilbert; t. 1–2. (GRANDS écrivains de la Fr.) Paris, 1868–74. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Maximes, et réflexions morales, précédées d'une étude par É. Deschanel. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1872. 24°.

—— Réflexions, sentences et maximes morales. Nouvelle éd., conforme à celle de 1678, et à laquelle on a joint... des notes nouvelles par G. Duplessis, avec une préface par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

LAROCHEFOUCAULD-DOUDEAUVILLE, Louis François Sosthènes (duc) de. Cri de conscience d'un vieux politique qui regarde tous les hommes comme ses frères, soit qu'ils s'appellent souverains, soit qu'ils s'appellent peuples. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Mémoires de M. le vicomte de Larochefoucauld, 1814–36. Paris, 1837. 5 v. 8°.

—— Mémoires; 1–14e vol. [Introduction par F. Claude.] Paris, 1861–64. 14 v. 8°.

LA ROCHELLE, E. Du principat pontifical; 1e partie: Origines et principes. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LA ROCHELLE. See ROCHELLE.

LA ROCHEMAILLET, Jean Michel de. See MICHEL DE LA ROCHEMAILLET, Gabriel.

LA ROCHÈRE, (Mme.) Eugénie Dutheil (comtesse) de. Rome: souvenirs religieux, historiques, artistiques de l'expédition française en 1849 et 1850. Tours, 1853. pl. 8°.

LAROMIGUIÈRE, Pierre.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de L. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 10. 1860.)

LAROQUE, Gilles André de. Des usages relatifs au baptême et aux noms. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

—— Traité de la noblesse, et de toutes ses différentes espèces. Nouvelle éd. augmentée des traités du blason, des armoiries de France; de l'origine des noms, surnoms & du ban & arrière-ban. Rouen, 1734. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Gilles André de la Roque. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

LA ROQUE, Louis de, and Barthélemy, É. M. (comte) de. Catalogue des gentilshommes en 1789, et des familles anoblies ou titrées depuis le premier empire jusqu'à nos jours, 1806–66; — [Supplément: État du haut clergé en 1789]. Paris, [1861]–66. 2 v. 8°.

LA ROQUETTE, Jean Bernard Marie Alexandre Dezos de. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Pierre Daussy. Paris, 1861. port. 8°.

—— Notice biographique sur l'amiral Sir John Franklin. Paris, [1856?]. port. maps. facsim. 4°.

—— Notice sur la vie et les travaux de [Edme François] Jomard. Paris, 1863. port. 8°.

—— Notice biographique sur la vie et les travaux du professeur norvégien [Balthasar Mathias] Keilhau. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Notice nécrologique sur M. Constant Prévost; [avec liste des ouvrages, et des principaux mémoires]. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Rapport sur le prix annuel pour la découverte la plus importante en géographie, 1856. Paris, 1859. map. 8°

—— Régions arctiques: Terre Grinnell; — Mont Franklin; question de priorité de découverte. [Paris, 1852.] map. 8°.

LA ROSÉE, Johann Caspar Alois (Graf) Basselet von. Akademische Rede von der schädlichen Geringschätzung verschiedener Stände eines Staats, an dem Namensfeste seiner churf. Durchläucht in Baiern, abgelesen von L., 13 Oct. 1772. München, 1772. sq. 8°

LA ROUE, Jérémie de.

Catalogue des livres, instrumens de mathématiques et outils, composant [ses] cabinet et laboratoires. Paris, 1783. 8°.

LAROUSSE, Pierre. Grand dictionnaire universel du 19e siècle: français, historique, géographique, mythologique, bibliographique, littéraire, artistique, scientifique, etc., etc. Paris, 1866–76. 15 v. il. 4°.

—— [Same.] Supplément. Paris, 1878. port. 4°.

LARPENT, (Sir) George (editor and continuator). Turkey: its history and progress; from the journals and correspondence of Sir James PORTER; continued to the present time, with a memoir of Sir James. London, 1854. 2 v. ports. 8°.

LARRAIN, Rafael. Discurso [pronunciado en la apertura de la Esposicion Internacional de Chile, 16 de Setiembre, 1875]. Santiago, 1875. 8°

LARRAINZAR, Manuel. Noticia histórica de Soconusco y su incorporacion á la República Mexicana. México, 1843. 12°.

LARRAZÁBAL, Felipe. Obras literarias: unica edicion completa, revista y corregida por el autor; t. 1°: [Pio VI., etc.]. Caracas, 1862. 8°.

—— Memorias contemporaneas. Apuntamientos sobre la vida publica del ciudadano A. L. Guzman; para servir a la imparcial historia de Colombia y Venezuela. Caracas, 1846. 8°.

LARRAZÁBAL, Felipe. Principios de derecho politico; o, Elementos de la ciencia constitucional. Caracas, 1864. 8°.

—— (editor). Correspondencia general del Libertador, enriquecida con la insercion de los manifiestos, mensages, &. &.; publicados por el heroe colombiano desde 1810 hasta 1830; precede á esta coleccion la Vida de Bolívar. [t. 1–2; t. 1, 2ª ed.] New York, 1866. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

Contains the "Vida" only. No more published.

LARRAZÁBAL, Juan. Estadistica general de la provincia de Carácas en 1855. Carácas, 1856. 8°.

LARREY, Isaac de.

Niceron, J. P. Isaac de Larrey. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

LARREY, Jean Dominique (baron). Mémoire sur le choléra-morbus. Paris, 1831. 8°.

PARISET, É. Éloge de Larrey. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

PERTUS, G. C. À la mémoire du baron Larrey: panégyrique en vers. Paris, 1842. 8°.

LARROQUE, —— d'Auneau (or Danneau) de. See AUNEAU DE LARROQUE.

LARROQUE, Matthieu de.

Niceron, J. P. Matthieu de Larroque. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

LARROQUE, Philippe Tamizey de. See TAMIZEY DE LARROQUE.

LARSEN, Carl (translator). The flying mail, by M. GOLDSCHMIDT; — Old Olaf, by Magdalene THORESEN; — The railroad and the churchyard, by B. BJÖRNSON. Boston and Cambridge, 1870. 12°.

LARTET, Édouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte, and Christy, Henry. Reliquiæ Aquitanicæ: contributions to the archæology and palæontology of Périgord and adjoining provinces of southern France; edited by T. R. Jones; 1865–75. London, 1875. il. pl. maps. f°.

LARTET, Louis. Géologie. (LUYNES, H. T. P. J. d'Albert, duc de. Voyage d'expl. à la mer Morte, v. 3. 1874?)

LARTIGUE, Joseph. Description de la côte du Pérou et renseignements sur la navigation des côtes occidentales d'Amérique, depuis le Cap Horn jusqu'à Lima. Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— Instruction nautique sur les côtes de la Guiane française. Paris, 1827. map. 8°.

LARUDAN, —— (abbé). Les Francs-maçons écrasés, suite du livre intitulé, "L'ordre des Francs-maçons trahi" [de l'abbé G. L. C. Pérau]; trad. du latin. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1747. 16°

An original work in French of the Abbé Larudan.

LA RUE, Hubert. Mélanges historiques, littéraires et d'économie politique. Québec, 1870. 8°.

LARWOOD, Jacob, pseudonym of SADLER, L. R.

LASA. See HEYDEBRAND UND DER LASA, Tassilo von.

LA SAGRA. See SAGRA, Ramon de la.

LA SALE or LA SALLE, Antoine de? Les cent nouvelles; publiées d'après le seul manuscrit connu, avec introduction et notes par Thomas Wright. [Anon.] (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. 16°.

—— The history and pleasant chronicle of Little Jehan de Saintré and of the Lady of the Fair Cousins, without being any otherwise named; now first done into English by Alex. Vance. Dublin, 1868. 8°.

LA SALE or LA SALLE, Antoine de? Les quinze joyes de mariage; 2e édition de la Bibliothèque elzévirienne, avec les variantes des anciennes éditions, une notice bibliographique, et des notes. [Anon.] (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.

LA SALLE, Robert Cavelier (sieur) de. Lettres de L., et correspondance relative à ses entreprises, 1678–85. (MARGRY, P. Découvertes et établissements des Français dans l'Am. septen., pt. 2.) Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— Memoir, addressed to Mgr. de Seignelay, on the discoveries made by him, by order of Louis XIV., king of France. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

GRAVIER, G. Cavalier de la Salle, de Rouen. Paris, 1871. port. 8°.

—— Découvertes et établissements de Cavelier de la Salle, de Rouen, dans l'Amérique du Nord. Paris, 1870. port. pl. 8°.

JOUTEL, Henri. Journal of the last voyage perform'd by M. de la Sale, to the Gulph of Mexico, to find out the mouth of the Missisipi river. London, 1714. map wanting. 12°.

LASAULX, Arnold von. Elemente der Petrographie. Bonn, 1875. 8°.

—— Das Riesige und das Winzige in der Geologie. Bonn, 1872. 8°.

—— Der Streit über die Entstehung des Basaltes. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 4. Ser. Heft 76.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

LASAULX, Peter Ernst von. Philosophie der schönen Künste: Architektur, Sculptur, Malerei, Musik, Poesie, Prosa. München, 1860. 8°.

—— Zur Philosophie der römischen Geschichte. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. der Philosoph.-philolog. Cl., Bd. 9. 1866.)

LA SAUSSAYE, Charles (sieur de Brussoles).

Niceron, J. P. C. de la Saussaye. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

LA SAUSSAYE, Jean François de Paule Louis Petit de. Monnaies des Éduens. Paris, 1846. pl. 8°

—— Numismatique de la Gaule narbonnaise. Blois, 1842. pl. f°.

LAS BAZARES, Guido de, and LA VILLAFANE, Angel de. Extract from [their] narratives describing the bays and ports of the east and west coasts of Florida; from French translation of the original memoirs, 1559. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

LASCARIS, Constantinus. Epistola ad J. Gatum; — De scriptoribus Græcis; — Gesta apostolorum Petri et Pauli. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 161. 1866.)

LAS CASAS, Bartolemé de. See CASAS.

LAS CASES, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonné Marin Joseph (marquis) de. Mémorial de Sainte Hélène: journal of the private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena. London, 1823. 4 v. in 8. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon. New edition. London, 1836. 4 v. ports. pl. map. 12°.

LASCO, Johannes a (or Jan Laski).

BARTELS, P. Johannes a Lasco. (LEBEN d. Väter d. reform. Kirche, Thl. 9[1].) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

LA SEINE or LASENA, Pietro (Lat. Petrus La Seine).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre La-Sena. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

See also Seine, P. la, in First catalogue.

LASINIO, Fausto (editor). Il commento medio di Averroe [AVERROES] alla Poetica di Aristotele, pubblicato in arabo e in ebraico, e recato in italiano. Parte 1ª–2ª. Pisa, 1872. 4°.

Contents: 1ª. Il testo arabo con note e appendice. 2ª. La versione ebraica di Tôdrôs Tôdrôsî con note.

LASINIO, Fausto (editor). Il commento medio di Averroe [AVERROES] alla Retorica di Aristotele. Fasc. 1°–3°. (FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUDI SUP. Sez. di filos. e filol. Accad. Orient. Pubb. 1877.) Firenze, 1877–78. nar. 4°.

LASIUS, Georg Sigismund Otto. Beobachtungen über die Harzgebirge. Hannover, 1789. 2 v. 12°.

LASKER, Eduard (originally Enoch). Zur Verfassungsgeschichte Preussens. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

LAS MERAS, Solis de. Narrative of the massacre of the shipwrecked French colonists, and officers and men of the expedition sent out under the command of Captain Ribault, in 1565, to reinforce the colony; translated from the Spanish, with notes. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

LÄSNING i blandade ämnen; n:o 18. Stockholm, 1798. 12°.

LASPEYRES, Étienne. Das Alter der deutschen Professoren. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 5. Heft 74.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Geschichte der volkswirthschaftlichen Auschauungen der Niederländer und ihrer Literatur zur Zeit der Republik. Leipzig, 1863. 8°.

—— Die Kathedersocialisten und die statistischen Congresse; Gedanken zur Begründung einer nationalökonomischen Statistik und einer statistischen Nationalökonomie. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 52.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

LASSABATHIE, ——. Histoire du Conservatoire Impériale de Musique et de Déclamation, suivie de documents. Paris, 1860. 12°.

LASSAIGNE, ——.

Interrogatoire d'un des agens [de LA HAYE] du prince de Condé. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

LASSALLE, Alexandre de. Histoire et politique de la famille d'Orléans; révélations sur la mort du prince de Condé; correspondance inédite, avec fac-simile d'autographes. Paris, 1853. 8°.

LASSALLE, C. Les principaux monuments funéraires du Père-Lachaise et autres cimetières de Paris; mesurés et dessinés par ROUSSEAU, architecte, et L., lithographe. Paris, n. d. pl. f°

LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Arbeiterlesebuch: Rede zu Frankfurt am Main am 17 und 19 Mai, 1863. 2. Auflage. Hamburg, 1878. 12°.

—— Bastiat-Schulze von Delitzsch, der ökonomische Julian; oder, Capital und Arbeit. Berlin, 1874. 12°.

—— Briefe an C. Rodbertus-Jagetzow, mit einer Einleitung von A. Wagner. (In RODBERTUS-JAGETZOW, K. Liter. Nachlass, 1. 1878.)

—— Fichte's politisches Vermächtniss und die neueste Gegenwart; ein Brief. 2. Auflage. Hamburg, 1877. 12°.

—— Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, vom culturhistorischen Standpunkt. 3. Auflage. Leipzig, 1880. 12°.

—— Die indirecte Steuer und die Lage der arbeitenden Klassen: eine Vertheidigungsrede vor dem K. Kammergericht zu Berlin gegen die Anklage die besitzlosen Klassen zum Hass und zur Verachtung gegen die Besitzenden öffentlich angereizt zu haben. Chicago, 1872. 12°.

—— Julian Schmidt, der Literar-historiker; mit Setzer-Scholien. Berlin, 1862. 8°.

—— Die Philosophie Fichte's und die Bedeutung des deutschen Volksgeistes; Festrede. . . . 4. Auflage. Leipzig, 1879. 12°.

LASSALLE, Ferdinand. Die Philosophie Herakleitos des Dunklen von Ephesos; Nach einer neuen Sammlung seiner Bruchstücke und der Zeugnisse der Alten dargestellt. Berlin, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

—— Das System der erworbenen Rechte. 2. Auflage, hrsg. von Lothar Bucher. Leipzig, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ueber Verfassungswesen; ein Vortrag. Berlin, 1862. 12°.

—— Verschiedene kleinere Aufsätze. Berlin, 1874. 12°.

—— Was nun? 2. Vortrag über Verfassungswesen.... Zürich, 1863. 12°.

BRANDES, G. M. C. F. Lassalle; ein literarisches Charakterbild, aus dem Dänischen. Berlin, 1877. 12°.

LASSEN, Christian. Indische Alterthumskunde. Leipzig, 1847–74. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Geographie und Geschichte. 2. Geschichte von Buddha bis zu dem Ende der älteren Gupta-Dynastie; nebst Umriss der Kulturgeschichte dieses Zeitraums; 2. Aufl. 3. Geschichte des Handels und des griech.-röm. Wissens von Indien, und Gesch. d. nördlichen Indiens von 319 nach Christi Geburt bis auf die Muhammedaner. 4. Gesch. d. Dekhans, Hinterindiens und des Indischen Archipels von 319 nach Christi Geburt bis auf die Muhammedaner und die Portugiesen; nebst Umriss der Kulturgesch. und der Handelsgesch. dieses Zeitraums. Anhang 3. 3. u. 4. Bd.: Gesch. d. chinesischen u. d. arabischen Wissens von Indien.

LASSO, Orlando di. See LASSUS, Orlando di.

LASSON, Adolf. Meister Eckhart, der Mystiker: zur Geschichte der religiösen Speculation in Deutschland. Berlin, 1868. 8°.

LASSUS, Jean Baptiste Antoine.

Catalogue des livres, dessins, estampes et tableaux composant [son] cabinet. Paris, 1858. 8°.

LASSUS or LASSO, Orlando di (Roland de Lattre).

DELMOTTE, H. F. Notice biographique sur Roland Delattre, connu sous le nom d'O. de L. Valenciennes, 1836. port. 8°.

EITNER, Robert. Chronologisches Verzeichniss der gedruckten Werke von H. L. von Hassler und de Lassus; nebst Inhaltsanzeiger. (MONATSH. f. Musikgesch. Beilage, 5. u. 6. Jahrg.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

MATHIEU, A. C. G. Roland de Lattre, sa vie, ses ouvrages. Gand, n. d. 8°.

LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT, Charles Philibert (comte) de. Collection de machines, d'instrumens, utensiles, etc., employés dans l'économie rurale. 2e éd. Paris, 1823–24. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— Traité sur les bêtes-à-laine d'Espagne.... Paris, an VII [1799]. pl. 8°.

LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT, Ferdinand Charles Léon (comte) de. Causeries artistiques. Paris, 1862. 16°.

—— Histoire de l'orfévrerie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. 2e éd. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

—— Italie centrale; l'annexion considérée aux points de vue italien et français. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LA TAILLE, Jacques de.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques de la Taille. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

LA TAILLE, Jean de.

Niceron, J. P. Jean de la Taille. (In same.)

LATANÉ, (Rev.) James A. Letter to Bp. Johns, resigning the ministry of the Protestant Episc. Church. (In REFORMED EPISC. CH. Col. of pam. 1873–76.) n. t.-p. [1874.] 8°.

LATASTE, F. Anatomie microscopique de l'oviducte de la cistude d'Europe. (In PARIS. COLLÉGE DE FR. ÉCOLE PRAT. D. HAUTES ÉTUDES. Lab. d'histol. 1877.)

LATE English poets, The; edited by R. H. STODDARD. New York, 1867. 12°.

LATENDORF, Friedrich (editor). Sebastian FRANCK's erste namenlose Sprichwörtersammlung vom Jahre 1532; mit Erläuterungen. Poesneck, 1876. 8°.

LATER years; by the author of "The old house by the river," [W. C. PRIME]. New York, 1867. 12°.

LATERAN. See ROME. LATERAN.

LATHAM, Baldwin. Sanitary engineering; a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage, with tables. 2d ed. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

LATHAM, Peter Mere (M. D.). Collected works, with memoir by Sir Thomas Watson; ed. by Robert Martin. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 67, 80.) London, 1876–78. 2 v. 8°

LATHAM, Robert Gordon (M. D.). Elements of comparative philology. London, 1862. 8°.

—— Ethnology of India. London, 1859. 8°.

—— Ethnology [of the Crystal Palace]. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. The palace and park: Nat. hist. dept. 1854.)

—— A handbook of the English language. 4th ed. London, 1860. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Life of [Thos.] Sydenham. (In SYDENHAM, T. Works, v. 1. 1848.)

—— The nationalities of Europe. London, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— Norway and the Norwegians. London, 1840. 2 v. 8°.

—— On certain recent additions to African philology. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1855.)

—— On the languages of New California. (In same, 1852–53, v. 6. 1854.)

—— On the languages of northern, western, and central America. (In same, 1856.)

—— Opuscula: essays chiefly philological and ethnographical. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Russian and Turk, from a geographical, ethnological, and historical point of view. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Varieties of the human race. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 1. 1861.) il.

—— (editor). A dictionary of the English language, founded on that of Dr. Samuel JOHNSON, as edited by the Rev. H. J. Todd. London, 1876. 2 v. in 4. 4°.

—— A dictionary of the English language, abridged by the editor from that of Dr. JOHNSON as ed. by Latham. London, 1876. 8°

See also other papers in LONDON. ETHNOLOG. SOC. Journal; PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1856, etc.

LATHAM, Wilfrid. The states of the river Plate; their industries and commerce. London, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1868. map. 8°.

LATHBURY, (Rev.) Thomas (M. A.). A history of the Book of common prayer, and other books of authority. 2d ed. Oxford and London, 1859. 8°.

LATHROP, George Parsons. A study of Hawthorne. Boston, 1876. 16°.

LATHROP, John (D. D., b. 1740. d. 1816). Compendious history of the late war; containing an account of all the important battles... between the American, and the British forces, and Indians, 1811–15. [Anon.] Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— Memoir of John Lothropp. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 2d ser., v. 1. 1814.)

LATHROP, John, Jr. (b. 1772. d. 1820). The gentleman's pocket register, and free-mason's anthology for 1813. Boston, 1813. 24°.

LATHROP, John (LL. B., editor). Decisions of P. SPRAGUE in maritime, admiralty, and prize causes in the District Court of the U. S. for the district of Mass.; v. 2; 1854–64. Boston, 1868. 8°.

LATHROP, Joseph (D. D.).

SPRAGUE, W. B. Address, on the 100th anniversary of the ordination of L. Albany, 1856. 8°.

LATILLA, Eugenio. Cartoons in outline illustrative of the Gospels, with illuminated text. Florence, 1848. f°.

LATIMER, Charles. The divining rod: virgula divina – baculus divinatorius; water-witching. Cleveland, O., 1876. 12°.

LATIMER, Hugh (bp. of Worcester). Sermon on the ploughers, 18 Jan. 1549. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 1.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— Seven sermons before Edward VI., 1549. (In same, v. 6.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). H. Latimer. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port. pl.

Life and selections from the writings of L. (In Richmond, L. Sel. fr. Reformers. 1817.)

RYLE, J. C. Bishop Latimer. New York, 1857. 12°.

LATIN hymns of the Anglo-Saxon church; with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss;... [ed. by Rev. Jos. STEVENSON]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 23.) Durham, London, [1851]. 8°.

LATIN treatise on the chilindre, 13. century; ed. with translation by Edmund BROCK. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 1. 1868; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 2.) pl.

LATIN year, The; compiled by W. J. LOFTIE; with illustrations by R. Bateman. [Latin verse.] London, 1873. pl. 12°.

LATINI, Brunetto. Li Livres dou Trésor, publié d'après les mss.... par P. Chabaille. (COLLECTION doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1863. 4°.

MUSSAFIA, A. Sul testo del Tesoro di Latini. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 18. 1869.)

LATINI, Latino.

Niceron, J. P. Latino Latini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

LATOMUS, Bartholomæus, Jacobus, Joannes. See MASSON, Barthélemi, Jacques, Jean.

LATOUCHE, John, pseudonym of CRAWFURD, Oswald John Frederick.

LATOUR, Arsène Lacarrière. [Historical memoir of the war in west Florida and Louisiana in 1814–15; with atlas; written originally in French and translated by H. P. Nugent. Philadelphia, 1816.] 2 v. 8°.

T.-p. to text wanting; atlas contains pl. 2–9.

LATOUR, Cagniard de. See CAGNIARD DE LATOUR.

LATOUR, Jean Raimond Jacques Amédée. Introduction. (In GARNIER, P. Diction. ann., 1864.)

LATOUR, Louis Antoine Tenant de. Valence et Valladolid; nouvelles études sur l'Espagne. Paris, 1877. 12°.

LATOUR, T. L.'s new and improved method of instruction for the piano forte. Philadelphia, n. d. f°.

LATOUR D'AUVERGNE, Henri de (duc de Bouillon). See BOUILLON.

LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE-LAURAGUAIS, Charles Amable de. La tradition catholique sur l'infaillibilité pontificale; ou, La définition du Concile du Vatican devant l'Écriture, les pères et l'histoire, par Mgr. l'Archevêque de Bourges: Les dix premiers siécles. Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. 8°.

LATOUR DU MOULIN, Pierre Célestin.

ERNOUF, A. A. Latour du Moulin, créateur de l'industrie du tonage à vapeur, sa vie, ses œuvres scientifiques, politiques et littéraires. Paris, 1877. 12°.

LA TOUR-DU-PIN-GOUVERNET, Frédéric Claude Aymar (marquis) de. Solution possible á la question romaine. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LA TOUR-LANDRY, Geoffrey de. Le livre pour l'enseignement de ses filles, publié d'aprés les mss. de Paris et de Londres par Anatole de Montaiglon. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

—— The book of the knight of L., compiled for the instruction of his daughters; translated from the original Fr. into Eng. in the reign of Henri VI., and ed. from the unique ms. in the Brit. Mus., with an introd. and notes, by Thomas Wright. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 33.) London, 1868. 8°.

LATOUR SAINT-YBARS, Isidore Latour (called). Néron; sa vie et son époque. Paris, 1867. 8°.

LA TOURRETTE, John. A map of the Creek territory in Alabama, from the U. S. surveys. Mobile, Ala., 1833. fold. 24°.

LATRAN. See ROME. LATERAN.

LATREILLE, Pierre André. Entomologie; ou, Histoire naturelle des crustacés, des arachnides, et des insectes. (Encycl. méthod. Hist. nat., v. 9–10. 1819–25.)

Memoir of L. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 32. 1858.) port.

LA TRÉMOILLE or TRÉMOUILLE, Louis II. de.

BOUCHET, Jean. Mémoires de Louis II. de La T. (In Collection univ. d. mém., v. 14. 1786.)—Le panégyric du chevallier sans reproche. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 14. 1820.)

LA BORDERIE, L. A. Le M. de. L. de La T. et la guerre de Bretagne en 1488. Paris, 1877. map. 4°.

LATROBE, Benjamin Henry (joint author). KNIGHT, J., and L. Report upon plan of construction of several railroads in the northern and middle states, and upon a railway structure for a new track on the Baltimore and Ohio R. R. Baltimore, 1838. pl. 8°.

LATROBE, John Hazlehurst Boneval. The Christian civilization of Africa; an address before the Amer. Colonization Soc. Washington, 1877. 8°

—— The first steamboat voyage on the western waters. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 6.) Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

—— History of Mason and Dixon's line; address, before the Hist. Soc. of Penn., Nov. 8, 1854. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°

—— Liberia; its origin, rise, progress, and results; address before Amer. Col. Soc., Jan. 20, 1880. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— A lost chapter in the history of the steamboat. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 5.) Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

—— The Regina Cœli: correspondence between J. H. Hammond and L.; [app.: letter of J. J. Roberts, ex-pres. of Liberia]. Baltimore, 1858. 8°.

LATTER-DAY SAINTS. See MORMONS.

LATTES, Elia. Dell' influenza del contratto enfiteutico sulle condizioni dell' agricoltura e sulla libertà degli agricoltori, specialmente in Italia. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 25, pt. 2. 1871.)

—— La libertà delle banche a Venezia dal secolo 13 al 17... con due orazioni... pronunciate 1584–87, dal senatore Tommaso Contarini. Milano, 1869. 8°.

—— Studj critici e statistici sopra il miglior modo di ordinare il credito fondiario. Milano, 1868. 16°.

LATTEUX, (Dr.) Paul. Manuel de technique microscopique; ou, Guide pratique et résumé des connaissances indispensables à l'étude du microscope. Paris, 1877. il. 16°.

LATTRE, Roland de. See LASSUS, Orlando di.

LATUDE, Henri Masers de. Memoirs; containing an account of his confinement 35 years in the state prisons of France; translated from the French. London, 1787. 8°.

LATUIT (pseudonym). Lectures, supposed to have been delivered, by the author of A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. Dublin, 1788. 16°.

LÁṬYÁYANA. Srauta Sútra; with the commentary of Agniswámí; ed. by Ánandachandra Vedántavágíśa. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, [1870]–72. 8°.

LAU, Gustav Theodor (and others). Die griechischen Vasen, ihr Formen- und Decorationssystem; mit einer historischen Einleitung und erläuterndem Texte von Heinrich BRUNN und P. F. KRELL. Leipzig, 1877. 44 pl. f°.

—— Greek vases; their system of form and decoration; 12 plates, in colors, selected from the 44 il.; with translation of the text by E. H. Greenleaf. Boston, 1879. nar. 4°.

LAU-TSZE. The speculations on metaphysics, polity, and morality of "The old philosopher," Lau-Tsze; translated from the Chinese with an introduction by John Chalmers. London, 1868. 12°.

LAUBAN, Melchior. Epos [et carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

LAUBE, Gustav Çarl. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Echinodermen des vicentinischen Tertiärgebietes. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 29, pt. 2. 1869.) pl.

—— Die Bivalven; — Die Echinodermen; — Die Gastropoden des braunen Jura von Balin; mit Berücksichtigung ihrer geognostischen Verbreitung. (In same, v. 27, pt. 2. 1867; v. 28, pt. 2. 1868.) pl.

—— Die Fauna der Schichten von St. Cassian; ein Beitrag zur Paläontologie der alpinen Trias. (In same, v. 24, pt. 2. 1865; v. 25, pt. 2. 1866; v. 28, pt. 2. 1868; v. 30, pt. 2. 1870.) pl.

LAUBE, Heinrich. Dramatische Werke. Leipzig, 1845–80. 12 v. in 6. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Monaldeschi; Tragödie. 1845. 2. Rokoko; oder, Die alten Herren; Lustspiel. 1880. 3. Die Bernsteinhexe; historisches Schauspiel. 1846. 4. Struensee; Tragödie. 1847. 5. Gottsched und Gellert; Charakter-Lustspiel. 2. Aufl. 1874. 6. Die Karlschüler; Schauspiel. 8. Aufl. 1877. 7. Prinz Friedrich; Schauspiel. 1854. 8. Graf Essex; Trauerspiel. 4. Aufl. 1876. 9. Montrose der schwarze Markgraf; Trauerspiel. 1859. 10. Der Statthalter von Bengalen; Schauspiel. 1868. 11. Böse Zungen; Schauspiel. 2. Aufl. 1872. 12. Demetrius; historische Tragödie; mit Benutzung des Schiller'schen Fragments bis zur Verwandlung im zweiten Acte. 1872.

—— Gesammelte Schriften in 16 Bänden. Wien, 1875–82. 16 vols. in 9. port. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1, 16. Erinnerungen, 1810–81. 1875–82. 2–3. Gräfin Châteaubriant; Roman. 1876. 4–5. Französische Lustschlösser. 1876. 6–7. Das junge Europa; Roman. 1876. 8–9. Reisenovellen; — Die Bandomire. 1877. 10–15. Der deutsche Krieg: 10–12; I. Junker Hans, 1–3. Th. 1878–79. 13–14; II. Waldstein, 1–2. Th. 1879–80. 15; III. Herzog Bernhard. 1880.

LAUBENHEIMER, August (joint editor). JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der reinen, pharm. u. techn. Chemie, [etc.], 1872; hrsg. von Alex. NAUMANN u. L. Giessen, 1874. 8°.

L'AUBESPINE, Claude de. Histoire particulière de la cour de Henri II. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

LAUD, William (abp. of Canterbury). Works [continued]; v. 2–7. (LIB. of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxonii, 1849–60. 6 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 2. Conference with Fisher; 6th ed., by Wm. Scott. 3–7, ed. by James Bliss: 3. Devotions, diary, and history. 4. History of troubles and trial, etc. 5. History of his chancellorship, etc. 6. Miscellaneous papers; — Letters; — Notes on Bellarmine. 7. Letters.

—— A speech in the Starr-chamber, 14th of June, 1637, at the censure of John Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn; concerning pretended innovations in the church. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 56.) London, 1637. 12°.

[Biography.] (In NAMNKUN. statsmäns lefn.-märkvärd. 1794.)
BROUGHAM, H. Abp. Laud. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.
GREAT BRITAIN. HO. OF COM. Articles exhibited in Parliament against William, abp. of Canterbury, 1640. [London], 1640. sq. 12°.
—— [Same. Another ed.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 60.) [London], 1640. sq. 12°.
KIP, W. I. Life and character of L. New York, 1842. 8°.

LAUDER, William. Extant poetical works. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 3, 41.) London, 1864–70. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: [Vol. 1.] Ane compendious and breue tractate concernyng the office and dewtie of kyngis, spirituall pastoris, and temporall iugis, A. D. 1556; ed. by F. Hall. 2. Minor poems: 1. Ane godlie tractate or mirrour. — 2. The lamentatioun of the pure, twiching the miserabill estait of this present world, 1 Feb. 1568. — 3. Ane prettie mirrour or conference betwix the faithfull protestant and the dissemblit false hypocreit. — 4. Ane trew and breue sentencius descriptioun of the nature of Scotland twiching the interteinment of virtewus men that laketh riches. — 5. Ane gude exempill be the butterflie, instructing men to hait all harlottrie; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

LAUDERDALE, James MAITLAND (8th earl of). Inquiry into the nature and origin of public wealth. Edinburgh, 1804. 8°

—— Sketch of a petition to Parliament, submitted to all who feel for the welfare of the country or for the distresses of the lower orders of the people. [London], 1820. 8°.

—— Substance of the Earl of L.'s speech in the Ho. of Lords, on moving for copies of despatches, &c., explanatory of Sir Thomas Maitland's conduct as lord high commissioner of the Ionian islands. London, 1820. 8°.

LAUDONNIÈRE, René Goulaine de (capt.). L'histoire notable de la Floride, . . contenant les trois voyages faits en icelle par certains capitaines et pilotes françois; . . . mise en lumière par Basanier. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

—— History of the first attempt of the French (the Huguenots) to colonize Florida. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. of La. and Fla., n. s. 1869.)

LAUENBURG (Prussia).

Holsteinische und lauenburgische Siegel des Mittelalters aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübeck. (In LUEBECK. VEREIN F. LUEBECK. GESCH. 1856–71.) pl.

LAUER, Johann. Anleitung für die rationelle Verwendung des patentirten Nobel'schen Nytroglycerinpulvers: Dynamit im Berg- und Eisenbahnbau, zur Steingewinnung, für submarine Sprengungen und für Culturzwecke. Wien, 1875. 8°.

LAUER, Julius Franz. Litterarischer Nachlass; 1. Bd.: Zu Homer, hrsg. von T. Beccard und M. Hertz. Berlin, 1851. 8°.

LAUGEL, Antoine Auguste. England, political and social; translated by J. M. Hart. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— La France politique et sociale. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Lord Palmerston et Lord Russell. Paris, 1877. 12°.

LAUGEL, Antoine Auguste. Les problèmes : De la nature ; — de la vie ; — de l'âme. Paris, 1873. 8°.
—— The United States during the war, [1861–65]. New York, [London printed], 1866. 8°.
—— La voix, l'oreille et la musique. Paris, 1867. 12°.
—— (editor). Louise de COLIGNY ; lettres à H[enri de] La Tour, vicomte de Turenne. Paris, 1877. 8°.
LAUGH of A layman at a pamphlet entitled The conspiracy against the Bishop of New York, unravelled by one of the conspirators, viz., J. C. Richmond. New York, 1845. 8°.
LAUGHLIN, James Laurence. The Anglo-Saxon legal procedure. (In ESSAYS in Anglo-Sax. law. 1876.)
LAUGHTON, John Knox. Essay on naval tactics. (In NOEL, G. H. U. Gun, ram, and torpedo. 1874.) pl.
LAUGIER, ——. Étude historique sur les monnaies frappées par les grands maîtres de l'ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem. Marseille, 1868. pl. 8°.
LAUGIER, André. Analyse de deux variétés de cobalt arséniaté, provenant d'Allemont et du duché de Wurtemberg. n. p., 1822. 4°.
LAUGIER, Paul Auguste Erneste. Mémoire sur la détermination des distances polaires des étoiles fondamentales. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 27, 2d pt. 1860.)
LAUN, Henri van. See VAN LAUN.
LAUNAY, François de.
Niceron, J. P. F. de Launay. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)
LAUNAY, P. Le Corgne de (abbé). Réponse aux principales objections contenues dans l'Examen des Leçons de physique de l'abbé de Molières, [par P.] Sigorgne. Paris, 1741. pl. 16°.
LAUNAY, Wilhelm Bellier de. Einige Worte über Griechenland. Berlin, 1823. 12°.
LAUNOI, Jean de.
Niceron, J. P. J. de Launoy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)
LAUREL HILL CEMETERY (Philadelphia). Regulations, act of incorporation, 1837 ; and catalogue of the proprietors of lots to May 1, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
Guide to L. H. Cemetery. Philadelphia, 1844. il. pl. nar. 4°.
SMITH, R. A. Illustrated guide to and through L. H. Cemetery ; and a tour up the Schuylkill. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
LAURELL, Axel Adolf. Historia Volsungorum Svetice reddita, cujus partem primam . . . publico examini subjiciunt A. I. Arvidsson [præses] . . . & Laurell . . . 7 Junii, 1820. Aboæ, [1820]. 8°.
LAUREMBERG (Lat. Laurenbergius), Johann. Enarratio Græciæ antiquæ. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 4. 1732.)
—— Scherzgedichte ; hrsg. von J. M. Lappenberg. (STUTTGART. LIT. VER. Bibl., v. 58.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.
LAURENCE, John Zachariah (M. D.). Progress of ophthalmic surgery from the invention of the ophthalmoscope, 1851 ; an oration. London, 1863. 8°.
—— and MOON, R. C. A handy-book of ophthalmic surgery. London, 1866. il. 8°.
LAURENCE, Richard (LL. D., abp. of Cashel). An attempt to illustrate those articles of the Church of England which the Calvinists improperly consider as Calvinistical. . . . New ed. (BAMPTON lect. 1804.) Oxford, 1820. 8°.

LAURENCE, Richard (LL. D., abp. of Cashel; editor). Libri ENOCH prophetæ versio Æthiopica, seculi sub fine novissimi ex Abyssinia Britanniam advecta. Oxoniæ, 1838. 8°.

LAURENCE, Walter (joint author). MELSHEIMER, R. E., and L. The law and customs of the London Stock Exchange. London, 1879. 12°.

LAURENCIN, Paul Adolphe Chapelle (called). Le télégraphe, terrestre, sous-marin, pneumatique. Paris, 1877. il. pl. 16°.

LAURENS, Henry. A South Carolina protest against slavery; being a letter to his son, Aug. 14, 1776. New York, 1861. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. H. Laurens. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
H. Laurens. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

LAURENS, J. L. Essais historiques et critiques sur la franche-maçonnerie; ou, Recherches sur son origine, sur son système et sur son but.... Paris, 1805. 8°

LAURENS, John (col., b. 1756. d. 1782). Army correspondence, 1777–78,... with a memoir by W. G. SIMMS. (BRADFORD Club ser., no. 7.) New York, 1867. port. nar. 4°.

LAURENT (de Liége, and others). Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium et abbatum S. Vitoni. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 204. 1855.)

LAURENT, Adolphe. Definiantur medicamina excitantia necnon tonica; disquiratur ac dijudicetur illorum agendi norma.... (In LIÉGE. ACAD. Annales, 1825–26. 1828.)

LAURENT, Auguste. Chemical method, notation, classification and nomenclature; translated by William Odling. (CAVENDISH Soc. Pub., v. 30.) London, 1855. 8°.

LAURENT, Émile. Le pauperisme et les associations de prévoyance. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LAURENT, François. Le droit civil international; t. 1–5. Bruxelles, Paris, 1880. 5 v. 8°.

—— Histoire du droit des gens et des relations internationales. Gand, 1850–79. 18 v. 8°.

Vol. 4–18 have the additional title: Études sur l'histoire de l'humanité.

—— Les sociétés ouvrières de Gand. Gand, Bruxelles, 1877. 12°.

LAURENT, Gabriel. Recherches sur les principes qui peuvent servir à la résolution des triangles obliquangles dans la trigonométrie rectiligne. 2e éd. Paris, 1805. pl. 8°.

LAURENT, Johann Theodor. Einleitung. (In BOCK, Franz. Der Reliquienschatz. 1860.)

LAURENTIE, Pierre Sébastien. Rome et le Pape. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LAURENTIUS. See also LORENZO.

LAURENTIUS (St., presbyter, apostle to Novara, and martyr). Homiliæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 66. 1847.)

See Biblioth. Casanatensis catalogus; entries and notes under Laurentius (S.) Presbyter.

—— (translator). Liber de muliere Chananæa. (In same.)

"Est pars prima Homiliæ S. Jo. CHRYSOSTOMI in dimissionem Chananææ, Latine seorsim ab hoc Laurentio versa."

LAURENTIUS (de Leodio). See Laurent (de Liége).

LAURENTIUS Josephus. See LORENZO, Giuseppe.

LAURENTIUS (Lydus), Joannes. De ostentis quae supersunt una cum fragmento libri De mensibus; edidit Graecaque supplevit et Latine vertit C. B. Hase. Parisiis, 1823. 8°.

—— Liber de ostentis, et Calendaria Graeca omnia; ed. C. Wachsmuth; accedunt anecdota duo de cometis et terrae motibus. Lipsiae, 1863. 16°.

LAURENTIUS (Lydus), Joannes. Περὶ μήνων: De mensibus quæ extant excerpta; e Græco in Latinum convertit et cum sua et N. Schowii... aliorumque adnotatione instruxit G. Roether; accedit HERMETIS TRISMEGISTI Περὶ βοτανῶν χυλώσεως libellus, et Vettii VALENTIS Antiocheni libri primi Ἀνθολογιῶν fragmentum. Lipsiæ et Darmstadii, 1827. 8°.

LAURENTIUS (Veronensis, diaconus Pisanus). See LORENZO (of Verona, deacon of Pisa).

LAURENTIUS WALLE. See VALLA, Laurentius.

LAURESHAMENSIS ABBATIA. See LORSCH. FUERSTLICHE ABTEI.

LAURIANO, Augustin Trebonius. Tentamen criticum in originem, derivationem et formam linguæ Romanæ in utraque Dacia vigentis, vulgo Valachicæ. Viennæ, 1840. 8°.

LAURIE, R. H. (publisher). The art of drawing in perspective.... 11th ed. London, 1844. pl. 12°.

—— [Laurie's] art of painting in water-colours... and instructions for painting in crayons, by The author of The artist's assistant. 21st ed. London, 1839. 12°.

LAURIE, (Rev.) Thomas. Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians. 3d ed. Boston, 1856. port. pl. map. 12°.

LAURIE, William Ferguson Beatson (col.). Our Burmese wars and relations with Burma, 1824–26, and 1852–53... with a summary of events from 1826 to 1879. London, 1880. pl. map. 8°.

LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de l'argent. Paris, 1858. 8°.

LAURIÈRE, Eusèbe Jacob de.

Niceron, J P. E. J. de Lauriere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

LAURIN, Karl Johan Oskar. Dissertatio physica comparationem inter thermometra aëris et spiritus vini ad temperaturas infra punctum gelationis aquæ sitas sistens; quam... p. p. P. A. Siljeström, [præses], et L.,... 27 Maji, 1837; p. 1. Upsaliæ, [1837]. pl. sq. 8°.

LAURISSEO P. A., Arnerio, pseudonym of RAINERI BISCIA, Luigi.

LAURISTON, Napoléon Paul LAW (comte) de. La papauté et le pouvoir temporel, an 32 et an 755. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LAURIUM (Greece).

GREECE. ΥΠΟΥΡΓΕΙΟΝ ΕΞΩΤΕΡΙΚΩΝ. Ἔγγραφα... περὶ της ὑποθεσεως των ἐκβολαδων και σκωριων Λαυριου, 1872–73. [Mod. Gr. and Fr., p. 77–351. Ὑποθ. β'.] n. p., n. d. 4°.

LAURO, Giovanni Battista.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Lauro. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

LAUSANNE. SOCIÉTÉ D'HISTOIRE DE LA SUISSE ROMANDE. Mémoires et documents [continued]; v. 15–32, 34. Lausanne, 1858–80. 19 v. 8°.

See Switzerland. First catalogue.

LAUSER, Wilhelm. Unter der pariser Commune. Leipzig, 1878. 12°.

LAUTERBACH, Johann Balthasar. [De] Euclide geometra. Jenæ, 1685. sq. 12°.

LAUTERBACH (v. Lausitz), Johann. Epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

LAUTERBACH (v. Noscoviz), Johann. [Carmina varia.] (In same.)

LAUTERBURG, Robert. Ueber den Einfluss der Wälder auf die Quellen- und Stromverhältnisse der Schweitz. 2. Ausg. Bern, 1877. 8°.

LAUTH, Franz Joseph. Aegyptische Chronologie, basirt auf die vollständige Reihe der Epochen seit Bytes-Menes bis Hadrian-Antonin, durch drei volle Sothisperioden = 4380 Jahre. Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

—— Alexander in Aegypten. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. philos.-philol. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.) pl.

LAUTH, Franz Joseph. Busiris und Osymandyas. (In same.)
—— Ein neuer Kambyses-Text. (In same, Bd. 13. 1875.) pl.
—— Die Pianchi-Stele. (In same, Bd. 12. 1871.) pl.
—— Troja's Epoche. (In same, Bd. 14. 1878.)
—— [Same.] München, 1877. 4°.
—— Das vollständige Universal-Alphabet, auf der physiologisch-historischen Grundlage des hebräischen Systems zu erbauen versucht. München, 1855. pl. 12°.

LAUVERGNE, Hubert. Les forçats considérés sous le rapport physiologique, moral et intellectuel, observés au bagne de Toulon. Paris, 1841. 8°.

LAUXMANN, Richard (editor). Die Kernlieder unserer Kirche im Schmuck ihrer Geschichte, begründet von E. E. KOCH; umgearbeitet und vermehrt in 3. Auflage. (K.'s Gesch. d. Kirchenlieds, 8. Bd.) Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

LAUZUN, A. L. de Gontaut (duc) de. See BIRON, Armand Louis de Gontaut (duc) de.

LAVAGNA, Giovanni Maria. Prima riunione dei naturalisti, medici ed altri scienziati italiani, tenuta in Pisa dal 1° al 15° ott. 1839; racconto. [Pisa, 1839.] 8°.

LAVAL, Antoine de (sieur de Belair et de Landrevie).
Niceron, J. P. A. de Laval. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

LAVAL, Lottin de. See LOTTIN DE LAVAL, René Victorien.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY (Quebec). Annuaire de l'université pour les années académiques 1870/71, 1872–74, 1876/77, 1878–81. Quebec, 1870–80. 8 pam. 8°
—— Constitutions et règlements de l'université. Quebec, 1863, 1869, 1879. 3 pam. 8°.

LA VALEE, Jacques de. Discours sur la vie, actions, et mort de Achilles de Harlay. Paris, 1616. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

LAVALETTE, Antoine Marie Chamans (comte) de. Mémoires et souvenirs, publiés par sa famille, 1789–1829. 2e éd. Paris, 1831. 2 v. 8°.
Procès de M. de L., accusé devant la Cour d'Assises de Paris de complicité dans l'attentat qui a ramené l'usurpateur en France, et condamné le 21 nov. à la peine de mort; précédé d'une notice historique. Paris, 1815. 12°.

LAVALLÉE, Alphonse. Arboretum Segrezianum: énumération des arbres et arbrisseaux cultivés à Segrez, Seine-et-Oise. . . . Paris, Londres, 1877. 8°.

LA VALLÉE, Joseph Adrien Félix. Espagne depuis l'expulsion des Maures jusqu'à l'année 1847. — Îles Baléares et Pithyuses, par F. LACROIX. — Sardaigne, par [G.] de GREGORY. — Corse, par FRIESS DE COLONNA. (UNIVERS. Europe, v. 31.) Paris, 1854. pl. 8°.
—— and GUÉROULT, Adolphe. Espagne. (Same, v. 30.) Paris, 1844. pl. 8°.

LAVALLÉE, Théophile Sébastien. Atlas de géographie militaire; accompagné de tableaux de statistique militaire. Paris, 1858. plans. maps. f°.
—— La famille d'Aubigné et l'enfance de Mme. de Maintenon; suivi des Mémoires inédits de LANGUET DE GERGY, archevêque de Sens, sur Mme. de M. et la cour de Louis XIV. Paris, 1863. 8°
—— Histoire des Français, depuis le temps des Gaulois jusqu'en 1830. 11e éd. Paris, 1856. 4 v. 12°.
—— Jean Sans-Peur, duc de Bourgogne; scènes historiques, 1407–19: 1. La mort du duc d'Orléans. 2. Les bouchers de Paris. 3. La dame de Giac. Paris, 1861. 12°.

LAVALLÉE, Théophile Sébastien (editor). Géographie universelle de MALTE-BRUN; entièrement refondue et mise au courant de la science. Paris, 1855–60. 6 v. pl. nar. 4°.

LA VALLETTE. See LAVALETTE.

LA VALLIÈRE, Louise Françoise de la Baume le Blanc (duchesse) de. Les confessions de Mme. de la Vallière repentante; écrites par elle-même et corrigées par Bossuet; avec un commentaire historique et littéraire, par R. Cornut. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 12°.

—— Réflexions sur la miséricorde de Dieu. Paris, 1828. 12°.

LA VALLIÉRE, Louis César de la Baume le Blanc (duc) de.

Bibliothèque du château d'Héry: 1e pt.: catalogue d'une collection de livres provenant en partie de [sa] bibliothèque et d'autres collections célèbres du 18e siècle; dessins et gravures. Paris, 1874. 8°.

LA VANDERA, Joan de. Memoria en que se hace relacion de los lugares y tierra de la Florida por dondo el Capitan Juan Pardo entró à descubrer camino para Nueva España, 1566–67. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser., app. 1875.)

LAVANTE (pseud.). The poets and poetry of America; a satire. Philadelphia, 1847. 24°.

LA VARENNE, Louis de. Les chasseurs des Alpes et des Apennins; histoire complète de la guerre de l'indépendance italienne en 1859. Florence, 1860. 8°.

LA VARENNE, Pierre Charles Mathon de. Le gouvernement provisoire et l'Hôtel de Ville dévoilés. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. 12°.

—— Le Pape et les Romagnes; le pouvoir temporel dans les états romains. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860.] 8°.

—— La révolution sicilienne, et l'expédition de Garibaldi. Paris, 1860. f°.

—— (joint author). RASETTI, E., and La V. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle et du roi Victor-Emmanuel; annales du mouvement italien depuis 1815; t. 1er. Paris, 1861. ports. 8°.

LAVATER, Johann Caspar. Aphorisms on man; translated from the original ms. 1st American edition. Lancaster, 1830. 24°.

—— Essays on physiognomy, designed to promote the knowledge and love of mankind; illustrated by engravings by Thomas Holloway; translated from the French by Henry Hunter. London, 1810. 3 v. in 5. f°.

—— Remonstrance, addressed to the executive directory of the French Republick, against the invasion of Switzerland. Dublin, 1798. 8°.

—— Secret journal of a self-observer; or, Confessions and familiar letters; translated from the German by P. Will. London, 1795. 2 v. 12°.

MIRABEAU, H. G. R. (comte) de. Lettre à *** sur MM. de Cagliostro et Lavater. Berlin, 1786. 8°.

LAVATER (Lat. Lavatherus), Louis. Historia de origine et progressu controversiæ sacramentariæ de Cœna Domini ab anno 1524 ad ann. 1563. Tiguri, 1563. 8°.

LAVAUR, Guillaume de (seigneur de La Boisse).

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume de Lavaur. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

LA VEGA, Garcilasso de. See VEGA, Garcilaso de la (b. 1500. d. 1536).

LAVELEYE, Émile Louis Victor de. L'Afrique centrale et la conférence géographique de Bruxelles; Lettres et découvertes de [H. M.] STANLEY; — Les Égyptiens dans l'Afrique équatoriale, par BUJAC. Bruxelles, 1878. maps. 12°.

—— De la propriété et ses formes primitives. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Essai sur l'économie rurale de la Belgique. 2e édition. Paris, 1875. 12°.

LAVELEYE, Émile Louis Victor de. The land system of Belgium and Holland. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser. 1876.)
—— Lettres d'Italie, [1878–79]. Bruxelles, 1880. 12°.
—— Le marché monétaire et ses crises depuis cinquante ans. Paris, 1865. 8°.
—— On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser. 1872.)
—— Primitive property; translated from the French by G. R. L. Marriott, with an introduction by T. E. Cliffe Leslie. London, 1878. 8°.
—— The progress of education in Russia. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular no. 3. 1875.)
—— The provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)
LAVERDIÈRE, Charles Honoré (abbé), and CASGRAIN, H. R. (abbé, editors). Le journal des Jésuites, publié d'après le ms. original. Quebec, 1871. 4°.
L'AVERDY, Clément Charles François de. Account of ms. entitled, A criminal process against Robert d'Artois, count de Beaumont, a peer of France. (In PARIS. ACAD. D. SCI. Accts. of mss., v. 2. 1789.)
—— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc: observations sur le procès de la Pucelle; — Réflexions historiques et critiques sur la conduite qu'a tenue Charles VII. à l'égard de Jeanne d'Arc; — Sentiment sur la mission et le procès de la Pucelle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)
LAVERGNE, Alexandre Marie Anne de Lavaissière de. La recherche de l'inconnue. (SEMAINE litt., 2e sér., no. 2–7. 1843.)
LAVERGNE, Louis Gabriel Léonce Guilhaud de. L'agriculture et la population. 2e édition. Paris, 1865. 12°.
—— Les économistes français du 18e siècle. Paris, 1870. 8°.
—— Essai sur l'économie rurale de l'Angleterre, de l'Écosse et de l'Irlande. Paris, 1854. 8°.
LAVEZOLA, Alberto. Satire; o Capitoli. (In Soldani, J. Satire. 1787.)
LA VIEUVILLE, —— (seigneur) de. Lettre au Roy [Charles IX.] 27 sept. 1572. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)
LA VIÉVILLE DE FRENEUSE, Jean Laurent le Cerf de. See LE CERF DE LA VIÉVILLE.
LA VIGNE, André de. Le Vergier d'honneur nouuellement imprimé à Paris; de l'entreprinse et voyage de Naples; auquel est comprins comment le roy Charles huitiesme de ce nom a baniere desployée passa et repassa de journée en journée depuis Lyon jusques à Naples, et de Naples jusques à Lyon. [1495.]... (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)
LA VIGNE, Michel de.
Niceron, J. P. Michel de la Vigne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)
LA VILLAFANE, Angel de (joint author). LAS BAZARES, G. de, and LA VILLAFANE. Extracts from [their] narratives describing the coasts of Florida, 1559. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)
LA VILLE, J. Ignace de (abbé). Two memorials, with the French king's declarations, transmitted to the States General of the United Provinces; as likewise the answer of their High Mightinesses. London, 1747. 8°.
LA VILLEMARQUÉ, Théodore Claude Henri Hersart (vicomte) de. Mémoire sur l'inscription de Lomarec, près Auray, en Bretagne. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 5, 2e ptie. 1858.) pl.

LA VILLEMARQUÉ, Théodore Claude Henri Hersart (vicomte) de. Notices des principaux manuscrits des anciens Bretons. Paris, 1856. facsim. 8°.

—— Les romans de la table ronde et les contes des anciens Bretons. 3e édition. Paris, 1860. 12°.

—— (editor). Le grand mystère de Jésus: passion et resurrection; drame breton du Moyen Âge; avec une étude sur le théâtre chez les nations celtiques. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Les bardes bretons: poèmes du 6e siècle; traduits, avec le texte en regard, revu sur les mss. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1860. facsim. 8°.

—— BARZAS-BREIZ: chants populaires de la Bretagne, recueillis et publiés avec une traduction française, des notes et les mélodies originales. 2e édition. Paris, 1840. 2 v. music. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6e édition. Paris, 1867. music. 8°.

—— Barsaz-Breiz. (Translations in TAYLOR, T. Ballads and songs of Brittany. 1865.)

LAVINIA; by the author of "Doctor Antonio" [G. RUFFINI]. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

LAVIOSA, Bernardo. Elogio funebre di Luigi Sauli. ms. sq. 8°.

LA VISCLÈDE, (M.) de, pseudonym of VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de.

LAVOINNE, E., and PONTZEN, É. Les chemins de fer en Amérique; t. 1: construction. Paris, 1880. text, 8°; atlas, pl. map. obl. 4°.

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent. Œuvres; publiées par les soins [du] Ministre de l'Instruction Publique et des Cultes. Paris, 1862–68. 4 v. port. pl. 4°.

—— De la richesse territoriale de France; — Essai sur la population de la ville de Paris. (In MÉLANG. d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)

—— Elements of chemistry; translated from the French by Robert Kerr. Edinburgh, 1790. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition. Philadelphia, 1799. 8°.

MARVIN, D., Jr. Lavoisier; an essay read Apr. 8, 1863. Brooklyn, [1863]. 8°.

LAVOIX, Henri. Monnaies à légendes arabes frappées en Syrie par les Croisés. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

LAVOIX, Henri (fils). Histoire de l'instrumentation depuis le 16e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1878. 8°.

LAVOLLÉE, René. Channing; sa vie et sa doctrine d'après ses écrits et sa correspondance. Paris, 1876. 12°.

LAVREINCE, Nicolas.

BOCHER, E. Nic. Lavreince. (B.'s Gravures fr. du 18e siècle, 1er fasc.) Paris, 1875. port. 4°.

LAW, Edmund (bp. of Carlisle). Sermon before the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 18, 1774. London, 1774. sq. 8°.

LAW, Edward (1st earl of Ellenborough). See ELLENBOROUGH.

LAW, George (agriculturist, translator). Rural economy, in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology; or, Chemistry applied to agriculture; by J. B. [J. D.] BOUSSINGAULT; translated with introduction and notes. New York, 1850. 12°.

LAW, Henry. The rudiments of civil engineering; and the rudiments of hydraulic engineering by G. R. BURNELL [continued]; v. 3, pt. 1–2. London, Weale, 1852. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 12°.

LAW, James. Address, on the rational and irrational treatment of animals. Albany, 1870. 8°.

LAW, John (of Lauriston, the projector, b. 1671. d. 1729). Considerations sur le numéraire et le commerce; — Mémoires et lettres sur les banques; — Opuscules divers. (In DAIRE, E. Écon.-financ. 1843.)

JOBEZ, A. Une préface au socialisme; ou, Le système de Law et la chasse aux capitalistes. Paris, 1848. 8°.

THIERS, Marie J. L. A. The Mississippi bubble; a memoir of Law; added, authentic accounts of the Darien expedition, and the South Sea scheme; translated and edited by F. S. Fiske. New York, 1859. 12°.

LAW, John (judge, of Vincennes, Ind.). Address before the Vincennes Hist. and Antiq. Soc. [on the settlement and early history of V.]. Louisville, Ky., 1839. map. 8°.

—— The colonial history of Vincennes, under the French, British, and American governments, Feb. 23, 1839. Vincennes, 1858. 8°.

LAW, Stephen Dodd. Digest of American cases relating to patents for inventions and copyrights, 1789–1862. 5th and revised edition, with supplement, containing the existing patent and copyright laws of the U. S. and Canada, and all the expired U. S. patent and copyright laws. New York, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— Statute laws of the U. S. relating to copyright and patents for inventions from 1790 to 1862, with notes and references. New York, 1863. 8°.

LAW, Thomas. An address [on a national currency], before the Columbian Institute. Washington, 1825. 8°.

LAW, (Rev.) William (M. A., b. 1686. d. 1761). An appeal to all that doubt, or disbelieve the truths of the Gospel; added, Some animadversions upon Dr. Trap's late Reply. 2d edition. London, 1756. 12°.

—— A collection of letters on the most interesting and important subjects, and on several occasions. London, 1760. 8°.

—— An earnest and serious answer to Dr. Trapp's Discourse of the folly, sin, and danger of being righteous over-much. 3d edition. London, 1756. 12°.

—— Some animadversions upon Dr. Trapp's late Reply. n. t.-p. [London.] 12°.

—— The grounds and reasons of Christian regeneration; or, The new-birth. 6th edition. London, 1762. 12°.

—— An humble, earnest, and affectionate address to the clergy. 2d edition. London, 1764. 12°.

—— [Same]; prefixed, a short account of his life and character. Philadelphia, 1856. 16°.

—— Of justification by faith and works; a dialogue between a Methodist and a Churchman. London, 1760. 12°.

—— A practical treatise upon Christian perfection. 4th edition. London, 1737. 12°.

—— A serious call to a devout and holy life; adapted to the state and condition of all orders of Christians. 10th edition. London, 1772. 16°.

—— The spirit of love. London, 1765–66. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Part 1st, 3d ed.; pt. 2d, in dialogues, 2d ed.

—— The spirit of prayer; or, The soul rising out of the vanity of time, into the riches of eternity. London, 1752–53. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Part 1st, 3d ed.; 2d pt., 2d ed.

—— Three letters to the Bishop of Bangor. 8th edition. London, 1721. 12°.

—— The way to divine knowledge: being several dialogues between Humanus, Academicus, Rusticus, and Theophilus: preparatory to a new edition of the works of Jacob Behmen. London, 1752. 12°.

LAW, (Rev.) William (M. A., b. 1686. d. 1761).

Notes and materials for a biography of L.; comprising an elucidation of the scope and contents of the writings of Jacob Böhme, and of his great commentator, Dionysius Andreas Freher. London, 1854. 8°.

"This copy has been corrected with the pen throughout, to serve as a reference for a similar particular correction of other circulated copies."

LAW, William John. The Alps of Hannibal. London, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

LAW and equity reporter. Cases in brief: the latest attainable decisions in the Supreme Court of the U. S. . . . , English courts, Irish courts, and Indian appeals; v. 1: Jan.–July, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

LAW and practice of ejectments. . . . 2d edition [by Sir G. GILBERT]. In the Savoy, [London], 1741. 12°.

LAW library; edited by T. Sergeant and J. C. Lowber, [John Purdon and Thos. I. Wharton]. July, 1833–Dec. 1838, Apl. 1839–March, 1840 v. 1–22, 24–27. Philadelphia, 1833–40. 26 v. 8°.

Contents: ALLNATT, C. B. Law of partition, v. 5. — ATHERLEY, E. G. Law of marriage settlements, v. 27. — ATKINSON, S. Essay on marketable or doubtful titles to real estate, v. 20. — BABINGTON, R. Law of auctions, v. 19; — Law of set-off and mutual credit, v. 6. — BAGLEY, W. Practice at chambers in civil actions, v. 15. — BEAMES, J. Doctrine of courts of equity with respect to costs, v. 22. — BINGHAM, P. Law of judgments and executions, v. 13. — BLANSHARD, W. On the statutes of limitation, v. 1. — BRADBY, J. Law of distresses, v. 1. — BURTON, W. H. Compendium of the law of real property, v. 19. — BYLES, (Sir) J. B. Law of bills of exchange, v. 16. — CALVERT, F. Law respecting parties to suits in equity, v. 17. — CARY, H. Law of partnership, v. 5. — COMYN, R. B. Law of landlord and tenant, v. 6; — Law of usury, v. 5. — COOTE, R. H. Law of mortgage, v. 18. — CORNISH, W. F. Essay on uses, v. 3. — COVENTRY, T. On conveyancers' evidence, v. 26. — DWARRIS, F. General treatise on statutes, v. 9. — ELLIS, C. Law of life and fire insurance and annuities, v. 4. — FLETCHER, C. Essay on the estates of trustees, v. 10. — GIBBONS, D. Law of fixtures, v. 13. — GILBERT, (Sir) G. Treatise on rents, v. 20. — HAYES, W. Dispositions of real estate, v. 7. — HENNELL, C. Forms of declarations, v. 3. — HURLSTONE, E. T. Law of bonds, v. 9. — JARMAN, T. Construction of devises, v. 21–22. — LEIGH, J. H., and DALZELL, R. Equitable doctrine of the conversion of property, v. 5. — LEWIN, T. Law of trusts and trustees, v. 24. — LOVELASS, P. Disposal of a person's estate who dies without will, v. 25. — MANSEL, G. B. Law and practice of demurrer, v. 26. — MATTHEWS, R. Guide to executors and administrators, v. 9. — PARK, J. J. Law of dower, v. 11. — PERPIGNA, A. French law of patents for inventions, &c., v. 4. — PETERSDORFF, C. Law of bail, v. 10. — PLATT, T. Law of covenants, v. 3. — POWELL, J. J. Essay on devises, v. 21–22. — POYNTER, T. Practice in ecclesiastical courts relative to marriage and divorce, v. 13. — RAM, J. Assets, debts and incumbrances; — Exposition of wills of landed property, v. 8; — Science of legal judgment, v. 9. — ROBERTSON, D. Law of personal succession, v. 12. — ROSS, G. Law of purchasers and vendors, v. 12. — SCHULTES, H. Essay on aquatic rights, v. 24. — SHELFORD, L. Law concerning lunatics, v. 2. — SMITH, J. W. Compendium of mercantile law, v. 17. — STEPHEN, H. J Summary of the criminal law [of England], v. 27. — STOCK, J. S. Law of non compotes mentis, v. 25. — SUGDEN, E. B. (Baron St. Leonards). Treatise on powers, v. 15–16; — Letters on sales, purchases, mortgages, etc., v. 3. — THEOBALD, W. Law of principal and surety, v. 1. — WARD, W. Treatise on legacies, v. 18. — WARREN, S. Introduction to law studies, v. 14. — WATKINS, C. Principles of conveyancing, v. 20. — WATSON, W. H. Law of arbitration and awards, v. 11; — Law relating to the office and duty of sheriff, v. 7. — WIGRAM, J. Law of discovery, v. 13. — WILLCOCK, J. W. Law of municipal corporations, v. 14. — WILKINSON, J. J. Limitation of actions, v. 1; — Practice in the action of replevin, v. 6. — WILLIS, J. W. Duties and responsibilities of trustees, v. 10. — WILSON, J. Treatise on springing uses, v. 11. — WOOLRYCH, H. W. Law of ways, v. 4.

LAW magazine and review, The: a quarterly review of jurisprudence, and quarterly digest of all reported cases; 1876/77–1879/80; v. 2–5. London, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

LAW of principal and factor. Statement of its defects, and the remedy. . . Liverpool, [1842?]. 8°.

LAW of wills. New York, 1872. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

Namely: Pt. 1. WIGRAM, (Sir) J. Treatise on extrinsic evidence in aid of the interpretation of wills. 2d American edition. 2. O'HARA, J. P. Treatise on the interpretation of wills.

LAW reporter; June, 1839; June, 1846: v. 2, no. 2; v. 9, no. 2. Boston, 1839–46. 8°.

LAWLEY, (Rev.) Stephen. Breviarum ad usum insignis Ecclesie Eboracensis; vol. 1. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 71.) Durham, London [printed], 1880. 8°.

LAWRENCE, Abbott. Letters to Wm. C. Rives, of Va. [on the resources of Va. and the revenue system]. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In BRADFORD, S. D. Letters to A. L. 1846.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Abbott Lawrence. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
PRESCOTT, W. H. Memoir of L., prepared for the National port. gal. [Philadelphia], 1856. port. nar. 4°. A "Lawrence pedigree" is inserted.
—— [Same. Anon.] (In NAT. port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.) port.

LAWRENCE, Abraham Riker.

Lawrence will case; appeal from the decree of the Surrogate of the county of New York, rejecting the will of L.: — Lawrence and Horn, proctors, and of counsel for Andrew Lawrence, the executor. New York, 1865. 2 v. nar. 4°.

LAWRENCE, Abraham Riker, Jr. (compiler). A compilation of the laws of the state of NEW YORK, relative to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city and county of N. Y. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In STEPHENS, T. State laws. 1859.)

LAWRENCE, Amos. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of L., with account of some incidents in his life by his son, W. R. Lawrence. Boston, 1860. port. 12°.

LAWRENCE, Andrew.

Supreme Court. Andrew Lawrence, appellant, against A. R. L. Norton and others: statement of facts and points for appellant as to proof of will. Gilbert Dean, Wm. Fullerton, of counsel. New York, 1866. 8°.

LAWRENCE, Charles. A handy book for young farmers. London, 1859. 12°.

LAWRENCE, Edward Alexander. Address at the funeral of Dr. Joseph Tracy; delivered in Beverly, Mass., Mar. 27, 1874. n. p., [1874]. 8°.

LAWRENCE, Eugene. Colonial and educational progress. (In FIRST century of the Repub. 1876.)

—— Historical studies. New York, 1876. 8°.

Contents: The bishops of Rome. — Leo and Luther. — Loyola and the Jesuits. — Ecumenical councils. — The Vaudois. — The Huguenots. — The church of Jerusalem. — Dominic and the Inquisition. — The conquest of Ireland. — The Greek church.

—— The Lives of the British historians. New York, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Early historians; — Sir Walter Raleigh; — Wm. Camden; — Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon; — Gilbert Burnet, bishop of Salisbury; — Thomas Fuller; — Laurence Echard; — Robert Brady; — John Oldmixon; — Thomas Carte; — Wm. Robertson; — George Lyttleton; — Tobias Smollett. 2. David Hume; — Rapin de Thoyras; — Catherine Macaulay; — James Ralph; — Nathaniel Hooke; — Adam Ferguson; — Edward Gibbon; — Robert Orme; — Oliver Goldsmith; — Charles James Fox; — Fragmentary historians: More; — Bacon; — Milton; — Swift.

LAWRENCE, Frederick. Life of Henry Fielding; with notices of his writings, his times and his contemporaries. London, 1855. 12°.

LAWRENCE, George Alfred. Guy Livingstone; or, "Thorough." [Anon.] Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 16°.

LAWRENCE, George Newbold. Birds of south west Mexico, collected by F. E. Sumichrast for the U. S. Nat. Mus.; [catalogue] prepared by L. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

LAWRENCE, George Newbold. The birds of western and northwestern Mexico, based upon collections now in the Smithson. Inst. (BOSTON. SOC. OF NAT. HIST. Mem., v. 2, no. 9.) Boston, 1874. 4°.

—— Catalogue of the birds of Dominica, [and other papers]. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUS. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

—— (joint author). BAIRD, S. F. (and others). The birds of North America; the descriptions of species based chiefly on the collections in the . . . Smithson. Inst.; by B., with the co-operation of J. Cassin and L.; [with Atlas]. Philadelphia, 1860; Salem, 1870. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— — Birds [of the several Pacific R. R. routes]; by B., with the co-operation of J. Cassin and L. (U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. explor. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 9.) Washington, 1858. 1 v. in 2. 4°.

LAWRENCE, (Sir) Henry Montgomery.

EDWARDES, (Sir) H. B., and MERIVALE, H. Life of Lawrence. 3d ed. New York, 1873. ports. 8°.

LAWRENCE, James (capt.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. James Lawrence. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
FROST, J. J. L. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)
NILES, J. M. Biography of L. (In his life of O. H. Perry. 1820.)

LAWRENCE, John. A general treatise on cattle, the ox, the sheep, and the swine. London, 1805. 8°.

LAWRENCE, (Rev.) John (of Wilton, b. 1814). Genealogy of the family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, in Suffolk, Eng., and of Watertown and Groton, Mass. Boston, 1857. 2 insert. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1869. 8°.

LAWRENCE, (Rev.) Nathaniel. Historical sketch of Tyngsborough, 1815. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 2d ser., v. 4. 1816.)

LAWRENCE, Richard. Elgin marbles from the Parthenon at Athens, exemplified by fifty etchings; with remarks. London, 1818. obl. f°.

LAWRENCE, Robert F. The New Hampshire churches: histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian churches in the state, with notices of other denominations; also interesting incidents connected with the first settlement of towns. Claremont, 1856. pl. 8°.

LAWRENCE, (Sir) Thomas. Engravings from the choicest works of L. London, [1841–46]. f°.

50 plates engraved by S. Cousins, and others, with biog. and critical notes of the portraits.

The Lawrence gallery, 8th exhibition: a catalogue of 100 original drawings by Albert Dürer and Titian Vecelli. London, 1836. 8°.

LAWRENCE, Thomas (of Providence, R. I.). Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family, 1635–1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

LAWRENCE, William Beach. Colonization and subsequent history of New Jersey; a discourse, Dec. 1, 1842. Somerville, N. J., 1843. 8°.

—— Commentaire sur les Éléments du droit international et sur l'Histoire des progrès du droit des gens de Henry WHEATON; précédé d'une notice sur M. Wheaton. Leipzig, 1868–80. 4 v. 8°.

The 4th v. has the sub-title: Études sur la jurisdiction consulaire . . . et sur l'extradition.

—— Disabilities of American women married abroad; foreign treaties of the U. S. in conflict with state laws relative to the transmission of real estate to aliens; [with] app. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Origin and nature of the representative and federative institutions of the United States of America; anniversary discourse before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. New York, 1832. 8°.

LAWRENCE, William Beach. Visitation and search; or, An historical sketch of the British claim to exercise a maritime police over the vessels of all nations; with inquiry into the expediency of terminating the eighth article of the Ashburton treaty. Boston, 1858. 8°.

Circuit Court of the United States, Mass. district: W. B. Lawrence (in equity) vs. R. H. Dana, Jr., et als.; arguments of B. R. Curtis and J. J. Storrow for the complainant, on the question of title; reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. Boston, 1868. nar. 4°.

LAWRENCE, William Richards. Charities of France in 1866. . . . [Anon.] Boston, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Extracts from the diary and correspondence of Amos LAWRENCE; with account of some incidents in his life; ed. by his son. Boston, 1860. port. 12°.

LAWRENCE family.

HALE, Mercy. Genealogical memoir of the families of L. Boston, 1856. 8°.

LAWRENCE, J. Genealogy of the family of John Lawrence. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1869. 8°.

LAWRENCE, T. Historical genealogy of the Lawrence family, 1635–1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

LAWRENCE (Mass.). MISCELLANEOUS.

ADAMS, SAMPSON AND CO. The Lawrence directory; general events of 1856–57, and an almanac for 1859. Lawrence, 1859. 24°.

An AUTHENTIC history of the Lawrence calamity, embracing a description of the Pemberton mill; abstracts of sermons on the subject. . . . Boston, 1860. 8°.

—— FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. Report of the librarian, 1873. Lawrence, 1874. 8°.

—— —— 3d, 5th–8th annual report of the board of trustees and librarian. Lawrence, 1875–80. 8°.

LAWRENCE ACADEMY (Groton, Mass.). Catalogue of officers and students, from its incorporation [1793; by James MEANS]. Groton, Mass., 1848. pl. 8°.

—— [Same, by Miss Clarissa BUTLER.] Groton, Mass., 1855. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students, 1846, 1847, 1849–51, 1853–61, 1864–67, 1872–76, 1878/79. Groton, Ayer, etc., 1846–79. pl. 8°.

—— The jubilee of L. A., July 12, 1854. [Discourse by Rev. James MEANS]; with General catalogue [by Miss Clarissa BUTLER]. New York, 1855. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Memorial soliciting aid in rebuilding L. A. Groton, [1868]. 8°.

—— The student's aid; v. 1, no. 1; v. 3, nos. 2–3. Groton, 1877–80. sheet and 8°.

LAWRENCE-ARCHER, J. H. See ARCHER, James Henry Lawrence.

LAWRIE, Alexander. The history of free masonry; with an account of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, from 1736. Edinburgh, 1804. 8°.

LAWS, Samuel Spahr (M. D., LL. D.). [Address at his] inauguration as president of the University of Missouri, July 5, 1876. (In UNIV. OF MISSOURI. Inaug. 1876.)

—— Address in behalf of Westminster College at Fulton, Mo., [and app.]. St. Louis, Mo., 1857. 8°.

LAWS, The, of patents in foreign countries; translated, with notes, by R. W. URLING. London, 1845. 8°.

LAWSON, George (Ph. D.). Wild flowers of North America, by Mrs. [Maria] MILLER . . .; accompanied by information on [their] history, properties, etc. by L.; pt. 1. London, 1867. col. pl. f°.

LAWSON, James. Poems: gleanings from spare hours. [Anon.] New York, 1857. 8°.

LAWSON, John (barrister at law). Letters on Prince Edward Island. Charlottetown, 1851. 16°.

LAWSON, (Rev.) John. Dissertation on the geometrical analysis of the antients, with a collection of theorems and problems, without solutions. [Anon.] Canterbury, 1774. pl. 8°.

LAWSON, Leonidas Merion (M. D.). A practical treatise on phthisis pulmonalis, its pathology, causes, symptoms, and treatment. Cincinnati, 1861. 8°.

LAWSON, Thomas (M. D.). Meteorological register, 1826–30. (In UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. SURG. GEN. Met. reg., 1826–30. 1840.)

LAWSON, William. A new orchard and garden ; or, The best way for planting, grafting . . . for a rich orchard : . . . also the husbandry of bees, being the experience of 48 yeeres labour ; for the 3d time corrected. London, 1626, reprint, Philadelphia, 1858. il. 8°.

LAXTON, William. The improved builder's price book ; also . . . useful tables of the several artificer's work in building. 3d ed. London, 1828. 8°.

LAY, G. Tradescant. Notes made during the voyage of the Himmaleh in the Malayan archipelago. (King, C. W., and L. Notes, v. 2. 1839.)

—— and BENNETT, E. T. Fishes. (In Beechey, F. W. Zool. of voy. of Blossom, 1839.) col. pl.

LAY folks mass book ; or, The manner of hearing mass, with rubrics and devotions for the people, in four texts ; and Offices in English, according to the use of York ; from mss. of the 10th to the 15th century ; with App., notes and glossary by T. F. SIMMONS. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 71.) London, 1879. 8°.

LAY of the last pilgrim ; by the author of "The pilgrimage of Ormond." Charleston, 1832. 12°.

LAYA, Alexandre. Études historiques sur la vie privée, politique, et littéraire de M. A. Thiers : histoire de quinze ans ; 1830–46. Paris, 1846. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LAYA, Jean Louis. L'ami des lois ; comédie en cinq actes, en vers. Paris, 1793. 12°.

LAYARD, Austen Henry. Inscriptions in the cuneiform character, from Assyrian monuments discovered by him. London, 1851. f°.

—— The Nineveh court in the Crystal Palace. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Fine arts' courts, v. 1. 1854.)

LAYARD, Daniel Peter (M. D.). An essay on the bite of a mad dog. 3d ed. London, 1768. 8°.

LAYCOCK, Thomas (M. D.). Mind and brain ; or, The correlations of consciousness and organisation. London, 1860. 2 v. il. 12°.

LAYET, (Dr.) Alexandre Elzéar. Hygiène des professions et des industries. . . . Paris, 1875. 12°.

LAYMAN, A, pseudonym of ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin.

LAYMAN, A, pseudonym of BOWLES, John.

LAYMAN, A (pseud.). The laugh of A layman at a pamphlet entitled, The conspiracy against the Bishop of New York unravelled by one of the conspirators, viz., J. C. Richmond. New York, 1845. 8°.

LAYMAN, A (pseud.). The right of Protestant dissenters to a compleat toleration asserted ; an historical account of the test laws. . . . 2d ed. London, 1789. 8°.

LAYMAN'S answer to a pamphlet by "J. H. Hopkins, Jr., M. A., deacon," on Trinity Church. New York, 1859. 8°.

LAZARE, Félix and Louis Clément. Dictionnaire administratif et historique des rues et monuments de Paris. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 4°.

LAZARE, Louis Clément. Paris, son administration ancienne et moderne; études historiques et administratives. (BIBL. munic., 1er v.) [Paris], 1856. 12°.

—— Rapport sur l'ensemble des améliorations à exécuter dans le 10e arrondissement. (PARIS. RIVE GAUCHE. Pub. du synd., no. 1.) Paris, 1856. 8°.

LAZARI, Vincenzo. Della raccolta numismatica della Imp. Reg. Libreria di S. Marco. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 26. 1858.)

—— Le monete dei possedimenti veneziani di oltremare et di terraferma descritte ed illustrate. Venezia, 1851. pl. 8°.

LAZARUS, M. Edgeworth (M. D.). Passional hygiene and natural medicine; embracing the harmonies of man with his planet. New York, 1852. 12°.

—— The solar ray; in four sections; pt. 1., containing two sections. New York, 1851-[52]. 8°.

Contents: The Trinity analyzed and illustrated. — The incarnation. — The Zend-Avesta, and solar religions; an historical compilation; with notes and additions. 1852.

LAZELLE, Henry Martyn. One law in nature: a new corpuscular theory, applied to the physical affections or modes of energy. New York, 1872. 12°.

LAZIUS, Wolfgang. Græcia antiqua variis numismatibus. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.)

—— Rei contra Turcas gestæ anno 1556 brevis descriptio. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

—— Reipvblicae Romanae in exteris provinciis bello acqvisitis constitvtae commentariorum libri duodecim . . . ; accedit huic editioni Ratio legendi abbreuiata vocabula in monumentis . . . item analecta lapidum vetustorum & nonnullarum in Dacia antiquitatum. Francofurti a. M., 1598. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. W. Lazius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

LAZZARINI, Domenico. Ulisse il giovane. (In RACCOLTA di trag., v. 1. 1825.)

LAZZARINI, Pietro. Osservazioni teorico-pratiche per conservare la vista. Firenze, 1829. 12°.

LD., W. A. Don Juan Antonio Llorente. (In ZEITGENOSSEN, 4. Bd., 3. Abth. 18—.)

LEA, Henry Charles. An historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy, in the Christian church. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Studies in church history: the rise of the temporal power; — benefit of clergy; — excommunication. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

—— Superstition and force: essays on the wager of law; — the wager of battle; — the ordeal; — torture. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

LEA, Isaac (LL. D.). Check list of the shells of North America: unionidæ. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.)

—— Contributions to geology. Philadelphia, 1833. pl. 8°.

Contents: Tertiary formation of Alabama. — New tertiary fossil shells from Maryland and New Jersey. — New genus of fossil shell from N. J. — Tufaceous lacustrine formation of Syracuse, Onondaga co., N. Y.

—— Description of a new genus, trypanostoma, of the family melanidæ, and of 45 new species; — Description of 10 new species of unionidæ of the U. S., etc. (In PHILADELPHIA. ACAD. NAT. SCI. Proc., v. 14.) Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

LEA, Isaac (LL. D.). Descriptions of embryonic forms of 38 species of unionidæ. Philadelphia, 1859. pl. f°.

—— Descriptions of 12 new species of unionidæ from South America; — Notes on some members of the feldspar family, etc. (In PHIL. ACAD. NAT. SCI. Proc., v. 18–20.) Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

—— Fossil foot-marks in the red sandstone of Pottsville, Pa. Philadelphia, 1855. pl. f°.

—— Further notes on "Inclusions" in gems. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Notes on microscopic crystals included in some minerals; — Further notes on microscopic crystals in some of the gems, etc.; — Descriptions of 6 new species of fresh water shells; — of 3 new species of exotic unionidæ; — of 20 new species of uniones of the U. S.; — of 29 species of unionidæ; — of 7 new species of unionidæ; — of 3 new species of uniones. Philadelphia, 1874. pl. 8°.

—— Observations on the genus unio; with descriptions of new genera and species in [various] families.... Philadelphia, [1834–74]. 13 v., and Index 3 v., in 3 v. pl. 4° and sq. f°.

Titles vary after first clause.

—— Rectification of T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the family of naïades of North America," published in the Proc. of the Acad. of Nat. Sci. of Phil., Feb. 1853. New ed. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

—— Remarks on the number of unionidæ...; — Descriptions of new species, etc. (In PHIL. ACAD. NAT. SCI. Proc., v. 12–13.) Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— A synopsis of the family unionidae. 4th edition, greatly enlarged and improved. Philadelphia, 1870. 4°.

—— (and others). Check lists of the shells of North America. (Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 2.) Washington, 1860. 8°.

A catalogue of the published works of L., 1817–76. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

TRYON, G. W., Jr. Publications of L. on recent conchology; from A list of Amer. writers on recent conchology. Philadelphia, [1861]. 8°.

LEA, (Rev.) John Walter. The sacrament of marriage. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

LEA, Mathew Carey. A manual of photography. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1871. il. 8°.

LEA, William. Tables of the strength and deflection of timber. London, 1850. 12°.

LEABHAR Breac: the speckled book, otherwise styled Leabhar Mór Dúna Doighre, the great book of Dún Doighre: a collection of pieces in Irish and Latin, compiled about the close of the 14th century; now for the first time published [in facsimile] from the original ms. (Royal Irish Acad.) Dublin, 1876. 2 v. f°.

LEABHAR na g-Ceart; or, The book of rights; edited with translation and notes by John O'Donovan. (CELTIC SOC. Pub.) Dublin, 1847. 12°.

LEABHAR na h-Uidhri: [the Book of the dun cow]; a collection of pieces in prose and verse, in the Irish language, compiled and transcribed about A. D. 1100, by MOELMUIRI MACCEILEACHAIR; published [in facsimile] from the original ms.... (Royal Irish Acad.) Dublin, 1870. facsim. f°.

LEACH, William Elford (M. D.). Mélanges zoologiques; ouvrage traduit de l'anglais par J. C. Chenu. (In Chenu. Bibl. conch., 1e sér., v. 3.) Paris, 1845. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Molluscorum Britanniae synopsis: a synopsis of the mollusca of Great Britain, arranged according to their natural affinities and anatomical structure. London, 1852. pl. 8°.

LEACOCK, B. B. Prayer Book versus Prayer Book. [Anon.] (In COL. of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch.) Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

LEADAM, Thomas Robinson (M. D.). Homœopathy as applied to the diseases of females and the most important diseases of early childhood. London, 1851. 8°.

LEADBEATER, (Mrs.) Mary Schackleton. The Leadbeater papers. London, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The annals of Ballitore, with a memoir of the author. 2. Letters from Edmund Burke heretofore unpublished; and the correspondence of Mrs. R. Trench and Rev. George Crabbe with M. L.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

LEADING cases done into English; by An apprentice of Lincoln's Inn: [verses]. . . . 2d edition. London, 1876. 12°.

LEAF, (Rev.) Edmund. Christian oneness; sermon before the 73d annual Convention of the Prot. Episc. Church. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

LEAGUE Island (Delaware River).

WHARTON, C. (and others). Letters and documents relative to the application to connect L. I. with the main land. Harrisburg, 1837. plan. 16°.

LEAHY, John (serg.). The art of swimming in the Eton style; with a preface by Mrs. Oliphant. London, 1875. pl. 12°.

LEAKE, John G.

NEW YORK STATE. ASSEMBLY. Report of the select committee on the escheated lands of L.; — Act for the relief of the Leake and Watts Orphan House, in the city of New York. Albany, 1844. 8°.

WENDELL, J. L. Memorial of Jean Gray, Janet Dunlop and others, heirs at law and next of kin to L., to the Legislature of the state of New York. [Albany, 1842.] 8°.

LEAKE, William Martin.

MARSDEN, J. H. A brief memoir of the life and writings of Wm. M. Leake. London, 1864. 4°.

LEAMINGTON (Eng.).

The tourists' guide; or, Rambles round Leamington. Leamington, 1854. pl. 16°.

LEAN 'Nora: a resurrection. [By Henry Clay LUKENS.] New York, 1878. pl. sq. 12°.

LEANDER, Richard, pseudonym of VOLKMANN, Richard.

LEAR, Edward. Journal of a landscape painter in Corsica. London, 1870. il. pl. map. 4°.

—— Journals of a landscape painter in southern Calabria, &c. [London], 1852. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Nonsense songs, stories, botany, and alphabets. Boston, 1871. il. 8°

—— Views in Rome and its environs, drawn from nature and on stone. London, 1841. pl. f°.

LEAR, (Mrs.) Henrietta Louisa (wife of Sidney Lear, formerly Miss FARRER). Bossuet and his contemporaries. New edition. (Christian biog., v. 7.) London, 1877. 16°.

—— A Christian painter of the 19th century, being the life of Hippolyte Flandrin. New edition. (Same, v. 6.) London, 1877. 16°.

—— A Dominican artist: sketch of the life of Père Besson, of the order of St. Dominic. Philadelphia, 1870. 16°.

—— [Same.] New edition. (Christian biog., v. 2.) London, 1877. 16°

—— Fénelon, archbishop of Cambrai: a biographical sketch. New edition. (Same, v. 8.) London, Oxford, 1877. 16°.

—— The life of Madame Louise de France, daughter of Louis XV.; known also as the mother Térèse de St. Augustin. New edition. (Same, v. 1.) London, 1877. 16°.

LEAR, (Mrs.) Henrietta Louisa (formerly Miss FARRER). The revival of priestly life in the 17th century in France; a sketch. London, 1870. 12°.

—— [Same.] New edition. (Christian biog., v. 5.) London, 1877. 16°.

—— S. Francis de Sales, bishop and prince of Geneva. New edition. (Same, v. 4.) London, 1877. 16°.

—— (translator). Henri Perreyve, by A. GRATRY; translated by the author of "A Dominican artist," etc. New edition. (Same, v. 3.) London, 1877. port. 16°.

LEARED, Arthur (M. D.). Morocco and the Moors: an account of travels, with a general description of the country and its people. London, 1876. il. 8°.

—— A visit to the court of Morocco. London, 1879. 8°.

LEATHAM, William. Letters to W. R. Wood, on the evidence given before the House of Commons on the currency, 1840. 2d ser. London, 1841. 8°.

LEATHES, (Rev.) Stanley. The religion of the Christ; its historic and literary development considered as an evidence of its origin. (BAMPTON lect.) London [etc.], 1874. 8°.

LEAVENWORTH, Elias Warner (LL. D.). A genealogy of the Leavenworth family in the United States, with historical introduction, etc. Syracuse, N. Y., 1873. ports. pl. 8°.

LEAVES from the diary of a dreamer, found among his papers, [by H. T. TUCKERMAN]. London, 1853. 12°.

LEAVES of grass [by Walt WHITMAN]. New-York, 1867. 12°.

Includes: Drum-taps. New York, 1865; — Sequel to Drum-taps. Washington, 1865–66; — Songs before parting.

LEAVITT, John McDowell (D. D.). Afranius and The Idumean; tragedies; with The Roman martyrs, and other poems. New-York, 1869. 12°.

—— The American cardinal; a novel. [Anon.] New-York, 1871. 12°

—— The siege of Babylon; a tragedy. [Anon.] New-York, 1869. 16°.

LEAVITT, Thomas H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel; added, a chapter on the utilization of coal dust with peat. 3d edition. Boston, 1867. pl. 12°.

LEAVITT, Thomas Joseph.

HIGGINSON, T. W. Thos. J. Leavitt. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

LEBAHN, Falck (editor). Faust; a tragedy, by J. W. von GOETHE; with copious notes, grammatical, philological, and exegetical. London, 1853. 8°.

LE BARON, William. 1st, 3d annual report on the noxious insects of the state of Illinois; by L., state entomologist. Springfield, 1871–73. 2 v. il. 8°.

LE BAS, Philippe. Asie Mineure, depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la bataille d'Ancyre, en 1402; terminée par [P. T. ?] Chéron [de Villiers ?]. (UNIVERS, Asia, v. 11.) Paris, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur une inscription métrique trouvée à Athènes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 23, pt. 2. 1858.)

—— Précis d'histoire du Moyen Âge, depuis l'invasion de l'empire romain par les barbares, jusqu'à la formation du système d'équilibre des états européens. Paris, 1839. 12°.

—— Précis d'histoire romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome jusqu'à la chute de l'empire d'occident. 3e édition. Paris, 1842. 16°.

Catalogue des livres et des mss. composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LE BATTEUX. See BATTEUX.

LEBEAU, Charles. Opera Latina. Paris, 1782–1807. 3 v. 12°.

—— De la légion romaine. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 25, 28, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42. 1759–86.)

LE BEAU, E. M. Am.

Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de L. [Priced.] Paris, 1846. 8°.

LEBÈGUE, J. Albert. Recherches sur Délos. Paris, 1876. map. 8°.

LE BEL, —— (le père). Relation de la mort du marquis de Monaldeschi, grand-escuyer de la reyne Christine de Suède. 1657. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 8. 1839.)

LEBEN und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der Lutherischen Kirche; herausg. v. J. Hartmann, W. Möller, C. Schmidt, J. Köstlin, K. A. T. Vogt, und G. Uhlhorn; eingeleitet von Dr. K. J. Nitzsch; Th. 1–8. Elberfeld, 1861–75. 8 v. in 7. port. 8°.

Contents: Th. 1–2. KOESTLIN, J. Martin Luther; sein Leben und seine Schriften. 3. SCHMIDT, Carl. Philipp Melanchthon; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. 4. VOGT, K. A. T. Johannes Bugenhagen, Pomeranus; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. 5. MOELLER (Dr.) W. Andreas Osiander; Leben, [etc.]. 6. HARTMANN, J. Johannes Brenz; Leben, [etc.]. 7. AHLHORN, (Dr.) G. Urbanus Rhegius; Leben, [etc.]. 8. (Suppl.) PRESSEL, (Dr.) T. J. J. Casper Cruciger; — Paulus Speratus; — Lazarus Spengler; — Nicolaus von Amsdorf; — Paul Eber; — Martin Chemnitz; — David Chyträus.

LEBEN und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der Reformirten Kirche; herausgegeben von J. W. Baum, R. Christoffel, K. R. Hagenbach, K. Pestalozzi, C. Schmidt, E. Stähelin, K. Sudhoff; eingeleitet von K. R. Hagenbach. Elberfeld, 1857–63. 10 v. in 12. ports. 8°.

Contents: Th. 1. CHRISTOFFEL, R. Huldreich Zwingli; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. 2. HAGENBACH, K. R. Johann Oekolampad, und Oswald Myconius, die Reformatoren Basels; Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften. 3. BAUM, J. W. Capito und Butzer, Strasburgs Reformatoren. 4^{1-2}. STAEHELIN, E. Johannes Calvin. 5. PESTALOZZI, C. Heinrich Bullinger; Leben u. ausg. Schriften. 6. HEPPE, H. Theodor Beza; Leben.... 7. SCHMIDT, C. Peter Martyr Vermigli; Leben.... 8. SUDHOFF, K. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus; Leben.... 9^1. BARTELS, P. Johannes a Lasco. — PESTALOZZI, C. Leo Judä. — HASSENCAMP, F. W. Franciscus Lambert von Avignon. — SCHMIDT, C. Wilhelm Farel und Peter Viret. 9^2. (Sup.) PRESSEL, T. Joachim Vadian; — Ambrosius Blauer. — PESTALOZZI, C. Bertold Haller. 10. (2. Sup.) BRANDES, F. John Knox, der Reformator Schottlands.

LEBER, Jean Michel Constant. Additions au traité de C. Noirot [sur l'origine des masques, mommerie, etc.]. (In his Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.)

—— Additions [au traité sur l'origine des fenêtres vitrées, etc.]. (In same, v. 16. 1838.)

—— De la trahison et du procès du Connétable de Bourbon. (In same, v. 17. 1838.)

—— De l'origine et du caractère des barons. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)

—— Des cérémonies du sacre; ou, Recherches historiques et critiques sur les mœurs, les costumes, les institutions et le droit public des Français dans l'ancienne monarchie. Paris, 1825. pl. 8°.

—— Des coutumes et usages anciens relatifs aux mariages. (In his Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

—— Des fêtes publiques de Cambrai, et notamment de la celèbre procession de Saint Géry. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)

—— Des magiciens, des sorciers et des devins chez les Français. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)

—— Des paranymphes. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)

LEBER, Jean Michel Constant. Des principaux officiers de justice sous les trois races. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)
—— Des usages anciens relatifs aux funérailles. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)
—— Dissertation sur les saturnales françaises, pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'histoire des mascarades qui se sont introduites dans les cérémonies de différens cultes. (In same, v. 9. 1838.)
—— Du bourreau, de son origine et de ses droits. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)
—— Examen d'un fait singulier cité dans les recherches de Bullet sur les cartes à jouer, et relatif à deux chemises de Marie d'Anjou. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)
—— Mémoires sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au Moyen Âge. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 1. 1844.)
—— Un mot sur l'invention de la boussole; ne serait-elle pas d'origine française? (In his Col. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)
—— Notice supplémentaire, sur les jeux de hasard et autres analogues. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)
—— Notice supplémentaire, sur les lois somptuaires. (In same.)
—— Notice supplémentaire, sur l'origine des cartes. (In same.)
—— Notice sur les enfans sans-souci et le prince des sots. (In same, v. 9. 1838.)
—— Notice sur les surintendans, contrôleurs-généraux, et autres chefs de l'administration des finances. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)
—— Notice sur les textes de la loi salique. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)
—— Notice sur l'industrie et le commerce de Gaules. (In same, v. 16. 1838.)
—— Notice sur l'origine des processions, et les singularités mondaines de quelques-unes de ces cérémonies. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)
—— Observations supplémentaires sur les revenus de nos anciens rois et de l'état depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à Philippe Auguste. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)
—— Observations supplémentaires sur l'évaluation des anciennes monnaies. (In same.)
—— Observations sur le besant. (In same, v. 18. 1838.)
—— Observations sur les Chroniques de Saint-Denis, ou Grandes chroniques de France. (In same, v. 15. 1838.)
—— Observations sur l'établissement de la religion chrétienne dans les Gaules. (In same, v. 3. 1838.)
—— Origine des réjouissances de la Saint-Martin. (In same, v. 9. 1838.)
—— Origine et cérémonial des lits de justice. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)
—— Procès d'Anne du Bourg : exposé du fait. (In same, v. 18. 1838.)
—— Sur les recherches de M. de Bréquigny, relatives à l'établissement des communes et des Bourgeoisies. (In same, v. 20. 1838.)
—— Sur l'origine de la chanson : [extrait des Dissertations et remarques de Lévesque de la Ravalière, de le Grand Aussi, de M. de Roquefort, et autres écrivains]. (In same, v. 14. 1838.)
—— Tupineiz, Behourds, Fête de l'Épinette, et autres divertissemens chevaleresques de l'ancienne bourgeoisie. (In same, v. 13. 1838.)
LEBER, Th. Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Blutgefässe des menschlichen Auges. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24, pt. 2. 1865.) pl.
LE BERRE, —— (le père). Grammaire de la langue pongouée. Paris, 1873. 12°.
LE BERRYAIS, René. Abrégé du Traité des jardins; ou, Petit de la quintinye. [Anon.] Caen, 1793. 2 v. 24°.

LEBERT, Hermann. Le golfe de Naples et ses volcans, et les volcans en général. Lausanne, 1876. 8°.

—— Krankheiten der Blut- und Lymphgefässe. (In VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., v. 5, pt. 2. 1861.)

—— Physiologie pathologique; ou, Recherches cliniques, expérimentales et microscopiques sur l'inflammation, la tuberculisation, les tumeurs, la formation du cal, etc. Paris, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

LEBERT, Sigmund, and STARK, Ludwig. Grosse theoretisch-praktische Clavierschule für den systematischen Unterricht...; 3. Th., 2. Abth.: Geschichte des Clavierspiels und der Clavierliteratur, von C. F. WEITZMANN. Stuttgart, 1863. nar. 4°.

LEBEUF, Jean (abbé). Cérémonie singulière faite dans l'Église cathédrale d'Auxerre. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.)

—— De l'astrologie qui avait cours sous Charles V., et des plus fameux astrologues de ce temps. (In same, v. 15. 1838.)

—— De l'état des sciences dans l'étendue de la monarchie française sous Charlemagne. (In same, v. 14. 1838.)

—— De l'état des sciences en France depuis la mort du roi Robert, 1031, jusqu'à celle de Philippe-le-Bel, 1314. (In same, v. 14, 15. 1838.)

—— Discussion littéraire sur la chevelure des anciens Francs; — Lettre sur l'origine du sobriquet li chanteor de sens; — Mémoire sur les usages observés par les Français dans leurs repas; — Lettre sur l'origine des feux de la Saint-Jean. (In same, v. 8. 1838.)

—— Dissertation dans laquelle on recherche depuis quel temps le nom de France a été en usage pour désigner une portion des Gaules; l'étendue de cette portion ainsi dénommée, ses accroissemens et ses plus anciennes divisions depuis l'établissement de la monarchie française. (In same, v. 2. 1838.)

—— Examen critique de trois histoires fabuleuses dont Charlemagne est le sujet, et notamment de la chronique prétendue de l'archévêque Turpin. (In same, v. 18. 1838.)

—— Explication d'un usage singulier, d'après un article d'anciens statuts synodaux du treizième siècle. (In same, v. 9. 1838.)

—— Lettre [sur l'origine de l'usage qui a donné lieu au diction "attendez-moi sous l'orme"]. (In same, v. 8. 1838.)

—— Lettre sur l'usage des habits canoniaux et militaires. (In same, v. 9. 1838.)

—— Notice de poésies françaises et latines du 14e siècle, par Guillaume de Machault; avec une indication du genre de musique qui s'y trouve. (In same, v. 16. 1838.)

—— Notice des différentes sectes de philosophie qui étaient à Paris au douzième siècle. (In same, v. 15. 1838.)

—— Observations sur [le lieu de la naissance de Saint Louis]. (In same, v. 18. 1838.)

—— Recherches sur les plus anciennes traductions en langue française. (In same, v. 14. 1838.)

—— Remarques sur les dons annuels faits anciennement aux rois de France de la seconde race. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)

—— Remarques sur quelques pièces curieuses des Mercures de 1726, au sujet d'un ancien missorium, de l'usage de la verdure et de la plantation du mai. (In same, v. 20. 1838.)

—— Sur le droit qu'avaient les enfans des rois de succéder à la couronne de leur père. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

LEBEUS, Dionysius. See LEBEY DE BATILLY, Denis.

LEBEY DE BATILLY (Lat. Lebeus Batillus), Denis. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

—— Traicté de l'origine des anciens assassins-porte-couteaux, avec quelques exemples de leurs attentats et homicides. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

LE BLAN, Julien. Rapport sur les fils et tissus de lin, de chanvre, etc. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Groupe 4, cl. 31.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

LEBLANC, —— (patissier). Nouveau manuel complet du patissier; ou, Traité complet et simplifié de la patisserie de ménage, de boutique et d'hôtel; suivi d'un vocabulaire des termes de cet art. Nouv. éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1848. pl. 24°.

LEBLANC, Félix (joint author). SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, C. J., and L. Mémoire sur la composition chimique des gaz rejetés par les évents volcaniques de l'Italie méridionale. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 16. 1862.)

LE BLANC, François. Dissertation historique sur quelques monnoyes de Charlemagne, de Louis le débonnaire, de Lothaire, et de leurs successeurs, frapées en Rome. Sur l'imprimé à Paris, Amsterdam, 1692. il. 4°.

—— Traité historique des monnoyes de France, augmenté d'une dissertation historique.... Sur l'imprimé à Paris, Amsterdam, 1692. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 4°.

LEBLANC, Urbain, and TROUSSEAU, A. Anatomie chirurgicale des principaux animaux domestiques: atlas pour servir de suite au Dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie vétérinaires de Hurtrel D'Arboval. Paris, 1828. pl. f°.

LE BLANC, V. (?). Atlas zur practischen Eisenhüttenkunde von Walter de Saint-Ange und Le Blanc. 2. verbesserte Aufl. Weimar, [1842?]. 2 v. 77 pl. f°.

—— Le mécanicien constructeur; ou, Atlas et description des organes des machines. 2e éd., revue par Félix Tourneux. Liége, 1845. pl. f°.

—— [Same]; la 1e pt., corrigée et augmentée par F. Tourneux; la 2e et la 3e pt. par L. Chaumont. Paris, 1860. texte, 4°; atlas, obl. 4°.

LE BLANT, Edmond Frédéric. Étude sur les sarcophages Chrétiens antiques de la ville d'Arles; dessins par Pierre Fritel. (COL. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1878. f°.

—— Mémoire sur l'autel de l'Église de Minerve, [departement de l'Hérault]. Paris, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Note sur le rapport de la forme des noms propres avec la nationalité, a l'époque mérovingienne. Paris, n. d. 8°.

—— (editor). Inscriptions chrétiennes de la Gaule, antérieures au 8e siècle, réunies et annotées. Paris, 1856–65. 2 v. pl. 4°.

LEBLOND, Gaspard Michel (l'abbé). Observations sur quelques médailles du cabinet de M. [J.] Pellerin. 2e éd., suivie de nouvelles remarques de M. Pellerin, sur l'ouvrage de M. Eckhel. Paris, 1823. pl. 4°.

LE BLOND, Guillaume. Éléments de fortification. 7e éd. Paris, 1775. pl. 12°.

LEBON, Jean. Le tumulte de Bassigni, appaisé et esteinct par M. le Cardinal de Lorraine, mai 1573. Lyon, 1573. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

LE BOSSU, René.

Niceron, J. P. R. le Bossu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

LE BOULENGER, Louis. Le project et calcul faict par le commandement du Roy de la grandeur de son royaume, 1566. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

LE BOUTTEUX, Florimond. L'état, l'église et les réformes. Paris, 1877. 12°.

LE BOUVIER, Gilles (called Berry). Armorial de France, Angleterre, Écosse, Allemagne, Italie et autres puissances, composé vers 1450 . . . précédé d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur, et accompagné de figures héraldiques par M. Vallet. Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.

LEBRECHT, Fuerchtegott. Bether: die fragliche Stadt im Hadrianisch-jüdischen Kriege; ein 1700jähriges Missverständniss; Beitrag zur Geschichte und Geographie des alten Palästina, mit historischen Beilagen in hebräischer Sprache. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

LEBRET (Lat. BRETUS), Cardin. De ordine antiquo judiciorum civilium apud Romanos. (In Nov. thes. antiq., v. 2. 1735.)

LE BRET, Louis Eugène. Manuel médical des eaux minérales. Paris, 1874. 12°.

LE BRETON, (Mrs.) Anna Letitia. Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, including letters and notices of her family and friends. London, 1874. port. 12°.

LE BRETON, Joachim. Notice des travaux de la classe des Beaux-Arts pour l'année 1813; — Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Raymond. [Paris, 1813?] 4°.

LEBRIJA or LEBRIXA, Elio Antonio (Lat. Aelius or Helius Antonius Nebrissensis). De institutione grammaticae libri quinque, expurgati et restituti a Petro del Campo et Lago. Londres, 1833. 12°.

—— Dictionarium Latinohispanicum, et vice versa Hispanicolatinum, A. A. Nebrissensi interprete, nunc denuo locupletatum, pristinoq; nitori restitutum . . . [pref. by Ludovicus Nonius]. Antverpiae, 1570. sq. 8°.

—— Tabla de la diuersidad de los dias y horas y partes de hora en las ciudades, villas y lugares de España y otros de Europa, q̃ les respõden por sus paralelos. [Alcalá de Henares, 1511?] (COL. reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] port. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine de Lebrixa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

LE BRISOYS DESNOIRESTERRES, Gustave. See DESNOIRESTERRES, Gustave Le Brisoys.

LE BROCQ, Philip (M. A.). Description, with notes, of certain methods of planting, training, and managing all kinds of fruit trees, vines, etc. London, 1786. 8°.

LEBRUN, —— (joint author). CHAS, J., and L. Histoire politique et philosophique de la révolution de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, an IX [1801]. 8°.

LE BRUN, Armand (and others). Le vocabulaire illustré des mots usuels, français, anglais, allemands. Paris, [1873]. il. 4°.

LE BRUN, Charles. Vida de Fernando VII., rey de España; ó, Coleccion de anecdotas de su nacimiento y de su carrerar privada y politica. Filadelfia, 1826. pl. 8°.

—— (translator). Essai sur l'homme [par A. POPE; with original; — Beautés de la langue française. Title also in Eng.]. 6e éd. Philadelphia, 1840. port. pl. 8°.

LE BRUN, Charles François (duc de Plaisance).

DU MESNIL, Marie. Mémoires sur le prince L. Paris, 1828. 8°.

LEBRUN, Isidore Frédéric Thomas. Tableau statistique et politique des deux Canadas. Paris, 1833. 8°.

LEBRUN, Jean Baptiste Pierre. Galerie des peintres flamands, hollandais et allemands; avec un texte explicatif, des notes et une table alphabétique des noms des maîtres. Paris, 1792–96. 3 v. 201 pl. f°.

LEBRUN, (Mme.) Marie Louise Élizabeth Vigée. Souvenirs. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°.

LEBRUN, Pierre (le père). Histoire critique des pratiques superstitieuses, qui ont séduit les peuples et embarassé les sçavans, par Un prêtre de l'Oratoire. [Anon.] Rouen, 1702. pl. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre le Brun. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

LE BRUN, Pierre Antoine. Marie Stuart; tragédie en cinq actes. Paris, 1820. 12°.

LEBRUN, Ponce Denis Écouchard. La bataille de Fleurus; chant républicain. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. 12°.

LE BRUN DE CHARMETTES, Philippe Alexandre. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc, surnommée la Pucelle d'Orléans. Paris, 1817. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

LE CAMUS, Hieronymus, pseudonym of SIMON, Richard.

LE CAMUS DE LIMARE. See LIMARE.

LE CARON (called CHARONDAS), Loys. Πειθανῶν, seu Verisimilium libri tres; — Ad titulum D. de verborum obligatione scholia; et De jurisdictione & imperio libellus. (In Otto, E. Thes. jur. Rom., v. 1. 1733.)

LE CARPENTIER, Jean. Histoire généalogique des Païs-Bas; ou, Histoire de Cambray et du Cambresis, contenant ce qui s'y est passé sous les empereurs et les rois de France & d'Espagne; enrichie des généalogies, [etc.]. Leide, 1664. 2 v. 4°.

LECCHI, Antonio. Trattato de' canali navigabili. (In Raccolta, Nuova, d' autori, v. 4. 1824.)

—— (and others). Relazione della visita alle terre danneggiate dalle acque di Bologna, Ferrara, e Ravenna, per deputazione di Clemente papa XIII. (In Raccolta d' autori, v. 6. 1769.)

LE CERF DE LA VIÉVILLE, Jean Louis (seigneur de Fresneuse).

Niceron, J. P. J. L. Le C. de La Vieville de Freneuse. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

Niceron gives the name in his text, Jean Laurent; in his index, Jean Louis; later authorities give Jean Louis.

LE CHALLEUX, Nicolas. Brief discovrs et histoire d'un voyage de quelques François en la Floride: et du massacre autant iniustement que barbarement exécuté sur eux, par les Hespagnols, 1565.... [Anon.] 1579. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

—— [Same.] (From same; bound separately.)

LE CHARPENTIER, Henri. La ligue à Pontoise et dans le Vexin français. Pontoise, 1878. port. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

LECHÂTELIER, Louis. Chemins de fer. — Marche à contre-vapeur des machines locomotives; — question de priorité. Paris, 1870. 8°.

LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY, Amédée Louis (editor). Extrait des chartes, et autres actes normands ou anglo-normands, qui se trouvent dans les Archives du Calvados; accompagnés d'un atlas in 4° contenant 500 sceaux, ou contre-sceaux, dessinés et mis en ordre par L. Caen, 1834–35. 2 v. 8°.

Atlas wanting.

—— and SAINTE-MARIE, ——. Recherches sur le Domesday, ou Liber censualis d'Angleterre, ainsi que sur le Liber de Winton et le Boldon-Book; t. 1er Caen, 1842. facsim. 4°.

LECHEVALIER, Jean Baptiste. Voyage de la Troade fait dans les années 1785 et 1786. 3e éd. Paris, an x, 1802. 3 v. 8°; and atlas. f°.

LE CHEVALIER, Jules. L'église et les institutions impériales; par Un libre penseur catholique. [Anon.] Paris, 1860. 8°.

LECHEVALLIER-CHEVIGNARD, E. Costumes historiques des 16e–18e siécles, dessinés par L.-C., gravés par A. Didier, L. Flameng, etc.; avec un texte historique et descriptif par Georges DUPLESSIS. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 150 col. pl. 4°.

LECHI, Teodoro (count). Indice e descrizione dei quadri del. sig. L. esistenti nella sua casa in Milano. [Milan?], 1814. 12°.

LECHLER, Gotthard Victor. The Acts of the Apostles; an exegetical and doctrinal commentary by L.; with homiletical additions by C. Gerok; translated from the 2d Ger. ed., with additions by C. F. Schaeffer. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 4.) New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Johann von Wiclif und die Vorgeschichte der Reformation. Leipzig, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

LECHNER, Maximilian. Sollemnia anniversaria in Gymnasio Regio Curiensi, 8 Aug. 1871 rite celebranda, indicit L.: inest commentatio de rhetoricæ usu Sophocleo. Curiæ Regnitianæ, 1871. 8°.

—— Sollemnia anniversaria in Gymnasio Regio Onoldino, 8 Aug. 1874 rite celebranda, indicit L.: inest commentatio de Euripide rhetorum discipulo. Onoldi, 1874. 4°.

LECKY, William Edward Hartpole. History of England in the eighteenth century; v. 1–2. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. New York, 1869. 2 v. 8°

—— History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— The leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift — Flood — Grattan — O'Connell. New York, 1872. 8°

LECLERC, Charles. Bibliotheca Americana; catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres sur l'Amérique et les Philippines. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca Américana: histoire, géographie, voyages, archéologie et linguistique des deux Amériques et des Îles Philippines. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— (joint editor). ADAM, Lucien, and L. (editors). Grammaire caraïbe, composée par... [Guil.] BRETON; suivie du Catéchisme caraïbe. Nouv. édition. (COL. ling. amer., v. 3.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

LE CLERC, Daniel.

Niceron, J. P. D. Le Clerc. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

LE CLERC, David.

Niceron, J. P. David Le Clerc. (In same, v. 40. 1739.)

LE CLERC, Frédéric. Le choléra indien; discours; L'École de Méd. de Tours dec. 17, 1868. Tours, 1869. 8°.

LECLERC, J. M. J. Notice sur le drainage des terres. (In Stephens, H. Manuel pratique. 1852.)

—— and TOUSSAINT, J. Traité pratique d'arpentage et de nivellement à l'usage des agriculteurs. (BIBL. rurale, no. 60.) Bruxelles, 1855. il. pl. 12°.

LE CLERC (Lat. CLERICUS), Jean. De stylis veterum et diversis chartarum generibus. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)

—— Dissertatio critica de poesi Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 31. 1766.)

—— Notæ in Indicem geographicum Nic. Sansoni. (In same, v. 5. 1746.)

—— On the choice of our religious opinions. (In Sparks, J. Col. of tracts, v. 6. 1826.)

LE CLERC (Lat. CLERICUS), Jean. Parrhasiana; ou, Pensées diverses sur des matières de critique, d'histoire, de morale et de politique; avec la défense de divers ouvrages de Mr. L. C., par Théodore Parrhase [pseud.]. Amsterdam, 1699. 16°.

—— Parrhasiana; or, Thoughts upon several subjects; as, criticism, history, morality, and politics, by L., under the feigned name of Theodorus Parrhasi; done into English by ****. London, 1700. 12°.

—— (editor). Negotiations secrètes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug; ou, Recueil général des préliminaires, instructions, lettres, mémoires, 1642–48; avec les dépêches de Mr. de Vautorte. La Haye, 1725–26. 4 v. in 2. f°.

Niceron, J. P. J. Le Clerc. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

LE CLERC, Laurent Josse.

Niceron, J. P. L. J. Le Clerc. (In same.)

LECLERC, Louis. Les origines de l'opéra et le ballet de la reine, 1581 . . par Ludovic Celler [pseud.]. Paris, 1868. 12°.

LECLERC, Lucien (M. D.). Histoire de la médecine arabe; — Exposé complet des traductions du Grec; — Les sciences en Orient, leur transmission à l'Occident par les traductions latines. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

LE CLERC, Sébastien.

MEAUME, É. 1637–1714; Le Clerc et son œuvre. Paris, 1877. pl. facsim. 8°.

LE CLERC, Victor, and RENAN, J. E. Histoire littéraire de la France au 14e siècle: Discours sur l'état des lettres par Le C.; discours sur l'état des beaux arts par R. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

LECLERC DU TREMBLAY. See JOSEPH (père).

LE CLERCQ, Hubert. [Elegiæ.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 2. 1614.)

LECLERCQ, Jules. Un été en Amérique de l'Atlantique aux montagnes Rocheuses. Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.

LECLERCQ, Michel Théodor. Œuvres complétes: proverbes dramatiques. Nouvelle éd., augmentée des proverbes inédits, précedée de notices par MM. Sainte-Beuve et Mérimée. Paris, [1852–53?]. 4 v. pl. 12°

L'ÉCLUSE or LESCLUSE, Charles de.

Niceron, J. P. C. Clusius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

LECOCQ, Jules and Georges. Histoire des fabriques de faïence et de poterie de la Haute Picardie. Paris, 1877. il. pl. 8°

LE COIGNEUX, François (seigneur de Bachaumont). See BACHAUMONT.

LE COINTE, Charles.

Niceron, J. P. C. Le Cointe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

LECOINTE DE LAVEAU, Georges. Description de Moscou. 2e éd. Moscou, 1835. 2 v. in 1. pl. plan. 8°.

LECOMPTON constitution, etc. (In U. S. HO. OF REP. 36th Cong. 1st Sess. Repts. of Com., v. 5. 1860.)

LECOMTE, Ferdinand. Guerre de la Prusse et de l'Italie contre l'Autriche et la Confédération Germanique en 1866; relation historique et critique. Paris, 1868. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— Guerre de la sécession: esquisse des événements militaires et politiques des États-Unis, de 1861 à 1865. Paris, 1866–67. 3 v. in 1. maps. 8°.

—— Guerre d'orient en 1876–77; esquisse des événements militaires et politiques. Lausanne, 1877–78. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— The war in the United States; report to the Swiss Military Dept., translated from the French. New York, 1863. 12°.

LECOMTE, Jules François, and GIRARD, F. Chroniques de la marine française, 1789–1830. Paris, 1836. 2 v. 8°.

LECOMTE, Nicolas.
Niceron, J. P. N. Le Comte. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

LECONTE, John Eaton (maj., joint author). BOISDUVAL, J. A., and L. Histoire générale et iconographie des lépidoptères et des chenilles de l'Amérique Septentrionale; tome 1er. Paris, 1829. pl. 8°.
Contains pp. 1–64, 101–196, and pl. 1–21, 31–65, 67.

LE CONTE, John Lawrence. Classification of the coleoptera of N. America; pt. 1–2. (SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 3, 11.) Washington, 1861–62, 1873. 8°.
—— The coleoptera of Kansas and eastern New Mexico. (In same. Contr., v. 11. 1859.) pl.
—— List of the coleoptera of North America; pt. 1. (In same. Misc. col., v. 6.) Washington, 1863–66. 8°.
—— New species of North American coleoptera; pt. 1–2. (In same, v. 6, 11.) Washington, 1863–66, 1873. 8°.
—— Report upon the insects collected on the survey [near the 47th parallel]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, suppl. to v. 1. 1859; and v. 12. 1860.) pl.
LE CONTE, Joseph. Elements of geology. New York, 1878. il. pl. 8°.
LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles Marie. Poèmes antiques. Édition nouvelle. Paris, 1874. port. 8°.
—— Poëmes barbares. Nouv. éd. augmentée. Paris, 1878. f°.
LECOQ DE BOISBAUDRAN, Horace. Enseignement artistique, comprenant 1°. Éducation de la mémoire pittoresque; 2° Coup d'œil sur l'enseignement des beaux-arts; 3°. Lettres à un jeune professeur. Paris, 1879. 8°.
LECOQ DE BOISBAUDRAN, Paul Émile (called François). Spectres lumineux: spectres prismatiques et en longueurs d'ondes destinés aux recherches de chimie minérale; [texte;—Atlas]. Paris, 1874. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
LÉCORCHÉ, —— (Dr.). Traité du diabète: diabète sucré;—diabète insipide. Paris, 1877. 8°.
LE CORDIER, Nicolas. Instruction des pilotes. Dernière éd., revûë et corrigée par J. Le Cordier, prêtre. Havre de Grace, 1734–39. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
LECOUR, Charles Jérôme. Manuel d'assistance. La charité à Paris: des diverses formes de l'assistance dans le département de la Seine. Paris, 1876. 12°.
LE COURAYER or COURRAYER, Pierre François. Dissertation sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois et sur la succession des évesques de l'Église anglicane. [Anon.] Bruxelles, 1723. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
LECOURBE, Henri. Opinion sur la conspiration de Moreau, Pichegru et autres. Paris, 1814. 8°.
LECOY DE LA MARCHE, Albert. Titres de la maison ducale de Bourbon; t. 2e. (In ARCHIVES de l'Emp.) Paris, 1874. 4°.
—— (editor). Anecdotes historiques, légendes et apologues, tirés du recueil inédit d'ÉTIENNE DE BOURBON.... (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 185.) Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— Extraits des comptes et mémoriaux du roi RENÉ, pour servir à l'histoire des arts au 15e siècle. Paris, 1873. 8°.
LECT (Lat. LECTIUS), Jacques. [Poemata selecta.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)
Niceron, J. P. J. Lect. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

LECTURE, introductory to a course of law lectures in Columbia College; delivered Feb. 2, 1824, [by James KENT]. New York, 1824. 8°.

LECTURES on economic science, delivered under the auspices of the Com. on labour and capital appointed by the Nat. Assoc. for the Prom. of Soc. Sci. London, 1870. 12°.

LECTURES on the evidences of Christianity; delivered in Philadelphia, by clergymen of the Prot. Episc. Church, 1853–54; with an introductory essay by Alonzo POTTER. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

LECTURES on the progress of arts and science, resulting from the Great Exhibition in London, delivered before the Soc. of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. New York, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

Contents: WHEWELL, W. General bearing of the Exhib. on the progress of art and science. — De la Beche, (Sir) H. T. Mining, quarrying, etc. — Owen, R. On the raw materials from the animal kingdom. — Bell, J. Chemical and pharmaceutical processes. — Playfair, L. Chemical principles involved in the manufactures of the Exhib. — Lindley, J. On substances used as food. — Solly, E. On vegetable substances used in the arts and manufactures. — Willis, R. On machines and tools, etc. — Glaisher, J. Philosophical instruments and processes. — Hensman, H. On civil engineering and machinery generally. — Royle, J. F. The arts and manufactures of India. — Washington, John (capt.). Naval architecture.

LECTURES, supposed to have been delivered by the author of A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion; [by Latuit, pseud.]. Dublin, 1788. 16°.

LEDEBOER, Adrianus Marinus (M. D.). Het geslacht van Waesberghe; eene bigdrage tot de geschiedenis der boekdrukkunst en van den boekhandel in Nederland; met drukkers-merken en fac-sim. 2. uitgave. 's Gravenhage, 1869. port. 8°.

LEDEBOER, Lambertus Vincentius.

Catalogue raisonné de la bibliothèque de L. Rotterdam, 1878. 8°.

LEDEBUR, A. (prof.). Die Verarbeitung der Metalle auf mechanischem Wege; Lehrbuch der mechanisch-metallurgischen Technologie. Braunschweig, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

LEDEBUR, Leopold Karl Wilhelm August von. Die fünf münsterschen Gaue und die sieben Seelande Friesland's; ein Beitrag zur Geographie des Mittelalters. Berlin, 1836. map. 12°.

—— Repertorium der historischen Literatur für Deutschland seit dem Jahre 1840; 1. Bd., 1. Heft. Berlin, 1841. 8°.

LEDEIST DE BOTIDOUX, Jean. Des Celtes, antérieurement aux temps historiques. Paris, 1817. 8°.

LEDERER, Julius. Die Noctuinen Europa's, mit Zuziehung einiger bisher meist dazu gezählter Arten des asiatischen Russland's, Kleinasien's, Syrien's und Labrador's. Wien, 1857. pl. 8°.

LEDESMA, Alonzo de. Poesías. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 35. 1855.)

LEDIARD, Thomas. Account of English pronunciation, [from Grammatica Anglicana critica, 1725]. (In ELLIS, A. J. Early Eng. pron.; pt. 4. 1875.)

—— (translator). The life of Sethos, [by J. TERRASSON], translated. London, 1732. 2 v. 12°.

LEDIEU, Alfred. Manuel de l'ouvrier chauffeur de la flotte: guide complet des candidats aux grades de quartier-maître mécanicien et de second maître mécanicien pratique. Paris, 1863. texte, il. 8°; atlas, obl. 4°.

LE DIEU, François (l'abbé). Mémoires et journal sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet; accompagnés d'une introduction et des notes, par M. l'abbé Guettée. Paris, 1856–57. 4 v. 8°.

LE DOCTE, Henri. Exposé général de l'agriculture luxembourgeoise. (Brussels. Acad. R. Sci. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, t. 3, pt. 1.) Bruxelles, 1849. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la chimie et la physiologie végétales et sur l'agriculture. (Same, t. 3, pt. 2.) Bruxelles, 1849. 8°.

LE DOCTE, Maximilien. Traité élémentaire des instruments aratoires. (BIBL. rurale, 43.) Bruxelles, 1851. il. pl. 12°.

LEDOUX, Albert Reid (M. S., Ph. D.). Ueber einige Mesitylenderivate: Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doctorwürde, genehmigt von der Phil. Fac. d. Univ. Göttingen. Berlin, 1875. 12°.

LEDOUX, Charles. Ice-making machines; translated from the French. (VAN NOSTRAND's Sci. ser., no. 46.) New York, 1879. 24°.

LEDRAIN, E. Un grand seigneur féodal dans la Moyenne-Égypte dix siècles environ avant Moïse. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Histoire d'Israel; 1e pt., se terminant à la chute des Omrides, 887 ans avant J. C., avec un appendice: [Fragments de cosmogonie Chaldéene, traduits] par M. Jules OPPERT. Paris, 1879. 16°.

—— La momie. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Les momies gréco-égyptiennes ornées de portraits peints sur panneaux. Paris, 1877. 4°.

—— Le papyrus de Luynes. (In RECUEIL trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.) pl.

—— La stèle du Collier d'or: un grand seigneur antérieur à Moïse, décoré du collier; la vie future dans l'ancienne Égypte. Paris, 1876. pl. facsim. 8°.

LEDUC, Herbert (of Dammartin). Le roman de Foulque de Candie. (COL. poètes de Champagne, v. 17.) Reims, 1860. 8°.

LE DUCHAT. See DUCHAT.

LEDWICH, Edward. Antiquities of Ireland, by Francis GROSE; [completed by E. L.]. London, 1791. 2 v. pl. f°.

LEE, Alfred (D. D., LL. D., bp. of Delaware). The reformation in Mexico. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Sermon at the opening of the General Convention of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S. A.... New York, 1868. 8°.

—— The unsearchable riches of Christ the theme of the ministry; a sermon at the annual commencement of the General Theol. Sem. of the P. E. C. New York, 1843. 8°.

LEE, Ann.

Biography of [mother L.]. (In EVANS, F. W. Shakers. 1859.)

LEE, Arthur. An appeal to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain, in the present disputes with America; by An old member of Parliament. [Anon.] London, 1774. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. corrected. [Anon.] London, 1775. 8°.

See note to title-entry under APPEAL.

Lee, R. H. Life of Arthur Lee. Boston, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

LEE, Charles (maj. gen.). Memoirs of Lee, second in command in the service of the U. S. of A. during the Revolution, [by Edward LANGWORTHY]; added, his political and military essays; also, letters to and from distinguished characters in Europe and America. London, 1792. 8°.

—— Life and memoirs of L.... [by E. LANGWORTHY]; added, his political and military essays; also, letters. New York, 1813. 12°.

—— Papers, 1754–82. (N. Y. HIST. SOC. Col., 1871–73.) New York, 1872–74. 3 v. 8°.

LEE, Charles (maj. gen.).

Charles Lee. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

MOORE, G. H. "Mr. Lee's plan — March 29, 1777"; — The treason of Lee.... New-York, 1860. port. facsim. 8°.

Proceedings of a general court-martial, held at Brunswick, in the state of New Jersey, by order of Gen. Washington, for the trial of Lee, July 4th, 1778; Maj. Gen. Lord Sterling, president. New York, privately reprinted, 1864. 8°.

LEE, Charles Alfred (M. D.). Account of a filaria in a horse's eye; with remarks on similar phenomena and the mode of their origin. [New Haven, 1840.] 8°.

—— Catalogue of the medicinal plants, indigenous and exotic, growing in the state of New-York; with account of their composition and medicinal properties. New-York, 1848. 8°.

—— An introductory discourse on medical education, delivered to the students of Geneva Med. Col. Geneva, 1844. 8°.

—— On provision for the insane poor of the state of New York, and the adaptation of the "Asylum and cottage plan" to their wants. Albany, 1866. 8°.

LEE, Day Kellogg. The master builder; or, Life at a trade. New York, 1852. 12°.

LEE, Edwin (M. D.). The baths and watering places of England, considered with reference to their curative efficacy. 2d ed. London, 1848. pl. 16°.

—— The effects of climate on tuberculous disease. Fiske fund prize, 1855. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

—— Nice and its climate; with notices of the coast from Marseilles to Genoa; translated from the French, with additional observations.... London, 1854. 12°.

—— The principal baths of France.... 4th ed. London, 1866. 12°.

—— The principal baths of Germany, France, and Switzerland.... 4th ed. 1st v.: Baths of Germany. London, 1863. 12°.

—— The principal baths of Switzerland and Savoy; with notices of some Swiss mountain resorts, and remarks on the action of mountain air. London, 1865. 12°.

LEE, (Mrs.) Eliza Buckminster. Life of Jean Paul F. RICHTER...; with his autobiography, translated from the German. [Anon.] London, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs of J. and J. S. Buckminster. 2d ed. Boston, 1851. port. 12°.

—— Parthenia; or, The last days of paganism. 2d ed. Boston, 1858. 12°.

LEE, Frank Deane, and AGNEW, J. L. Historical record of the city of Savannah. Savannah, 1869. il. maps. 12°.

LEE, (Rev.) Frederick George. The Christian doctrine of prayer for the departed; with notes and appendices. London, 1872. 8°.

—— The church under Queen Elizabeth. London, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

—— A glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. London, 1877. il. 8°.

LEE, (Mrs.) Hannah F/ Sawyer. Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculp-
arnham tors; by the author of "Three experiments in living," etc. [Anon.] Boston, 1854. 2 v. facsim. 12°.

—— Three experiments of living: living within the means; — living up to the means; — living beyond the means. 21st ed. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1846. 16°.

LEE, Henry (brig. gen., b. 1756. d. 1818).

C., B. M. Brig. gen. H. Lee. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. H. Lee. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

JONES, C. C., Jr. Reminiscences of the last days, death and burial of L. Albany, 1870. l. p. port. sq. 8°.

LEE, Henry (of Mass., b. 1787. d. 1837). Exposition of evidence in support of the memorial from the permanent com. appointed by the Free Trade Convention at Phila.; No. 5, 6, 8. Boston, 1832. 8°.

Contents: 5. The sugar tax. 6. An inquiry into the causes of the fall of prices. 8. Effects of the anti-commercial system upon the navigation, commerce, and revenue of the country.

LEE, Henry (surg.). Syphilis. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 1. 1860.)

—— and MARSTON, J. A. Gonorrhea. (In same, v. 4. 1864.)

LEE, Holme, pseudonym of PARR, (Miss) Harriet.

LEE, James. The equestrian statue of Washington. New York, 1864. pl. 12°.

LEE, John Edward (translator). The lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe, by Ferdinand KELLER. 2d ed., trans. by L. London, 1878. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

LEE, Leonard. A remonstrance to... Parliament, touching... the poore of the land.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 242.) London, 1644.

LEE, Nathaniel. Alexander the great; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 6. 1808; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— Lucius Junius Brutus, the father of his country; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 31. 1797.) pl.

LEE, P. Portraits of children of the mobility, drawn from nature by J. LEECH; with memoirs and characteristic sketches by the author of "The comic English grammar," etc. London, 1841. pl. f°.

LEE, Richard (F. A. S. L.). The native tribes of Polynesia. [Toronto, 1870.] 8°.

LEE, Richard (Portcullis pursuiv.). The visitation of the county of Oxford; taken in the year... 1574.... (In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1871.)

LEE, Richard Henry.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. H. Lee. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

LEE, Robert (M. D.). Clinical midwifery; 545 cases of difficult, preternatural, and complicated labor, with commentaries. 1st Amer. from 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.

—— Memoirs on the ganglia and nerves of the uterus. London, 1849. pl. 4°.

LEE, Robert Edward (gen. C. S. A.). Report of the battle of Fredericksburg, [Va.]. (In BRAXTON, C. M. Map. 1866.)

CHILDE, E. L. Life and campaigns of L.; translated from the French by G. Litting. London, 1875. port. map. 8°.

COOKE, J. E. A life of Gen. R. E. Lee. New York, 1871. ports. il. maps. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. E. Lee. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

JONES, J. W. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of L. New York, 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

SNOW, W. P. L. and his generals. New York, 1867. ports. 8°.

TAYLOR, W. H. Four years with Lee. New York, 1878. port. 8°.

LEE, Samuel (D. D., b. 1783. d. 1852, translator and author). Controversial tracts on Christianity and Mohammedanism by H. MARTYN, and eminent writers of Persia translated and explained; appended, an additional tract; and, in a preface, some account of a former controversy on this subject, with extracts. Cambridge, 1824. port. 8°.

LEE, (Rev.) Samuel (A. M.). The Bible regained, and the God of the Bible ours; or, The system of religious truth in outline. Boston, 1874. 12°.

—— Memoir of Timothy Farrar; with a sketch of Mrs. Sarah Farrar by A. P. PEABODY. Boston, 1875. port. sq. 8°.

LEE, Samuel Adams (joint editor). HUNT, J. H. L., and L. The book of the sonnet. Boston, 1867. 2 v. port. 12°.

LEE, Samuel Phillips. Report and charts of the cruise of the U. S. brig Dolphin, made under direction of the Navy Dept. Washington, 1854. charts. 8°.

LEE, (Miss) Sophia. The chapter of accidents; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 34. 1797; in London stage, v. 2; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 9. 1811.) pl.

LEE, Thomas Jefferson. A collection of tables and formulae useful in surveying, geodesy, and practical astronomy; including elements for the projection of maps. 2d ed. Washington, 1853. 8°.

—— [Same; with Errata for Lee's tables by Prof. BARTLETT.] Washington, 1853. 8°.

—— [Same]; including instructions for field magnetic observations. 3d ed. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 12.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

LEE, William (brother of Ann).

Biography of L. (In EVANS, F. W. Shakers. 1859.)

LEE, William (inspector). Summary of experience on disease, and comparative rates of mortality. (Pub. Health Act. 11 & 12 Vict., cap. 63.) London, 1851. 8°.

LEE, William (of Bayswater). Daniel Defoe; his life and recently discovered writings, 1716–29. London, 1869. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.

LEE, William (of Leeds). The use of brandy and salt as a remedy for inflammation. Paris, 1840. 8°.

LEE, William Raymond.

Paul Joseph Revere. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

LEE BOO.

The interesting and affecting history of Prince Lee Boo, a native of the Pelew Islands. [Anon.] London, 1789. port. 24°.

LEECH, Harry Harewood. Letters of a sentimental idler from Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and the Holy Land. New York, 1869. port. pl. 12°.

LEECH, John. Portraits of children of the mobility drawn from nature by L.; with memoirs and sketches by [P. LEE]. London, 1841. pl. f°.

LEECH, William (M. D.). Argument in proof of monomania in the case of Cornelius Vanderbilt, dec'd. n. t.-p. [New York, 1878.] nar. 4°.

LEECH, William (M. R. C. S. E.). The progress of life; or, Youth, maturity, and old age; a poem. London, 1868. 12°.

LEECHDOMS, wortcunning and starcraft of early England; a collection of documents illus. the history of science in [England] before the Norman conquest; edited by O. COCKAYNE. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 35.) London, 1864–66. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

LEECHMAN, (Rev.) John (LL. D.). Logic: designed as an introduction to the study of reasoning. 4th ed. London, 1864. 16°.

LEECHMAN, William. Some account of the life, writings and character of [Francis Hutcheson]. (In HUTCHESON, F. Syst. of mor. phil. 1755.)

LEEDS, Albert Ripley. WURTZ, H., and L. Reports to the Board of Public Works, Jersey City, on analyses of the water of the Passaic River. Jersey City, 1873. map. 8°.

—— (joint author). MORTON, Henry, and LEEDS. The student's practical chemistry.... Philadelphia, 1867. il. 12°.

LEEDS, Joseph. One hundreth anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, and Independence Square. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

LEEDS (Eng.). LEEDS PHILOSOPHICAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY. Account of an Egyptian mummy, presented to the museum of the Soc., by John Blayds; by W. OSBURN. . . . Leeds, 1828. pl. nar. 4°.

LEEF, D. A guide over St. Paul's Cathedral, including a copy of the inscription on every monument. New edition. London, 1853. il. pl. 16°.

LEEKE, William. A few suggestions for increasing the incomes of many of the smaller livings, for the almost total abolition of pluralities, and for promoting the residence of ministers in the several parishes. Derby, 1838. 8°.

LEEMANS, (Dr.) Coenraad. Mededeeling omtrent de schilderkunst der ouden. 1850.] (In AMSTERDAM. KON. NEDERL. INST. Afzond. verh., v. 5.) pl.

LEES, Florence S. Handbook for hospital sisters; edited by Henry W. Acland. London, 1874. 12°.

LEES, (Dr.) Frederic Richard. An argument for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. [3d edition.] London, 1857. 12°.

—— One hundred objections to a Maine law; a sequel to the 'Argument' of the United Kingdom Alliance for the legislative prohibition of the liquor traffic. London, 1857. 12°.

—— The text-book of true temperance in relation to morals, science, history, and criticism. London, 1871. 16°.

LEES, James. The laws of the customs, with the tariff or customs table, and customs forms. London, 1859. 12°.

LEES, William Nassau (and others, editors). The Nokhbat Al-Fikr and Nozhat Al-Nazr; by Shahab Al-Din Aĥmad [ibn 'Alí] ibn Hajar Al-'Asqalani; ed. by L. and Mawlawies 'Abd-Al-Haqq and Gholam Qadir. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC.) Calcutta, 1862. 8°.

—— — The Tabaqát-i Násiri of Aboo 'Omar Minháj Al-Dín 'Othmán [MINHÁJ AL-DÍN 'UTHMÁN IBN SIRÁJ AL-DÍN JÚZJÁNÍ] . . . ; edited by L. and Mawlawis Khadim Hosain and 'Abd Al-Hayi. (Same. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, 1864. 8°.

—— and Aĥmad 'Alí (Munshí, editors). Wís o Rámín: a romance of ancient Persia; translated from the Pahlawi . . . ; by FAKHR AL-DÍN AS'AD AL-Astarabádi[ASTERÁBÁDÍ], Al-Fakhri, Al Gurgání. (Same.) Calcutta, [1864–]65. 8°.

LEESE, Edward. An explanation of the causes why vaccination has sometimes failed to prevent small pox, and also a description of a method of obviating such causes. 2d edition. London, 1836. 8°.

LEESENBERG, A. (Ph. D.). Ueber Ursprung und erstes Vorkommen unserer heutigen Wappen. Berlin, 1877. pl. f°.

LEETCH, William.

N. Y. Common Pleas. W. Leetch, respondent, against The Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co., appellant. Brief and points for plaintiff and respondent; Abbett and Fuller, attorneys. New York, 1875. nar. 4°.

LEEUWARDEN. PROVINCIAAL FRIESCH GENOOTSCHAP TER BEOEFENING DER FRIESCHE GESCHIED-, OUDHEID- EN TAALKUNDE. De vrije Fries: mengelingen; deel 1–6: 1839–53; nieuwe reeks, deel 1–5: 1856–68. Leeuwarden, 1839–68. 11 v. ports. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

—— — Wetten; — Naamlijst der leden, 23 Jun. 1828 – 12 Jul. 1832; — Verslag der handelingen, 1827–1832; — Onderwerpen, ter opzettelijke behandeling voorgesteld. Leeuwarden, 1828–32. 4°.

LEEUWEN (Lat. Leoninus), Elbert van. Consilium [in materia monetarum]. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

LEEUWEN, Gerbrandus van. De handelingen der apostelen door Lukas den Euangelist beschreven, by wijze van een ruimer uitbreidinge, en daar op met noodige aanteekeningen verrykt. De 2e druk. Te Amsterdam, 1724. pl. map. sq. 8°.

Only the 2d pt., from p. 369, or the Commentary.

LEEUWEN, Simon van. Het Rooms-Hollands-regt, waar in de Roomse wetten, met het huydendaagse Neerlands regt...; ten vijfdeinaal hersteld, en vermeederd door L. Amsterdam, 1678. sq. 8°.

LEEUWIUS, Dionysius (also called Dionysius van RICKEL, or D. Carthusianus). Alchoran; das ist des Mahometischen Gesatzbüchs vnd Türckischen Aberglaubens ynnhalt vnd abländung; [erst und ander Büch.] Strasszburg, 1540. f°.

LEEWARD ISLANDS. See CARIBBEE ISLANDS.

LE FAURE, Amédée. Les lois militaires de la France, commentées et annotées,... comparées avec les législations étrangères: précédées d'une notice historique. Paris, 1876. 8°.

LEFÉBURE, Eugène. Le Per m hrou, étude sur la vie future chez les Égyptiens. (In CHABAS, F. Mélanges égypt., 3e sér., v. 2. 1873.)

—— (translator). Traduction comparée des hymnes au soleil composant le 15e chaptre du Rituel funéraire égyptien. Paris, 1868. pl. 4°.

LEFÉBURE DE FOURCY, Louis Étienne. Elements of trigonometry, plane and spherical; translated by Francis H. Smith. Baltimore, 1868. 8°.

LEFEBVRE, Armand Édouard. Histoire des cabinets de l'Europe pendant le consulat et l'empire, écrite avec les documents réunis aux archives des affaires étrangères, 1800–15. Paris, 1845–47. 3 v. 8°.

LEFEBVRE, Jules. Liste complète et authentique des comtes de Ponthieu. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1857–60.)

—— [Notice nécrologique de] C. E. Demarsy. (In same, 1861–65, 2e pte.)

—— Origine et formation de la langue française. (In same, 1849–52.)

LEFEBVRE, (Dr.) René, pseudonym of LABOULAYE, Édouard René Lefebvre.

LEFÈBVRE, Tanneguy (Lat. Tanaquillus Fabrus, b. 1615. d. 1672). Vitæ poetarum Græcorum, ubi de eorundem patria, moribus, scriptis, &c. perspicue ac compendiose disseritur. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Tanegui le Fevre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

LEFEBVRE DE CERISY, Louis Charles. See CERISY, L. C. L. de.

LEFEBVRE DE VILLERS, Charles. Rapport sur le cours d'arboriculture fruitière professé à Abbeville par M. Du Breuil. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 3e sér., v. 2. 1873–76.)

LEFEUVE, Charles. Les anciennes maisons de Paris. Histoire de Paris, rue par rue, maison par maison. 5e édition. Paris, Leipzig, 1875. 5 v. 12°.

—— Le tour de la vallée. Montmorency, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

LEFÈVRE, André. Essais de critique générale: études de linguistique et de philologie. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Essais de critique générale: religions et mythologies comparées. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Les merveilles de l'architecture. 3e édition. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

—— Les parcs et les jardins. 2e édition. (Same.) Paris, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

LEFÈVRE, André. Wonders of architecture, translated from the French of L.; added, a chapter on English architecture, by R. DONALD. New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

LE FÈVRE, Anne. See DACIER, (Mme.) Anne Le Fèvre.

LEFÈVRE, Édouard. Documents historiques sur le comté et la ville de Dreux. Chartres, 1859. 12°.

—— Recherches historiques sur la principauté d'Anet. Chartres, 1862. pl. 12°.

LEFEVRE, (Sir) George (M. D.). An apology for the nerves; or, Their influence and importance in health and disease. London, 1844. 12°.

LEFÈVRE, J. (joint author). JANVIER, J., and LEFÈVRE. Compte rendu des expériences de meunerie et de boulangerie faites au port de Toulon. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— — Marine et colonies: compte rendu des études sur la meunerie et la boulangerie. Paris, 1857. pl. 8°.

LE FÉVRE, Jean (seigneur de Saint-Remy). Chronique de L., transcrite d'un ms. appartenant à la Bibliothéque de Boulogne-sur-Mer, par François Morand; t. 1er. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 178.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

LEFÈVRE, M. A. (capt.). Remarks on the voyage of the Vaudreuil through the Patagonian channels and Magellan strait; translated by G. M. Totten. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 55.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

LEFÈVRE, Nicolas.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas le Fevre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

LE FÈVRE DE LA BODERIE, Gui.

Niceron, J. P. Gui Le Fevre de La Boderie. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

LEFÈVRE-GINEAU, Louis. Notice historique sur J. C. Borda. n. p., 1800. 4°.

LEFFEL, James, AND CO. The construction of milldams; comprising, also, the building of race and reservoir embankments, etc. Springfield, O., 1874. il. pl. 8°.

LEFFERTS, Marshall. The electric telegraph; its influence and geographical distribution. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 2. 1857.)

—— (chairman). [Report of special committees on the extension of the "decimal system" to weights and measures, and on the plan proposed by J. F. Felton. New York, n. d.] 8°.

LEFFERTS FARM (Brooklyn, N. Y.).

WHEELER, A. S. (comp.). Abstract of the title of the Lefferts farm; [with genealogical chart. Brooklyn, 1870]. pl. f°

LEFFLER, Carl Anders. Om inflammation i luft strupen; academisk afhandling,... under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses],... för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af L...., 10 Dec., 1836. 6 delen. Upsala, 1836. 8°.

LEFFLER, Erik Daniel. Äreminne öfver Jacob Pontusson De la Gardie. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. ifrån 1786, v. 5. 1813.)

LEFILS, Florentin. Mémoire sur les ruines du Crotoy. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1857–60.) pl.

LEFLOCH, Louis. Mahomet, Al Koran, Algérie: études historiques, philosophiques et critiques. Paris, Alger, 1860. 12°.

LEFMANN, (Dr.) Salomon (prof. at Heidelberg). Ueber deutsche Rechtschreibung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 129.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

LE FORT, Abraham. Hiawatha; [or, The origin of the Onondaga council-fire]; an Iroquois tradition. (In Schoolcraft, H. R. Hist. and stat. inform. of Ind. tribes of U. S., pt. 3. 1853.)

LEFORT, Joseph. Cours élémentaire de droit criminel. Paris, 1877. 8°.

LE FORT, Léon (M. D.). Des maternités: études sur les maternités et les institutions charitables d'accouchement à domicile dans les principaux états de l'Europe. Paris, 1866. pl. 4°.

LEFORT, Paul. Francisco Goya; étude biographique et critique; suivie de l'essai d'un catalogue raisonné de son œuvre. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

LEFOUR, Pierre Aristide Adolphe. Espèce bovine: race flamande. (FRANCE. MIN. D. L'AGRIC. Descrip. des espèces bovine, t. 1.) Paris, 1857. il. pl. 4°.

LEFRANC, —— (prof. au Collége d'Abbeville). De la philosophie de l'histoire: à propos d'un ouvrage de l'abbé Frère, intitulé Principes de la philosophie d'histoire. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1838–40.)

—— Extrait d'un rapport sur la méthode de M. de Rambures. (In same, 1841–43.)

LEFRANC, Ed. Étude botanique, chimique, et toxicologique sur l'atractylis gummifera, El Heddad des Arabes. Paris, 1866. 8°.

LEFRANC, Émile. The ramie: its origin, its value, its advantages, its culture, its extracting process. New Orleans, 1869. il. 8°.

LEFRANC, Jérôme, pseudonym of BELLEMARE, Jean François.

LE FRANC DE POMPIGNAN. See POMPIGNAN.

LEFROY, (Sir) John Henry. Magnetical and meteorological observations at Lake Athabasca and Fort Simpson; and at Fort Confidence, in Great Bear Lake, by Sir John RICHARDSON. London, 1855. 8°.

—— Memorials of the discovery and early settlement of the Bermudas or Somers Islands, 1515–1687; compiled from the colonial records and other original sources. London, 1877–79. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

LEGA, Mario Girolamo. Inno. (In BRISIGHELLA. Joan. Ben. Folicaldio, ... die festo. 1845.)

LEGACION MEXICANA EN WASHINGTON. See MEXICO. MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES.

LE GAI, (Dr.) Eugène (pseud., joint author). LA POINTE (Le baron de, pseud.), and LE GAI. Dictionnaire des calembours. Paris, [1860]. 16°.

LEGAL means, The, of political reformation, proposed in two small tracts, viz., the first, on "Equitable representation," and the legal means of obtaining it; the second, on "Annual Parliaments," the ancient and most salutary "right of the people." n. p., n. d. 12°.

LE GALLOIS DE GRIMAREST, J. L. See GRIMAREST, Jean Léonor Le Gallois de.

LEGARÉ, Hugh Swinton. Oration, July 4, 1823, before the '76 Association. Charleston, 1823. 8°.

LEGATIONES Alexandrina et Ruthenica ad Clementem VIII. pro unione et communione cum sede apostolica, A. D. 1595, nunc separatim excusæ studio Augustini ex principibus Galitzinorum. Parisiis, 1860. 12°.

LEGEE, John.

Life of J. Legee. (In BURNWORTH, E. True account. 1726.)

LEGEND, A, of Reading Abbey, by the author of 'The camp of refuge' [i. e. Charles MACFARLANE]. London, 1845. 16°.

LEGEND, The, of the thorn-tree; from the German, by Emma BROOKS. n. p., n. d. 12°.

LEGEND of the whirlpool, [and map of Niagara Falls, with guide table to all places of interest in the vicinity]. Buffalo, 1840. map. 16°.

LEGENDARY ballads of England and Scotland; compiled and edited by J. S. ROBERTS. London, n. d. 12°.

LÉGENDES de l'histoire de France, par J. COLLIN DE PLANCY. Paris, [1846]. col. pl. 8°.

LÉGENDES et traditions historiques de l'archipel indien . . . ; traduit . . . et accompagné de notes par L. Marcel Devic; [1e pt.]. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 22.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

LEGENDRE, Adrien Marie. Elements of geometry and trigonometry; translated from the French; edited by David Brewster, with notes and additions, and an introductory chapter on proportion. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les opérations trigonométriques, dont les résultats dépendent de la figure de la terre. n. p., n. d. 4°.

—— Has theses [mathematicas ex analysi, geometria et mecanica excerptas] propugnabit L. 25 Jul. 1770. [Paris], 1770. 4°.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de Legendre. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 32. 1864.)

LE GENDRE, F. L'arithmétique en sa perfection mise en pratique selon l'usage des financiers, gens de pratique, banquiers et marchands. Dernière édition. Lons-le-Saunier, 1812. 16°.

LE GENDRE, Gilbert Charles. Des antiquités de la maison de France et des maisons mérovingienne et carlienne; et de la diversité des opinions sur les maisons d'Autriche, de Lorraine, de Savoye, Palatine, et plusieurs autres maisons souveraines. Paris, 1739. pl. 4°

—— Des songes. (In Lenglet Dufresnoy, N. Recueil de diss. sur les apparitions, v. 2, pt. 2. 1751.)

LEGENDS of the operations of the Army of the Cumberland. Washington, 1869. 4°.

LEGENDS of the wars in Ireland, by R. D. JOYCE. Boston, 1870. 16°.

LEGENTIL, Charles. Industries du chanvre et du lin. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. D. NAT. Expos. Univ. 1851. Travaux, v. 4. 1854.)

LE GENTIL, Constant. Origines du droit: essai historique sur les preuves sous les législations juive, égyptienne, indienne, grecques et romaine, avec quelques notes touchant les lois barbares et le vieux droit français. Paris, 1863. 4°.

LÉGER or LÉODGAR (St., bp. of Autun).

Vie de S. Léger, évêque d'Autun. (In Coll. d. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 2. 1823.)

LEGER, Alfred. Les travaux publics, les mines et la métallurgie aux temps des Romains; — La tradition romaine jusqu'à nos jours; texte; — Atlas. 2 v. in 1. Paris, 1875. pl. 8°.

LÉGER, Eugène. Trois mois de séjour en Moldavie. Paris, 1861. 12°.

LE GEYT, Charles James. On the symbolism of ritual. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

LEGG, John Wickham (M. D.). On the bile, jaundice and bilious diseases. New York, 1880. 8°.

LEGGE, Alfred Owen. The growth of the temporal power of the Papacy. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Pius IX.; the story of his life to the restoration in 1850; with glimpses at the national movement in Italy. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

LEGGE, James. Inaugural lecture on the constituting of a Chinese chair in the University of Oxford, Oct. 27, 1876. Oxford and London, 1876. 8°.

LEGGE, James (editor and translator). The Chinese classics; with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena, and copious indexes, in seven volumes; vol. 1–5[2]. Hongkong, London, 1861–72. 5 v. in 8. maps. 8°.

Contents:
Vol. 1. Prolegomena; — Confucius and his disciples; — Chinese works; — Confucian analects; — The great learning; — Doctrine of the mean.
2. The works of Mencius.
3, pt. 1. The first parts of the Shoo-King, or The books of T'ang; — The books of Yu; — The books of Hea; — The books of Shang; — Prolegomena. Pt. 2. The fifth part of the Shoo-King, or The books of Chow; — Indexes.
4, pt. 1. The first part of the She-King, or The lessons from the states; — Prolegomena. — Pt. 2. The 2d, 3d and 4th pts. of the She-King, or The minor odes of the kingdom; — The greater odes of the kingdom; — The sacrificial odes and praise songs; — Indexes.
5, pt. 1. Dukes Yin; — Hwan; — Chwang; — Min; — He; — Wan; — Seuen and Ch'ing; — Prolegomena. — Pt. 2. Dukes Seang; — Ch'aou; — Ting; — Gae, with Tso's appendix; — Indexes.

—— The Chinese classics; translated into English, with preliminary essays and explanatory notes; [reproduced from the author's work containing the original text, etc.]. London, 1875–76. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Life and teachings of Confucius. 4th ed. 2. MENCIUS. Life and works. 3. The SHE-KING; or, The book of ancient poetry, translated in English verse, with essays and notes.

—— (translator). The sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism; pt. 1: The Shû King; the religious portions of the Shih King; the Hsiâo King. (MUELLER, F. M. The sacred books of the East, v. 3.) Oxford, 1879. 8°.

LEGGETT, Abraham (maj.). The narrative of Major Abraham Leggett of the army of the Revolution, now first printed from the original ms.; with an introduction and notes, by C. I. Bushnell. New York, privately printed, 1865. pl. 8°.

LEGGETT, Samuel. The explanation and vindication of L., late president of the Franklin Bank of the city of New York. New York, 1831. 8°.

LEGGETT, William. The block-house. (In SANDS, R. C. Tales of Glauber-Spa, v. 2. 1856.)

LEGGETT, William Henry. Botanical directory for America, 1878; pt. 1–2. New York, 1878. 8°.

LEGGO, William. History of the administration of Frederick Temple, earl of Dufferin, late gov. gen. of Canada. Montreal, 1878. ports. 8°.

LEGHORN (Ital. LIVORNO, Italy).

TARIFFA di riduzione di tutti i corsi di cambio di L. dall' antico al nuovo sistema. Livorno, 1837. 16°.

—— ACCADEMIA LABRONICA. Statuti. Livorno, 1838. 4°.

LEGION (pseud.). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, &c., &c., &c., chairman of the slavery committee of the House of Lords; containing an exposure of the character of the evidence on the colonial side, produced before the committee. London, [1832]. 8°.

LEGION, The, of liberty: remonstrance of some free men, states, and presses, to the Texas rebellion. Albany, 1843. 12°

LEGIS-GLUECKSELIG, (Dr.) Gustav Thormod. Fundgruben des Alten-Nordens. Leipzig, 1829. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

LÉGISLATION ottomane. See TURKEY. Législation.

LE GIVRE (Lat. Giurius), Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. P. Le Givre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

LEGLAY, André Joseph Ghislain. Négociations diplomatiques entre la France et l'Autriche durant les trente premières années du 16e siècle. (Coll. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1845. 2 v. 4°.

LE GOFF, François. The life of Louis Adolphe Thiers; translated from the unpublished ms. by Theodore Stanton. New York, 1879. 8°.

LE GONIDEC, Jean François Marie Maurice Agathe. Leorik a zo enn-han ann darn-vuia euz ar geriou brezonnek ha gallek, pe Vocabulaire breton-français, revu par [A.] Troude. Saint-Brieuc, 1860. 24°.

—— Vocabulaire français-breton, revu par [A.] Troude. Saint-Brieuc, 1860. 24°.

LEGOUEST, Venant Antoine Léon. Traité de chirurgie d'armée. Paris, 1863. il. 8°.

LEGOUVÉ, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid. L'art de la lecture. 10e édition. Paris, [1877]. 12°.

—— Histoire morale des femmes. 5e édition. Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— La lecture en action. 4e édition. Paris, [1881]. 12°.

—— Petit traité de lecture à haute voix à l'usage des écoles primaires. 14e édition. Paris, [1878]. 12°.

—— Un souvenir de Manin. (In MARTIN, H. Daniel Manin. 1859.)

—— (joint author). SCRIBE, E., and LEGOUVÉ. Adrienne Lecouvreur; comédie-drame en cinq actes. 7e édition. Bielefeld, 1877. 32°.

LEGOUX, Jules. Du droit de grâce en France, comparé avec les législations étrangères, commenté par les lois, ordonnances, décrets, [etc.], depuis 1349 jusqu'en 1865. Paris, 1865. 8°.

LE GOUX DE JANSINI ET DE GERLAN. See LEGOUZ DE GERLAND, Bénigne.

LE GOUZ, François de la Boullaye. Tour in Ireland, A. D. 1644; ed. by T. Crofton Croker; with notes and illustrative extracts contributed by J. Roche, F. Mahony, T. Wright and the editor. London, 1837. 8°.

LEGOUZ DE GERLAND, Bénigne. Dissertations sur l'origine de la ville de Dijon et sur les antiquités découvertes sous les murs bâtis par Aurélien. [Anon.] Dijon, 1771. pl. 4°.

LEGOYT, Alfred. Forces matérielles de l'empire d'Allemagne, d'après les documents officiels. Paris, 1877. 12°.

LEGRAND, Émile. Grammaire grecque moderne; suivie du Panorama de la Grèce, d'Alexandre Soutsos [ΣΟΥΤΣΟΣ; in modern Greek]. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Recueil de poëmes historiques en grec vulgaire relatifs à la Turquie et aux principautés danubiennes, publiés, traduits et annotés. (PARIS. ÉCOLE D. LANGUES ORIENT. VIV. Pub., no. 5.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Chansons populaires grecques; publiées avec une traduction française et des commentaires historiques et littéraires. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Recueil de chansons populaires grecques publiées et traduites pour la première fois. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— (joint editor). SATHAS, Constantin, and LEGRAND. Les exploits de Digénis Akritas. (COLLECTION d. mon. à l'étude d. la langue néo-hell., 2e sér., no. 6.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

LEGRAND, Emile A. Traveller's telegraphic code. New York, [1874?]. 8°.

LEGRAND, H. Plans de restitution. Paris en 1380. (HIST. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1868. text and 4 maps in case. f°.

—— (continuator). Topographie historique du vieux Paris, par feu A. Berty, continuée par L.: Région du Louvre et des Tuileries, 2. (Same.) Paris, 1868. port. il. pl. facsim. f°.

LE GRAND, Jean. Notice on advantages of a new method of fermenting syrups, molasses, and other vegetable substances; of a new filter, etc., for the use of the West India sugar-plantations. London, 1825. 8°.
LEGRAND, Joachim (abbé). Dissertations. (In LOBO, J. Voyage to Abyssinia. 1789.)
—— Voyage historique d'Abissinie du R. P. Jerome Lobo; traduite du portugais, continuée et augmentée de plusieurs dissertations, lettres et mémoires. Paris et La Haye, 1728. pl. maps. 4°.
Niceron, J. P. J. Le Grand. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)
LE GRAS, Alexandre (compiler). General examination of the Mediterranean sea, a summary of its winds, currents, and navigation; translated, with additional extracts, by R. H. Wyman. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 25.) Washington, 1870. pl. 8°.
—— and VALLON, ——. The west coast of Africa; pt. 1; translated and compiled by H. H. Gorringe. (Same, no. 46.) Washington, 1873. pl. 8°.
—— (joint author). KERHALLET, C. P. de, and LE GRAS. The Cape Verde Islands; translated, with additions, by W. H. Parker. (Same, no. 53.) Washington, 1873. 8°.
—— — Madeira, the Salvages, and the Canary Islands; translated, with additions, by George M. Totten. (Same, no. 51.) Washington, 1874. 8°.
—— — The west coast of Africa; pt. 2–3. (Same, no. 47–48.) Washington, 1875–77. 2 v. pl. 8°.
LEGRAS, Arthur (M. D.). Contribution à l'emploi thérapeutique de l'alcool. Paris, 1867. 8°.
LEGRÉ, Ludovic. La Ligue en Provence. Paris, 1867. 12°.
LEGRELLE, Arsène. Le Volga; notes sur la Russie. Paris, 1877. 12°
—— (translator). Iphigénie en Tauride, pièce en cinq actes par GOETHE, traduite en vers français, et précédée d'une étude sur Goethe. 2e édition. Paris, 1874. 12°.
LEGROS, —— (editor). La révolution telle qu'elle est; ou, Correspondance inédite du Comité de salut public, avec les généraux et les représentans du peuple en mission près les armées et dans les départemens, 1793–95; mise en ordre par L. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 8°
LEGROS, Alphonse.
POULET-MALASSIS, A., and THIBAUDEAU, A. W. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre gravé et lithographié de Legros, 1855–77. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.
LEGUEST, —— (abbé). Essai sur la formation et la décomposition des racines arabes. Paris, 1856. 8°.
—— Études sur la formation des racines sémitiques, suivies de considérations générales sur l'origine et le développement du langage. Paris, 1858. 8°.
—— Moyen de rechercher la signification primitive des racines arabes et par suite des racines sémitiques. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— Y a-t-il ou n'y a-t-il pas un arabe vulgaire en Algérie? Paris, 1858. 8°.
LEGUINA, Enrique de. Hijos ilustres de Santander: Juan de la Cosa, piloto, compañero de Cristóbal Colon. Madrid, 1877. 16°.
LE HAY, Élisabeth Sophie Chéron.
Niceron, J. P. E. S. Cheron. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)
LE HÉRICHER, Édouard. Avranchin monumental et historique. Avranches, 1845–46. 2 v. 8°.
—— Philologie de la flore scientifique et populaire de Normandie et d'Angleterre. Coutances, [1857?]. 8°.

LEHIGH COAL AND NAVIGATION CO. A history of the Lehigh Coal and Nav. Co. Philadelphia, 1840. maps. 8°.

—— Report of the managers, Jan. 14, 1839; Feb. 29, 1876. Philadelphia, 1839–76. 8°.

LEHIGH COUNTY (Pa.).

RUPP, I. D. History of Northampton, L., Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill counties. Harrisburg, 1845. pl. 12°.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY (South Bethlehem, Pa.). Exercises at the celebration of the founder's-day, Oct. 14, 1880, with memorial address by Thomas F. BAYARD. Reading, Pa., 1880. 8°.

—— Register of the trustees, officers, and students, 1868–1879/80. Bethlehem, 1868–80. 8°, 12°.

LEHIGH VALLEY RAIL ROAD. Guide-book of the L. V. R. R., and its several branches and connections, [by L. C.]. Philadelphia, 1873. pl. map. 12°

LEHMANN, Alexander.

HELMERSEN, G. von. L.'s Reise nach Buchara und Samarkand in 1841–42. (BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, v. 17.) St. Petersburg, 1852. pl. map. 8°.

LEHMANN, August. Forschungen über Lessing's Sprache. Braunschweig, 1875. 8°.

LEHMANN, Carl Gotthelf. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Verhaltens der Kohlensäureexhalation unter verschiedenen physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. (In LEIPZIG. FUERST. JABL. GESELLS. Abh. bei Begründ. 1846.)

—— Physiological chemistry; translated by George E. Day. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 22–24.) London, 1854. 3 v. 8°

Atlas, 15 pl. 4°, by Otto FUNKE.

LEHMANN, H. Claudius und Nero und ihre Zeit; 1. Bd. Gotha, 1858. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Claudius und seine Zeit. All published.

LEHMANN, (Dr.) Hermann. Pommern zur Zeit Otto's von Bamberg. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 299.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

LEHMANN, Johann Georg. Kurze urkundliche Geschichte des gräflich zweybrückischen Hauses. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. Hist. Cl., Bd. 10. 1865.)

LEHMANN, Johann Georg Christian. Generis nicotianarum historia. [Hamburg], 1818. 4°.

LEHMANN, (Dr.) Julius. Allgemeine Betrachtungen über die Pilze, und chemische Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss derselben. (In DRESDEN. VITZTHUM. GESCHLECHTSGYM. Prog. 1855.) Dresden, 1855. 8°.

LEHMANN, (Dr.) L., and SPECK, (Dr.) C. Welchen Einfluss übt unter verschiedenen Verhältnissen die körperliche Bewegung — bis zur ermüdenden Anstrengung gesteigert — auf den menschlichen Organismus, insonderheit auf den Stoffwechsel aus? Zwei gekrönte Preisschriften. Göttingen, 1860. 8°.

The article by C. SPECK has the special title: Ueber die Wirkung der bis zur Ermüdung, u. s. w.

LEHMANN, Max. Preussen und die Katholische Kirche seit 1640; 1. Th., 1640–1740. (PRUSSIA. K. PREUSS. STAATSARCHIV. Pub., 1. Bd.) Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

LEHNER, F A. von. Die Marienverehrung in den ersten Jahrhunderten. Stuttgart, 1881. pl. 8°.

LEHNHOSSÉK, Joseph von. Neue Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des centralen Nervensystems des Menschen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-Nat. Cl., v. 10, pt. 2. 1855.) pl.

LEHODEY DE SAULTCHEVREUIL, Étienne. Histoire de la régence de l'impératrice Marie-Louise, et des deux gouvernemens provisoires. Paris, 1814. 8°.

LE HON, Henri. Temps antédiluviens et préhistoriques : L'homme fossile en Europe, son industrie, ses mœurs, ses œuvres d'art. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] 5e éd., avec une notice biographique et des notes par E. Dupont. Paris, [Bruxelles, printed], 1878. il. pl. 8°.

LE HOUX, Jean (called Le Romain). Les vaux de Vire ; avec une introduction et des notes par A. Gasté. Paris, 1875. port. 16°.

LEHR, Ernest. Éléments de droit civil russe ; Russie, Bologne, provinces Baltiques : droit des personnes et droit de famille ; droits réels ; successions ab intestat. Paris, 1877. 8°.

LEHR, Julius. Die neuen deutschen Holzzölle. (In JAHRB. für Nat.-ökon. u. Stat., Suppl.-Heft 5, B. Die Tarifreform. 1880.)

LEHRER, Anna. Soldiers and servants of Christ; their toils, trials and triumphs ; with preface by F. V. Mather : chapters on church history. New York, [London, printed, 1872]. pl. 8°.

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm (Freiherr) von. Abschrift der in dem Hauptstaatsarchive zu Dresden befindlichen Briefe von Leibniz, gesammelt und mit Einleitungen und Anmerkungen versehen von T. Distel. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 31. 1879 ; v. 32. 1880.)

—— Ænigma architectonico-geometricum, Florentia transmissum ad G. G. L. atque ab hoc cum solutione remissum ad Magnum Principem Hetruriæ. [Hanoveræ], 1792. sq. 12°.

—— Briefe an Christian Philipp, hrsg. von W. Wachsmuth. (In LEIPZIG. FUERST. JABL. GESELLS. Abh. bei Begründ. 1846.)

—— Briefwechsel zwischen Leibniz und Christian Wolf, aus den Hdschr. der K. Bibliothek zu Hannover, hrsg. von C. I. Gerhardt. Halle, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Cæsarini Fürstenerii [pseud.] de jure suprematus ac legationis principum Germaniæ. n. p., 1677. 16°.

—— Essai sur l'origine des Français. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 1. 1838.)

—— Leibniz und Schottelius. Die unvorgreiflichen Gedanken ; untersucht und hrsg. von A. Schmarsow. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 23.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

—— Œuvres ; publiées pour la première fois d'après les mss. originaux, avec notes et introduction par A. Foucher de Careil. Paris, 1859–75. 7 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Tentamina theodicææ ; de bonitate Dei, libertate hominis et origine mali. Versio nova, vita auctoris, catalogo operum et observationibus aucta [by J. U. Steinhofer ; vol. 1]. Francofurti & Lipsiæ, 1739. 16°

Contents : Vol. 1. Jaucourt, L. (chev.). de. Vita auctoris [by L. de Neufville, pseud.]. — Catalogus chronologicus operum ; — Præfatio ad Tentamina theodicææ ; — De conformitate fidei cum ratione.

—— Theologisches System. Ausgabe des lateinischen Textes und dessen Uebertragung in's Deutsche von C. Haas. Tübingen, 1860. 12°.

BERGMANN, J. L. in Wien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. d. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 13. 1854.)

FISCHER, K. Leibnitz und seine Schule. (In his Gesch. d. neu. Philos., Bd. 2. 1855.)

FOUCHER DE CAREIL, L. A. (comte). Leibniz, Descartes et Spinoza; avec un rapport par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1862. 8°.

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm (Freiherr) von.

FOUCHER DE CAREIL, L. A. (comte). Leibniz et les deux Sophies. Paris, 1876. 8°.

KIRCHNER, Friedrich. Leibniz's Psychologie; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Naturwissenschaft. Cöthen, 1875. 8°.

LAMPRECHT, Jacob Friedrich. Leben des Freyherrn von Leibnitz; an das Licht gestellet von L. Berlin, 1740. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Godefroi Guillaume de Leibnitz. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

NOLEN, D. La Critique de Kant et la métaphysique de Leibniz. Paris, 1875. 8°.

NOURRISSON, J. F. La philosophie de Leibniz. Paris, 1860. 8°.

ZIMMERMANN, R. L. und Lessing; eine Studie. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 16. 1855.)

—— Ueber Leibnitzens Conceptualismus. (In same, v. 12. 1854.)

LEIBNITZ, Johann Jakob. Bibliothecæ Norimbergensis memorabilia, hoc est, naturæ admiranda, ingenii humani artificia, et antiquitatis monumenta; quæ in Noricorum Universitate L. recensuit; additis annotationibus. Accedit Christophori Arnoldi de hydriotaphia, hoc est, urnis sepulchralibus, in agro Anglorum Nortfolciensi repertis, epistola. Norimbergæ, 1674. il. 8 pl. sq. 12°.

LEICESTER, Robert DUDLEY (earl of). Correspondence, during his government of the Low Countries, 1585–86; ed. by J. Bruce. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 27.) London, 1844. sq. 8°.

ADLARD, G. Amye Robsart and L.; ... and a history of Kenilworth Castle; ... with memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley. London, 1870. port. pl. 8°.

PARSONS, Robert (jesuit.) Leycester's commonwealth. [Anon.] n. p., 1641. port. inserted. sq. 12°.

—— Leycester's ghost. [Anon.] n. p., 1641. sq. 12°.

LEICESTER, Simon de Montfort (earl of). See MONTFORT, Simon de.

LEICESTER (Mass.). Celebration of the centennial anniversary of American independence, July 4, 1876. [Oration by John E. RUSSELL, etc.] Worcester, 1876. 8°

WASHBURN, E. Historical sketches of L. during the first century from its settlement. Boston, 1860. ports. pl. map. 8°

LEICESTER COUNTY (Eng.) COMMITTEE, etc. Humble representation of the committee, gentry, ministry, and other well affected persons, in the county to Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and the generall councell of officers of the army, in reference to the Agreement of the people, tendred to the kingdome, as touching religion. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 322.) London, 1648. sq. 12°.

LEIDEN, Karl Johan August. EURIPIDIS Electra Svethice reddita; præside Axelio Gabriele Sjöström; die 7 Jun. 1843. Helsingforsiæ, [1843]. 12°.

LEIDESDORF, Max Josef. Ester; oratorio con musica, da eseguirsi la sera del dì 11 aprile 1829 nell' imp. e real palazzo Pitti. Firenze, 1829. 12°.

LEIDRADE (abp. of Lyons). De sacramento baptismi; — Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 99. 1851.)

LEIDY, Joseph. The ancient fauna of Nebraska; or, Description of remains of extinct mammalia and chelonia from the mauvaises terres of Nebraska. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 6. 1864.) 25 pl.

—— Contributions to the extinct vertebrate fauna of the western territories; ~~pt. 1~~. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. SURV. OF TER. Pub., v. 1. 1873.) pl.

—— Cretaceous reptiles of the United States. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 14. 1865.) il. pl.

LEIDY, Joseph. Extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska; with synopsis of mammalian remains of North America; preceded with introduction on the geology of the tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska, with map, by F. V. HAYDEN. (PHILA. ACAD. NAT. SCI. Jo., 2d ser., v. 7.) Philadelphia, 1869. pl. f°.

—— Fresh water rhizopods of North America. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. SURV. OF TER., Pub., v. 12.) Washington, 1879. col. pl. 4°

—— A memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of N. America. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 7.) [Washington, 1855.] pl. f°

—— Observations upon the mammalian remains found in the crevices of the lead bearing rocks at Galena, Ill. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Rept., v. 1. 1862.)

LEIFCHILD, John (D. D.). Remarkable facts illustrative and confirmatory of different portions of Holy Scripture; with a preface by his son. London, 1869. 12°.

LEIFCHILD, (Rev.) John R. (M. A.). On coal at home and abroad, with relation to consumption, cost, demand and supply. London, 1873. 12°

LEIGH, Benjamin Watkins.

MACFARLAND, W. H. Address on the life of L.; delivered before the Virginia Hist. Soc. Richmond, 1851. 8°.

LEIGH, (Miss) Elizabeth Medora. Medora Leigh; a history and an autobiography; edited by C. MACKAY; with an introduction, and a commentary on the charges brought against Lord Byron by Mrs. Beecher Stowe. London, 1869. 12°.

LEIGH, Henry Sambrook. Carols of Cockayne. London, 1869. sq. 12°

—— (editor). Jeux d'esprit, written and spoken by French and English wits and humourists, collected and edited by L. London, 1877. 12°

LEIGH, J. H., and Dalzell, R. Treatise on the equitable doctrine of the conversion of property. (LAW lib., v. 5.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

LEIGH, Samuel. Leigh's new picture of London; or, A view of the political, religious, medical, literary . . . state of the British metropolis. New ed. London, 1834. pl. map. 24°.

LEIGHTON, (Sir) Baldwyn (bart., editor). Letters and other writings of Edward DENISON. London, 1785. port. 16°.

LEIGHTON, John (F. S. A.). Paris under the commune; or, The seventy-three days of the second siege. 3d ed. London, 1871. port. il. pl. map. 8°.

LEIGHTON, William Allport. The British species of angiocarpous lichens, elucidated by their sporidia. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1851. col. pl. 8°.

LEININGER, Barbara. Narrative of Marie LE ROY and Barbara Leininger, who spent three and one half years as prisoners among the Indians. . . . Philadelphia, 1759. (Reprinted in PENNA. Archives, 2d ser., v. 7. 1878.)

LEIPZIG. ACADEMIA LIPSIENSIS. See, below, DIE UNIVERSITAET LEIPZIG.

—— ASTRONOMISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Vierteljahrschrift, hrsg. von den Schriftführern, 1–15. Jahrg., 1866–80; — 1–2. Supplementheft, Jahrg. 3–4. 1868–69. Leipzig, 1866–80. 17 v. in 15. 8°.

—— DEUTSCHE DANTE-GESELLSCHAFT. Jahrbuch, 1–4. Band. Leipzig, 1867–77. 4 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU ERFORSCHUNG VATERLAENDISCHER SPRACHE UND ALTERTHUEMER. Gesetze. [Leipzig, 1832.] 12°

—— DEUTSCHE MORGENLAENDISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. See DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS.

LEIPZIG. FUERSTLICH JABLONOWSKI'SCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Abhandlungen bei Begründung der Kön. Sächsischen Gesells. der Wiss. am Tage der 200jährigen Geburtsfeier Leibnizens. Leipzig, 1846. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: LEIBNITZ, G. W. v. Briefe an Ch. Philipp, hrsg. v. W. Wachsmuth. — MOEBIUS, A. F. Ueber eine neue Behandlungsweise der analytischen Sphärik. — DROBISCH, M. W. Ueber die mathematische Bestimmung der musikalischen Intervalle. — SEEBECK, A. Ueber die Schwingungen der Saiten. — NAUMANN, C. F. Ueber die Spiralen der Conchylien. — REICH, F. Elektrische Versuche. — WEBER, W. Elektrodynamische Maassbestimmungen. — WEBER, E. H. Zusätze zur Lehre vom Baue und den Verrichtungen der Geschlechtsorgane. — LEHMANN, C. G. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Verhaltens der Kohlensäureexhalation unter verschiedenen phys. u. pathol. Verhältnissen.

—— — Preisschriften gekrönt und hrsg. von der Gesells.; 14–15. Leipzig, 1869. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: 14. BUECHSENSCHUETZ, B. Die Haupstätten des Gewerbfleisses im klassischen Alterthume. 15. BLUEMNER, Hugo. Die gewerbliche Thätigkeit der Völker des klassischen Alterthums.

—— INSTITUT ZUR FOERDERUNG DER ISRAELITISCHEN LITERATUR. Schriften hrsg. unter Leitung von Lud. Philippson, Adolph Jellinek, J. M. Jost. Leipzig, 1857. 8°

Contents: 2. Jahr, 1856–57. HAMBURGER, J. Geist der Hagada; Buchstabe A.

—— KOENIGLICH SAECHSISCHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Abhandlungen; Bd. 1–18. Leipzig, 1850–79. 18 v. pl. 4°.

Namely: Bände 1, 4, 5–7, 9, 11, 13–15, 18: Math.-phys. Classe. Bd. 2–3, 8, 10, 12, 16–17: Phil.-hist. Classe.

—— — Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft; 1–2. Bd., aus den Jahren 1846–48. Leipzig, 1848–49. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Mathematisch-physische Classe. Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft; [Bd. 1]–32; Jahrg. 1849–80. Leipzig, [1849–80]. 32 v. in 16. pl. 8°.

—— — Philosophisch-historische Classe. Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft; Bd. 1–32; 1849–80. Leipzig, [1849–80]. 32 v. in 14. pl. maps. 8°

FUERSTLICH JABLON. GESELLS. Abhandlungen bei Begründung der K. S. G. d. W. am Tage der 200jährigen Geburtsfeier Leibnizens. Leipzig, 1846. il. pl. 8°.

—— RATHS-BIBLIOTHEK. Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum qui in Bibliotheca Senatoria civitatis Lipsiensis asservantur; ed. Aemil. G. R. NAUMANN: Codices orientalium linguarum descripserunt H. O. FLEISCHER et F. DELITZSCH. Grimæ, 1838. 15 pl. 4°.

—— DIE UNIVERSITAET LEIPZIG. Academiae Lipsiensis in saeculi undevicesimi initiis pietatis monumenta. Lipsiae, [1801]. il. 4°

—— — Gesetze für die Studirenden auf der Universität. Dresden, 1822. 4°.

—— — . . . Gustavo Seyffarth . . . , quom . . . honores summos in doctorum philosophiae et magistrorum artium creatione ante decem lustra a se rite impetratos gratulatur ordo philosophorum Universitatis Litterariae Lipsiensis. . . . Lipsiae, 1869. single sheet, folded, nar. 4°.

—— VEREIN FUER SOCIALPOLITIK. Schriften, 1–19. Heft. Leipzig, 1873–80. 19 v. in 7. 8°.

Contents: 1. Zur Reform des Actiengesellschaftswesens; drei Gutachten von H. Wiener, Dr. Goldschmidt, und Dr. Behrend. 2. Ueber Fabrikgesetzgebung, Schiedsgerichte und Einigungsämter; Gutachten von Jacobi, Dr. Bitzer, Dr. Frey, etc. 3. Die Personalbesteuerung; Gutachten von E. Nasse, A. Held, J. Gensel, Graf von Wintzingerode, etc. 4. Verhandlungen am 12. und 13. Oct. 1873. 5. Ueber Alters- und Invalidencassen für Arbeiter: Gutachten von F. Kalle, Dr. Zillmer, L. F. Ludwig-Wolf, etc. 6. Ueber Betheiligung der Arbeiter

LEIPZIG. VEREIN FUER SOCIALPOLITIK. Schriften.

am Unternehmergewinn; Gutachten von E. von Plener, Max Weigert, J. Neumann, J. Wertheim. 7. Ueber Bestrafung des Arbeitsvertragsbruches; Gutachten von F. Knauer, C. Roscher, G. Schmoller, F. W. Brandes, L. Brentano, Max Hirsch. 8. Die progressive Einkommensteuer im Staats- und Gemeinde-Haushalt: Gutachten über Personalbesteuerung von Fr. J. Neumann. 9. Verhandlungen der 2. Generalversammlung d. Ver. am 11. und 12. Oct. 1874. 10. Die Reform des Lehrlingswesens; 16 Gutachten und Berichte. 11. Verhandlungen der 3. Generalversammlung am 10–12. Oct. 1875. 12. Die Communalsteuerfrage; 10 Gutachten und Berichte. 13. Das Verfahren bei Enquêten über sociale Verhältnisse; drei Gutachten von G. Embden, G. Cohn, W. Stieda, nebst einem Anhang nach dem Englischen von J. M. Ludlow. 14. Verhandlungen der 5. Generalversammlung am 8–10. Oct. 1877. 15. Das gewerbliche Fortbildungswesen; 7 Gutachten und Berichte. 16. Verhandlungen der 6. Generalversammlung über die Zolltarifvorlagen am 21–22. April 1879 in Frankfurt a. M. 17. Gewerkvereine und Unternehmerverbände in Frankreich; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der socialen Bewegung, von Dr. W. LEXIS. 18. Die amerikanischen Gewerkvereine, von H. W. Farnam. 19. Die Haftpflichtfrage; Gutachten und Berichte.

LEIPZIGER Magazin für reine und angewandte Mathemathik, 1786–87. n. t.-p. Leipzig, 1786–87. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LEIPZIGER Studien zur classischen Philologie; hrsg. von G. CURTIUS, L. Lange, O. Ribbeck, H. Lipsius. Leipzig, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

LEISHMAN, William (M. D.). A system of midwifery, including the diseases of pregnancy and the puerperal state. 3d Amer. ed., with additions by J. S. Parry. Philadelphia, 1879. il. 8°.

LEISLER, Jacob.

Hoffman, C. F. Life of L. (In Sparks, J. Amer. biog. v. 12. 1844.)

PURPLE, E. R. Genealogical notes relating to Lieut. Gov. L. and his family connections in New York. New York, 1877. 4°.

LEISURE hours; a monthly magazine; edited by J. T. King; v. 1–2, 1868–69. Pittsburgh, [1868–69]. 2 v. in 1. ports. 8°.

LEITCH, Richard Pettigrew. A course of water-colour painting, with twenty-four coloured plates. 3d ed. London, [1873]. obl. 16°.

LEITCH, William (D. D.). God's glory in the heavens. London, 1863. il. pl. 12°.

LEITGEB, Hubert. Die Luftwurzeln der Orchideen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24, pt. 2. 1865.) pl.

LEITH (Scotland).

STEVENSON, R. H. Annals of Edinburgh and Leith; from A. C. 320 to A. D. 1839. Edinburgh, 1839. pl. map. 16°.

LEITMERITZ (Bohemia).

LIPPERT, J. Geschichte der Stadt Leitmeritz. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. Beiträge, Abth. 3, Bd. 2.) Prag, 1871. 2 maps. 8°.

LEITNER, Gottlieb Wilhelm. The languages and races of Dardistan; with maps by E. G. Ravenstein; and illustrations. Lahore, 1877. port. pl. f°.

LEITSCHUH, Friedrich. Der gleichmässige Entwicklungsgang der griechischen und deutschen Kunst und Literatur; culturhistorische Studien. Leipzig, 1877. 8°

LEITURA popular. Rio de Janeiro, 1871. 24°.

LEIXNER, Otto von. Die moderne Kunst und die Ausstellungen der Berliner Akademie. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

LE JAY, Gabriel François. Bibliothecam rhetorum præcepta et exempla complectentem, quæ ad oratoriam et poeticam facultatem pertinent, auctore Le Jay, in multis emendavit [etc.] J. A. Amar. Parisiis, 1809. 2 v. 8°.

LE JEAN, Guillaume. Ethnographie de la Turquie d'Europe. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 1.) Gotha, 1861. map. 4°.
Also with title: Ethnographie d. europäischen Türkei.

—— On Abyssinia and Theodorus; translated from the "Revue des deux mondes." (In BLANC, H. Story of the captives. 1868.)

LEJEUNE, Émile. Traité pratique de la coupe des pierres, précédé de toute la partie de la géométrie descriptive qui trouve son application dans la coupe des pierres. Paris, [1872]. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

LEJEUNE, Phocas. Du défrichement des bruyères, et particulièrement des landes sablonneuses de la Campine. (BIBL. rurale, 44.) Bruxelles, 1860. il. 12°.

LEJEUNE, Théodore. Guide théorique et pratique de l'amateur de tableaux: études sur les imitateurs et les copistes des maîtres de toutes les écoles dont les œuvres forment la base ordinaire des galeries;—[Dictionnaire des signatures, monogrammes, etc.]. Paris, 1864–65. 3 v. 8°

LEJEUNE-DIRICHLET, Peter Gustav.
KUMMER, E. E. Gedächtnissrede auf L.-D. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. 1860.)

LEJUS, Conrad. Carmina varia, et idiotismi sacri. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3. 1612.)

LE KEUX, John. Memorials of Cambridge, greatly enlarged from the work of Le Keux, by C. H. Cooper; with steel and copper plates by Le Keux and Storer, and etchings on copper by Robert Farren. Cambridge, [1860–66?]. 3 v. 8°.

LE LABOUREUR, Jean.
Niceron, J. P. J. Le Laboureur. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)
See also BOULAINVILLIERS, H. (comte) de. Note.

LE LABOUREUR, Louis.
Niceron, J. P. L. Le Laboureur. (In same, v. 14, 20. 1731–32.)

LELAND, Charles Godfrey. Centralization, or "State rights." n. t.-p. [1863.] 8°.

—— Dainty hints to Epicurean smokers. (In COZZENS, F. S. Sayings. 1867.)

—— The Egyptian sketch book. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Fusang; or, The discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist priests in the 5th century. London, 1875. 12°.

—— Hans Breitmann's ballads. New ed. Philadelphia, [1870]. 8°.

—— [Same]; vol. 2. Philadelphia, [1871]. 8°.

—— Industrial and decorative art in public schools; read Oct. 21, 1880. (PHILA. SOC. SCI. ASSOC. Papers.) Philadelphia, [1880]. 8°.

LELAND, Henry Perry. A German wine cellar. (In COZZENS, F. S. Sayings. 1867.)

LELAND or LAYLENDE, John (antiquary, d. 1552).
Niceron, J. P. Jean Leland. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

LELEWEL, Joachim. Géographie du Moyen Âge [continued]: épilogue. Bruxelles, 1857. maps. 8°.

LE LIEPURE, E. L'ordre et ceremonie observée tant en la descente de la chasse Madame Saincte Geneviefve patron' de Paris, qu'en la procession d'icelle. Paris, 1611. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1. v. 15. 1837.)

LE LIÈVRE, Adélaïde Édouard (marquis de Fourilles et de La Grange). See LA GRANGE.

LE LONG, Jacques. Appendix de scriptoribus historiæ naturalis Galliæ. (In SCHEUCHZER, J. J. Bibliotheca script. hist. nat. 1751.)

—— and BOERNER, C. F. Bibliotheca sacra, continuata ab A. G. Masch. Halae, 1778–90. 5 v. in 4. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. J. Le Long. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

LELORRAIN, ——. A journey in Egypt; and, Observations on the circular zodiac of Denderah, by [S. L.] SAULNIER. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 8.)

LELOUP DE CHEROY, François. L'Amrita, ou le Brahmane et son chien; nouvelle méditation orientale, par L. Leupol [pseud.]. Nancy, 1869. 8°.

—— (joint author). BURNOUF, É. L., and LEUPOL, L. [pseud.]. Méthode pour étudier la langue sanscrite, etc. Paris et Nancy [printed], 1859. 8°.

LE LOYER, Pierre (sieur de La Brosse).

Niceron, J. P. P. Le Loyer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

LEMAIRE, Charles (editor). Jardin fleuriste; 1er–4e vol. Gand, 1851–54. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.

LE MAIRE, Guillaume (Lat. Guillelmus Major). Livre de G. Le Maire; publié par C. Port. (In COL. d. doc. inéd. Mélanges histor., v. 2. 1877.) pl.

LEMAIRE, J. Le Portugal en 1878: conditions économiques du royaume, avec un aperçu des industries portugaises à l'Exposition Univ. de Paris. Paris, 1878. 8°.

LE MAIRE, Jacques, and SCHOUTEN, W. C. Navigation australe, faite 1615–17. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil d. voy., v. 8. 1725.)

LE MAISTRE, Mattheus.

KADE, L. O. Le Maistre; ein Beitrag zur Musikgeschichte des 16. Jahrhunderts. Mainz, 1862. facsim. nar. 4°.

LE MAISTRE DE SACY, Isaac Louis de. Les enluminures du fameux Almanach des PP. Jesuites, intitulé, La déroute, et la confusion des Jansénistes; ou, Triomphe de Molina Jesuite sur S. Augustin [anon.]; avec L'onguant pour la brulure; ou, Le secret d'empescher aux Jesuites de bruler des livres [par Jean BARBIER D'AUCOUR. Anon.]. Liége, 1683. pl. 16°.

—— Histoire de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament représentée par des figures et des explications tirées de l'Écriture Sainte et des pères de l'église, par L. M. de S. (Royaumont). Paris, 1835. il. nar. 4°.

Published under the name of Royaumont, and said by Hoefer's "Nouv. biog. univ." to have been probably composed by N. Fontaine in collaboration with Le Maistre de Sacy.

LEMAÎTRE, Antoine Louis Prosper (dit Frédérick).

DUVAL, G. Frédérick Lemaître et son temps, 1800–76. Paris, 1876. port. 12°.

LEMAÎTRE, Frédérick. See preceding entry.

LEMALE, Alexis Guislain. Monnaies, poids, mesures et usages commerciaux de tous les états du monde. 2e édition. Paris, 1875. 8°.

LE MANS. CATHÉDRALE.

HUCHER, E. F. F. Calques des vitraux peints de la cathédrale du Mans. Paris, 1854–[55]. col. pl. f°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ HISTORIQUE ET ARCHÉOLOGIQUE DU MAINE. Publication. Le Mans, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

Namely: NEPVEU DE LA MANOUILLÈRE, R. P. Mémoires; publiés par G. Esnault.

LE MAOUT, Emmanuel. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. (Les trois règnes de la nature.) Paris, 1853. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] 2e édition. Paris, 1855. nar. 4°.

—— and Decaisne, Joseph. Traité général de botanique descriptive et analytique. 2e édition. Paris, 1876. il. pl. f°.

LE MARCHANT, (Sir) Denis. Memoir of John Charles, Viscount Althorp, 3d earl SPENCER. London, 1876. 8°.

LE MARCHANT (Lat. Marchantius), Jacques. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

LE MASCRIER, Jean Baptiste (abbé). Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane, depuis 1687;... composés sur les mémoires de [G. M. BUTEL]-DUMONT, par M. L. L. M. [pseud.]. Paris, 1753. 2 v. 16°

—— History of Louisiana; translated from [vol. 2 of] the Historical memoirs of M. Dumont. (In French, B. F. Hist. mem. of La. 1863.)

LE MASSON, Jean Baptiste. Le calendrier des confréries de Paris, précédé d'une introduction, avec des notes par l'abbé V. Dufour. (COLL. docs. rares rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1875. pl. 16°.

LEMCHEN, Johan Magnus. Om cholera-farsoten; pathologisk betraktelse ... under inseende af Israël Hwasser [præses],... för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af L...., 11 Mars, 1837; 2 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

LEMCKE, Karl Heinrich Gottlieb. Populäre Aesthetik. 4. Auflage. Leipzig, 1873. il. 8°.

LEMCKE, Ludwig (editor). Handbuch der spanischen Litteratur: Auswahl von Musterstücken aus den Werken der klassischen spanischen Prosaisten und Dichter, von den ältesten Zeiten; mit biographisch-litterarischen Einleitungen. Leipzig, 1855–56. 3 v. 8°.

—— JAHRBUCH für romanische und englische Sprache und Literatur; begründet im Verein mit F. WOLF von A. EBERT; 1–15. Bd. Berlin and Leipzig, 1859–76. 15 v. 8°.

LEMENE, Francesco (conte) de. Saggio di poesie. (In Poesie di div. aut. 1782.)

LE MENESTRIER (Lat. Menetrejus), Claude. See MENESTRIER, Claude Le.

LEMER, Jean Baptiste Raymond Julien. Dossier des Jésuites et des libertés de l'église gallicane. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Paris au gaz. Paris, 1861. 12°.

LEMERCIER, Népomucène Louis (translator). Chants héroiques des montagnards et matelots grecs, traduits en vers français. Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— Suite des Chants héroiques et populaires des soldats grecs, traduits en vers français. Paris, 1825. 8°.

LEMERRE, Alphonse. Le livre du bibliophile; [Appendice sur la reproduction des textes]. Paris, 1874. 16°.

LÉMERY, Nicolas.

Niceron, J. P. N. Lemery. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

LE MESURIER, (Rev.) Thomas. A counter address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland: in answer to the address of Chas. Butler. London, 1813. 8°.

—— The nature and guilt of schism considered, with a particular reference to the principles of the Reformation.... (BAMPTON lect., 1807.) London, 1808. 8°.

LE METEL DE BOISROBERT, François. See BOISROBERT, F. Le Metel de.

LEMIELLE, Th. Mémoire sur l'aérage et l'éclairage des mines. (In Brussels. Acad. R. Sci. Mém. cour., v. 1. 1840.)

LEMIÈRE, P. L. 2e étude sur les Celtes et les Gaulois: les Celtes; 1er fascicule. Paris, [1876]. 8°.

LEMIRE (Lat. Miræus), Aubert.

Niceron, J. P. Aubert Le Mire. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

LEMMO, Giovanni di (da Comugnori). Diario, 1299–1320. (In FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 6. 1876.)

LEMNIUS, Simon. [Epigrammata, etc.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

LEMOINE, Étienne.

Niceron, J. P. E. Le Moyne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

LEMOINE, Henry (joint anthor). TRONQUOIS, A., and LEMOINE. Rapport sur les meubles à bon marché et les meubles de luxe. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 3. Cl. 17–18.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

LEMOINE, Jacques Albert Félix. Du sommeil au point de vue physiologique et psychologique. Paris, 1855. 12°.

LE MOINE, James McPherson. The legendary lore of the lower St. Lawrence. Quebec, 1862. pl. 24°.

LE MOINE or LE MOYNE, Stephanus. De melanophoris epistola. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 2. 1737.)

LEMOINNE, John Émile. Affaires de Rome. Paris, 1859. 8°.

LEMON, Mark. Up and down the London streets. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

LEMON, Robert (editor). Calendar of state papers, domestic ser., of the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, [and James I.], preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; v. 1–2: 1547–90. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1856–65. 2 v. 8°.

LEMONNIER, Charles. Avertissement de l'éditeur. (In BROTHIER, L. Ébauche d'un glossaire du lang. philos. 1863.)

LE MONNIER, Franz von (joint author). CHAVANNE, J., KARPF, A., and LE MONNIER. Die Literatur über die Polar-Regionen der Erde. Wien, 1878. 8°.

LÉMONTEY, Pierre Édouard. Histoire de la régence et de la minorité de Louis XV., jusqu'au ministère du Cardinal Fleury. Paris, 1832. 2 v. 8°.

LE MOYNE, Jacques (called de Morgues). Brevis narratio eorum quæ in Florida Americæ provincia, Gallis acciderunt, . . . anno 1564. (In Bry, T. de. Americæ, pt. 2. 1591.) il. map.

LEMOYNE D'IBERVILLE, ——. Découverte par mer des bouches du Mississipi et établissements sur le golfe du Mexique, 1694–1703. (MARGRY, P. Découv. et étab. des Français dans l'Am. septen., pt. 4.) Paris, 1880. port. nar. 4°.

—— Narrative of the voyage made by order of the King of France in 1698, to take possession of Louisiana and Florida. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., new ser. 1869.)

LE MOYNE DE LA BORDERIE, A. See LA BORDERIE, Louis Arthur Le M. de.

L'EMPEREUR, Constantijn. See EMPEREUR.

LEMPERTZ, Heinrich. Insignien berühmter Druckereien des ersten typo-[graphischen] Jahrhunderts . . . , in Holz nachgebildet und nebst andern Beiträgen zur Geschichte der Typographie und Xylographie hrsg. [2. Aufl.] Köln, 1839. il. pl. sq. 8°.

LEMPRIERE, Charles (D. C. L.). Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862; politically and socially considered. London, 1862. pl. map. 12°.

LEMPRIERE, John (D. D.). Bibliotheca classica; or, A classical dictionary, containing a full account of all the proper names mentioned in antient authors; with tables of coins, weights, and measures. 4th edition. London, 1801. 8°.

—— [Same, with title]: A classical dictionary.... London, 1804. 4°

LÉMUS. See MORALES LÉMUS.

LE NAIL, Ernest. Les châteaux historiques: Fontainebleau; extérieur & intérieur; vues d'ensemble; détails d'ornementation et de décoration; plafonds; tentures; meubles; [30] photographies par [J. M.] Mieusement; note historique par Le N. Paris, 1875. photos. f°

LE NAIN, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. P. Le Nain. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. See TILLEMONT, Louis Sébastien Le Nain de.

L'ENCLOS, Anne (called Ninon) de. The story of Ninon de L'Enclos, the celebrated Aspasia of France; with her letters; translated from the French. Boston, 1843. 8°.

LENDER, C. Das unreine Blut und seine Reinigung durch negativ-electrischen Sauerstoff. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

LENDY, Auguste Frederic (capt.). Elements of fortification, field and permanent, for the use of students, civilian and military. London, 1857. il. 8°.

—— A practical course of military surveying, including the principles of topographical drawing; with an atlas of fifty plates, mostly by Major Petley. New ed. London, 1869. 4°.

LENET, Pierre. Mémoires, contenant l'histoire des guerres civiles des années 1649 et suivantes, principalement celles de Guienne et autres provinces. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, t. 53–54. 1826.)

LE NEVE, John. Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; or, A calendar of the principal ecclesiastical dignitaries in England and Wales, and of the chief officers in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge to 1715; corrected and continued from 1715 to the present time by T. D. HARDY. Oxford, 1854. 3 v. 8°

LE NEVE, Peter. Pedigrees of the knights made by King Charles II., King James II., King William III. and Queen Mary, King William alone, and Queen Anne; edited by G. W. Marshall. (HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 8.) London, 1873. nar. 4°.

L'ENFANT, Jacques (joint author). BEAUSOBRE, Isaac de, and L'E. Introduction to the reading of the Holy Scriptures. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 3. 1785.)

Niceron, J. P. J. Lenfant. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

LENG, Robert. Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587; now first ed. by Clarence Hopper. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., no. 87.) [London], 1863. sq. 8°.

LENGLET DU FRESNOY, Nicolas (abbé). Massacre de la Saint-Barthélemi-Fait. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss, v. 18. 1838.)

—— Observations sur l'invraisemblance du mariage de la Pucelle. (In same, v. 17. 1838.)

LENGNICK, Johan Carl Louis. Personalhistoriske Bidrag, vedkommende Danmarks og Norges Geistlighed i ældre og nyere Tid. Kjöbenhavn, 1853. obl. 24°.

LENIENT, Charles Félix. La satire en France; ou, La littérature militante au 16e siècle. Nouv. ed. augmentée. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

LENIO (pseud.). Ireland; the source of her troubles; the policy required. London, 1835. 8°.

LENNARD, C. E. Barrett-. See BARRETT-LENNARD, Charles Edward.

LENNEP, David Jacob van. Veris quædam epitheta apud veteres illustrata. [Bruxelles, 1851.] 4°.

LENNEP, David Jacob Cornelis van (ed. and translator). De Vereenigde Staten van Amerika . . . naar het Fransch van S. G. GOODRICH . . . door V. L. Amsterdam, 1854. map. 8°.

LENNOX, Charles Gordon- (5th duke of Richmond). See RICHMOND.

LENNOX, (Mrs.) Charlotte. The female Quixote; or, The adventures of Arabella. (British novelists, v. 24–25.) London, 1820. 2 v. 16°.

LENNOX, (Lord) William Pitt. Coaching, with anecdotes of the road. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Fifty years' biographical reminiscences. London, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— Pictures of sporting life and character. London, 1860. 2 v. pl. 12°

LENOIR, Alexandre Albert. Architecture monastique; [1e]–3e partie. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1852–56. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— Statistique monumentale de Paris; cartes, plans, et dessins: atlas, 2 v.; — Explication des planches, 1 v. (Same.) Paris, 1867. 2 v. f°. 1 v. 4°.

LENOIR, J. Misère; — La fenêtre ouverte; — Le roi des aulnes. (In LITTÉRATURE canad., v. 2. 1864.)

LENOIR, Marie Alexandre. Observations scientifiques et critiques sur le génie et les principales productions des peintres et autres artistes les plus célèbres de l'antiquité, du Moyen Âge et des temps modernes. Paris, 1821. pl. 8°.

LÉNONCOURT, Marie Sidonia de (marquise de Courcelles). See COURCELLES.

LENORMAND, Louis Sébastien. Manuel du fabricant de papiers; ou, De l'art de la papeterie; suivi de l'art du fabricant de cartons, et de l'art du formaire; — [Atlas]. (Manuels-Roret) Paris, 1833–34. 2 v. 18°; atlas, obl. 8°.

—— and R . . ., M. Nouveau manuel complet du relieur. Nouvelle éd. (Same.) Paris, 1840. pl. 24°.

LE NORMAND, (Mlle.) Marie Anne Adélaide. L'ange protecteur de la France au tombeau de Louis XVIII. Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— Anniversaire de la mort de l'Impératrice Joséphine. Paris, 1815. 8°.

—— Arrêt suprême des dieux de l'Olympe en faveur de la duchesse de Berry et de son fils; — L'ombre du prince de Bourbon Condé à son filleul, le duc d'Aumale d'Orléans; — Révélations, etc., etc. Paris, 1833. 8°.

—— Manifeste des dieux sur les affaires de France. Paris, 1832. pl. 8°

—— Mémoires historiques et secrets de l'Impératrice Joséphine. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— L'ombre de Henri IV. au palais d'Orléans. Paris, 1831. 8°.

—— L'ombre immortelle de Catherine II. au tombeau d'Alexandre Ier Paris, 1826. pl. 8°.

—— Les oracles sibyllins; ou, La suite des Souvenirs prophétiques. Paris, 1817. pl. 8°.

—— Le petit homme rouge au château des Tuileries; la vérité à Holy Rood. Paris, 1831. 8°.

—— La Sibylle au Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle; suivi d'un coup d'œil sur celui de Carlsbad; ouvrage faisant suite aux Oracles sibyllins. Paris, 1819. pl. 8°.

LE NORMAND, (Mlle.) Marie Anne Adélaide. La Sibylle au tombeau de Louis XVI. Paris, 1816. pl. 8°.

—— Souvenirs de la Belgique; cent jours d'infortunes. Paris, 1822. port. 8°.

—— Les souvenirs prophétiques d'une Sibylle. Paris, 1814. pl. 8°.

LENORMANT, (Mme.) Amélie Cyvoct. Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier; translated and edited by Isaphene M. Luyster. London, 1867. port. 12°.

LENORMANT, Charles. Beaux-arts et voyages; précédés d'une lettre de M. Guizot, [et notice sur M. Lenormant par M. Foisset]. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— Collier étrusque appartenant à M. Rougemont de Lowemberg; hermaphrodite de Bernay. Paris, 1835. il. 8°.

—— Essai sur le texte grec de l'inscription de Rosette. Paris, 1840. pl. 4°.

—— Explication d'un vase de la Gallerie de Florence. Paris, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— Génie de la tragédie. Paris, 1846. il. pl. 8°.

—— Introduction à l'étude des vases peints; 1e pt. Paris, 1845. il. 4°.

—— Lettre à M. J. de Witte [sur une lettre de M. Otto Jahn]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1845.] pl. 8°.

—— Lettre à M. J. de Witte sur trois nouveaux vases historiques. Paris, 1848. pl. 8°.

—— Lettre à M. le directeur de la Revue archéologique sur un passage de l'histoire naturelle de Pline relatif à Lysippe. Paris, 1851. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le classement des médailles qui peuvent appartenir aux treize premiers Arsacides. Paris, 1841. pl. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur les antiquités du Bosphore cimmérien. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., t. 24, 1e pt. 1861.)

—— Mémoire sur les fragments du premier Concile de Nicée conservés dans la version copte; — Note relative aux fragments du Concile œcuménique d'Éphèse conservés dans la version copte. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., v. 19, pt. 2. 1853.)

—— Sur la manière de lire Pausanias, à propos du véritable emplacement de l'Agora d'Athènes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 21, pt. 1. 1857.)

—— Sur les représentations qui avaient lieu dans les mystères d'Éleusis. (In same, v. 24, pt. 1. 1861.)

—— and WITTE, Jean de. Élite des monuments céramographiques; matériaux pour l'histoire des religions et des mœurs de l'antiquité. [texte, 4 v., atlas, 4 v.] Paris, 1844–61. 8 v. 4°.

LABOULAYE, Éd. R. L. Charles Lenormant. Paris, 1861. 8°.

LENORMANT, François. Les antiquités de la Troade, et l'histoire primitive des contrées grecques; 1e pt. Paris, 1876. il. nar. 4°.

—— Chaldean magic; its origin and development; translated from the French; with additions by the author, and notes by the editor [W. R. C.]. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Collection d'antiquités grecques, recueillies dans la Grande-Grèce, l'Attique et l'Asie-Mineure, par M. Eug. P., décrite par L. Paris, n. d. 8°.

—— Cours d'archéologie à la Bibliothèque Nationale, 1874–75; leçon d'ouverture. Paris, 1875. 4°

—— De tabulis devotionis plumbeis Alexandrinis. n. t.-p. [Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1853.] 8°.

LENORMANT, François. Description des antiquités égyptiennes, babyloniennes [etc.], composant la collection de feu M. A. Raifé ; dessins par A. Féart. Paris, 1867. 8°.
—— Les dieux de Babylone et de l'Assyrie. Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— Les éponymes dans l'empire himyarite. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] 8°.
—— Essai sur la propagation de l'alphabet phénicien dans l'ancien monde; t. 1er. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Essai sur le classement des monnaies d'argent des Lagides. Blois, 1855. pl. 8°.
—— Essai sur l'organisation politique et économique de la monnaie dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Essai sur un document mathématique chaldéen sur le système des poids et mesures de Babylone. Paris, 1868. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— Etude sur quelques parties des syllabaires cunéiformes; essai de philologie accadienne et assyrienne; — [Glossaires]. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— Études paléographiques sur l'alphabet pehlevi, ses diverses variétés et son origine. Paris, 1865. 8°.
—— Études sur l'origine et la formation de l'alphabet grec. Paris, 1873. pl. 8°.
—— Frammento di statua di uno dei pastori di Egitto. Roma, 1877. pl. 8°.
—— Introduction à un mémoire sur la propagation de l'alphabet phénicien dans l'ancien monde. Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.
—— La langue primitive de la Chaldée et les idiomes touraniens ; étude de philologie et d'histoire, suivie d'un glossaire accadien. Paris, 1875. pl. nar. 4°.
—— La légende de Cadmus et les établissements phéniciens en Grèce. Paris, 1867. 8°.
—— Lettres assyriologiques sur l'histoire et les antiquités de l'Asie antérieure. [Lithog. facsim. of ms.] Paris, 1871–72. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.
Contents: Tom. 1: 1. Sur la monarchie des Mèdes, son origine et ses rois, d'après les documents assyriens. — 2. Sur l'ethnographie et l'histoire de l'Arménie, avant les Achéménides. — 3. Essai de canon des rois de Babylone et d'Assyrie. Tom. 2: 4. Sur l'inscription dédicatoire himyaritique du temple du dieu Yat'â à Abian près Aden. — 5. Sur le culte payen de la Kâabah antérieurement à l'Islamisme.
—— Lettres assyriologiques ; 2e sér. : études accadiennes. [Lithog. facsim. of ms.] Paris, 1873–80. 3 v. 4°.
Contents: Tom. 1: 1. Introduction grammaticale. — 2. Restitution des paradigmes. — 3. Répertoire des caractères avec leurs valeurs accadiennes. Tom. 2: 1. Choix des textes avec traduction interlinéaire. Tom. 3: 1–2. Choix de textes bilingues, formant une chrestomathie accadienne.
—— Mémoire sur l'Alesia des Commentaires de César, et sur les antiquités d'Alise-Sainte-Reine, Côte-d'Or. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 1e pt. 1860.) pl. maps.
—— Il mito di Adone-Tammuz nei documenti cuneiformi. Firenze, 1879. 8°.
—— La monnaie dans l'antiquité; leçons dans la chaire d'archéologie près la Bibl. Nat. en 1875–77. Paris, 1878–79. 3 v. 8°.
—— Monnaies royales de la Lydie. Paris, 1876. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Monographie de la Voie sacrée éleusinienne, de ses monuments et de ses souvenirs ; t. 1. Paris, 1864. map. 8°.
—— Note sur deux inscriptions himyaritiques, l'une d'Abiân et l'autre de Hisn-Ghorâb ; — [Sur trois inscriptions funéraires himyaritiques]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] 8°.

LENORMANT, François. Note sur quelques inscriptions de Mareb, de Khariba et d'Aden ; — [Le culte des ancêtres divinisés dans l'Yémen]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] 8°.

—— Note sur une inscription himyaritique inédite ; — [Sur une gemme à légende himyaritique]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] 8°.

—— Notes sur un voyage en Égypte ; pt. 1–2. Paris, 1870. 2 pt. 4°.

—— Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux ; [tome 1] : de la creation de l'homme au déluge. 2e éd. Paris, 1880. 12°.

—— Une persécution du Christianisme en 1860 : les derniers événements de Syrie. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Les premières civilisations : études d'histoire et d'archéologie. Paris, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Archéologie préhistorique. — Égypte. 2. Chaldée et Assyrie. — Phénicie.

—— Les principes de comparaison de l'Accadien et des langues touraniennes ; réponse à une critique. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Recherches archéologiques à Éleusis exécutées dans 1860 ; recueil des inscriptions. Paris, 1862. il. 8°.

—— Recherches philologiques sur quelques expressions accadiennes et assyriennes. (In RECUEIL de trav., v. 1. 1870.)

—— Sabazius ; [un des principaux dieux de la religion phrygienne]. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Les sciences occultes en Asie : la divination et la science des présages chez les Chaldéens. Paris, 1875. 8°. .

—— — La magie chez les Chaldéens et les origines accadiennes. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Sur le nom Tammouz. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1876 ?] 8°.

—— [Same.] (In CONG. INTERNAT. ORIENT. Compte-rendu, 1e sess. 1873, t. 2. 1876.)

—— Sur l'origine chrétienne des inscriptions sinaïtiques. Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.

—— Les syllabaires cunéiformes. Édition critique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor). Choix de textes cunéiformes inédits ou incomplétement publiés, [1–17]. Paris, 1873–[75 ?]. 4°.

—— Essai de commentaire des fragments cosmogoniques de Bérose d'après les textes cunéiformes et les documents de l'art asiatique. Paris, 1871. 8°.

—— Inscriptionum Græcarum ineditarum centuria secunda, tertia [et] quarta : Græcia, Attica. n. t.-p. 2 pam. 8°.

—— Tre monumenti caldei ed assiri di collezioni romane dichiarati. Roma, 1879. pl. nar. 4°

—— and Chevallier, E. The student's manual of Oriental history. A manual of the ancient history of the East to the commencement of the Median wars. London, 1869–70. 2 v. 12°.

—— (joint editor). WITTE, J. J. A. M. de, and L. (eds.). Gazette archéologique ; 1e–6e année, 1875–80. Paris, [1875–80]. 6v. il. pl. 4°.

Fr. François Lenormant et le trésor de Hildesheim ; une monographie. [Anon.] Paris, 1869. 12°.

LE NOURRY, Denis Nicolas. Apparatus ad Bibliothecam maximam veterum patrum, et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Lugduni editam. Parisiis, 1703–15. 2 v. f°.

—— Dissertatio in Lucii Cecilii librum ad Donatum confessarem de mortibus persecutorum, L. C. F. Lactantio hactenus adscriptum. (In CECILIUS, L. Liber ad Donatum. 1710.)

LE NOURRY, Denis Nicolas. Dissertatio in septem Arnobii disputationum adversus gentes libros. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 5. 1844.)

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Le Nourry. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

LENOX, James. Introduction; — App. B.: Bibliographical notice of the early accounts of Columbus' voyages. (In SILLACIO, N. De insulis meridiani. 1859.)

—— (editor). Letter of COLUMBUS to Luis de Santangel, 1493. [Facsimiles. New York, 1865?] 4°.

LENS, Adrien Jacques de. See DELENS, A. J.

LENT, Johannes a. Schediasma historico-philologicum de Judæorum pseudo-Messiis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

LENTE, Frederick Divoux (M. D.). Sulphuric ether and chloroform as anæsthetics, considered with reference to their relative safety and efficiency. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

LENTHALL, William. Mr. Speaker his speech to his Majestie, in Parliament, Nov. 5, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 346.) London, 1640. 12°.

—— Mr. Speakers speech; with his Majesties [CHARLES I.] speech to both Houses of Parliament, at the passing of the bill for tonnage and poundage; being an answer to Mr. Speakers speech, 22 June, 1641. (Same, no. 112.) [London?], 1641. sq. 12°.

—— (and others). Solemn league and covenant for reformation, and defence of religion, the honour and happinesse of the King, and the peace & safety of the three kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland; [signed by L. and others]. (Same, no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London, 1644?] 12°.

LENTHÉRIC, Charles Pierre Marie. La Grèce & l'orient en Provence: Arles, le Bas Rhône, Marseille. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. maps. plans. 12°

—— La Provence maritime ancienne et moderne: La Ciotat; Tauroentum; Toulon; Hyères; Les Maures et l'Estérel; Fréjus; Cannes et Lérins; Antibes; Nice et Cimiez; Menton et Monaco. 2e éd. Paris, 1880. maps. plans. 12°.

LENTZE, ——. Die im Bau begriffenen Brücken über die Weichsel bei Dirschau und über die Nogat bei Marienburg; entworfen und in der Ausführung geleitet von L.... Berlin, 1855. 19 pl. map. f°.

LENZ, (Dr.) Harald Otmar. Botanik der alten Griechen und Römer, deutsch in Auszügen aus deren Schriften, nebst Anmerkungen. Gotha, 1859. 8°.

LENZ, Heinrich Friedrich Emil. Magnetische Beobachtungen. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise in Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

LENZ, Max. König Sigismund und Heinrich der Fünfte von England; Beitrag zur Geschichte der Zeit des Constanzer Concils. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). Briefwechsel Landgraf PHILIPP's des Grossmüthigen von Hessen mit BUCER; hrsg. und erläutert; Th. 1. (PRUSSIA. K. PREUSS. STAATSARCHIV. Pub., 5. Bd.) Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

LENZ, R. Ueber den galvanischen Widerstand verdünnter Lösungen von Verbindungen des Kalium, Natrium, Ammonium und des Wasserstoffs. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., t. 26, no. 3.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. diagr. sq. f°.

LENZ, Wilhelm von. Beethoven; eine Kunst-Studie [concluded]; 3-5. Th. Hamburg, 1860. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

Sub-title: Kritischer Katalog sämmtlicher Werke L. van Beethovens, mit Analysen derselben. — 3. Th., 1. Abth. 2. Aufl.

LENZ, Wilhelm von. Beethoven et ses trois styles: analyses des sonates de piano, suivies de l'essai d'un catalogue de l'œuvre de B. St.-Pétersbourg, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

LEO II. (St., pope). Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

LEO III. (St., pope). Epistolæ; — Privilegia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 102. 1851.)

LEO IV. (St., pope). Notitia historica; — Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 115. 1852.)

LEO VI. (pope). Epistola ad episcopos Dalmatiæ. (In same, v. 132. 1853.)

LEO VII. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same.)

LEO IX. [Bruno] (St., pope). Prolegomena; — Vita, auctore Wiberto; — De conflictu vitiorum atque virtutum; — Oratio ad Adelbertum comitem; — Diplomata; — Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 143. 1853.)

DELARC, —— (abbé). Un pape alsacien: essai historique sur Saint Léon IX. et son temps. Paris, 1876. 8°

LEO X. [Giovanni de' Medici] (pope).

DU BOULAY, ——. Vies des papes Alexandre VI. et Léon X. Londres, 1740. 16°.

GARRIOD, H. De la légitimité du portrait de Léon X.; réponse à M. A. Niccolini. Florence, 1842. 8°.

GIOVIO, P. De vita Leonis X. libri 4; accesserunt Hadriani VI. et Pompeii Columnæ Cardinalis vitæ. Florentiæ, 1551. f°.

LEO XII. [Annibale della Genga] (pope).

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Histoire du pape Léon XII.... Paris, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

LEO XIII. [Gioacchino Pecci] (pope). Epistola ad Hippolytum, cardinalem Guibert, archiepiscopum Parisiensem. Romae, 1880. 4°.

—— Leone XIII., e l' Italia, di R. BONGHI; seguito dal testo completo delle tre pastorali del Cardinal Pecci, le sue poesie latine, e la prima allocuzione di Leone XIII. Milano, 1878. 12°.

—— Le pape Léon XIII., sa vie, son élection, son . . . couronnement, suivi de L'Église et La civilisation; pastorales adressées en 1877 et en 1878; traduites de l'italien par Ant. Ricard. Paris, 1878. port. 12°.

—— The Church and civilisation. Dublin, 1878. 8°.

LEO (abp. of Bulgaria). Epistola ad quemdam [Joannem] episcopum Romanum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

LEO V. Flavius Armenus (emp. of Constantinople).

Chronographica narratio complectens ea quæ tempore Leonis contigerunt. [Anon. Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 108. 1863.)

LEO VI. Flavius (called Sapiens, emp. of Constantinople). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, nunc primum in unum corpus collecta. [Gr. and Lat.] (Same, v. 107.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1863. nar. 4°.

—— Tactica sive de re militari. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 6. 1745.)

LEO VI. (king of Armenia).

SAINT-MARTIN, A. J. Recherches sur la vie et les aventures de Léon, dernier roi des Arméniens. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et mém. de l'Inst. Acad. Inscr. v. 12, pt. 2. 1836.)

LEO (Africanus or Granatensis), Joannes. See HASAN IBN MUHAMMAD (Al Wazzán Al Fásí).

LEO (Diaconus, or the deacon). Historiæ libri 10. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

LEO (Grammaticus). Chronographia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 108. 1863.)

LEO or LEON (Magentenus, abp. of Mytilene). Ἐξήγησις εἰς το περι ἑρμηνειας Ἀριστοτελους. (In AMMONIUS, son of Hermeas. Ὑπομνημα. 1503.)

The volume has marginal notes by Samuel Parr.

LEO (Marsicanus, card., bp. of Ostia). Chronica sacri monasterii Casinensis; continuatore PETRO diacono. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 4. 1723; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 173. 1854.)

LEO (Patricius). Epitome interpretationis in Genesin ex variis patribus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)

LEO, Heinrich. Angelsächsisches Glossar; alphabetischer Index dazu von Walther BISZEGGER. Halle, 1877. 8°.

—— Des deutschen Volkes und Reiches Ursprung und Werden; academische Vorlesungen. Halle, 1854–68. 5 v. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Universalgeschichte; [Bd. 1–4, 3. Aufl.; Bd. 5, 2. Aufl.]. Halle, 1849–56. 5 v. 8°.

—— Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Universalgeschichte. Halle, 1838–40. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

LÉODGAR. See LÉGER.

LEODIUM (Belg. Liége). See LIEGE.

LEOMINSTER (Mass.).

WILDER, David. The history of Leominster, or the northern half of the Lancaster new or additional grant, from June 26, 1701, to July 4, 1852. Fitchburg, [Mass.], 1853. 12°.

LÉON (popes). See LEO.

LÉON, —— (comte). La paix; solution de la question italienne. Paris, 1859. 8°.

LÉON, Alphonse. De l'uniformité des poids et mesures et de l'établissement possible d'une monnaie universelle. Nice, 1865. 8°.

LEON, Antonio de. Epitome de la biblioteca oriental i occidental, nautica i geographica. Madrid, 1629. 8°.

—— Tratado de confirmaciones reales, de encomiendas oficios, i casos en que se requieren para las Indias Occidentales. Madrid, 1630. sq. 12°

LEON, Luis Ponce de (b. 1528. d. 1591). Obras; precédelas su vida, escrita por Gregorio Mayans y Siscar, y un extracto del proceso instruido contra el autor desde 1571 al 1576. (BIBL. aut. españ., v. 37. 1855.)

—— Poesias; [ed.] por Ramon Fernandez. (COL. de poet. castel., v. 10.) Madrid, 1808. 16°.

LÉON DE S. JEAN (le père). Lettre [7 déc. 1642] à M. le marquis de Fontenay-Mareuil, sur le trespas de Cardinal Duc de Richelieu. Paris, 1650. [Signed F. S. D. I. C.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838.)

LEON AND CASTILE (Spain). Córtes de los antiguos reinos de Leon y de Castilla, publicadas por la Real Academia de la Historia; t. 1–3. Madrid, 1861–66. 3 v. f°.

LEON Y GAMA, Antonio de. Descripcion histórica y cronológica de las dos piedras, que con ocasion del nuevo emperado que se esta formado en la plaza principal de México, se hallaron en ella el año de 1790; dala a luz con notas C. M. de Bustamente. 2ª ed. Mexico, 1832. pl. 12°.

LEONARD, Alexander S. (D. D.). An oration before the associate alumni of Columbia College, occasioned by the death of Robert Kelly, LL. D., Nov. 25, 1856. New York, 1857. 8°.

LEONARD, Charles Elbredge. The mechanical principia; containing all the various calculations on water and steam power, and on the different kinds of machinery used in manufacturing; with tables. New York, 1848. 12°.

LEONARD, Charles H.

BONNEY, G. B. C. H. Leonard. (In ALLISON, W. O. Year book. 1873.) port.

LEONARD, Daniel. Novanglus [John ADAMS] and Massachusettensis [D. Leonard]; or, Political essays, published in 1774 and 1775, on the principal points of controversy between Great Britain and her colonies; added, Letters by Adams to William Tudor. Boston, 1819. 8°.

"Massachusettensis" was for a long time believed to be a pseudonym of Jonathan Sewall.

LEONARD, John Edwards. Class oration, [Class-day, Harvard College, June 21, 1867]. Cambridge, 1867. 8°

LEONARD, John W. (compiler). A masonic register for 5855, containing a list of all lodges, chapters, councils, and encampments, with the membership of each, in the state of New York. New York, 1855. 24°.

LEONARD, Levi Washburn. Analysis of the elementary sounds of the English language, designed to accompany a chart of the same, with Worcester's notation. Keene, 1848. 16°.

LEONARD family (of Springfield, Mass.).

VINTON, J. A. (In his Giles memorial. 1864.)

LEONARD family (of Taunton, Mass.).

DEANE, W. R. A genealogical memoir of the L. family. Boston, 1851. port. 8°.

LEONARDO (da Pisa). See FIBONACCI, Leonardo.

LEONARDO DA VINCI. See VINCI, Leonardo da.

LEONARDO DE or Y ARGENSOLA. See ARGENSOLA.

LEONARDUS (of Chios, abp. of Mytilene). Historia Cpolitanæ urbis a Mahumete II. captæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 159. 1866.)

LEONARDUS (monk of Aix-la-Chapelle, Lat. Aquisgranum, scribe). See GRADDALE de tpe totius ãni. 1494. f°.

LEONE, —— (abbate). The Jesuit conspiracy: the secret plan of the order, detected and revealed; with a preface by V. Considérant; translated from the French. London, 1848. 8°.

LEONE, Ambrogio. Antiquitatum urbis et agri Nolæ, ut et de montibus Vesuvio et Abella descriptiones. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9. pt. 4. 1723.)

LEONE, Evasio. Sul sepolcro di Sua Altezza Reale la Principessa Carlotta Augusta di Galles; visione. Parma, 1818. 4°.

LEONE, Giovanni (Lat. Leo, Joan). De Io in vaccam mutata. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

LEONELLI, Zecchini. Supplément logarithmique; précédé d'une notice sur l'auteur par J. Hoüel. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 8°.

LEONHARD, Alexander (joint author). SCHMIDT, A., and L. The lead and zinc regions of south-west Missouri. (In MISSOURI. BUR. OF GEOL. AND MINES. Rept. 1874.)

LEONHARD, Gustav. Grundzüge der Geognosie und Geologie. 3. Aufl. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1874. 8°.

—— Katechismus der Mineralogie. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. 16°.

—— (joint editor). JAHRBUCH, Neues, für Mineralogie, [etc.]; Jahrg. 1862–79, Heft 2. Stuttgart, 1862–79. 18 v. il. pl. 8°.

LEONHARD, Karl Caesar von. Handbuch der Oryktognosie. Heidelberg, 1821. 7 pl. 8°

—— (joint editor). JAHRBUCH, Neues, für Mineralogie, [etc.]; Jahrg. 1857–61. Stuttgart, 1857–61. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

LEONHARDI, Friedrich Gottlieb (continuator). KOSCHE, C. T., and L. Karakter, Sitten und Religion aller bekannten Völker unsers Erdbodens; ein Handbuch für die Jugend und ihre Erzieher; ange-

LEONHARDI, Friedrich Gottlieb (continuator).
fangen von C. T. Kosche, und fortgesetzt von L. Leipzig, 1789–91. 4 v. 8°.
For contents, see KOSCHE, C. T.

LEONHARDI, Georg. Das Veltlin, nebst einer Beschreibung der Bäder von Bormio: ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lombardei; zugleich als Wegweiser für Wanderungen vom Stilfser Joch bis zum Splügen. Leipzig, 1860. map. 12°.

LEONHARDI, Peter Karl Pius Gustav Hermann (Rfrhr.) von. Fortsetzung der Nachträge und Berichtigungen zu [dessen] „Österreichischen Armleuchter-Gewächsen." (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verb., Bd. 5. 1867.)

LEONHARDI, Philipp Friedrich Wilhelm von. Das Austrägalverfahren des Deutschen Bundes; eine historisch-publicistische Monographie. Frankfurt a/M., 1838–45. 2 v. 8°.

LEONHARDT, Matthias. Ausmessung der Kreis-Fläche als Urbild aller Messung des Kreises aufgestellt. Augsburg, 1829. 12°.

LEONHART, Rudolph. The children of the outlaw: a story of the Middle Ages. Pittsburgh, 1879. pl. 12°.

LEONI, Carlo. Saggio d' un corso di studj litterarj per le fanciulle. Genova, 1815. 12°.

LEONI DI PARMA, Michele. Annibale; tragedia inedita. n. p., n. d. 8°,

LEONIDAS (of Tarentum). [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck. v. 1. 1772.)

LEONINUS, Elbertus. See LEEUWEN, E. van.

LEONOWENS, (Mrs.) Anna Harriette Crawford. The English governess at the Siamese court: recollections of six years in the royal palace at Bangkok; with illustrations from photographs. London, 1871. ports. pl. 8°.

LEONTIUS (bp. of Neapolis in Cyprus). Sermones; — Vita S. Joannis Eleemosynarii; — Vita S. Symeonis Sali confessoris. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 93. 1860.)

LEONTIUS (of Byzantium). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 86. 1860.)

LEONTIUS (presbyter and abbot of St. Saba). Enarratio vitæ ac miraculorum S. Gregorii qui episcopus fuit ecclesiæ Agrigentinorum. (In same, v. 98. 1860.)

LEOPARDI, Giacomo (conte). Opere inedite; pubblicate sugli autografi recanotesi da Giuseppe Cugnoni. Halle, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.
AULARD, F. A. Essai sur les idées philosophiques et l'inspiration poétique de Leopardi. Paris, 1877. 8°.

LEOPOLD II. [Peter] (emperor of Germany). Marie Antoinette, Joseph II., und L.: ihr Briefwechsel; hrsg. von A. von Arneth. Leipzig, 1866. facsim. 8°.

LEOPOLD II. [Johann Joseph Franz Ferdinand Karl] (grand duke of Tuscany).
Componimenti poetici per il primo Maggio 1846, giorno solenne in Grosseto della inaugurazione del monumento [a L.]. Firenze, 1846. 8°.
Contents: Epigrafi. — Missirini, M. Improvvisi. — Carbone, G. Carme [lyriche]. — Sonetti.
Il monumento che la riconoscente Maremma Toscana erigeva nel 1846, alla munificenza di Leopoldo [dell' A. A. L.]. Firenze, 1846. 8°.
Nello scoprimento della statua rappresentante Leopoldo II., eretta nella piazza di Grosseta: allocuzione. Firenze, n. d. 4°.
WAHLEN, A. Notice biographique de Léopold II., extraite du Nouveau dictionnaire de la conversation, publié par W. [Bruxelles], 1843. 16°.
[pseud. of Jean François Nicolas Loemeyer]

LEOPOLD II., and MARIA ANTONIA (princess royal of the Two Sicilies).

BANDINI, P. Per le faustissime nozze di Leopoldo II. con Maria Antonia canti epitalamici. [Heb., Lat., Ital., Fr. Firenze, 1833.] 8°.

LEOPOLD, (Dr.) C. Gerhard. Das skoliotisch und kypho-skoliotisch rachitische Becken nach eigenen Untersuchungen an der Lebenden und an Praeparaten. Leipzig, 1879. il. pl. f°.

LEOPOLD, Ernst Friedrich. Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in libros Veteris Testamenti ordine etymologico compositum in usum scholarum. Altera editio. Lipsiae, 1878. 24°.

—— Quae Hermogenis de mundi origine fuerit sententia. Budissae, [1843]. sq. 8°.

LÉOPOLD DE MASSACRÉ, ——. Du ministère. Paris, 1815. 8°.

LÉOUZON LE DUC, Louis Antoine. Les couronnes sanglantes; Gustave III., roi de Swède, 1746–92. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Les cours et les chancelleries; impressions et souvenirs. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Essai biographique et critique. (In UVAROV, S. S. Esquisses. 1848.)

—— Les îles d'Åland. Paris, 1854. pl. map. 16°.

—— Midhat Pacha. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— La Turquie; est-elle incapable de réformes? Paris, 1876. 8°.

LEOVITIUS or LEOWITZ, Cyprian. Prognosticon ab anno Domini 1564 usque in viginti annos sequentes, desumptum ex conjunctionibus & oppositionibus superiorum planetarum, solis eclipsibus, aliisque stellarũ cõfigurationibus. (In his De conjunctionibus. 1573.)

LEO-WOLF, William (M. D.). Remarks on the Abracadabra of the 19th century; or, on Dr. S. Hahnemann's Homeopathic medicine, with particular reference to Dr. C. Hering's Concise view..., 1833. New York, 1835. 8°.

LEPAGE, Auguste. Histoire de la Commune. Paris, 1871. 12°.

LEPAGE, P. H., and PATROUILLARD, Charles. Guide pratique pour servir à l'examen des caractères physiques, organoleptiques et chimiques que doivent présenter les préparations pharmaceutiques officinales inscrites au codex.... Paris, 1876. 12°.

LEPAINTEUR, C. (joint author). D'ALIGNY, H. F. Q. (and others). Report on mining. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 4.) Washington, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

LE PAULMIER DE GRENTEMESNIL (Lat. Palmerius), Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. Jaques Le Paumier de Grentemesnil. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

LE PAUTRE, Pierre. Plan général de la ville et du château de Versailles, de ses jardins, bosquets et fontaines. [Paris], 1717. sheet folded.

L'ÉPÉE, Charles Michel (abbé).

BERTHIER, J. F. L'abbé de L'Épée, sa vie, son apostolat, ses travaux, sa lutte et ses succès; avec l'historique des monuments élevés à sa mémoire à Paris et à Versailles. Paris, 1852. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

LEPEKHIN or LEPECHIN, Ivan Ivanovich. Tagebuch der Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reiches, 1768–69; aus dem Russischen übersetzt von C. H. Hase. Altenburg, 1774–83. 3 v. pl. 4°.

LEPELLE DE BOIS-GALLAIS, Frédéric. Biography of Rosa Bonheur; translated by James Parry. London, 1857. 8°.

LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE, Almère René Jacques. Système pénitentiaire complet; ses applications pratiques à l'homme déchu dans l'intérêt de la sécurité publique et de la moralisation des condamnés. Paris, 1857. 8°.

LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE, Almère René Jacques. Traité complet de physiologie à l'usage des gens du monde et des lycées. Paris, 1876. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Traité de physiologie médicale et philosophique. Paris, 1831–33. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

LEPESANT, Pierre (sieur de Bois-Guillebert). See BOIS-GUILLEBERT, P. Lepesant (sieur de).

LE PETIT, (Dr.) ——. Sittengallerie der Nationen: das Buch der Völker in Bildern und Vignetten. Mannheim, 1836. 8°.

LE PICARD, Philippe. La nouvelle fabrique des excellens traits de verité; livre pour inciter les resveurs tristes et merancoliques à vivre de plaisir; par Philippe d'Alcripe [pseudonym anagrammatically], sieur de Neri en Verbos. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1853. 16°.

LEPIDUS, Corderius. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

LE PILEUR, A. (M. D.). Le corps humain. 2e édition. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE des merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— Wonders of the human body; illustrated by forty-five engravings by Léveillé. (Illustrated lib. of won.) New York, 1873. il. pl. 12°

L'ÉPINE, Ernest Louis Victor Jules. Legend of Croquemitaine and the chivalric times of Charlemagne; translated from the French by Tom Hood; illustrated by Gustave Doré. London, [1866]. il. pl. sq. f°.

L'ÉPINOIS, Henri de (editor). Les pièces du procès de Galilée; précédées d'un avant-propos. Rome and Paris, 1877. facsim. 8°

LE PLAY, Albert. La pluie en agriculture: étude sur un système d'irrigation des prairies au moyen des eaux pluviales dans les terrains montagneux et imperméables du Limousin. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 23. 1877.) pl.

LE PLAY, Pierre Guillaume Frédéric. Coutellerie et outils d'acier. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. NAT. Expos. Univ. 1851. Travaux, v. 6. 1854.)

—— L'organisation de la famille selon le vrai modèle signalé par l'histoire de toutes les races et de tous les temps; avec trois appendices par E. CHEYSSON, F. Le Play et C. JANNET. Paris, 1874. 12°.

—— La réforme sociale en France, déduite de l'observation comparée des peuples européens. 6e édition, corrigée et refondue. Tours, 1878. 4 v. 12°.

LE PLONGEON, (Mrs.) Alice D. Notes on Yucatan. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 21, 1878; and in SALISBURY, S., Jr. Mexican cal. stone. 1879.) il. pl.

LE PLONGEON, Augustus (M. D.). Archæological communication on Yucatan. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 21, 1878; and in SALISBURY, S., Jr. Mexican cal. stone. 1879.) pl.

—— Communications concerning explorations in the Yucatan peninsula. (In SALISBURY, Stephen, Jr. Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan. AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apr. 25, 1877.)

—— Isla Mujeres. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 24, 1878.) maps.

—— Letter [with regard to discoveries in Yucatan]. (In SALISBURY, S., Jr. The Mayas. 1877.)

—— La religion de Jesus comparada con las enseñanzas de la iglesia; ó, La vida de Jesus autentica, del M. R. P. Fr. Pedro GUAL, ante el tribunal de la razon y de la ciencia . . .; [1–2. pt.] Boston, 1867. 8°.

LEPPERE, Adam Hamilton. The rainbow creed; a story of the times. [Anon.] Boston, 1875. 12°.

LE PRESTRE, Pierre (abbé de Saint-Riquier). Chronique de L., publiée pour la première fois, et précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur, par [M. R.] de Belleval. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1873–76.)

LE PREUX, E. F. Un album d'architecte: 70 gravures accompagnées de leur texte explicatif. [2e édition.] Paris, 1874. pl. nar. 4°.

LEPRÉVOST D'IRAY, Chrétien Siméon (vicomte), and PHILIPPON DE LA MADELEINE, Louis. Maître Adam, menuisier de Nevers; comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles. n. t.-p. Paris, an IV (1796). 8°.

LEPRIEUR, P. Répertoire de l'École Impériale Polytechnique; ou, Renseignements sur les élèves qui ont fait partie de l'Institution, 1854–63.... faisant suite au Répertoire de 1794 à 1853 publiée par C. P. MARIELLE. Paris, 1867. 8°.

LEPSIUS, Karl Richard. Die alt-aegyptische Elle und ihre Eintheilung. Berlin, 1865. pl. 4°.

—— Die babylonisch-assyrischen Längenmasse nach der Tafel von Senkereh. Berlin, 1877. pl. 4°

—— De tabulis Eugubinis; dissertatio philologica quam in Universitate Litteraria Friderica Guilelma Berolinensi... publice defendet L. Berolini, 1833. 12°.

—— Grundplan des Grabes König Ramses IV. in einem Turiner Papyru Berlin, 1867. pl. 4°.

—— Koenigliche Museen [Berlin]. Abtheilung der aegyptischen Alterthümer: Die Wandgemaelde der verschiedenen Raeume. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1870. 37 pl. obl. 4°.

—— Nubische Grammatik, mit einer Einleitung über die Völker und Sprachen Afrika's. Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— Standard alphabet for reducing unwritten languages to a uniform orthography in European letters. London, 1855. 8°.

—— Über das Lautsystem der persischen Keilschrift. Berlin, 1863. 4°.

—— Über den chronologischen Werth der assyrischen Eponymen, und einige Berührungspunkte mit der aegyptischen Chronologie. Berlin, 1869. 4°.

—— Über die arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift, nebst einigen Erläuterungen über den harten *i* Vokal in den tartarischen, sclavischen und der rumänischen Sprache. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1861.)

—— Über die Manethonische Bestimmung des Umfangs der aegyptischen Geschichte. Berlin, 1857. 4°.

—— Über die Umschrift und Lautverhältnisse einiger hinterasiatischer Sprachen, namentlich der chinesischen und der tibetischen; 1. Th.: Über die chinesischen Laute. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1860.)

—— Über die 22. ägyptische Königsdynastie, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zu der 26. und andern Dynastieen des neuen Reichs. Berlin, 1856. pl. 4°.

—— Über die zwölfte ägyptische Königsdynastie. Berlin, 1853. pl. f°.

—— Über einige Berührungspunkte der ägyptischen, griechischen und römischen Chronologie. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1859.)

—— Über einige Ergebnisse der ägyptischen Denkmäler für die Kenntniss der Ptolemäergeschichte; gelesen 1852. Berlin, 1853. pl. f°.

—— Das ursprüngliche Zendalphabet; — Über das Lautsystem der persischen Keilschrift. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1862.) 3 pl.

LEPSIUS, Karl Richard (editor). Älteste Texte des Todtenbuchs, nach Sarkophagen des altaegyptischen Reichs im Berliner Museum hrsg. Berlin, 1867. pl. sq. f°.

—— Das bilingue Dekret von Kanopus in der Originalgrösse; mit Übersetzung und Erklärung beider Texte; 1. Theil. Berlin, 1866. pl. f°.

—— Denkmaeler aus Aegypten und Aethiopien, nach den Zeichnungen der in 1842–45 ausgeführten wissenschaftlichen Expedition. Berlin, 1859–60. 12 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Topographie und Architectur. Blaetter 145. 3–4. Denkmaeler des alten Reichs. Bl. 153. 5–8. Denkmaeler des neuen Reichs. Bl. 304. 9. Denkmaeler aus der Zeit der griechischen und roemischen Herrschaft. Bl. 90. 10. Aethiopische Denkmaeler. Bl. 75. 11–12. Inschriften, mit Ausschluss der hieroglyphischen. Bl. 127.

—— Königsbuch der alten Ägypter. Berlin, 1858. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Contents: 1. Abth. Text und Dynastieentafeln. 2. Die hieroglyphischen Tafeln.

—— ZEITSCHRIFT für ägyptische Sprache und Alterthumskunde; 2–18. Jahrg., 1864–80. Leipzig, [1864–80]. 17 v. in 8. pl. nar. 4°.

1. Jahrg., edited by H. Brugsch.

LÈQUES, L. Les administrateurs militaires depuis les temps anciens jusqu'à nos jours; histoire et philosophie de l'institution. Tours, 1876. 8°.

LE QUIEN DE LA NEUFVILLE, Jacques. See LA NEUFVILLE.

LE RAYE, Charles. Journal. (In CUTLER, Jervase. Topog. description of Ohio. 1812.) pl.

LERCH, Peter. Forschungen über die Kurden und die iranischen Nordchaldäer. St. Petersburg, 1857–58. 8°

Contents: 1. Abth. Kurdische Texte mit deutscher Uebersetzung. 2. Kurdische Glossare, mit einer literar-historischen Einleitung.

LERDO DE TEJADA, Miguel M. Comercio esterior de México desde la conquista hasta hoy. Mexico, 1853. nar. 4°.

LEREBOULLET, Adolphe Louis Auguste. Recherches d'embryologie comparée sur le développement de la truite, du lézard, et du limnée; mémoire, 1857. Paris, 1863. pl. 8°.

—— Recherches d'embryologie comparée sur le développement du brochet, de la perche, et de l'écrevisse. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 17. 1862.) pl.

LEREBOURS, Pierre Victor. Harald; ou, Les Scandinaves; tragédie en cinq actes, par Pierre Victor [pseud.; avec] d'observations. 2e éd. Paris, 1826. 8°.

LERI or LERIS (Lat. Lerius), Jean de. Excerpta quædam de America seu Brasilia. (In BOEHME, J. Mores. 1604.)

LERIUS, Theodoor Franciscus Xaverius van. Biographies d'artistes anversois; publiées par P. Génard; 1. (Maatschappij der Antwerp. Bibliophilen, uitgave nr. 8.) Antwerpen, 1880. 8°.

LERM, Gabriel de. Dialogismus viatoris et apum. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

LERMINIER, Théodoric Nilamond.

PARISET, É. Discours aux funérailles de L. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

L'ERMITE, Daniel. See L'HERMITE.

LERMOLIEV, Ivan. Die Werke italienischer Meister in den Galerien von München, Dresden und Berlin: aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Johannes Schwarze. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

LERMONTOV, Mikhail Ivanovich. The hero of our days; from the Russian by Theresa Pulszky. London, [1854]. 16°.

—— A hero of our own times; from the Russian, now first translated into English. London, 1854. pl. 12°.

—— Sotchineniya Lermontova; privedenniya v poryadok C. C. Dudytkinym: [Complete works, arranged by C. C. Dudytkin]. Sankt-peterburg, 1863. 2 v. port. 8°.

LERNOUT (Lat. LERNUTIUS), Jean. Ocelli; — basia; — elegiæ; — epigrammata; [et carmina cetera]. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

—— Initia; — basia; — ocelli, et alia poëmata. Lugduni Batav., Lud. Elzevir, 1614. 16°

LE ROI DE GOMBERVILLE, Marin. See GOMBERVILLE.

LE ROUGE, George Louis. Introduction à la géographie. Paris, 1756. pl. maps. 4°.

LE ROUSSEAU, Julien Jean Baptiste. Du rôle auxiliaire de la littérature dans le mouvement social. — La mort de Louis d'Orléans. — Le monde dramatique. Paris, 1876. 12°.

LEROUX, Ernest. Notice biographique sur Jean Pierre Guillaume Pauthier, [avec liste de ses publications]. (In PAUTHIER, J. P. G. Bibliothèque chinoise. 1873.)

LEROUX, Jean Jacques. Discours sur la tombe de [J. J.] Baudelocque, le 3 mai 1810; — Extrait du discours, le 14 nov. 1810. (In BAUDELOCQUE, J. L. Principes sur l'art des accouch. 1821.)

LEROUX, Pierre. D'une religion nationale; ou, Du culte. Boussac, 1846. 16°

LE ROUX DE LINCY, Adrien Jean Victor. Histoire de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris. (In CALLIAT, V. Hôtel de Ville de P. 1844.)

—— Recherches sur Jean Grolier; suivies d'un catalogue des livres qui lui ont appartenu. Paris, 1866. 2 v. pl. facsim. 8°, 4°.

—— and TISSERAND, L. M. Paris et ses historiens au 14e et 15e siècles; documents et écrits originaux recueillis et commentés. (HIST. gen. de Paris.) Paris, 1867. il. port. pl. facsim. f°.

—— (editor). Chants historiques et populaires du temps de Charles VII. et de Louis XI.; publiés avec des notices et une introduction. (TRÉSOR d. pièces rares, t. 12.) Paris, 1857. 12°.

—— Description de la ville de Paris aux 15e siècle, par GUILLEBERT DE METZ; publiée par de L. (Same, t. 2.) Paris, 1855. 12°.

—— and DOUËT-D'ARCQ, Louis Claude (editors). Registres de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris pendant la Fronde; suivis d'une relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la ville et l'abbaye de St.-Denis à la même époque. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 45, 49, 54.) Paris, 1846–48. 3 v. 8°

Catalogue d'une collection de livres et d'estampes concernant l'histoire de France, provenant du cabinet de M. L. R. de L.... Paris, 1855. 8°.

LEROY, Alphonse Vincent Louis. De la conservation des femmes. Paris, 1811. 8°.

—— Des pertes de sang pendant la grossesse, lors et à la suite de l'accouchement; des fausses couches, et de toutes les hémorrhagies. 2e éd. Paris, 1803. 12°.

—— Médecine maternelle; ou, L'art d'élever et de conserver les enfans. 2e éd. Paris, 1830. pl. 8°

Vicq-d'Azyr, F. Eloge de Le Roy. (In his Œuvres, v. 2. 1805.)

LE ROY, Antoine. Le Momus françois; ou, Les avantures divertissantes du duc de Roquelaure...; donné au public par le sr. L. R.... Cologne, 1727. 24°.

LEROY, Isidore. Rapport sur les papiers peints, papiers de fantaisie et stores. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 22.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

LE ROY, Jacques (baron). Achates Tiberianus; sive, Gemma Cæsarea, antiquitate, argumento, arte, historia, prorsus incomparabilis. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 2. 1737.) pl.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Le Roy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

LE ROY, Julien David. Histoire de la disposition et des formes différentes que les Chrétiens ont données à leurs temples. Paris, 1764. pl. 8°

—— 1er–3e mémoire sur la marine des anciens. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et Mém., v. 38. 1777.) pl.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur les navires employés par les anciens, depuis l'origine des guerres puniques jusqu'à la bataille d'Actium. (In Paris. Inst. Nat. Litt. et Beaux-arts. Mém., v. 1. 1799.)

LE ROY (Lat. Regius), Louis.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Le Roy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

LE ROY, Marie. Narrative of Marie Le Roy and Barbara LEININGER, who spent three and one half years as prisoners among the Indians.... Philadelphia, 1759. (Reprinted in PENNA. Archives, 2d ser., v. 7. 1878.)

LE ROY, Marin (sieur de Gomberville). See GOMBERVILLE.

LE ROY, P. L. Narrative of the adventures of four Russian sailors, who were cast away on the desert island of East-Spitzbergen;... translated from the German. (In Staehlin, J. v. Account. 1774.)

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Pierre Paul. L'administration locale en France et en Angleterre. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— Traité de la science des finances. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

LE ROY DE MÉRICOURT, Alfred. Rapport sur les progrès de l'hygiène navale. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Rec. de rapports.) Paris, 1867.

LERY, Jean de. Discours de la famine de Sancerre, mars 1573. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

LE SAGE, Alain René. Le diable boiteux. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

—— The devil upon two sticks; translated; prefixed, Asmodeus's crutches, and Dialogues between two chimneys of Madrid. New York, 1824. 24°.

—— Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane; vignettes par Jean Gigoux. Paris, 1838. nar. 4°.

—— Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane; translated from the French by T. Smollet; with an account of the author's life. New York, 1856. il. 12°.

—— Pokhozhdeniya Zhilblaza de Santellany opisanniya G. Le Sazhem, a perevedenniya Vasiliem Teplovym; tom. 1–4. v Sanktpeterburgye, 1760–61. 4 v. 16°.

Everett, A. H. Who wrote Gil Blas? (In his Crit. essays, v. 1. 1805.)

LESAGE, Pierre Charles (editor). Recueil de divers mémoires extraits de la Bibliothèque impériale des ponts et chaussées, à l'usage de MM. les ingénieurs. 2e éd. augmentée. Paris, 1810. 2 v. port. pl. 4°.

LE SAIGE, Jacques. Voyage de Douai à Rome, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Venise, Jérusalem et autres saints lieux. Nouvelle éd. publiée par H. R. Duthillœul. Douai, 1851. 4°.

LESBAZEILLES, E. Les colosses anciens et modernes. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

LESBONAX (sophist). Πολιτικος λογος περι του πολεμου των Κορινθιων; — Προτρεπτικος λογος. (In Oratorvm Gr., Reiske, v. 8. 1773.)

—— [Same.] (In Σοφιστων τινων μελεται. Oratores Attici, Bekker, v. 7. 1823.)

—— LESCALLIER, Daniel (baron).

Notice des ouvrages de marine, et autres analogues à cette partie, composés et publiés, la plupart, par ordre des Ministres de la marine, par Lescallier. [Paris, 1797?] 12°.

LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nouvelle France, contenant les navigations, découvertes & habitations faites par les François és Indes Occidentales & Nouvelle-France . . . depuis cent ans jusques à hui; en quoy est comprise l'histoire morale, naturele et géographique de ladite province; avec les tables et figures d'icelle. 2e édition. Paris, 1612. maps. 16° mounted to sq. 8°.

With ms. additions from the edition of 1617–18.

—— Les Muses de la Nouvelle France; à Monseigneur le Chancellier. Paris, 1612. 16° mounted to sq. 8°.

Additions faites à l'édition de 1612, dans celle de 1618; in ms.

—— Relation dernière de ce qui s'est passé au voyage du Sieur de Poutrincourt en la Nouvelle-France depuis 20 mois en ça. Paris, 1612. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

LESCHASSIER, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Leschassier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

LESCOËT, —— (marquis) de.

Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de L.; 1e pt. Paris, 1872. 8°.

LESCURE, J. F. Section de la simphyse du pubis. Paris, 1803. 8°

LESCURE, Mathurin François Adolphe de. François 1er, 1494–1547. . . . Paris, 1878. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Henry IV., 1553–1610. Paris, 1874. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Marie Stuart. Paris, [1871]. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Napoléon et sa famille, 1769–1821: étude historique, politique et morale. Paris, 1868. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

—— La princesse de Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan: sa vie, sa mort, 1749–92. . . . Paris, 1864. pl. facsim. 8°.

Port. missing.

—— (editor). Les autographes, et le goût des autographes, en France et à l'étranger: portraits, caractères, anecdotes, curiosités; ouvrage contenant la bibliographie analytique et critique des traités sur les autographes, des catalogues de vente et des recueils de fac-simile français & étrangers. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Correspondance complète de la marquise DU DEFFAND; précédée d'une histoire de sa vie, de son salon, de ses amis; suivie de ses œuvres diverses. Paris, 1865. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

—— Correspondance secrète inédite sur Louis XVI., Marie Antoinette, la cour et la ville, de 1777 à 1792; publiée d'après les mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Saint-Pétersbourg; avec une préface, des notes et un index. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Mémoires de BRISSOT [DE WARVILLE], avec introduction, notices et notes. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. mém. rel. hist. Fr., nouv. sér., v. 32.) Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Mémoires sur la guerre de la Vendée et l'expédition de Quiberon; avec introduction, notices et notes. (Same, v. 31.) Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Mémoires sur les journées révolutionnaires et les coups d'état. (Same, v. 29–30.) Paris, 1875. 2 v. 12°.

LESCUREL, Jehannot de. Chansons, ballades et rondeaux; publiés pour la première fois, d'après un ms. de la Bibliothèque Impériale, par Anatole de Montaiglon. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.
LESEN Y MORENO, José (translator). Un mundo desconocido; ó, Viajes contemporáneos por Méjico, de P. DUPLESSIS. Madrid, 1861. 16°
LESGUILLON, Pierre Jean. Washington; drame historique; — Les amis de César; comédie romaine, en vers. Paris, 1866. 12°.
LESKIEN, August. Die Vocale *ŭ* und *ĭ* in den sogenannten altslavenischen Denkmälern des Kirchenslavischen. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 27. 1875.)
LESLEY, Alexander (earl of Leven). See LEVEN.
LESLEY, John Peter. Biographical notice of Edward Hitchcock, D. D. (In NATIONAL ACAD. OF SCI. Annual for 1866. 1867.)
—— Historical sketch of geological explorations in Pennsylvania and other states. (PENNA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., A.) Harrisburg, 1876. 8°
—— The iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges, and rolling mills of the United States, with discussions of iron as a chemical element, an American ore, and a manufactured article in commerce and in history. New York, 1859. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Man's origin and destiny sketched from the platform of the sciences; in a course of lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute, in Boston, 1865–66. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.
—— Notes on a series of analyses of the dolomitic limestone rocks of Cumberland Co., Pa. (In MCCREATH, A. S. 2d rept. of prog. in laboratory of Surv. 1879.)
—— Notes on the comparative geology of north-eastern Ohio, north-western Pennsylvania, and western New York. (In CARLL, J. F. Rept. of prog. in Venango Co. 1875.)
—— The utility of government geological surveys. (PHILADELPHIA SOC. SCI. ASSOC. Papers of 1874.) [Philadelphia, 1874.] 8°.
LESLIE, (Rev.) Charles (M. A.). Theological works; in seven volumes; v. 1. Oxford, 1832. port. 8°.
—— Précis de la méthode courte et facile de raisonner avec les déistes, et Démonstration de la vérité du Christianisme. Chelsea, n. d. 16°.
—— A short and easy method with the deists; wherein the certainty of the Christian religion is demonstrated by infallible proof.... New York, n. d. 16°.
—— Subjects of Divine revelation; in a letter to a converted deist [Charles Gildon. New York, 1830]. 16°.
LESLIE, Charles Robert. Autobiographical recollections; edited, with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist, and selections from his correspondence, by Tom Taylor. Boston, 1860. port. 12°
—— and TAYLOR, Tom. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds; with notices of some of his contemporaries. London, 1865. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.
LESLIE, (Miss) Eliza. The American girl's book; or, Occupation for play hours. 16th edition. New York, 1863. il. 16°.
LESLIE, Frank (originally Henry CARTER). Report on the fine arts. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Reports, v. 1.) Washington, 1868. 8°.
—— (and others). The fine arts applied to the useful arts. (In same.) Washington, 1868. pl. 8°.
LESLIE, James. Dictionary of the synonymous words and technical terms in the English language. Edinburgh, 1806. 8°.

LESLIE, John (bp. of Ross). Pro libertate impetranda, oratio; ad Serenissimam Elizabetham Angliæ reginam. Paris, 1574. 16°.

LESLIE, (Sir) John (F R. S. E., b. 1766. d. 1832). Geometrische Analysis, aus dem Englischen übersetzt und sehr vermehrt von J. P. Grüson. Berlin, 1822. pl. 12°

—— A short account of experiments and instruments depending on the relations of air to heat and moisture. Edinburgh, 1813. pl. 8°.

LESLIE, John. Further illustrations of the principles upon which a metropolitan poor rate is administered; with observations on the principle upon which poor laws are founded; and the extension of that system to Ireland. London, 1836. 8°.

LESLIE, Thomas Edward Cliffe. Essays in political and moral philosophy. Dublin and London, 1879. 8°.

—— Financial reform. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 2d ser. 1872.)

—— The land system of France. (In same, 1st ser. 1876.)

LESLIE, (Rev.) William (of St. Andrew's, Stranbryd). General view of the agriculture of the counties of Nairn and Moray; with observations on the means of their improvement. London, 1813. pl. map. 8°.

LESNÉ, ——. Lettre d'un relieur français à un bibliographe anglais [Dibdin]. Paris, 1822. nar. 4°

LESPÈS, Antoine Joseph Napoléon (called Léo). Histoire . . de la première présidence de Louis Napoléon Bonaparte, depuis le 10 déc. 1848 jusqu'au 20 déc. 1851. Paris, 1852. 2 v. port. 8°

LESPINASSE, Claire Françoise (or Julie Jeanne Éléonore). Lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse, suivies de ses autres œuvres et de lettres de Mme. Du Deffand, de Turgot, de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; . . augmentées . . . et précédées d'une notice biographique et littéraire par Eugène Asse. (Lettres du 16e et du 17e siècle.) Paris, 1876. 12°.

ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. Portrait de Mlle. de L'Espinasse. (In his Œuvres, t. 1. 1805.)

ASSE, E. A. Mlle de Lespinasse et la marquise Du Deffand, suivi de documents inédits sur Mlle de L. publiés et annotés pour servir de complément aux Lettres de Mlle de L. Paris, 1877. 12°.

L'ESPINE, —— (comte) de.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de L. Paris, 1868. 8°.

LESPY, V. (collector). Proverbes du pays de Béarn: énigmes et contes populaires. (MONTPELLIER. SOC. POUR L'ÉTUDE D. LANGUES ROM. Pub. spéc., 2e pub.) Montpellier, 1876. 8°.

LESQUEREUX, Leo. Catalogue of Pacific coast mosses. (CALIFORNIA ACAD. OF SCI. Mem., v. 1, pt. 1.) San Francisco, 1868. sq. f°

—— Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories. (U. S. DEPT. INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. OF THE TER., Hayden, v. 6–7.) Washington, 1874–78. 2 v. pl. 4°

—— Description of the coal flora of the carboniferous formation in Pennsylvania and throughout the U. S. (PENNA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., P.) Harrisburg, 1880. text, with map, 2 v. in 1; atlas, 1 v. 8°.

—— Descriptions of plants. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURV. Pub., v. 2, 4. 1866–70.)

—— Report on the coal fields of Illinois; — On the origin and formation of the prairies. (In same, v. 1. 1866.)

—— The fossil plants of the coal measures of the United States, with descriptions of the new species in the cabinet of the Pottsville Sci. Assoc. Pottsville, 1858. pl. 8°.

LESQUEREUX, Leo. Quelques recherches sur les marais tourbeux; — Catalogue des mousses de la Suisse. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., v. 3. 1844.) pl.

—— Report on the fossil plants of the auriferous gravel deposits of the Sierra Nevada. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 6, no. 2, 1878.) pl.

—— (joint author). SULLIVANT, W. S., and LESQUEREUX. Musci Boreali-Americani, quorum specimina exsiccata S. et L. ediderunt. Columbi Ohioensium, 1856. 8°

LESSEPS, Ferdinand (vicomte) de. Lettres, journal et documents pour servir à l'histoire du canal de Suez, 1854–60. Paris, 1875–77. 3 v. 8°.

—— Rapport. (In COMPAGNIE UNIV. DU CANAL MARIT. DE SUEZ. Assemblée générale, 1867, 1870–71.)

—— (editor). Percement de l'Isthme de Suez: exposé et documents; [1e]–4e série. Paris, 1855–57. 4 v. in 2. chart. map. 8°.

The 3d ser. has the special title: Rapport et projet de la Commission Internat. The 4th ser. has the special title: Meetings anglais en faveur du canal de Suez.

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim. Sämmtliche Schriften. Berlin, 1784–1809. 27 v. port. 16°.

Vol. 20, 21, 26 missing.

—— Emilia Galotti; a tragedy, translated by Benjamin Thompson. (In Thompson, B. Ger. thea., v. 6. 1806.) London, 1806. pl. 16°.

—— Laocoon; translated with preface and notes by Sir Robert Phillimore. London, 1874. port. pl. 8°.

—— Nathan the Wise, a dramatic poem; translated by Ellen Frothingham; preceded by a brief account of the poet and his works [by Henry Holt]; and followed by an essay on the poem by Kuno Fischer. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— Nathan the Wise; a dramatic poem, translated into English prose by Isidor Kalisch. New York, 1869. 16°.

FONTANÈS, E. Le Christianisme moderne; étude sur Lessing. Paris, New York, 1867. 12°.

GOTSCHLICH, E. Lessing's Aristotelische Studien, und der Einfluss derselben auf seine Werke. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

LEHMANN, A. Forschungen über Lessing's Sprache. Braunschweig, 1875. 8°

LOWELL, J. R. Lessing. (In his Among my books. 1870.)

PROEHLE, H. G. E. Lessing's Leben und Schriften. (In his Lessing. 1877.)

REHORN, Karl. G. E. Lessing's Stellung zur Philosophie des Spinoza. Frankfurt am Main, 1877. 8°.

SIME, J. Lessing. (ENG. and for. philos. lib., extra ser., v. 1–2.) London, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.

STAHR, A. W. T. G. E. Lessing; sein Leben und seine Werke. 4. Aufl. Berlin, 1866. 2 v. 16°.

—— Life and works of Lessing; from the German by E. P. Evans. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

TROSIEN, E. Lessing's Nathan der Weise. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 263.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

ZIMMERMANN, R. Leibnitz und L.; eine Studie. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. d. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 16. 1855.)

ZIMMERN, H. Lessing; his life and works. London, 1878. 8°.

LESSING, Julius. Ancient oriental carpet patterns, after pictures and originals of the 15th and 16th centuries, with descriptive text. London, 1879. 30 col. pl. f°.

LESSING, Otto (editor). Architectural ornaments in Berlin. London, 1880. 100 pl. f°.

LESSON, (Dr.) A. Les Polynésiens; leur origine, leurs migrations, leur langage; ouvrage rédigé par Ludovic Martinet; t. 1. Paris, 1880. 8°.

LESSON, René Primevère. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux de paradis et des épimaques. Paris, [1835]. pl. 8°.

—— Nouveau tableau du règne animal: mammifères. Paris, 1842. 8°.

LESSONS to a young chancellor; or, A letter from MENTOR to Lord Jeffreys, baron Petulant of the Kingdom of Barataria. Barataria, 1792. 8°

LESTER, Charles Edwards. The glory and the shame of England. New York, 1841. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Life and public services of Charles Sumner. New York, 1874. port. pl. 8°.

—— The light and dark of the Rebellion. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.

—— Our first hundred years: the life of the Republic of the United States of America illustrated in its four great periods: colonization, consolidation, development, achievement. [No. 1, specimen.] New-York, 1874. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Gallery of illustrious Americans, containing the portraits and biographical sketches of 24 citizens of the American Republic; from daguerreotypes by Brady engraved by d'Avignon. New York, 1850. f°.

—— and FOSTER, Andrew. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius, with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the new world. 4th ed. New Haven, 1853. port. pl. 8°.

LESTER, John William. Sketches of the history of the poetry of our country and biographical notices of the poets. (In BEETON, S. O. Great book of poetry. 1870.)

LESTOCK, Richard (vice admiral). Defence to the court-martial, giving a short view of the nature of his evidence; also, a recapitulation of the evidence on the crown-side;.. with the sentence. London, [1746]. 8°.

L'ESTOILE, Claude de.

Niceron, J. P. C. de L'Etoile. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

L'ESTOILE, Pierre de. Journal des choses mémorables advenuës durant tout le règne de Henry III., roy de France et de Pologne. [Anon. Paris], 1621. 12°.

—— Mémoires, et journal de Henri III., 1574–89, de Henri IV., et de Louis XIII., 1589–1611. (Col. de mém., Petitot, sér. 1, v. 45–49. 1825–26.)

L'ESTRANGE, (Rev.) Alfred Guy Kingan. From the Thames to the Tamar: a summer on the south coast. London, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— The literary life of the Rev. William Harness. London, 1871. 8°.

—— The village of palaces; or, Chronicles of Chelsea. London, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

—— Yachting round the west of England. London, 1865. pl. 8°.

L'ESTRANGE, (Sir) Roger. Answer to a Letter to a dissenter, upon occasion of His Majestie's late gracious declaration of indulgence. London, 1687. sq. 8°.

—— A brief history of the times, &c. in a preface to the third volume of Observators. [Anon.] London, 1687. 8°.

LESUEUR, Charles Alexandre (joint author). PÉRON, François, and LESUEUR. Sur les méduses du genre équorée; — Histoire de la famille des mollusques ptéropodes; caractères des dix genres qui doivent la composer. n. t.-p. [1810.] 4°.

LESUEUR, Guillaume Benoist (abbé).
Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de L. Rouen, 1850. 8°.
LESUEUR, Jean Baptiste Cicéron. La basilique Ulpienne, Rome; restauration exécutée en 1823. (ACAD. D. FR. À ROME. Rest. d. mon. ant.) Paris, 1877. pl. f°.
—— Chronologie des rois d'Égypte. Paris, 1848. 13 pl. 4°.
—— Histoire et théorie de l'architecture. Paris, 1879. il. pl. nar. 4°.
LESUEUR, Jean François.
[Notice sur] L. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1849–51.)
LÉTALD (monk). Vita S. Juliani; — Liber miraculorum S. Maximini; — Delatio corporis S. Juniani. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)
LE TANNEUR, Jacques Alexandre. Traité des qvantitez incomensvrables; où sont décidées plvsievrs questions des nombres; les errevrs de Stevin réfutées; et le 10e livre d'Evclide illustré; avec vn discovrs de la manière d'expliquer les sciences en françois. [Anon.] Paris, 1640. pl. 8°.
LE TAROUILLY, Paul Marie. Édifices de Rome moderne; ou, Recueil des palais, maisons, églises . . . de la ville de Rome. Paris, 1856–68. text, il. 4°; atlas, 3 v. f°.
LETELLIER, Charles Constant. Grammaire françoise de LHOMOND . . . entièrement refaite. 18e éd. Paris, 1814. 16°.
LETHBRIDGE, J. Watts. The Shakspere almanack for 1850; with an essay on the character of Shakspere. London, [1849]. pl. 24°.
LETHEBY, Henry (M. B.). On food; its varieties, chemical composition, nutritive value . . . adulteration, etc.; the substance of four Cantor lectures, 1868. London, 1870. 12°.
LE THIEULLIER, Smart. Description de la tapisserie conservée à la Cathédrale de Bayeux, traduite et augmentée de notes par A. L. Léchaudé-D'Anisy. Caen, 1824. pl. 4°.
LETI, Gregorio. The life of Donna Olimpia Maldachini; written by Abbot Gualdi [pseud.]; and rendred into English. London, 1667. 24°.
Niceron, J. P. G. Leti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)
LETO (Lat. LÆTUS), Giulio Pomponio. De exortu Maomethis. (In ROBERT, abbé. Bellvm Christ. princ. 1533.)
—— De magistratibus et sacerdotiis et præterea de diversis legibus Ro[manorum]. (In FIOCCO, A. D. De magistrat. sacerdot. 1539.)
Niceron, J. P. Julius Pomponius Lætus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)
LETO, Pomponio, pseudonym of VITELLESCHI, Francesco Nobili (marchese).
LETOURNEAU, (Dr.) Charles. Biology; translated by Wm. Maccall. London, 1878. il. 8°.
—— Physiologie des passions. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 12°.
LETRONNE, Antoine Jean. Addition à l'examen critique de la découverte du prétendu cœur de St. Louis. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.
—— Analyse de l'ouvrage intitulé Papiri greco-egizi ed altri greci monumenti tradotti ed illustrati da G. Petrettini, etc. [Paris], n. d. 8°
—— Bibliothèque des classiques grecs, avec la traduction latine, et les index latins, publiée par A. F. Didot: compte rendu des premiers volumes. [Paris, 1841.] 8°.
—— Corso elementare di geografia antica et moderna, esposto con nuovo metodo. 2a ed. Firenze, 1829. 12°.
—— Discours par L., directeur de l'École Royale des Chartes, à la séance d'inauguration. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1847.] 8°.

LETRONNE, Antoine Jean. Mémoire sur le monument d'Osymandyas de Thèbes. [Paris, 1831.] pl. 4°.

—— Note sur deux noms de vases grecs. [Paris, 1840.] 4°.

—— Observations historiques et géographiques sur l'inscription milliaire qui existe à Tunis. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 8°.

—— Observations philologiques et archéologiques sur les noms des vases grecs, à l'occasion de l'ouvrage de T. Panofka. [Paris], 1833. pl. 4°.

—— Supplément aux observations. . . . [Paris, 1838.] pl. 4°.

—— Observations sur l'époque où le paganisme a été définitivement aboli à Philes dans la Haute-Égypte, [etc.]; — Mémoire où l'on discute la réalité d'une mission arienne exécutée dans l'Inde sous le règne de l'empereur Constance; — La statue vocale de Memnon. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mem., v. 10. 1833.) pl.

—— Sur deux pierres gravées, dites l'amulette de César, et le cachet de Sepullius Macer; et sur d'autres antiquités modernes. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1846.] il. pl. 8°.

—— Sur l'authenticité d'une lettre de Thibaud, roi de Navarre, relative à la mort de Saint Louis. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— (editor). Diplomata et chartæ Merovingicæ ætatis in archivo Franciæ. [Facsim., with text.] Parisiis, 1848. 2 v. f°, 8°.

—— Inscription grecque de ROSETTE: texte et traduction littérale, accompagnée d'un commentaire critique, historique et archéologique; avec un fac-simile du texte grec. Paris, 1841. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Notices et textes des] papyrus grecs du Musée du Louvre et de la Bibliothèque Impériale; [précédés d'un extrait d'un rapport lu en 1850 par W. Brunet de Presle]. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 18, 2e pt.) Paris, 1865. text, 4°; atlas, f°.

—— Récompense promise à qui decouvrira ou ramènera deux esclaves échappés d'Alexandrie le xvi Épiphi de l'an xxv d'Évergète II . . . ; annonce contenue dans un papyrus grec, traduit et expliqué. Paris, 1833. facsim. 4°.

LE TROSNE, Guillaume François. De l'intérêt social par rapport à la valeur, à la circulation, à l'industrie et au commerce. (In DAIRE, E. Physiocrates. 1846.)

LETTE, (Dr.) Wilhelm Adolph. Die Wohnungsfrage. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 4.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

LETTER addressed to a retired gentleman, on the spirit of the new ministry, and the spirit of the age. London, 1827. 8°

LETTER addressed to John Temple Leader [on Sir John Yarde Buller's motion]; by A Whig county member. London, 1840. 8°.

LETTER addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the affairs of North America; [by Thomas PAINE. Philadelphia, 1782]. 12°.

LETTER [concerning a bill for the abolition of imprisonment for debt, imposing a new duty on the Court of Bankruptcy; by C. FANE. London, 1838]. 8°

LETTER from a grower of long combing wool, to the manufacturers of that staple. London, 1782. 8°.

LETTER from a member of Parliament to his friend in the country, upon the motion to address His Majesty to settle 100,000 l. per annum on [Frederick], prince of Wales; [by Wm. Pulteney, earl of Bath]. London, n. d. 12°.

LETTER from a merchant in London to his nephew in North America, relative to the present posture of affairs in the colonies; [by A. B., i. e., Josiah TUCKER]. London, 1766. 8°

LETTER from a true and lawfull member of Parliament, to one of the lords of his Highness Councell, upon occasion of the last Declaration . . . published 31 Oct., 1655; [by Edward Hyde, 1st earl of CLARENDON]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 432.) n. p., 1656. sq. 12°.

LETTER from a West-India merchant to a gentleman at Tunbridg, concerning that part of the French proposals which relates to North America, and particularly Newfoundland. . . . London, 1712. 12°.

LETTER from Legion to the Duke of Richmond, chairman of the slavery committee of the House of Lords; containing an exposure of the evidence on the colonial side. London, [1832]. 8°.

LETTER from no far countrey, being a judgement upon the present posture of affairs in England, &c. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 472, 480.) n. p., 1660. 12°.

LETTER from the Assembly of Divines in England to the Generall Assemby in Scotland; with the answer. . (Same, no. 200) London, 1643. 12°.

LETTER of comfort to Richard Cromwell, Esq. alias Lord Richard, alias Richard Protector; sent him since the alteration of his titles and our government; from A servant of his late Highness [etc.]. (In same, no. 447.) London, 1659. sq. 12°.

LETTER on American history [by W. B. REED?]. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

LETTER on currency matters to the people of the United States; by One of the people. New York, 1841. 8°.

LETTER on parliamentary representation, in which the propriety of trienial and septennial parliaments is considered. 2d edition. London, 1783. 8°

LETTER on the present defective system of licensing public houses and liquor shops. London, 1817. 8°.

LETTER on the use and abuse of incorporations, addressed to the delegation from New York in the state legislature; by One of their constituents. New York, 1827. 8°

LETTER sent to General Monk, wherein the antient government of England founded upon Magna Charta, is vindicated . . . ; [signed H. N.]. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) n. p., n. d. 12°

LETTER to a friend concerning the behaviour of Christians under the various revolutions of state-governments. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 513.) London, 1693. 8°

LETTER to a friend, giving a concise representation of the hardships the town of Boston is exposed to . . . by shutting up it's port; . . . by T. W., a Bostonian, [i. e., Charles CHAUNCY]. Boston, N. E., 1774. 8°.

LETTER to a friend in the country, occasioned by the late naval engagement in the Mediterranean. London, 1744. 8°

LETTER to a friend in vindication of the directors of the South Sea Company. London, 1721. 12°.

LETTER to a friend on commerce and free ports, and London-docks; [by Wm. VAUGHAN]. London, 1796. 8°.

LETTER to a friend on the importance of our religious opinions being founded upon the Holy Scriptures; by A mother. n. p., n. d. 16°

LETTER to a member of Parliament concerning the naval store-bill, . . . with observations on the plantation-trade. London, 1721. 8°.

LETTER to a member of Parliament, occasioned by the rejecting Sir John Barnard's scheme. London, 1746. 12°.

LETTER to a merry young gentleman, intituled Tho. Burnet, Esq., in answer to one writ by him to the Earl of Halifax. London, 1715. 12°.

LETTER to an English friend on the Rebellion in the United States, and on British policy; [by Joseph WILLARD]. Boston, 1862. 8°

LETTER to Bishop Hobart, occasioned by the strictures on Bible societies, contained in his late charge to the convention of New York, by A churchman, [i. e, W. JAY]. New York, 1823. 8°.

LETTER to Dr. Sacheverell, supposed to be written by St. James, the First, bp. of Jerusalem; [signed JAMES]. London, 1710. 24°.

LETTER to Edmund Burke on the report of the select committee on the state of justice in Bengal; with particulars concerning the forgery committed by Maharajah Nundcomar Bahadar; [by Joseph PRICE]. London, 1782. 8°

LETTER to G. C. Verplanck on the reform of the judicial system of this state; by A member of the New York bar, [i. e., D. D. FIELD]. New York, 1840. 8°.

LETTER to her Majesty's ministers on the operation and repeal of the new beer act; by An inhabitant of Manchester. Manchester, 1838. 8°.

LETTER to J. Day, mayor of Norwich, [Eng.], containing a letter of instructions to H. Harbord and to E. Bacon, representatives in Parliament. Norwich, 1768. f°.

LETTER to Lord Archibald Hamilton on the occasion of his pamphlet, in which the fatal consequences of the King's [George III.] melancholy state of health are considered; [and app. A–E]. London, 1804. 8°.

LETTER to Lord Holland on foreign politics, [by John, 1st Earl RUSSELL]. London, 1819. 8°.

LETTER to Lord John Russell, on the subject of Indian railways; by An East India merchant. London, 1848. 8°.

LETTER to Lord Viscount Palmerston, on the home policy which the present war-time needs, [by Toulmin SMITH. London?], 1855. 8°.

LETTER to Sir J. Barnard, upon his proposals for raising three millions of money for the service of the year 1746; from A member of the House of Commons. London, [1746]. 12°

LETTER to Sir Robert Peel on his present prospects; by An old schoolfellow. London, 1839. 8°.

LETTER to the author of an Observation on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge; [by —— LAMBERT]. Cambridge, [1774?]. 8°.

LETTER to the Bishop of Salisbury [G. Burnet], occasion'd by his son's letter to the Earl of Hallifax; containing a fair state of the case of the late ministry. London, 1715. 12°.

LETTER to the clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of New York, on the question "Who shall be our provisional bishop?"; by Pacificator [i. e. Murray HOFFMAN]. New York, 1850. 8°.

LETTER to the clergy of the Church of England, on occasion of the commitment of the Lord Bishop of Rochester to the Tower of London; by A clergyman of the Church of England [i. e. Z. PEARCE]. Dublin, 1722. 12°

LETTER to the Duke of Portland, with observations on the conduct of the minority in the last session of Parliament, 1793; [with Letter to ******* *******, Esq. on speech by **** of ******* in the debate concerning Lord Fitzwilliam, 1795. By Edmund BURKE]. n. t.-p. [London, 1797?] 8°.

LETTER to the Duke of Wellington; by A country gentleman. Dublin, 1835. 8°.

LETTER to the Earl of Chatham, on the Quebec bill. 2d edition, corrected. London, 1774. 8°.

LETTER to the [2d] Earl of Shelburne on the peace; [by PORTIUS, pseud.]. London, 1783. 12°.

LETTER to the 1st Belfast company of volunteers, in the province of Ulster; [by F. I. S. Conway, viscount BEAUCHAMP]. 3d ed. London, 1783. 8°.

LETTER to the gentlemen of the army. London, 1757. 8°.

LETTER to the Hon. Chas. James Fox, shewing how appearances may deceive and friendship be abused!!! London, 1798. 8°.

LETTER to the Hon. Daniel Webster on the causes of the destruction of the steamer Lexington, as discovered in the testimony before the coroner's jury in New York; by A traveller, [i. e., H. R. Cleveland]. Boston, 1840. 8°.

LETTER to the inhabitants of the Province of Quebec; extract from the Minutes of the [U. S. Continental] Congress. Philadelphia, 1774. 8°.

LETTER to the Lord Bishop of Worcester [Hurd], occasioned by his strictures on Secker and Lowth in his Life of Warburton. 2d ed. By A member of the University of Oxford, [i. e., Thomas WINTLE]. Oxford, 1796. 8°.

LETTER to the magistrates of England on their duties in the appointment of chaplains to houses of correction... by A clergyman of the Church of England. London, 1838. 8°.

LETTER to the members of the Imperial Parliament, shewing the injurious and unconstitutional tendency of the proposed slave registry bill; by A colonist. London, 1816. 8°.

LETTER to the minority in the House of Commons who voted, on the 24th April, 1787, in favour of a motion for a repeal of the shop tax; [signed A shopkeeper]. London, 1787. 8°.

LETTER to the new Parliament; with hints of some regulations which the nation expects from them. London, 1780. 8°.

LETTER to the people of England, on the necessity of putting an immediate end to the war. London, 1760. 8°.

LETTER to the president and council of the Royal Geographical Soc. on antarctic discovery, [signed A. Z.]. London, n. d. map. 8°.

LETTER to the Prince of Wales on an application to Parliament to discharge debts wantonly contracted since May, 1787. 4th ed. London, [1795 ?]. 8°.

Contents: Preface; — To the Prince of Wales, etc.; — The letters of Neptune to the P. of W.; — Legion. To the editor of the World. 1791.

LETTER to the Queen; by A councillor of the crown. London, 1839. 8°.

LETTER to the Queen on the state of the monarchy; by A friend of the people. London, 1838. 8°.

LETTER to the Rev. Mr. John Jackson, occasioned by his remarks on Dr. Middleton's Free inquiry. London, 1749. 8°.

LETTER to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, on national education; by A clergyman of the Established Church. London, 1839. 8°.

LETTER to the Right Hon. L——d Th——w, L——d H——h C——r of E——d, &c. &c. &c. London, 1780. 8°.

LETTER to the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, bart., relating to the bill before Parliament for the enfranchisement of lands of copyhold tenure.... London, 1839. 8°.

—— Supplement. London, 1840. 8°.

LETTER to the Right Hon. the Lord B——y [Wm. Blakeney]; being an inquiry into the merit of his defence of Minorca; [by Israel MAUDUIT]. London, 1757. 8°.

LETTER to the Right Hon. the speaker of the House of Commons on the claims of the British Roman Catholics: containing a correspondence between Pope Pius VII. and the late King of Naples; with an appendix. London, 1827. 8°.

LETTER to the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter, on the custody of infants. London, 1839. 8°.

LETTER to Viscount Melville on the present condition of officers in the royal navy; by A post-captain. London, 1811. 8°.

LETTER to Viscount Milton, M. P., by One of his constituents [in favor of Catholic emancipation]. London, 1827. 8°.

LETTER to Viscount Palmerston concerning the question of Schleswig-Holstein; [by GERMANICUS VINDEX]. London, 1850. 8°.

LETTER to W. H. Crawford on the establishment of a uniform system of bankruptcy; by A citizen of Massachusetts. Boston, 1821. 8°.

LETTER-WRITER, A new, for the use of ladies. Philadelphia, n. d. 16°.

LETTER written to a member sitting at Westminster; [signed L: L.]. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) London, 1660. 12°.

LETTERA di un ecclesiastico ad un pievano intorno al diritto dei sovrani sugl' impedimenti e dispense matrimonali; [signed N. N.]. Firenze, 1788. 12°.

LETTERA d' un Biscottinista milanese da Roma al suo presidente in Milano; [in verse]. n. p., n. d. 12°.

LETTERMAN, Jonathan (M. D.). Medical recollections of the army of the Potomac. New York, 1866. 8°

LETTERS about the Hudson River, and its vicinity; written in 1835 and 1836; by A citizen of New York, [i. e., Freeman HUNT]. New York, 1836. 16°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed., with additions and engravings. [Anon.] New York, 1837. maps. 16°.

LETTERS addressed to John Sergeant, Manuel Eyre, and others, authors of an address to the people of Penn., adopted at a meeting of the friends to the election of J. Q. Adams, Phila.; containing strictures on their address. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

LETTERS addressed to Lord Grenville and Ld. Howick upon their removal from the councils of the King; by A Protestant [Wm. COOKE?]. London, 1807. 8°.

LETTERS addressed to the Army of the United States in 1783; with a brief exposition, etc., printed by J. Bud. Kingston, New York, 1803. 8°.

LETTERS addressed to the members of the Eighteenth Congress; by SELDEN [pseud.]; first published in the National Intelligencer in 1823. Washington, n. d. 8°.

LETTERS by Historicus, [i. e., W. G. G. Vernon HARCOURT] on some questions of international law; reprinted from "The Times" with additions. London and Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

LETTERS from A country gentleman to a member of Parliament on the present state of the nation. 3d ed. London, 1789. 8°.

LETTERS from eminent historical writers relating to the publications of Board of commissioners on the public records. London, 1836. 8°.

LETTERS from Europe, during a tour through Switzerland and Italy; by A native of Pennsylvania, [i. e., Joseph SANSOM]. Philadelphia, 1805. 2 v. 8°.

LETTERS from Portugal, on the late and present state of that kingdom; [by Lieut. —— BLANKET]. London, [1778]. 8°.
LETTERS from Rome, on the [Vatican] Council; by QUIRINUS; reprinted from the Allgemeine Zeitung. London and New York, 1870. 12°.
LETTERS from Switzerland and France; written during a residence of between two and three years in different parts of those countries. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 6.) London, 1821. pl. 8°.
LETTERS from the prisons and prison-ships of the Revolution; with notes by H. R. STILES. (WALLABOUT prison-ship ser., no. 1.) New York, 1865. l. p. f°.
LETTERS of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain, from the commencement of the 12th century to the close of the reign of Queen Mary; edited by Mary A. E. Wood [Green]. London, 1846. 3 v. facsim. 8°.
[LETTERS on the duties of the clerical office, by A. S. STURDZA. Russian.] 2d ed. Moskva, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
LETTERS of A freeholder of Yorkshire, arising out of a designed county meeting, with a prefatory address to the Marquis of Lansdown. n. t.-p. [Leeds, 18—.] 8°.
LETTERS of an American [J. Pottinger, pseud.] mainly on Russia and revolution; edited by W. S. LANDOR. London, 1854. 16°.
LETTERS of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, P. E. Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn; [edited by Ludwig NOHL]; translated from the German by Lady Wallace. London, 1867. port. 12°.
LETTERS on international relations before and during the war of 1870; by "The Times" correspondent at Berlin. London, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
LETTERS on subscription to the liturgy and 39 articles of the Church of England; first printed under the signature of Paulinus; with notes by the author, [John JEBB; appended, an address to the gentlemen of the University of Cambridge]. London, 1772. 8°.
LETTERS on the comparative merits of the Pennsylvania and New York systems of penitentiary discipline; by A Massachusetts man. Boston, 1836. 8°.
LETTERS on the eastern states; [by William TUDOR]. New York, 1820. 12°.
LETTERS on the French nation; by A Sicilian gentleman, residing at Paris, to his friend in his own country. London, 1749. 8°.
LETTERS on the missionary organization of the Protestant Episcopal Church, addressed to B. T. Onderdonk, D. D., bp. of the diocese of New York; by A presbyter. n. p., 1841. 8°.
LETTERS on the proposed vote for building churches, which have appeared in the New times and courier, [by A. B.]. London, 1824. 8°.
LETTERS on the subject of the proper liberty of the press, by An Englishman. London, 1790. 8°.
LETTERS on the utility and policy of employing machines to shorten labour; occasioned by the late disturbances in Lancashire: added, hints for the further extension of our woollen trade. London and Dublin, 1782. 8°.
LETTERS respecting the suffering Irish clergy; by CLERICUS ANGLICANUS [pseud.]. Newcastle, 1836. 8°.
LETTERS on the sound-dues-question, 1–7; [signed PAX]. New York, 1855. 8°.
LETTERS to a friend on the late revolution in France. London, 1792. 8°.
LETTERS to a member of the present Parliament upon the extraordinary transactions in the last House of Commons. London, 1784. 8°.

LETTERS to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies; [by Joseph GALLOWAY]. London, 1779. pl. 8°.

LETTERS to a young nobleman. London, 1762. 8°.

LETTERS to and from the East India Co.'s servants, at Bengal, Fort St.-George, and Bombay, relative to treaties and grants from the country powers, 1756–66; also a letter from the Nabob of Arcot to the Co., and the Co.'s answer; with an appendix. London, 1772. 4°.

LETTERS to Benjamin Franklin from his family and friends, 1751–90; [ed. by W. J. Duane]. New York, 1859. 3 ports. 8°.

LETTERS to H. G. Otis, by A citizen of Massachusetts, occasioned by the petition of himself and others for a repeal of the license law of 1838. Boston, 1839. 12°.

LETTERS to members of the House of Commons, brought by the post on Tuesday, July 11, 1648. (Reprints of rare tracts, no. 8.) Newcastle-upon-Tyne, reprinted, 1843. sq. 12°.

Two letters; 1. by Maj. John SANDERSON.

LETTERS to the Duke of Wellington from 1828 to 1830 on currency; by A citizen of London. London, 1831. 8°.

LETTERS to the Hon. Levi Woodbury [on a national bank; signed, FRANKLIN]. New York, 1837. 8°.

LETTERS to the London "Times," and New York "Courier and inquirer," by A "states"-man, [i. e., E. V. CHILDE]. Boston, 1857. 12°.

LETTERS to the people of New Jersey, on the frauds, extortions, and oppressions of the railroad monopoly; by A citizen of Burlington, [i. e., H. C. CAREY]. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

LETTERS written during a ten years' residence at the court of Tripoli; from the originals in the possession of the family of R. Tully, the British consul, [written by his sister-in-law].... 3d ed. London, 1819. 2 v. port. col. pl. map. 8°.

LETTERS written during the late voyage of discovery [of Capt. Parry] in the western Arctic sea; by An officer of the expedition. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 5.) London, 1821. pl. map. 8°.

LETTIERI, Maurizio. Tazza e calamajo con caratteri arabici. (Museo Borbonico, v. 12, tav. 15.) [Napoli, 1839.] pl. 4°.

LETTRE à M. le prof. Louis Valeriani sur quelques passages de l'ouvrage de Mr Bignon, Des proscriptions; par l'auteur du Discours sur la Confédération du Rhin; traduite de l'Italien. [Florence, 1820.] 12°.

LETTRE à M. ***, sur la publication du tome premier de l'Histoire des Mongols; [par É. M. QUATREMÈRE]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1836?] 8°.

LETTRE à Napoléon III sur l'esclavage aux États du Sud, par Un créole de la Louisiane, [i. e., Eugène MUSSON]. Paris, 1862. 8°.

LETTRE de M. *** [De G**], évesque d'Angleterre, à M. Claude, ministre de Londres, sur les progrès de Jacques III, roy d'Écosse, et les troubles d'Angleterre. n. t.-p. 8°

LETTRE de Messieurs des Missions Étrangères au Pape, sur les idolatries et les superstitions chinoises. Bruxelles, 1700. 16°.

For contents see PARIS. SÉMINAIRE DES MISSIONS ÉTRANGÈRES.

LETTRE d'Un protestant genevois aux lecteurs de la "France protestante" à propos de l'article "Bolsec" de Henri Bordier; [signed GALIFFE Genève, 1880?]. 8°.

LETTRE d'Un théologien à l'auteur du Dictionnaire des trois siècles [l'abbé Sabatier de Castres; par M. J. A. N. C., marquis de CONDORCET]. Berlin, 1774. 12°.

LETTRE sur des orgues du dixième siècle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)

LETTRE sur quelques ouvrages de Voltaire, [par R. de Bury]. Amsterdam, 1769. 12°.

LETTRE sur quelques-unes des objections par lesquelles on attaque la vérité et la divine autorité des Saintes Écritures ; [extrait de Lettres à un ami sur les preuves du Christianisme, par O. G. GREGORY]. n. p., n. d. 12°.

LETTRE-PATENTE accordée par le Sultan Mahmoud au patriarche de Constantinople, en faveur des Grecs catholiques ses sujets ; traduite par l'abbé [J. J. L.] Bargès. n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1839.] 8°.

LETTRES à l'abbé de Pradt ; par Un indigène de l'Amérique du sud, [i. e., S. JONAMA]. Paris, 1818. 8°.

LETTRES escrittes de Marseille contenant au vray les choses qui s'y sont passées les 8–10 d'avril dernier, 1585. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. I, v. 11. 1836.)

LETTRES persanes, par Mr. De M***, [i. e., Charles de Secondat baron de la Brède et de MONTESQUIEU]. Nouvelle éd.... Cologne, 1755. 2 v. 16°.

LETTRES sur le Caucase et la Crimée ; [par Fl. de GILLE]. Paris, 1859. pl. map. nar. 4°.

LETTRES sur l'île de Capri et aperçu de la vie de Tibère ; par Un touriste. Naples, 1876. port. map. 8°

LETTSOM, John Coakley (M. D.). The natural history of the tea-tree, with observations on the medical qualities of tea.... New ed. London, 1799. pl. f°.

LETTSOM, William Nanson (translator). The fall of the Nibelungers ; otherwise The book of Kriemhild ; a translation of the Nibelunge Nôt, or NIBELUNGENLIED. London, 1850. 8°.

LETTURE per i bambini, 5, 6, 7–12. Firenze, 1836–37. 32°.

LETURCQ, Jean François. Notice sur Jacques Guay, graveur sur pierres fines du roi Louis XV ; documents inédits émanant de Guay et notes sur les œuvres de gravure de la Marquise de Pompadour. Paris, 1873. pl. 8°.

LETUS, Calvidius, pseudonym of Quillet, Claude. See First catalogue.

LEU. See LA LEU.

LEUCANDER, Andrew. Travels, 11th century. (In Kerr, R. Gen. hist. of voy., v. I. 1811.)

LEUCHTENBERG, August Karl Eugen Napoleon (prince of Portugal, duke of).

MOXEL, J. N. Catalogue des tableaux de la galerie de feu prince de L., à Munich. Munich, 1838. 16°.

LEUCHTENBERG, Maximilian Joseph Eugen August Napoleon (prince of Eichstaedt, duke of).

JACOBI, M. H. Discours sur les travaux scientifiques de feu ... Leuchtenberg. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Compte rendu, 1852, sup. I.)

LEUCKART, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolf. Bau und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Pentastomen. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1860. 6 pl. 4°.

—— De monstris eorumque caussis et ortu. Gottingae, [1845]. 4°.

—— Die menschlichen Parasiten und die von ihnen herrührenden Krankheiten. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1863–76. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

—— Ueber den Polymorphismus der Individuen, oder die Erscheinungen der Arbeitstheilung in der Natur. Giessen, 1851. sq. 8°.

—— Zur Kenntniss des Generationswechsels und der Parthenogenesis bei den Insekten. Frankfurt a. M., 1858. pl. 8°.

LEUNCLAVIUS. See LOEWENKLAU.

LEUPE, P. A. (editor). Reize van M. G. Vries in 1643 naar het noorden en oosten van Japan, volgens het journal door C. J. Coen, op het schip Castricum ; . . . uitgegeven en met bijlagen vermeerderd door L. ; mit . . . stukken over de taal en voortbrengselen der Aino-Landen, van P. F. von SIEBOLD. . . . Amsterdam, 1858. map. facsim. 8°.

LEUPOL, L., pseudonym of LELOUP DE CHÉROY, François.

LEUSDEN, Johannes.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Leusden. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

LEUTHOLF (Lat. Ludolphus), Hiob.

Niceron, J. P. Job Ludolf. (In same, v. 3; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

LEUTSCH, Ernst Ludwig von (editor). PHILOLOGISCHER Anzeiger, als Ergänzung des Philologus ; 1–10. Bd., 1869–80. Göttingen, 1869–80. 10 v. 8°.

Supplementheft 1. (In 5. Bd. 1873.)

LEUTZE, Emanuel.

Executor's sale of the effects of Leutze, comprising books, paintings, etc. New York, 1869. sq. 8°.

Exhibition of Leutze's great national picture of Washington crossing the Delaware : catalogue. New York, n. d. 8°.

LEVAE, Adolphe. Recherches historiques sur le commerce des Belges aux Indes pendant le 17e et le 18e siècle. Bruxelles, 1842. 8°.

LEVAILLANT, François. Histoire naturelle d'une partie d'oiseaux nouveaux et rares de l'Amérique et des Indes ; t. 1. Paris, 1801. pl. f°.

—— Travels into the interior parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, 1780–85 ; translated from the French. 2d ed. London, 1796. 2 v. pl. 8°

CRICHTON, A. Memoir of Le V. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 12. 1861.) port.

LEVALLOIS, Jules. Corneille inconnu. Paris, 1876. 8°.

LEVANDER, Frederick William. Solutions of the questions in magnetism and electricity set at the preliminary scientific, and first B. Sc. pass examinations, of the University of London, 1860–1879. London, 1880. 16°.

LEVANT.

CHARRIÈRE, E. Négociations de la France dans le Levant [continued]; t. 4, [1581–89]. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1860. 4°.

LEVANTO, Francesco Maria. Prima parte dello specchio del mare, nel qvale si descrivono tvtti li porti, spiaggie, baye, isole, scogli e seccagni del Mediterraneo. Genova, 1664. il. pl. maps. f°.

LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amérique en 1824 et 1825 ; ou, Journal d'un voyage aux États-Unis. Paris, 1829. 2 v. port. pl. map. 8°.

LE VASSEUR, Jean Charles.

DELIGNIÈRES, E. D. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre gravé de L.; notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1861–66. 2e pt.) port.

LEVASSEUR, Pierre Émile. Histoire des classes ouvrières en France depuis la conquête de Jules César jusqu'à la Révolution. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°

—— [Same], depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Notice sur Jules Duval. (In DUVAL, J. L'Algérie. 1877.)

—— Recherches historiques sur le système de Law. Paris, 1854. 8°.

LEVASSEUR DE LA SARTHE, René.

ROCHE, A. Mémoires de L., ex-conventionnel. Bruxelles, 1830–32. 3 v. 16°.

LE VAYER, François de La Mothe. See LA MOTHE LE VAYER, François de.

LEVELIS or LEWIS, Hugh (joint author). PAYNE, ——, and L. A voyage in the Flying Eagle from Bantam to Baber, 1672. London, 1781. charts. f°.

LEVELLER, The; or, The principles & maxims concerning government and religion which are asserted by those commonly called levellers. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

LEVEN, Alexander LESLEY (earl of). The declaration of the Earl of Leven . . . and . . . the Scotish army; with their petition to his Majesty . . . , and his answer. (Same, no. 285.) London, 1646. 12°

LEVENEUR DE TILLIÈRES (comte). See TILLIÈRES, Tanneguy Leveneur (comte) de.

LEVÈQUE, Louis Auguste Edmond.

DELIGNIÈRES, É. D. Ed. Levèque, sculpteur abbevillois. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1873-76.)

LÉVÊQUE or LÉVESQUE, (Dame) Louise Cavelier. See LÉVESQUE.

LEVER, Charles James (M. D.). The confessions of Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 2 v. 32°

—— Davenport Dunn; or, A man of the day. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 3 v. 32°.

—— The fortunes of Glencore. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 2 v. 32°.

—— One of them. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 2 v. 32°.

—— Roland Cashel. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. 3 v. 32°

—— Saint Patrick's Eve; or, Three eras in the life of an Irish peasant. New York, 1845. il. pl. 8°.

LEVER, (Rev.) Thomas (M. A.). Sermons, 1550; edited by E. Arber. (In A.'s Eng. reprints, v. 12.) London, 1871. sq. 8°.

LEVERA, Francesco. De innerrantium stellarum viribus et excellentia; secundum quatuor positus earum insignes. Romæ, 1664. f°.

—— Dialogus contra duas hic transcriptas epistolas nuper editas in Prodromum F. Leveræ, autore Savinio Muto [pseud.]. Romæ, 1664. f°

LEVERETT, Charles Edward. Memoir of Sir John Leverett, gov. of Mass., 1673-79; of John Leverett, judge of the Supreme Court, and of the family generally. [Anon.] Boston, 1856. ports. pl. 8°.

LEVERETT, Frederic Percival. The new Latin tutor; or, Exercises in etymology, syntax and prosody: compiled chiefly from English works. Boston, 1830. 12°.

LEVERETT family.

LEVERETT, C. E. Memoir, biographical and genealogical. Boston, 1856. ports. pl. 8°.

LE VERRIER, Jean (joint author). BONTIER, P., and LE V. The Canarian; or, Book of the conquest and conversion of the Canarians in 1402 by Jean de Bethencourt; translated with notes by R. H. Major. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 46.) London, 1872. port. pl. map.

LE VERRIER, Urbain Jean Joseph. Letter on the intramercurial planets; and Faye's remarks upon its application to the total eclipse of July 17, 1860. Cambridge, 1860. 8°.

BERTRAND, J. L. F. Éloge historique de L. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 41. 1879.)

LEVERSON, Montague R. Common sense; or, First steps in political economy. New York, 1876. 12°.

LE VERT, (Mme.) Octavia Walton. Souvenirs of travel. Mobile, 1857. 2 v. 12°.

LEVESON, Henry A. (maj.). The forest and the field, by The Old Shekarry [pseud.]. London, 1874. il. 8°.

LÉVESQUE or LÉVÊQUE, (Dame) Louise Cavelier. Le prince des aigues marines. [Anon.] (In CABINET d. fées, t. 9.) Amsterdam, 1735. 24°

—— Le prince invisible. (In same.)

LÉVESQUE, Pierre Charles (editor and translator). Pensées morales de CICÉRON. (Col. d. mor. anc., v. 8.) [Paris, 1782.] 24°.

—— Pensées morales de CONFUCIUS; traduites du latin. (Same, v. 2.) [Paris, 1783.] 24°.

—— Pensées morales de divers auteurs chinois recueillies et traduites du latin et du russe. (Same, v. 3.) [Paris, 1782.] 24°.

—— Vies et apophthegmes des philosophes grecs recueillis et traduits. (Same, v. 16.) Paris, 1795. 24°.

LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY, Jean. Mémoire sur le retour de Louis-le-jeune de sa croisade. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838; and in Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 41. 1780.)

—— Vie d'Érasme, dans laquelle on trouvera l'histoire de plusieurs hommes célèbres avec lesquels il a été en liaison, l'analyse critique de ses ouvrages.... Paris, 1757. 2 v. 16°.

—— Vie de Grotius, avec l'histoire de ses ouvrages, et des négociations auxquelles il fut employé. Paris, 1752. 2 v. 16°.

LÉVESQUE DE LA RAVALIÈRE, Pierre Alexandre. Des limites d'une partie du royaume, du côté de l'empire, avant l'an 1301. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 2. 1838.)

—— Révolutions de la langue française depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à St. Louis; — Supplément. (In same, v. 14. 1838.)

LÉVESQUE DE POUILLY, Louis Jean. The theory of agreeable sensations ... including a dissertation upon harmony of style. [Anon.] Basil, 1794. 12°.

LEVÉY, Joseph M. Address to the members of Ancient Chapter, no. 1, R. A. M., on the evening for election of officers, Dec. 20, 1877. [New York, 1877?] 8°.

LEVI, David. Il profeta; o, La passion di un popolo; dramma. Torino, 1866. 8°.

LEVI, Donato. Effemeridi del sole calcolate per Torino in tempo medio civile di Roma per l'anno 1868; — Eclissi. [Torino, 1867?] obl. 4°.

LÉVI, Éliphas, pseudonym of CONSTANT, Alphonse L. (abbé).

LEVI, Leone. The history of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763–1878. 2d edition, with graphic tables. London, 1880. 8°.

—— On taxation; how it is raised and how expended. London, 1860. 12°.

—— Wages and earnings of the working classes, with facts illustrative of their economic condition, in a report to M. T. Bass, M. P. London, 1867. 8°.

LEVIEN, Edward. Outlines of the history of Rome. London, 1855–56. 2 v. map. 12°.

LEVIN, Rahel Antonie Friederike. See VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel A. F. Levin (Frau von).

LEVINGE, (Sir) Richard George Augustus. Echoes from the backwoods; or, Sketches of transatlantic life. London, 1846. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Historical records of the Forty-third Regiment, Monmouthshire Light Infantry, with a roll of the officers and their services, to the close of 1867. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

LEVINS, Peter. Manipulus vocabulorum: a dictionary of English and Latin words, arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables, 1570. Re-edited, with preface and index, by H. B. Wheatley. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 95.) Westminster, 1867. sq. 8°.

LEVINS, Peter. Manipulus vocabulorum : a rhyming dictionary of the English language (1570). Edited, with an alphabetical index, by Henry B. Wheatley. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 27.) London, 1867. 8°.

LEVIS, Richard J. (M. D.). Ethylization. Philadelphia, [1880?]. 8°.

LÉVIZAC, Jean Pons Victor Lecoutz de (abbé, editor). Lettres choisies de Mesdames de SÉVIGNÉ et de MAINTENON, avec une préface et des notes. 3e édition. Paris, 1805. 16°.

LEVRAT-PERROTTON, J. F. Recherches et observations sur l'emploi thérapeutique du seigle ergoté. Paris, 1837. 8°.

LEVRET, André. L'art des accouchemens, démontré par des principes de physique et de méchanique ; pour servir d'introduction et de base à des Leçons particulières. 2e édition. Paris, 1761. pl. 8°.

LEVYIS, J. Rapports sur les habillements des deux sexes. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. D. 1878. Gr. 4, cl. 38.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

LÉVY, Armand. Differential and integral calculus. (In Encyc. metrop., Pure sci., v. 1. 1845.)

—— L'empereur Napoléon III et les principautés roumaines. Nouvelle édition. [Anon.] Paris, 1858. 8°.

LÉVY, Edmond. Étude philosophique sur l'architecture ; mémoire. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. R. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 9. 1859.)

—— Histoire de la peinture sur verre, avec planches par J. B. Capronnier. Bruxelles, 1860. text, atlas, each 1 v. f°.

LEVY, (Dr.) Jacob (rabbi). Neuhebräisches und chaldäisches Wörterbuch über die Talmudim und Midraschim ; nebst Beiträgen von H. L. Fleischer. Leipzig, 1876–79. 2 v. nar. 4°.

LÉVY, Joseph. Rapport sur les machines, instruments et procédés usités dans divers travaux. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 6, cl. 61.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

LEVY, M. A. Siegel und Gemmen mit aramäischen, phönizischen, althebräischen, himjarischen, nabathäischen und altsyrischen Inschriften. Breslau, 1869. pl. 8°.

LÉVY, (Dr.) Michel. Rapport sur les progrès de l'hygiène militaire. (FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°

—— Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. 6e édition. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

LÉVY, Paul. Notas geográficas y económicas sobre la República de Nicaragua,... y una exposicion completa de la cuestion del canal interoceánico y de la de immigracion, con una lista bibliográfica de todos los libros y mapas relativos á la América Central en general y á Nicaragua en particular. Paris, 1873. map. nar. 4°.

LEVY, Uriah P. (capt.). Manual of rules for men-of-war. New York, n. d. 12°.

BUTLER, B. F. (of N. Y.). Defence of Levy before the Court of Inquiry held at Washington, Nov. and Dec. 1857 ; with an abstract of the proceedings and testimony. New York, 1858. 8°.

LEVY, William Hanks. Blindness and the blind ; or, A treatise on the science of typhlology. London, 1872. pl. 12°

LEWAL, Jules (gén.). Études de guerre ; tactique de marche. Paris, 1876. pl. diagrams. 8°.

LEWAL, Léon. Traité pratique d'artillerie navale, et tactique des combats de mer. Paris, [1863]. text, 3 v. ; atlas. 8°.

LEWALD, Johann Karl August. Album från Paris. [Complete? Norrköping, 1834–?] 12°.

LEWALD, Johann Karl August (editor). EUROPA, Chronik der gebildeten Welt; in Verbindung mit mehren Gelehrten und Künstlern, hrsg. von L. Leipzig and Stuttgart, 1837. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LEWENHEIMB, Philippe Jacques Sachs de. See SACHS VON LEWENHAIMB.

LEWENSTEIN, M. J. (rabbi, of Paramaribo).

ROEST, M. Catalog der Sammlungen hebräischer und judäischer Bücher, Handschriften, etc., nachgelassen von G. Almanzi, J. Emden, M. J. Lewenstein und Anderen. Amsterdam, 1868. facsim. 8°.

LEWES, George Henry. Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. London, 1864. 8°.

—— Biographical history of philosophy. London, 1845–46. 4 v. in 2. 24°.

—— [Same]..., enlarged and revised. New York, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

—— Comte's philosophy of the sciences: exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of Auguste Comte. London, 1853. 12°.

—— Female characters of Goethe, from the original drawings of W. KAULBACH; with explanatory text by L. New-York, n. d. pl. f°.

—— On actors and the art of acting. New York, 1878. 12°.

—— The physical basis of mind, with illustrations; being the 2d series of Problems of life and mind. London, 1877. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— The physiology of common life. New York, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same.] Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. in 1. il. 16°.

—— Problems of life and mind; first series: the foundations of a creed. Boston, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Third series: problem the first, the study of psychology, its object, scope and method. Boston, 1879. 8°.

—— Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles, and Jersey. Edinburgh and London, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— The Spanish drama: Lope de Vega and Calderon. London, 1846. 16°.

—— (editor). The FORTNIGHTLY review; vol. 1–6. London, 1865–66. 6 v. nar. 4°.

LEWES, (Mrs.) Mary Ann Evans. See ELIOT, George (pseud.).

LEWIN, Thomas. The invasion of Britain by Julius Caesar. London, 1859. port. maps. 8°

—— The life and epistles of St. Paul. 3d edition. New York, 1875. 2 v. port. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Practical treatise on laws of trusts and trustees. (LAW lib., v. 24.) Philadelphia, 1839. 8°

LEWINS, William. Her Majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office; with an appendix. London, 1864. 12°.

—— History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland, including a full account of Mr. Gladstone's financial measures for post office banks, government annuities, and government life insurance. London, [1866]. 8°.

LEWINSTEIN, (Dr.) Gustav. Die Alchemie und die Alchemisten. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— [Same.] (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 113.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

LEWIS, Alonzo History of Lynn, including Nahant. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. ports. pl. 8°.

—— and NEWHALL, J. R. History of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

LEWIS, (Mrs.) Amelia. How to live in summer. New York, n. d. 8°

LEWIS, Charlton Thomas. History of Germany, from the earliest times; founded on Dr. David MUELLER's "History of the German people." New York, 1874. port. il. maps. 8°.

—— Poem, before the senior class in Yale Coll., June 16, 1853. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

—— and SHORT, Charles. A new Latin dictionary, founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German Lexicon ed. by E. A. Andrews; enlarged and in great part rewritten. (HARPER's Latin dict.) New York, 1879. 4°.

LEWIS, Dio (M. D.). Chastity; or, Our secret sins. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— The new gymnastics for men, women, and children; with a translation of Prof. KLOSS's Dumb-bell instructor, and Prof. SCHREBER's Pangymnastykon. 3d ed. Boston, 1862. il. 12°.

—— Gypsies; or, Why we went gypsying in the Sierras. Boston, 1881. 12°.

—— Our digestion; or, My jolly friend's secret. Boston, 1881. 12°.

—— Our girls. New York, 1871. 12°

—— Prohibition a failure; or, The true solution of the temperance question. Boston, 1875. 12°.

—— Weak lungs and how to make them strong. Boston, 1863. 12°.

LEWIS, Elisha J[illegible] (M. D.). The American sportsman; containing notes on shooting, and the habits of the game birds and wild fowl of America. Philadelphia, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

LEWIS, Enoch. Observations on legal and judicial oaths; including a brief notice of the measures of the British government for the abolition of unnecessary oaths. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

—— A treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry; including the construction of auxiliary tables, a concise tract on conic sections, and the principles of spherical projection. Philadelphia, 1844. il. 8°

LEWIS, (Mrs.) Estelle Anna Blanche. The King's stratagem; or, The pearl of Poland; a tragedy in five acts, by Stella [pseud.]. 2d ed. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Sappho; a tragedy in five acts, by Stella. London, 1875. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1876. port. 12°

LEWIS, Evan. A review of the testimony issued by the orthodox seceders from the monthly meetings of Westbury and Jericho against Elias Hicks. New York, 1829. 8°.

LEWIS, Francis.

DELAFIELD, Julia. Biographies of F. L. and Morgan Lewis. New York, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

LEWIS, Frederick Christian (engraver). Liber studiorum of Claude Lorraine [C. GELÉE]; from the drawings in the British Museum. London, 1840. pl. f°.

—— Scenery of the rivers of England and Wales, illustrated by [68] painter's etchings, by a series of studies from pictures in the collections of the Duke of Bedford [and others, and from nature]. London, [1846?]–48. 3 pt. in 1 v. pl. f°.

LEWIS, George. Address to city council of Roxbury, [Mass.], Jan. 7, 1867. Roxbury, 1867. 8°

LEWIS, (Sir) George Cornewall (bart.). A dialogue on the best form of government. London, 1863. 12°.

—— An essay on the origin and formation of the Romance languages, containing an examination of M. Raynouard's theory. 2d ed. London, 1862. 12°.

—— An historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. London, 1862. 8°.

LEWIS, (Sir) George Cornewall (translator). History of the literature of ancient Greece to the period of Isocrates; translated from the German of K. O. MUELLER by L. New ed. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn.) London, 1847. 8°.

Continued: ... From foundation of the Socratic schools to taking of Constantinople by the Turks; by J. W. DONALDSON. London, 1858. 2 v. port. 8°.

LEWIS, George F., and HEADLEY, C. B. Annual statement of the business of Saginaw valley and "The Shore," for 1868. East Saginaw, 1869. 8°.

LEWIS, Jacob (M. D.).

MCBRIDE, J. J. Lewis. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)

LEWIS, James M. Natural resources of Arkansas. Little Rock, 1869. 8°.

LEWIS, (Rev.) John (M. A., minister at Margate). Life of Dr. John Fisher, bp. of Rochester in the reign of Henry VIII.; with an appendix of illustrative documents; with an introduction by T. H. Turner. London, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sermon at Canterbury, Jan. 30, 1717/8, being the day of the martyrdom of Charles I. London, 1718. 8°

LEWIS, John Frederic. Illustrations of Constantinople, made during a residence in 1835–36; arranged and drawn on stone from the original sketches of Coke Smyth. London, [1838]. f°.

—— Sketches of Spain & Spanish character, made in 1833–34; drawn on stone from his original sketches entirely by himself. London, [1836?]. f°.

LEWIS, John L., Jr. Opening address, before the Grand Lodge F. and A. M. in the state of New York, June 5, 1857. (In ANDREWS, E. W. Mem. of E. K. Kane. 1857.)

—— (editor). Masonic code of procedure, in three parts: 1. trials; 2. appeals; 3. restorations; prepared by L., and adopted by the Grand Chapter of New York, Feb., 1873. Buffalo, 1873. 8°.

LEWIS, L. A discourse on the death of W. E. Channing, at the Unitarian chapel, Cheltenham. London, 1842. 8°.

LEWIS, (Lady) Maria Theresa (editor). Extracts from the journals & correspondence of Miss [Mary] BERRY, 1783–1852. 2d ed. London, 1866. 3 v. port. 8°.

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory. The castle spectre; a dramatic romance. (In London stage, v. 1.)

—— Journal of a residence among the negroes in the West Indies. London, 1845. 12°.

LEWIS, Meriwether. Statistical view of the Indian nations inhabiting the territory of Louisiana and the countries adjacent to its northern and western boundaries. (In U. S. PRESIDENT. Message [on] discoveries in explor. the Missouri. 1806.)

—— and CLARK, William (captains). New travels among the Indians of North America, taken partly from the communications of Lewis and Clark, partly from other authors; with a dictionary of the Indian tongue; compiled by Wm. FISHER. Philadelphia, 1812. ports. 12°.

LEWIS, Morgan (maj. gen.). Oration in New York on the first centennial anniversary of Washington's birthday. (In WASHINGTON, George. Birthday. 1832.)

DELAFIELD, Julia. Biographies of Francis Lewis and M. L. New York, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

H., J. Morgan Lewis. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

LEWIS, Richard. History of the life-boat, and its work. London, 1874. il. pl. 12°.

LEWIS, Samuel. A topographical dictionary of Ireland . . . , with historical and statistical descriptions. 2d ed., with an appendix. London, 1840. 2 v. f°.

LEWIS, Tayler (D. D., LL. D.). An essay on the ground and reason of punishment, with special reference to the penalty of death. (In CHEEVER, G. B. Defence of capital punishment. 1846.)

—— Introductory notice. (In WELCH, R. B. Faith and mod. thought. 1876.)

—— My old schoolmaster; a paper read at the University Convocation, 1874, with a biographical sketch of Rev. Cyrus Comstock. Albany, 1875. 8°.

—— Patriarchal and Jewish servitude no argument for American slavery; reply to sermon of H. J. Van Dyke. (In FAST day sermons. 1861.)

—— (translator). Ecclesiastes, or Koheleth, by O. ZOECKLER. Amer. ed., with annotations, dissertations on leading ideas; with a new metrical version and an introd. by L.; translated by W. Wells. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 10.) New York, [1870]. 8°

—— A new rhythmical version of the Book of Job; with exegetical notes and addenda containing excursus on difficult passages. (In same, v. 8. 1874.)

—— and GOSMAN, Abraham (translators). Genesis, or the first Book of Moses; by J. P. LANGE, translated from the Ger. with additions. (In same, v. 1. 1868.)

LEWIS, William. Chess problems, being a selection of original positions; added, others, forming one hundred ends of games. London, 1827. 8°

—— (editor). Oriental chess; or, Specimens of Hindoostanee excellence in that game, exhibited in more than 70 situations, originally published in India; added, original situations. London, 1817. 2 v. diagrams. 24°.

—— [P.] STAMMA on the game of chess. New ed., with notes and remarks. 2d ed. London, 1819. diagrams. 8°.

LEWIS, (Dr.) William. Die Succession des Erben in die Obligationen des Erblassers nach deutschem Recht. Berlin, 1864. 8°.

LEWIS, William David. A practical treatise on the law of perpetuity, or remoteness in limitations of estates, as applicable to the various modes of settlement of property. . . . Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

LEWIS, William Henry (D. D.). Position of the Protestant Episcopal Church with reference to other protestant denominations. New York, 1852. 12°.

LEWIS, Winslow (M. D.). Address as president at annual meeting of New Eng. Hist., Geneal. Soc, Jan. 1, 1862; Jan. 7, 1863. Boston, 1862–63. 2 pam. 8°.

—— [Same], Jan. 6, 1864. Albany, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same], Jan. 4, 1865; added, a report of the proceedings at said meeting. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— Address in memory of Edward Everett. (In NEW ENG. HIST., GENEAL. SOC. Tribute to Everett. 1865.)

—— Valedictory address on retiring from office of president of N. E. Hist., Gen. Society, Feb. 7, 1866; — Append. Boston, 1866. 8° and nar. 4°.

LEX Angliorum et Werinorum, hoc est Thuringorum; hrsg. von Johannes Merkel. Berlin, 1851. 8°.

LEX Salica, hrsg. von J. Fr. Behrend, nebst den Capitularien zur Lex Salica bearbeitet von Alfred Boretius. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

LEX Salica, hrsg. von J. Merkel, mit einer Vorrede von Jacob Grimm. Berlin, 1850. 8°.

LEX Salica: the ten texts with the glosses, and the Lex emendata, synoptically edited by J. H. Hessels; with notes on the Frankish words in the Lex Salica, by H. Kern. London, 1880. 4°

LEXICON Cornu-Britannicum: a dictionary of the ancient Celtic language of Cornwall;... by Robert WILLIAMS. Llandovery and London, 1865. 4°.

LEXICON Homericum, composuerunt C. CAPELLE, A. EBERHARD, E. EBERHARD...; ed. H. Ebeling; vol. 1, fasc. 1–14; vol. 2, fasc. 1–9. Berolini, Lipsiæ, 1871–80. 2 v. 8°.

LEXICON of the Greek language...., for beginners and self instruction; by H. R. HAMILTON. London, 1858. 12°.

LEXICON Vindobonense; recensuit A. NAUCK; accedit appendix duas PHOTII homilias et alia opuscula complectens. Petropoli, 1867. 8°.

For contents, see NAUCK.

LEXIKON, Theologisches Universal-. Elberfeld, R. L. Friederichs, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ γαλλοελληνικον, φιλοπονηθεν ὑπο Λαασσου Δαγυενου [LAASS D'AGUEN]; ἀναθεωρηθεν δε, προσαυξηθεν, μεθ' ὁσης οἷον τε ἦν της ἀκριβειας διορθωθεν, και νυν το δευτερον τυποις ἐκδοθεν. [Title also in Fr.] Ἐν Παρισιοις, 1874. 12°.

LEXINGTON, Robert SUTTON (2d baron). The Lexington papers; or, Some accounts of the courts of London and Vienna at the conclusion of the 17th century; extracted from the official and private correspondence of Robert Sutton, lord Lexington, British minister at Vienna, 1694–98. London, 1851. 8°.

LEXINGTON (Ky.).

RANCK, G. W. History of Lexington; its early annals and recent progress. Cincinnati, 1872. pl. 8°.

LEXINGTON (Mass.).

HUDSON, C. History of Lexington, to 1868, with genealogical register of Lexington families. Boston, 1868. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Lexington. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

LEXINGTON (steamer).

Cleveland, H. R. A letter to the Hon. D. Webster on the causes of the destruction of the steamer Lexington, as discovered in the testimony before the coroner's jury in New York; by A traveller. Boston, 1840. 8°.

LEXIS, Wilhelm. Gewerkvereine und Unternehmer-Verbände in Frankreich. (LEIPZIG. VEREIN F. SOCIALPOL. Schrift., 17. Heft.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°

LEY, La, de amor: periodico [after t. 2, Revista quincenal], del Circulo espirita "Peralta;" t. 1–3: 1876–78. Mérida de Yucatan, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

LEYBOURN, Thomas. New series of The mathematical repository. London, 1806–19. 4 v. 8°.

LEYCESTER, John. The civil warres of England;. . collected by L. London, 1649, [reprinted, 1808]. ports. 12°.

Second title of Josiah RICRAFT's Survey of England's champions. 1647.

LEYCESTER, Robert DUDLEY (earl of). See LEICESTER.

LEYDE, —— (marquis) de, and Cardenas, Alonse de. Mémoire présenté au Protecteur d'Angleterre, 21e de may 1655, pour entrer en France. n. t.-p. sq. 8°.

LEYDEN (Dr.) Ernst (prof. at Königsberg). Ueber die Sinneswahrnehmungen. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 63.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

LEYDEN, John (M. D.). Poetical remains, with memoirs of his life by the Rev. James MORTON. London, 1819. 8°.

LEYDEN, Lucas van. Drawings and engravings by A. Dürer and L.; reproduced in autotype fac-simile. London, 1870. 2 v. photos., mounted. f°.

LEYDEN. ACADEMIA LUGDUNO BATAVA. Album studiosorum, 1575–1875; accedunt nomina curatorum et professorum per eadem secula. Hagae Comitum, 1875. 4°.

—— — Annales, 1815–36. Lugduni Batavorum, 1817–36. 21 v. in 13. pl. 4°.

—— — Annales academici, 1840–49. Lugduni Batavorum, 1851. pl. 4°.

—— MUSÉUM D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE DES PAYS-BAS.

SCHLEGEL, H. Revue méthodique et critique des collections déposées [août 1862–juillet 1873]. Leyde, 1862[–73]. 2 v. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. HOLLANDSCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN FRAAIJE KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. See AMSTERDAM. HOLL. MAATS. VAN FR. KUNST. EN WETENS.

—— — MAATSCHAPPIJ DER NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE TE LEYDEN. Verhandelingen; deel 1–3. Leyden, 1806–24. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Naamlijst der leden. — MEERMAN, J. Verhaal van het beleg en de verövering van Leyden, door Hertog Jan van Beijeren, in 1420. — Bijlagen.

2, pt. 1. WATER, J. W. te. Levensbijzonderheden van Pieter Adriaansz. van de Werff. — NOZEMAN, C. Bedenkingen over den zoogenaamden Cimbrischen vloed. — ACKERSDIJCK, W. C. Onderzoek naar de beduidenis der benoeming van Maisniede-Lieden. — HINLÓPEN, N. Verhandeling over het duistere in de werken van C. Huygens, voor zoo verre het de tale betreft. Pt. 2. TIJDEMAN, M. Verhandeling over den oorsprong der spraak, en den Cratylus van Plato. — ACKERSDIJCK, W. C. Aanmerkingen over de middelen, waardoor in de Nederlanden de slavernij langzamerhand vernietigd; — Onderzoek naar Fughte en Rumelo. — DUMBAR, G. Verslag van onuitgegeven stukken, betrekkelijk tot de historie van Overijssel. — BRENDER À BRANDIS, G. Onderzoek [over] het regt [van] maten en gewigten [te Amsterdam]. — CLARISSE, J. Berigt aangaande twee fragmenten van twee verlorene hdschr.: Jacob van Maerlant's Spiegel-historiaal, en Melis Stoke's Rijm-kronijk.

3. SIEGENBEEK, M. Lofrede of den Raadpensionaris Simon van Slingelandt. — LAMBRECHTSEN, N. C. Beknopte geschiedenis van de Middelburgsche Rethorijkkamer het Bloemken Jesse. — ACKERSDIJCK, W. C. Verhandeling over zekere belasting op het brouwen van bier, onder de benaming van het Regt van de Gruit. — JONGE, J. C. de. Levens-schets van Floris, voogd van Holland. Pt. 2. RAEPSAET, J. J. Geschied- en oordeelkundig vertoog, over de poorterijen of gemeenten der Nederlanden. — WESTENDORP, N. Over het oud Runisch letterschrift.

—— — — Werken, enz.; deel 1–7. Leyden, 1772–88. 7 v. pl. 4°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Voorbericht. — De wetten. — Naemlijst der leden. — Huydecoper, B. Brief wegens den ablativus absolutus. — Nanninga, W. R. Verhandeling over het werkwoord, laten. — Hinlópen, N. Bylagen tot de verhandeling van Nanninga. — Wall, P. H. van de. Onderzoek [over] Quentovicus; — Aanmerkingen over het Wapel of Wapen-drencken. — Alewijn, Z. H. Mengelingen [van] verbasterde spreckwyzen en verminkte plaatzen in oude schryveren. — Hinlópen, N. Bylagen tot de verhandelinge van Alewijn. — BOSCH, P. van den. De twaalfde der Olympische lierzangen van Pindarus nagevolgd. — Leeuwaerden, J. van. Nae-berigt [over] het geschil van den ablativus absolutus.

2. De wetten. — Naemlijst. — Royen, A. van. Heilgroete der Leidsche zanggodinnen aen Willem den Vijfden. — Bosch, B. de. Aanmerkingen ter verbetering van de Dichtlievende verlustigingen. — Alewijn, Z. H. Verdediging van de voornaamste dichterlyke vryheden. — BOSCH, B. de. De Christen; aan den vrygeest. — ALPHEN, H. van. Verhandeling over den eed der Utregtsche bisschoppen. — KOPS, W. Schets eener geschiedenisse der rederijkeren. — Kruyff, J. de. Grafschrift op Jan Wagenaar.

LEYDEN. SOCIETIES. MAATSCHAPPIJ DER NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE TE LEYDEN. Werken, enz.

3. Pot, W. van der. Aan Willem den Vyfden: [poem]. — Voorbericht. — Octroy. — KLUIT, A. Vertoog over de tegenwoordige spelling der Nederduitsche taal, vergeleken met de spelling der ouden. — MACQUET, J. Over het schoon in de poëzye. — ALEWIJN, Z. H. Verdediging van de voornaamste dichterlyke vryheden. — WAGENAAR, J. Toets van de egtheid der rymchronyke Klaas Kolyn. — BOSCH, P. van den. Die ware digtkunst altijd eenvoudig.

4. Wijn, H. van. Verhandeling over de Bellen. — ENGELEN, C. van. Antwoord op de prijsvraag [van 1775]: "Welke zijn de algemeene oogmerken, die een dichter moet bedoelen?" enz.

5. WIJN, H. van. Schetze van het leeven en bedrijf van Heer Nikolaes, Here van Putten en Strijen; — Schetze van het praelgraf van Heer Nikolaes, en zyner gemalinne Aleide. — BAKKER, P. H. Beschouwing van den trant onzer Nederduitsche versen. — Bosch, H. Responsio ad quæstionem à Societate Litteraria Lugduni Batavorum "Quidnam est, quod in laudatione requiritur?" — [Same], vertaald door P. van den Bosch.

6. BILDERDIJK, W. Antwoord op de [prijs] vraag [van 1777], "Hebben de dichtkunst en welsprekendheid verband met de wijsbegeerte," enz.

7. Antwoord op de prijsvraag [van 1776]: "In hoe verre kan men, uit de overblijfsels van het Moesogottisch en Angelsaxisch . . . aantoonen, dat de grond onzer tale in bovengemelde te vinden is?" — HOTTINGER, J. J. Responsio ad quæstionem "De veris atque falsis luminibus eloquentiæ, sive de recto poetarum judicio." — ALPHEN. H. van. Antwoord op de prijsvraag: "Over de kenmerken van waar en valsch vernunft," enz. — Alewijn, Z. H. Toets van nieuwerwetsche taalkunde; — Vertoog over de voorzetsels te, ten, ter.

——— — — Nieuwe werken; deel 1–6. Dordrecht, 1825–44. 6 v. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1, pt. 1. Naamlijst van leden. — JONGE, J. C. de. Over den invloed van den Derden Stand in de staatsvergaderingen van ons Vaderland. — ACKERSDIJCK, W. C. Geschiedkundig onderzoek omtrent Herman de Ruyter, van 's Hertogenbosch. — Fragment van een oud Nederduitsch rijmwerk. Pt. 2. WIND, S. de. Verhandeling ter beantwoording van de vraag: Welken dienst en ondienst heeft de dichtkunde, aan de geschiedkunde gedaan? — Koning, J. (editor). De nederlaag van Frans van Brederode, of de laatste onderneming der Hoekschen. — YVOY VAN MIJDRECHT, M. L. van H. G. (baron) d'. Bijdragen tot de historie van het verbond en de smeekschriften der Nederlandsche edelen, 1565–67. — MAERLANT, J. van. Fragment uit het verloren geraakte gedeelte der 4 partie van M.'s Spiegel historiael.

2. WESTENDORP, N. Verhandeling over de vraag: Eene beknopte voordragt van de Noordsche mythologie, ontleend uit de oorspronkelijke gedenkstukken, en met aanwijzing van het gebruik, dat hiervan in de Nederlandsche dichtkunde zou kunnen gemaakt worden? — ACKERSDIJCK, W. C. Verhandeling over ongepaste en drukkende middelen in vroeger tijden hier te lande gebezigd tot het ontdekken van misdaden en overtredingen. . . .

3, pt. 1. KAMPEN, N. G. van. Verhandeling over de vraag: Welk is het wezenlijk kenmerkend onderscheid der welsprekenheid van den kansel, van de pleitzaal, van de raadsvergadering, en van de gehoorzaal? Pt. 2. CARBASIUS, N. Over Jan van Heelu, en zijn gedicht: De slag van Woeringen. — STARING VAN DEN WILDENBORCH, A. C. W. Berigt nopens het Zutphensche hdschr. van J. van Maerlant. — MAERLANT, J. van. De Verkeerde Martijn. — SIEGENBEEK, M. Aanteekeningen op den Verkeerden Martijn. — MAERLANT, J. van. De Wapene Martijn, met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen van M. SIEGENBEEK. — BERGMAN, J. T. Fragmenten van een oud Nederduitsch rijmwerk; met aanteekeningen en ophelderingen. — KIST, N. C. Over de verwisseling van zedelijke en zinnelijke hoedanigheden in sommige Betuwsche idiotismen. — BODEL NYENHUIS, J. T. Over het leven en de letterkundige verdiensten van Frederick de Houtman. — ACKERSDIJCK, W. C. De ligging van de plaats, in den giftbrief van Koning Karel den Eenvoudigen aan Dirk den Eersten, graaf van Holland.

4. MAERLANT, J. van. De heimelijkheid der heimelijkheden; met eene inleiding en Aanteekeningen door J. Clarisse.

5, pt. 1. MAERLANT, J. van. Twee fragmenten van twee verlorene hdschr.: [Bestiaris, of] Der naturen bloeme; [en] Rijmbijbel; door G. J. Meijer. — ACKERSDIJCK, W. C. Nasporingen omtrent het landschap, in vroeger eeuwen Taxandria genoemd. — De zeven Boetpsalmen, en andere stukken, berijmd in de

LEYDEN. SOCIETIES. MAATSCHAPPIJ DER NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE TE LEYDEN. Nieuwe werken.

1ste helft der 14de eeuw; medegedeeld door G. J. MEIJER. — Smits, J. Toevoegsel tot het geschiedkundig gedeelte van de voorlezing door N. Carbasius over Jan van Heelu en zijn gedicht De slag van Woeringen. — WILLIAM I. (prince of Orange). Belangrijke brief, den 16 Mei 1572; voorlezing door J. Smits. — Dresselhuis, J. G. ab U. Toevoegsel tot de Aanteekeningen op den Wapen Martijn van J. van Maerlant, in het 3 D. 2 St. Pt. 2. MAERLANT, J. van. Geestelijke gedichten, van M. en anderen, uit de 13de en 14de eeuw; medegedeeld door L. Ph. C. van den Bergh; — Vervolg op den Wapen Martijn; medegedeeld door M. Siegenbeek. — Fragment van den roman van Parthenopéus en Meliore; met eene Inleiding en Aanteekeningen van J. van Harderwijk.

6. Brieven over een en ander punt uit de vroegste geschiedenis van onzen oorlog tegen Spanje; uit de archieven der stad Nijmegen geput door L. P. C. van den Bergh. — DRESSELHUIS, J. G. ab U. Oud Aardenburg en deszelfs handel, in het begin der 14de eeuw. — SIEGENBEEK, M. Over Simon van Slingelandt, als Staatshervormer. — Fragment eener berijmde zamenspraak uit de 13de eeuw, benevens eenige oude spreuken en het begin van een gedicht getitled: Van neghen den besten; met eene Inleiding en Aanteekeningen door M. de Vries. ASSEN, C. J. van. Voorlezing over J. H. van der Palm. — Romance van Brunenburch, met aanteekeningen door L. P. C. van den Bergh.

——— Nieuwe reeks van werken; deel 1–7. Leiden, 1846–52. 7 v. pl. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. KOENEN, H. J. Geschiedenis van de vestiging en den invloed der Fransche vluchtelingen in Nederland.

2–3. HEINRIC (van Aken). Roman van Heinric en Margriete van Limborch; uitgegeven door L. Ph. C. van BERGH.

4. LIENHOUT, Gheraert van. Sterre- en natuurkundig onderwijs, gemeenlijk genoemd: Natuurkunde van het Geheel-al; met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen door J. Clarisse. il. pl.

5. JAGER, A. de. Proeve over den invloed van Bilderdijks dichtwerken op onze taal. — WIND, S. de. Vier fragmenten eener Nederlandsche bewerking van den ridderroman Huon de Bordeaux.

6. Stukken over letter-, geschied- en oudheidkunde. Namely: KIST, N. C. Letterkundig en beoordeelend overzigt der geschiedenis van het beleg en ontzet der stad Leiden. — MEES, G. Voorlezing over Bilderdijk's denk- en handelwijze in betrekking tot de politieke gebeurtenissen van zijnen leeftijd. — JANSSEN, H. Q. Beschrijving van een fragment van den Spiegel Historiael van Jacob van Maerlant, in het plaatselijk archief te St. Anna ter Muiden. — Janssen, L. J. F. Over de oudheid van sommige bij Wijk bij Duurstede gevonden overblijfselen; — Over den oorsprong der St. Maartensganzen. — VRIES, M. de. Over de oorzaken van het verval en den ondergang der Middeleeuwsche Nederlandsche letterkunde.

7. OUDEMANS, A. C. Die bediedenisse van der Missen. — KIST, N. C. De allereerste series Lectionum der Leidsche Hoogeschool, door G. H. M. Delprat, met bijvoegselen, benevens eene volledige lijst der Rectores Magnifici, [etc.]. — Fragmenten van Oud en Middel-Nederlandsche poëzij en proza, medegedeeld door L. P. C. van den BERGH.

——— VEREENIGING TER BEVORDERING DER OUDE NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE. Verslagen en berigten; 1–5 jaargang. Leiden, 1844–48. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Naamlijst der Deelnamers. — Tideman, J. Inleiding; — Berigt wegens eenige Oude Nederlandsche fragmenten, gevonden te Schwerin: Güstrow en Rostock; — Berigt wegens eenige oude Nederlandsche hss. in het British Museum. — Vries, M. de. Berigt wegens een fragment van den Rijmbijbel van J. van Maerlant. — Fragmenten van een gedicht over vriendschap en liefde, uitgegeven door J. G. de Hoop Scheffer.

2. Hese, J. de. Fragment eener Nederlandsche vertaling van het reisverhaal van de H., uitgegeven door M. de Vries. — Dozy, R. P. A. Brief aan Dr. M. de Vries, wegens Nederlandsche hss. in het British Museum, en de Bibliotheek te Oxford. — Fragment vermoedelijk uit Jans Teesteye.

3. Jonckbloet, W. J. A. en de Vries, M. Overzigt van verspreide Middelnederlandsche gedichten, fragmenten en letterkundige mededeelingen. — Vries,

LEYDEN. SOCIETIES. VEREENIGING TER BEVORDERING DER OUDE NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE. Verslagen en berigten.

M. de. Berigt omtrent fragmenten uit het 12de en 13de boek van Maerlant's Natuuren Bloeme. — Jonckbloet en de Vries. Fragmenten van een Dichtwerk, betreffende de geschiedenis der Apostelen. — Jonckbloet. Berigt omtrent fragmenten van een tweede hdschr. van Velthem; — Nog iets over den Roman der Lorreinen.

4. Hollant, Heynric van. Die Cracht der Mane, naar een afschrift van Prof. J. Clarisse. — Fragment van een Gedicht aan de H. Maria. — Nederlandsche hss. te Hamburg. — Spreuken, uitgegeven door M. de Vries. — Fragment van een gedicht betreffende de zamenkomst van Frederik III. met Karel van Bourgondie te Trier, en 1473. — Vries, M. de. Mededeelingen.

5. Vries en Tideman. Berigt. — Fragment van een gedicht: Vanden vaghevier dat Sente Patricius vertoghet was. — Een Klooster-Sermoen, Oorsprong van den Dobblesteen, en Hy is doet, die coninck, oude stukken. — Fragmenten eener oude Keur der stad Leiden.

—— — — Werken. Leiden, 1844–48. 13 v. in 11. facsim. 8°.

Namely: BOENDALE, J. Der Leken spieghel; 1ste–4de boek, [met] woordenlijst. 1844–47. 4 v. — JONCKBLOET, W. J. A. (editor). Roman van Karel den Grooten en zigne 12 pairs; fragmenten. 1844. — Maerlant, J. van. Dboec van den houte; uitgegeven door J. Tideman. 1844. — Maerlant. Leven van Sint Franciscus; uitgegeven door J. Tideman. 1848. 3 v. in 1. — Potter, D. Der minnen loep; uitgegeven door P. Leendertz. 1845. 2 v. — VOSTAERT, Penninc and Pieter. Roman van Walewein; uitgegeven door W. J. A. Jonckbloet. 1846–48. 2 v.

—— — VEREENIGING VOOR DE STATISTIEK IN NEDERLAND. Algemeene statistiek van Nederland: beschrijving van den maatschappelijken toestand van het Nederlandsche volk in het midden der 19de eeuw; 1, 3–6, 8, 10–12. aflevering. Leiden, 1869–73. maps. 8°.

LEYDIG, Franz. Lehrbuch der Histologie des Menschen und der Thiere. Frankfurt a. M., 1857. il. 8°.

—— Naturgeschichte der Daphniden, crustacea cladocera. Tübingen, 1860. pl. f°.

LEYDOLT, Franz (joint editor). FUCHS, W. (and others). F. Mohs und sein Wirken, in wissenschaftlicher Hinsicht. Wien, 1843. nar. 4°.

LEYMERIE, Alexandre. Mémoire sur un nouveau type pyrénéen parallèle à la craie proprement dite. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 4, no. 3. 1851.) pl.

LEYONMARCK, Gustaf Adolph. Secreteraren L.s til Höglofl. Ridderskapet och Adelen den 23 Apr. 1772 ingifne memorial, uti saken rörande ombyte af Herrar Riksens Råd. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1772.] sq. 8°.

LEYONSTEEN, G. W. Odmiukt memorial, [rörande Galere-Inrättningen]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 12°.

LEYPOLDT, Frederick (editor). French conversation-grammar by Dr. Emil OTTO; revised by F. Bôcher. New ed., enlarged by full vocabularies by L. Pylodet [pseud.]. New York, [c. 1875]. 12°.

—— German conversation-grammar by Dr. Emil OTTO. New ed. [with] full vocabularies by L. Pylodet. New York, [c. 1874]. 12°.

—— La littérature française contemporaine . . . ; avec des notices biographiques et littéraires, tirées des ouvrages de P. Poiterin, M. Roche, L. Grangier, G. Vapereau, etc., par L. Pylodet. Nouvelle édition. New York, 1870. 12°

See, also, AMERICAN catalogue; — PUBLISHERS' trade list annual; — PUBLISHERS' weekly; — TRADE circular annual; — UNIFORM trade list annual.

LEYSER, (Dr.) Hermann (editor). Deutsche Predigten des 13. und 14. Jh. (BIBLIOTHEK d. gesammt. deutsch. Nat.-Lit., v. 11, pt. 2.) Quedlinburg and Leipzig, 1838. 8°.

LEYSER, Polykarp. Dissertatio de frustra quæsita poesi in codice sacro Hebræo. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 31. 1766.)

—— Historia poetarvm et poematvm medii aevi decem, post annvm à nato Christo 400, secvlorvm. Halae Magdeb., 1721. 16°.

LEZAUD, Pierre Léon. Cicéron; morale et politique. Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Platon; Aristote; exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique. 4e éd. Paris, 1851. 12°.

LEZEAU, Nicolas Lefèvre de. De la religion catholique en France, 1560–1604. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 14. 1837.)

L'HÉRITIER DE BRUTELLE, Charles Louis. Stirpes novæ aut minus cognitæ, quas descriptionibus et iconibus illustravit L'H.; [p. 1–134; pl. 1–64, only]. Parisiis, 1784. f°.

—— [Same; p. 1–62; pl. 1–30 only.] Parisiis, 1784. f°.

L'HERMITE (Lat. Eremita), Daniel. Inscriptiones imperii Romani. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Daniel L'Ermite. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

L'HERMITE, Jacques.

Ephemeris, qua historia et res gestæ classis Nassoviæ, quæ sub archithalasso Jacobo Heremita totum terrarum orbem annis 1623–26 circumnavigavit, per singulos dies describuntur. (In Bry, Theo. de. Hist. Amer., 13a pars. 1634.) il. maps.

Voyage de la flote de Nassau aux Indes Orientales par le Detroit de Magellan. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil d. voyages, v. 9. 1725.) pl.

L'HERMITE, Jacob. See L'HERMITE, Jacques.

LHOMOND, Charles François (l'abbé). Grammaire française, traduite en arabe, avec le texte en regard; par Soliman al-Harairi. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Grammaire françoise de Lhomond . . . entièrement refaite par C. C. LETELLIER. 18e éd. Paris, 1814. 16°.

L'HÔPITAL DE BELLESBAT, Henri de. De l'origine de la vénalité des charges du judicature et de finance, [avec des notes de l'éditeur]. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.)

L'HOSPITAL, Michel de. Epistolarum libri 6, et tumuli. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Michel de L'Hospital. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

L'HÔTE, J. B. L'Apocalypse expliquée par l'histoire. Paris, 1877. 12°.

L'HÔTE, Nestor. Lettres écrites d'Égypte en 1838 et 1839, contenant des observations sur divers monuments égyptiens nouvellement explorés et dessinés; avec des remarques de M. Letronne. Paris, 1840. il. pl. 8°.

LHOYD, Humfrey (editor and translator). The historie of Cambria, now called Wales; written in the Brytish language aboue two hundreth yeares past [by Caradoc and others]; translated into English by H. Lhoyd; augmented, and continued by Dauid POWEL, 1584. London, 1811. 4°.

L'HUILIER, Simon. Exposition élémentaire des principes des calculs supérieurs. Berlin, [1787]. pl. 4°.

LHUILLIER, Claude Emmanuel (called Chapelle). See CHAPELLE.

LHUYD, Edward. Archæologia Britannica, giving some account of the languages, histories and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain; vol. 1. Glossography. Oxford, 1707. f°.

No more published.

LIAGRE, Jean Baptiste Joseph. Recherches sur les pensions militaires. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 9. 1859.) pl.

LIAIS, Emmanuel. Explorations scientifiques au Brésil; hydrographique du haut San Francisco et du Rio das Velhas; ou, Résultats, au point de vue hydrographique, d'un voyage effectué dans la province de Minas-Geraes. Paris and Rio Janeiro, 1865. maps. f°.

LIAPOUNOV, ——. Observations de la grande nébuleuse d'Orion, faites à Cazan et à Poulkova, par O. STRUVE: 1e pt. Mémoire de L. sur les observations de Cazan. 2e pt. Struve. Additions au mém. de L., et observations de Poulkova. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 5, no 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. pl. sq. f°.

LIBANIUS (sophist). Προγυμνασματα και μελεται: Praelvdia oratoria 72; Declamationes 45; et Dissertationes morales; Federicvs Morellvs nunc primùm edidit; adiectæ sunt notæ, cum duplici indice [Gr. and Lat.]. Parisiis, 1606. f°.

—— Λογων τμημα β: opervm tomvs 2: Orationes 36, quæ historiæ Avgvstæ a Constantino Magno vsqve ad Theodosium M. eiúsque liberos Impp. arcana hactenus ignorata... continent, [cum vita auctoris]; his accedunt monodiæ, inuectiuæ, ecphrases nouae.... Fed. Morellvs recensuit... Latine vertit et notis illustrauit. Lvtetiæ, 1627. f°.

SIEVERS, G. R. Das Leben des Libanius; aus dem Nachlasse des Vaters hrsg. von Gottfried Sievers. Berlin, 1868. 8°.

LIBAU or LIBAVIUS, Andreas. [Poemata epica, et elegiaca.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2. 1612.)

LIBER albus: the White book of the city of London; compiled A. D. 1419, by John CARPENTER, common clerk; Richard WHITINGTON, mayor; translated from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman by Henry T. Riley. London, 1861. sq. 8°.

LIBER albus, Liber custumarum, et Liber horn. (In Munimenta Gildhallæ Lond. 1859–62. GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 12.)

LIBER census Daniæ.

SCHIRREN, C. Beitrag zum Verständniss des Lib. cens. Dan. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 2, no. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1859. sq. f°

LIBER cronicarum | cum figuris et pma=|ginibus ab inicio mū|di vsq; nūc tem=poris | [by Hartmann SCHEDEL]. Augusta [Augsburg], 1497. 4°.

LIBER de antiquis legibus: Cronica maiorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum ... 1578–1774; curante Thoma Stapleton. (Camden Society. Pub., v. 34.) Londoniis, 1846. sq. 8°.

LIBER diurnus Romanorum pontificum; juxta editionem J. Garneri accurante J. P. Migne. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)

LIBER jubilaeorum qui idem a Graecis ἡ λεκτη γενεσις inscribitur...; Aethiopice... primum edidit Aug. Dillmann. Gottingae, etc., 1859. sq. 8°

LIBER librorum; its structure, limitations, and purpose; A friendly communication to a reluctant sceptic; [by Henry DUNN]. New York, 1867. 12°.

LIBER pontificalis.

ANASTASIUS (librarian of the Vatican). Vitæ Romanorum pontificum. (In his Opera omnia. 1852); — Historia de vitis Rom. pontificum. (In Byzantini historiæ scriptores, v. 19. 1729; and in Muratori, L. A. Ital. rerum script., v. 3. 1723.)

LIBER pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge archiepiscopi Eboracensis; [edited by W. G. Henderson]. Durham, [Burntisland printed], 1875. 8°.

LIBER regum; sive, Index orbis Christiani reges ordine recensens; nempè Franciæ, Castellæ, Portugalliæ, Aragoniæ, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Daniæ, Sveciæ, Poloniæ, Hungariæ, Boihemiæ, Neapolis, Siciliæ; additæ sunt tabulæ geographicæ. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, Joannes Christopori, 1598. f°.

LIBER scholasticus; or, An account of the fellowships, scholarships, and exhibitions at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; also, of such colleges, etc., as have university advantages... by Richard GILBERT]. London, 1829. 12°.

LIBER studiorum of Claude Lorraine [C. GELÉE], by F. C. Lewis, engraved from the drawings in the British Museum. London, 1840. f°.

LIBER veritatis; or, A collection of prints after original designs of Claude le Lorrain [C. GELÉE], in the collection of the Duke of Devonshire,... executed by Richard Earlom. London, 1777–1819. 3 v. ports. f°.

LIBER vitæ ecclesiæ Dunelmensis; nec non obituaria duo ejusdem ecclesiæ; [edited by J. Stevenson]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 13.) London, [1841]. 8°.

LIBERATA DE SOUZA, Anna (narrator). Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in Southern India; collected from oral tradition [L. de S., narrator], by M[ary Eliza Isabella] FRERE; with introduction and notes by Sir B. Frere. il. col. pl. 12°.

LIBERATOR, The; Wm. Lloyd GARRISON, editor, Jan. 1831–Dec. 1865. Boston, 1831–65. 35 v. in 14. f°.

LIBERATUS (archdeacon of Carthage). Breviarium causæ Nestorianorum et Eutychianorum; — Dissertatio ad L. de quinta synodo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 68. 1847.)

LIBERGE, Marin.

Niceron, J. P. Marin Liberge. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

LIBERIA (Africa).

WILKESON, S. A concise history of the... American colonies in Liberia. Washington, 1839. 8°.

LIBERIUS (St., pope). Opera quæ exstant. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 8. 1844.)

LIBERTADORES, Los, del género humano. Constitucion fundamental y secreta, inserta en la Atalaya de la Mancha, que reunida publica Un amante de la religion, del rey, y de la patria. Málaga, [1814]. 12°

LIBERTY or slavery, the great national question; three prize essays on American slavery. Boston, 1857. 12°.

Namely: BALDWIN, A. C. Friendly letters to a Christian slaveholder. — THURSTON, R. B. The error and the duty in regard to slavery. — WILLISTON, T. An essay.

LIBRAIRE, Un, pseudonym of CHAILLOT, Pierre (jeune).

LIBRAIRIE orientale et américaine, Maisonneuve & Cie (editors). Bulletin trimestriel des nouvelles publications; 1878, no. 1; 1879, no. 2; 1880, no. 3. Paris, [1878–80]. 3 nos. 8°.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF PORTLAND. See PORTLAND (Or.). LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Monthly notes; vol. 1. London, 1880. 8°.

—— Transactions and proceedings; 1st–3d annual meeting; 1878–80. London, 1879–81. 3 v. 4°.

LIBRARY journal; monthly; official organ of the Library Associations of America and of the United Kingdom; vol. 1–5; Sept. 1876–Dec. 1880. New York, 1877–80. 5 v. in 4. pl. 4°.

LIBRARY of American history; a reprint of standard works, connected by editorial remarks; with notes, biographical sketches... from the earliest discovery to the present time; edited by S. L. KNAPP; vol. 1, [1001–1778]. New York, 1837. port. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: Belknap, Jer. Biographies of the early discoverers. — ROBERTSON, W. History of South America. — Grahame, Jos. History of North America; [with continuation from Ramsay].

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. See UNITED STATES CONGRESS. LIBRARY.

LIBRARY of Entertaining Knowledge. See SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.

LIBRARY of Anglo-Catholic theology. Oxford, 1841–63. 74 v. in 77. 8°.

Contents: ANDREWES, L. Ninety-six sermons.... 1841–53. 5 v. port.; — Opuscula quædam posthuma; accedit index. 1852; — A pattern of catechistical doctrine, and other minor works. 1851; — Preces privatæ quotidianæ. Editio nova et auctior. 1851; — Responsio ad apologiam cardinalis Bellarmini. 1851; — Tortura Torti; sive, Ad Mathæi Torti librum responsio. 1851. — Beveridge, W. Theological works. 1844–48. 12 v. — Bramhall, J. Works... life ... letters. 1842–45. 5 v. — BULL, G. Defensio fidei Nicænæ; new translation. 1851–52. 2 v.; — Examen censuræ. 1843; — Harmonia apostolica; new transl.; 2d ed. 1844; — Judgment of the Catholic Church; new tr. 1855. — Cosin, J. Works. 1843–53. 5 v. — Crakanthorp, R. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1847. — FORBES, W. Considerationes modestæ et pacificæ controversiarum de justificatione.... Ed. 4a cum versione Anglica. 1850–56. 2 v. — Frank, M. Sermons. 1840. 2 v. — Gunning, P. The paschal or Lent fast apostolical and perpetual.... New ed. 1845. — Hammond, H. Miscellaneous theological works; prefixed, life by J. Fell. 3d ed. 1857–50. 3 v. — Hickes, G. Two treatises on the Christian priesthood, and on the dignity of the episcopal order.... 4th ed. 1847–48. 3 v. — Johnson, J. Theological works. 1847. 2 v. — LAUD, W. Works. 1847–53. 7 v. — Lestrange, H. Alliance of divine offices. 4th ed. 1847. — Marshall, N. Penitential discipline of the primitive church, for first four hundred years after Christ.... New ed. 1844. — Nicholson, W. An exposition of the catechism of the church of England. 2d ed. 1844. — Overall, J. Convocation book of MDCVI.;... 1844. port. — Pearson, J. Vindiciae epistolarum S. Ignatii. Editio nova. 1852. 2 v. — THORNDIKE, H. Theological works. 1844–51. 6 v. in 9. — WILSON, T. Works. [Vol. 1: Life..., by the Rev. John KEBLE.] 1847–60. 5 v.

LIBRARY of Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church, anterior to the division of the East and West. Oxford, 1848–61. 5 v. 8°.

Namely: ATHANASIUS (St., abp. of Alexandria). Festal epistles, trans. from the Syriac [by H. Burgess]. 1854. — AUGUSTINUS, Aur. (St., bp. of Hippo). Confessions; revised from a former translation by E. B. Pusey. 1853; — Expositions on the Book of Psalms; trans. with notes and indices; v. 2, 5, 6. 1848–57. 3 v. — JUSTINUS (St., martyr). Works now extant, translated, with notes and indices [by Rev. J. Davie]. 1861.

LIBRARY of illustrated standard scientific works. No. 1, 3–4, 6, 10–11. London, 1847–54. il. pl. 6 v. 8°.

Namely: No. 1. Muller, J. Principles of physics and meteorology. 1847. 3, 4, 10. Knapp, F. Chemical technology; ed., with notes by E. Ronalds and Th. Richardson. 3 v. 1848–51. 6. Quekett, John. Practical treatise on the use of the microscope. 2d ed. 1852. 11. Mitchell, John. Manual of practical assaying. 2d ed. 1854.

LIBRARY of New England history; [vol. 2–3]. Boston, 1865–67. 2 v. l. p. sq. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 2–3. CHURCH, B. History of King Philip's war [part 1]; with introduction and notes by H. M. Dexter. 1865; — History of the eastern expeditions [Philip's war, pt. 2]; with introduction and notes by Dexter. 1867.

LIBRARY of old authors. London, 1856–76. 44 v. ports. 12° and 16°

Contents: Vol. 38–41. ASCHAM, R. Whole works; collected and revised by [J. A.] Giles. 1864–65. 3 v. in 4. 14. AUBREY, J. Miscellanies. 1857. 26. CRASHAW, R. Complete works; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 1858. 55–57. DRAYTON, M. Complete works; introduction and notes by R. Hooper. 1876. 3 v. port. 8. DRUMMOND, W. Poetical works; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 1856. port. 46–49. HAZLITT, W. C. (ed.) Remains of the early popular poetry of England. 1864–66. 4 v. 43–45. HEARNE, T. Reliquiæ Hearnianæ: Remains of T. H., [ed.] by P. Bliss. 2d ed. 1869. 3 v. port. 15–16. HOMERUS. Odysseys, trans. by G. Chapman; introd. and notes by R. Hooper. 2d ed. 1874. 2 v. 19. HOMERUS. Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams; — HESIOD'S Works and days; — MUSÆUS' Hero and Leander; — JUVENAL'S Fifth satire; trans. by G. Chapman; introd. and notes by R. Hooper. 1858. 24–25.

LIBRARY of old authors.

LILLY, J. Dramatic works; with notes and account of his life and writings by F. W. Fairholt. 1858. 2 v. 35–37. LOBEIRA, Vasco. Amadis of Gaul; trans. from the Spanish version of Garciordonez de Montalvo, by R. Southey. 1872. 3 v. 33. LOVELACE, R. Lucasta; with notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 1864. port. 27–29. MALORY, (Sir) T. La mort d'Arthure; with notes by T. Wright. 1858. 3 v. 1–3. Marston, J. Works; with notes by J. O. Halliwell. 1856. 3 v. 32. MATHER, C. Wonders of the invisible world; added, A farther account of the tryals of the New-England witches, by I. Mather. 1862. port. 6. Mather, I. Remarkable providences. 1856. port. 52. NEWCASTLE, Margaret (duchess of). Lives of Wm. Cavendishe, and of his wife; ed. by M. A. Lower. 1872. port. 10. OVERBURY, (Sir) T. Miscellaneous works; with notes by E. F. Rimbault. 1856. port. 9. QUARLES, F. Enchiridion. 1856. port. 31. SACKVILLE, Thos. Works; ed. by R. W. Sackville-West. 1859. port. 53–54. SANDYS, George. Poetical works; introd. and notes by R. Hooper. 1872. port. 7. SELDEN, J. Table-talk; with notes by S. W. Singer. 1856. port. 13. SOUTHWELL, R. Poetical works; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. 1856. 11–12: 12. WITHER, George. Hallelujah; or, Britain's second remembrancer; introduction by E. Farr. 1857. port.; — 11. Hymns and songs of the church. 1856. port.

LIBRARY of Useful Knowledge. See SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.

LIBRARY OF THE KING OF FRANCE. See PARIS. LIBRARIES. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE.

LIBRARY table, The; a monthly [weekly] literary newspaper and review, and index to current literature; vol. 1–[6]; Dec. 1875 – Apr. 12, 1879; no. 1–67. New York, 1875–79. 4 v. f°.

LIBRE de Appollonio. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 57. 1864.)

LIBRI-CARUCCI DALLA SOMMAIA, Guglielmo Bruto Icilio Timoleone (count). Mémoire sur la théorie des nombres. Paris, 1833. 4°.

Catalogue de livres la plupart rares et curieux provenant de la bibliothèque de L. [128 p. only.] n. t.-p. 8°.

Catalogue d'une grande collection de livres, sur les sciences mathématiques, la littérature italienne, etc., provenant de la bibliothèque de L.; [1°]–2° pte. Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. 8°.

Catalogue of the choicer portion of the library of L.; [sold July, 1859. Priced]. [London, 1859.] 8°.

Catalogue of the mathematical, historical, bibliographical and miscellaneous portion of the library of L. . . . ; pt. 1, A–L. Sold April, 1861. London, [1861]. 8°.

Monuments inédits, ou peu connus, faisant partie du cabinet de Guillaume Libri et qui se rapportent à l'histoire de l'ornementation chez différents peuples. 2° éd. augmentée. Londres, 1864. f°.

LIBRI, (Mme.) Mélanie. Pétition adressée au Sénat sur l'affaire de M. Libri, avec une note à l'appui. Paris, 1861. 8°.

"LICENSED houses": an examination of the license law of Massachusetts, Dec. 1832; by M. L. V., [i. e., L. M. SARGENT]. Boston, 1833. 8°.

LICETI, Fortunio. De lucernis antiquorum reconditis libb. sex; in quibus earum recens inventarum adhuc ardentium observationes multae afferuntur. . . . Utini, 1652. f°.

Niceron, J. P. F. Liceti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

LICHFIELD (Eng.).

BRITTON, J. History and antiquities of the see and cathedral church of Lichfield. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

A short account of the ancient and modern state of the city and close of Lichfield. Lichfield, 1819. il. pl. 12°.

LICHTENBERG, Conrad. Die Seifenfabrikation nach den neuesten Vervollkommnungen. . . . (Schauplatz d. Künste, Bd. 245.) Weimar, 1860. 12°.

LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph. Ideen, mit der Biographie des Verfassers. (In Nat.-Bibl. d. deutsch. Class., Bd. 11.) Hildburghausen, n. d. port. 16°.

LICHTENBERG, Georg Christoph. Vermischte Schriften ; . . . hrsg. von L. C. Lichtenberg und F. Kries. Goettingen, 1800–6. 9 v. ports. pl. 12°.

Vols. 6–9 have sub-heading: Physikalische und mathematische Schriften.

LICHTENBERGER, Frédéric Auguste (editor). Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses ; tome 1–9 : Aaron–Onan. Paris, 1877–80. 9 v. 8°.

LICHTENFELS, Rudolph, and FROEHLICH, Rudolph. Beobachtungen über die Gesetze des Ganges der Pulsfrequenz und Körperwärme in den normalen Zuständen u. s. w. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 3, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

LICHTENSTEIN, Martin Heinrich Karl.

Bibliothèque de L.: Verzeichniss der werthvollen, besonders naturwissenschaftlichen Büchersammlung. . . . [Partly priced.] Berlin, [1859]. 8°.

LICHTENSTEIN, Ulrich von. See ULRICH (von Lichtenstein).

LICINIANUS, Gaius Granius. Annalium quæ supersunt; ed. K. A. F. Pertz. Berlin, 1857. pl. 4°.

LICKING COUNTY (Ohio).

SMUCKER, I. Centennial history of L.; read July 4th, 1876. Newark, O., 1876. 8°

LICKING COUNTY PIONEER SOCIETY. Pioneer pamphlets, no. 4, 7. Newark, O., 1869–72. 2 pam. 8°.

Contents: No. 4. WINTER, J. Historical sketches of the Disciple churches in Licking County. 1869. 7. Our pioneers: being biographical sketches of Capt. Elias Hughes, John Ratliff, Benj. Green, Richard Pitzer, John Van Buskirk, Isaac and John Stadden, and Capt. Sam. Elliott; with brief notices of the pioneers of 1801–2, by Isaac SMUCKER, [etc.]. 1872.

LICKING COUNTY SOLDIERS' MONUMENTAL ASSOCIATION. Licking Co.'s gallant soldiers, who died in defence of our Union, and of human freedom. Newark, 1874. 8°.

LIDA, pseudonym of PIZZELLI, Maria.

LIDDELL, Henry George (D. D.). The student's Rome: a history of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire; with chapters on the history of literature and art. New ed. London, 1879. il. pl. 12°.

—— and SCOTT, Robert (D. D.). A Greek-English lexicon. 6th ed. revised and augmented. Oxford, 1869. 4°.

LIDDON, Henry Parry (D. D.). The divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. . . (BAMPTON lect. 1866.) London, [etc.], 1867. 8°.

—— [Same]. 7th edition. New York, [Oxford printed], 1875. 12°.

—— Some elements of religion ; Lent lectures, 1870. New York, 1872. 12°.

An examination of L.'s Bampton lectures on the divinity of Jesus Christ; by A clergyman of the Church of England. Boston, 1872. 12°.

LIDELL, Claudius Erik. De Homero, Iliadis et Odysseæ auctore, dissertatio; cujus partem posteriorem . . . p. p. J. E. Ström [præses] et Lidell . . . 24 Maj, 1837. Upsalæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

LIDELL, John A. (M. D.). 1. On wounds of blood-vessels; — 2. On secondary traumatic lesions of bone; — 3. On pyæmia. (U. S. SAN. COM. Surg. mem., v. 1.) New York, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

—— A treatise on apoplexy, cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral embolism, cerebral gout, cerebral rheumatism, and epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. New York, 1873. 8°.

LIDGATE, John. See LYDGATE, John.

LIDLEY or LIDDELL, ——. La creazione del mondo; oratorio di G. Haydn ; [text]. Firenze, 1839. 8°.

—— [Same.] Firenze, 1841. 8°.

—— Haydn's oratorio of The creation; [text]. Albany, 1840. 8°.

LIDNER, Bengt. Sånger i Bethlehem. Stockholm, 1791. 8°.
LIEBARDUS, Carolus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)
LIEBENOW, W. Special-Karte von Mittel-Europa. Verlag von Herm. Oppermann in Hannover; lith. Anstalt v. Leopold Kraatz in Berlin, [186-?-76]. 79 sheets.
Namely: Blatt 2-5; 30, 42, 47-48, 54-55, 60-63, 67-69, 74-77, 81-83, 88-91, 95-105, 109-119, 123-133, 137-144, 151-158 and 2 Uebersichts-Blätter.
LIEBENTANZ, Michael. Dissertatio philologica de terra Morijah et monte visionis Dei. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)
LIEBER, Francis (LL. D.). The ancient and the modern teacher of politics; introductory discourse to a course of lectures on the state, 1859. New York, 1860. 8°.
—— The character of the gentleman; an address [at] Miami University. Cincinnati, 1846. 8°.
—— Columbia Athenæum lecture: a lecture on the history and uses of athenæums. Columbia, S. C., 1856. 8°
—— Essays on property and labour as connected with natural law and the constitution of society. New York, 1843. 16°.
—— Fragments of political science on nationalism and internationalism. New York, 1868. 8°.
—— France; a series of articles reprinted from the Encyclopædia Americana. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.
Contents: Part of the article France; — Department; — Les cinq codes; — Election; — Charles X; — Louis Philip I.
—— Inaugural address, Feb. 17, 1858. (In COLUMBIA COLLEGE. Addresses, Feb., 1858.)
—— Instructions for the government of the armies of the United States in the field. (UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. ADJUTANT GENERAL. General order, no. 100.) New York, 1863. 12°.
—— A lecture on the origin and development of the first constituents in civilization. Columbia, S. C., 1845. 8°.
—— Manual of political ethics. 2d ed., revised; edited by T. D. Woolsey. Philadelphia, 1875. 2 v. 8°
—— Necessity of continued self-education: address to the graduating class of S. C. College, Dec. 1, 1851. Columbia, S. C., 1851. 8°.
—— No party now; but all for our country. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— Notes on fallacies of American protectionists. 4th ed. New York, 1870. 12°.
—— On civil liberty and self-government. 3d ed., revised; edited by T. D. Woolsey. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.
—— On international copyright, in a letter to W. C. Preston. New York, 1840. 8°.
—— On the vocal sounds of Laura Bridgeman. (In Smithson. Inst. Contr., v. 2.) [Washington, 1851.] facsim. f°.
—— A popular essay on subjects of penal law, and on uninterrupted solitary confinement at labor.... Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
—— Reflections on the changes which may seem necessary in the present constitution of the state of New York. New York, 1867. 8°.
—— Remarks on the relation between education and crime, in a letter to Wm. White; added, observations by N. H. Julius. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
—— What is our constitution, — league, pact, or government?; two lectures; 1860-61; appended, an address on secession, written 1851. New York, 1861. 8°.

LIEBER, Francis (LL. D., translator). Dictionary of Latin synonymes, by Lewis RAMSHORN; from the German by L. Philadelphia, 1870. 12°.

—— On the penitentiary system in the United States and its application in France . . . ; by G. de BEAUMONT and A. de TOQUEVILLE [sic]; translated with introduction, notes and additions. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

—— (and others, editors). Encyclopædia Americana; vol. 1–13; — Suppl. vol. 14, ed. by H. Vethake. Philadelphia, 1844–52. 14 v. 8°.

LIEBER, Guido Norman. Observations on the origin of the trial by council of war, or the present court-martial. New York, 1876. 8°.

LIEBER, Oscar Montgomery. The assayer's guide. . . . Philadelphia, 1852. 16°.

—— Report on the [geological] survey of South Carolina; being the 1st annual report to the General Assembly, embracing progress during 1856. Columbia, S. C., 1856. pl. maps. 8°.

LIEBERMANN, Leo. Anleitung zu chemischen Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Medicinalpolizei, Hygiene und forensischen Praxis, für Ärzte, Medicinalbeamte und Physikats-Candidaten. Stuttgart, 1877. il. 8°.

LIÉBERT (Lat. Lietbertus, St., bp. of Cambrai). Vita, auctore Rodulpho, abbate S. Trudonis; — Charta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.)

LIÉBERT, A. La photographie au charbon mise à la portée de tous; nouveau procédé d'impression inaltérable par les sels de chrome, produisant des images à une ou à plusieurs teintes. . . . ; description practique des opérations. Paris, 1876. port. 12°.

LIEBERT, Gustav. Milton: Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes. Hamburg, 1860. 12°.

LIEBICH, Richard. Die Zigeuner in ihrem Wesen und in ihrer Sprache. Leipzig, 1863. 8°.

Contents: 2. Abthl. Zigeunerisch-deutsches Wörterbuch; — 3. Deutsch-zigeunerisches Wörterbuch.

LIEBIG, Justus (Freiherr) von. Animal chemistry; or, Organic chemistry in its applications to physiology and pathology; edited by W. Gregory. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

—— Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology; edited by L. Playfair. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°

—— [Same.] From the last London edition. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

—— Development of ideas in physical science. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded. 1867.)

—— Instructions for the chemical analysis of organic bodies; translated by Wm. Gregory. (In Griffin, J. J. Scientif. misc.) Glasgow, 1839. il. 8°.

—— Letters on modern agriculture; edited by John Blyth, with addenda by A practical agriculturist. . . . New York, 1859. 12°.

—— The natural laws of husbandry; edited by John Blyth. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Naturwissenschaftliche Briefe über die moderne Landwirthschaft. 2. Abdruck. Leipzig, 1859. 12°

—— On the connection and equivalence of forces. (In YOUMANS, E. L Correl. of forces. 1873.)

—— Ueber die Verwandlung der Kräfte. (In WISSENSCHAFTLICHE Vorträge zu München. 1873.)

—— (editor). See JAHRESBERICHT über die Forts. der reinen, pharm. u. techn. Chemie, [etc.]. 1847–56.

LIEBIG, Justus (Freiherr) von (joint editor). See ANNALEN der Chemie und Pharmacie, 1856–80.

BAYLIS, J. C. Baron Justus von Liebig. (In ALLISON, W. O. Year book. 1873.) port.

LIÈBLE, Philippe Louis. Mémoire sur les limites de l'empire de Charlemagne. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 2. 1838.)

LIEBLEIN, Jens Daniel Carl. Die aegyptischen Denkmäler in St. Petersburg, Helsingfors, Upsala und Copenhagen. Christiania, 1873. facsim. 8°.

—— Deux papyrus hiératiques du Musée de Turin ; publiés en fac-simile ; avec la traduction et l'analyse de l'un de ces deux papyrus, par F. Chabas. Christiania, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire de noms hiéroglyphiques en ordre généalogique et alphabétique ; publié d'après les monuments égyptiens. Christiania, Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

—— Recherches sur la chronologie égyptienne d'après les listes généalogiques. Christiania, 1873. 8°.

—— Les récits des récoltes datés dans l'ancienne Égypte comme éléments chronologiques ; — Sur un nouvel argument chronologique, tiré des récits datés des guerres pharaoniques en Syrie et dans les pays voisins. (In RECUEIL de trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.)

LIEBLINGSBUECHER in alten und neueren Geschichten, Sagen und Schwänken ; in eine Sammlung gebracht . . . durch W. Cornelius ; 1. Th. Stuttgart, 1839. pl. 16°.

Namely: MURNER, T. Der wiedererstandene Eulenspiegel.

LIEBNER, Theodor Albert. Hugo von St. Victor, und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1832. 8°.

LIEBREICH, (Dr.) Richard. Atlas der Ophthalmoscopie : Darstellung des Augengrundes im gesunden und krankhaften Zustande ; [Text, Ger. and Fr. Title also in French.] Berlin, 1863. 12 col. pl. f°

LIEBSTAD, Georg (Marcgraf) de. Historiæ rerum naturalium Brasiliæ libri octo, cum appendice ; J. de Laet in ordinem digessit & annotationes addidit. (In Historia naturalis Brasiliæ.) [Lugdun. Batavorum, 1648.] il. f°.

See Piso, G. First catalogue.

LIECHTENSTEIN, Marie Fox (adopted daughter of Lady Holland, princess). Holland House. 3d edition. London, 1875. ports. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

LIECHTENSTERN, Joseph Marx (Freiherr) von. Das Herzogthum Venedig, auf Befehl Sr. öster. Kais. Maj., 1801–5 astronomisch trigonometrisch aufgenommen durch ihren Generalquartiermeisterstab, unter der Leitung des Hrn. A. Frhrn. v. Zach ; hrsg. von L., und . . . gestochen von H. Benedicti. [Title also in Ital.] n. p., n. d. 9 sheets, in case, folded, f°.

LIEFDE, John de. The charities of Europe. London, 1872. pl. 12°

—— Six months among the charities of Europe. London, 1865. 2 v. ports. pl. 12°.

LIEFHEBBER der geschiedenissen, Een (pseud.). Verzamelde mengelstoffen, verscheide geschicht en geslagtkundige aanmerkingen aantoonende, in kopere plaaten verbeeld. Te Haarlem, J. Marshoorn, 1745. f°.

LIEGE. ACADEMIA LEODIENSIS. Annales Academiæ Leodiensis, 1817–27. Leodii, 1819–29. 10 v. in 7. pl. 4°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICO-CHIRURGICALE DE LIÉGE. Annales, 17e année. Liége, 1878. il. 8°.

LIEGE. SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES SCIENCES DE LIÉGE. Mémoires; t. 1–16. Liége, 1843–61. 16 v. pl. 8°.

LIÉNARD, Michel. Spécimens de la décoration et de l'ornementation au 19e siècle. Liége, [1872]. pl. f°.

—— (and others). L'ornementation au 19e siècle, ouvrage dédié à l'industrie artistique, contenant des compositions de L., Gsell, Rambert, etc. Paris, [1853 ?]. pl. f°.

LIENHOUT, Gheraert van. Sterre- en natuurkundig onderwijs, gemeenlijk genoemd: Natuurkunde van het Geheel-al; een Nederduitsch oorspronkelijk leerdicht uit het laatst der 13. of het begin der 14. eeuw; uitgegeven . . . met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen door J. Clarisse. (LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe reeks van werken, v. 4. 1847.) pl.

LIESEGANG, Paul Eduard. A manual of the carbon process of permanent photography; translated from the 6th revised Ger. edition by R. B. Marston. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

LIESGANIG, Joseph. Tabulæ memoriales præcipua arithmeticæ tum numericæ tum literalis, geometriæ, etiam curvarum, et trigonometriæ, atque utriusque architecturæ elementa complexæ. Viennæ, 1755. sq. 8°.

LIETBERTUS. See LIÉBERT (St., bp. of Cambrai).

LIEUTAUD, Soliman. Liste alphabétique de portraits français gravés jusque et y compris l'année 1775, faisant le complément de celle de La bibliothèque historique de la France du P. Lelong. 2e édition. Paris, 1846. 4°.

LIÉVIN, ——. Die Branchiopoden der danziger Gegend. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Neueste Schrift., v. 4.) Danzig, 1848. 4°.

LIÈVRE, Édouard. Les arts décoratifs à toutes les époques. Paris, 1870. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Les collections célèbres d'œuvres d'art dessinées et gravées, d'après les originaux; textes historiques et descriptifs par MM. F. de Saulcy, Adrien de Longpérier [and others]. Paris, 1866. pl. f°.

—— Works of art in the collections of England; engraved by Bracquemond, Courtry [and others]. London, n. d. pl. f°.

LIFE and public services of James Knox POLK, with a compendium of his speeches . . . also sketch of life of George M. Dallas. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1844. port. 8°.

LIFE and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, mariner; with an account of his travels round three parts of the globe, written by himself; [by Daniel DEFOE]. (Brit. novelists, v. 16–17.) London, 1820. 2 v. 16°

LIFE in Normandy: sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, natural history, and politics, drawn from nature; [by J. F CAMPBELL]. Edinburgh, 1865. port. 12°.

LIFE in the Mofussie; or, The civilian in lower Bengal; by An ex-civilian London, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

LIFE, The, of a boy; by the author of The panorama of youth [Mrs. Mary STERNDALE]. London, 1821. 2 v. 12°.

LIFE of Richard Nash, Esq., . . . extracted principally from his original papers; [by Oliver GOLDSMITH]. 2d edition. London, 1762. port. 8°.

LIFE on the lakes: being tales and sketches collected during a trip to the pictured rocks of Lake Superior; [by Sarah Margaret Fuller, marchesa d' OSSOLI]. New York, 1836. 2 v. pl. 12°.

LIFT for the lazy, A. [by H. W. GRIFFITH]. New York, 1849. 12°.

LIGHT and dark of the Rebellion [by Chas. E. LESTER]. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.

LIGHT at evening time: a book of support and comfort for the aged. Edited by J. S. HOLME, D. D. New York, 1871. 8°

LIGHT in darknesse; or, A clear discovery of the proceedings of the last Parliament, in 1654, for the vindication of our worthy patriots, and satisfaction of the people. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 296.) n. p., 1656. sq. 12°.

LIGHTFOOT, (Miss) Hannah.

THOMS, W. J. Hannah Lightfoot; — Queen Charlotte & the Chevalier d'Eon; — Dr. Wilmot's Polish princess; [with appendix]. London, 1867. 8°

LIGHTFOOT, John (D. D.). Centuria chorographica, face præsertim Talmudica loca quædam terræ Israeliticæ memorabilia perlustrans, ea præcipue quorum mentio apud S. Matthæum; — Chorographica pauca in S. Lucam; — Decas chorographica . . loca . . . perlustrans . . . quorum mentio apud S. Marcum; — Disquisitio chorographica loca . . . investigans . . . quorum mentio apud S. Joannem. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 5. 1746.) — Descriptio templi Hierosolymitani; — Ministerii templi, seu Functionum sacrarum in templo Hierosolymitano, tempore Servatoris nostri descriptio ex Scriptura et antiquissimis Judæorum monumentis. (In same, v. 9. 1748.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Lightfoot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

LIGHTFOOT, Joseph Barber (D. D.). On a fresh revision of the English New Testament. 2d edition, revised. (In SCHAFF, Philip. Revision of the English version. 1873.)

LIGHTHILL, Augustus P. (M. D.) and E. B. (M. D.). A popular treatise on deafness, its causes and prevention; ed. by E. B. Lighthill. 5th ed. New York, 1864. pl. 12°.

LIGHTHILL, Edward Bunford (M. D.). Nephotherapy; the new system for the treatment of diseases of the throat... and all diseases of the respiratory organs. New York, 1865. 12°.

LIGHTNING conductors of ships; translated from the French by R. Aulick, U. S. N. (UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. "Navy sci. papers," no. 3.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

LIGHTON, William Beebey. Autobiography and reminiscences.... New and revised ed. Albany, 1854. 12°.

LIGHTS and shadows of London life; by the author of "Lost Sir Massingberd"... [James PAYN]. London, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

LIGNAC, —— de. A physical view of man and woman in a state of marriage; translated from the French. London, 1798. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LIGNAMINE, Gianfilippo de. Ad Hieron. Columnam [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

LIGNE, Charles Joseph (prince) de. Fantaisies militaires, par Un officier autrichien. [Réimpression de l'éd. de 1780.] Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Letters and reflections, ed. by the Baroness de Staël Holstein; . . . trans. from the French by D. Boileau. Philadelphia, 1809. 2 v. in 1. 16°

—— Mémoires et mélanges historiques et littéraires. Paris, 1827–29. 5 v. port. facsim. 8°.

LIGNEROLLES, ——.

Mort de L., grand mignon du duc d'Anjou. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

LIGON, Richard. Histoire de l'îsle des Barbades. (In JUSTEL, H. Recueil de div. voy. 1674.) pl. map.

LIGORIO (Lat. Ligorius), Pirro. Antiquæ urbis Romæ imago accuratiss. in hanc tabulam redacta adque descripta a Pyrho Ligorio. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1732.)

—— De vehiculis antiquorum diatriba. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 5. 1739.)

—— Descriptio superbæ villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ. [Ital. and Lat.] (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 4. 1723.)

LIGUE des nobles et des prêtres contre les peuples et les rois, depuis le commencement de l'ère chrétienne... par M. Paul de P..... Paris, 1820. 2 v. 8°.

LIGURIA. See PIEDMONT.

LIHARŽIK, (Dr.) Franz. Das Quadrat die Grundlage aller Proportionalität in der Natur, und das Quadrat aus der Zahl Sieben die Uridee des menschlichen Körperbaues. Wien, 1865. 4°.

LIJST van nieuw uitgekommen boeken, 1849–50. [Amsterdam, 1849–50.] 2 v. 8°.

LIJSTER (Lat. LISTRIUS), Gerard. [Elogiæ] Philippi principis, recens in episcopum electi. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

LILBURNE, John (lieut. col.). Englands new chains discovered; or, The serious apprehensions of a part of the people in behalf of the Commonwealth;... presented to the representers of the people in Parliament assembled; Feb. 26, 1648; his speech at the bar.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 322.) n. t.-p. [London, 1648?] sq. 12°.

—— The second part of Englands new-chaines discovered; or, A sad representation of the uncertain and dangerous condition of the commonwealth.... [Anon.] (Same, no. 371.) London, 1649. 12°.

—— The hunting of the foxes from New-Market and Triploe-Heaths to White Hall, by five small beagles.... By Robert Ward, Thomas Watson, Simon Graunt, George Jellis, and William Sawyer. (Same, no. 359.) [London], 1649. 12°.

—— Ionahs cry out of the whales belly; or, Certaine epistles... unto Cromwell and John Goodwin, complaining of the tyranny of the Houses of Lords and Commons.... (Same, no. 295.) n. t.-p. [London, 1647?] 12°

—— and OVERTON, Richard. The out-cryes of the oppressed commons.... (Same, no. 301.) n. t.-p. [London, 1647?] 12°.

Lieut. Colonel J. Lilburn tryed and cast; or, His case and craft discovered.... (Same, no. 411.) London, 1653. 12°.

The tryall of Leiut. [*sic*] Col. Lilburne, Oct. 24, 1649. (Same, no. 363.) n. t.-p. [London, 1649?] 12°.

LILIENCRON, Rochus (Freiherr) von. Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der öffentlichen Meinung in Deutschland während der zweiten Hälfte des 16. Jahrhunderts. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 12–13. 1874–75.)

—— Ueber den Chorgesang in der evangelischen Kirche. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 144.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

LILIENFELD (Cistercienser-Stift, in Österreich). Todtenbuch; mitgetheilt von H. R[itter] von Zeissberg. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 41, 1. Hälfte. Wien, 1879. 8°.

LILJEGREN, Johan Gustaf. Förklaring af Svenska namn, brukliga i äldre och nyare tider. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1831. sq. 8°.

LILLE. SOCIÉTÉ IMPÉRIALE DES SCIENCES, DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DES ARTS. Mémoires, 2e ser., 1er–5e v., année 1854–58. Lille, 1855–59. 5 v. pl. 8°.

LILLIE, Adam (D. D.). Canada; its growth and prospects; two lectures. 2d edition. Toronto, 1852. 12°.

—— Canada, physical, economic, and social. Toronto, 1855. maps. 12°

LILLIE, John (D. D., translator). The two epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians; by C. A. AUBERLEN and C. J. RIGGENBACH; translated from the Ger., with additions. 5th ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8. 1868.)

LILLIE, (Sir) John Scott (lieut.-col.). An historical sketch of the origin and progress of parliamentary corruption;... an amended edition of "A few last words to the Lords." London, 1831. 8°.

—— A letter to the Earl of Roden, in reply to [his] appeal to the Protestants in England and Wales... against the measures of reform about to be introduced... in Ireland. London, 1832. 8°.

LILLJEBORG, Vilhelm (Ph. D.). Synopsis of the cetaceous mammalia of Scandinavia. (In FLOWER, W. H. Recent memoirs on the cetacea. 1866.) il.

LILLJENWALLDH, Carl Christian. Lärares och åhörares möte inför Guds och Jesu domstol; en inträdes-predikan. Stockholm, 1809. 8°.

LILLO, George. Arden of Feversham; [a tragedy] by Lillo, finished by Hoadly. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— Fatal curiosity; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 23; in London stage, v. 3; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 11. 1808; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— George Barnwell; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1797; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 11. 1808; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

LILLY, Henry (joint author). OWEN, G., and LILLY. Visitation of Essex, 1634. In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 13. 1878.)

LILLY, John. See LYLY, John.

LILLY, William. Christian astrology modestly treated of, in three books. t.-p. w. [London, 1647.] 12°.

—— An easie and plain method teaching how to judge upon nativities; the rectification of a nativitie, by Trutine of Hermes, Animodar, or by accidents. (Christian astrology. 3d book.) London, 1658. 12°.

—— History of his life and times, 1602–81, written by himself. (Autobiog., v. 2.) London, 1826. port. 24°.

LIMA (Peru).

A true relation of the earthquake at Lima, and the neighboring port of Callao, on the 28th of Oct., 1746; translated from the Spanish; added, a description of Callao and Lima before their destruction. 2d ed. London, 1748. pl. map. 8°.

LIMARE, Le Camus de.

Catalogue des livres de M. L. C. D. L. n. p., 1779. 16°.

LIMBORCH, Philippus van (joint editor). HARTSOEKER, Christiaan, and L. Præstantium virorvm epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ.... Amsterdami, 1660. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe de Limborch. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

LIMBOURG (Duchy of).

Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables de la Duché de Limbourg, avec la carte générale, et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. (In BEAULIEU, S. de P., sieur de. Les plans, etc. 1660–70.)

LIMBURG BROUWER, Petrus van. Overzigt van de geschiedenis der allegorische uitlegging van de Grieksche mythologie. n. p., [1843]. 4°.

LIMPRICHT, Heinrich. Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie. Braunschweig, 1862. 49 il. 8°.

LINACRE, Thomas (translator). Procli σφαίρα: sphæra. [Gr. and Lat.] (In PROCLUS. De sphæra liber I. 1561.) il. pl.

Niceron, J P. Th. Linacer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728-31.)

LINAS, Charles de. Les origines de l'orfévrerie cloisonnée; recherches sur les divers genres d'incrustation, la joaillerie et l'art des métaux précieux; tome 1-2. Arras, Paris, 1877-78. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

LINCKE, Arthur. Miscellanea; — Ueber einen noch nicht erklärten Königsnamen auf einem Ostrakon des Louvre. (In RECUEIL trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.)

—— (editor). Correspondenzen aus der Zeit der Ramessiden; zwei hieratische Papyri des Museo Civico zu Bologna. Leipzig, 1878. f°.

LINCKE, Johann. Elogium veris; — De musica; — Epigram; et de passione Christi. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 2-3. 1612.)

LINCOLN, Abraham (16th prest. U. S.). Dedicatory address. (In EVERETT, E. Address at Nat. Cem. at Gettysburg. 1864.)

—— History of the administration of Lincoln; including his speeches, [etc.]; with a sketch of his life; by H. J. RAYMOND. New York, 1864. port. 12°.

—— Life and public services of L.; with his state papers, including his speeches, [etc.], and the closing scenes connected with his life and death; by H. J. RAYMOND; added, anecdotes and personal reminiscences by Frank B. CARPENTER. New York, 1865. port. pl. 8°.

—— and DOUGLAS, S. A. Political debates between L. and D., in the campaign of 1858 in Illinois; including preceding speeches of each, at Chicago, Springfield, etc.; also, the two great speeches of Lincoln in Ohio, in 1859. Columbus, 1860. 8°

Abraham Lincoln. (In Nat. port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.) port.

ARNOLD, I. N. The history of L., and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1871. port. 8°.

The assassination, and history of the conspiracy; fully illustrated. Cincinnati, 1865. 8°.

BADGER, H. C. The humble conqueror; discourse commemorative of the life of L., Apr. 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°.

BANCROFT, George. Memorial address on the life of L., delivered at the request of both houses of Congress, 12 Feb., 1866. Washington, 1866. port. 8°.

BARTLETT, D. W. Life and public services of Lincoln; added, a biographical sketch of H. Hamlin. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Memorial of L. Boston, 1865. nar. 4°.

BOYD, A. Memorial Lincoln bibliography; . . . [with notes and introd. by C. H. Hart.] Albany, 1870. port. il. nar. 4°.

BROWNELL, H. H. A. Lincoln. (In his War-lyrics. 1866.)

CARPENTER, F. B. Anecdotes and personal reminiscences of President Lincoln. (In Life of L. by H. J. RAYMOND. 1865.)

—— Six months at the White House with L.; the story of a picture. New York, 1866. 12°.

CODDINGTON, D. S. Eulogy on Pres. L. delivered in the Citadel Square Church, Charleston, S. C., May 6, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

COGGESHALL, W. T. Lincoln memorial: the journeys from Springfield to Washington, 1861, as president elect; and from Washington to Springfield, 1865, as president martyred. Columbus, O., 1865. port. 12°

DIX, M. The death of L.; a sermon in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, 1865. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. A. Lincoln. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

FOWLER, J., Jr. An address on the death of President Lincoln, Apr. 20, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

Hall, B. H. (compiler). A tribute of respect by the citizens of Troy to the memory of Lincoln. Albany, 1865. 8°.

HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Lincoln. Springfield, Mass., 1866. port. pl. 8°.

HOWELLS, W. D. Lives and speeches of Lincoln [by Howells], and Hannibal Hamlin [by J. L. HAYES]. Columbus, O., 1860. port. pl. 12°.

LINCOLN, Abraham.
JONES, E. R. L., Stanton, and Grant. London, [1875]. ports. 8°.
LAMON, W. H. Life of L., from his birth to his inauguration as president. Boston, 1872. port. il. 8°.
La mort de Lincoln; poëme dramatique. Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.
NEW YORK CITY. ATHENÆUM CLUB. Commemorative proceedings, April, 1865. [New York, 1865.] port. f°.
—— COMMON COUNCIL. Obsequies of Lincoln, in the city of New York; by D. T. Valentine, clerk. New York, 1866. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.
OUR martyr President: voices from the pulpit of New York and Brooklyn; oration by G. BANCROFT; oration at the burial, by Bp. [M.] SIMPSON. New York, [1865]. 12°.
PASCAL, C. A. L., sa vie, son caractère, son administration. Paris, 1865. 12°.
PITMAN, B. (compiler). The assassination of L., and the trial of the conspirators. Cincinnati, 1865. ports. map. 8°.
Poetical tributes to the memory of Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. port. 12°
PRAROND, E. La mort du président L. Paris, 1867. 8°.
RAYMOND, H. J. See Life, above.
RICE, N. L. Sermon on the death of L.; Apr. 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.
SARMIENTO, D. F. Vida de L. Nueva York, 1866. port. 12°.
SERMONS preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln; with the funeral services in the executive mansion at Washington. Boston, 1865. 12°.
SPENCER, W. V. (publisher). Lincolniana: in memoriam. Boston, 1865. sq. 8°.
STODDARD, R. H. Abraham Lincoln; an Horatian ode. New York, 1865. 8°.
THAYER, W. M. The pioneer boy, and how he became president. Boston, 1866. pl. 12°.
TOWNSEND, G. A. The real life of L.; a talk with Mr. Herndon, his late law partner; with Mr. Lincoln's favorite poem: [Mortality, by Wm. Knox]. New York, 1867. port. 8°.
U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. The assassination of L., and the attempted assassination of W. H. Seward, and F. W. Seward, on the evening of April 14, 1865; expressions of condolence and sympathy. Washington, 1867. port. 4°.
ZABRISKIE, A. C. Medals struck in honor of L. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

LINCOLN, Arthur. Augustus Barker; — Edward Lewis Stevens. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

LINCOLN, Benjamin (maj.-gen.).
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Benj. Lincoln. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
T., B. B. Benj. Lincoln. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

LINCOLN, David Francis (M. D., translator). Treatise on therapeutics; translated from [the] French of A. TROUSSEAU and H. PIDOUX. 9th ed.... (WOOD'S Lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1880. 3 v. 8°

LINCOLN, Frederic Walker, Jr. Address. (In BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Proceed., dedica. city hall, Sept. 18, 1865. 1865; and in same. The city hall. 1866.)

—— Addresses. (In BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOC. Proc., June 17, 1879–80.)

—— Inaugural address [as] mayor of Boston, Jan. 4, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.

LINCOLN, Levi (LL. D.).
AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Special meeting June 2, 1868, to take notice of death of L. (In Proceed., v. 3.)

LINCOLN, Robert W. Lives of the presidents of the United States, with biographical notices of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; sketches of the most remarkable events in the history of the country. Brattleboro', Vt., 1850. ports. pl. 8°

LINCOLN, Rufus Pratt (M. D.). Selected cases of disease in the nasal and post-nasal region treated with the galvano-cautery. New York, 1877. il. 8°.

LINCOLN, Solomon. Notes on the Lincoln families of Mass., with some account of the family of Abraham Lincoln. Boston, 1865. 8°.

LINCOLN, William. Address before Amer. Antiq. Soc., Oct. 23, 1835, [on] the character and services of C. C. Baldwin. Worcester, 1835. 8°.

—— Address before the Mass. Horticultural Soc., 9th anniversary, Sept. 20, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°.

—— History of Worcester, Mass., to Sept., 1836; with notices relating to the history of Worcester County. Worcester, 1837. 8°.

—— [Same; with History from 1836 to 1861, by Charles Hersey.] Worcester, 1862. ports. 8°

—— (editor). Journals of each Provincial Congress of MASSACHUSETTS, 1774–75; and of the Committee of Safety; with an appendix. Boston, 1838. 8°

LINCOLN, William, Jr. A priced catalogue of foreign, colonial and British postage stamps. London, [1869–70?]. 12°.

LINCOLN (England).

History of Lincoln; with an appendix, containing a list of the members returned to Parliament, also of the mayors and sheriffs. Lincoln, 1810. pl. 12°.

HOWLETT, B. A selection of views in the county of Lincoln; with topographical and historical accounts of each view. London, 1805. pl. map. f°.

LOCKYER, G. J. The strangers' illustrated guide through Lincoln. 8th ed. Lincoln, 1854. 12°.

ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INST. OF GR. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of the county and city of L.... London, 1850. pl. 8°.

LINCOLN (Mass.).

WHEELER, W. F. Lincoln. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY (Chester co, Pa.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1871–72. [Philadelphia], 1872. 8°.

LINCOLN'S Inn; its ancient and modern buildings; with an account of the library; by W. H. SPILSBURY. 2d ed. London, 1873. photo. 12°.

LIND, (Miss) Jenny (aftw. wife of Otto Goldschmidt).

Programme of M'lle Jenny Lind's grand concert, May 14, 1851, with the words of the songs in Eng., Ger., Ital., and Swed. New York, 1851. 8°.

ROSENBERG, C. J Jenny Lind in America. New York, 1851. port. 12°.

LINDALL family.

VINTON, J. A. (In his Giles memorial. 1864.)

LINDAN, Daniel. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

LINDAU, Johann. Geschichte des dreizehnjährigen Krieges. (In SCRIPT. rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

LINDAU, Martin Bernhard. Geschichte der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Dresden. Dresden, 1859–63. text 2 v., and v. of pl. 8°.

LINDAU, Paul. Theater. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1879–80. 4 v. in 2. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Marion; Drama. — In diplomatischer Sendung; Lustspiel. — Maria und Magdalena; Schauspiel. 2. Diana; Schauspiel. — Ein Erfolg; Lustspiel. 3. Tante Therese; Schauspiel. — Der Zankapfel; Schwank. — Johannistrieb; Schauspiel. 4. Gräfin Lea; Schauspiel. — Verschämte Arbeit; Schauspiel.

LINDAU, Rodolphe. Un voyage autour du Japon. Paris, 1864. 12°.

LINDBERG, Carl Er. Catalogus reliquiarum Sanctorum in ecclesia Lundensi, quem... p. p. Sven Hylander, respondente L., in Acad. Carol.; p. 2. Lundæ, 1820. 12°.

LINDBERG, Jacob Christian (joint author). FALBE, C. T., and L. Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique; refait, achevé et publié par L. Müller. Copenhague, 1860–62. il. 4°.

LINDBERG, Karl Fredrik. Antiquités suédoises arrangées et décrites par O. MONTELIUS, dessinées par Lindberg. Stockholm, 1873–75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

LINDE, (Dr.) Antonius van der. Balthasar Bekker: bibliografie. 's Gravenhage, 1869. 8°.
—— Bibliografie van Haarlem. Haarlem, 1867. nar. 4°.
—— David Joris; bibliografie. 's Gravenhage, 1867. 8°.
—— Geschichte und Litteratur des Schachspiels. Berlin, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
—— Gutenberg; Geschichte und Erdichtung, aus den Quellen nachgewiesen. Stuttgart, 1878. 8°
LINDEBERG, Peter. Heroes; — urbes; — arces; — hodœporicon; — elegiæ; — epithalamia; — epitaphia; — epigrammata; et moralia. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)
LINDEHN, (Dr.) H. A. W. Sketch of Rydberg. (In RYDBERG, V. Roman days. 1879.)
LINDEMAN, Moritz. Die arktische Fischerei der deutschen Seestädte, 1620–1868; mit 2 Karten von A. Petermann. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 6.) Gotha, 1869. 4°.
—— Die Seefischereien, ihre Gebiete, Betrieb und Erträge in 1869–78. (Same, 13.) Gotha, 1880. 2 maps. 4°.
LINDEMANN, (Dr.) Carl (joint editor). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen... hrsg. in Verbindung mit Dr. C. Birnbaum... u. [Anderen]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.
LINDEMANN, Friedrich. De Latinae linguae accentibus. Lipsiae, 1816. 8°
LINDEMANN, Johann Gottlieb. Geschichte der Meinungen älterer u. neuerer Völker im Stande der Roheit und Cultur, von Gott, Religion und Priesterthum. Stendal, 1784–95. 7 v. in 4. 16°.
LINDEMANN, Wilhelm. Angelus Silesius (Johannes Scheffler); Bild eines Convertiten, Dichters und Streittheologen, aus dem 17. Jahrhundert. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1876. 12°.
—— (editor). Blumenstrauss von geistlichen Gedichten des deutschen Mittelalters. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1874. 12°.
LINDEN, Jean Jules. Pescatorea: Iconographie des orchidées, avec la collaboration de J. E. Planchon, M. G. Reichenbach, G. Luddemann; 1er vol. Bruxelles, 1860. col. pl. f°.
No more published.
LINDEN, Jan Antonides van der.
Niceron, J. P. J. A. van der Linden. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)
LINDEN, Johan van der. Regtsgeleerd, practicaal, en koopmans handboek.... Amsteldam, 1806. 8°.
LINDENBERG, Johann Bernhard Wilhelm (joint author). GOTTSCHE, K. M. (and others). Synopsis hepaticarum. Hamburgi, 1844. 8°.
LINDENBROG, Erpold (editor). Historia archiepiscoporvm Bremensivm, a tempore Karoli Magni vsqve ad Karolvm IIII.... ab incerto auctore deducta.... Lvgdvni Batavorvm, 1595. sq. 8°.
—— Historia compendiosa Daniæ regvm: ab incerto auctore conscripta; nunc vero vsque ad Christianvm IIII. deducta. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, 1595. sq. 8°.
—— Scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionalium vicinorumque populorum. Francofurti, 1609. f°.
For contents see Lindenbrog, E. Script. rer. Ger. sept. 1706, in First catalogue.
LINDENBRUCH, E. See LINDENBROG, Erpold.
LINDENCRONA, E. A. F. Upplysningar till Sveriges mynthistoria, utgifna af B. E. Hildebrand; 1 afd. Lund, 1831. 16°.
LINDENSCHMIT, Ludwig. Die Alterthümer unserer heidnischen Vorzeit, hrsg. von dem Römisch-Germanischen Centralmuseum in Mainz durch L. Mainz, 1858–70. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

LINDENSCHMIT, Ludwig. Die vaterländischen Alterthümer der Fürstlich Hohenzoller'schen Sammlungen zu Sigmaringen. Mainz, 1860. il. pl. 4°.

LINDERMAN, Henry R. (M. D.). Circular letter in relation to American medals and cabinet coins. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. MINT.) n. t.-p. [1867.] 12°.

—— Money and legal tender in the United States. New York, 1879. 12°.

LINDET, Robert.

DAVY, J. N. Études sur la Révolution française : Les conventionnels de l'Eure : Buzot, Duroy, L., à travers l'histoire. Évreux, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.

LINDHAGEN, Daniel Georg. Om terrestra refractions theorie. (In STOCKHOLM. KONG. SV. VETENS.-AKAD. Hand., ny följd, v. 1. 1858.)

LINDHEIM, Wilhelm von. Russland in der neuesten Zeit; statistische und ethnographische Mittheilungen. Wien, 1876. 8°.

LINDISFARNE and Rushworth Gospels; now first printed from the original mss. in the British Museum and the Bodleian Library. [Ang.-Sax. and Lat.] (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 28, 39, 43, 48.) Durham, [1854–66]. facsim. 8°.

Pt. 1 is edited by J. Stevenson; 2–4 by G. Waring.

LINDLEY, John (LL. D.). The genera and species of orchidaceous plants. London, 1830–40. 8°.

LINDNER, Bruno (Ph. D.). Altindische Nominalbildung, nach den Saṃhitâs. Jena, 1878. 8°.

LINDNER, Ernst Otto. Geschichte des deutschen Liedes im 18. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von Ludwig Erk; mit 83 musicalischen Beilagen. Leipzig, 1871. 4°.

LINDNER, Felix. The alliteration in Chaucer's Canterbury tales. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 3. 1876: CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 16.)

LINDNER, Friedrich Ludwig (editor). Gemälde der europäischen Turkei; ein Beitrag zur Länder- und Völkerkunde. Weimar, 1813. pl. maps. 12°.

LINDO, A. A. Discourse on the Passover festival, London, 30th Mar., Westminster, 5th Apr., 1839. London, 1839. 8°.

LINDO, Abigail. A Hebrew and English, and English and Hebrew dictionary, with roots and abbreviations. Not published. London, 5606–1846. port. 8°.

LINDSAY, Alexander William Crawford. See CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, A. W. C. Lindsay (earl of).

LINDSAY, Colin. The ritual law of the Church of England. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

LINDSAY, Hugh Hamilton. Is the war with China a just one? 2d ed. London, 1840. 8°.

—— Letter to Viscount Palmerston on British relations with China. London, 1836. 8°.

LINDSAY, John. Engraving; — Painting; theory and practice of the art. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 5. 1845; also in ENCYC. fine arts. 1848.) il. pl.

LINDSAY, William Lauder (M. D.). Contributions to New Zealand botany. London and Edinburgh, 1868. 4°.

—— General history of the Murray Royal Institution for the Insane, Perth. 1827–1877. Perth, 1878. pl. 4°.

—— History of British lichens, comprising an account of their structure, reproduction, uses, distribution and classification. London, 1856. pl. 16°.

LINDSAY, William Lauder (M. D.). Mind in the lower animals in health and disease. New York, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Murray Royal Institution for the Insane, Perth; annual medical reports, 1854–64. Perth, 1864. 8°.

—— Tables illustrative of the practice of British hospitals for the insane, as regards the superannuation of all classes of officers and servants. London, 1875. 8°.

—— The University of Otago, New Zealand, as a college for the people. n. p., n. d. 8°

—— (editor). EXCELSIOR: the literary gazette of the Murray Royal Institution for the Insane; [no. 19–28, 30–38, 1864–78]. Perth, 1864–78. 4°.

LINDSAY, William Schaw. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce; with numerous illustrations. London, 1874–76. 4 v. il. pl. maps. 8°

LINDSEY, Charles. An investigation of the unsettled boundaries of Ontario. Toronto, 1873. maps. 8°.

—— Life and times of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie, with an account of the Canadian rebellion of 1837. Toronto, C. W., 1862. 2 v. in 1. ports. pl. 8°.

LINDSEY, George. Pens and papier mâché. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 3. 1876.)

LINDSEY, (Rev.) Theophilus. Farewell address to the parishioners of Catterick, 1774. London, 1805. 12°.

BELSHAM, T. Memoirs of T. Lindsey, including analysis of his works. London, 1873. port. 12°.

LINDSLEY, John Berrien (M. D., D. D.). Address before the Alumni Soc. of the University of Nashville, Oct. 3, 1854. Nashville, 1855. 8°.

—— Appeal to the citizens of Davidson county, in behalf of their University. Nashville, 1856. 8°

—— On medical colleges; introductory lecture to the course of 1858–59 in the Medical Department of the Univ. of Nashville. Nashville, 1858. 8°.

—— On prison discipline and penal legislation. Nashville, 1874. 8°.

LINDSLEY, Philip (D. D.). A plea for the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J. 3d ed. Trenton, 1821. 8°.

—— Speech about colleges, delivered in Nashville, on commencement day, Oct. 4, 1848. Nashville, 1848. 8°.

LINDSTRÖM, Johan Daniel. Om cholera-farsoten; academisk afhandling, . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses] . . . utgifven af L. . . . 17 Maji, 1837. 5 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

LINES, Robert B. Report on telegraphs and on telegraphic administration. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Reports, v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1876. il. pl. 8°

LINGARD, John (D. D., LL. D.). En quelle année Anne Boleyn, depuis mariée à Henri VIII., quitta-t-elle la France et retourna-t-elle en Angleterre? (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr. Mém., v. 1. 1841.)

LINGUET, Simon Nicolas Henri. Essai philosophique sur le monachisme; par Mr. L. Paris, 1775. 8°

—— Lettre à M. le C. de Vergennes, ministre des affaires étrangères en France. Londres, 1777. 8°.

—— Mémoires sur la Bastille. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1872. 24°

LINK, (Dr.) Heinrich Freidrich. The progress of physiological botany during 1841; translated by E. Lankester. (In RAY SOC. Pub., 1. 1845.)

LINK, (Dr.) Heinrich Friedrich. Report on the progress of physiological botany, 1842–43; trans. by J. Hudson. (In same, 5. 1846.)

Verzeichniss der von L. hinterlassenen Bibliothek; am 24. Nov. 1851 versteigert. [Partly priced.] Leipzig, 1851. 8°.

LINKER, Gustav Wilhelm Reinhard. Emendationen zu Sallust. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 13. 1854.)

LIN-LE, A. F. Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the history of the Ti-ping revolution, including a narrative of the author's personal adventures. London, 1866. 2 v. pl. map. facsim. nar. 4°.

LINN, (Rev.) John Blair (A. M.). Miscellaneous works, prose and poetical; by A young gentleman of New York. [Anon.] New York, 1795. 16°.

—— and EGLE, W. H. (editors). Pennsylvania archives; second series, published under the direction of M. S. Quay, sec. of the Commonwealth; v. 1–12. Harrisburg, 1874–80. 12 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

For contents see PENNSYLVANIA. PROVINCE. Penna. archives.

—— — Pennsylvania in the War of the Revolution, battalions and line, 1775–83. (PENNA. Archives, 2d ser., v. 10–11.) Harrisburg, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

LINNAEA entomologica: Zeitschrift hrsg. von dem Entomologischen Vereine in Stettin [continued]; 11–16. Bd. Berlin, 1857–58; Leipzig, 1859–66. 6 v. in 4. pl. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 11. Kraatz, G. Genera aleocharinorum illustrata; — Beiträge zur Kentniss der Termitophilen. — Zur Kenntniss der afrikanischen Cryptocephalen. — Gerstaecker, A. Beitrag zur Kenntniss exotischer Stratiomyiden. — Frey, H. Revision der Nepticulen. 12. Einleitung. — Hagen, H. Specielle Monograpie der Termiten. — Suffrian, E. Berichtigtes Verzeichniss der nordamerikanischen Cryptocephali. — Speyer, A. Bemerkungen über die wahrscheinliche Zahl der auf der Erde existirenden Schmetterlingsarten, und über das numerische Verhältniss der Tagfalter zur Ordnung im Ganzen. — Gerstaecker, A. Die chilenischen Arten der Gattung Carabus. 13. Suffrian, E. Beitrag zur genauern Kenntniss der Cryptocephalen Australiens; — Register. — Frey, H. Das Tineen-Genus Elachista; — Register. — Rondani, C. De Genere Orthochile Latr. — Saussure, H. de. Note sur la famille des Polydesmides. — Sharswood, G. Bibliographia librorum entom. in Amer. Boreali editorum. 14. Suffrian, E. Berichtigtes Verzeichniss der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenen asiatischen Cryptocephalen. — Hagen, H. Monographie der Termiten. — Nachtrag. — Gerstaecker, A. Die Arten der Gattung Lissomus Dalm. — Alphabet. Verzeichniss der Arten. — Frey, H. Das Elachistiden-Geschlecht Laverna. — Dohrn, A. Beiträge zu einer monographischen Bearbeitung der Familie der Emesina. — Nachtrag. — Sharswood, G. Bibliog. librorum entomologicorum in America-Boreali editorum. — Philippi, R. A. Beschreibung einiger neuer chilenischer Schmetterlinge. 15. Frey, H. Das Tineengeschlecht Ornix. — Alphabet. Verzeichniss der Arten. — Dohrn, A. Beiträge zur Monographie der Emesina. — Nachträge. — Suffrian, E. Zur Kenntniss der südamerikanischen Cryptocephalen. — Register. 16. Suffrian, E. Zur Kenntniss der südamerikanischen Cryptocephalen. — Systematisches Artenverzeichniss.

LINNÆAN SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

LINNÆUS, Carolus. See LINNÉ, Carl von.

LINNÉ (previously LINNÆUS), Carl von. Bibliotheca botanica, recensens libros plus mille de plantis huc usque editos, secundum systema auctorum naturale in classes, ordines, genera et species dispositos: Fundamentorum botanicorum pars 1. Ed. nova. Halæ Salicæ, 1747. 12°.

—— Classes plantarum . . . secundum classes, ordines et nomina generica, cum clave cujusvis methodi et synonymis genericis: Fundamentorum botanicorum pars 2. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1747. 12°.

LINNÉ (previously LINNÆUS), Carl von. Philosophia botanica, in qua explicantur botanices fundamenta, studio C. SPRENGEL. Editio aucta et emendata. Tornaci Nerviorum, 1824. 8°.

—— Systema naturæ, sive Regna tria naturæ systematice proposita per classes, ordines, genera & species. Lugduni Batavorum, 1735. f°

—— Systema vegetabilium secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus et differentiis. Editio 15a, curante J. A. Murray. Parisiis, 1798. 8°.

—— (præses). Potus theæ; publico submittit examini P. C. TILLÆUS. Upsaliæ, [1765?]. pl. 8°.

Anecdotes of L. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 6.) port.

MALMSTÉN, P. H. Karl von Linné. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 329.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

PULTENEY, R. A general view of the writings of Linnæus. 2d ed. with additions, and memoirs of the author by W. G. MATON; annexed, the diary of L., now translated into English [by Maton]. London, 1805. port. facsim. 4°.

LINNELL, John, Sr. (editor). The royal gallery of pictures; a selection of the cabinet paintings in Her Majesty's private collection at Buckingham Palace. London, 1850. pl. f°.

LINNÈSKA SAMFUNDET. See STOCKHOLM. SOCIETIES.

LINNIG, Joseph (joint author). HIPPERT, T., and L. Le peintre-graveur hollandais et belge du 19e siècle. Bruxelles, 1879. 8°.

LINROTH, Claudius Gustav. Specimen academicum sistens vetustum catalogum regum Svio-Gothicorum not. crit. illus., cujus partem quartam ... submittit L. Upsaliæ, 1755. sq. 12°.

LINROTH, Johannes. [Same]; cujus partem quintam ... submittit L. Upsaliæ, 1755. sq. 12°.

LINSCHOTEN or LINSCHOOTEN, Jan Huijghen van. [The fight and cyclone at the Azores.] (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 14. 1871.)

LINSINGEN, Caroline von (aftw. Frau Dr. Meineke), and William IV. (king of England). Unpublished love-letters discovered among the literary remains of Baron Reichenbach; translated with the German editor's introduction and Baron R.'s account of the letters by T. G. Arundel. London, 1880. 12°.

LINTERN, William. The mineral surveyor & valuer's complete guide; appended, the 2d ed. of THOMAN'S treatise on Compound interest and annuities, with logarithmic tables. London, 1872. pl. 12°.

LINTON, (Mrs.) Eliza Lynn. Witch stories. London, 1861. 8°.

LINTON, John James Edmonstone. A prohibitory liquor law for Upper Canada, being a bill for an act to prohibit the sale by retail, &c., with remarks, and other documents. Toronto, 1860. port. 8°.

LINWOOD, (Miss) —— .

Exhibition of Miss L.'s pictures in needle work, at the Hanover Square Concert-rooms. [Catalogue.] London, [1802]. 12°.

Exhibition of Miss L.'s pictures in worsteds; at the Rotunda, Cavendish Row. [Catalogue.] Dublin, 1806. 12°.

LINWOODS, The; or, "Sixty years since" in America; [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. New York, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

LINX Brittannicus; or, Contemplations upon the present condition of the kingdome.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 329.) n. t.-p. [London, 1648?] 12°.

LINX Brittanicus, the spotted beast; or, Contemplatjons vpon the present condition of the degenerating kingdom. (Same, no. 328.) n. p., 1648. sq. 12°.

LINZ (Austria).

HEINSE, G. H. Linz und seine Umgebungen; mit einem Ueberblicke der merkwürdigsten Städte und Gegenden von Oberösterreich. Linz, 1812. 16°.

LION AND UNICORN (pseud.). Complete vindication of the Prince of Wales relative to his creditors, but not of W. Pitt relative to His Royal Highness. London, 1806. 8°.

LIONNE, —— (abbé) de. Lettre à M. Charmot: [Réponse au livre intitulé La défense des nouveaux Chrétiens, par Le Tellier]. n. p., 1700. 16°.

LIPENIUS, Martin. Dissertatio de navigio Salomonis; — De Ophir. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

—— Strenarum historia, a prima origine, per diversas . . . ætates, ad nostra usque tempora. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)

Niceron, J. P. M. Lipenius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

LIPKENS, A.

Catalogus van boeken in verschillende vakken van wetenschap en kunst. . . [Gravenhage, 1849.] 8°.

LIPOWSKY, Anton Johann. Akademische Rede, von dem Nutzen der Geschichte, und Kenntniss der Geschichtschreiber . . . 28 Merz, 1775. München, [1775]. sq. 8°.

LIPPARD, George. Washington and his generals; or, Legends of the Revolution; with a biographical sketch of the author by C. C. Burr. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°

LIPPERT, Julius. Geschichte der Stadt Leitmeritz. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. Beitr., Abth. 3., Orts-Gesch., Bd. 2.) Prag, 1871. 2 maps. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Stadt Trautenau. (Same, Bd. 1.) Prag, 1863. 8°.

LIPPI, C[arminantonio?]. Principj practici di meccanica applicati all' utilità pubblica; il tutto dilucidato con figure in un atlante. [Atlas missing.] Napoli, 1811. 8°.

LIPPI, Lorenzo. Disticha. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 2. 1608.)

LIPPICH, Ferdinand. Ueber Brechung und Reflexion unendlich dünner Strahlensysteme an Kugelflächen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 38, pt. 2. 1878.) pl.

—— Ueber die transversalen Schwingungen belasteter Stäbe. (In same, v. 21. 1863.) pl.

LIPPINCOTT's general guide book to the United States and Canada; with an appendix describing the Philadelphia Exhibition of 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. il. pl. map. 16°.

LIPPINCOTT's general guide for settlers in the United States. 2d ed. Philadelphia, [1876]. map. 12°.

LIPPINCOTT's magazine of literature, science, and education; vol. 1–26; 1868–80. Philadelphia, 1868–80. 26 v. il. pl. 8°.

LIPPINCOTT's pronouncing gazetteer. Revised ed., 1866. A complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world; edited by J. THOMAS and T. BALDWIN. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

LIPPINCOTT's gazetteer of the world: A complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. New ed. enlarged. Philadelphia, 1880. nar. 4°.

LIPS, Joest (Justus LIPSIUS). De vesta et vestalibus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

—— Saturnalium sermonum libri duo, qui de gladiatoribus. — De amphitheatro, et de amphitheatris quæ extra Romam. (In same, v. 9. 1735.) il.

—— Miscellanea [carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Juste Lipse. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

LIPSCHITZ, Rudolf. Bedeutung der theoretischen Mechanik. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11 Ser. Heft 244.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

LIPSCOMB, Andrew A. (D. D., LL. D.). Morbid exhibitions of the human mind; address . . . Dec. 19, 1845. Tuscaloosa, 1846. 8°.

LIPSCOMB, George. History and antiquities of the county of Buckingham. London, 1847. 4 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

LIPSIUS, Justus. See LIPS, Joest.

LIPSIUS, Justus Hermann (joint editor). LEIPZIGER Studien zur classischen Philologie, hrsg. von G. Curtius, L. Lange, O. Ribbeck, H. Lipsius. Leipzig, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

LIPSIUS, Marie. Musikalische Studienköpfe, von La Mara [pseud.]; Bd. 1, 3, 4. Leipzig, [1879–80]. 3 v. ports. 16°.

Contents: Bd. 1. Romantiker. 5. Aufl. 3. Jüngstvergangenheit und Gegenwart. 5. Aufl. 4. Classiker.

—— (translator). F. Chopin's Individualität, von Franz LISZT. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd., Nr. 14. 1880.)

LIPSIUS, Richard Adelbert. Herrn Dr. C. A. Hase gratulirt zu seinem funfzigjährigen Doctor- und Docenten-Jubiläum den 4. Juni 1873. Inhalt: Ueber den Ursprung und den aeltesten Gebrauch des Christennamens. Jena, 1873. 4°.

—— Ueber das Verhältniss des Textes der drei syrischen Briefe des Ignatios zu den übrigen Recensionen der Ignatianischen Literatur. [Gr. and Syriac.] (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 1, no. 5.) Leipzig, 1859. 8°

LIPSKY or LIPSZKY János. Generalcharte des Königreiches Ungarn mit Einschluss von Siebenbürgen, Slavonien und Croatien und den angränzenden Theilen von Österreich, . . . u. s. w., nach Lipszky, reducirt von E. v. Zuccheri. Wien and Pesth, 1812. in case, obl. 8°.

—— Charte von Servien, Bosnien, und dem grössten Theile von Illyrien; als Fortsetzung der Charte des Hrn. Lipszky gezeichnet von J. RIEDL. Wien, 1810. 4 sheets, in case, f°.

LIRON, Jean. De la confusion des Français et des Gaulois avant Philippe-Auguste, relativement au tribut. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 7. 1838.)

—— Observations sur l'origine de la langue française vulgaire. (In same, v. 14. 1838.)

COHEN, A. J. P. L. Analyse de la dissertation de L., en réponse à Père Daniel [sur l'établissement de la monarchie française]. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Analyse de la dissertation de L. sur l'établissement de la religion chrétienne dans les Gaules. (In same, v. 3. 1838.)

LI-SAO, Das, und die neun Gesänge; [von KEŬH YUEN; übersetzt] von A. Pfizmaier. Wien, 1852. f°.

—— [Same.] (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. phil-hist. Cl., v. 3. 1852.)

LISBON. MISCELLANEOUS.

OBSBERN, ——. De expugnatione Lyxbonensi [1147]. (In GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 38, v. 1. 1865.)

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCIENCIAS. Collecção de noticias para a historia e geografia das nações ultramarinas, que vivem nos dominios portuguezes, ou lhes são visinhas. Lisbon, 1812–39. 5 v. map. sq. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Breve relaçaõ das escrituras dos gentios da India Oriental, e dos seus costumes. — Noticia summaria do gentilismo da Asia. — ANCHIETA, Joseph de. Epistola quamplurimarum rerum naturalium, quæ S. Vincentii (nunc S. Pauli) provinciam incolunt, sistens descriptionem. — MORENO, Diogo de Campos. Jornada do Maranhão, por ordem de S. Magestade feita 1614.

2. Navegações de Luiz de CADAMOSTO; a que se ajuntou a viagem de Pedro

LISBON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACADEMIA REAL DAS SCIENCIAS. Collecção de noticias para... das nações ultramarinas.

de CINTRA, trad. do Italiano. — Navegação de Lisboa á ilha de S. Thomé, escrita por hum piloto portuguez. — Navegação do Capitão Pedro Alvarez CABRAL, escrita por hum piloto portuguez. — Cartas de Americo VESPUCIO a Pedro Soderini, sobre duas viagens. — Navegação ás Indias Orientaes por Thomé LOPES [1502]. — Viagem ás Indias Orientaes por João de EMPOLI [1503]. — Livro de Duarte BARBOSA.

3. Noticia do Brazil: descripção verdadeira da costa daquelle estado, que pertence á coroa do reino de Portugal [por Gabriel Soares de SOUSA]. — Catalogo dos governadores do reino de Angola, com huma previa noticia do principio da sua conquista, e do que nella obrarão os governadores dignos de memoria.

4. Navegação feita da cidade do Gram Pará até á bocca do Rio da Madeira pela escolta que por este rio subio ás minas do Mato grosso (1749), por José Gonsalves da FONSECA. — Roteiro da viagem de Fernam de MAGALHÃES. — Carta de Pedro Vaas de CAMINHA a el rei D. Manoel. — Tratado da terra do Brazil [por Pedro de MAGALHÃES DE GANDAVO].

5. Fatalidade historica da Ilha de Ceilão, escrita pelo Capitão João RIBEIRO. — Reflexões criticas sobre o escripto do seculo 14. impresso com o titulo de "Noticia do Brasil," por Francisco Adolfo de VARNHAGEN. — Observação A–G. — Additamento. — Conclusão.

——— Jornal de sciencias mathematicas, physicas e naturaes; tomo 1–5, nov. de 1866 – dez. de 1876. Lisboa, 1868–76. 5 v. in 3. pl. 8°

LISFRANC, Jacques.

PARISET, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de L. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

LISIARD (of Tours, Lat. Lisiardus Turonensis). Historia Hierosolymitana; pars 2a. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 174. 1854.)

—— [Same.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 3. 1866.)

L'ISLE, Joseph Nicolas de. An explanation of the map of the new discoveries northward of the South-Sea. (In N., N. Letter from a Russian sea-officer. 1754.)

LISLE, Leconte de. See LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles Marie.

LISSAJOUS, Jules Antoine. Leçon sur l'étude optique des sons. (In PARIS. SOC. CHIMIQUE. Leçons. 1861.) il.

LISSAUER, (Dr.) ——. Albrecht von Haller und seine Bedeutung für die deutsche Cultur. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 189.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Alt-pommerellische Schädel. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 3.) [Danzig, 1872.] 8°

—— Beiträge zur westpreussischen Urgeschichte. (In same.) Danzig, [1874]. 8°.

—— Drei Burgwälle bei Deutsch-Eylau. (In same, Bd. 4, 1. Heft. 1876.)

—— Neue Beiträge zur pommerellischen Urgeschichte. (In same, Bd. 3, 2. Heft. 1873.)

—— Ueber das Verhalten des Prangenauer Wassers in den Bleiröhren. (In same, Bd. 2, 3–4. Heft. 1871.)

LIST, (Dr.) Friedrich. Das nationale System der politischen Oekonomie; Bd. 1. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1841. 8°.

All published.

—— Outlines of American political economy; in a series of letters to C. J. Ingersoll; added, the letters of JEFFERSON to Austin, and of MADISON to the Lynchburg Virginian. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

LIST of merchant vessels of the United States, with official numbers and signal letters awarded them. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. BUR. OF STAT. Repts.) Washington, 1869–80. 8 v. 8°.

LIST of serial publications taken in the principal libraries of Boston and Cambridge. 1st ed. Dec. 1878. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

LISTA Y ARAGON, Alberto. Poesias. Edicion ajustada á la de Madrid de 1822, y aumentada. Paris, 1834. 16°.

—— Noticia biográfica; — Poesías. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 67. 1875.)

LISTE chronologique des grands feudataires, extraite de L'art de vérifier les dates. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Annuaire pour 1855–56. 1854–55.)

LISTER, Joseph (F. R. S.). Amputation; — Anæsthetics. (In HOLMES, T. System of surg., v. 3. 1862.)

LISTER, Thomas? [Reply to assertions in regard to his dispute with Mr. Curzon for the borough of Clitheroe.] n. t.-p. 8°.

LISTON, Robert. Elements of surgery. 2d ed. London, 1840. il. pl. 8°

LISTRIUS, Gerardus. See LIJSTER.

LISYANSKI, Yuri. Puteshestvie vokrug svyeta v 1803–6 godakh, po povelniyu ego imperatorskavo velitchestva Aleksandra pervavo, na korablye Nevye: [Voyage round the world in 1803–6, by order of H. I. M. Alexander I., in the ship Neva]; vol. 1. Sanktpeterburg, 1812. port. 8°.

LISZT Ferencz (commonly called Franz, abbé). Christus; Oratorium nach Texten aus der heiligen Schrift und der katholischen Liturgie für Soli, Chor, Orgel und grosses Orchester. Leipzig, n. d. f°.

—— Eine Faust-Symphonie in drei Charakterbildern, nach Goethe: 1. Faust. 2. Gretchen. 3. Mephistopheles; und Schluss Chor; für grosses Orchester und Männer-Chor. Leipzig, n. d. nar. 4°.

—— Die Legende von der heiligen Elisabeth; Oratorium; nach Worten von O. Roquette; Partitur. Leipzig, n. d. sq. f°.

—— Life of Chopin; translated from the French, by Martha W. Cook. 2d revised edition. Philadelphia, 1863. 16°.

Port. wanting.

—— F. Chopin's Individualität; frei ins Deutsche übertragen von La Mara [i. e. Marie LIPSIUS]. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd. Nr. 14. 1880.)

—— Eine Symphonie zu Dante's Divina Commedia für grosses Orchester, und Sopran- und Alt-Chor; Partitur. Leipzig, n. d. nar. 4°.

—— Symphonische Dichtungen für grosses Orchester. Leipzig, [1856]. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Ce qu'on entend sur la montagne; — Tasso; — Les préludes; — Orphée; — Prométhée; — Mazeppa. 2. Fest-Klänge; — Héroïde funèbre; — Hungaria; — Hamlet; — Hunnen-Schlacht; — Die Ideale.

—— Thematisches Verzeichniss der Werke, Bearbeitungen und Transcriptionen. Neue vervollständigte Ausgabe. Leipzig, n. d. 4°.

—— Die Zigeuner und ihre Musik in Ungarn; Deutsch bearbeitet von Peter Cornelius. Pesth, 1861. 12°.

RAMANN, Lina. Franz Liszt; 1. Bd.: Die Jahre 1811–40. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

LITCHFIELD Co. (Conn.)

KILBOURNE, P. K. Biographical history of the county of L. New York, 1851. ports. 8°.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY centennial celebration, held at Litchfield, Conn., 13th–14th of Aug. 1851. Hartford, 1851. pl. 8°.

Contents: CHURCH, S. Address. — PIERPONT, J. Poem. — BUSHNELL, H. The age of homespun. — Letters, addresses, speeches, and concluding exercises.

LITERAIRT maanedskrift, redigiret og udgivet af Adolph Hertz; 1 Bd.–2. Binds 3. hefte. Kiöbenhavn, 1853–54. 9 nos. in 1 v. 8°.

LITERALIST, The. Philadelphia, 1841. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. BROOKS, J. W. Elements of prophetical interpretation. — THORP, Wm. Destinies of the British empire, and duties of British Christians at present crisis. 2. BROOKS, J. W. Essays on the advent and kingdom of Christ, and events connected therewith. — Nature of the first resurrection, and character and privileges of those that shall partake of it, by A spiritual watchman, [i. e., Rev. C. D. Hawtrey]. — BICKERSTETH, E. Practical guide to the prophecies. 3. HABERSHON, M. Guide to study of chronological prophecy. — A cry from the desert. — COX, J. Thoughts on the coming and kingdom of Christ. — SIRR, J. D'A. The first resurrection.

LITERARISCHES Centralblatt für Deutschland; hrsg. von Friedrich ZARNCKE [continued]; Jahrg. 1858–80. Leipzig, 1858–80. 23 v. 4°.

LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC. See QUEBEC. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOC.

LITERARY and philosophical repertory; vol. 1. Middlebury, Vt., [1812–14]. 8°.

LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF LIVERPOOL. See LIVERPOOL. LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOC.

LITERARY and scientific repository and critical review; no. 1–2, July–Oct., 1820. New York, 1820. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

LITERARY AND TYPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Proposals for printing a complete edition of the works of Voltaire; printed with the types of Baskerville. n. p., [17– ?]. 8°.

LITERARY cadet and Saturday evening bulletin, Apr. 26, 1826 – Apr. 11, 1828. Providence, 1826–28. 3 v. f°

2d and 3d vol. have title: Literary cadet and Rhode-Island statesman.

LITERARY gazette and journal of belles-lettres, arts, sciences, &c., [continued]; for 1833–60; [v. 15–42]. London, 1833–60. 28 v. 4°.

LITERARY journal, A; Oct., 1744 – June, 1749; vol. 1–5. Dublin, 1744–49. 5 v. 8°.

LITERARY miscellany, The; including dissertations and essays on subjects of literature, science, and morals;... with occasional reviews; published quarterly. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1805–06. 2 v. port. 8°.

LITERARY panorama, The; a review of books, register of events, magazine of varieties. London, 1807–10. 8 v. 8°.

LITERATURE primers, edited by J. R. GREEN. London, 1877–78. 2 v. 16°.

Namely: DOWDEN, E. Shakspere. 1877. — Gladstone, W. E. Homer. 1878.

LITERARY recreations, Round Hill, Northampton; vol. 1, nos. 1–26. Jan. 24 – Aug. 12, 1829. Northampton, [Mass.], 1829. 4°.

LITERATURZEITUNG der ZEITSCHRIFT für Mathematik und Physik; 1–19. Jahrg. Leipzig, 1856–74. 19 v. 8°.

Bound with ZEITSCHRIFT, Bd. 1–19.—Continued as HISTORISCH-LITERARISCHE Abtheilung der ZEITSCHRIFT, u. s. w.

LITHGOW, William. Adventures and painful peregrinations of nineteen years' travels from Scotland to the most famous kingdoms in Europe, Asia and Africa. n. t.-p. Edinburgh, 1632. sq. 12°.

LITTA, Pompeo (conte). Famiglie celebri italiane [continued]; vol. 7–10. Milano, 1844–74. 4 v. pl. maps. f°.

The fasciculi belonging to v. 6 are bound in preceding vols.

Contents: Biographies and genealogies of the following families: Adorno, v. 7. — Alidosio, 8. — Alviano, D', 8. — Barbo, 9. — Bevilacqua, 8. — Birago, 8. — Buondelmonte, 7. — Calcagnini, 7. — Camposampiero, 9. — Capponi, 10. — Carpegna, Conti di, 8. — Cima, 10. — Condulmero, 9. — Contrari, 7. — Euffreducci, 9. — Faggiuola, Signori della, 8. — Farnesi, duchi di Parma, 9. — Fregoro, 7. — Gambara, 9. — Gherardesca, Conti della, 9. — Grassi, 8. — Guidi, 9. — Lando, 7. — Lodovisi, 8. — Lupi, marchesi di Soragna, 10. — Malaspina, 8. — Malatesta,

LITTA, Pompeo (conte). Famiglie celebri italiane [continued].

10. — Manfredi, 9. — Meli, 10. — Meli-Lupi, Marchesi, principi di Soragna, 10. — Mocenigo, 10. — Monferrato, Marchesi di, 7. — Montefeltro, Conti del, duchi d' Urbino, 8. — Morozzo, 10. — Ordelaffi, 9. — Orsini, 7. — Ottoni, 10. — Paleologo, marchesi di Monferrato, 7. — Panciatichi, 9. — Pazzi, 8. — Polenta, Da, signori di Ravenna, 9. — Pucci, 10. — Rovere, Della, duchi d' Urbino, 9. — Saluzzo, Marchesi di, 10. — Savelli, 10. — Smeducci, 10. — Soderini, 9. — Stampa, 8. — Steno, 9. — Svevia, re di Napoli, 8. — Torriani, 8.

LITTELL, John S. Ode [and address]. (In GERMANTOWN ACADEMY. Centenn. anniver. 1860.)

Tockton

LITTELL, William (editor). Cases selected from the decisions of the Court of Appeals of KENTUCKY, not heretofore reported. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°.

—— Reports of cases at common law and in chancery, decided by the Court of Appeals of KENTUCKY, spring term, 1822 – spring term, 1824. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1848. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

LITTELL'S living age [continued]; 2d ser., v. 16 – 5th ser., v. 32; from the beginning, v. 52–147; Jan. 1857 – Dec. 1880. Boston, 1857–80. 96 v. 8°

LITTERATURBLAD för allmän medborgerlig bildning; 5. årgång. [No. 6, Juni] 1851 – [Dec.] 1852; 9. årgång., 1855 – 10. årg. no. 10, Okt. 1856. Helsingfors, 1851–56. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

Apl. and Jul. 1855 wanting.

LITTERATURBLATT zum Musikalischen Wochenblatt; hrsgbr., Adolf STERN; April – Dec. 1873. (MUSIKAL. Wochenbl., Bd. 4, Beilage.) [Leipzig, 1873.] 9 nos. 4°.

LITTÉRATURE canadienne, La, de 1850 à 1860; publiée par la direction du "Foyer canadien;" tom. 1–2. Quebec, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. PARENT, É. De l'importance et des devoirs du commerce; — Considérations sur le sort des classes ouvrières; — De l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. — GARNEAU, F. X. Voyage en Angleterre et en France, 1831–33. — FERLAND (l'abbé). Louis Olivier Gamache; — Fragment de l'histoire du Canada, 1759; — Le Labrador; — Notes de l'abbé Brunet, sur les plantes recueillies par F. sur les côtes de Labrador. — CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Discours, 18 juillet 1855, à la cérémonie de la pose de la pierre angulaire du monument dédié à la mémoire des braves tombés sur la plaine d'Abraham, le 28 avril 1760. 2. CRÉMAZIE, O. Poésie. — DE GASPÉ, P. A. Le chercheur de trésors; ou, L'influence d'un livre. — LABERGE, C. Le crapaud et l'éphémère. — Marchand, F. G. Poésie. — RAYMOND, J. S. Importance des études religieuses. — FISET, L. J. C. Poésie. — PELTIER, O. Travail et paresse. — BOURASSA, N. Naples et ses environs. — LENOIR, J. Poésie. — GARNEAU, A. Premières pages de la vie. — TRUDELLE, C. Hoc erat in votis. — BOUCHER, A. Une page de notre histoire. — Fréchette, L. H. Alleluia. — Lemay, L. P. Le retour. — Mayrand, Z. À la gloire de Pie IX.

LITTÉRATURE française contemporaine; [publiée] par L. Pylodet, [i. e., F. LEYPOLDT]. Nouvelle édition. New York, 1870. 12°.

LITTÉRATURES de l'orient, Les. [Paris, 1876–80.] 4 v. 8°.

Namely: 1. RAMBAUD, A. N. La Russie épique. 1876. — 2. SOUPÉ, A. P. Études sur la littérature sanscrite. 1877. — 3. GIDEL, Ch. A. Nouvelles études sur la littérature grecque moderne. 1878. — 4. HOVELACQUE, A. L'Avesta, Zoroastre et le mazdeisme. 1880.

LITTING, George (translator). The life and campaigns of Gen. Lee, by E. L. CHILDE; from the French. London, 1875. port. map. 8°

LITTLE, H. J. The agricultural labourer. (In JENKINS, Henry M. Mem. agr. Eng. 1878.) il. pl.

LITTLE, James Lawrence (M. D.). A lecture on median lithotomy. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— A paper on median lithotomy. Philadelphia, 1870. il. 8°

LITTLE, James Lawrence (M. D.). Puncture of the bladder by Dieulafoy's aspirator, with a description of the instrument. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

—— A remarkable case of morphine tolerance by an infant. . . . New York, 1878. 8°.

—— A report on the use of plaster of Paris in surgery. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 8°

—— Two lectures on Lister's antiseptic method of treating surgical injuries. New York, 1878. 8°.

LITTLE, Otis. The state of trade in the northern colonies considered; with an account of their produce and a particular description of Nova Scotia. London, 1748. 12°.

LITTLE, Thomas, pseudonym of MOORE, Thomas.

LITTLE, William John (M. D.). Orthopædic surgery. (In HOLMES, T. System of surgery, v. 3. 1862.)

LITTLE BRITAIN (N. Y.).

NIVEN, A. C. The centennial memorial: a record of the proceedings on occasion of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the A. R. Presbyterian Church of L. B. New York, 1859. port. 12°.

LITTLE Hodge; by the author of "Ginx's baby" [Edward JENKINS]. New York, 1873. 12°.

LITTLE MAPLESTEAD (Essex co., Eng.).

WALLEN, W. History and antiquities of the round church at Little Maplestead. London, 1836. il. pl. nar. 4°.

LITTLE tour in Ireland; by an Oxonian [S. R. HOLE]; il. by J. Leech. London, 1859. il. pl. sq. 12°.

LITTLEDALE, Harold (editor). The two noble kinsmen. Reprint of the quarto, 1634. (LONDON. NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Pub., ser. 2, no. 7–8.)

LITTLEDALE, (Rev.) Richard Frederick. Missionary aspect of ritualism. (In SHIPLEY, D. Church and the world. 1866.)

—— (joint editor and translator). NEALE, J. M., and LITTLEDALE. The liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, and Basil, and the Church of Malabar. 4th edition. London, [188–?]. pl. 16°.

LITTLEJOHN, Abram Newkirk (D. D., bp. of Long Island). Historical discourse on the opening of St. Ann's on the Heights, Oct. 20, 1869. (In BROOKLYN, N. Y. CHURCHES. ST. ANN'S. 1869.)

—— Theology and practical religion, as affected by the humanitarian tendencies of the day. Triennial charge, before the 11th convention of the diocese. . . . Brooklyn, 1878. 8°

LITTLETON, Adam (D. D.).

Niceron, J. P. A. Littleton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

LITTLETON, Edward John Walhouse (1st baron Hatherton). See HATHERTON.

LITTLETON (Mass.).

HARWOOD, H. J. Littleton. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass. v. 2. 1880.)

LITTON, (Rev.) Edward Arthur. The Mosaic dispensation, considered as introductory to Christianity. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1856. 8°.

LITTON, (Rev.) Samuel George. The examiner examined: a review of a sermon [by R. D. Thomason], purporting to be an examination of the claims of episcopacy. Memphis, Tenn., 1839. 8°.

LITTRÉ, Maximilien Paul Émile. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. Paris, 1863. 8°.

LITTRÉ, Maximilien Paul Émile. De l'établissement de la troisième République. Paris, 1880. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire de la langue française, t. 1–4; — Supplément, suivi d'un Dictionnaire étymologique de tous les mots d'origine orientale, par Marcel DEVIC. Paris, 1863–77. 5 v. f°.
—— Études et glanures pour faire suite à l'Histoire de la langue française. Paris, 1880. 8°.
—— Études sur les barbares et le Moyen Âge. 2e édition. Paris, 1869. 12°
—— Fragments de philosophie positive, et de sociologie contemporaine. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— Histoire de la langue française: Études sur les origines, l'étymologie, la grammaire, les dialectes, la versification, et les lettres au Moyen Âge. 8e édition. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
—— Littérature et histoire. 2e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— and ROBIN, Charles Philippe. Dictionnaire de médecine, de chirurgie, de pharmacie, de l'art vétérinaire et des sciences qui s'y rapportent. 14e édition, entièrement refondue, contenant la synonymie latine, grecque, allemande, anglaise, italienne et espagnole, et le glossaire de ces langues. Paris, 1878. il. nar. 4°.
—— and WYROUBOFF, Grégoire (editors). La PHILOSOPHIE positive: revue; no. 1: juillet–août, 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°.

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Notice sur Littré, sa vie et ses travaux. Paris, 1863. 8°.

LITTROW, Johann Joseph von. Zusätze zur ersten Auflage von L.'s Wunder des Himmels. [Stuttgart, 1837?] pl. 8°.
LITTROW, Karl Ludwig (Edler) von. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Grundlagen von Piazzi's Sternkatalog. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 9, pt. 1. 1855.)
—— Bericht über die von E. Weiss ausgeführte Bestimmung der Breite und des Azimuthes zu Dablitz; — auf dem Laaer Berge bei Wien. (In same, v. 32, pt. 1. 1872.) pl.
—— Bestimmung der Meridiandifferenz Leipzig-Dablitz für die von J. J. Baeyer vorgeschlagene mitteleuropäische Gradmessung. (In same, v. 28, pt. 1. 1868.) pl.
—— Physische Zusammenkünfte der Planeten ① bis ㊷ während der nächsten Jahre. (In same, v. 16, pt. 1. 1859.) pl.
—— Physische Zusammenkünfte der Planeten ① bis ㊽ während der nächsten Jahre. (In same, v. 31, pt. 1. 1872.)
—— Populäre Geometrie. . . . Stuttgart, 1839. 12°.
—— Über die in den Jahren 1847–51 ausgeführte Verbindung der österreichischen und russischen Landesvermessung. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 5, pt. 1. 1853.) pl.
—— Über die von C. Bruhns, W. Förster und E. Weiss ausgeführten Bestimmungen der Meridiandifferenzen Berlin-Wien-Leipzig. (In same, v. 32, pt. 1. 1872.)
—— (editor). ANNALEN der K. K. Sternwarte in Wien [continued]; 3. Folge, 1–6. Bd. Wien, 1851–57. 6 v. 8°.

For contents, see ANNALEN.

LITURGIA Romana vetus; edente L. A. MURATORIO. Venetiis, 1748. 2 v. in 1. f°.
LITURGIE und Gesangbuch für die Neue Kirche, bezeichnet als das Neue Jerusalem in der Offenbarung Johannis. Baltimore, 1855. 12°.
LITURGIES and other documents of the Ante-Nicene period. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 24.) Edinburgh, 1872. 8°.

LITURGIES of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, or, according to the use of the churches of Alexandria, Jerusalem, Constantinople, and the formula of the Apostolic constitutions; edited by J. M. Neale. 2d edition; with preface by Dr. Littledale. [Gr.] London, 1868. 16°.

LITURGIES of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, and Basil, and the Church of Malabar; translated, with introduction and appendices, by J. M. Neale, and R. F. Littledale. 4th ed. London, [188–?]. pl. 16°.

LITURGIES. See also CATHOLIC ROMAN CHURCH; CHURCH OF ENGLAND; COMMON PRAYER; RITUALE Romana.

LITURGY, The, in no danger: A letter to the author of an article in the New-Englander, for Oct. 1843, entitled "The liturgy of the P. E. Church in America". New York, 1843. 8°.

LIUTPRAND, LIUDPRAND or LUITPRAND (king of the Lombards). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

LIUTPRAND or LUITPRAND (bp. of Cremona). Notitia historica et bibliographica.— Historia gestorum regum et imperatorum, sive Antapodosis; — De rebus gestis Ottonis Magni imperatoris; — Relatio de legatione Constantinopolitana; — Appendix: De libris falso Liutprando confictis, D. Antonii Hispalensis disquisitio; — Chronicon; — Adversaria. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 136. 1853.)

LIVE it down; a story of the light lands; by J. C. JEAFFRESON. New York, 1863. 8°.

LIVELY character of the malignant partie: wherein their persons... actions, ... and intentions... are fully described... by One who cordially affects his soveraigne.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 167.) n. p., [1642?]. 8°.

LIVERANI. See LIVIRANI.

LIVERATI, Carlo Ernesto. Ricordi del terzo Congresso scientifico italiano; ossieno, Ritratti di trentasei fra i suoi componenti, accompagnati da brevi biografie. Firenze, 1842. f°.

LIVERE, Le, de reis de Brittanie e Le livere de reis de Engleterre [by PETER of Ickham?]; edited by John Glover. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 42.) London, 1865. facsim. nar. 4°.

LIVERMORE, (Rev.) Abiel Abbott. The war with Mexico reviewed. Boston, 1850. 12°.

LIVERMORE, George. An historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers; read before the Mass. Hist. Soc. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— Prefatory note. (In SOLDIER'S pocket Bible of 1643. 1861.)

—— Remarks on public libraries; from the North Amer. rev. for July, 1850. [Anon.] Cambridge, 1850. 8°.

BADGER, H. C. The consecrated life; discourse occasioned by the death of L. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

LIVERMORE, (Rev.) Samuel Truesdale. A condensed history of Cooperstown, with a biographical sketch of J. Fenimore Cooper. Albany, 1862. 12°.

—— A history of Block Island, 1514 to 1876. Hartford, Conn., 1877. 12°.

LIVERPOOL, Charles JENKINSON (1st earl of). The aim of England's monetary legislation, 1773–99. (In INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONF., Paris, 1878. 1879.)

—— Value of gold to silver. (In same.)

LIVERPOOL, Robert BANKS (2d earl of).

YONGE, C. D. Life and administration of Liverpool. London, 1868. 3 v. port. 8°.

LIVERPOOL. MISCELLANEOUS.

The Adelphi hotel guide to Liverpool. Liverpool, 1872. il. 24°.

ENFIELD, W. Essay towards the history of Leverpool. London, 1774. pl. f°.

TAYLOR, J. S. Report of the health of Liverpool during 1877. Liverpool, 1878. 8°.

—— CONFERENCE ON MISSIONS, 1860. Conference on missions, held in 1860 at Liverpool; including the papers read, the deliberations, and the conclusions reached, with index. London, 1860. 8°.

—— FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUM, etc. 2d, 15th–16th, 18th–27th annual report of the committee; for 1854, 1867–68, 1870–80. Liverpool, 1854–80. 8°.

—— — Reports on fitting up the new building. Liverpool, 1859. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — REFERENCE DEPARTMENT. Catalogue; containing the books received up to Dec. 31, 1870, compiled by S. HUGGINS; — pt. 2, books received from Jan. 1871 to Dec. 1880, [by P. COWELL]. Liverpool, 1872–81. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, 34th–69th sess.: 1844–80: no. 1–34. Liverpool, 1845–80. 34 v. in 19. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

—— — [Same]; Index, vol. 1–25; compiled by Alfred MORGAN. Liverpool, 1871. 8°.

—— LIVERPOOL COMPASS COMMITTEE. 1st–3d report to the Board of Trade, 1855–60. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. Magnetism of ships. 1869.) diagr.

—— LIVERPOOL MUSEUM.

BULLOCK, W. A companion to the Liverpool Museum. 4th edition. Liverpool, 1805. pl. 12°.

See, also, Free Public Library, Museum, etc., above.

LIVERPOOL, ORMSKIRK AND PRESTON RAILWAY.

Map of the intended railway, and branches. Liverpool, 1845. folded, in case, 12°.

LIVERSIDGE, Archibald. The Bingera diamond field. Sydney, 1873. 8°.

—— Iron and coal deposits at Wallerawang, New South Wales. [Sydney, 1875.] 8°.

—— Minerals of New South Wales. Sydney, 1876. 8°.

—— Notes on the iron and coal deposits, Wallerawang, and on the diamond fields. (In NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF MINES. Mines and mineral statistics. 1875.)

—— Report upon certain of the auriferous and stanniferous tailings, auriferous and argentiferous copper ores, and other minerals of New South Wales. (In NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF MINES. Annual rept., 1875. 1876.)

—— Report upon certain of the coals, iron ores, limestones, and copper ores of New South Wales. (In same.)

LIVES of distinguished shoemakers. Portland, [Me.], 1849. 12°.

LIVES of eminent British statesmen, [by John Forster and others. Anon.]. (LARDNER, D. Cab. cyc.) London, 1831–39. 7 v. ports. 12°.

LIVES of eminent persons: Galileo, Kepler, Newton, etc. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn.) London, 1833. 8°.

LIVES of English popular leaders; 1. London, 1872. 12°.

Namely: 1. MAURICE, C. E. Stephen Langton. 1872.

LIVES of the English Saints; [by J. H. NEWMAN and others]. London, 1844–45. 7 v. 16°.

LIVES of the heroes of the American Revolution; also embracing the Declaration of Independence; Constitution of the U. S. and amendments; with inaugural, first annual, and farewell addresses of Washington. Philadelphia, 1860. ports. 12°.

LIVES of the illustrious. London, 1856. 5 v. in 2. 8°

LIVES of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain and Portugal [by James MONTGOMERY]. London, 1835–37. 3 v. 16°.

—— [Same.] (LARDNER, D. Cab. cyc.) London, 1835–37. 3 v. 12°.

LIVES of the most remarkable criminals who have been condemned and executed for murder, highway robberies, housebreaking, street robberies, coining or other offences, 1720–35. London, 1873. 2 v. pl. 12°.

LIVES of the popes, from A. D. 100 to 1853; revised by D. P. Kidder. New-York, 1853. 12°.

Originally published by the Religious Tract Soc. of London.

LIVES of those eminent antiquaries John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood; with an account of their writings and publications . . .; [by William HUDDESFORD]. Oxford, 1772. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LIVES of Wellington and Peel; from the London times. New York, 1852. 16°.

LIVET, Charles Louis. Clef historique et anecdotique du grand Dictionnaire des précieuses. (In SOMAIZE, A. B., sieur de. Dict. d. précieuses, v. 2. BIBL. elzév.) [Paris, 1856.] 16°.

LIVIA DRUSILLA (afterwards Julia Augusta).

ASCHBACH, J. Livia, Gemahlinn des Kaisers Augustus. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 13, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.

LIVINGSTON, Edward (LL. D.). Complete works on criminal jurisprudence; consisting of systems of penal law for the state of Louisiana, and for the United States of America; with the introductory reports to the same; prefixed, an introduction by S. P. Chase. New York, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour l'état de la Louisiane et pour les États-Unis d'Amérique; précédé d'une préface par M. Charles Lucas, et d'une notice historique par M. Mignet. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Introductory report to the Code of prison discipline for the state of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°

—— Judicial opinions in the Mayor's Court of the city of New York, 1802. New York, 1803. 8°.

—— Rapport sur le projet d'un code pénal, fait à l'Assemblée générale de l'état de la Louisiane; suivi des observations sur les Conditions nécessaires à la perfection d'un code pénal, par M. [J.] Mill; avec une introduction et des notes par A. H. Taillandier. Paris, 1825. 8°

—— Report made to the General Assembly of the state of Louisiana, on the plan of a penal code for the state. New Orléans, 1822. 8°.

Edward Livingston. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

HUNT, C. H. Life of L.; with an introduction by G. Bancroft. New York, 1864. port. 8°.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. L. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

LIVINGSTON, Edward P. Address before the Philolexian and Peithologian Societies of Columbia College. New York, 1831. 8°.

LIVINGSTON, John. Biographical sketches of eminent Americans. (L.'s Biog. mag., v. 3, pp. 1–40.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1853.] ports. 8°.

Contents: Benj. Marshall; — Zechariah Eddy; — Elijah Fletcher; — Donald L. M'Kay; — H. W. Cushman.

LIVINGSTON, John (editor). Biographical sketches of eminent American lawyers; pt. 4. (L.'s Biog. mag., v. 1, pt. 4?) [New York, 1852.] ports. 8°.

Contents:

Barringer, D. M.	Fogg, F. B.	Scott, C. C.
Belcher, H.	Gilmer, J. A.	Snead, J. C.
Bibb, G. M.	Goodenow, D.	Spalding, R. P.
Burnet, J.	Gordon, G. H.	Turner, S.
Coxe, R. S.	Griswold, H.	Venable, A. W.
Dana, R. H., Jr.	Hitchcock, P.	Walker, T.
Davis, C.	Lipscomb, A. S.	Walworth, R. H.
Dixon, A.	Nicholson, A. O. P.	Whiting, W.
Dutton, H.	Nisbet, E. A.	Wickliffe, R.
Duval, J. P.	Pillow, G. J	

—— Law register for 1852, containing the post-office address of every lawyer in the U. S. New York, 1852. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1854. 8°.

—— 1868. The law register; comprising the lawyers in the United States; the state record; the official directory for the U. S.; the collector's assistant;... the whole constituting an official and business Union directory. New York, [1868]. 8°.

—— UNITED STATES monthly law magazine and examiner; vol. 3, no. 1; Jan. 1851. New York, 1851. port. 8°.

LIVINGSTON, John Henry (D. D.).

GUNN, A. Memoirs of John H. Livingston. New York, 1829. port. 8°.

LIVINGSTON, (Mrs.) O. M. Poems. New York, 1868. 12°.

LIVINGSTON, Philip. The other side of the question; or, A defence of the liberties of North America; in answer to a Friendly address to all reasonable Americans [by Myles Cooper], on our political confusions; by A citizen. New York, 1774. 8°.

LIVINGSTON, Robert R. (LL. D.). Essay on sheep. New York, 1809. 8°.

DE PEYSTER, Fred. Biographical sketch. New York, 1876. port. nar. 4°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. R. Livingston. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.) port.

F., J. W. R. R. Livingston. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

LIVINGSTON, William (gov.). Review of the military operations in North America from the commencement of the French hostilities on the frontiers of Virginia, in 1753, to the surrender of Oswego, 14th Aug. 1756; in a letter to a nobleman. [Anon.] New York, 1770. 12°

LIVINGSTON COUNTY (Mich.).

GEIL, S. (and others). Topographical map of the counties of Ingham and L. Philadelphia, 1859. fold. 4°.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY (N. Y.).

High-School for boys, to be opened Oct. 1, 1827, on Temple Hill, Geneseo, N. Y. Prospectus, [by Seth SWEETSER, C. C. Felton, and H. R. Cleveland]. n. t.-p. 8°.

View of the High-school on Temple-Hill; under the charge of S. SWEETSER, C. C. Felton, H. R. Cleveland; subjoined, remarks on leading topics of popular education. Geneseo, 1828. 8°

LIVINGSTONE, Charles (joint author). LIVINGSTONE, David and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858–64. New York, 1866. il. map. 8°.

LIVINGSTONE, David (LL. D.). Cambridge lectures; with a prefatory letter by Prof. Sedgwick; edited with an introduction, etc., by William Monk. 2d ed. London, 1860. port. maps. 12°

—— Discoveries in South Africa. (In AMERICAN GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 1. 1852.)

LIVINGSTONE, David (LL. D.). Last journals in Central Africa from 1865 to his death; continued by a narrative of his last moments and sufferings, obtained from his servants Chuma and Susi, by Horace Waller. New York, 1875. port. il. maps. 8°

—— Lettre au président et aux membres de la Soc. de Géog. de Paris. Ville de Sekeletu, Linyanti (Afrique australe), 28 sept. 1853; trad. de l'anglais. (In Docs. géog. 1855.) map.

—— Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa, and a journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loanda on the west coast; thence across the continent, down the river Zambesi, to the eastern ocean; with port., maps by Arrowsmith and numerous il. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— and Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries.... New York, 1866. il. map. 8°.

AMER. GEOG. SOC. Memorial bulletin, Apl. 23, 1874: The life and services of L.; remarks of Chief-justice Daly [and others]. New York, 1874. 8°.

LIVINGSTON'S monthly law magazine for 1853; by John Livingston; vol. 1. New York, 1853. port. 8°.

No. 1, for Jan., wanting.

LIVIRANI, Pietro Paolo. Ode, [die festo in honorem Virginis magnae opiferae]. (In BRISIGHELLA, Conleg. canon. 1845.)

—— Pio Nono Pont. Max. favstissimis regni primordiis magna pollicito svis... odam offert. [In pacem hymnus.] Faventiæ, 1846. 8°.

—— and FORLIVESI, Giovanni. Die festo sollemni ob memoriam inventae crucis, Joanni Benedicto Folicaldio... sodales crucis. [Faventiae, 1843.] 8°.

—— and Giuseppe Maria. In nuptias T. Rasponii com. et Angelae Frontaliae; [ode with title: Orgia Bacchi pueri.... Faventiae, 1842]. 8°.

—— (and others, brothers). Gregorivs XVI, Iosephvm Zacchiam... patribvs cardinalibvs adscribens... læti et obseqventis animi monvmentvm. [Latin poem. Faventiae], 1845. 8°.

LIVIUS (Patavinus), Titus. Historiarum Romanarum libri qui supersunt; ex recensione Io. Nic. Madvigii. Iterum ediderunt Io. Nic. Madvigius et Io. L. Ussingius. Hauniæ, 1863–75. 4 v. 8°.

—— Historiarum libri priores quinque; in usum juventutis academicæ. Editio 3a Uticensis. Uticæ, 1821. 16°.

—— Livy, books 1–10; with introduction, historical examination, and notes, by J. R. Seeley; book 1. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1871. 8°

—— Rerum Romanarum ab urbe condita libri; ex emendatione C. F. S. Alschefski. Berolini, 1843. 4 v. in 2. 8°

—— Titi Livi ab urbe condita libri. Iterum recognovit Wilh. Weissenborn. Lipsiae, 1871–73. 6 v. in 5. 16°.

—— Oratio A. Claudii Crassi adversus tribunos plebis iniquas patribus leges rogantes, ex Liv. l. 6, cap. 40, 41, Suethice reddita; quam... p. p. auctor J. Collén. . 11 Junii, 1830. Upsaliæ, [1830]. sq. 8°

—— Oratio A. Claudii Crassi adversus tribunos plebis, obsidionum Vejorum hieme persequendam oppugnantes, ex Liv. l. 5, cap. 3–6, Svethice reddita; quam... p. p. auctor Joh. Ol. Nordendahl... 7 Junii, 1830. Upsaliæ, [1830]. sq. 8°

—— Oratio C. Canuleii pro legibus suis, et adversus consules, ex Liv. l. 4, cap. 3-5, Svethice reddita;... p. p. auctor Sveno Dan. Gren... 12 Junii, 1830. Upsaliae, 1830. sq. 8°.

LIVIUS (Patavinus), Titus. Oratio M. Furii Camilli, dictatoris, adversus tribunos plebis Romanis, post urbem a Gallis incensam . . . ex Liv. l. 5, cap. 51–54, Suethice reddita ; quam præside Ol. Kolmodin . . . p. p. auctor C. O. Kolmodin, . . . 12 Junii, 1830. Upsaliae, [1830]. sq. 8°.

—— P. Cornelii Scipionis, consulis Romani, et Hannibalis, Poenorum ducis, ad suos cujusque milites, ante pugnam ad Ticinum amnem, orationes, ex Liv. l. 21, c. 40–44, Svethice redditae, quas præside Ol. Kolmodin . . . p. p. C. R. Stjernsten, . . . 9 Junii, 1830. Upsaliae, [1830]. sq. 8°.

COLLINS, W. L. Livy. (ANC. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

MADVIG, J. N. Emendationes Livianæ. Hauniæ, 1860. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Tite Live. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

TAINE, H. A. Essai sur Tite Live. Paris, 1874. 12°.

WIMMER, H. Observationes Livianae. (In VITZTHUM-BLOCHMANN GYM. Ad exam. ann. 1839.)

LIVLÄNDISCHE Reimchronik, hrsg. von Franz Pfeiffer. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 7.) Stuttgart, 1844. 8°.

LIVONIAN tales : The disponent ; — The wolves ; — The Jewess ; by The author of "Letters from the Baltic" [Lady Elizabeth EASTLAKE]. (Murray's Home and col. lib.) London, 1849. 12°.

LIVONNIÈRE, Claude Pocquet de.

Niceron, J. P. C. P. de Livonniere. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

LIVORNO (Italy). See LEGHORN.

LIVRE, Le ; revue mensuelle : Bibliographie ancienne ; 1er vol. Paris, 1880. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same] : Bibliographie bibliographique ; 1er vol. Paris, 1880. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same] : Bibliographie moderne ; 1e année ; tome 1–2. Paris, 1880. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

LIVRE, Le, de l'internelle consolacion ; première version françoise de L'imitation de Jésus-Christ, [par THOMAS à Kempis]. Nouvelle édition, avec une introduction et des notes par L. Moland et Ch. d'Héricault. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

LIVRE des Psaumes, Le. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.

LIVRE, Le, des rois, par Abou'lkasim Firdousi. See FIRDAUSĪ.

LIVRE d'or, Le, de la famille Bonaparte ; études historiques, biographies et portraits Napoléoniens . . . publiés par une société de publicistes et de littérateurs. Paris, [1855]. 4 v. ports. il. nar. 4°.

LIVRE d'or des métiers, Le. See LACROIX, Paul, BÉGIN, É. A., and SERÉ, Ferd.

LIVRE, Le, du bibliophile ; [par A. LEMERRE]. 2e éd. Paris, 1874. 16°

LIZARS, John (M. D.). Observations on extraction of diseased ovaria. Edinburgh, 1825. col. pl. f°.

—— The use and abuse of tobacco. (In MILLER, J. and L. Alcohol and tobacco. 1866.)

LJUNGGREN, Nils Peter. Numismata Anglo-Saxonica Musei Academiæ Lundensis ordinata & descripta . . . p. p. Bror Em. Hildebrand, [præses] . . . , et Ljunggren, . . . 16 Dec. 1829 ; part 1. Lundæ, 1829. pl. 12°.

LJUNGMAN, Axel Vilhelm. Preliminary report for 1873–74 on the herring and the herring-fisheries on the west coast of Sweden ; — The salt-water fisheries of Bohuslän, [translated by Herman Jacobson]. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 3, 6 : Report for 1873–78. 1876–80.)

LLANDAFF, Bishop of. See BARRINGTON, Shute.
LLORENTE, Juan Antonio.
LD., W. A. Don J. A. Llorente. (In ZEITGENOSSEN, Bd. 4, 3. Abth. 18—.)
LLOYD, Charles. A calm enquiry into all the objections made to the educational provisions of the Factory bill, etc. London, 1843. 8°.
—— A critical review of the new administration. [Anon.] London, 1765. 8°.
—— A true history of a late short administration; [with A short account of a late short administration, by E. BURKE. Anon.]. London, 1766. 8°.
LLOYD, David (A. M.). Memoires of the lives . . . of those personages that suffered by death, sequestration, decimation or otherwise for the Protestant religion, and allegiance to their soveraigne, 1637–60, and from thence continued to 1666; with the life and martyrdom of King Charles I. London, 1668. 4°.
—— State-worthies; or, The statesmen and favourites of England since the Reformation. . . . 2d ed. with additions. London, 1679. ports. 16°.
LLOYD, Edward. Mathematical geography. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3. 1834.)
LLOYD, Eyre. The succession laws of Christian countries, with special reference to the law of primogeniture as it exists in England. London, 1877. 8°.
LLOYD, H. J. Physical geography. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3. 1834.)
LLOYD, Henry (maj. gen., b. 1729. d. 1783). Mémoires militaires et politiques, servant d'introduction à l'Histoire de la guerre en Allemagne en 1756; traduits et augmentés de notes et d'un précis sur la vie de ce général par Un officier français [Pierre ROUX DE FAZILLAC]. Paris, 1801. maps. 8°
—— Histoire de la guerre d'Allemagne, pendant les années 1756 et suivantes, entre le Roi de Prusse et l'Impératrice d'Allemagne et ses alliés; traduite en partie de l'anglais de L.; par [Pierre] ROUX [DE] FAZILLAC. Paris, an 11—1803. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.
LLOYD, Henry H., AND CO. 12,000 square miles around New York City. New York, 1866. map. 2 sheets, fold. 16°.
LLOYD, Humphrey (D. D.). Elementary treatise on the wave-theory of light. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1857. 8°.
—— A treatise on magnetism, general and terrestrial. London, 1874. 8°.
—— (and others). On the direction and intensity of the terrestrial magnetic force in Ireland. London, 1836. chart. 8°.
LLOYD, James T. Topographical map of the Hudson River. . . . New York, 1864. 1 sheet on roller.
LLOYD, (Rev.) John (rector of Llanvapley). An analysis of the first eleven chapters of the Book of Genesis; with reference to the Hebrew grammar of Gesenius, and with notes. London, 1869. sq. 8°
LLOYD, John Calvin. Fluctuations in gold, fair to good refining and white "A" sugar, from 1861 to 1868; also stock of raw sugars at the port of New York on the first day of each month. New York, 1868. sheet mounted, obl. f°.
LLOYD, L. (capt.). The game birds and wild fowl of Sweden and Norway; with an account of the seals and salt-water fishes of those countries. 2d ed. London, 1867. il. col. pl. map. 4°.
—— Peasant life in Sweden. London, 1870. pl. 8°.

LLOYD, L. (capt.). Scandinavian adventures during a residence of upwards of twenty years; representing sporting incidents, and subjects of natural history, and devices for entrapping wild animals; with some account of the northern fauna. 2d ed. London, 1854. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

LLOYD, Nicholas.

Niceron, J. P. N. Lloyd. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

LLOYD, Robert. Poems, [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)

LLOYD, Robert Evans. An epitome of astronomy: a companion to a course of lectures, illustrated by the dioastrodoxon or transparent orrery. Sheffield, n. d. 16°.

LLOYD, Thomas. Pocket companion and guide through New York City, for 1866–67. New York, 1866. il. 12°.

—— The trial of the boot and shoe makers of Philadelphia, on an indictment for a combination and conspiracy to raise their wages; taken in short-hand. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1806.] 8°.

LLOYD, William (bp. of Worcester, b. 1627. d. 1717). The pretences of the French invasion examined. [Anon.] London, 1692. sq. 12°.

LLOYD, William Watkiss. The age of Pericles; a history of the politics and arts of Greece, from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

LLOYD'S (assoc. of underwriters).

MARTIN, Frederick. The history of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain; with an appendix containing statistics relating to marine insurance. London, 1876. il. 8°.

LLOYD'S American guide. Philadelphia, 1859. il. sq. 16°.

LLOYD'S register of British and foreign shipping. List of subscribers; established 1834. London, 1841. 8°.

LO KWAN-CHUNG (author). SAN-KOUÉ-TCHY, Ilan Kouroun-i Pithé: histoire des trois royaumes; traduit par T. Pavie. Paris, 1845–51. 2 v. 8°.

LOARING, Henry James. Epitaphs, quaint, curious and elegant; with remarks on the obsequies of various nations. London, 1873. pl. 16°

LOBE, Johann Christian. Aus dem Leben eines Musikers. Leipzig, 1859. 16°.

—— Lehrbuch der musikalischen Komposition. 4. verbesserte Auflage. Leipzig, 1867–78. 8°.

LOBECK, Christian August. Aglaophamus; sive, De theologiae mysticae Graecorum causis libri tres; scripsit L.; idemque poetarum Orphicorum dispersas reliquias collegit. Regimontii Prussorum, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

LOBEIRA, Vasco de. Amadis, 1. Buch; nach der ältesten deutschen Bearbeitung hrsg. von A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 40.) Stuttgart, 1857. 8°.

—— Amadis of Gaul; translated from the Spanish version of Garciordonez de Montalvo, by R. Southey. New ed. (LIB. old auth., 35–37.) London, 1872. 3 v. 12°.

L'OBEL, Mathias de.

MORREN, Éd. Mathias de L'Obel, sa vie et ses œuvres, 1538–1616. (BULL. Féd. Socs. Hort. 1875.) Liége, 1875. 8°.

LOBET, J. Plan topographique et historique du Bois de Boulogne et de ses environs. Paris, n. d. fold. 24°.

LOBKOWITZ, Jean Caramuel. See CARAMUEL LOBKOWITZ, Juan.

LOBO, Jeronimo. Voyage historique d'Abissinie; traduite du portugais, continuée et augmentée de plusieurs dissertations, lettres et mémoires, par [J.] LE GRAND. Paris et La Haye, 1728. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Voyage to Abyssinia; with fifteen dissertations on various subjects, by [J.] LE GRAND; translated from the French by Samuel Johnson; added, various other tracts by [J.]. London, 1789. 8°.

LOBO, M. da Gama. See GAMA LOBO, Manoel da.

LOBO, Miguel. Historia general de las antiguas colonias hispano-americanas desde su descubrimiento hasta 1808. Madrid, 1875. 3 v. pl. nar. 4°.

—— and RINDAVETS, Pedro. Manual de la navegacion del Rio de la Plata. 2ª edicion. Madrid, 1868. map. 8°.

LOBÒN DE SALAZAR, Francisco. See ISLA, José Francisco de.

LOBSCHEID, (Rev.) W. A Chinese and English dictionary. Hongkong, 1871. 4°.

LOCAL press, The, on the Erie Railway management; Jan. 1872. Albany, 1872. 8°.

LOCATELLI (Lat. LUCATELLUS), Bernardino. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

LOCATI, Umberto. De Placentinæ urbis origine, successu et laudibus. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 3, pt. 2. 1704.)

LOCH CÉ (Ireland).

ANNALS of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs from 1014–1590; edited, with a translation, by W. M. Hennessy. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 54.) London, 1871. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

LOCHE, —— (commandant). Histoire naturelle des mammifères; — Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. (ALGERIA. Expl. sci. Zool.) Paris, 1867. 2 v. col. pl. sq. f°.

LOCHINVAR. See GORDON, (Sir) Robert (of Lochinvar).

LOCHMANN, F. Om Spedalskheden. Christiania, 1871. 8°.

LOCHNER, Georg Wolfgang Karl. Erläuternder Text. (In FLEISCHMANN, C. W., and ROTERMUNDT, L. Bild-Werke aus dem Mittelalter. 1856.)

LOCK, Alfred George and Charles G. A practical treatise on the manufacture of sulphuric acid. London, 1879. il. pl. sq. 8°.

LOCK, Charles G. Warnford. The home of the Eddas; with a chapter on the Sprengisandr by Dr. C. Le Neve FOSTER. London, 1879. map. 8°.

LOCKE, (Rev.) Clinton. The defender of the faith; a sermon preached before the diocesan convention of Illinois, in memory of the Rev. H. J. Whitehouse, second bp. of Illinois; with resolutions, and notes. [Chicago, 1874.] 8°

LOCKE, David Ross. Eastern fruit on western dishes: the morals of Abou Ben Adhem; ed. by Locke (P. V. Nasby [pseud.]). Boston, 1875. 12°.

—— The struggles, social, financial and political, of Petroleum V. Nasby [pseud.] . . . with an introduction by Charles Sumner; illustrated by Thomas Nast. Boston, 1872. port. 8°.

LOCKE, (Mrs.) Jane Ermina. The recalled; in voices of the past, and poems of the ideal. Boston and Cambridge, 1854. port. 12°.

LOCKE, John (b. 1632. d. 1704). Gleanings from L. and other authors, selected by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1872. 12°

—— Life and letters of L., with extracts from his journals and commonplace books; by Lord KING. New ed. London, 1858. 12°.

LOCKE, John. A treatise on the conduct of the understanding; added, a sketch of his life. New ed. Hartford, 1849. 16°.

BOURNE, H. R. F. Life of L. New York, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
BROUGHAM, H., baron. John Locke. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.
FOWLER, T. Locke. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Locke. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

LOCKE, John (prof., b. 1792. d. 1852). Observations on terrestrial magnetism. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 3. 1852.)

—— Observations on the terrestrial magnetism of several parts of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1846. 4°.

—— Report on the invention and construction of his electro-chronograph for the National Observatory. Cincinnati, 1850. pl. 8°.

LOCKE, John Goodwin. Book of the Lockes: a genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn; with an app., containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke, of Hampton, N. H. . . . Boston and Cambridge, 1853. port. pl. nar. 4°.

LOCKE, (Rev.) John Lymburner. Sketches of the history of the town of Camden, Maine. Hallowell, 1859. pl. 12°.

LOCKE, Richard Adams. Great astronomical discoveries lately made by Sir John Herschel at the Cape of Good Hope: [The moon-hoax, first pub. in New York "Sun"]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1835.] 8°.

GRIGGS, W. N. The celebrated "moon story"; its origin and incidents, with memoir of the author, L. New York, 1852. 12°.

LOCKE family.

LOCKE, J. G. Book of the Lockes; a genealogical and historical record of the descendants of Wm. Locke, of Woburn; with an app. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. nar. 4°.

LOCKER, Edward Hawke. Memoirs of celebrated naval commanders, illustrated by engravings from pictures in the naval gallery of Greenwich Hospital. London, 1832. nar. 4°.

LOCKER, Frederick. London lyrics. Boston, 1870. 16°.

LOCKETT, Samuel H. Report of topographical survey of part of Louisiana, made during July and Aug., 1869. (In LOUISIANA. STATE SEMINARY. Supervisors' rept. 1869.)

—— Fourth annual report of topographical survey of Louisiana, Dec. 31, 1872. (In LA. STATE UNIV. Supervisors' rept., 1878, app.)

LOCKHART, Charles S. M. A general history of the Isle of Wight. (In WOODWARD, B. B., and others. Gen. hist. of Hampshire, v. 3. Sup. 18~~69~~.) 70

LOCKHART, Ephraim. Statement with reference to the knights baronets of Nova Scotia, their creations, privileges, and territorial rights of property in that colony; with an app. Edinburgh, 1831. 8°.

LOCKHART, John Gibson. The history of Napoleon Buonaparte; illustrated by G. Cruikshank. [Anon.] London, [1869]. pl. 12°.

—— Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. 2d edition. Edinburgh, London, 1819. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— (translator). Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. New ed. London, 1870. port. il. 12°.

Preliminary essay to L.'s Spanish ballads on the origin, antiquity, character and influence of the ancient ballads of Spain. [Edinb. rev., no. 146, v. 72. Anon.] New York, 1841. 8°.

LOCKINGTON, William Neale. The pleuronectidæ of San Francisco;—New genera and species of fishes from coast of California. (In SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 19^2. 1880; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 2. 1880.)

LOCKWOOD, (Mrs.) Florence Bayard. Suggestions for the use of visitors to the insane. (NEW YORK STATE. STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOC. Pub., no. 22.) New York, 1880. 8°.

LOCKWOOD, Henry (translator). Axel, and other poems [by E. TEGNÉR and others]. London, 1867. 8°.

LOCKYER, George J. (publisher). The strangers' illustrated guide through Lincoln.... 8th edition. Lincoln, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

LOCKYER, Joseph Norman. Astronomy. New ed. (SCIENCE primers.) London, 1879. il. 16°.

—— Contributions to solar physics: 1. A popular account of inquiries into the physical constitution of the sun, with special reference to recent spectroscopic researches; — 2. Contributions to the Royal Soc. of London, and the French Acad. of Sci., with notes. London, 1874. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— The spectroscope and its applications. (NATURE ser.) 1873. il. col. pl.

—— Spectrum analysis as applied to the sun. (In HALF hours with mod. sci., 2d ser. 1873.)

—— Star gazing, past and present; expanded from shorthand notes of a course of Royal Inst. lectures, with the assistance of G. M. Seabroke. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Studies in spectrum analysis. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 23.) New York, 1878. il. pl. 12°.

—— Why the earth's chemistry is as it is. (In MANCHESTER sci. lect. 8th ser. 1877.)

LOCMAN. See LUḲMÁN AL-ḤAKIM.

LOCOMOTIVE, The; published by the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.; new ser.; v. 1. 1880. Hartford, 1880. il. 8°.

LOCOMOTIVES and locomotive building; being a sketch of improvements during the last century; with a history of the ROGERS' LOCOMOTIVE AND MACHINE WORKS, Paterson, 1831–76. New York, 1876. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

LODE, J. W. Auditeuren L.s dictamen ad protocollum, rörande Riksens Råds förhållande sedan sistledne Riksdag. Stockholm, 1772. sq. 8°

LODER, George (editor). The New York glee book; selected and harmonized; with an ad libitum accompaniment for the piano forte. Hartford, 1848. 8°.

LODEWIJCKSZ, Willem. Premier livre de l'histoire de la navigation avx Indes orientales par les Hollandois et des choses à evx advenves [1595–97]; ensemble les conditions, les meurs, & manieres de vivres des nations, par eux abordees ...; par G. M. A. W. L. Amsterdam, 1609. il. pl. map. f°.

See "SECOND livre," for history of the continuation of the voyages.

LODGE, (Rev.) Barton (editor). PALLADIUS on husbondrie; from the unique ms. of about 1420 A. D. in Colchester Castle; with a ryme index, edited by S. J. H. Herrtage. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 52, 72.) London, 1872–79. 8°.

LODGE, Edmund (Norroy king of arms). The genealogy of the existing British peerage and baronetage, containing the family histories of the nobility...; with the arms of the peers. New and enlarged edition. London, 1859. il. 8°.

—— The peerage and baronetage of the British Empire as at present existing...; with the arms of the peers. 29th edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1860. il. 8°.

LODGE, Edmund (Norroy king of arms). [Same.] 42d edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain; with biographical and historical memoirs by L. London, [1849–50]. 8 v. ports. 12°

For contents, see BOSTON ATHENÆUM catalogue, v. 3. 1878.

LODGE, Giles Henry (M. D., translator). The history of ancient art, translated from the German of J. WINCKELMANN. Boston, 1880. 4 v. in 2. il. 8°.

LODGE, Henry Cabot. The Anglo-Saxon land law. (In ESSAYS in Anglo-Saxon law. 1876.)

—— Life and letters of George Cabot. Boston, 1877. 8°.

LODGE, Thomas. A defence of poetry, music, and stage plays; added, An alarum against usurers; and The delectable history of Forbonius and Prisceria; with introduction and notes. (Shakespeare Soc. Pub.) London, 1853. 8°.

LODI, Emmanuele.

BANDINI, P. Elogio funebre di Lodi, vescovo di Udine, 13 Feb., 1845. Udine, 1845. port. 8°.

LODIBERT, Jean Antoine Bonaventure.

PARISET, É. Éloge de Lodibert. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

LODOVICO (Romano). See VARTHEMA.

LODOVICO Sforza, detto il Moro; tragedia di Gio. Bat. NICCOLINI. Capolago, 1833. 16°.

LODOVISI (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

LODOWICK, Charles (joint author). BEYARD, Nicholas, and LODOWICK. Journal of the late actions of the French at Canada [1692. Reprint]. New York, 1868. sq. 8°.

LŒB, Isidore. La situation des Israélites en Turquie, en Serbie et en Roumanie. Paris, 1877. 8°.

LOEFF, Paul. Entwürfe zum Bau von Kalk-, Cement-, Gyps- und Ziegelbrennereien, nebst gründlicher Anleitung, in einem Atlas von 30 Folio-Tafeln in Farbendruck, nebst Handbuch. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1873. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

LOEHER, Franz von. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Jakobäa von Bayern. 1401–36. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 10. 1867.)

—— Cypern in der Geschichte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 307.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Cypern; Reiseberichte über Natur und Landschaft, Volk und Geschichte. Stuttgart, 1878. 12°.

—— Cyprus; historical and descriptive, from the earliest times; adapted from the German, with additional matter by Mrs. A. B. Joyner. New York, 1878. il. maps. 8°.

—— Hrotsvitha und ihre Zeit. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

—— Kaiser Friedrich II. Kampf um Cypern. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.)

—— Kaiser Sigmund und Herzog Philipp von Burgund. (In MUENCHNER hist. Jahrb. 1866.)

—— König Konrad I. und Herzog Heinrich von Sachsen; ein Beitrag zur deutschen Reichsgeschichte. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 8. 1860.)

LOEHR, Johann Andreas Christian. Die Bewohner der Erde; oder, Beschreibung der Völker der Erde. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1823. 12°.

LOEHR, Johann Andreas Christian. Länder und Völker der Erde; oder, Vollständige Beschreibung aller fünf Erdtheile und deren Bewohner. 3.... Auflage. Leipzig, 1818–19. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

LOEN, Johann Michael von (editor). Neue Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisegeschichten; von einer Gesellschaft gelehrter Leute in einen geographischen und historischen Zusammenhang gebracht; [1]–5. Theil. Frankfurt and Leipzig, 1748–52. 5 v. pl. maps. 4°.

LOENING, Richard. Der Vertragsbruch und seine Rechtsfolgen; 1. Bd. Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

LOESCHER, Abraham. Davidis et Goliæ monomachia; elegiæ in obitum Lotichii, et in obitum Mat. Zellii. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

LOESCHHORN, Hans. Zum normannischen Rolandsliede; Inaugural-Dissertation. Leipzig, 1873. 12°.

LOESCHKE, Georg (joint author). FURTWAENGLER, Adolf, and LOESCHKE. Mykenische Thongefaesse: Festschrift zur Feier des fünfzigjährigen Bestehens des Deutschen Archaeologischen Institutes in Rom, im Auftrage des Institutes in Athen. Berlin, 1879. 12 pl. obl. f°.

LOEW, Conrad (translator). Meer oder Seehanen Buch, darinn verzeichnet seind, die wunderbare, gedenckwürdige Reise vnd Schiffahrten der Königen von Hispania, Portugal, Engellandt vnd Frankreich, inwendig den letst vergangnen hundert Jahren gethan.... Dise Reisen vnd Schiffahrten seind zusamen, auss andern Spraachen ins Teutsch gebracht, durch L. Getruckt zu Cölln... bey Bertram Buchholtz, 1598. maps. f°

LOEW, Hermann. Beschreibungen europäischer Dipteren. (MEIGEN, J. W. Systemat. Beschr. zweiflügeligen Insect., Th. 8–10.) Halle, 1869–73. 3 v. 12°.

—— Monographs of the diptera of North America; pt. 1–3; edited by R. Osten Sacken. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 6, 11.) Washington, 1862–73. il. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber einige bei Danzig gefangene Dipteren bei denen die Flügel verkümmert sind oder ganz fehlen. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., 1. Bd.) [Danzig, 1866.] 8°.

LOEW, Ludwig (Freiherr) von. Geschichte der deutschen Reichs- und Territorial-Verfassung. Heidelberg, 1832. 8°.

LOEW, Oscar (Ph. D.). The pueblo of Acoma;— Report on the ruins in New Mexico. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.)

—— Report upon mineralogical, agricultural, and chemical conditions observed in portions of Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, in 1873. (In same, v. 3. 1875.) il. map.

LOEWE, Gustav. Prodromus corporis glossariorum Latinorum: quaestiones de glossariorum Latinorum fontibus et usu. Lipsiae, 1876. 8°.

LOEWE, Johann Heinrich. Das speculative System des R. Descartes, seine Vorzüge und Mängel. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 14. 1855.)

LOEWE, Ludwig. Dictionary of the Circassian language: Engl.-Circ.-Turk., and Circ.-Engl.-Turk. (App. to LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Proc., v. 6.) London, 1854. 8°

LOEWENBERG, Julius. Alexander von Humboldt; seine Jugend und ersten Mannesjahre; — sein Reiseleben in Amerika und Asien. (In BRUHNS, K., ed. A. v. Humboldt, etc., v. 1. 1872.)

—— Bibliographische Uebersicht seiner Werke, Schriften und zerstreuten Abhandlungen. (In same, v. 2.)

LOEWENKLAU (Lat. Leunclavius), Johannes. Annales sultanorum Othmanidarum, a Turcis scripti; L. Latine redditos illustravit et auxit usque ad 1588;— Pandectes historiæ Turcicæ liber singularis. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 159. 1866.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Leunclavius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

LOEWENSTERN, Isidore. Essai de déchiffrement de l'écriture assyrienne pour servir à l'explication du monument de Khorsabad. Paris, 1845. pl. 4°.

—— Les États-Unis et la Havane: souvenirs d'un voyageur. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— Le Mexique: souvenirs d'un voyageur. Paris, 1843. 8°.

LOEWENSTERN, Woldemar von. Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers, 1790–1815; herausgegeben von F. von Smitt. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1858. 2 v. port. 12°.

LOEWY, Albert (editor). Miscellany of Hebrew literature; v. 2, 2d ser. (LONDON. SOC. OF HEB. LIT. Pub.) London, [1877?]. 8°

Contents: 1. KAYSERLING, M. The life and labours of Manasseh ben Israel; translated by F. de Sola Mendes. 2. BENISCH, A. The sons of the prophets and the prophetic schools. 3. Legends from the MIDRASH, translated by T. Chenery. 4. NEUBAUER, A. On the Hebrew translations of L'image du monde; translated by I. A. 5. HALÉVY, J. Travels in Abyssinia; translated by J. Picciotto. 6. ABRAHAM BEN MEIR ABEN EZRA. Short commentary on Daniel; edited by H. J. Mathews.

LOEWY, Maurice, and PERRIER, François. Détermination télégraphique de la différence de longitude entre Paris et l'Observatoire du Dépôt de la Guerre, à Alger. (In FRANCE. MINIST. DE LA GUERRE. DÉPÔT DE LA GUERRE. Mém., v. 11. 1877.)

LÖFBERG, Johan Samuel. Adolphus Johannes comes palatinus ejusque de reductione querelæ; dissertatio academica, quam ... præside Joh. Henr. Schröder, ... pro gradu philosophico p. p. auctor J. S. Löfberg, ... 13 Junii, 1845. Upsaliæ, [1845]. 8°.

LOFFREDI (Lat. Loffredus), Ferrando or Fernando. Antiquitas Puteolorum. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 4. 1723.)

LOFFT, Capel. An essay on the law of libels; with an app., containing authorities; subjoined, remarks on the case in Ireland of attachment; and the letter of T. Erskine, on that subject. London, 1785. 8°.

LOFTIE, (Rev.) William John (F. S. A.). A century of Bibles; or, The authorized version from 1611 to 1711; added, William Kilburne's Tract on dangerous errors in the late printed Bibles, 1659, with lists of Bibles in the British Museum, Bodleian, Stuttgart and other libraries. London, 1872. 8°.

—— Memorials of the Savoy; the palace; the hospital; the chapel; with app. of original documents contributed by C. T. Martin, and a preface by Henry White. London, 1878. il. pl. 16°.

—— A plea for art in the house, with special reference to the economy of collecting works of art, and the importance of taste in education and morals. 4th edition. London, 1878. 12°.

—— A ride in Egypt, from Sioot to Luxor, in 1879; with notes on the present state and ancient history of the Nile valley.... London, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— (compiler). The Latin year; with illustrations by R. Bateman. [Lat. verse.] London, 1873. pl. 12°.

LOFTUS, Charles. My life; from 1815 to 1849. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

—— My youth, by sea and land, from 1809 to 1816. London, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

LOFTUS, William Kennett (editor). [Assyrian inscriptions from Susa.] n. t.-p. [London, 1852.] pl. obl. 4°.

LOG cabin song book. New York, 1840. port. pl. 12°.

LOGAN. See TAH-GAH-JUTE.

LOGAN, Alexander. Account of a visit to the monument usually considered as Druidical, at Carnac in Brittany, made in the month of Sept., 1825.... (LONDON. ROYAL SOC. OF ANTIQUARIES.) n. t.-p. [London, 1827.] pl. 4°.

LOGAN, James (b. 1674. d. 1751). Correspondence between W. Penn and L., and others, 1700–50. (PENNA. HIST. SOC. Mem., v. 9–10.) Philadelphia, 1870–72. 2 v. port. 8°.

LOGAN, James. The clans of the Scottish Highlands, illustrated by appropriate figures . . . from original sketches by R. R. McIan; with description and historical memoranda of character, mode of life, &c., by L. London, 1857. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

LOGAN, John. Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 18. 1810.)

—— Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In British poets, v. 70. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

LOGAN, John Alexander (gen., U. S. senator).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. A. Logan. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

LOGAN, Thomas Muldrup (M. D.). Life of Charles Aloysius Luzenberg. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. 1861.)

LOGAN, William. The great social evil; its causes, extent, results, and remedies. London, 1871. 12°.

LOGAN, (Sir) William Edmond. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada and of its crystalline rocks, sent to the London Internat. Exhib. for 1862. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, n. d. nar. 4°.

—— Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; and report on mining locations claimed on the Canadian shores of the lake. Montreal, 1847. 8°.

—— Summary report of progress, May 1, 1869. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Ottawa, 1869. 8°

LOGAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. The American pioneer, a monthly periodical, devoted to the objects of the L. H. Soc.; v. 1, 2d edition–v. 2; edited by J. S. Williams. Cincinnati, 1842–43. 2 v. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

LOGANIAN LIBRARY. See PHILADELPHIA. LIBRARIES. LIBRARY CO. OF PHILADELPHIA.

LOGARITHMEN, von vier Decimal-Stellen. Berlin, 1828. 16°.

LOGAU, Friedrich von. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., 6. Bd.) Leipzig, 1824. 16°.

—— Sämmtliche Sinngedichte; hrsg. von G. Eitner. (STUTTGART. LIT. VER. Bibl., v. 113.) Tübingen, 1872. 8°.

LOGAU, Georg von. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

LOGIC; or, The art of thinking; in four parts; printed many times in French and Lat., and now translated into Eng. 3d ed. London, 1696. 16°.

This is the Port Royal Logic by A. Arnauld, P. Nicoll, and others.

LOGICAL demonstration of the lawfulness of subscribing the new engagement, or promise to be true and faithful, to the common-weal.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 392.) London, 1650. 12°.

LOGNON, Auguste (joint editor). Le saint voyage de Jherusalem du Seigneur d'ANGLURE; publié par Fr. Bonnardot et L. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

LOHENGRIN; ein altteutsches Gedicht, nach der Abschrift des vaticanischen Manuscriptes von F. Gloekle, hrsg. von J. Goerres. Heidelberg, 1813. 8°.

LOHENGRIN: romantische Oper in drei Akten, von Richard WAGNER; Partitur. [Lith. facsim. of ms.] Leipzig, [1852]. f°.

LOHENGRIN: romantic opera, by Richard WAGNER; translated by J. P. Jackson; [text]. London and New York, 1876. 12°.

LOHENSTEIN, Daniel Caspar von. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (BIBL. deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., 14. Bd.) Leipzig, 1838. 16°.

LOHMANN, Th. (editor). Die Fabrik-Gesetzgebungen der Staaten des europäischen Kontinents. Berlin, 1878. nar. 4°.

LOHREN, A. Das System des Schutzes nationaler Arbeit. Pottsdam, 1880. 8°.

LOHSE, (Dr.) W. O. Beobachtungen angestellt auf der Sternwarte des Kammerherrn von Bülow zu Bothkamp; Heft 3. Leipzig, 1875. il. pl. 4°.

For Heft 1–2, see VOGEL, H. C.

LOIR, Sim. Tel. Camille. De la métrorrhagie interne dans les derniers mois de la grossesse. Paris, 1844. 12°.

LOIRE, Louis. Anecdotes de la vie littéraire recueillies par L.; préface d'Émile de la Bédollière; [in verse]. (Bibliothèque d. curieux.) Paris, 1876. 12°.

LOIS annotées; ou, Lois, décrets, ordonnances, avis du Conseil d'État, etc.; avec notes historiques de concordance et de jurisprudence par A. A. Carette; 2e sér., 1831–44 – 8e sér., 1876–80. Paris, 1845–[80]. 7 v. 4°.

LOIS de l'Algérie, [1843]. (In Gomot, F. Guide du voyageur. 1844.)

LOISE, Ferdinand. De l'influence de la civilisation sur la poésie. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, t. 8.) [Bruxelles, 1859.] 8°.

LOISEL, ——. De l'origine du bonnet vert des banqueroutiers. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

LOISEL (Lat. Oiselius), Antoine. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. A. Loisel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

LOISELEUR, Jean Auguste Jules. Les points obscurs de la vie de Molière. Paris, 1877. port. 12°.

—— Les résidences royales de la Loire; avec gravures sur bois représentant les châteaux de Chambord, Blois, Chaumont, Amboise, Chenonceaux, dessinées par A. Racinet. Paris, 1863. 12°.

LOKMANN. See LUḲMÁN AL-ḤAKÍM.

LOLA MONTEZ (Madame). See MONTEZ.

LOLLING, H. Gerhard. Die Inschriften vom Gymnasium. (In CONZE, A. Ergebn. d. Ausg. z. Pergamon. 1880.)

LOLME, John Louis de (Swiss advocate). See DE LOLME, J. L.

LOMAX, (Miss) —— (of Virginia). The old capitol and its inmates; by A lady who enjoyed the hospitalities of the government for a "season." New York, 1867. 12°.

LOMAX, John Tayloe. Address to the alumni and students of St. John's College, Annapolis. Baltimore, 1842. 8°.

LOMBARD, (Dr.) Henri Clermond. Atlas de la distribution géographique des maladies dans leurs rapports avec les climats; 25 cartes imprimées en couleur, avec texte. Paris, 1880. 4°.

LOMBARD, (Dr.) Henri Clermond. Traité de climatologie médicale, comprenant la météorologie médicale et l'étude des influences physiologiques, pathologiques, prophylactiques et thérapeutiques du climat sur la santé. Paris, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

LOMBARD, James Kittredge (joint compiler). ROOT, N. W. T., and L. Songs of Yale. New Haven, 1853. 8°.

LOMBARD, Jean Louis. Tables du tir des canons, et des obusiers, avec une instruction sur la manière de s'en servir. n. p., 1787. pl. 12°.

LOMBARD, Pierre (Lat. Petrus Lombardus, called Magister sententiarum, bp. of Paris). Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. (Patr. Lat., v. 191–92.) Parisiis, 1854–55. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Commentaria in Psalmos; — Collectanea in omnes Pauli Apostoli epistolas. 2. Collect. in epistolas S. Pauli, continuatio; — Sententiarum libri quatuor.

—— Beati ALBERTI MAGNI commentarii in 1.–4. lib. sententiarum [Petri Lombardi. With text]. (A.'s Opera, v. 14–16.) Lugduni, 1651. 3 v. f°.

LOMBARD DE LANGRES, Vincent. Mémoires anecdotiques pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution française. Bruxelles, 1823. 2 v. 24°.

LOMBARDI, Andrea. Cenno sul tremuoto avvenuto in Tito, ed in altri luoghi della Basilicata, il dí primo feb. 1826. Potenza, 1829. 8°.

LOMBARDI (Lat. Lombardus), Giovanni Francesco. Eorum quæ de balneis, aliisque miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt, synopsis. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 4. 1723.)

LOMBARDINI, Elia. Nuovo sistema di chiuse con porte ad aprimento spontaneo. Milano, 1839. il. 8°.

LOMBARDUS, Petrus. See LOMBARD, Pierre.

LOMBARDY. Codice diplomatico longobardo, dal 568 al 774; con note storiche, osservazioni, e dissertazioni di C. Troya. — Appendice. — Indice. (T.'s Storia d' Ital. del medio-evo, v. 4.) Napoli, 1852–59. 5 v. in 7. 8°.

—— Diplomata ecclesiastica selecta regum Langobardorum, vel sub eorum ditione confecta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

—— Leges Langobardicæ secundum ordinem quo singulæ prodierunt digestæ; accedunt nunc primigeniæ ad easdem præfationes, tum aliquot leges et formulæ veteres non antea editæ, unà cum variis lectionibus, et notis L. A. Muratorii. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

PAULUS WARNEFRIDUS. De gestis Langobardorum bib. VI. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1723); — Fragmentum Langobardicæ historiæ Paulo diacono attributum. (In same, v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

—— Historia Langobardorum, edentibus L. Bethmann et G. Waitz. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script. rer. Lang. 1878.)

Regolamento e tariffa per li dazi della mercanzia nella Lombardia austriaca. Milan, 1786. f°.

—— IMPERIALE REGIO ISTITUTO DEL REGNO LOMBARDO-VENETO. See MILAN.

LOMEIER, Albert. Spes mea sola Deus. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

LOMEIER, Johann. Dissertatio de osculis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 30. 1765.)

LOMELLINI, Costanza. Al Signor Francesco Lamba d' Oria in occasione delle di lui nozze colla signora L.; sciolto. Genova, 1813. 12°.

LOMELLINI, Norina.

Ai nobilissimi sposi N. Lomellini e Cesare Lamba d' Oria, gli Arcadi della Colonia Sabazia; [serto di sonetti]. Genova, 1793. 4°.

LOMÉNIE, Henri Auguste de (comte de Brienne). Mémoires, contenant les événemens les plus remarquables du règne de Louis XIII, et ceux du règne de Louis XIV jusqu'à la mort du Cardinal Mazarin [1661]; pub. par Champollion-Figeac et Aimé Champollion fils. (In COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, sér. 3, v. 3. 1851; and in Col. d. mém., Petitot, sér. 2, v. 35–36. 1824.)

—— Observations sur les mémoires d'[Edme, comte] de la Châtre[-Nançay]. (In COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, sér. 3, v. 3. 1851.)

LOMÉNIE, Louis Léonard de. Beaumarchais and his times; sketches of French society in the 18th century from unpublished documents; translated by Hy. S. Edwards. New York, 1857. 12°.

LOMMEL, Eugen. The nature of light; with a general account of physical optics. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 18.) New York, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

LOMMEL, J. Verzeichniss von Versteinerungen, hrsg. vom Heidelberger Mineralien-Comptoir. [Title also in Fr. and Eng.] Heidelberg, 1861. 8°.

LOMONOSOV, Mikhail Vasilevich. Sobranie raznikh sotchineni v stikhakh i v prozye: [Collection of various writings in verse and prose]. Izdanie novoe. Sanktpeterburg, 1803. 3 v. port. 8°.

LONDON (Bishop of). See PORTEUS, Beilby.

LONDON, Daniel H. The currency; address to the Gen. Assembly of Virginia. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— The exchequer, explained and vindicated in a series of letters [1–10], by the author of the bill. New York, 1873. 8°.

LONDON, John (of Windsor, Ct., 1678). Plan for seizing and carrying to New York Coll. Wm. Goffe, the regicide, as set forth in the affidavit of L., Apr. 20, 1678; published by F. B. Hough; with other documents among the state papers of Connecticut. Albany, 1855. 12°.

LONDON (Eng.). COMMISSIONERS OF SEWERS. Report on the sanitary condition of the city for 1850–51, by John SIMON. London, 1851. 8°.

—— — Report to the committee for general purposes upon street cleansing, by William HAYWOOD, surveyor to the commission, Oct. 13, 1851. London, [1851 ?]. 8°.

—— COMMITTEE FOR OPPOSING THE BILL for "The improvement of health in towns." "Health of towns:" an examination of the Report and evidence of the select committee; of Mr. Mackinnon's bill; and of the acts for establishing cemeteries around the metropolis. London, 1843. 8°.

—— CORPORATION. LIBER albus: The White book of the city of London; compiled A. D. 1419 by John CARPENTER, common clerk; Richard Whitington, mayor; translated from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman by H. T. Riley. London, 1861. sq. 8°.

—— — Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis: Liber albus; Liber custumarum, et Liber horn; ed. by H. T. RILEY. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no 12.) London, 1859–62. 3 v. in 4 pt. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— — LIBRARY COMMITTEE. Analytical index to the series of records known as the Remembrancia, preserved among the archives of the city; A. D. 1579–1664. London, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— — — Analytical indexes to vol. 2 and 8 of the Remembrancia; 1580–1664. [London], 1870. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the library; supplement, 1842. [London, 1842.] 8°.

LONDON (Eng.). COURT OF CHANCERY. Catalogue of the library, April 1, 1843. n. t.-p. [London, 1843.] 8°.

—— COURT OF COMMON COUNCIL. Addresses presented to the King, [George III.], on his accession to the throne, and on other occasions, and his answers; resolutions granting the freedom of the city to several noble personages, with their answers;... instructions...; petitions... resolutions... agreed to between 23d Oct. 1760 and 12th Oct. 1770. London, [1778]. 12°.

—— — Addresses, remonstrances, and petitions; commencing 24th June 1769, presented to the King [George III.] and to Parliament.... London, [1778]. 12°.

—— — IMPROVEMENT COMMITTEE. General improvement of the city: report, with report from Wm. HAYWOOD, in relation to the traffic of the city, [1867. London, 1869]. plans. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Ricordi di Londra; seguiti da Una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra, di L. SIMONIN. 6ª ed. (Biblioteca di viaggi, 22.) Milano, 1878. il. 8°.

BLACK, W. H. Letters to eminent antiquaries on the primitive site and plan of Roman London, the course and measurements of its oldest roads, and the position of Noviomagus. London, 1863. 16°.

Blane, (Sir) Gilbert (bart., M. D.). A SUCCINCT statement of the question respecting the Water Companies of London. [Anon.] London, 1819. 8°.

BOYS, T. S. Original views of London as it is; drawn from nature and lithographed. [Plates only.] London, 1842. f°.

CHAMBERS, W. and R. Handy guide to London, [and] the International Exhibition of 1862; with il. and a clue-map by Bartholomew. London & Edinburgh, 1862. 16°.

COLLINS, H. G. Collins' London and environs; [with 3000 street references]. London, [1853]. map folded, 16°.

CROSS, J. Pocket plan of L. and improved guide. [London, 18—?] folded, in case, 16°.

CRUCHLEY, G. F. New plan of London improved to 1843. London, [1843]. 12°.

DISPASSIONATE enquiry into the cause of the late riots in London; in which the arcana of Popery are candidly disclosed, by A Protestant gentleman. London, 1781. 12°.

FIELDING, John. The London guide; describing the public and private buildings of London, Westminster and Southwark. London, [17—?]. pl. map. 16°.

GNEIST, R. Die Stadtverwaltung der City von L. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 25.) Berlin, 1867. 8°

GORDON, L. D. B. Short description of the plans of Capt. James Vetch for the sewerage of the metropolis. London, 1851. maps. f°.

Grand panorama of London from the Thames, extending [from] new houses of Parliament to Greenwich Hospital. [18 ft. in length.] London, 1849. obl. 16°.

GREAT BRITAIN. GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH. Lodging houses, metropolis. Report on the common and model lodging houses of the metropolis, with reference to epidemic cholera in 1854, by George GLOVER, supt. med. inspector. London, 1855. il. 8°.

—— — Public health act, 11 & 12 Vict., c. 63. Summary of experience on disease and comparative rates of mortality, by Wm. LEE, supt. inspector. London, 1851. 8°.

—— — Report on the administration of the Public health act, and the Nuisances removal and diseases prevention acts, from 1848 to 1854; presented to Parl. London, 1854. 8°.

—— — Report on the measures adopted for the execution of the Nuisances removal and diseases prevention act and the Public health act up to July, 1849; presented to Parl. London, 1849. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF COM. Select Committee upon the Improvement of the Port of London. Third report. [London], 1800. f°.

HUGHSON, D. Walks through L. London, 1817. il. pl. 8°.

LEIGH'S new picture of London; or, A view of the political, religious, medical, literary, municipal, commercial and moral state of the British metropolis. New ed. London, 1834. pl. map. 24°.

LONDON (Eng.). MISCELLANEOUS.

London illustrated; a complete guide to the places of amusement, objects of interest... railway routes, leading hotels; and also a directory of reliable houses in various branches of trade; by Henry Herbert & Co. London, 1876. il. pl. photos. 8°.

MAYHEW, H. London labour and the London poor; a cyclopædia...; with il. from photographs. London, 1861. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— (and others). [Same.] Extra vol.: Those that will not work, by several contributors; with introductory essay on the agencies for the suppression of vice and crime, by W. TUCKNISS. 2d ed. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

METROPOLITAN police; case of the city considered, by A citizen of the metropolis. London, 1839. pl. 8°.

NORTON, G. Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of London. London, 1829. 8°.

OLD and new London: a narrative of its history, its people, and its places; by [G.] W. THORNBURY, v. 1-2; by E. Walford, v. 3-6. London, [1873-78]. 6 v. il. pl. 4°.

The picture of London for 1817; being a correct guide, [&c.].... 18th edition. London, [1817]. maps. 24°.

Pont sous la Tamise. [Paris?], n. d. in case, 24°.

PROSPECTUS of a design for various improvements in the metropolis; principally about the Court; by An architect. London, 1816. 8°.

RILEY, H. T. (ed.). Memorials of London and London life in the 13th-15th centuries, being a series of extracts from the early archives of the city.... London, 1868. il. 4°.

ROCQUE, J. New survey of the cities of London and Westminster. [Title also in Lat. and Fr.] London, 1748. fold. map, with title and index, in case, f°.

ROSENGARTEN, A. Architektur-Bilder aus Paris und London. Hamburg, 1860. pl. 8°.

STOW, J. A survey of L., written in 1598. New ed. by Wm. J. Thoms. London, 1842. 8°.

TABBERNER, J. L. Metropolitan water supply, present and future. London, 1850. 8°.

TIMBS, J. London and Westminster, city and suburb: strange events, characteristics, and changes of metropolitan life. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

—— The romance of London: strange stories, scenes and remarkable persons o the great town. London, [1872?]. 2 v. pl. 12°.

WHEELER, J. Short history of the Tower of London. London, 1850. pl. 12°.

—— CHURCHES AND ECCLESIASTICAL ORGANIZATIONS. BRITISH AND FOREIGN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. See BRITISH AND FOR. UNIT. ASSOC.

—— — CITY-OF-LONDON AUXILIARY IN AID OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 1st report, Nov. 2, 1841. London, [1841]. 8°.

—— — DUTCH CHURCH, Austin Friars. Catalogue of books, manuscripts, letters, &c., belonging to the Dutch Church. London, 1879. 8°.

—— — PRAYER-BOOK AND HOMILY SOCIETY. Proceedings during its ninth year, 1820-21; containing annual sermon by E. G. MARSH. London, 1821. 8°.

—— — ST. MARK'S (Kennington). Statement made at a meeting of inhabitant householders of the district, held at the vestry room, Apl. 15, 1836; with a postscript. London, 1836. 8°.

—— — ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Documents illustrating the history of St. Paul's Cathedral; ed. by W. S. Simpson. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 26.) Westminster, 1880. sq. 8°.

LEEF, D. A guide over St. P. C., including a copy of the inscription on every monument. New ed. London, 1853. il. pl. 16°.

MILMAN, H. H. Annals of S. Paul's Cathedral. London, 1868. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

Popular account of St. P.'s cathedral. 21st ed. London, 1834. pl. 8°.

—— — WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

MOULE, Thomas. Antiquities in Westminster Abbey; ancient oil paintings and sepulchral brasses.... engraved from drawings by G. P. HARDING; with description by Moule. London, 1825. f°.

LONDON (Eng.) CHURCHES AND ECCLESIASTICAL ORGANIZATIONS. SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS. See SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION, etc.

—— CLUBS. ATHENAEUM CLUB. Annual report, 1849. London, 1850. f°.

—— — — Catalogue of library of Athenæum; — [Supplements and additions]; 1845–59; 1860–76; 1877–80. London, 1859–81. 6 v. 8°.

—— — THE SUBLIME SOCIETY OF BEEF STEAKS.

ARNOLD, W. The life and death of the Sublime Society of Beef Steaks. London, 1871. pl. 12°.

—— CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, etc. ANTI-CORN LAW CONFERENCE. Report of statistical committee appointed by the Conference held in London, 8th–12th Mar., 1842. London, [1842]. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE OF BRITISH CIVIL AND MILITARY CLAIMANTS ON THE PORTUGUESE GOVERNMENT. Narrative of plans & proceedings. London, 1839. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE OF JOURNEYMEN. Report of the committee, chiefly printers, [on] propositions [of] George Mudie [for] a system of social arrangement to [improve] the condition of the working classes [by co-operation]. London, [1821]. 8°

—— — POLISH EMIGRATION IN LONDON. Address to the British nation, [by the committee]. London, 1836. 8°.

—— CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Saturday concerts; programmes, 1878–80. London, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— DIRECTORIES.

Court and city register; or, Gentleman's complete annual kalendar for 1774. London, [1774]. 24°.

GREAT BRITAIN. POSTMASTER GENERAL. Principal streets and places in London and its environs, as divided into postal districts, Dec. 1856. London, 1856. 12°.

KENT'S original London directory; 1823. 91st ed. London, [1823]. 12°.

The little London directory of 1677; the oldest printed list of the merchants and bankers of London; reprinted from the original; with an introduction [by J. C. Hotten]. London, 1863. 24°.

Post office London directory, 1860, 1869, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1878. London, 1860–78. 6 v. nar. 4°.

ROBSON, W., and Co. Robson's London directory, for 1837. 17th ed. London, [1837]. 8°.

ROYAL blue book, fashionable directory, and Parliamentary guide; 1849, 1874. [London, 1849–74?] 2 v. 16°.

—— DOCK COMPANY. See, below, SOCIETIES. Business and Commercial Corporations.

—— DOCKS.

FACTS plainly stated, in answer to "Plain statement of facts, connected with the proposed St. Katherine's Dock"; by A London-Dock proprietor. London, 1824. 8°.

Reply to authorized defence of St. Katherine's Dock project. London, 1824. 8°.

To Geo. Hibbert [on] his speech, June 19, 1799, to the merchants of L., [on] the compulsory clauses in bill for making wet docks, and other works, at the Isle of Dogs; by A broker. [London, 1799.] 12°.

VAUGHAN, W. Answer to objections against the London-docks. London, 1796. 8°.

—— Comparative statement of the advantages and disadvantages of the docks in Wapping and in the Isle of Dogs. 2d ed. London, 1799. 8°.

—— Letter to a friend on commerce and free ports, and London-docks. London, 1796. 8°.

—— Wet docks, quays, and warehouses, for the port of London; pt. 1. London, 1793. 8°.

—— GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc. BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

The royal gallery of pictures: being a selection of the cabinet paintings in Her Majesty's private collection at Buckingham Palace; published under the superintendence of John Linnell. London, 1850. pl. f°.

LONDON (Eng.). GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc. MUSEUM OF ECONOMIC GEOLOGY.

GREAT BRITAIN. COMMIS. OF WOODS AND FORESTS. Account of the Museum of E. G. and Mining Records Office, by T. SOPWITH. London, 1843. 16°.

—— — MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY. See GREAT BRITAIN. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

—— — NATIONAL GALLERY. Catalogue of pictures, 1846. (By authority.) London, 1846. 12°.

BLACKBURN, H. Pictorial notes in the N. G.: the British school. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

The National Gallery: a selection from its pictures; engraved by G. Doo, W. Finden, and others; with biographical and descriptive letterpress. New ed. London, 1875. pl. f°.

The VERNON gallery of British art: engravings from the works of British artists in the National Gallery, presented to the nation by Robert Vernon, 1847. London, n. d. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— — SHEEPSHANKS GALLERY. The Sheepshanks Gallery: a series of 20 pictures from this collection; with an introduction on oil painting in England, by R. REDGRAVE. London, 1870. photos. 4°.

—— — TWICKENHAM ECONOMIC MUSEUM. Handbook of economic literature: a descriptive catalogue of the library of the T. E. M.; pt. 1, domestic and sanitary economy. [London], 1862. 8°.

See also SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

—— HOSPITALS. See, below, SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

—— INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ORIENTALISTS. See CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES.

—— INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY. Transactions of 3d session, Norwich, 20th Aug. – London, 28th Aug. 1868. London, 1869. 8°.

—— INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1851. First report of the Commissioners. London, 1852. fold. pl. 8°.

The ART journal illustrated catalogue [of] the industry of all nations, 1851. London, [1851]. il. pl. sq. f°.

DICKINSONS' comprehensive pictures of the Exhibition of 1851, from the originals painted by Nash, Haghe, and Roberts, R. A. London, 1854. col. pl. f°.

HUNT, R. Hand-book to the official catalogues: an explanatory guide to the natural productions and manufactures of the great exhibition. London, [1851]. pl. 16°.

Lardner, D. The great exhibition, and London in 1851, reviewed. London, 1852. 12°.

LECTURES on the progress of arts and science resulting from the great Exhib., delivered before the Soc. of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce ... by Dr. WHEWELL [and others]. New York, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

Wyatt, M. D. Industrial arts of the 19th century: illustrations of the choicest specimens produced by every nation at the great exhibition of industry, 1851. London, 1851. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— — [FRANCE.]

FRANCE. COMMISSION FRANÇAISE SUR L'INDUSTRIE DES NATIONS. Travaux, publiés par ordre de l'Empereur; tom. 1, 3–8. Paris, 1854–60. 11 v. pl. 8°.

—— INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862. Ceremonial to be observed at the state opening, May 1, 1862. [London, 1862.] nar. 4°.

—— — Illustrated catalogue of the industrial department. [London, 1862.] 4 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. British division. 3. Colonial and foreign division. 4. Foreign division.

—— — Reports by the juries on the subjects in the thirty-six classes into which the Exhib. was divided. London, Soc. of Arts, 1863. nar. 4°.

LONDON (Eng.). INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862.

ART journal illustrated catalogue; [including The Internat. Exhib. — its influences and results, by J. STEWART]. London and New York, [1862]. il. sq. f°.

BILLE, C. S. A. Breve fra London under Verdensudstillingen, 1862. Kjobenhavn, 1862. 12°.

NELSON, T., and Sons. Views of the Exhib., 1862. London, 1862. 1 pl. obl. 32°.

PLON, Henri. Fonderie, imprimerie, librairie: Henry Plon; à Messieurs les membres du jury. [Fr. and Eng.] Paris, [1862]. 8°.

Record of the Exhib., 1862, [ed. by Robert Mallet]. Glasgow, [1862]. il. pl. 4°.

Views. London, 1862. obl. 32°.

WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture at the Exhib., selected and described by W. London, 1863. 3 v. col. pl. f°.

—— — [AUSTRIA.]

ARENSTEIN, J. Austria at the Exhib. [Catalogue printed on] Indian-corn paper. Vienna, 1862. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same, in German.] Wien, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— — [BELGIUM.]

BELGIUM. COMMISSION ORGANISATRICE DE L'EXPOS. UNIV. DE LONDRES EN 1862. Documents et rapports. Bruxelles, 1863. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— — [BRAZIL.]

Exposição Nacional do Brasil. Catalogo dos productos nacionaes e industriaes remettidos para a Exposição. Londres, 1862. 8°.

—— — [CANADA.]

Catalogue of the Canadian collection. Montreal, 1862. 8°.

Collection des produits des eaux et forêts du Bas-Canada. Quebec, 1862. 8°.

CANADA. GEOL. SURV. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada [by Sir W. E. LOGAN]. Montreal, n. d. nar. 4°.

—— — [FRANCE.]

Catalogue des produits des colonies françaises. Paris, 1862. 8°.

FRANCE. COMMISSION IMPÉRIALE. Section française; catalogue officiel [des produits agricoles et industriels, et des œuvres d'art]. Paris, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

—— MIN. DE L'AGRIC., etc. Empire français. Notices sur les modèles, cartes et dessins relatifs aux travaux publics. Paris, 1862. 8°.

MAME, A., et Cie. Imprimerie, librairie, reliure; à Messieurs les membres du jury [Tours, 1862.] f°.

—— — [JAPAN.]

ALCOCK, (Sir) R. Catalogue of works of industry and art sent from Japan. London, [1862]. nar. 4°

—— — [NEW SOUTH WALES.]

Catalogue of the natural and industrial products; with an introductory account of its population, commerce, and general resources. London, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— — [UNITED STATES.]

FEUCHTWANGER, J. W. A large collection of American minerals. [New York, 1862.] 12°.

—— — [VIENNA.]

VIENNA. NIEDEROESTERREICHISCHER GEWERBE-VEREIN. Separat-Heft zu den Verhandlungen und Mittheilungen, als Gedenkbuch an die Ausstellung. Wien, 1862. 8°.

—— — [ZOLLVEREIN.]

ZOLLVEREIN. COMMISSARIEN. Special catalogue of the Zollvereindepartment; with advertisements, recommendations and illustrations. Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— [Same, in German.] Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] 2. Ausgabe. Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°

WEDDING, H. Official catalogue of the mining and metallurgical products; class I. in the Zollverein department. Berlin, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1871.

International Exhibition, 1871. (ART journal.) n. t.-p. [London, 1871.] il. sq. f°

—— INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1872.

International Exhibition, 1872. (Same.) n. t.-p. [London, 1872.] il. sq. f°.

LONDON (Eng.). INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1873.

VICTORIA. ROYAL COMMISSIONERS. Official record, containing introduction, catalogues, reports . . . and essays and statistics on the social and economic resources of the colony. (Melbourne, 1872–73.) Melbourne, 1873. 8°.

—— INTERNATIONAL HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION AND BOTANICAL CONGRESS, 1866. Report of proceedings. London, [1866]. pl. 8°.

—— INTERNATIONAL PENITENTIARY CONGRESS. Report on the Congress, held July 3–13, 1872, by E. C. WINES; appended, 2d annual report of the National Prison Assoc. of the U. S., containing the transactions of the National Prison Reform Congress at Baltimore, Jan. 21–24, 1873. (U. S. HOUSE. 42d Cong. 3d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 185.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— LIBRARIES. LONDON INSTITUTION. Catalogue of the library: systematically classed [continued]; v. 4: The general library: additions from 1843 to 1852; Index of subjects; Index of authors and books. [London], 1852. 8°.

—— — MIDDLE TEMPLE. Catalogue of the printed books in the Library, alphabetically arranged, with an index of subjects. London, 1880. 8°

—— — MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. See GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. MUSEUM OF PRACT. GEOL.

—— — NEW LIBRARY AND MUSEUM OF THE CORPORATION OF LONDON. A catalogue of engraved portraits, topographical drawings and prints, coins, gems, autographs, antiquities, and works of art, exhibited at the opening, Nov. 1872; edited by W. H. OVERALL; with an historical account of the ancient and modern Library at Guildhall, by W. S. SAUNDERS. London, 1872. 4°.

See, above, CORPORATION: LIBRARY COMMITTEE; — and COURT OF CHANCERY.

—— MAPS.

KITCHIN, Thomas. Map of the countries thirty miles round London. London, [17—?]. folded in case, 12°.

MOGG, E. S. Modern London and its environs drawn from the latest surveys. London, 1848. folded in case, 24°.

REYNOLDS, James. Map of modern London, divided into quarter mile sections. London, 1857. folded in case, 24°.

—— [Same, colored; with] Visitors' guide to sights and amusements. London, 1860. folded in case, 24°.

—— New map of London and its suburbs. London, 1870. folded in case, 12°.

WYLD, James. New plan of London. London, [1852]. folded in case, 24°.

—— Post Office plan of London [colored]. London, [184-?]. folded in case, 16°.

—— NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR COOKERY. See NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR COOKERY.

—— RECORDS. See, above, CORPORATION: LIBRARY COMMITTEE. Analytical indexes, etc.

—— SOCIETIES. Business and Commercial Corporations. AMICABLE SOCIETY FOR A PERPETUAL ASSURANCE-OFFICE. Abstract of original charter of the corporation, 1706; — of supplementary charter, 1729; — By-laws of the corporation, 1737. n. t.-p. 2 pam. 12°.

—— — EQUITABLE LOAN BANK CO. An examination of the present modes of granting temporary loans on pledges by pawnbrokers, and of those proposed by the E. L. B. Co.; by A retired pawnbroker. London, 1825. 8°.

—— — IRISH SOCIETY. A concise view of the origin, constitution and proceedings of the Honorable Soc. of the Governors and Assistants of London, of the New Plantation in Ulster, commonly called the I. S.; [with appendix: Account of the siege of Londonderry, etc.]. London, 1822. 8°.

LONDON (Eng.). SOCIETIES. LONDON DOCK COMPANY. List of the proprietors of the London-Dock company [in 1806 and 1808]. London, 1806–08. 12°.

COCK, S. Case of the London Dock Co. 2d edition. London, 1825. 12°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR EQUITABLE ASSURANCES ON LIVES AND SURVIVORSHIPS. Short account of the Soc. London, 1789. 12°.

—— [Same.] London, 1808. 12°.

—— — SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES. Statement on the subject of their administration of the Apothecaries' act, with reference to some supposed features of Sir James Graham's proposed measure of medical reform. London, 1844. 8°.

—— — STATIONERS' COMPANY. Transcript of the registers of the Company of Stationers of London, 1554–1640; vol. 1–4; edited by Edward Arber. London, 1875–77. 4 v. 4°

—— — STOCK EXCHANGE. The calumnious aspersions contained in the report of the sub-committee, exposed and refuted in so far as regards Lord Cochrane, Cochrane Johnstone, and R. G. Butt. 2d ed. London, [1814]. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. AFRICAN INSTITUTION. Reasons for establishing a registry of slaves in the British colonies: a report of a committee of the A. I. London, 1815. 8°.

—— — — A review of the colonial slave registration acts, in a report of a committee of the board of directors of the A. I., 22d Feb., 1820. London, 1820. 8°.

—— — ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Report of the agency committee, established in June, 1831, for disseminating information by lectures on colonial slavery. London, 1832. 8°.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR THE DISCOURAGEMENT OF DUELLING. Report, with the regulations and list of members, &c. London, 1844. 12°.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF THE MANUFACTURING AND LABOURING POOR. 2d report, relative chiefly to the supply of fish in the metropolis and the interior. London, 1815. 8°.

—— — BENEVOLENT CHORAL FUND. Laws for the regulation & management of the B. C. F., instituted for the relief of decayed musicians, their widows and orphans. London, 1791. 12°.

—— — BRENTON JUVENILE ASYLUM (Hackney-Wick). Some account of the B. J. A. n. t.-p. [Lond., 1834?] 8°.

—— — BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Trial of Pedro de Zulueta, Jun., in the Central Criminal Court of London, Oct. 27–30, 1843, on a charge of slave-trading; . . . with remarks by the committee of the Soc. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°.

—— — CHARITABLE CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF INDUSTRIQUS POOR.

GREAT BRITAIN. HOUSE OF COMMONS. Report from committee [on] petition of the proprietors of the C. Corp. London, 1733. f°.

—— — CHARTER-HOUSE SCHOOL. [Blue book for 1823–26.] n. t.-p. [London, 1823–26.] 8°.

—— — CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE SOCIETY. Popular objections to revealed truth, considered in a series of lectures. New York, 1873. 12°

Contents: Allon, H. The moral teaching of the New Testament. — Barry, A. The perfection of the human character of Jesus Christ. — Calthrop, G. The gradual unfolding of revelation. — Cowper, B. H. The facts of Christianity historically true. — Girdlestone, R. B. The metaphorical language applied to God in the Old Testament. — Gladstone, J. H. Miracles as credentials of a revelation. — Gritton, J. Christianity is not the invention of impostors or of credulous enthusiasts. — Harrison, A. J. The principles of secularism and athe-

LONDON (Eng.). SOCIETIES. CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE SOCIETY. Popular objections to revealed truth.

ism inadequate to satisfy the wants of man. — Henslow, G. Science and Scripture not antagonistic. — Row, C. A. The historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ; On human responsibility. — Titcomb, J. H. The moral teaching of the Old Testament vindicated.

——— — Strivings for the faith: a series of lectures, delivered under the auspices of the Soc. New York, 1875. 12°.

Contents; 2. Birks, T. R. The variations of the gospels in their relation to the evidences and truth of Christianity. — 8. Browne, W. R. The autobiography of J. S. Mill. — 3. Cowper, B. H. The apocryphal gospels. — 5. Gritton, J. Lord Lyttleton on the conversion of St. Paul. — 4. Lorimer, P. The evidential value of the early epistles of St. Paul. — 1. Maclear, G. F. Difficulties on the side of unbelief in accounting for historical Christianity. — 6. Row, C. A. Alleged difficulties in the moral teaching of the New Testament. — 7. Titcomb, J. H. The combination of unity with progressiveness of thought in the books of the Bible.

——— — CHRIST'S HOSPITAL. Draft scheme for the administration of the foundation and endowments. n. t.-p. [London, 1880.] f°

——— — — Statement of accounts, 1879. London, [1880]. f°.

——— — COMMITTEE, appointed Jan. 3d, 1833, FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE RELIEF OF THE DISTRESSES OF THE IRISH CLERGY. Report of proceedings. London, 1836. 8°.

——— — COMMITTEE [ON] JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN THE METROPOLIS. Report. London, 1816. 8°.

——— — COMPANY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN NEW ENGLAND, AND PARTS ADJACENT IN AMERICA. Report by a committee of the corporation commonly called the New England Co., of their proceedings for the civilization and conversion of Indians, blacks, and pagans, in the British colonies in America and the West Indies. London, 1846. 8°.

——— — CONTINENTAL SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE. Extracts from letters received by the committee. London, 1819. 8°.

——— — — 2d annual report.... London, [1820]. 8°.

——— — — Proceedings 3d year, 1820–21, containing anniversary sermon, by W. Marsh; 3d report of the committee.... London, [1821]. 8°.

——— — FOUNDLING HOSPITAL.

BROWNLOW, J. Memoranda, or chronicles, of the F. H., including memoirs of Captain Coram, &c. &c. London, 1847. pl. facsim. 8°.

——— — FUND FOR PROMOTING FEMALE EMIGRATION. Sidney Herbert, chairman. First report of the committee; March, 1851; [with appendixes. London? 1851]. 8°.

——— — HOWARD ASSOCIATION. [Publications. London, 1872–80.] 12° and 8°.

Namely: American gaols, 1877. — Austria and capital punishment. — Bible and capital punishment. — Christianity amongst convicts: Dr. Browning's labors, 1872. — County and borough prisons, Great Britain: Correspondence in the "Times," on Association in prison; Imprisonment for debt, &c., &c. — Countries where capital punishment has been abolished or discontinued. — Crime and its remedy, by H. W. Beecher. — Demoralising literature: license beyond liberty. — Diminution of pauperism, 1878. — Does the capital penalty prevent or produce murder? 1876. — English convict prisons; some needed reforms, 1877–78. — France and the capital penalty. — The government and license duties, 1879. — The government and the prisons, 1876. — Holland and the abolition of capital punishment, 1877. — Howard Association. — Imprisonment of children, &c. — Imprisonment of young children. — Improvability of the prisons bill, 1877. — Industrial education versus crime. — The "Lancet" on moral influences

LONDON (Eng.). SOCIETIES. HOWARD ASSOCIATION. [Publications.]

in convict prison discipline, 1876. — Law of homicide and of capital punishment: debate in Parliament June 12, 1877. — Law of murder, 1876. — Magistrates' clerks and crime. — Military control of criminals. — Millbank prison. — Modern Jews on capital punishment, 1877. — Modes of diminishing intemperance, 1876. — National habits of providence. — Non-competition of prison labour with free industry. — Outbreaks in convict prisons, 1875. — Overcrowding and crime. — Piece-work sentences for prisoners. — Practicable prevention of violent and other crimes, 1875. — Prison congress of London, July, 1872. — The punishment of death, 1877. — Recent foreign experience of capital punishment and its abolition, 1876. — Sacredness of human life. — Sentences: need for a general revision, 1878. — Substitute for capital punishment: Great Britain and Belgium. — Switzerland and capital punishment, 1879. — The "Times" and the Howard Assoc. 1873.

—— — — Report, 1874–80. London, 1874–80. 7 pam. 8°.

TALLACK, Wm. The cellular... system of imprisonment as carried out [in] Louvain, Amsterdam, etc. London, [1872]. 8°

—— Defects in the criminal administration and penal legislation of Great Britain and Ireland, with remedial suggestions. London, [1872]. 8°.

—— — LONDON DOMESTIC MISSION SOCIETY. 10th, [13th] annual report. London, 1845–48. 12° and 8°.

—— — LONDON HOSPITAL. Clinical lectures and reports by the medical and surgical staff; v. 1, 1864–v. 3, 1866. London, [1864–66]. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— — LONDON SOCIETY FOR TEACHING THE BLIND TO READ. 8th annual report. London, 1846. 8°.

—— — MARINE SOCIETY. Annual general state of the corporation to the 31st Dec. 1834; 1837. London, 1835–38. 8°.

—— — MERCHANT SEAMEN'S AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY. 8th annual report. London, 1826. 8°

—— — METROPOLITAN CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION. Report for the year ending March 25, 1843, with a list of subscribers. London, 1843. 8°.

—— — NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EDUCATION OF THE POOR IN THE PRINCIPLES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH, throughout England and Wales. 1st, 3d, 6th annual report. London, 1812–17. 3 pam. 8°.

—— — — 29th annual report. London, 1840. 8°.

—— — NAVAL AND MILITARY BIBLE SOCIETY. Report of proceedings, for [1839]–40, [1841]–42. London, 1840. 8°.

—— — NEW BRITISH AND FOREIGN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. See NEW BRITISH AND FOREIGN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

—— — ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL; removed from the city road, to Haverstock Hill, Hampstead. London, 1848. 12°.

—— — PRAYER-BOOK AND HOMILY SOCIETY. Proceedings during its 9th year, 1820–21; containing the annual sermon, by E. G. MARSH.... London, 1821. 8°.

—— — RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY. See RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY [of London].

—— — ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY. Directions for restoring the apparently dead. London, 1872. broadside.

—— — — 46th–52d annual report, 1820–26. London, 1820–26. 7 v. 8°.

—— — — Brief extract from the 102d–[104th] annual report, 1876–[78]. [London], 1876–78. 3 nos. 24°.

—— — ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL IN SOUTHWARK. List of the governors, Dec. 9, 1798. [London, 1798.] 12°.

—— — — Rules and orders for the government of St. Thomas's Hospital. London, 1844. 8°.

LONDON (Eng.). SOCIETIES. SOCIETY FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE LABOURING CLASSES. The dwellings of the labouring classes; by Henry ROBERTS. London, [1850?]. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE DUE OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S-DAY. 9th annual report; containing the annual sermon by Hugh STOWELL. London, 1840. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE DISCHARGE AND RELIEF OF PERSONS IMPRISONED FOR SMALL DEBTS. Account of rise, progress and present state of the Soc. 11th ed. [London], 1792. 16°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE EXTINCTION OF THE SLAVE TRADE, AND FOR THE CIVILIZATION OF AFRICA. Proceedings at the 1st public meeting, held at Exeter Hall, June 1, 1840. London, 1840. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE NECESSITOUS WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS. 91st, 104th, 111th, 115th report and list of subscribers. London, 1824–48. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF MENDICITY. First report. London, 1819. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY OF FRIENDS OF FOREIGNERS IN DISTRESS. Report and state of the Society, 1815. London, [1815]. 12°.

—— — — Account of the Society, with plan and regulations . . . and report . . . for 1841, 1843. London, 1841–43. 2 pam. 12°.

—— — WESLEYAN-METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Report for year ending Dec. 1826. London, [1827]. 8°.

—— — WORKING MEN'S ASSOCIATION. The people's charter: outline of an act to provide for the just representation of the people of Great Britain and Ireland, . . . prepared by six members of Parliament and six of the Assoc. 3d ed. . . . London, [1838]. il. 16°.

—— — YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. Lectures delivered before the Association in Exeter Hall, 1845–65. London, 1850–73. 20 v. ports. 12°.

For contents, see EXETER HALL lectures.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ÆLFRIC SOCIETY. Publications. London, 1843–56. 5 v. in 4. 8°.

Namely: Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus, with historical introduction, by J. M. KEMBLE. 1848. — Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church; 1st part: the Sermones catholici, or Homilies of Ælfric; with English version by B. Thorpe. (See Ælfric. First cat.) 1844–46. 2 v. — Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English translation, by J. M. KEMBLE. 1843–56. 2 v. in 1.

—— — ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. See ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, etc.

—— — ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. The ANTHROPOLOGICAL review; vol. 1–[8]; 1863–70. London, 1863–[70]. 8 v. pl. 8°.

Bound with this are the Transactions of the Society, Apr. 21 – July 7, 1863; Journal, Nov. 1863 – Feb. 1870.

—— — — Journal, vol. 2–[8]; Nov., 1863 – [Feb., 1870]. London, 1864–[70]. 8 v. 8°.

Bound with ANTHROPOLOGICAL review for same years.

—— — — Journal of anthropology; no. 1, July, 1870 – no. 3, Jan., 1871. London, [1870–71]. pl. map. 8°.

Continuation of the ANTHROPOLOGICAL review.

—— — — Memoirs, 1863 / 64 – 1867 / 69; v. 1–3. London, 1865–70. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings, Dec. 20, 1870 – Feb. 14, 1871. (In ANTHROP. INST. OF GR. BRIT. Journal, v. 1. 1872.)

LONDON (Eng.). SOCIETIES. ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Publications. London, 1863–65. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

Namely: BLUMENBACH, J. F. Anthropological treatises; and the inaugural dissertation of John Hunter on the varieties of man; tr. by T. Bendyshe. 1865. — BROCA, P. P. On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. 1864. — GASTALDI, B. Lake habitations and pre-historic remains in the turbaries and marl-beds of northern and central Italy; tr. by C. H. Chambers. 1865. — POUCHET, G. The plurality of the human race; tr. by H. J. C. Beavan. 1864. — VOGT, C. Lectures on man; ed. by J. Hunt. 1864. — WAITZ, T. Introduction to anthropology; [vol. 1]. 1863.

—— — — Regulations. — Fourth list of foundation fellows. — First annual report, 1863. (In BROCA, Paul. Phenomena of hybridity. 1864.) — 2d list of foundation fellows. (In WAITZ, T. Introd. to anthrop., v. 1. 1863.) — 12th list. (In BLUMENBACH, J. F. Anthrop. treatises. 1865.)

—— — — Transactions, Apr. 21 – July 7, 1863. (In ANTHROPOLOGICAL review, v. 1. 1863.) il.

—— — ANTIQUARIAN ETCHING CLUB. Publications, for 1853. London, 1854. pl. 4°.

See Antiquarian Etching Club. First catalogue.

—— — ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, etc. See ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, etc.

—— — ART-UNION OF LONDON. The London Art-Union prize annual for 1848. London, [1848]. pl. f°.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE DISCOVERY OF THE INTERIOR PARTS OF AFRICA. See ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING DISCOVERY, etc.

—— — BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, etc. See BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOC., etc.

—— — CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Memoirs and proceedings, 1841–48. London, 1843–48. 3 v. pl.

—— — — Quarterly journal, vol. 1–10, [1849–58]; — Journal, vol. 23–38, [1869–80]. London, 1849–80. 26 v. 8°.

—— — — Index to the first twenty-five vol. of the Journal, 1848–72, and to the Memoirs and proceedings, 1841–47; compiled by Henry Watts. London, 1874. 8°.

—— — CITY AND GUILDS OF LONDON INSTITUTE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TECHNICAL EDUCATION. Technological examinations; programme for 1880, 1st ed. London, 1879. 8°.

—— — COLLEGE OF ADVOCATES (Doctors' Commons). Catalogue of library sold by auction, April 22, 1861. London, 1861. 8°.

—— — ENGLISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Codex diplomaticus aevi Saxonici, opera J. M. KEMBLE. Londini, 1839–48. 6 v. facsim. 8°.

—— — ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions [continued]; new [2d] ser., vol. 1–5, [1850–61]; 3d ser., vol. 1–5; [1862–67]; 1868–80; — [Proceedings, 1850–80; — General index to 2d ser.]. London, 1850–80. 23 v. pl. 8°.

—— — ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Journal, vol. 1–4. Edinburgh and London, 1848–56. 4 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings, Nov. 8, 1870 – Jan. 24, 1871. (In ANTHROP. INST. OF GR. BRIT. Journal, v. 1. 1872.)

—— — — Regulations, 1850, 1855. London, 1850–55. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — — Transactions; new ser. London, 1861–69. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— — GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Proceedings [during the session of] 1826–27; no. 1–3. [London], 1827. 8°.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Quarterly journal [continued]; vol. 13–36. London, 1857–80. 24 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Journal [continued]; vol. 6–9. London, 1851–55. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES. Journal of the I. of A. and assurance magazine; vol. 1–21. London, 1851–79. pl. 8°.

Vols. 1–2 have the title "Assurance magazine;" v. 3–13, "Assurance magazine and Journal of the Institute of Actuaries;" v. 14–21 as above.

—— — INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. Catalogue of the library: Supplement to the 2d ed., containing additions from Jan. 1, 1866 – Oct. 31, 1870. London, 1870. 8°.

—— — — Minutes of proceedings, containing abstracts of the papers and of the conversations, 1837–[80; vol. 1]–62. London, 1838–80. 62 v. il. pl. 8°.

The Minutes of 1837 are in the reprinted ed. of 1848.

—— — — [Same]: General index; vol. 1–30; sessions, 1837 – 1869/70. London, 1865–71. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — [Same]: Subject index; vol. 1–58; sessions, 1837 – 1878/79. London, 1881. 8°.

—— — INSTITUTION OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS. Abridged report of the papers read at the ordinary meetings, 1865. n. t.-p. [London, 1865.] 8°.

—— — — Transactions; vol. 1–21. London, 1860–80. 21 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— — JUNIOR ETCHING CLUB. Passages from modern English poets [selected by A. A. WATTS]; illustrated by the J. E. C. London, 1875. pl. 4°.

—— — LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON. Address of S. BENTHAM, president, at the anniversary meeting of the Society, May 24, 1867. London, 1867. 8°.

—— — — Journal of proceedings: Botany; vol. 1–17, [1855–79]; — Suppl. to vol. 1; — Suppl. to vol. 4–5. London, 1857–80. 17 vol. in 14. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — [Same]: Zoology; vol. 1–14, [1855–79]. London, 1857–79. 14 v. in 11. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Transactions [continued]; vol. 23–30; — 2d ser., vol. 1: Botany; — vol. 1: Zoology; — General index to vol. 1–25. London, 1860–80. 11 v. pl. 4°.

—— — LONDON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Anthropologia; in which are included the proceedings of the London Anthropol. Soc., vol. 1, 1873–75. London, [1873–75]. pl. 8°.

A new society organized March 11, 1873.

—— — LONDON MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, vol. 1–11. London, 1865–80. 11 v. in 6. 8°.

—— — METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, vol. 1. London, 1839. tables. 8°.

—— — NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE, SURGERY AND MIDWIFERY. Report of the council on the present state of the medical reform question, Aug. 9, 1848. London, 1848. 8°.

—— — NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY. Publications. [Ser. 1, no. 1–7; ser. 2, no. 1–10; ser. 3, no. 1; ser. 4, no. 1–2; ser. 6, no. 1–7, 9–10; ser. 8, no. 1–2.] London, 1874–80. 24 v. in 22. il. pl. 8°.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY. Publications. Namely: —

Series 1. No. 1–7. Transactions, 1874–79. 3 v. 8°.

Series 2. No. 1. Romeo and Juliet; parallel texts of the first two quartos: Q. 1, 1597; Q. 2, 1599; ed. by P. A. Daniel. 1874.

—— No. 2–3. Romeo and Juliet. Reprint of Q°. 1, 1597, [and of] Q°. 2, 1599; ed. by P. A. Daniel. 1874. 2 v. in 1.

—— No. 4. Romeo and Juliet. Revised ed. of the second, or 1599, quarto; ed. by P. A. Daniel. 1875.

—— No. 5. The chronicle history of Henry V. Reprint of first quarto, 1600. 1875.

—— No. 6. The life of Henry V., reprinted from the first folio, 1623. 1875.

—— No. 7. The two noble kinsmen. Reprint of the quarto, 1634; ed. by Harold Littledale. 1876.

—— No. 8. The two noble kinsmen, by Wm. Shakspere and John Fletcher. Ed. from the quarto of 1634, by Harold Littledale; part 1: Revised text and notes. 1876.

—— No. 9. King Henry V.; parallel texts of the first quarto, 1600 and first folio, 1623, editions. Ed. by B. Nicholson, with an introduction by P. A. Daniel. 1877.

—— No. 10. The life of Henry the Fift, written by Shakespeare. The edition of 1623, newly revised, with notes and an introduction by W. G. Stone. 1880.

Series 3. No. 1. Originals and analogues; pt. 1: Romeus and Juliet; Arthur Brooke. — Rhomeo and Iulietta; William Painter. Ed. by P. A. Daniel. 1875.

Series 4. No. 1. Shakspere allusion-books; pt. 1, ed. by C. M. Ingleby. 1874.

—— No. 2. Shakespeare's centurie of prayse; being materials for a history of opinion on S. and his works, 1591–1693, by C. M. INGLEBY. 2d ed. revised, with many additions, by Lucy T. Smith. 1879.

Series 6. No. 1, 5. Harrison's description of England in Shakspere's youth; being the 2d and 3d books of his Description of Britaine and England. Ed. from the first two editions of Holinshed's Chronicle, 1577, 1587, by F. J. Furnivall; pt. 1–2. 1877–78. pl. maps.

—— No. 2. TELL-TROTHES new-yeares gift, being Robin Good-fellowes newes out of those countries where inhabites neither charity nor honesty . . . ; and The passionate Morrice, 1593. — John Lane's Tom Tell-Troths message, and his pens complaint, 1600. — Thomas POWELL'S Tom of all trades; or, The plaine path-way to preferment, 1631. — The glasse of godly loue (by John ROGERS ?), 1569. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1876.

—— No. 3. William STAFFORD'S compendious examination of certayne ordinary complaints of diuers of our countrymen in these our dayes, A. D. 1581; with an introduction by F. D. Matthew. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1876.

—— No. 4, 6. Philip STUBBES'S Anatomy of the abuses in England in Shakspere's youth, A. D. 1583; pt. 1. . . . Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1877–79. il. pl.

—— No. 7. The rogues and vagabonds of Shakspere's youth, described by Jn. Awdeley in his Fraternitye of Vacabondes, 1561–73, Thos.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY. Publications.
Harman in Caueat for common cursetors, 1567–73, and in The groundworke of conny-catching, 1592. Ed. by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall in 1869, for the Early Eng. Text Soc., and now reprinted. 1880. il.
Series 8. No. 1. A letter on Shakspere's authorship of the Two noble kinsmen; and on the characteristics of Shakspere's style; by William SPALDING. New ed.; with a life of the author by John Hill Burton. 1876.
—— No. 2. Robert Chester's "Love's martyr; or, Rosalin's complaint", 1601; with its supplement, "Diverse poeticall essaies" on the turtle and phœnix, by Shakspere, Ben Jonson, George Chapman, John Marston, etc. Ed. with introduction, notes and illustrations by A. B. Grosart. 1878.
—— — NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY. See NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY.
—— — NUMISMATIC SOCIETY. Numismatic chronicle and Journal of the Num. Soc. [continued]; vol. 14–20, 1852–59; — [Index, 1–20]; — New ser., vol. 1–19, 1861–79. London, 1852–79. 26 v. in 15. pl. 8°.
CORKRAN, S. F. An unpublished coin of Maximian; — Note on two gold pennies of Henry III. London, 1870. 8°.
—— — ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1856–57. London, 1858. pl. 8°.
—— — ORIENTAL TRANSLATION FUND. Proceedings of 2d, 5th general meeting of the subscribers. London, 1829–34. 2 pam. 8°.
—— — — Publications. London, Paris, 1845–74. 19 v. 4° and 8°.
Namely: —
AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL ḲÁDIR, Takí Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbás (Al Makrízí). Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks, de l'Egypte, écrite en Arabe par Taki-eddin-Ahmed-Makrizi, traduite en français, et notes, par [E. M.] Quatremère. Paris, 1845. 2 v. 4°.
AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN ABÍ BAKR IBN KHALLIḲÁN. Biographical dictionary; translated from the Arabic by MacGuckin de Slane [continued]; vol. 3–4. Paris, 1868–71. 2 v. 4°.
The APOSTOLICAL constitutions, or Canons of the Apostles, in Coptic; with an English translation by Henry Tattam. London, 1848. 8°
Histoire de la vie de HIOUEN-THSANG et de ses voyages dans l'Inde, 629–645, par Hoeï-li et Yen-thsong; traduite du Chinois par Stanislas Julien. Paris, 1853. 8°.
HUZAILIS, The. The poems of the Huzailis; edited in the Arabic from the original ms. in the University of Leyden and translated with annotations by J. G. L. Kosegarten; vol. 1: 1st part of the Arabic text. London, 1854. 4°.
KÁLIDÁSA. The birth of the war-god; a poem, translated from the Sanskrit into English verse by R. T. H. Griffith. London, 1853. 8°.
KALPA SÚTRA [by Bhadra Báhu] and NAVA TATVA: two works illustrative of the Jain religion and philosophy, translated from the Mágadhi . . . by J. Stevenson. London, 1848. 8°.
KASÍM IBN 'ALÍ IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UTHMAN. Makamat; or, Rhetorical anecdotes of Al Hariri, of Basra; translated from the Arabic with annotations by Theodore Preston. London, 1850. 8°.
MEMOIRES sur les contrées occidentales; tr. du sanscrit en chinois en l'an 648 par Hiouen-Thsang, et du chinois en français par Stanislas Julien. Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. nar. 4°.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. ORIENTAL TRANSLATION FUND. Publications.

MUḤAMMAD IBN JARÍR IBN YAZÍD IBN KHÁLÍD, Abú J'afar (Al-Ṭabarí). Chronique, traduite par H. Zotenberg. Paris and Nogent-le-Rotrou, 1867–74. 4 v. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD AL JÁBBÁR, Abú Al Naṡr (Al Utbi). Kitab-i-Yamini: historical memoirs of the Amír Sabaktagín, and the Sultán Mahmúd of Ghazna; trans. from the Persian version of the contemporary Arabic chronicle of Al Utbi by James Reynolds. London, 1858. 8°.

MUṠTAFÁ IBN 'ABD ALLAH. Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopaedicum a Mustafa ben Abdallah, Katib Jelebi dicto et nomine Haji Khalfa celebrato compositum; primum edidit, Latine vertit, et commentario, indicibusque instruxit Gustavus Fluegel [continued]; tom. 7: Catalogos bibliothecarum Cahirensium, Damascenae, Halebensis, Rhodiae, et Constantinopolitanarum continens. Accedunt commentarius in sex tomos priores et indices duo. London, 1858. 4°.

SPICILEGIUM Syriacum: containing remains of Bardesan, Meliton, Ambrose and Mara Bar Serapion; [Syriac text] now first ed. with an Eng. trans. and notes by William CURETON. London, 1855. 8°.

—— — PALAEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Facsimiles of mss. and inscriptions; edited by E. A. Bond and E. M. Thompson; pt. 1–8. London, 1873–78. f°.

—— — PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. See PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOC.

—— — PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. See PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND.

—— — PARKER SOCIETY. See PARKER SOCIETY.

—— — PERCY SOCIETY. See PERCY SOCIETY.

—— — PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN. Pharmaceutical journal and transactions [continued]; vol. 17–18, 1857–59; — second series, vol. 1–11, 1859–70; — third series, vol. 1–11[1], 1870–80. — Index to [vol. 1–15]; — Index to vol. 16, O. S., 1856 – vol. 9, second series, 1868; — Index to second series, vol. 10–11; to third series, vol. 1–8: July, 1868 – June, 1878. London, 1857–80. 36 v. 8°.

—— — PHILOBIBLION SOCIETY. The origin and progress of printing; a lecture, Apr. 21, 1857, by Henry G. BOHN. [London, 1857.] 8°.

—— — PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Canones lexicographici; or, Rules to be observed in editing the New English dictionary [by R. C. Trench, and others. London, 1860]. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings [continued]; 1852–53, vol. 6; — Transactions, 1854–79. London and Berlin, 1854–80. 16 v. maps. 8°.

—— — — Proposal for the publication of a new English dictionary. London, 1859. 8°.

—— — PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY. Journal, containing the transactions [continued]; vol. 4–16. London, 1858–76. 13 v. in 10. 8°.

—— — RAY SOCIETY. See RAY SOCIETY.

—— — ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS. A concise vindication of the conduct of the five suspended members of the Council; by authority. London, 1804. 8°.

—— — — The exhibition of the R. A., 1808: the fortieth. London, [1808]. 8°.

BLACKBURN, H. Academy notes, 1875–80. [1875 5th ed.; 1876 2d ed.] London, 1875–80. il. 8°.

RUSKIN, J. Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited, 1875. 4th edition. Sunnyside, Orpington, Kent, 1875. 8°.

SANDBY, W. The history of the Royal Acad. of Arts. London, 1862. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. See ROYAL AGRIC. SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
—— — ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, etc. See ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, etc.
—— — ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
—— — ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY. List of presents received during the session of 1858 / 59 – 1868 / 69, forming appendix 10–20 to the catalogue of the library. n. t.-p. [London, 1859-69.] 8°.
—— — — Memoirs [continued]; vol. 24–45. London, 1856–80. 22 v. in 18. il. pl. 4°.
—— — — General index to the first 38 vol. of the Memoirs; compiled by the assistant secretary [J. WILLIAMS]. London, 1871. 8°.
—— — — Monthly notices, containing abstracts of papers, and reports of the proceedings [continued]; Feb. 1827 – June, 1835; vol. 1–3; — Nov., 1854–80; vol. 15–40. [vol. 4–7 wanting; 1–2 n. t.-p.] London, [1831]–80. 29 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— — — [Same]; vol. 19–27. [London, 1860–67?] 9 v. 4°.
Bound with Memoirs, v. 28, 1860 – v. 36, 1867.
—— — — General index to the first 29 vol. of the Monthly notices; compiled by the assistant secretary [J. WILLIAMS]. London, 1870. 8°.
—— — ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS. Nomenclature of diseases; drawn up by a joint committee appointed by the College of Physicians. London, 1869. 8°.
—— — ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Journal [continued]; vol. 28–49. London, 1858–79. 22 v. il. maps. charts. 8°.
In First catalogue under Geographical Soc. of London.
—— — — General index to the third ten volumes of the Journal, compiled by Henry YULE. London, 1867. 8°.
—— — — The lands of Cazembe: LACERDA's journey to Cazembe in 1798; translated... by R. F. Burton. Also, Journey of the pombeiros, P. J. BAPTISTA, and Amaro JOSÉ, across Africa... translated by B. A. Beadle; and a résumé of the journey of [J. M. C.] MONTEIRO, and [A. C. P.] GAMITTO, by C. P. Beke. London, 1873. map. 8°.
—— — — Proceedings; vol. 1–22; sessions, 1855–78. London, 1857–78. 22 v. maps. 8°.
—— — — Proceedings, and monthly record of geography; new monthly series; vol. 1–2. London, 1879–80. 2 v. maps. 8°.
—— — — Report from the Council, May 18, 1835; — [Catalogue of books in the library. London, 1835]. 8°
—— — — The R. G. S. and its labours. London, 1846. 8°.
—— — ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN. List of members, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1840. [London, 1833–40.] 8°.
—— — — List of members, officers, etc., with the report of the visitors for 1856–57. London, 1857–58. 8°.
—— — — New classified catalogue of the library, with indexes of authors and subjects, and a list of historical pamphlets, chronologically arranged; by Benj. VINCENT. London, 1857. 8°.
—— — — Notices of the proceedings at the meetings of the members, with abstracts of the discourses at the evening meetings; vol. 1–8, 1851–78. London, 1854–79. 8 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— — ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, vol. 1–3. London, 1844–52. 3 v. pl. nar. 4°.
—— — — Transactions, new series, vol. 1–16. London, 1853–68. 16 v. 8°.
Bound with Quarterly journal. Continued as
—— — — Monthly microscopical journal: transactions of the Society and

LONDON. SOCIETIES. ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.
record of histological research at home and abroad; edited by H. Lawson; vol. 1–18. London, 1869–77. 18 v. il. pl. 8°.

Continued as

—— — — Journal; containing transactions and proceedings, record of current researches relating to invertebrata, cryptogamia, microscopy, [and bibliography]; vol. 1–3. London, 1878–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Quarterly journal of microscopical science, edited by E. R. Lankester [and others]; vol. 1–8, [1853–60]; — new series, vol. 1–20, [1861–80]. London, 1853–80. 28 v. il. pl. 8°

—— — ROYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF ARTS AND PRACTICAL SCIENCE. Catalogue for 1843. [London, 1843.] pl. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue for 1845. New edition. London, 1845. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Transactions [continued]; 2d ser., vol. 5–11. London, 1856–78. 7 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— — ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Abstract of papers printed in the Philosophical transactions, 1800–30. London, 1832–33. 2 v. 4°.

—— — — [Same, continued]; 1837–43, vol. 4; — [continued as] Abstracts of the papers communicated, 1843–54, vol. 5–6. London, 1843–54. 3 v. 8°.

Continued as Proceedings.

—— — — Catalogue of scientific papers, 1800–73; vol. 1–8. London, 1867–79. 8 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1–6. 1800–63; v. 7–8. 1864–73.

—— — — Philosophical transactions [continued], 1856–79; vol. 146, pt. 1 – vol. 170. London, 1856–80. 30 v. pl. 4°.

—— — — Proceedings; being a continuation of "Abstracts of papers communicated;" vol. 7–30; 1854–80. London, 1856–80. 24 v. il. pl. 8°

—— — — Report of the committee of physics and meteorology, on the propriety of recommending the establishment of fixed magnetic observatories, and the equipment of a naval expedition for magnetic observations in the Antarctic seas. . . . n. t.-p. [London, 1837?] 8°.

—— — — Report of the president and council on the instructions to be prepared for the scientific expedition to the Antarctic regions. London, 1839. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; Supplement: [account of the magnetical instruments to be employed, etc.]. London, n. d. 8°.

—— — — Report of the committee of physics and meteorology relative to the observations to be made in the Antarctic expedition, and in the magnetic observatories. London, 1840. fold. tables. 8°.

An enlarged ed. of the preceding.

—— — — Report of the committee of physics, including meteorology [Sir J. F. W. Herschel, chmn.], on the objects of scientific inquiry in those sciences. London, 1840. fold. tables. 8°.

A different ed. of the preceding, containing in the body of the report 112 pp. instead of 105. — The "Memorandum of books to be kept at the Magnet. Observ." is paged consecutively only in the preceding ed.

—— — — The Royal Society, 1831–32. [London, 1832?] 4°.

Contents: Council; — Fellows; — Portraits in possession of Society; — Instruments and apparatus belonging to Society.

—— — — Statutes, 1831. London, [1831]. 4°.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (duke of Sussex). Addresses at anniversary meetings, Nov. 30, 1831. 1832. London, 1833. 4°.

GILBERT, D. Addresses at the anniv. meeting on St. Andrew's day, 1829. London, 1829. 8°

Sprat, T. History of the Royal Society of London. London, 1667. 4°.

WELD, C. R. The eleventh chapter of the History of the R. S. [relating to the Babbage calculating machine]; reprinted, [with DE MORGAN'S Review of W.'s History]. London, 1849. 8°.

—— — ROYAL SOCIETY OF MUSICIANS. Laws for the management and appropriation of the fund for the support of decayed musicians, members of the Society, and their families. London, 1801. 12°.

—— — ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION (Whitehall Yard). Journal, vol. 1–23. London, 1857–80. 23 v. pl. 8°.

—— — SANSKRIT TEXT SOCIETY. Publications. London, 1876–79. 4 v. 8° and 4°.

Namely: —

The institutes of GAUTAMA; edited, with an index of words, by A. F. Stenzler. 1876. 8°.

The Jaiminíya-Nyáya-Málá-Vistara of MÁDHAVÁCHÁRYA; edited by the late Theodor Goldstücker and completed by E. B. Cowell. 1878. 4°.

VAITÂNA SÛTRA: the ritual of the Atharvaveda; edited, with critical notes and indices, by Dr. Richard Garbe. 1878. 8°.

VARDHAMÂNA'S Gaṇaratnamahodadhi, with the author's commentary; edited, with critical notes and indices, by Julius Eggeling; part 1. 1879. 8°.

—— — SAVAGE CLUB. The Savage-Club papers; edited by Andrew Halliday. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE. Ancient history from the monuments. London and New York, [1875]–77. 5 v. il. pl. 12° and 16°.

Namely:

BIRCH, S. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. [1875.]

SMITH, G. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. 1876.

—— History of Babylonia; edited by A. H. SAYCE. [1877.]

VAUX, W. S. W. Greek cities & islands of Asia Minor. 1877.

—— Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 1876.

—— — — The art-teaching of the primitive church; by R. St. J. TYRWHITT. London, n. d. il. pl. 12°.

—— — — The ferns of Great Britain, and their allies; by Anne PRATT. London, [1875?]. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— — — History of India; by L. J. TROTTER. London, [1874]. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— — — The land of Israel; by H. B. TRISTRAM. 3d edition. London, 1876. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Lives of sacred poets; by R. A. WILLMOTT. London, 1834. ports. 16°.

—— — — Manuals of elementary science. The spectroscope and its work; by R. A. PROCTOR. London, 1877. il. pl. 16°

—— — — The natural history of the Bible; by H. B. TRISTRAM. 2d edition. London, 1868. il. 8°.

—— — — Non-Christian religious systems. London, 1877–79. 5 v. maps. 16°.

Namely: DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism. [1878.] — DOUGLAS, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 1879. — MUIR, (Sir) W. The Corân. [1878.] — STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. [1877.] — WILLIAMS, M. Hinduism. 1877.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE. Poisonous, noxious, and suspected plants, of our fields and woods; by Anne PRATT. London, [1857]. col. il. nar. 4°.

—— — — Sermons for Sundays and some other holy days of the Christian year. London, [1860 ?]. 12°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE. Medical communications. London, 1784–90. 2 v. pl. 8°.

For contents see Boston Athenæum catalogue.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND COMMERCE. Reports of artisans selected by a committee appointed by the council of the Soc. to visit the Paris Universal Exhib., 1867. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF HELLENIC STUDIES. JOURNAL of Hellenic studies; vol. 1, 1880. London, 1880. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE PUBLICATION OF ORIENTAL TEXTS. Publications [continued]. London, 1842–50. 10 v. 8°, 4°, nar. 4°.

Namely: —

'Abd Allah ibn Aḥmad, Ḥáfiẓ Al-Dín Abú Al-Barakát (Al-Nasafí). Pillar of the creed of the Sunnites; subjoined, a shorter treatise by Najm-Uldín Abú Hafs Umar Alnasafi [Najm Al-Dín Abú Ḥafṣ 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD, Al-Nasafí; ed. by W. Cureton. [Arab.] 1843. 8°.

'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Aḥmad, Núr Al-Dín Abú Muḥammad (called Al Jámí). Salāmān u Absāl; ed. by F. Falconer. 1850. 4°.

—— Tuḥfat ul Ahrār, the gift of the noble; ed. by F. Falconer. 1848. 4°.

ATHANASIUS (St., abp. of Alexandria). Festal letters, in an ancient Syriac version, ed. by W. Cureton. 1848. nar. 4°.

BHAVABHÚTI. The Mahá Víra Charita; or, The history of Ráma; a Sanscrit play, ed. by F. H. Trithen. 1848. nar. 4°.

DAṆḌIN. The Daśa Kumára Charita; or, Adventures of ten princes; a series of tales in Sanscrit; ed. by H. H. Wilson. 1846. 8°.

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. On the theophania, or divine manifestation of Jesus Christ; Syriac version, ed. by S. Lee. 1842. nar. 4°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND SHÁH IBN MAḤMÚD, Humám Al-Dín (called Mir Kháwand or Mírkhónd). The history of the Atábeks of Syria and Persia; ed. by W. H. Morley. 1848. nar. 4°.

NIẒÁMÍ (Ganjaví). Makhzan ul Asrár, the treasury of secrets; ed. by N. Bland; [pt. 1. Pers.]. 1844. 4°.

VEDAS. SÁMAVEDA. Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda; from mss. prepared for the press by J. Stevenson, and printed under the supervision of H. H. Wilson. 1843. nar. 4°.

—— — SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES. Account of a visit to the monument usually considered as Druidical, at Carnac in Brittany, Sept. 1825, by Alexander LOGAN. n. t.-p. [London, 1827.] plan. 4°.

—— — — Account of the discoveries in digging a sewer in Lombard Street and Birchin Lane, 1786. London, 1787. pl. 4°.

—— — — Archaeologia; or, Miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity [continued]; vol. 36–46[1]. London, 1855–80. 11 v. in 21. il. pl. maps. sq. f°.

—— — — A catalogue of the printed books in the library, [prepared by Nicholas Carlisle]. London, 1816. 4°.

—— — — A catalogue of mss. in the library, [prepared by Sir Henry Ellis]. London, 1816. 4°.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES. List of members, 1857–1862, 1866, 1877–78, 1880. London, n. d. 8°.
—— —— — Proceedings, Nov. 17, 1859–Dec. 12, 1878; 2d ser., vol. 1–7. London, [1859–78]. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

KERRICH, T. Catalogue of Roman coins collected by K., presented by his son R. E. K. to the Soc. London, 1852. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY OF ARTS. Journal [continued]; vol. 7–28, 1858–80; — Index, v. 1–10, 1863; v. 11–20, 1873. London, 1859–80. 24 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY. Catalogue of the library. London, 1876. 8°.
—— — — Proceedings, 1878–80. London, 1879–80. il. pl. 8°.
—— — — Transactions; vol. 1–6. London, 1872–78. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— — SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI. See SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI.
—— — SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS. Transactions, 1861–79. London, 1861–80. 18 v. pl. 12° and 8°.
—— — SOCIETY OF HEBREW LITERATURE. Publications; pt. 2–3; 2d ser. London, 1873–77. 5 v. 8°.
Namely: —
IBN EZRA literature. 1873–77. 4 v.
Miscellany of Hebrew literature; edited by A. Löwy; vol. 2. [1877.]
—— — STATISTICAL SOCIETY. Almanac for 1875, 1876. London, 1874–75. 2 pam. 8°.
—— — —Journal [continued]; vol. 21–43; — Index to v. 16–25, 26–35. London, 1858–80. 25 v. pl. 8°.
—— — WYCLIFFE SOCIETY. Tracts and treatises of John de Wycliffe, with selections and translations from his manuscripts and Latin works; edited, with an introductory memoir, by the Rev. Robert Vaughan. London, 1845. port. 8°.
—— — ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. List of members, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1847. London, 1835–47. 8°.
—— — — List of the animals in the Gardens; with notes respecting them, May, 1837. London, 1837. plan. 8°.
—— — — List of vertebrated animals living in the Gardens, 1862, [by P. L. SCLATER]. London, [1862]. 8°.
—— — — Proceedings of the committee of science and correspondence; pt. 1–2, 1830–32; — Proceedings; pt. 1–28, 1833–60; — Index, 1830–47, 1848–60; — Proceedings of the scientific meetings, 1861–80; — Index, 1861–70, 1871–80. London, 1830–82. 54 v. in 38. il. pl. 8°.
—— — — Reports of the auditors and council, at annual meeting 1831, 1834, 1836–37, 1839–40, 1845. London, 1831–45. 8°.
—— — — Report of the council, read April 29, 1864. London, 1864. 8°.
—— — — Report on the farm at Kingston Hill, March, 1832. London, 1832. 8°.
—— — — Transactions; vol. 1–10. London, 1835–79. 10 v. il. pl. maps. sq. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. BELL, Thos. Observations on the neck of the three-toed sloth; — On the genus cancer of Dr. Leach. — BENNETT, E. T. On the M'horr antelope; — On the chinchillidæ; — Notice of a mammiferous animal from Madagascar, constituting a new form among the viverridous carnivora; — Some account of macropus Parryi; — Additional remarks on the genus lagotis. — BENNETT, Geo. Notes on the natural history and habits of the ornithorhynchus paradoxus. — BRODERIP, W. J. Descriptions of some new species of Cuvier's family of brachiopoda; — Descriptions of some new species of calyptræidæ; —

LONDON. SOCIETIES. ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions.

On clavagella; — On the genus chama. — CURTIS, John. Characters and description of a new genus of the family melolonthidæ; — On a species of moth found inhabiting the galls of a plant near to Monte Video. — GOULD, John. On a new genus in the family of corvidæ; — Description of a new species of the genus eurylaimus. — GRANT, R. E. On the nervous system of beroë pileus; — On the structure and characters of loligopsis; — On the anatomy of the sepiola vulgaris. — HOPE, F. W. Characters and descriptions of several new genera and species of coleopterous insects. — LOWE, R. T. Description of a new genus of acanthopterygian fishes; — Additional observations on alepisaurus ferox. — MACLEAY, W. S. Natural history of urania and mygale. — OGILBY, Wm. Characters and description of cynictis. — OWEN, Richard. On the sacculated form of stomach in semnopithecus; — On the anatomy of the concave hornbill; — of the cheetah; — of the brachiopoda of Cuvier; — of the calyptræidæ; — of clavagella; — On the structure of the heart in the perennibranchiate batrachia; — On the young of the ornithorhynchus paradoxus; — Description of a microscopic entozoon infesting the muscles of the human body; — On the anatomy of linguatula tænioides; — On the osteology of the chimpanzee and orang utan; — On the anatomy of distoma clavatum; — Description of a new species of tape-worm; — Remarks on the entozoa. — RUEPPELL, W. P. E. S. Description d'un nouveau genre de mollusques. — SMEE, W. Some account of the maneless lion of Guzerat. — WESTWOOD, J. O. On nycteribia. — YARRELL, W. Laws which appear to influence the assumption and changes of plumage in birds; — Description of the apteryx australis.

2. BELL, Thos. Account of the crustacea of the coasts of South America; — Observations on the genus galictis. — BENNETT, E. T. On a remarkable species of pteropine bat; — On the genus octodon. — CANTOR, T. E. Observations upon pelagic serpents. — CUVIER, F. Mémoire sur les gerboises et les gerbilles. — GARNER, R. On the anatomy of the lamellibranchiate conchifera. — HARRIS, (Sir) W. C. Description of a new species of antelope. — LOWE, R. T. Synopsis of the fishes of Madeira. — MARTIN, W. C. L. On a new genus of insectivorous mammalia. — OWEN, R. Descriptions of new and rare cephalopoda; — Osteological contributions to the natural history of the orang utans; — Notes on the anatomy of the Nubian giraffe; — On the anatomy of the southern apteryx; — Outlines of a classification of the marsupialia; — On the osteology of the marsupialia. — RUEPPELL, W. P. E. S. Mémoire sur une nouvelle espèce de poisson du genre histiophore. — SYKES, W. H. On the quails and hemipodii of India; — On the fishes of the Dukhun. — TEMPLETON, Robt. Descriptions of invertebrated animals obtained at the Isle of France. — THOMPSON, Wm. On a new sub-genus of fishes, allied to ophidium. — WATERHOUSE, G. R. A new genus of mammiferous animals from Australia; — On the genus galeopithecus; — On the skull of the North American badger. — WESTWOOD, J. O. New species of insects belonging to the family of the sacred beetles. — YARRELL, W. The economy of an insect destructive to turnips.

3. GOULD, John. On a new species of the genus apteryx. — HOPE, F. W. The stenochoridæ of New Holland. — LOWE, R. T. Supplement to "A synopsis of the fishes of Madeira"; — On a new genus of the family lophidæ. — OGILBY, Wm. Monograph of the hollow-horned ruminants; pt. 1. — OWEN, R. Birth of the giraffe at the Zool. Soc.'s gardens; — Notice of a fragment of the femur of a gigantic bird of New Zealand; — A new genus and species of sponge; — On dinornis; pt. 1–3; — On the anatomy of the apteryx australis; pt. 2; — On the osteology of the marsupialia; pt. 2; — Observations on the dodo; — Osteological contributions to the natural history of the chimpanzees. — RICHARDSON, (Sir) J. Description of Australian fish. — RUEPPELL, W. P. E. S. Sur la famille des touracos. — WESTWOOD, J. O. Some coleopterous insects from tropical Africa.

4. BRODERIP, W. J. Additional evidence relative to the dodo; — Notice of an original painting, including a figure of the dodo. — GOULD, John. Remarks on notornis Mantellii. — GURNEY, J. H. Remarks on aquila desmursii. — HOEVEN, J. van der. Nautilus pompilius. — KAUP, J. J. Monograph of the strigidæ. — MANTELL, G. A. Discovery of a living specimen of the notornis. — OWEN, R. On dinornis; pt. 4–8; — On anatomy of the Indian rhinoceros; — Osteological contributions to the natural history of the chimpanzees and orangs; no. 4–6; — On the anatomy of the great anteater; pt. [1], 2. — PARKER, W. K. On the osteology of balæniceps rex. — SCLATER, P. L. On some new or little-known species of accipitres; — A new species of the genus buteo; —

LONDON. SOCIETIES. ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. Transactions.
A new species of owl of the genus ciccaba; — On the struthious birds in the Society's menagerie. — STRICKLAND, H. E. On some bones of birds allied to the dodo, in the collection of the Soc.

5. ALDER, J., and HANCOCK, A. A collection of nudibranchiate mollusca made by W. Elliot. — BRADY, G. S. On new or imperfectly known species of marine ostracoda. — FLOWER, W. H. On the brain of the Javan loris. — OWEN, R. Contributions to the natural history of anthropoid apes; no. 7, 8; — On the aye-aye; — The skeleton of the great auk; — On dinornis; pt. 9, 10. — PARKER, W. K. On the osteology of gallinaceous birds and tinamous. — ROLLESTON, G. On the placental structures of the tenrec.

6. ADAMS, A. L. On a species of dormouse occurring in the fossil state in Malta. — ALLMAN, G. J. On the characters and affinities of potamogale. — BUSK, G. Description of the remains of three extinct species of elephant. — FLOWER, W. H. Description of skeleton of inia geoffrensis, [etc.]; — On the osteology of the cachalot. — GRAY, J. E. Synopsis of the species of recent crocodilians. — GUENTHER, A. K. L. G. Fishes of Central America. — GURNEY, J. H. On a raptatorial bird from Damara Land. — MIVART, St. G. Contributions towards a more complete knowledge of the skeleton of the primates; pt. 1. — NEWTON, Alf. On a picture supposed to represent the didine bird of the island of Bourbon. — OWEN, R. On some Indian cetacea collected by W. Elliot; — On the osteology of the dodo; — On dinornis; pt. 11, 12. — PARKER, W. K. Fossil birds from the Zebbug cave; — On the osteology of the kagu.

7. CUNNINGHAM, R. O. On some points in the anatomy of the steamer duck. — FINSCH, O. On a collection of birds from north-eastern Abyssinia and the Bogos country. — FLOWER, W. H. Description of the skeleton of the Chinese white dolphin. — HORNE, C. Habits of some hymenopterous insects from the Northwest Provinces of India. — MURIE, Jas., and MIVART, St. G. On the anatomy of the lemuroidea. — MURIE. Researches upon the anatomy of the pinnipedia; pt. 1, 2; — On the dermal and visceral structures of the kagu, sunbittern, and boatbill; — On the female generative organs, [etc.], of hyæna brunnea. — OWEN, R. On dinornis; pt. 13–16; — On the dodo; pt. 2. — PETERS, W. C. H. Contributions to the knowledge of pectinator. — SCLATER, P. L. On species of deer in the Society's menagerie.

8. ALLMAN, G. J. Hydroida collected during the expeditions of H. M. S. Porcupine. — ANDERSON, John. On the osteology and dentition of hylomys. — DUNCAN, P. M. Madreporaria dredged up during the expeditions of H. M. S. Porcupine, 1869–70. — FLOWER, W. H. On Risso's dolphin; — On the recent ziphioid whales. — MIVART, St. G. On the axial skeleton of the ostrich. — MURIE, Jas. On the form and structure of the manatee; — On the organization of the caaing whale; — Researches upon the anatomy of the pinnipedia; pt. 3. — OWEN, R. On dinornis; pt. 17–19; — On the osteology of the marsupialia; pt. 3, 4. — WALDEN, A. Hay (visc.). List of birds known to inhabit the island of Celebes; appendix.

9. ADAMS, A. L. Dentition and osteology of the Maltese fossil elephants. — BUTLER, A. G. Revision of the heterocerous lepidoptera of the family sphingidæ. — M'INTOSH, W. C. British annelida; — Annelida of the "Porcupine" expeditions. — OWEN, R. On dinornis; pt. 20; — Osteology of the marsupialia; pt. 5. — PARKER, W. K. Ægithognathous birds; pt. 1. — PERRIN, J. B. Myology of opisthocomus cristatus. — SALVIN, O. Avifauna of the Galapagos archipelago. — SCLATER, P. L. Curassows in the Society's gardens; — Rhinoceroses in the Soc.'s menagerie. — WALDEN, A. Hay (visc.). Birds known to inhabit the Philippine archipelago.

10. BRADY, G. S. Ostracoda of the Antwerp crag. — BUSK, G. On the ancient or quaternary fauna of Gibraltar. — DUNCAN, P. M. Madreporaria dredged up during the expedition of H. M. S. Porcupine, 1869–70; pt. 2. — FLOWER, W. H. Further contribution to the knowledge of the existing ziphioid whales. — GARROD, A. H. Notes on the manatee recently living in the Society's gardens; — On the brain of the Sumatran rhinoceros. — GEDDES, P. On the mechanism of the odontophore in certain mollusca. — LANKESTER, E. Ray. On the hearts of ceratodus, protopterus, and chimæra. — MIVART, St. G. On the axial skeleton of the struthionidæ; — of the pelecanidæ; — Notes on the fins of elasmobranchs. — OWEN, R. On dinornis; pt. 21. — PARKER, W. K. On structure and development of the skull in sharks and skates; — On the skull of the ægithognathous birds; pt. 2. — SCLATER, P. L. Supplementary notes on the curassows in the Society's gardens. — WESTWOOD, J. O. Observations on the uraniidæ.

LONDON. SOCIETIES. ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

BENNETT, E. T. The gardens and menagerie delineated. London, 1835. 2 v. il. 8°.

HAKEWILL, J. Eight views in the Zoological Gardens. London, [181–?]. obl. 16°.

SCLATER, P. L. Guide to the Gardens of the Society. 5th ed. London, 1860. il. map. 12°.

—— TREASURY LIBRARY. See GREAT BRITAIN. TREASURY.

—— UNIVERSITY. See UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

—— UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. See UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London.

LONDON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

A new society organized March 11, 1873.

LONDON catalogue of books published in Great Britain, 1831–55, [by Thomas HODGSON]. London, 1855. 8°.

For catalogue, 1814–46, see HODGSON, Thos.

LONDON catalogue of periodicals, newspapers, and transactions of various societies, with list of printing clubs, for 1851–60. London, [1851–60]. 8°.

LONDON chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; edited by Clarence Hopper. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 73.) [London], 1859. sq. 8°.

LONDON, Edinburgh and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science; fourth series; vol. 11–50 London, 1856–75. 40 v. pl. 8°.

—— Fifth series; vol. 1–10. London, 1876–80. 10 v. pl. 8°.

LONDON general gazetteer; or, Geographical dictionary... of the known world. London, 1825. 3 v. map. 8°.

LONDON journal of arts and sciences. See NEWTON'S London journal of arts and sciences.

LONDON journal of botany [continued from JOURNAL of botany; edited] by Sir W. J. Hooker. London, 1842–48. 7 v. pl. 8°.

See, in First catalogue, Hooker, W. J. — Continued as HOOKER'S journal of botany and Kew Garden miscellany.

LONDON MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

LONDON phalanx; new series; June, 1842 – May, 1843. London, 1842–43. 8°.

LONDON press dictionary and advertiser's handbook, 1871.... London, Fredk. MAY, [1871]. 8°.

LONDON prodigal, [a play]. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

LONDON Provident Institution; or, Bank for Savings, Blomfield street, Moorfields, established at Bishopgate churchyard, in July, 1816. n. p., 1834. 8°.

LONDON quarterly review. See QUARTERLY review.

LONDON review, and LONDON and Westminster review. See WESTMINSTER review.

LONDON review, New. See NEW London review.

LONDON, SHOREHAM, AND BRIGHTON RAILWAY.

Railroads: statements and reflections thereon; particularly with reference to the proposed R. R. without a tunnel; by A shareholder; — [Addenda]. London, 1836. 8°.

HILL, M. D. Speech before a Committee of the House of Lords, in summing up the engineering evidence. n. t.-p. 8°.

LONDON society; an illustrated magazine of light and amusing literature; vol. 1–24, 25: Apr. and June, 26: Aug. – Oct., 1874. London, 1862–74. 24 v. and 5 nos. pl. 8°.

LONDON times. See TIMES.
LONDON, Treaty of.
GREAT BRITAIN. Official papers relative to the preliminaries of London and the treaty of Amiens; published at Paris by authority of the French government. London, 1803. 8°
—— Preliminary articles of peace between his Britannic Majesty and the French Republic, signed at London 1st Oct. 1801. (In GREAT BRITAIN. Correspond. between Gr. Brit. and Fr. 1803.)

LONDON vocalist;... embracing all the songs of merit sung at the London theatres. London, n. d. il. pl. 12°.
LONDONDERRY, Charles William VANE (originally STEWART, 3d marquess of). A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and the Danube in 1840–41, and to Portugal, Spain, &c., in 1839.... London, 1842. 2 v. ports. 8°.
LONDONDERRY (N. H.).
PARKER, E. L. The history of Londonderry, comprising the towns of Derry and L. Boston, 1851. ports. pl. map. 12°.

LONDONIANA, by Edward WALFORD. London, 1879. 2 v. 12°.
LONELICH, Herry (translator). History of the Holy Grail; Englisht from the French prose of Sires [Robert and Helié] de BORRON. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 20, 24, 28, 30.) London, 1874–78. 8°.
LONGSTAFFE, William Hylton Dyer (editor). The acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 34.). Durham, [Newcastle-upon-Tyne printed], 1858. 8°.
—— Heraldic visitation of the northern counties in 1530, by Thomas TONGE; with an app. of other heraldic documents relating to the north of England. (Same, v. 41.) Durham, [Newcastle-upon-Tyne printed], 1863. 8°.
—— A journal of the first and second sieges of PONTEFRACT CASTLE, 1644–45; by Nathan Drake; with an app. of evidences relating to the third siege. (In MISCELLANEA: SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 37.) Durham, London [printed, 1861]. pl. 8°.
—— Memoirs of the life of Mr. Ambrose Barnes, late merchant and sometime alderman of Newcastle upon Tyne; with Index. [Anon.] (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 50.) Durham, London [printed], 1867. 8°.
Dedication signed M. R.

LONG, Charles Chaillé (col.). Central Africa: naked truths of naked people; an account of expeditions to the Lake Victoria Nyanza and the Makrara Niam-Niam, west of the Bahr-el-Abiad, White Nile. London, 1876. photo. il. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1877. port. il. pl. 8°.
LONG, Charles Edward. The Littlecote legend. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 521.) n. t.-p. [Devizes, 1858?] 8°.
—— Wild Darell of Littlecote, with pedigree and notes. (In same.) n. t.-p. [Devizes, 1857?] 8°.
LONG, George (barrister at law). The conduct of life; a series of essays. London, 1845. 8°.
LONG, George (of Brighton College). The British Museum:— Egyptian antiquities. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 9.) London, 1832–36. 2 v. pl. 16°.
—— The decline of the Roman Republic. London, 1864–74. 5 v. 8°.
—— France and its revolutions; a pictorial history, 1789–1848. London, 1850. ports. pl. 4°.

LONG, George (of Brighton College). Observations on the study of the Latin and Greek. (In Schoolmaster, v. 2. 1836.)

—— On the discipline of large boarding schools. (In same, v. 1. 1836.)

—— (editor). An atlas of classical geography, containing twenty-four maps; constructed by William HUGHES and edited by L. London, 1874. 8°.

—— (translator). The civil wars of Rome: select lives translated from Plutarch [PLUTARCHUS], with notes. London, 1844–48. 5 v. in 2. 16°.

—— The thoughts of the emperor M. Aurelius ANTONINUS, translated [with life, and essay on his philosophy]. Boston, 1864. 12°.

LONG, Henry Lawes. A survey of the early geography of western Europe, as connected with the first inhabitants of Britain, their origin, language, religious rites, and edifices. London, 1859. 8°.

LONG, Isaac le (joint author). BROUËRIUS VAN NIDEK, M., and LONG. Kabinet van Nederlandsche en Kleefsche outheden; . . . in 300 verscheide printtafereelen vertoont door Abraham Rademaker, met deszelfs korte uitlegging in de Nederlandsche, Fransche en Engelsche tale. Amsterdam, 1727–33. 6 v. il. sq. 8°.

LONG, Jacques le. See LE LONG, Jacques.

LONG, (Rev.) James. Descriptive catalogue of vernacular books and pamphlets forwarded by the government of India to the Paris Univ. Exhib. of 1867. . . . Calcutta, 1867. 8°.

LONG, Jean Denis. Recherches sur les antiquités romaines du pays des Vocontiens. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 2. 1849.) pl. map.

LONG, Robert Cary. The ancient architecture of America. (In NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Proc., Apr. 1849.) pl.

LONG, Samuel Pierce. Art; its laws, and the reasons for them. Boston, 1871. pl. 8°.

LONG, Stephen Harriman (major, aftw. col.). Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky Mountains in 1819–20; compiled from the notes of Major Long, T. Say and others, by Edwin James. London, 1823. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Specification of certain improvements in the locomotive engine, and in the mode of transferring loaded carriages from one level to another in their passage upon railways. Philadelphia, 1826. pl. 8°.

—— Voyage in a six-oared skiff to the Falls of St. Anthony in 1817; with introductory note by E. D. Neill. (In MINNESOTA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— and ELLET, Charles, Jr. Reports in reference to the inundations of the Mississippi River. (U. S. SEN. 32d Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., no. 20.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1852.] pl. 8°.

LONG, Thomas (b. 1621. d. 1700). Dr. [Anthony] Walker's true, modest and faithful account of the author of Εἰκων Βασιλικη, demonstrated to be false, impudent, and deceitful. . . . London, 1693. sq. 12°.

LONG history, A, of a certain session of a certain Parliament, in a certain kingdom. [London], 1714. 12°.

LONG ISLAND (New York).

BEERS, F. W. Atlas of Long Island; from recent and actual surveys and records. New York, 1873. f°.

COLTON, G. W. Map of Long Island, and the southern part of Connecticut. New York, 1870. folded, 16°.

—— Travellers' map of Long Island. New York, 1866. folded, 32°.

LONG ISLAND (New York).
COLTON, J. H. Traveller's map of Long Island. New York, 1843. 24°.
The commodities of the iland called Manati ore Long Ile, which is in the continent of Virginia. Imprinted by J. M[unsell] for J. G. S[hea], and for sale at the sign of the Two Storks. [New York, reprinted Albany, 1862.] map. 8°.
CURTIN, D. Curtin's Brooklyn business directory; with general directory of ... Long Island, 1876–77. New York, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.
LONG ISLAND BIBLE SOCIETY. 11th, 64th annual report, Sept. 20, 1826, Nov. 11, 1879. Brooklyn, [1826], 1880. 8°.
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. 2d, 4th, 5th–6th annual report of board of directors, librarian and treasurer; 1865, 1867–69. Brooklyn, 1865–69. 8°.
—— By-laws and certificate of incorporation. Brooklyn, 1863. 8°.
—— Memoirs; vol. 1–3. Brooklyn, 1867–78. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. DANKERS, J., and SLUYTER, P. Journal of a voyage to New York and a tour in several of the American colonies in 1679–80; translated and edited by H. C. Murphy. 2. FIELD, T. W. Battle of Long Island, with connected preceding events, and the subsequent American retreat; introductory narrative, with authentic documents. 3. JOHNSTON, H. P. Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn; including a new account of the battle of Long Island and the loss of New York.
LONG Island publications; no. 1: The battle of Brooklyn; a farce in 2 acts. [New York, 1776.] Reprinted, Brooklyn, 1873. 8°.
LONG ISLAND RAILROAD CO. Report of the directors in relation to the condition of its affairs and prospects when completed to Greenport. n. t.-p. [New York, 1841.] map. 8°.
LONG vacation ramble, A, in Norway and Sweden; by X and Y, two unknown quantities. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1857. 12°.
LONGACRE, James Barton (joint author). HERRING, J., and LONGACRE. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. New York, 1834–39. 4 v. ports. nar. 4°.
LONGBERG, Christen. See LONGOMONTANUS, Christianus.
LONGCHAMP, —— (ex-commissaire en chef des poudres). Lettre à M. Gay-Lussac. Paris, 1827. 8°.
—— Lettre à M. le président de l'Acad. d. Sci. [sur les nitrières artificielles. Paris, 1828]. 8°.
LONGCHAMPS, —— (docteur, joint author). RENGGER, J. R., and LONGCHAMPS. Essai historique sur la révolution du Paraguay. Paris, 1827. facsim. map. 8°.
LONGET, François Achille. Traité de physiologie; 2e édition. Paris, 1860–61. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Aftermath. Boston, 1873. pl. 12°
—— The courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. Boston, 1858. 12°.
—— Kéramos, and other poems. Boston, 1878. 12°.
—— The masque of Pandora, and other poems. Boston, 1876. 16°.
—— New England tragedies: 1. John Endicott; 2. Giles Corey of the Salem farms. Boston, 1868. 12°.
—— [Same.] London, 1868. 12°.
—— Poems; complete in one vol. New York, 1846. 8°.
—— Poems on slavery. Cambridge, 1842. 12°.
—— Der Sang von Hiawatha; übersetzt von F. Freiligrath. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.
—— Tales of a wayside inn. Boston, 1863. pl. 12°.
—— Ultima Thule. Boston, 1880. port. 16°.
—— (editor). Poems of places. Boston, 1876–79. 31 v. 16°.
—— The poets and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices. New York, 1855. port. 8°.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth (translator). The divine comedy of DANTE ALIGHIERI. Boston, 1867. 3 v. nar. 4°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Henry W. Longfellow. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

LONGFELLOW, (Rev.) Samuel, and HIGGINSON, T. W. (editors). Thalatta: a book for the sea-side. Boston, 1853. 12°.

LONGFIELD, Mountifort. The tenure of land in Ireland. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser. 1876.)

LONGFORD, Joseph H. A summary of the Japanese penal codes. (YOKOHAMA. ASIATIC SOC. OF JAPAN. Trans., v. 5, pt. 2.) Yokohama, 1877. 8°.

LONGHI, Francesco. Informazione alli forestieri delle cose più notabili della cittá e stato di Bologna. [Anon. Bologna, 1791?] map. 24°.

LONGINUS, Dionysius Cassius. Treatise on the sublime; translated from the Greek [by L. Welsted]. (In WELSTED, L. Epistles. 1724.)

LONGINUS, Johannes. See DLUGOSZ, Jan.

LONGITUDE, The, discover'd: a tale; by The author of The deluge and Bottomless tub. [In verse.] Dublin, [1710?]. 12°.

LONGMAN, F. William. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. (EPOCHS of mod. hist.) New York, [1881]. maps. 12°.

LONGMAN, William (F. S. A.). History of the life and times of Edward III. London, 1869. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— A history of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London, with reference chiefly to their structure and architecture, and the sources whence the necessary funds were derived. London, 1873. il. pl. 8°

LONGMANS AND CO. Notes on books: an analysis of the works published during each quarter by L. and Co.; vol. 1, no. 4–5, 7; v. 2, no 22–23; v. 4, no. 62, 65–66, 69–72, 75–80; v. 5, no. 81: Feb. 29, 1856–May 31, 1875. n. t.-p. [London], 1856–75. sq. 8°.

LONGMORE, Thomas (surg.-gen.). Gunshot injuries; their history, characteristic features, complications, and general treatment; with statistics concerning them. London, 1877. il. 8°.

—— Gun-shot wounds. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 2. 1861.)

—— A treatise on gunshot wounds. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.

—— A treatise on the transport of sick and wounded troops. London, [1869]. il. 8°.

LONGNON, Auguste. Étude biographique sur François Villon. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Géographie de la Gaule au 6e siècle. Paris, 1878. il. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Rôles des fiefs du comté de Champagne sous le règne de Thibaud le Chansonnier, 1249–52; texte. Paris, 1877. 8°.

LONGOMONTANUS (Dan. Longberg), Christianus.

Niceron, J. P. Christian Longomontan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

LONGPÉRIER, Henri Adrien Prévost de. Catalogue de médailles antiques et du Moyen Âge, appartenant à M. ***, de Grenoble. (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Catalogue de médailles grecques, gauloises, romaines et françaises de la collection de M. H. . . , d'Orléans. (Same.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Catalogue de médailles romaines, grecques et orientales, bronzes, etc., provenant de la collection de feu M. J. T. Harriot. (Same.) Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Catalogue de monnaies romaines et françaises; médailles modernes françaises et étrangères de la collection de M. Ch. (Same.) Paris, 1844. 8°.

LONGPÉRIER, Henri Adrien Prévost de. Collection numismatique du Général Court. Blois, n. d. 8°.

—— Documents numismatiques pour servir à l'histoire des Arabes d'Espagne. Programme. Paris, 1851. pl. 4°.

—— Explication d'une coupe sassanide inédite. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— Junon Anthéa: illustration d'un passage du 5e livre des Fastes d'Ovide; explication de deux vases peints, et conjectures sur l'origine des Floralia. Paris, 1849. pl. 8°.

—— Monnaies françaises inédites du cabinet de M. Dassy. Paris, 1840. 8°.

—— Notice des monuments exposés dans la galerie d'antiquités assyriennes au Musée du Louvre. 2e édition. [Paris], 1849. 16°.

—— Notice des monuments exposés dans la salle des antiquités américaines (Mexique et Pérou), au Musée du Louvre. Paris, 1850. 8°

LONGSTAFFE, William Hylton Dyer. History and antiquities of the parish of Darlington, in the bishoprick. London, 1854. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 34.) Durham, [Newcastle printed], 1858. 8°.

LONGUEIL (Lat. Longolius), Christophe.

Niceron, J. P. Christophe de Longueil. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

LONGUEIL (Lat. Longolius), Gilbert de.

Niceron, J. P. Gilbert de Longueil. (In same.)

LONGUERUE, Louis du Four (abbé) de. De la donation du dauphiné, avec la chronologie des princes qui ont porté le nom de dauphin. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

LONGUEVAL, Jacques. Dissertation sur le temps de l'établissement de la religion Chrétienne dans les Gaules. (In same, v. 3. 1838.)

LONGUEVILLE, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-Conde (duchesse) de.

COUSIN, V. Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde. Paris, 1859. 8°.

LONGUS. Daphnis et Chloé; traduction de P. L. Courier. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1874. 24°.

CIAMPI, S. Lettere di C., di F. del Furia, et di G. Bencini intorno alcune varianti del noto supplimento di Longo. Venezia, 1830. 8°.

LONGVIEW ASYLUM (Hamilton co., Ohio). 7th annual report, 1866. Cincinnati, 1867. pl. 8°.

LONGWOOD (Mass.). CHRIST'S CHURCH. The broad church of America. (In UNION OF CHURCHES IN THE SPIRIT OF CHARITY. Articles of assoc. 1865.)

LONGWORTH, David. American almanac, New York register, and city directory, for 1798–99, 1803, 1805, 1810–11, 1816, 1820. New York, 1798–1820. 8 v. 24°, 16°, 12°.

1799, 1803 imperfect.

LONICERUS or LONITZER, Adam. Kreuterbuch: kunstliche Conterfeytungen der Bäume, Stauden, Hecken,... mit eigentlicher Beschreibung derselben Namen in sechserley Spraachen... Item von fürnembsten Gethieren...von Metallen... getruckt bey Johann Saur. Franckfort a / M., 1598. col. pl. nar. 4°.

Imperfect.

LÖNNER, Ferdinand Alexander. De paroecia Eds Capell in Smolandia; dissertatio historico-topographica, quam... præside J. H. Schröder, ... pro gradu philosophico p. p. auctor L.... 28 Maji, 1845. Upsaliae, [1845]. 8°.

LÖNNROT, Elias. Om det nord-tschudiska språket; akademisk afhandling, 14 Maj, 1853. Helsingfors, 1853. 4°.

LONQUEUX, S. Abel. Considérations sur la neutralité maritime, armée ou non armée. [Anon.] Paris, 1801. 8°.

LONSDALE, Henry. A sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox, the anatomist. London, 1870. ports. 12°.

LONSDALE, John LOWTHER (1st viscount). Memoirs of the reign of James II.; reprint from the original edition of 1808. (In CARREL, J. B. N. A. Hist. of the counter-rev. in Eng. 1857.)

LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora; a biography. From 6th English edition. Boston, 1880. port. 12°.

LOOFF, Friedrich Wilhelm. Geschichte der Astronomie; nach den im Winter 1873–74 im Gewerbeverein zu Langensalza gehaltenen Vorträgen. Langensalza, 1875. 8°.

LOOK, Henry Marshall. Masonic trials: a treatise upon the law and practice of Masonic trials in the lodge, chapter and commandery, with forms and precedents. New York, 1871. 12°.

LOOKER-ON, The; by the Rev. Simon Olive-Branch, [i. e., William ROBERTS]. 3d edition. London, 1795. 4 v. 12°.

LOOKING-GLASS for England; abstract of the bloody massacre in Ireland, by the instigation of the Jesuites, priests and friars,... executed by the Irish Papists upon the English Protestants in 1642; also, a brief apology in the behalf of the Protestants in the valleys of Piedmont; with a narrative of the barbarous butcheries,... perpetrated on them by the Popish party during the heat of the late massacre in Apr., 1655.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 99.) London, 1667. sq. 8°.

LOOMIS, Augustus Ward (D. D., editor). Confucius and the Chinese classics; or, Readings in Chinese literature. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.

LOOMIS, Elias (LL. D.). Additional observations of the magnetic dip in the United States; read Oct. 14, 1839. [Philadelphia, 1839.] 4°.

—— Astronomical observations made at Hudson Observatory, latitude 41° 14′ 37″ north, and longitude 5h. 25m. 42s. west; with some account of the building and instruments. [Philadelphia], 1839. 4°.

—— [Same], lat. 41° 14′ 40″ N., and long. 5h. 25m. 45s. W. [Philadelphia], 1841. 4°.

—— [Same], lat. 41° 14′ 42″.6 N., and long. 5h. 25m. 39s. W. 3d ser. [Philadelphia], 1844. 4°.

—— The descendants of Joseph Loomis, who came from Braintree, England, in 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. New Haven, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Elements of natural philosophy, designed for academies and high schools. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with their applications to mensuration, surveying and navigation. 25th edition. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— Mémoires de météorologie dynamique; exposé des résultats de la discussion des cartes du temps des États-Unis, ainsi que d'autres documents; traduits de l'anglais par M. H. Brocard. (MOIGNO, F. N. M. Actualités sci., 2e sér., no. 50.) Paris, 1879. il. pl. 8°.

—— Observations to determine the magnetic dip at various places in Ohio and Michigan.... [Philadelphia, 1839.] 4°

—— Observations to determine the magnetic intensity at several places in the United States, with some additional observations of the magnetic dip; read Nov. 6, 1840. [Philadelphia, 1840.] 4°.

LOOMIS, Elias (LL. D.). On certain storms in Europe and America, Dec., 1836. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 11. 1859.) col. pl.
—— On the dip and variation of the magnetic needle in the United States. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1842.] 8°.
—— On the storm which was experienced throughout the U. S. about the 20th of Dec., 1836. [Philadelphia, 1840.] pl. 4°.
—— On two storms which were experienced throughout the United States, in the month of February, 1842. [Philadelphia], 1843. col. pl. 4°.
—— The recent progress of astronomy; especially in the United States. 3d edition enlarged. New York, 1856. il. 12°.
LOOMIS, Horatio N.
Erie county, Court of Oyer and Terminer, Judge Mullett presiding. People vs. H. N. Loomis: [trial on an indictment for libel, by publishing an article in the Buffalo courier, Feb. 27, 1850]. n. t.-p.
LOOMIS, Joseph.
LOOMIS, E. The descendants of J. Loomis, who came from Braintree, Eng., in 1638, and settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1639. New Haven, 1870. pl. 8°.
LOOMIS, Justin Rolph (LL. D.). The elements of geology; adapted to the use of schools and colleges. Boston, 1852. il. pl. 12°.
LOOMIS, Lafayette Charles (M. D.). Address at the opening of the first course of lectures, Nov. 5, 1868; Howard Univ. Med. Coll. Washington, 1869. 8°.
LOON, Wilhelm a. Eleutheria; sive, De manumissione servorum apud Romanos. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)
LOOS (Lat. Callidius Chrysopolitanus), Cornelis.
Niceron, J. P. Corneille Loos. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)
LOOS, Johann Jakob. Johannes Baptista van Helmont. Heidelberg, 1807. 16°.
LOOS József (and others). A magyar és német nyelv szótára, többek közremüködésével készitette L. [Title also in Ger.] Pest, 1869–70. 2 v. 16°.
LOOSEY, Charles Fr. Bestimmungen über Handel und Schifffahrt der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika; nach J. Blunt's amerikanischem Werke deutsch bearbeitet von L. Wien, 1855. 8°.
LOPE DE VEGA. See VEGA CARPIO.
LOPEZ, Gregorio.
Life, written originally in Spanish; abridged by J. Wesley. (In Walsh, T. Life and death. 1835.)
LOPEZ, Thomé. Navegação ás Indias Orientaes, [1503]. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. D. SCI. Col. de notic., v. 2. 1812.)
LOPEZ, Vicente Fidel. Les races aryennes du Pérou; leur langue, leur religion, leur histoire. Paris, 1871. 8°.
LOPEZ DE AYALA, Pedro. En el nombre de Dios, amen, comienza la crónica del rey Don Pedro.... (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 66. 1875.)
LOPEZ DE GOMARA, Francisco. See GOMARA, Francisco Lopez de.
LOQMÂN. See LUKMÁN AL-HAKÍM.
LORAIN, Paul. Rapport sur l'Université d'Oxford. (In ARCHIVES d. miss. sci., 1e sér., v. 2. 1851.)
LORD, Daniel (LL. D.). District court of U. S. for the southern dist. of N. Y. The "Crenshaw" and cargo; on treating property of residents in the seceding states as subject to belligerent capture; argument. New York, 1861. 8°.
—— Examination of the charges of the Board of Trade against the Phenix Bank. New York, [1838]. 8°.

LORD, Daniel (LL. D.). Legal effect of the secession troubles on the commercial relations of the country. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Supreme Court. U. S. vs. The schooner Crenshaw. Brief of appellants. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— A vindication of the award between Boorman, Johnston & Co. and Jacob Little & Co.; by One of the referees. New York, 1842. 8°.

LORD, David Nevins (A. M.). The characteristics and laws of figurative language. New York, 1855. 12°.

LORD, Eleazar (LL. D.). The epoch of creation: the Scripture doctrine contrasted with the geological theory; with an introduction by R. W. Dickinson. New York, 1851. 12°.

—— A historical review of the New York and Erie Railroad. New York, 1855. 8°

—— Inspiration, not guidance nor intuition; or, The plenary inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; 2d series. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— A letter on national currency, addressed to the Secretary of the Treasury. New York, 1861. 12°

—— Memoir of Joseph Stibbs Christmas. New York, 1831. 12°.

—— The plenary inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— The prophetic office of Christ, as related to the verbal inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. New York, 1859. 12°

LORD, F. A. (M. D.). Valedictory address to the graduating class of Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Chicago. Chicago, 1872. 8°.

LORD, Henry Clark (joint author). LORD, J. L. and H. C. Memorial to the trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Boston, 1849. 8°.

LORD, Henry William. Relations of education and industry to crime and pauperism: an address. Lansing, Mich., 1879. 8°.

LORD, James. Letter to [Richard Pepper Arden] Lord Alvanley [on the government of Ireland]. London, 1841. 8°.

LORD, John (LL. D.). Ancient states and empires; for colleges and schools. New York, 1869. map. 8°.

—— Essay on the character and society of the Middle Ages. (In FROISSART, J. Chronicles. 1847.)

—— A modern history, from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°

—— The old Roman world; the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 5th edition. New York, 1873. 8°.

LORD, John Chase (D. D.). Human government and laws based upon the divine law and government. Buffalo, 1852. 8°.

—— "Our strong rods broken and withered"; a discourse upon the recent decease of Calhoun, Clay, and Webster. Buffalo, 1852. 8°.

LORD, John Keast. At home in the wilderness, being full instructions how to get along, and to surmount all difficulties by the way; by The wanderer. London, 1867. port. il. 12°.

—— The naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia. London, 1866. 2 v. pl. 12°.

LORD, Joseph Leland and Henry Clark. Memorial addressed to the trustees of the Mass. General Hospital, in behalf of C. T. Jackson, in relation to the discovery of etherization. Boston, 1849. 8°.

LORD, Otis Phillips (LL. D.). Asahel Huntington: memorial address before the Essex Institute, Sept. 5, 1871. Salem, 1872. 8°.

LORD, William Hayes (D. D.).

BUCKHAM, M. H. Memorial address on the life and character of Lord. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Proc. 1878.)

LORD, Willis (D. D., LL. D.). Christian theology for the people. New York, 1875. 8°.

LORD Bantam: a satire, by the author of "Ginx's baby" [Edward JENKINS]. New York, 1872. 12°.

LORD bishops, none of the Lord's bishops; [by Wm. PRYNNE]. n. p., 1640. 12°.

LORD'S PRAYER. Lord's prayer in 60 languages, by G. NAPHEGYI, M. D. Staten Island, New York [printed], 1868. sheet.

—— Oratio Dominica, in diversas omnium fere gentium linguas versa, et propriis cujusque linguae characteribus expressa; una cum dissertationibus nonnullis de linguarum origine, variisque ipsarum permutationibus; editore J. CHAMBERLAYNIO. Amstelædami, 1715. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

LORENS (Lat. Laurentius Gallus, frère). Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inwyt, or Remorse of conscience, in the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D.; edited, with an introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect, and a glossarial index, by Richard Morris. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 23.) London, 1866. 8°.

LORENZ, Alfred. Praktischer Tunnelbau in seinem ganzen Umfange, nebst Beschreibungen ausgeführter Tunnelbauten. Wien, 1860. text, 8°; atlas, obl. f°.

LORENZ, (Dr.) Joseph Roman. Parallelo-chromatische Tafeln zum Studium der Geologie. Gotha, [1858]. obl. f°.

—— Begleitwort zur Verständigung über den Zweck und die Einrichtung der Parallelo-chromatischen Tafeln. Gotha, 1858. 8°.

—— Die Stratonomie von Aegagropila Sauteri. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 10., pt. 2. 1855.) pl.

LORENZ, Otto Henri. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française pour 1876. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Catalogue général de la librairie française pendant 25 ans, 1840–65. Paris, 1867–71. 4 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue général de la librairie française, 1840–75. Paris, 1867–79. 8 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue mensuel de la librairie française; année 1877–80. Paris, [1877–80]. 3 v. in 1. 8°

LORENZ, Ottokar. Drei Bücher Geschichte und Politik. (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit., 4. Bd.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Ottokar II. von Böhmen und das Erzbisthum Salzburg; grossentheils nach ungedruckten Quellen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 33. 1860.)

—— Die siebente Kurstimme bei Rudolf's I. Königswahl. (In same, v. 17. 1855.)

LORENZO (Lat. Laurentius, of Verona, deacon of Pisa). De bello Balearico [carmen heroicum]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 163. 1854.)

LORENZO (Lat. Laurentius), Giuseppe. De desponsatione Maris Adriatici. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 5. 1722.)

—— De rebuspublicis, suffragiis, conciliis, etc. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.) —Varia sacra gentilium. (In same, v. 7. 1735.) — De sponsalibus et nuptiis antiquorum; — De adulteris ac meretricibus; — De natalitiis, conviviisque; — De præconibus, citharœdis, fistulis, ac tintinnabulis; — De agyrtis, histrionibus, acclamationibus, et osculis. (In same, v. 8. 1735.) — De conviviis, hospitalitate, tesseris, et strenis; — De prandio et cœna veterum; — De re vestiaria; — De annis, mensibus, diebus, horis, etc. (In same, v. 9. 1735.) — De

LORENZO (Lat. Laurentius), Giuseppe.
professoribus, oratoribus, nomenclatoribus et litteris. (In same, v. 10. 1735.) — De varietate navium; — De funeribus antiquorum tractatus, in quo ritus funebres ante rogum, in rogo, et post rogum explicantur ac illustrantur. (In same, v. 11. 1737.)

LORET, Victor. Les antiquités égyptiennes du Musée du Havre; — Études sur quelques arbres égyptiens; — Monuments égyptiens du Musée d'Antiq. de Rouen. (In RECUEIL trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Varia. (In same, v. 1. 1870.)

LORETZ, (Dr.) Hermann. Das tirol-venetianische Grenzgebiet der Gegend von Ampezzo. (In BERLIN. DEUTSCHE GEOL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 26. 1874.) pl. map.

LOREY, ——, and DURET, L. Flore de la Côte d'Or; ou, Description des plantes indigènes et des espèces le plus généralement cultivées... dans ce département. Dijon, 1831. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LORGNA, Antonio Maria. A dissertation on the summation of infinite converging series with algebraic divisors; translated from the Latin, with notes; added, an appendix, containing formulæ for the summing of the different orders of series; with examples; by H. CLARKE. London, 1779. 4°.

LORGNETTE, The; or, Studies of the town; by An opera goer [John Timon, i. e., D. G. MITCHELL]. New York, 1851–52. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Vol. 1 is of the 8th edition; 2 of the 4th.

LORIA, Achille. La rendita fondiaria e la sua elisione naturale. Milano, 1880. 8°.

LORICH (von Hadamar), Johann. De pelicano; catalogus jureconsultorum veterum. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

—— Iureconsulti. Catalogvs ivreconsvltorvm vetervm . . . , quotquot celebres sunt, carmine descripti. Basileae, [1545]. sq. 12°.

LORIMER, James (advocate). Political progress not necessarily democratic; or, Relative equality the true foundation of liberty. London, 1857. 12°.

LORING, A. E. Hand-book of the electro-magnetic telegraph. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 39.) New York, 1878. il. 24°.

LORING, Charles Greely (LL. D., b. 1794. d. 1867). Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States of America [between L. and E. W. Field]. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— England's liability for indemnity: remarks on the letter of "Historicus," [i. e., W. G. G. V. HARCOURT]. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— Neutral relations of England and the U. S. Boston, 1863. 8°.

LORING, Charles Greely, Jr. William Oliver Stevens. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

LORING, Edward Greely.

Dana, R. H., Jr. Remarks on the proposed removal of Loring from the office of judge of probate. Boston, 1855. 8°.

LORING, Frank William, and ATKINSON, C. F. Cotton culture and the south considered with reference to emigration. Boston, 1869. 8°.

LORING, George Bailey (M. D.). Agriculture and the horse. (In MURRAY, W. H. H. Perfect horse. 1873.) pl.

LORINI, Agramante. Osservazioni sopra un' etrusco lampadario di bronzo, rinvenuto nel territorio di Cortona. Montepulciano, 1844. pl. 8°.

LORINSER, (Dr.) Franz. Das Buch der Natur: Entwurf einer kosmologischen Theodicee. Regensburg, 1876–80. 7 v. 8°.

LORITI, Heinrich, of Glarus). [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

—— Δωδεκαχορδον . . . . [Lat.] Basileae, 1547. f°.

LORITUS (Glareanus), Henricus. See LORITI, Heinrich.

LORNE, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland CAMPBELL (marquess of). Trip to the tropics and home through America. 2d edition. London, 1867. pl. 8°.

LORQUET, Hubert Louis. Napoléon; poëme en dix chants. [Fr. and Ital. Anon. Londres], 1833. 2 v. 8°.

LORRAINE, Claude. See GELÉE, Claude.

LORRAINE, François de (2e duc de Guise). See GUISE, F. de L. (2e duc de).

LORRAINE, Louise Marguerite de (princesse de Conti). Histoire des amours de Henry IV. [1667.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 14. 1837.)

LORRIS, Guillaume de, and MEUNG, Jean de. Le roman de la rose. Édition accompagnée d'une traduction en vers; précédée d'une introduction, etc., par P. Marteau. Orléans, 1878–79. 5 v. 16°.

LORSCH (Hesse). FUERSTLICHE ABTEI. Codex principis olim Laureshamensis abbatiæ diplomaticus; [ed. Andreas LAMEY]. Mannhemii, 1768–70. 3 v. sq. 8°.

LORTHE, Gabriel Antoine de. Mélanges d'opuscules mathématiques; lettre à M. Thouvenel. Paris, 1784. 8°.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY (Cal.).

Ten thousand questions answered; its agricultural, manufacturing and mineral resources . . . statistics relating to climate, cost of living, etc. . . . Los Angeles, 1874. map. 8°.

LOSE, Federigo. The terra-cotta architecture of North Italy, 12th–15th centuries . . . , from drawings and restorations by L.; descriptive text by V. OTTOLINI and L.; edited by L. Gruner. London, 1867. il. pl. f°.

LOSE, (Dr.) L. Die Ergebnisse zwölfjähriger, neun Mal täglich von L. in Crefeld angestellter Beobachtungen; mitgetheilt von Hrn. Dove. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1861.) pl.

LOSERTH, Johann (editor). Die Königsaaler Geschichts-Quellen mit den Zusätzen und der Fortsetzung des Domherrn FRANZ von Prag. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., Bd. 8.) Wien, 1875. pl. facsim. 8°.

LOSI, Carlo (editor). COLUMNÆ Trajani ortographia 134 æneis tabulis insculpta, utriusque belli Dacici historiam continens, quæ olim Mutianus incidi curavit, et in lucem edidit [1576] cum explicationibus F. Alphonsi Ciacconi; nunc a L. reperta imprimitur. Romæ, 1773. obl. f°.

LOSINGA. See HERBERT (de Losinga).

LOSS, Jeremias. Dissertatio de epispasmo Judaico. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

LOSSEN, Carl August. Geognostische Beschreibung der linksrheinischen Fortsetzung des Taunus in der östlichen Hälfte des Kreises Kreuznach. (In BERLIN. DEUTSCHE GEOL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 19. 1867.) pl. map.

LOSSING, Benson John (LL. D.). Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of American Independence; the Declaration historically considered, and a sketch of the leading events connected with the adoption of the Articles of Confederation, and of the Federal Constitution. New York, [1848]. ports. pl. 12°.

LOSSING, Benson John (LL. D.). [Same.] Philadelphia, 1866. ports. 12°.
—— A history of the United States, for families and libraries; [with a supplement of state papers]. New York, 1860. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— The Hudson, from the wilderness to the sea. New York, [1866]. il. pl. sq. 8°.
—— Hull's surrender of Detroit. Philadelphia, [1875]. 8°.
—— The life and times of Philip Schuyler. New York, 1873. 2 v. ports. 12°.
—— Mount Vernon and its associations; illustrated by original drawings, engraved by Lossing and Barrett. New York, 1859. ports. il. pl. sq. 8°.
—— Our country: a household history, from the discovery of America to the 100th anniversary of the Declaration of independence; illustrations by F. O. C. Darley. New York, 1876–78. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 4°.
—— Our countrymen; or, Brief memoirs of eminent Americans; portraits by Lossing and Barrett. New York, 1855. 12°.
—— The pictorial field-book of the Revolution; or, Illustrations of the history and biography, scenery, relics and traditions of the war for independence.... New York, 1851–52. 2 v. ports. il. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— The pictorial field-book of the War of 1812; or, Illustrations of the history, biography, scenery, relics, and traditions of the last war for American independence.... New York, 1869. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Pictorial history of the Civil War in the United States; illustrated by Lossing and Barrett, from sketches by the author and others. Philadelphia, Hartford, 1866–77. 3 v. ports. il. pl. facsim. 8°.
—— 1776; or, The War of independence; a history of the Anglo-Americans, from the period of the union of the colonies against the French, to the inauguration of Washington. New York, 1847. ports. il. pl. facsim. 8°.
—— Vassar College and its founder. New York, 1867. port. 8°.
—— Washington: a biography. New York, 1859. 2 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Washington and the American republic. New York, [1871, c. 1870]. 3 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°
—— (editor). The AMERICAN historical record, and repertory of notes and queries, concerning the history and antiquities of America and biography of Americans; vol. 1–3. Philadelphia, 1872–74. 3 v. ports. il. pl. sq. 8°.
—— The diary of George WASHINGTON, from [Oct. 1], 1789, to [June 1], 1791; with his journal of a tour to the Ohio; [with notes by J. G. SHEA]. Richmond, 1861. 8°.
—— Poems of William WILSON. Poughkeepsie, [Cambridge, printed], 1869. port. 12°.
—— [Same.] 2d edition. Poughkeepsie, [Cambridge, printed], 1875. port. 12°.
—— (joint editor). WILLIAMS, E., and LOSSING. The statesman's manual; addresses and messages of the presidents of the United States, 1789 to 1858; with a memoir of each of the presidents, and a history of their administrations.... New and enlarged edition. New York, [1858]. 4 v. ports. 8°.

LOSSIUS, J. de. See LOSS, Jeremias.

LOTH, C. Edward. The practical stair builder: a treatise on building stairs and handrails, with a descriptive geometry, and geometrical constructions. New York, 1875. pl. f°.

LOTH, J. T. The ancient and accepted Scottish rite: illustrations of the emblems of the thirty-three degrees; with a short description of each, as worked under the supreme councils of the world. Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1876. col. pl. f°.

LOTH, Otto. Catalogue of the Arabic mss. in the library of the India office. London, 1877. 4°.

LOTHAIR I. (Lat. Lotharius, Roman emperor). Capitularia; — Constitutiones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 97. 1851.)

—— Leges; — Additamenta ad leges, sive Capitularia. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

LOTHAIR II. (the Saxon, king of Germany and Roman emperor). Lex. (In same.)

LOTHAIR II. (king of Lorraine). Lotharii epistolæ tres. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

LOTHARIUS. See LOTHAIR.

LOTHEISSEN, Ferdinand. Geschichte der französischen Literatur im 17. Jahrhundert; 1–2. Bd. Wien, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich, zur Zeit der Revolution, 1789–94. Wien, 1872. 8°.

—— Molière; sein Leben und seine Werke. Frankfurt a / M., 1880. 8°.

LOTHIAN, William Schomberg Robert KERR (8th marquess of). La question américaine. Paris, 1865. 8°.

LOTHROP, Samuel Kirkland (D. D.). The Christian name and Christian liberty; a sermon, Oct. 30, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8°.

—— Memoir of Samuel Appleton. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 4th ser., v. 3. 1856.)

—— Memorial of the church in Brattle Square; a discourse in the church, on the last Sunday of its use for public worship, July 30, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

LOTHROPP, (Rev.) John (d. 1653).

LATHROP, J. (D. D.). Memoir of L. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 2d ser., v. 1. 1814.)

LOTICH, Peter (the second, Lat. Lotichius Secundus, P.). Elegiæ; carmina; eclogæ; epicedia et epithalamion. (In Deliciæ poet. Ger., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Lotichius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

LOTOS leaves: original stories, poems, and essays by Mark Twain, Wilkie Collins, Petroleum V. Nasby, Whitelaw Reid, Alfred Tennyson, John Hay, and others; edited by John BROUGHAM and John ELDERKIN. Boston, 1875. il. sq. 8°.

LOTT, Emeline. The English governess in Egypt: harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 4th edition. London, 1867. port. 12°

LOTTIN DE LAVAL, René Victorien. Manuel complet de lottinoplastique, l'art du moulage de la sculpture en bas-relief et en creux. Paris, 1857. 24°.

—— Voyage dans la péninsule arabique du Sinaï et l'Égypte moyenne; histoire, géographie, épigraphie. Paris, 1855–59. text, 4°; atlas, f°.

MÉNANT, J. Notice sur les inscriptions en caractères cunéiformes de la collection épigraphique de Lottin de Laval. Caen, 1858. nar. 4°.

LOTTINI, Zanobi. Cenni storico-scientifici sulle acque potabili di Colognole che servono alla città di Livorno. Livorno, 1846. 8°.

LOTTNER, (Dr.) C. Remarks on the nation by which the cuneiform mode of writing was invented; — On the most ancient ethnographical state of Western Asia historically known. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1858.)

See also other papers in the Trans. 1859, etc.

LOTZ, Johann Friedrich Eusebius. Handbuch der Staatswirthschaftslehre. Erlangen, 1822–37. 3 v. 8°.

—— Revision der Grundbegriffe der National-Wirthschaftslehre in Beziehung auf Theuerung und Wohlfeilheit, und angemessene Preise und ihre Bedingungen. Koburg and Leipzig, 1811–14. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

LOTZ, Wilhelm. Die Inschriften Tiglathpileser's I. in transskribiertem assyrischem Grundtext, mit Uebersetzung und Kommentar. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

LOTZE, Rudolph Hermann. Geschichte der Aesthetik in Deutschland. (MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss., v. 7.) München, 1868. 8°

—— Mikrokosmus: Ideen zur Naturgeschichte und Geschichte der Menschheit; Versuch einer Anthropologie. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°

—— System der Philosophie. Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ueber Bedingungen der Kunst-Schönheit. (Göttingen Studien, 1847.) Göttingen, 1847. 8°.

—— Ueber den Begriff der Schönheit. (Same, 1845.) Göttingen, 1845. 8°.

LOUANDRE, Charles Léopold. Les arts somptuaires: histoire du costume et de l'ameublement et des arts et industries qui s'y rattachent. Paris, 1857–59. text, 2 v.; pl., 4 v. 4°.

—— Charles Labitte. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1844–48.) — Le docteur Ravin. (In same.)

—— Notice sur la statuette d'un dieu gallo-romain trouvée à Cahon. (In same. 1869–72.)

—— and Bourquelot, Louis Félix. La littérature française contemporaine, 1827–44: continuation de La France littéraire; tome 2 [p. 282] – 4. Paris, 1846–48. 3 v. 8°.

See QUÉRARD, J. M. (and others). Vol. 1 – 2, p. 282, by Quérard; vol. 5, by Bourquelot and L. F. A. MAURY; vol. 6, by Bourquelot.

QUÉRARD, J M. Omissions et bévues du livre intitulé La littérature française contemporaine, par Louandre et F. Bourquelot; correctif du t. 2ᵉ Bon-Chr. Paris, 1848. 8°.

LOUANDRE, François César. Notice sur l'ancienne loi municipale d'Abbeville. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1833.)

—— Recherches sur la topographie du Ponthieu, avant le 14ᵉ siècle. (In same. 1838–40.)

LOUBAT, Alphonse. The American vine-dresser's guide. New edition. [French and English.] New York, 1872. port. 12°.

LOUBAT, Joseph F. (LL. D.). The medallic history of the United States of America, 1776–1876; with 170 etchings by Jules Jacquemart. New York, 1878. text, pl., each 1 v. f°.

Lorimond

—— Narrative of the mission to Russia, in 1866, of G. V. Fox; edited by J. D. Champlin, Jr. New York, 1873. ports. 8°.

LOUBÈRE, Simon de la. See LA LOUBÈRE.

LOUDEN. See LOUDOUN.

LOUDON, (Mrs.) Jane Webb. Corn laws; selections from Mrs. L.'s philanthropic economy. n. t.-p. [Manchester, n. d.] 8°.

—— Gardening for ladies; and companion to the flower-garden; edited by A. J. Downing. 2d American edition. New York, 1854. il. 12°.

—— The ladies' flower-garden of ornamental annuals. 2d edition. London, [1849?]. col. pl. f°.

—— The ladies' flower-garden of ornamental bulbous plants. 2d edition. London, n. d. col. pl. f°.

LOUDON, John Claudius. An encyclopædia of agriculture . . . ; engravings by Branston. 7th edition. London, 1871. il. 8°.

—— An encyclopædia of gardening. . . . New edition, edited by Mrs. Loudon. London, 1871. il. pl. 8°.

—— The horticulturist; or, An attempt to teach the science and practice of the culture and management of the kitchen, fruit, and forcing garden. New edition. London, 1860. il. 8°.

—— A treatise on forming, improving, and managing country residences; . . . with an appendix. London, 1806. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— The villa gardener: comprising the choice of a suburban villa residence . . . and the management of a villa farm. . . . 2d edition edited by Mrs. Loudon. London, 1850. il. pl. 8°.

LOUDON COUNTY (Va.).

L. co.; compiled under the direction of Lieut. Col. J. N. Macomb; drawn from R. P. Smith's map by E. Hergesheimer. [Washington?], 1861. 1 sheet, photo., f°.

LOUDOUN, John CAMPBELL (1st earl of). A speech . . . to a grand committee of . . . Parliament, Sept. 12th, 1645. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 261.) London, 1645. 12°.

LOUDUN, Eugène BALLEYGUIER (called). Le mal et le bien. Paris, 1876–81. 5 v. 8°.

LOUDUN (France).

BOUCHITTÉ, L. F. H. Négociations, lettres et pièces relatives à la conférence de L. (COLL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1862. 4°.

LOUIS I. [Ludwig Karl August] (king of Bavaria). Versi che si compiacque di visitare il Monastero de' monaci armeni Mechitaristi di S. Lazzaro. [Ger., Armen., Lat., Ital. Venezia, 1842.] 4°.

HEIGEL, C. T. Ludwig I., König von Bayern. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

LOUIS I. (le Débonnaire, king of France). Capitularia; — Privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 97–98. 1851.)

—— Ludovici Pii vita, incerto auctore, sed qui se astronomum testatur; — Ludovici necnon filiorum ejus diplomata ecclesiastica; — Epistolæ. (In same, v. 104. 1851.)

—— Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

EGINHARD. Annales . . . Ludovici [814–829]. (In his Vita & gesta Karoli Magni. 1616.)

—— [Same.] (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS. De rebus gestis Ludovici Pii Augusti, 781–826; carmen elegiacum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 2, pt. 2. 1726.)

—— [Same.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)

THÉGAN. De la vie et des actions de L. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

Vie de L. par l'anonyme dit l'Astronome. (In same.)

LOUIS II. (le Bégue, king of France). Leges; — Additamentum ad leges; — Quæstiones ac monita veterum jurisperitorum in leges Langobardicas. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

LOUIS IV. (d'Outre-Mer, king of France). A lively pourtraicture of the face of this commonwealth, exactly drawn by Lewis the Fourth, of France. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 466.) n. p., 1659. 12°.

LOUIS VII. (king of France).

Regum Jerusalem, principum, prælatorum epistolæ viginti sex, ad Ludovicum Francorum regem, hujus nominis septimum, cognomine juniorem. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, app. 2 ad Godefridum. 1854.)

LOUIS IX. (St., king of France). Epistola ad subditos suos in regno Franciæ constitutos, de captione et liberatione sua. (In same.)

DUCANGE, C. du Fresne (sieur). Dissertations ou réflexions sur l'Histoire de L. du Sire de Joinville. (In Col. mém. Fr., Petitot, v. 3. 1819.)

Du lieu de la naissance de Saint Louis. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Great Christians of France: Saint Louis and Calvin; [from the French. London, 1878]. 12°.

JOINVILLE, J. (sire) de. Histoire de Saint Louis; suivie du Credo et de la lettre à Louis X.; publié par N. de Wailly, [avec éclaircissements et vocabulaire]. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 144.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— [Same]; texte original, accompagné d'une traduction par N. de Wailly. Paris, 1874. il. maps. facsim. nar. 4°.

LOUIS XI. (king of France). Le cabinet du roy Louis XI contenant plusieurs fragmens, lettres missives, et secretes intrigues du regne de ce monarque... Paris, 1561. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

—— Extraits des comptes et dépenses, 1469–81. (In same.)

BASIN, Thomas (abp.). Histoire des règnes de Charles VII et de Louis XI [1418–83], jusqu'ici attribuée à Amelgard; publiée... par J. Quicherat. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 81, 85, 89, 98.) Paris, 1855–59. 4 v. 8°.

COMINES, P. de (sieur d'Argenton). Mémoires. (In Col. mém. Fr., Petitot, v. 11–13. 1820.)

DESJARDINS, A. Mémoire sur la politique extérieure de L., et sur ses rapports avec l'Italie. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

TROYES, Jean de. The scandalous chronicle, or secret history, of Louis XI. (In COMINES, P. de. Memoires. 1855.) ports.

WILLERT, P. F. The reign of Lewis XI. (Browning, O. Hist. hdbks.) London, 1876. 12°.

LOUIS XII. (king of France).

La CONQUESTE de Gennes [1507], et comment les François conquesterent la bastille; et de la deffense du castellet; avec l'entrée du Roy en la dicte ville de Gennes. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

Histoire des choses memorables advenues du reigne de Louis XII et François 1e. (In COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 5. 1851.)

MORELET DE MUSEAU, ——. Compte des dépenses pour les obsèques et funerailles de feu le Roy Louis XII, qui décéda le premier jour de jan. 1514 [1515]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

L'obsèque et enterrement du Roy, [Jan. 1, 1515]. (In same.)

LOUIS XIII. (king of France). L'audience donnée par le Roy à la Royne sa mère [Marie de Médicis] cont. les propos mémorables tenus entre leurs majestés. [1619.] (In same, sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

—— Édict et réglement faict par le Roy sur le cours et prix des monnoyes, tant de France qu'estrangères. Lyon, 1636. il. 16°.

—— Lettres patantes du Roy portans permission d'establir, dans cette ville de Paris et autres de ce royaume, des chaizes à bras pour y faire porter de rues à d'autres ceux qui désiront s'y faire porter; vérifiées en Parlement le 11 déc. 1617. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

Advis au Roi: des moyens de bannir le luxe du royaume; etc. 1614. (In same, v. 1. 1837.)

BELLEMAURE, —— (sieur) de. Le pourtrait du Roy envoyé au Sr. de Mirancourt à Venise. Paris, 1618. (In same.)

DUBOIS, ——. Mémoire fidèle des choses qui se sont passées à la mort de L. (In COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 11. 1851.)

RICHELIEU, A. J. du P. (card.) de. Mémoires sur le règne de L. (Same, 2e sér., v. 7–9. 1851.)

LOUIS XIII. (king of France).

Suite de l'histoire journalière [see Véritables relations] de tout ce qui s'est fait et passé en France depuis le départ du Roy de Paris, le 20 mars 1622, jusques à présent. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

TOPIN, M. L. et Richelieu; étude historique; accompagnée des lettres inédites du Roi au Cardinal de R. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Véritables relations [ou l'histoire journalière] de ce qui s'est passé de jour en jour au voyages du Roy [7 juil. jusques à son retour du pays de Béarn, oct. 1620, et 28 avril 1621, jusques à présent 1622]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

La voix publique au Roy. [1621.] (In same.)

LOUIS XIV. (king of France). Œuvres. Paris, 1806. 6 v. port. facsim. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Mémoires historiques et politiques. 3–4. Mémoires et pièces militaires. 5–6. Lettres particulières; — Opuscules littéraires: Les commentaires de Jule CÉSAR de la guerre des Gaules, trad. par Louis XIV. — Amusemens poétiques. — Additions aux œuvres, cont. des piéces historiques, servant d'éclaircissemens aux écrits.

—— Entretien familier du Roy et de la Reyne régente, sa mère, sur les affaires du temps, avec l'advis de M. le duc d'Anjou au Roy, le jour des cendres, 1649. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 7. 1839.)

—— Mémoires, [écrits par lui-même, adressés à son fils]. (In same, sér. 2, v. 8. 1839.)

DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de L. XIV et XV. (Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, v. 76–77. 1829.)

LAFONT D'AUSSONNE, —— (abbé). Histoire de Mme. de Maintenon, et de la cour de Louis XIV. Paris, 1814. 2 v. port. 8°.

MARTIN, B. L. H. History of France: The age of Louis XIV.; translated from the 4th Paris edition by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1865. 2 v. ports. 8°.

MASSILLON, J. B. (bp.). Oraison funèbre de L., roi de France. (In FLÉCHIER, E., bp. Oraisons funèbres, v. 2. 1803.)

MASSON, Gustave (editor). Extraits d'un journal ms. conservé au British Museum [sur les années 1700–06 du règne de Louis XIV]. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 145. 1868.)

Mort de Louis XIV, 1715; M. le duc d'Orléans [Philippe II] régent du royaume. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 12. 1840.)

Les portraits de la cour. [Anon.] (In same, sér. 2, v. 8. 1839.)

SAINT-SIMON, L. de R. (duc) de. Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV. and the Regency; translated from the French by Bayle St. John. London, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

STORY, A, of the Palais Royal; or, The loves of Louis XIV. and Mlle. La Vallière; translated from a contemporary French ms. bearing the name of Count Guilliard, 1718; by Egsgaibin [E. G. B.]. New York, 1874. ports. 8°.

TWESTEN, Carl. Die Zeit Ludwig's XIV. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6 Ser. Heft 121.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Siècle de Louis XIV, t. 1–3; [et de Louis XV, t. 4–6]. Éd. stéréotype. Paris, [1803?]. 6 v. in 1. 24°.

—— Siècle de Louis XIV. Stéréotype d'Herhan. [Anon.] Paris, 1808. 2 v. 8°.

LOUIS XV. (king of France). Correspondance de Louis XV et du Maréchal de Noailles, publiée d'après les mss. du Dépôt de la Guerre, avec une introduction par Camille Rousset. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— Correspondance secrète inédite sur la politique étrangère avec le Comte de Broglie, Tercier, etc.; et autres documents relatifs au ministère secret; précédés d'une Étude sur le caractère et la politique personnelle de Louis XV, par E. BOUTARIC. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

BARBIER, E. J. F. Chronique de la régence et du règne de Louis XV (1718–63); ou, Journal de Barbier. 1° édition complète, accompagnée de notes et d'un index. Paris, 1857. 8 v. 12°.

—— Journal historique et anecdotique du règne de Louis XV [1718–63]; publié par A. de La Villegille. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 48, 58, 65, 80.) Paris, 1847–56. 4 v. 8°.

DUCLOS, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de L. XIV et XV. (Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, v. 76–77. 1829.)

LOUIS XV. (king of France).

JOBEZ, A. La France sous L., 1715–74. Paris, 1864–73. 6 v. maps. 8°.

LÉMONTEY, P. É. Histoire de la régence et de la minorité de Louis XV. (Œuvres de L., t. 6–7.) Paris, 1832. 2 v. 8°.

Neue und bewährte Art die Trabanten des zweyten Jupiters [Louis XV?] zu observiren, bewundert von einem Flüchtling aus Dettingen, auf einem hohen Gipffel im Hahnenkamp. [Anon.] n. p., 1743. sq. 8°.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Précis du siècle de Louis XV. Stéréotype d'Herhan. [Anon.] Paris, 1808. 8°.

LOUIS XVI. (king of France). Œuvres; précédées d'une histoire de ce monarque; [par Charles MOUSSY]. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette et Madame Élisabeth; lettres et documents inédits, publiés par F. Feuillet de Conches. Paris, 1864–73. 6 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F. (marquis) de. Refutation of the libel on the late king of France, published by Helen M. Williams...; translated by R. C. Dallas. London, 1804. 8°.

CLÉRY, J. B. C. H. Journal of occurrences at the Temple during the confinement of L.; trans. by R. C. Dallas. London, 1798. 8°.

Extrait sur l'administration de l'argenterie, menus, plaisirs et affaires de la chambre du Roi, 1784. (In COL. doc. inéd. Mélanges hist., t. 2. 1877.)

GEFFROY, M. A. Gustave III et la cour de France; suivi d'une étude critique sur Marie-Antoinette et L. apocryphes. Paris, 1867. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

JOBEZ, A. La France sous L.; 1–2. Paris, 1877–81. 2 v. 8°.

LESCURE, M. F. A. de (editor). Correspondance secrète inédite sur Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette, la cour et la ville, 1777–92; publiée d'après les mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Saint-Pétersbourg, avec une préface, des notes, et un index. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

VINCK D'ORP, —— (baron) de. Le meurtre du 21 jan. 1793. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

LOUIS XVII. (king of France).

BEAUCHESNE, A. H. du B. de. Louis XVII.; his life — his suffering — his death; the captivity of the royal family in the Temple; translated and edited by W. Hazlitt; with vignettes, autographs, and plans. New York, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

Gruau, Modeste. An abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin; followed by documents in support of the facts related by the Prince; with a supplement; translated from the French by C. G. Perceval. London, 1838. facsim. 8°.

ROBERTSON, C. F. Last of the Bourbon story. (In Putnam's mag., n. s., v. 2. 1868.)

VINTON, F. (S. T. D.). Louis XVII. and E. Williams; were they really the same person? (In same.)

LOUIS XVIII. [Louis Stanislas Xavier] (king of France). Erklärung an den Adel. (In AUFRUF an alle biedern Deutschen. 1793.)

LOUIS IV. (the Bavarian, emp. of Germany).

WEECH, F. von. Kaiser Ludwig der Bayer und König Johann von Böhmen, mit urkundlichen Beilagen. München, 1860. 8°.

LOUIS (duc de Bourgogne, dauphin of France, b. 1682. d. 1712). Élémens de géométrie. Nouv. éd. revûë, corrigée & augmentée d'un Traité des logarithmes, par M. [Nicolas] de MALEZIEU; avec l'Introduction à l'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie. Paris, 1722. pl. 4°.

Breteuil, L. N. Le T. (baron) de. De la soirée, etc. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 12. 1840.)

SAINT-SIMON, L. de R. (duc) de. Projets de gouvernement du Duc de Bourgogne, dauphin. Paris, 1860. 8°.

LOUIS (dauphin of France, b. 1729. d. 1765).

BROGLIE, Emmanuel de. Le fils de Louis XV. Paris, 1877. 12°.

LOUIS, Louis Dominique (baron). Motifs du projet de loi sur les finances, présenté par le Baron L., ministre des finances, séance du 22 juil. 1814; — Tableaux annexés. (France. Chambre d. Députés.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814.] 8°.

LOUIS, Pierre Charles Alexandre (M. D.). Researches on emphysema of the lungs, translated by T. Stewardson, Jr. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1838.] 8°.

—— Researches on phthisis, anatomical, pathological, and therapeutical; translated by W. H. Walshe. 2d ed. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 3. London, 1844. 8°.

LOUIS BONAPARTE (king of Holland). Essai sur la versification; par le Comte de S. Leu. Rome, 1825; Florence, 1826. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Histoire du Parlement anglais, depuis 1234 jusqu'en l'an 7 de la République française; suivie de la grande chartre; avec des notes autographes de Napoléon. Paris, 1820. 8°.

—— Historical documents and reflections on the government of Holland. London, 1820. 3 v. 8°.

GARNIER, L. Mémoires sur la cour de Louis Napoléon et sur la Hollande. [Anon.] Paris, 1828. 8°

LOUIS DE BEAUVAU. See BEAUVAU, Louis de.

LOUIS PHILIPPE I. (king of the French). Mon journal: Événements de 1815. Paris, 1849. 2 v. 12°.

Charles X. and Louis Philippe: the secret history of the Revolution of July, 1830; [appendix: Biographical notes on those rendered conspicuous by the Revolution of July]. London, 1839. port. 8°

DUMAS, A. D. Histoire de la vie politique et privée de L. Paris, 1852. 2 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Histoire de dixhuit ans. Paris, 1853. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

Same as the preceding, with the addition of "Pièces justificatives", and some differences in the plates.

MICHAUD, L. G. The public and private life of Louis Philippe of Orleans, ex-king of the French; translated from the French by V. L. Chemery. London, 1851. 8°.

Notice biographique sur Sa Majesté. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

NOUVION, V. de. Histoire du règne de L. P., 1830–48 [continued]; t. 3–4. Paris, 1859–61. 2 v. 8°.

LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH (duc d'Orléans). See ORLÉANS, L. P. J. (duc d').

LOUISA (queen of Prussia).

HUDSON, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, queen of Prussia. London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

KLUCKHOHN, Aug. Luise, Königin von Preussen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., II. Ser. Heft 242–243.) Berlin, 1876. port. 8°.

LOUISA MAXIMILIANA CAROLINE EMANUEL (née Princess of Stolberg; aftw. consort of Charles Edward, the Pretender; countess of Albany).

REUMONT, A. von. Die Gräfin von Albany. Berlin, 1860. 2 v. port. 12°.

LOUISA: a narrative of facts supposed to throw light on the mysterious history of "The Lady of the hay-stack"; translated from a French work, pub. 1785, by C. H. Glasse. 3d ed. London, 1801. 12°.

LOUISE DE FRANCE (Mme., known also as the mother Térèse de St. Augustin).

LEAR, (Mrs.) H. L. S. The life of Madame Louise de France, daughter of Louis XV. New ed. (Christian biog., v. 1.) London, 1877. 16°.

LOUISE DE SAVOYE (duchesse d'Angoulême). Journal. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 16. 1820; — also in COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 5. 1851.)

LOUISIANA. BOARD OF HEALTH. Annual report to the general assembly for the year 1879. Session of 1880. New Orleans, 1880. 8°.

—— BOTANICAL SURVEY. Third annual report of botanical survey of southwest and northwest Louisiana, made 1871, by A. FEATHERMAN. (In LOUISIANA STATE UNIV. Annual Report of D. F. Boyd for 1871.)

LOUISIANA. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 5TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONERS FOR THE REVISION OF THE STATUTES AND CODES OF THE State. The consolidation and revision of the statutes of the state of a general nature; prepared by L. PEIRCE, M. Taylor, W. W. King. New Orleans, 1852. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION. Report to the general assembly, Jan. 1870. New Orleans, 1870. 8°.

—— CONVENTION FOR THE REVISION AND AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION. 1864. Debates. New Orleans, 1864. 8°.

—— — Journal officiel des travaux. Nouvelle Orléans, 1864. 8°.

—— — Official journal of the proceedings. New Orleans, 1864. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts of the legislature, 1852, 1854–57. [Eng. and Fr.] New Orleans, 1852–57. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Digest of the statutes of Louisiana; John RAY, compiler; by authority. New Orleans, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Report on the plan of a penal code for the state, by E. LIVINGSTON. New Orleans, 1822. 8°.

—— — Rapport sur le projet d'un code pénal, par É. LIVINGSTON; suivi des observations sur les conditions nécessaires à la perfection d'un code pénal, par M. [J.] Mill, avec une introduction et des notes par A. H. Taillandier. Paris, 1825. 8°.

—— — Introductory report to the code of prison discipline; being part of the system of penal law prepared for the state of Louisiana, by E. LIVINGSTON. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

—— — The revised statutes of Louisiana, compiled by U. B. PHILLIPS, under the direction of a joint committee of the legislature. New Orleans, 1856. 8°.

—— — Joint committee on elections, and peace and order. Report, Sept. 24. New Orleans, 1868. 8°.

—— — SENATE. Journal. New Orleans, 1865. 8°.

—— — — Report of the standing committee of 21 Mar., 1850, on levees, drainage, &c. [Saml. Ricker, chmn.]. New Orleans, 1853. 8°.

Contains reports by C. G. FORSHEY and H. GRANT, civil engineers.

—— STATE CONVENTION. Proceedings of the Convention, in Eng. and Fr., with the ordinances passed, in both languages, and the constitution of the state, as amended. New Orleans, 1861. 8°.

—— STATE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS. Report to the general assembly, session of 1876, [by Wm. WRIGHT]. New Orleans, 1876. 8°.

—— SUPERIOR, and SUPREME COURT. Condensed reports of cases in the Superior Court of the territory of Orleans, and in the Supreme Court of Louisiana; decisions 1809–30, embraced in F. X. Martin's reports; with notes of cases, wherein the doctrines are affirmed, contradicted, or extended, and of the subsequent legislation; edited by J. B. HARRISON. New Orleans, 1839–40. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the territory of Orleans, and the Supreme Court of the state, [1809–30], by F. X. MARTIN; with marginal references by T. G. Morgan. — [Index and table of cases. O. and n. s.] New Orleans, 1846–52. 20 v. in 10. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases [1830–33], by B. W. MILLER; with marginal references by T. G. Morgan; vol. 1–3; [o. s., v. 1–6]. New Orleans, 1854. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases [1834–41], by T. CURRY; with marginal references by T. G. Morgan; v. 4–10; [o. s., v. 7–19]. New Orleans, 1854. 13 v. in 7. 8°.

LOUISIANA. SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases, by M. M. ROBINSON; 1841–[46]. New Orleans, 1842–46. 12 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases, vol. 1–4; from the reorganization of the Court under the constitution of 1845–[Dec.] 1849; by M. M. ROBINSON. (La. annual reports.) New Orleans, 1847–50. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases, vol. 5–6; 1850–51; by W. W. KING. (Same.) New Orleans, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases, vol. 7–9, 11; 1852–54, 1856; W. M. RANDOLPH, reporter. (Same.) 1854–57. 4 v. 8°

—— U. S. PROVISIONAL COURT. Opinion of judge [C. A.] PEABODY, of the Provisional Court for La., its warrant in law and jurisdiction. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ACCOUNT, An, of L., being an abstract of documents in the offices of the departments of State and of the Treasury. n. p., [1803]. 8°.

—— [Same], with appendixes. n. p., [1803]. 8°.

ACCOUNT, An, of Louisiana; being an abstract of documents transmitted to Mr. Jefferson and by him laid before Congress. London, 1804. 8°

BARBÉ-MARBOIS, François (marquis) de. Histoire de la Louisiane et de la cession de cette colonie par la France aux États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale; précédée d'un discours sur la constitution et le gouvernement des États-Unis. Paris, 1829. map. 8°.

FRENCH, B. F. (editor). Historical collections of Louisiana and Florida, with historical and biographical notes. New series. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— [Same]; second series: historical memoirs and narratives, 1527–1702. New York, 1875. 8°.

Historical journal; or, Narrative, of the expedition made by order of Louis XIV., king of France, under command of M. d'Iberville, to explore the Colbert (Mississippi) River, and establish a colony in Louisiana. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

LA HARPE, B. de. Journal historique de l'établissement des Français à la Louisiane. Nouvelle Orléans, 1831. 8°.

LA METAIRE, J. de. Narrative of the expedition of M. Cavalier de la Salle to explore the (Mississippi) Colbert River, and take possession of Louisiana, under the orders of Louis XIV., king of France, in 1682. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

MITCHELL, S. A. (pub.). Map of Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama. Philadelphia, 1836. folded 24°.

PENICANT, ——. Annals of Louisiana, [1698]–1722; including an account of the manners, customs, and religion, etc., of the Indian tribes of that country. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., new ser. 1869.)

SKETCHES of life and character in Louisiana: bench and bar; by A member of the New Orleans bar. New Orleans, 1847. 8°.

U. S. PRESIDENT. Message, transmitting a letter, accompanied by testimony, addressed to him by John Sherman and others, in relation to the canvass of the vote for electors in Louisiana. (U. S. SEN. 44th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 2.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1876.] 8°.

—— SENATE. Memorial of J. E. McDONALD, L. V. Bogy, and J. W. Stevenson in relation to the counting by the Returning Board of the vote of the people of Louisiana for the appointment of presidential electors, Nov. 7, 1876; [with testimony]. (Same. Mis. doc., no. 14.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1877.] 8°

—— — Com. to Inquire into Alleged Frauds and Violence in the Elections of 1878. Report, with the testimony and documentary evidence; vol. 1: Louisiana; vol. 2: South Carolina and Mississippi. (U. S. SEN. 45th Cong. 3d Sess. Rept., no. 855.) Washington, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

LOUISIANA STATE AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. BOARD OF CONTROL. Second–third annual report; to the general assembly 1876, 1877. New Orleans, 1876–77. 8°.

LOUISIANA STATE SEMINARY OF LEARNING AND MILITARY ACADEMY (Alexandria, La.). Official register of officers and cadets, 1865/66–1867/68. New Orleans, 1866–68. pl. 8°.

Afterwards called the LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY.

LOUISIANA STATE SEMINARY OF LEARNING AND MILITARY ACADEMY (Alexandria, La.). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. Report, [1865–66], 1868, 1869. New Orleans, 1866–70. 8°.

Contents for 1869: BOYD, D. F. Report, with Roll of officers and cadets. — LOCKETT, S. H. Topog. survey of part of La. — HOPKINS, F. V. First annual report of geol. survey of La. — FEATHERMAN, A. Report on the botany of La.

—— SUPERINTENDENT. Address of D. F. BOYD to graduating class, June 30, 1869. [New Orleans, 1869.] 8°.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY (Baton Rouge, La.). Official register of officers and cadets, 1870 / 71 – 1872 / 73. New Orleans, 1871–73. 8°.

BURWELL, W. M. Address before faculty and students, June 25, 1871. [New Orleans, 1871.] 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT. Annual address to the graduates of 1872, by D. F. BOYD, supt., June 26. New Orleans, 1872. 8°.

—— — Annual report of D. F. BOYD, superintendent, for the year 1871. New Orleans, 1872. 8°.

Includes: FEATHERMANN, A. Third annual report of botanical survey of southwest and northwest La. — HOPKINS, F. V. Third annual report of geological survey of La. Map. — HILGARD, E. W. Geological history of the Gulf of Mexico.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE (Baton Rouge, La.). Official register, military organization, session 1877 / 78 – 1878 / 79. New Orleans, 1878–79. 8°.

—— BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. Report of the session 1877–78, to the general assembly. New Orleans, 1878. 8°.

Contents: Boyd, D. F. Report. — Roll of the Univ. — Appendix: Prospectus of the Univ. — Papers on education: Broun, W. L. Industrial education; — HUXLEY, T. H. Technical education; — HENDERSON, H. A. M. Political economy of higher and technical education; — Manual education; — Classical education; — Military education. — Sugar culture. — LOCKETT, S. H. Fourth annual report of topographical survey of La., Dec. 31, 1872.

LOUISVILLE (Ky.). BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Annual report to the general council for 1865–66. Louisville, 1866. 8°.

—— INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION. Catalogue of paintings, natural history, and ladies' department. 1875. Louisville, [1875]. 8°

—— POLYTECHNIC SOCIETY OF KENTUCKY.

TOWNE, P. A. The Public Library of Ky. and the Pol. Soc. of Ky. n. t.-p. nar. 4°.

—— PUBLIC LIBRARY OF KENTUCKY.

See preceding entry.

LOUISVILLE, CINCINNATI AND CHARLESTON RAIL-ROAD COMPANY. Charter as passed by the legislatures of Ky., Tenn., No. and So. Carolina, with amendments; also, the charter of the South-western Rail-road Bank, and the bye-laws. Charleston, 1838. 8°

HAYNE, R. Y. Call upon the stockholders. Charleston, 1838. 8°.

LOUMAIGNE, (Dr.) J. De la hernie de l'ovaire. Paris, 1869. 8°.

LOUNG-TOU-KOUNG-NGAN: un mari sous cloche; conte chinois traduit sur le texte original, par Léon [Prunol] de ROSNY. Paris, 1874. 8°.

LOUNGER, The; a periodical paper published at Edinburgh in 1785–86; by the authors of The mirror. 6th ed. London, 1794. 2 v. 8°.

LOUP (Lat. LUPUS, St., bp. of Troyes), and EUPHRONE (St., bp. of Autun). Epistola de solemnitatibus et de bigamis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 58. 1847.)

LOUP (Lat. Servatus Lupus, St., abbot of Ferrières). Notitia historica; — Epistolæ; — Concilium Vernense; — De tribus quæstionibus; — Vitæ SS. Maximini et Wigberti; — Homiliæ; — Hymni. (In same, v. 119. 1852.)

LOURDET, Pierre Simon (abbé).

QUATREMÈRE, É. M. Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'abbé Lourdet. [Paris, 1839.] 8°.

LOUTCHITZKY, Jean. See LUTCHITZKI, Ivan.

LOUVAIN. UNIVERSITÉ CATHOLIQUE DE LOUVAIN. Annuaire [continued]; 1856–60. Louvain, [1855–59]. 5 v. 24°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ LITTÉRAIRE. Choix de mémoires. Louvain, 1841–45. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

LOUVERTURE, François Dominique Toussaint.

BEARD, J. R. Life of T. L'Ouverture. London, 1853. pl. map. 8°.

GRAGNON-LACOSTE, ——. Toussaint Louverture, général en chef de l'armée de Saint-Domingue. Paris and Bordeaux, 1877. port. 8°.

LOUVET, Pierre (d. 1646, editor). Discours du siege de Beauvais, par Charles duc de Bourgongne, en l'an 1472. Beauvais, 1622. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

LOUVET DE COUVRAY, Jean Baptiste. Mémoires; — De la journée du 31 mai; suivis du quelques notices pour l'histoire et le récit de mes périls depuis cette époque jusqu'à la rentrée des deputés proscrits dans l'assemblée nationale. Paris, 1821. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

LOUVRE. See PARIS. LOUVRE.

LOVATELLI, Ersilia Caetani. Un vaso cinerario di marmo con rappresentanze relative ai misteri di Eleusi. Roma, 1879. pl. 8°.

LOVE, (Rev.) Christopher. Sixteen sermons, wherein is plainly shewn true grace, with its different degrees, and several important cases of conscience answered. Wilmington, 1792. 12°.

LOVE, Richard (D. D.). The watchmans watchword; a sermon preached upon the 30 of March. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 164.) [Cambridge], 1642. 12°.

LOVE, Thomas. The art of cleaning, dyeing, scouring and finishing, on the most approved English and French methods.... London, 1855. port. 12°.

LOVE, William DeLoss (D. D.). Wisconsin in the war of the Rebellion. Chicago, 1866. 8°.

LOVE, The, of King David and fair Bethsabe; with the tragedy of Absalon [by George Pee (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773.)

LOVEJOY, (Rev.) Elijah Parish.

BEECHER, Edward. Narrative of riots at Alton; in connection with the death of Lovejoy. Alton, [Ill.], 1838. 12°.

TANNER, Henry. The martyrdom of Lovejoy. Chicago, 1881. pl. 8°.

LOVEJOY, Joseph C. and Owen. Memoir of Elijah P. Lovejoy, who was murdered at Alton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1837; with an introduction by J. Q. ADAMS. New York, 1838. 12°.

LOVELACE, Richard. Lucasta; the poems of L.; edited by W. C. Hazlitt. (LIBRARY of old auth.) London, 1864. port. pl. 12°.

LOVELASS, Peter. A full explanation of the law concerning bills of exchange, promissory notes, and the evidence on a trial by jury relative thereto; with a description of bank notes and the privilege of attornies. 2d edition. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

—— The law's disposal of a person's estate who dies without will or testament; [edited] by Arthur Barron. (LAW lib., v. 25.) Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

LOVELL, John. Lovell's Canadian dominion directory for 1871. Montreal, 1871. 8°.

—— Lovell's gazetteer of British North America . . . ; edited by P. A. Crossby. Montreal, 1873. sq. 12°.

LOVELL, Joseph (M. D.). Meteorological register, 1822–25. (In UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. SURG. GEN. Met. reg., 1826–30. 1840.)

LOVELL, M. S. The edible mollusks of Great Britain and Ireland, with recipes for cooking them. London, 1867. col. pl. 12°.

LOVELL, Robert. Poems [with sketch of life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)

LOVÉN, Johan Henric. Bidrag till historien om 1650 års Riksdag: academisk afhandling, utgifven af L., 31 maj. 1851. [Stockholm, 1851.] 8°.

LOVENJOUL, Charles de. Histoire des œuvres de Honoré de Balzac. Paris, 1879. 8°.

LÖVENÖRN, Paul de. Extrait de la relation d'un voyage fait pendant l'année 1786, pour la découverte de la côte orientale du Groenland; traduit, en 1822, par l'auteur. Paris, 1823. map. 12°.

LÖVENSKJÖLD, Salomon. [Öfversigt af rickets styrelseverk.] n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1822.] 12°.

LOVER, Samuel (editor). The lyrics of Ireland, selected, edited, and annotated. London, 1867. port. il. 12°.

BERNARD, B. The life of Lover; with selections from his unpublished papers. New York, 1874. port. 12°.

LOVER of the truth, pseudonym of RALEIGH, Carew.

LOVERING, Joseph (LL. D.). Account of the magnetic observations made at the Observatory of Harvard University, Cambridge. (In Amer. Acad. Mem., n. s., v. 2. 1846.)

—— Notice of the late Sir John F. W. Herschel. n. t.-p. [Boston and Cambridge, 1873?] 8°.

—— On sympathetic vibrations, as exhibited in ordinary machinery. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— On the determination of transatlantic longitude by means of the telegraphic cables. n. p., 1873. 4°.

—— Recent discoveries in astronomy relating to the planets and satellites of the solar system. n. p., [1852]. 8°.

—— and BOND, William Cranch. Account of magnetic observations made at the Observatory [at] Cambridge. (In Amer. Acad. Mem., n. s., v. 2. 1846.)

LOVERING, (Rev.) Joseph Foster. Oration. (In KINGSTON, Mass. Proceed. at 150th an. 1876.)

LOVERKENS: Altniederländische Lieder. (In HOFFMAN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H. Horæ Belgicæ, pt. 8, 12. 1852–62.)

LOVERS' dictionary, The: a poetical treasury of lovers' thoughts, fancies, addresses, and dilemmas: [edited by J. H.]. London, 1867. pl. 12°.

LOVE-TOKEN, A, for children [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. New York, [1837]. 16°.

LOVETT, Beresford. Narrative of a journey in Baluchistan. (In GOLDSMID, Sir F. J. Eastern Persia, v. 1. 1876.)

LOVETT, John. Washington's birthday; an historical poem, with notes and appendix; by A Washingtonian. Albany, 1812. ports. sq. 12°.

LOVEWELL, John.

KIDDER, F. Expeditions of Capt. Lovewell, and his encounters with the Indians. Boston, 1865. map. sq. 8°.

LOVIBOND, Edward. Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 16. 1810.)

LOVIBOND, Edward. Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 63. Chiswick, 1822.)

LOW, Abiel Augustus.

NEW YORK City. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF N. Y. Entertainment given to Low, on his return from a voyage round the world, Fifth Avenue Hotel, Oct. 8, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.

LOW, Charles Rathbone (lieut.). History of the Indian navy, 1613–1863. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Tales of old ocean. 2d edition. London, [1870]. il. 16°.

LOW, David. Appeal to the common sense of the country regarding the present condition of the industrious classes. Edinburgh and London, 1850. 8°.

LOW, Sampson. British catalogue, 1860; — [Index to current literature, 1859; 1860, Jan.–March, Oct.–Dec.]. London, 1860–[61]. 3 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

—— The English catalogue of books: comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" catalogues, and the principal works published in the U. S. of America and continental Europe, Jan. 1835 – Jan. 1872. London, 1864–73. 2 v. 8°.

—— The English [annual] catalogue of books for 1863–79. London, 1864–80. 17 v. 8°.

—— Index to current literature for 1861. London, [1861–]62. 8°.

For 1859–60, see his British catalogue.

—— Index to the British catalogue of books, 1837–57. London, 1858. nar. 4°.

—— Index to the English catalogue of books; vol. 2, 1856 to Jan. 1876. London, 1876. 8°.

LOW, Sampson, Jr. The charities of London, comprehending the benevolent, educational, and religious institutions.... London, 1850. pl. 12°.

—— A handbook to the charities of London . . . corrected to March, 1867, forming a supplement to the Charities of London in 1861. London, 1867. 16°.

LOW, Walter. A classified catalogue of school, college, classical, technical and general educational works.... London, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1876. 8°.

LOWDERMILK, Will H. History of Cumberland, Maryland, from 1728 to the present day; combining an account of Washington's 1st campaign, with a history of Braddock's expedition. Washington, 1878. il. maps. 8°.

LOWE, Edward Joseph (F. G. S.). Ferns, British and exotic; v. 1–6. London, 1856–57. 6 v. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1872. 8 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— A natural history of British grasses. London, 1858. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— A natural history of new and rare ferns; amongst which are the new hymenophyllums and trichomanes. London, 1871. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Our native ferns; or, A history of the British species and their varieties. London, 1874–80. 2 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). SCOFFERN, J., and LOWE. Meteorology. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of sci., v. 5. 1861.) il.

—— and HOWARD, W. Beautiful leaved plants; added, an extended catalogue; by L., assisted by W. Howard. London, 1872. col. pl. 4°.

LOWE, Frederick (joint author). Smyth, W., and L. Narrative of a journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon. London, 1836. pl. maps. 8°.

LOWE, James M. Sectional Nebraska and Kansas. Chicago, n. d. map folded, 16°.

LOWE, Joseph. Commerce. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 6: Mixed sci., v. 4. 1845.)

LOWE, Nathaniel M. Report on wood-industries. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB. VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 4. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°

LOWE, (Rev.) Richard Thomas. Description d'un nouveau genre de poisson de la famille des murénoïdes, rapporté de Madère par le duc Maximilien de Leuchtenberg. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 7. 1854.) pl.

—— Description of a new genus of acanthopterygian fishes. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 1–3.)

—— A history of the fishes of Madeira; with original figures of all the species, by C. E. C. Norton and M. Young. London, 1843–60. pl. nar. 4°.

—— A manual flora of Madeira and the adjacent islands of Porto Santo and the Desertas; vol. 1–2, pt. 1. London, 1868. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Primitiæ et novitiæ faunæ et floræ Maderæ et Portus Sancti: two memoirs on the ferns, flowering plants, and land shells of Madeira and Porto Santo. Reprinted from the Trans. of the Cambridge Philos. Soc., with an app. London, 1851. pl. 12°.

LÖWEGREN, Göran (translator). Egypten i historiskt, geographiskt, physicaliskt, vetenskapligt, artistiskt, naturhistoriskt, mercantiliskt, religiöst, moraliskt, och politiskt hänseende; original af MONTAGNE; öfversättning af L. Götheborg, 1800. 16°.

LOWELL, (Mrs.) Anna Cabot Jackson (editor). Seed-grain for thought and discussion. Boston, 1856. 2 v. 12°.

LOWELL, Charles (D. D.). Discourse before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America, Nov. 9, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8°.

—— The Trinitarian controversy; a discourse at the ordination of D. M. Stearns, May 14. Boston, 1828. 12°.

LOWELL, Charles Russell (brig.-gen.).

BARTOL, C. A. The purchase by blood; tribute to L., Oct. 30, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.

PEIRCE, J. M. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PUTNAM, G. Address, Oct. 28, 1864, at the funeral of L. [Cambridge, 1864.] 8°.

LOWELL, James Jackson (1st lieut.).

CHILD, F. J. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

LOWELL, James Russell (LL. D.). Among my books. Boston, 1870. 12°.

Contents: Dryden; — Witchcraft; — Shakespeare once more; — New England two centuries ago; — Lessing; — Rousseau and the sentimentalists.

—— [Same.] 2d series. Boston, 1876. 12°.

Contents: Dante; — Spencer; — Wordsworth; — Milton; — Keats.

—— Class poem, 1838, [Harvard College. Cambridge], 1838. 8°.

—— A fable for critics; or, better, A glance at a few of our literary progenies from the tub of Diogenes by A wonderful quiz. [2d ed.] Boston, 1856. 12°.

—— My study windows. Boston, 1871. 12°.

Contents: My chance acquaintance; — A good word for winter; — On a certain condescension in foreigners; — A great public character; — Carlyle; — Abraham Lincoln; — Life and letters of J. G. Percival; — Thoreau; — Swinburne's tragedies; — Chaucer; — Library of old authors; — Emerson, the lecturer; — Pope.

LOWELL, James Russell (LL. D.). Ode, recited at the Harvard commemoration. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
—— Poetical works. Boston, 1871. 2 v. port. 16°.
—— [Same.] Household ed. Boston, 1876. 12°.
—— The vision of Sir Launfal. 12th ed. Boston, 1871. 12°.
LOWELL, John (b. 1769. d. 1840). Are you a Christian or a Calvinist? Questions suggested by "Review of Amer. Unitarianism," and Worcester's letter to Channing; by A layman. Boston, 1815. 8°.
—— Further remarks on the memorial of the officers of Harvard College. [Anon.] Boston, 1824. 8°.
—— Mr. Madison's war; a dispassionate inquiry into the reasons alleged by M. for declaring an offensive and ruinous war against Great Britain . . . by A New England farmer. [Anon.] Boston, 1812. 8°
LOWELL, John (LL. D.). Judgments delivered in the courts of the U. S. for the district of Massachusetts, [1865–77]. Boston, 1872–77. 2 v. 8°.
LOWELL, Robert (D. D.). Sermon before the Convocation of Northern New York. Hartford, 1867. 16°.
LOWELL, (Rev.) Robert Traill Spence. Story of the new priest in Conception Bay. New ed., illust. by Darley. Boston, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 12°
LOWELL (Mass.). Proceedings in the city at the semi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of Lowell, March 1, 1876. Lowell, Mass., 1876. pl. plan. 8°.
—— CITY LIBRARY. Report of the directors for 1860–61. Lowell, 1860–[61]. 8°.
—— — Catalogue [by J. ABBOT]. Lowell, 1861. 8°.
—— CITY SCHOOL LIBRARY. Catalogue; [by J. ABBOT]. Lowell, 1858. 8°
—— SCHOOL COMMITTEE. 38th annual report for 1863. Lowell, 1864. 8°
—— WATER BOARD. Fifth annual report to the city council, Jan. 1, 1878. Lowell, Mass., 1878. 8°.
—— MISCELLANEOUS.
COWLEY, C. Handbook of business in L. Lowell, 1856. 8°.
GILMAN, Alfred. Lowell. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
—— JOHN STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Fortieth anniversary, May 9 and 11, [and June 8, 1877]. Lowell, 1879. 8°.
Contents: SEABURY, J. B. Historical discourse. — FOSTER, E. B. Address. — STEVENS, G. Sketch of the Sabbath school.
LOWENÖRN, M. de. See LÖVENÖRN, Paul de.
LOWER, Mark Antony (M. A.). Contributions to literature, historical, antiquarian and metrical. London, 1854. il. 8°.
—— Patronymica Britannica: a dictionary of the family names of the United Kingdom. London, 1860. port. 8°.
—— Sussex; being an historical, topographical, and general description of every rape, hundred, river, town, parish, . . . in that county alphabetically arranged. Brighton, 1831. map. 8°.
LOWER CANADA. See QUEBEC (province).
LOWNDES, John James. An historical sketch of the law of copyright; with remarks on Sergeant Talfourd's bill; and an app. of the copyright laws of foreign countries. London, 1840. 8°.
—— (joint reporter). DOWLING, A. S., and L. Reports of cases, Queen's Bench Practice Court, 1843–49. London, 1845–51. 7 v. 8°.
—— (and others, joint reporters). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, with points of practice and pleading in the Courts of Common Pleas and Excequer, from Hilary Term, 1850, to Michaelmas Term, 1851. London, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

LOWNDES, William. Speech in the Ho. of Rep., Feb. 1819, on the Bank of the United States. [Washington, 1819?] 12°.

—— Speech on the admission of Missouri, in the Ho. of Rep., Dec. 13, 1820. [Washington, 1820.] 12°.

LOWNDES, William Thomas. The bibliographer's manual of English literature. A new edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged, by H. G. Bohn. London, 1858–64. 5 v. in 10. 12°.

—— Appendix to the Bibliographer's manual; compiled by H. G. BOHN. London, 1864. 12°.

Contents: Books issued by literary and scientific societies and clubs; books privately printed; and the principal literary and scientific serials.

—— The British librarian; or, Hand-book for students in divinity. London, [1839–43]. 8°.

Ends with column 1416; unfinished.

LOWREY, Grosvenor Porter. The commander-in-chief; a defence upon legal grounds of the proclamation of emancipation; and an answer to ex-judge Curtis' pamphlet: "Executive power." 2d ed. with additional notes. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— English neutrality: Is the Alabama a British pirate? New York, 1863. 8°.

LOWRIE, John Cameron (D. D.). A manual of the foreign missions of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. 3d ed. New York, 1868. 12°.

LOWRIE, Samuel Thompson (D. D.), and GOSMAN, (Rev.) Abraham (translators). Numbers: by J. P. LANGE; translated and enlarged. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 3. 1872.)

—— and MOORE, (Rev.) Dunlop (translators). The prophet Isaiah; theologically and homiletically expounded by C. W. E. NAEGELSBACH; translated from the German with additions. (Same, v. 11. 1878.)

LOWTH, George T. Around the Kremlin; or, Pictures of life in Moscow. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— The wanderer in western France: illustrated by Eliot Yorke, M. P. London, 1863. 8°.

LOWTH, Robert (bp. of Oxford). De sacra poesi Hebræorum prælectiones academicæ; notas et epimetra adjecit J. D. Michaelis;—Oratio anniversaria in memoriam publicorum benefactorum Acad. Oxon. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 31. 1766.)

—— Sermon before the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. London, 1771. sq. 8°.

—— A short introduction to English grammar, with critical notes. [Anon.] Basil, 1794. 12°.

LOWTHER, Georges. Brief observations on the present state of the Waldenses . . . , 1820. London, 1821. 8°.

LOWTHER, John (1st viscount Lonsdale). See LONSDALE, J. LOWTHER (1st viscount).

LOYAL layman's lamentations for, and meditations on, the barbarous murther of our Sovereign King Charles the First, the 30th day of Jan., 1648. London, 1708. 12°.

LOYAL NATIONAL LEAGUE. Address of the L. N. L. of the state of New York, to the American people. New York, [1863]. 8°.

—— Opinions of prominent men concerning the great questions of the times . . . on the anniversary of Sumter. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Proceedings at the organization, Mar. 20, 1863; speeches by Gen. Cochrane, Gen. Hamilton, Roscoe Conkling, and Senator Foster of Conn. New York, 1863. 8°.

LOYAL NATIONAL LEAGUE. Sumter anniversary, 1863: opinions of loyalists concerning the great questions of the times, expressed in speeches and letters on occasion of the inauguration of the L. N. L., Apr. 11, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

LOYAL NATIONAL REPEAL ASSOCIATION. Report of the Committee on the bill for the perpetual endowment of the College of Maynooth, Apr. 14, 1845, [by Daniel O'CONNELL, chmn. Dublin, 1845]. 8°.

LOYALISTS, American. The CASE and claim of the American loyalists impartially stated and considered; printed by order of their agents. n. p., [1783]. 8°.

LOYALISTS, Georgia. See GEORGIA LOYALISTS.

LOYD, Samuel Jones (1st baron Overstone). See OVERSTONE.

LOYER, Pierre le. See LE LOYER, Pierre.

LOYOLA (St.). See IGNACIO DE LOYOLA (St.).

LOYSEL, Jean Baptiste. Précis historique sur le système des poids, des mesures et des monnaies de la République. Paris, [1801]. 16°.

LOYSON, Charles (b. 1791. d. 1820). Notes sur l'Évangile de Saint Jean, ch. 1, v. 1 à 18. (In MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. Œuvres inédits, v. 3. 1859.)

LOYSON, Charles Jean Marie. See HYACINTHE (Father).

LOZANO, Pedro. Capitulo de una carta sobre los Césares, que dicen están poblados en el estrecho de Magallanes. (In DERROTEROS y viages, 1836. COL. de obras y doc., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)

—— Diario de un viage a la costa de la mar magallánica en 1745, desde Buenos-Aires hasta el estrecho de Magallanas; formado sobre las observaciones de los PP. Cardiel y Quiroga. (COL. de obras y doc., v. 1, no. 6. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

LOZERAN DU FESCH or DE FECH, —— (le père). Discours sur la propagation du feu. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Pièces qui ont remporté le prix, 1738.)

LUARD, Henry Richards. Graduati Cantabrigienses; sive, Catalogus exhibens nomina eorum, quos, ab anno 1800 usque ad decimum diem Octobris 1872, gradu quocunque ornavit Acad. Cantab.... Cantabrigiæ, 1873. 8°.

—— (editor). ANNALES monastici. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 36.) London, 1864–69. 5 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Bartholomæ de COTTON historia Anglicana; nec non De archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ. (Same, no. 16.) London, 1859. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Lives of Edward the Confessor. (Same, no. 3.) London, 1858. nar. 4°.

Contents: La estoire de Seint Aedward le rei; translation and glossary. — Vita beati Edvardi regis et confessoris. — Extract from the Caius ms. — Translation of the extract in Norman French, from a ms. in the Vatican. — Vita Aeduuardi regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. — Index.

—— Matthæi Parisiensis [Matthew PARIS] chronica majora. (Same, no. 57.) London, 1872–80. 5 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Roberti GROSSETESTE episcopi quondam Lincolniensis epistolæ. (Same, no. 25.) London, 1861. facsim. nar. 4°.

LUARD, John (lieut.-col.). A history of the dress of the British soldier, from the earliest period. London, 1852. pl. 8°.

LUBACH, (Dr.) D. De bewoners van Nederland: grondtrekken eener vaderlandsche ethnologie. (Naturl. hist. van Nederland.) Haarlem, 1863. il. pl. map. 8°.

LUBANSKI, (Dr.) Aleksandr (translator). Traité clinique des maladies du système nerveux; par M. [Leopold] ROSENTHAL; traduit sur la 2e édition. . . . Paris, 1878. 8°.

LUBBE, Jacob. Familienchronik. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

LUBBOCK, (Sir) John. Monograph of the collembola and thysanura. (RAY Soc. Pub.) London, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— On British wild flowers, considered in relation to insects. 2d edition. (NATURE ser.) London, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

—— On the origin and metamorphoses of insects. (Same.) London, 1874. il. pl. 16°.

—— The origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man; mental and social condition of savages. New York, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. 3d edition. London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— Scientific lectures. London, 1879. il. col. pl. 8°.

LUBBOCK, (Sir) John William (bart.), and BETHUNE, J. E. D. On probability. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Math.) n. t.-p. [London, 1835?] 8°.

LUBECK. See LUEBECK.

LUBECUS, Christoph. De decisionibus peniculamenti Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21.)

LUBERSAC, —— (abbé) de. Apologie de la religion et de la monarchie françoise réunies; par Un françois, exilé de sa patrie. [Dedication signed **** N*****.] Londres, 1802. pl. 8°.

—— Journal historique et religieux de l'émigration et déportation du clergé de France en Angleterre. Londres, 1802. port. 8°.

LUBET, A. Le bahut; album de Saint-Cyr; texte et dessins. Paris, [1860]. il. pl. 4°.

LUBIN, Augustin.

Niceron, J. P. Aug. Lubin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

LUBIN, Eilhard. Satyra in male doctos. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

LUBY, T. C. The life and times of Daniel O'Connell. Glasgow, n. d. port. 8°.

LUCA, Ferdinando de. Breve analisi dell' articolo critico del Sig. B. Jullien, che risguarda la memoria inviata dal Prof. de L. al 3° Congresso de' dotti italiani, 1842. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Memoria per rivendicare alla scuola italica tutta l' antica geometria, cioè l' analisi geometrica, le sezioni coniche, e i luoghi geometrici. Napoli, 1845. 12°.

—— Nuove considerazione su' vulcani e sulla loro cagione. Napoli, n. d. 4°.

—— Nuovi elementi di geografia, ec.; quinto periodo di geografia, che contiene lo studio elementaire della geografia antica. 3a edizione. Napoli, 1843. 12°.

—— Rapporto letto 11 giugno 1839: Sunto geografico-storico di I. P. C. Giraldes. Genova, [1839?]. 8°.

LUCA, Giovanni Battista di (cardinal). Theatrum veritatis et justitiæ, sive decisivi discursus, in forensibus controversiis, canonicis et civilibus, in quibus in urbe advocatus, pro una partium scripsit, vel consultus, respondit. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1689–92. 4 v. f°.

LUCANUS, Marcus Annæus. De bello civili, cum Hug: Grotii, Farnabii, notis integris et variorum selectiss. accurante Corn: Schrevelio. Lugd[uni], 1669. 12°.

LUCANUS, Marcus Annæus. [Pharsalia: Bellum civile.]

A paper ms. of 102 leaves; the script, in five different hands, is a minuscule, with initials at beginning of each verse; contains Lib. I–IX, 170. Supposed to be from an original ms. of the ninth century, perhaps the Codex Montepessulanus. Extremely rich in short and long scholia, in the margin and between the lines. See letter of Dr. Wilhelm Bernhardi, of Berlin, attached.

—— Pharsalia; sive, De bello civili libri decem. Mannhemii, 1779. port. 16°.

—— Pharsalia; translated by Nicholas Rowe, [with Some account of L, and his works, by James Welwood]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets. v. 20. 1810.)

LUCAS (Junior, St.).

Anonymi vita S. Lucæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 111. 1863.)

LUCAS (7th abbot of the Monastery of Cryptoferrata). S. Bartholomaei Cryptoferratensis vita. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

—— Vita S. Bartholomæi, cum nota editorum Patrologiæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

LUCAS, Charles. Préface. (In LIVINGSTON, E. Exposé d'un système de leg. crim. pour la Louisiane. 1872.)

LUCAS, Félix. Étude historique et statistique sur les voies de communication de la France, d'après les documents officiels. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Théorèmes généraux sur l'équilibre et le mouvement des systèmes matériels. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.)

—— and CAZIN, Achille. Recherches expérimentales sur la durée de l'étincelle électrique. (In same.) pl.

LUCAS, Hippolyte. See LUCAS, Pierre H.

LUCAS, Hippolyte Julien Joseph (joint author). LAPONNERAYE, A., and LUCAS. Histoire des guerres civiles de France. Paris, 1847. 2 v. pl. 8°.

LUCAS, Jean André Henri. De la minéralogie; article extrait du 12e volume du Nouveau dictionnaire d'hist. nat. 2e édition, publiée par M. Deterville. Paris, 1818. 8°.

LUCAS, Newton Ivory. Dictionary of the English and German and German and English languages. [Title also in Ger.] Bremen, 1854–68. 2 v. nar. 4°.

LUCAS, Pierre Hippolyte. Entomologie. (In CASTELNAU, F. de. Expéd. dans l'Amérique du Sud, pt. 7: Animaux nouveaux, v. 3.) Paris, 1857. pl. 4°.

—— Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. (Algérie. Expl. scient. Zoologie.) Paris, 1849. text, 3 v.; pl. f°.

—— Histoire naturelle des lépidoptères d'Europe. 2e édition, refondue et augmentée. Paris, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— Histoire naturelle des lépidoptères exotiques. Paris, [1845?]. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). EDWARDS, H. M., and LUCAS. Crustacés. (In Orbigny, A. d'. Voyage dans l'Amér. mérid., v. 6, 1e pt. 1843.)

LUCAS, Richard (D. D.). An inquiry after happiness. London, 1818. 2 v. 8°.

LUCAS, (Rev.) S. The Noaic deluge; its probable physical effects and present evidences. London, 1873. 12°.

LUCAS, Samuel (M. A.). Biography and criticism: a second series of "Eminent men and popular books"; from "The times." [Anon.] London, 1860. 16°.

—— Secularia; or, Surveys on the mainstream of history. London, 1862. 8°.

LUCAS, William. Tables for finding the longitude by the meridian altitude, at sea, without the aid of a chronometer; . . . with a table showing the daily variation of the equation of time under the meridian of Greenwich. Swansea, 1864. 8°.

LUCATELLUS, Bern. See LOCATELLI, Bernadino.

LUCCA, Gaudentio di, pseudonym of BERINGTON, Simon.

LUCCA, Tolommeo da. Historia ecclesiastica ad annum circiter 1312; — Breves annales 1061–1303. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

LUCCA. ACCADEMIA DEGLI OSCURI. Prose e rime in occasione di celebrarsi i giorni di nascita e di nome di Napoleone I, recitate il di 16 agosto, 1805. Lucca, 1805. sq. 8°.

—— — Prose e rime nella morte del . . . Sig. Gio. A. Arnolfini . . . recitate nell' Accad. il di 14 apr. 1792. Lucca, 1792. 4°.

—— ACCADEMIA NAPOLEONE. Atti della solenne adunanza in occasione di celebrarsi il giorno di nascita [del] principe Felice I, il di 18 maggio, 1806. Lucca, 1806. sq. 8°.

Chief contents: CARMIGNANI, G. Dissertazione critica sulle tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri da Asti. — SALVATORE DE CONREIL, G. Memoria [di Alfieri da Asti].

—— — Atti della solenne adunanza in occasione di celebrarsi il giorno di nascita [della] principessa Elisa il di 3 gen. 1806. [Lucca, 1806.] sq. 8°.

—— — Atti della solenne adunanza in occasione di celebrarsi il giorno di nascita, e di nome di Napoleone I, il di 15 agosto, 1806. [Lucca, 1806.] sq. 8°.

—— — Prose e poesie nella morte del senator Gio. S. Tofanelli, recitate nella pubblica adunanza, il giorno 8 di maggio, 1813. Lucca, [1813]. nar. 4°.

—— — Prose e rime in occasione di celebrarsi il fausto avvenimento della nascita del principe ereditario Girolamo Carlo. [Lucca, 1810.] 4°.

—— I. e R. ACCADEMIA DELLA VALLE TIBERINA TOSCANA. Rapporto delle corrispondenze dell' anno 1841–42; dal segretario perpetuo F. G. DRAGOMANNI. Lucca, 1843. 8°.

—— R. ACCADEMIA DEI FILOMATI. Atti. Lucca, 1843. 8°.

—— — Atti in morte di Lazzaro Papi. Lucca, 1835. 8°.

—— R. ACCADEMIA LUCCHESE. Atti in morte del marchese C. Lucchesini. Lucca, 1832. port. 4°.

—— — Atti in morte di Lazzaro Papi. Lucca, 1835. port. 8°.

—— — Regolamento organico per la stampa degli atti della R. A. L. Lucca, [1823]. 4°.

MANFREDI, Martino. Monumentorum historicorum urbis Lucæ libri 5; . . . ad annum 1661. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.) pl.

MARCHIÒ, Vincenzo. Il forestiere informato delle cose di Lucca. Lucca, 1721. 16°.

LUCCHESE, Vincenzo Marchiò. See MARCHIÒ, Vincenzo (of Lucca).

LUCCHESINI, Cesare (marquis). Elogio [di G. S. Tofanelli]. (In LUCCA. ACCAD. NAPOLEONE. Prose e poesi. 1813.)

BECCHI, F. Elogii di L. Rigoli, di L., e di G. Roscoe, detti nell' Accad. della Crusca, 10 sett., 1832. n. t.-p. [Firenze, 1837.] 8°.

LUCCA. R. ACCAD. LUCCHESE. Atti in morte d. marchese L. Lucca, 1832. port. 4°.

LUCE, Auguste Siméon. Commentaire critique sur quatre années des chroniques de J. Froissart et du règne de Charles V; précédé de quelques mots sur la méthode historique, 1367–70. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). CHRONIQUE des quatre premiers Valois, 1327–93. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 109.) Paris, 1862. 8°.

LUCE, Auguste Siméon. Chronique du MONT SAINT-MICHEL, 1343–1468; publiée avec notes et pièces diverses;... t. 1. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— Chroniques de J. FROISSART; t. 1er–7e (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 147–148, 154, 159, 164, 169, 180, 188.) Paris, 1869–78. 7 v. 8°.

LUCE, Stephen Bleecker. Seamanship;... compiled for the use of the United States Naval Acad. 2d ed. Newport, R. I., 1863. 8°.

LUCHAIRE, Achille. Alain le Grand, sire d'Albret: l'administration royale et la féodalité du midi, 1440–1522. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Études sur les idiomes pyrénéens de la région française. Paris, 1879. 8°.

LUCHSINGER, John. The Swiss colony of New Glarus; with additional notes by J. J. Tschudy. [Madison, Wis., 1879.] 8°.

LUCIANUS (of Samosata). Opera; ex recognitione C. Jacobitz. Lipsiae, 1870–72. 3 v. 16°.

—— Select dialogues; added, a new literal translation in Latin, with notes in English; by Edward Murphy. [Gr. and Lat. Imperf.] Philadelphia, 1804. 12°.

—— Opera Luciani philosophi luculentissimi. [Lat. Uenetiis, 1517.] 8°.

Contents: De ueris narrationibus. — De asino. — Philosophorum uite. — Scipio. — Tyranus. — Schaphidium. — Palinurus. — Charon. — Diogenes. — Terpsion. — Hercules. — Uirtus dea. — In amorem. — Timon. — De callumnia. Laus muscæ.

COLLINS, W. L. Lucian. [Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.] Edinburgh and London, 1873. 12°.

LUCIFER (bp. of Cagliari). Opuscula et epistolæ: Pro sancto Athanasio; — De regibus apostaticis; — De non conveniendo cum hæreticis; — De non parcendo in Deum delinquentibus; — De eo quod moriendum sit pro Dei Filio. (In Gallandius, And. Bib. vet. patr., v. 6. 1770.)

—— [Same.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 13. 1845.)

LUCILIUS (Junior). Ætna. (In Poet. Lat. min., Lemaire, v. 3. 1824.)

Also ascribed to Cornelius Severus.

LUCINA sine concubitu; a letter to the Royal Society; [signed Abraham Johnson, i. e., Sir John HILL]. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

LUCIO (Lat. Lucius), Giovanni. De regno Illyrici liber; — Inscriptiones Dalmatiæ. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 14. 1725.)

LUCILIUS, Caius. Saturarum reliquiae; emendavit et adnotavit Lucianus Mueller; accedunt Acci (praeter scaenica) et SUEI carminum reliquiae. Lipsiae, 1872. 8°.

LUCIUS II. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179. 1855.)

LUCIUS III. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 201. 1855.)

LUCIUS, Gratianus, pseudonym of LYNCH, John.

LUCIUS, P. E. Die Therapeuten und ihre Stellung in der Geschichte der Askese; eine kritische Untersuchung der Schrift: De vita contemplativa. Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

LUCKENBACH, H. Das Verhältniss der griechischen Vasenbilder zu den Gedichten des epischen Kyklos. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

LUCKENBACHER, Franz (joint editor). BUCH, Das neue, der Erfindungen. ... 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

LUCKEY, (Rev.) John. Life in Sing Sing state prison, as seen in a twelve years' chaplaincy. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

LUCKOMBE, Philip. The history and art of printing. London, 1771. 8°.

LUCRETIUS CARUS, Titus. De rerum natura libri sex; quibus interpretationem et notas addidit T. Creech. Oxonii, 1695. 8°.

—— [Same]; cum notis integris et selectis, curante S. Havercampo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. 2 v. 4°.

—— [Same]; recognovit J. Bernays. Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

—— [Same]; recensuit et emendavit C. Lachmann. Editio quarta. Berolini, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same]; with notes and a translation by H. A. J. Munro. 3d ed.; vol. 2: Translation. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

—— De la nature; traduction nouvelle par M. Patin. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— De la nature des choses; 1er livre, traduit en vers et précedé d'une préface par Sully Prudhomme. Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— Liber 1, lin. 85 [sqq. Lat., with Gr. version]. (In HINGESTON, R. Προγυμνασματα. 1753.)

HOLTZE, F. G. Syntaxis Lucretianæ lineamenta. Lipsiae, 1868. 8°.

M HALLOCK, W. H. Lucretius. (ANC. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1878. 12°

LUCUBRATIONS, The, of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. [pseud.]. London, 1743–54. 4 v. 12°.

Sir Richard STEELE'S "Tatler"; but this edition has only the above title.

LUCULENTIUS (end 6th cent.). In aliquot Novi Testamenti partes commentarii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 72. 1849.)

LUDDEN, Timothy (editor). Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of MAINE. (Maine repts., v. 43–44.) Lewiston, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.

LUDEN, Heinrich. Handbuch der Staatsweisheit oder der Politik; ein wissenschaftlicher Versuch; 1. Abth. [All published.] Jena, 1811. 8°.

LUDEWIG, Hermann Ernst. Die Diplomatie und ihre neuesten Bearbeiter. Leipzig, [1844]. 8°.

—— The literature of American aboriginal languages, with additions by W. W. Turner; ed. by N. Trübner. London, 1858. 8°.

Bibliotheca bibliographica; catalogue of the collection of books forming the library of L. New York, 1858. 12°.

LUDEWIG, Johann Peter. Einleitung zu dem teutschen Müntzwesen Mittler Zeiten, nebst einem Anhang verschiedener Ao. 1708. ausgegrabener hällischer und magdeburgischer fünfhundert jähriger Bracteatorum. Halle, 1709. il. pl. 16°.

LUDGER (St., bp. of Münster). Vita S. Gregorii abbatis; — Acta, seu vita S. Ludgeri. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 99. 1851.)

LUDINGTON, Harrison (gov. of Wisconsin). Second annual message, 1877. Madison, 1877. 8°.

LUDLAM, (Rev.) William. Astronomical observations made in St. John's College, Cambridge, 1767–68; with an account of several astronomical instruments. Cambridge, 1769. pl. 4°.

—— Mathematical essays. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1787. 12°

LUDLOW, Edmund (major-gen.). Letter to Sir E. S[eymour] comparing the tyranny of the first four years of King Charles the martyr, with the tyranny of the four years reign of the late king.... Amsterdam, 1691. sq. 12°.

—— Letter to Dr. Hollingworth, defending his former letter to Sir E. S[eymour].... Amsterdam, 1692. sq. 12°.

—— [Same.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 512.) Amsterdam, 1692. 12°.

Ad Lvdlovm, Hyberniarum hypostrategum, cum versus Iernam proficisceretur soteria. [Latin verse.] (In CROMWELL, O. Ad Brittaniarum, etc. 1652?)

LUDLOW, Fitzhugh. The heart of the continent; a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon; with an examination of the Mormon principle. New York, 1870. il. 8°.

LUDLOW, John (D. D., LL. D.). Address at the opening of the New Female Acad. in Albany. Albany, 1834. pl. 8°.

—— Address, Dec. 22, 1834, on the occasion of his inauguration as provost of the Univ. of Penn. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

LUDLOW, John Malcolm. On the French soft *G* or *J*, as representing the Latin labials, with or without an attendant vowel. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1857.)

—— Popular epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and Carlovingian cycles. London and Cambridge, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

—— Sketch of the history of the United States from independence to secession; added, The struggle for Kansas, by Thomas HUGHES. Cambridge and London, 1862. 8°.

—— The war of American independence, 1775–83. 2d ed. (EPOCHS mod. hist.) London, 1877. maps. 16°.

—— Woman's work in the church: historical notes on deaconesses and sisterhoods. London, 1866. 16°.

—— and JONES, Lloyd. Progress of the working class, 1832–67. London, 1867. 12°.

LUDLOW, William. Report of a reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana territory, on the upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone National Park, and return, made in the summer of 1875. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1876. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Report of a reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874. (Same.) Washington, 1875. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [Same]; being app. PP of the annual report of the chief of engineers for 1875. Washington, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.

LUDLOW (Shropshire, Eng.).

Churchwarden's accounts, from 1540 to end of reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by T. Wright. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 102.) Westminster, 1869. sq. 8°.

CLIVE, R. H. (editor). Documents connected with the history of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers. London, 1841. il. pl. nar. 4°.

LUDLUM, William Simmons. Dispensaries; their origin, progress, and efficiency. New York, [1876]. 8°.

LUDOLF (rector of parochial church in Sucher). Ludolphi de itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber; nach alten Hdschr. berichtigt; hrsg. von Ferd. Deycks. (Stuttgart. Bibl. Lit. Vereins, v. 25 in v. 19.) Stuttgart, 1851. 8°.

LUDOLF, Job. See LEUTHOLF, Hiob.

LUDOVICUS I. (pius Augustus). See LOUIS I. (of France, le Débonnaire).

LUDOVICUS, Romanus patritius. See VARTHEMA, Lodovico di.

LUDWICK, Christopher.

RUSH, Benj. Life of L., revised and republished. (In PHILADELPHIA. SOC. FOR ESTAB. CHARITY SCHOOLS. Constitution. 1860.)

LUDWIG, Alfred. Der Infinitiv im Veda mit einer Systematik des litanischen und slavischen Verbs. Prag, 1871. 8°.

—— Die philosophischen und religiösen Anschauungen des Veda in ihrer Entwicklung. Prag, 1875. 8°.

—— Zur Kritik des Æschylus; eine Reihe von Abhandlungen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 33. 1860.)

—— [Same.] Wien, 1860. 8°.

—— (translator). Der RIGVEDA, oder die heiligen Hymnen der Brâhmana; zum ersten Male vollständig ins Deutsche übersetzt; mit Commentar und Einleitung; Bd. 1–3. Prag, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

LUDWIG, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, and SCHWEIGGER-SEIDEL, Franz. Die Lymphgefässe der Fascien und Sehnen. Leipzig, 1872. 3 pl. f°.

LUDWIG, Hubert. Echinodermata. (In KOSSMANN, R. Zool. Ergebnisse. 1877–80.)

LUDWIG, Otto. Shakespeare-Studien, hrsg. von Moritz Heydrich. (Nachlassschrift. L.'s., 2. Bd.) Leipzig, 1874. 12°.

LUDWIG, Rudolph (joint author). BUCH, Das neue, der Erfindungen, Gewerbe und Industrien . . . hrsg. in Verbindung mit Dr. C. BIRNBAUM . . . u. [anderen]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

LUDWIG, Rudolph August Birminhold Sebastian. Fossile Pflanzen. . . . (In PALAEONTOGRAPHICA, v. 5, 8. 1855–61.) pl.

—— Geogenische und geognostische Studien, auf einer Reise durch Russland und den Ural angestellt. Darmstadt, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— Ueberblick der geologischen Beobachtungen in Russland, insbesondere im Ural; im Jahre 1860. Leipzig, 1862. pl. sq. 12°.

LUDWIG KARL AUGUST (king of Bavaria). See LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria).

LUDWIG-MAXIMILIANS-UNIVERSITAET. See MUNICH. LUD.-MAX.-UNIV.

LUEBBERT, Eduard. Beiträge zur Tempus- und Moduslehre des älteren Lateins. Breslau, 1870. 8°.

—— Commentationes pontificales quas, in Univ. Litterarum Vratislaviensi die 6. m. Aug. A. 1859, publice defendet auctor. Berolini, [1859]. 8°.

LUEBECK, Detmar von. See DETMAR (von Luebeck).

LUEBECK (Germany). Série de traités et d'actes, contenant les stipulations faites en faveur du commerce et de la navigation entre la France et la ville libre et anséatique de Lubec depuis 1293. Lubec, 1837. 8°.

—— VEREIN FUER LUEBECKISCHE GESCHICHTE UND ALTERTHUMSKUNDE. Siegel des Mittelalters aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübeck; 1–10. Heft. Lübeck, 1856–79. 2 v. pl. 4°.

Contents: Holsteinische und lauenburgische Siegel. — Lübecker Bürgersiegel. — Meklenburgische Siegel. — Siegel der Holstein-Schauenburger Grafen.

LUEBECK in der Mitte des 16. Jahrhunderts; sieben Blätter und ein Bogen Text. Leipzig, 1855. f°.

Text not found. — See GEFCKEN, Johannes, for description.

LUEBKE, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the Middle Ages; translated from the fifth German edition, with app. by L. A. Wheatley. 3d ed.; illustrated with 184 engravings. Edinburgh, 1876. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Architektur von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. in 1. il. 8°.

—— Geschichte der italienischen Malerei, vom 4. bis ins 16. Jahrhundert. Stuttgart, 1878–79. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Renaissance Frankreichs. Stuttgart, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

This work forms Buch 2 in Bd. 4 of Franz KUGLER's Gesch. d. Baukunst.

—— Grundriss der Kunstgeschichte. Stuttgart, 1860. il. 8°.

—— History of art; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. 3d edition. London, 1874. 2 v. il. 4°.

—— Outlines of the history of art; a new translation from 7th German edition; edited by Clarence Cook. New York, 1880. 2 v. il. 4°.

—— History of sculpture from the earliest ages to the present time; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. London, 1872. 2 v. il. 4°.

—— Rafael-Werk . . . hrsg. von Adolf Gutbier; mit erläuterndem Text von L. Dresden, [1875]. 2 v. f°.

Contents: 1. Band. 92 Tafelbilder. 2. Sämmtliche Fresken, Tapeten und Mosaiken.

LUECKE, Gottfried Christian Friedrich (joint commentator). WETTE, W. M. L. de, and L. Breves argumentorum notationes. (In GRIESBACH, J. J. Synopsis Evang. 1818.)

LUECKING, Gustav. Die ältesten französischen Mundarten; eine sprachgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

LUEDER, Carl Johann Friedrich Ludwig. La Convention de Genève, au point de vue historique, critique et dogmatique: trad. par les soins du Comité International de la Croixrouge. Erlangen, 1876. 8°.

LUEDERS, Ludwig (editor). [EUROPA, für 1821.] n. t.-p. [Leipzig, 1820.] 12°.

LUEDERS, Otto. Die Dionysischen Künstler; nebst einem Anhang. Berlin, 1873. pl. 8°.

LUENEMANN, Gottlieb. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians; translated from the 3d ed. of the German by P. W. Gloag. (MEYER, H. A. W. Crit. and exeget. com. on N. T.) Edinburgh, 1880. 8°.

LUERSSEN, (Dr.) Gerhard Christian F. Die Pflanzengruppe der Farne. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 197.) Berlin, 1874. il. 8°

LUETHGEN, Edmund (Dr. Phil.). Die Quellen und der historische Werth der fränkischen Trojasage. Bonn, 1876. 8°.

LUETZOW, Carl von (editor). ZEITSCHRIFT für bildende Kunst; mit dem Beiblatt Kunst-Chronik; 1–15. Leipzig, 1866–80. 15 v. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

LUGAR, Robert. The country gentleman's architect; containing a variety of designs for farm houses and farm yards; with plans and sections shewing the construction of cottages, barns, stables, &c., engraved on 22 plates.... London, 1815. 4°.

LUGENBEEL, J. W. Sketches of Liberia; comprising a brief account of the geography, climate, production, and diseases of the republic. 2d ed. Washington, 1853. 8°.

LUGOL, J. G. A. (D. M. P.). Researches on scrofulous diseases; translated from the French by A. S. Doane; with an appendix [on] the treatment of scrofula. New York, 1845. 12°

LUGUET, Henry. Étude sur la notion d'espace d'après Descartes, Leibniz et Kant; thèse pour le doctorat. Paris, 1875. 8°.

LUKAVECZ, Joannes de, and PELHRZIMOW, N. de. Chronicon Taboritarum. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., v. 6. 1865.)

LUKE (St.). The devout Israelite; or, The history of Saul of Tarsus; written principally by Luke, a physician, his fellow traveller. London, 1817. 12°.

LUKEMISIA Suomen kansan hyödyksi: [Readings for the use of the Finnish nation] Sawo-Karjalaisten Oppiwaisten toimittamia; 1–3. Helsingissä, 1845–47. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

LUKENS, Henry Clay. Lean 'Nora; a resurrection. [With the German text of G. A. Bürger's Lenore. 2d edition.] New York, 1878. pl. sq. 12°.

The original title reads: "Lean 'Nora; a supernatural, though sub-pathetic ballad; a good long way, almost ninety-seven years, after the German of G. A. Bürger, by Heinrich Yalc Snekul. Philadelphia, 1870." The preface to this 2d edition is signed Erratic Enrique.

LUKIS, (Rev.) William Collings. An account of church bells; with some notices of Wiltshire bells and bell-founders; containing a copious list of founders, a comparative scale of tenor bells, and inscriptions from nearly five hundred parishes. London, 1857. 8°.

LUKMÁN AL-ḤAKÍM. Fabulae quae circumferuntur; annotationibus criticis et glossario explanatae ab Aemilio Roedigero; addita cod. ex Aegypto advecti collatio nova. Halis Saxonum, 1830. sq. 8°.

Interleaved; with ms. translation in Ger. and Lat., and with vocabulary.

—— Fables de Loqmân surnommé Le Sage. Édition arabe, avec une traduction française et accompagnée de remarques et d'un vocabulaire arabe-français, par Charles Schier. Dresde and Leipsic, 1831. 8°.

—— Contes et fables indiennes, de BIDPAÏ et de Lokman, traduites d'Ali-Tchélébi-ben-Saleh, auteur turc. (Cabinet d. fées, v. 17–18. 1786.)

LULIO, Raimundo. Juicios críticos; — Introductorio del arte magna y general para todas las ciencias; — Árbol de los ejemplos de la ciencia; — Filosofía moral. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

—— Ein katalanisches Thieropos von Ramon Lull, [hrsg. und übersetzt] von Konrad HOFMANN. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 12. 1871.)

LULL, Edward Phelps (capt.). Report of explorations and surveys for the location of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans through the isthmus of Panama, 1875, by a U. S. naval expedition, L. commanding. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. Repts. expl. for inter-ocean. ship-canals. 1879.) maps.

LULL, Ramon. See LULIO, Raimundo.

LULLIN DE CHÂTEAUVIEUX, Jacob Frédéric. Travels in Italy, descriptive of the rural manners and economy of that country. London, n. d. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 1.) London, [1819]. 8°.

LULLIN-DUNANT, —— (judge). 1er–2de rapport sur l'évêché [de Genève]. (In GENEVA. SOC. HIST. ET ARCH. Mém., v. 1. 1841). pl.

LUMBROSO, Giacomo. Descrittori italiani dell' Egitto e di Alessandria; — Ricerche alessandrine. (In ROME. R. ACCAD. D. LINCEI. Atti, ser. 3a, t. 3. 1879.)

—— Recherches sur l'économie politique de l'Égypte sous les Lagides. Turin, 1870. 8°.

LUMBY, (Rev.) Joseph Rawson (editor). KING HORN, with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of The assumption of our lady; ed. with notes and glossary. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 14.) London, 1866. 8°.

—— Polychronicon Ranulphi HIGDEN; v. 3–7. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., v. 41.) London, 1865–69. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— RATIS raving, and other moral and religious pieces, in prose and verse; ed. from the Camb. Univ. ms. Kk. 1. 5. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 43.) London, 1870. 8°.

See also EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., nos. 42, 65.

LUMIÈRE, La; revue de la photographie, beaux-arts, héliographie, sciences; 5e–9e année. Paris, 1855–59. 5 v. in 3. f°.

LUMIÈRE électrique, La; journal universel d'électricité; revue scientifique illustré; tome 1–2. Paris, 1879–80. 2 v. 4°.

LUMLEY, Benjamin. Reminiscences of the opera. London, 1864. port. 8°.

LUMLEY, William Golden. Master and matron of the workhouse. 2d ed. (MANUALS of duties of poor law officers.) London, 1869. 12°.

—— Medical officer. 3d ed. (Same.) London, [1849]. 12°.

LUNA, Álvaro de.

RIZZO Y RAMIREZ, J. Juicio crítico y signification política de L. Madrid, 1865. nar. 4°.

LUNA, Miguel de. Vita del Re Jacob Miramamolino Almansor, Arabo gentile, [por Albucacin Tarif: Abentarique (pseud.); tradotta dalla spagnuola nella toscana fauella, da Sennuccio Cirfanci, [i. e., Francesco Rinuccini. Anon.] Firenze, 1663. 8°.

A spurious biography from Luna's fictitious "Verdadera historia," in First catalogue.

LUNA, La, in corso: notizie cronologico-storiche: almanacco periodico-interessante per l' anno 1835. Milano, [1834]. 24°.

LUNAJO, O, de Foe do Sciò Reginna per l' anno 1815. Zena, [1815]. pl. 32°.

LUNARIO genovese per l' anno 1816, 1819, 1821, 1822, 1826, 1833, 1834, 1836; compelato in parte dal Sig. REGINA e socj. Genova, [1816–36]. 8 v. il. 24°.

LUNARIO per l' anno bisestile 1844, [da] S. C. BACCELLI. Firenze, 1844. il. 32°.

LUNARIO per le dame, anno 1809–11. Genova, [1809–11]. 3 v. 32°.

LUND, Edward (F. R. C. S.). [Palliative medicine and palliative treatment in surgical cases]; an address. London, Manchester [printed], 1880. 8°.

LUND, Ludvig. Bidrag til Cladocerernes Morphologi og Systematik. Kjøbenhaven, 1871. 5 pl. 8°.

—— Spanske Tilstande i Nutid og Fortid. Kjøbenhavn, 1871. 12°.

LUND, Thomas (B. D.). Elements of geometry and mensuration. London, 1859. 12°.

LUND, Zacharias. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 13.) Leipzig, 1837. 16°.

LUND (Sweden).

LINDBERG, C. E. Catalogus reliquiarum sanctorum in ecclesia Lundensi, quem... p. p. Sven Hylander, respondente L. in Acad. Carol.... p. 2. Lundæ, 1820. 12°.

ZÁAR, L. G. [Same]; respondente Z. p. 1. Lundæ, 1820. 12°.

UPSALA. UPSALASTUDENTERNAS DIREKTION. Berältelse om studenttågen till L. och Köpenhamn sommaren 1845. Upsala, 1846. 8°.

—— RÄDDNINGS-INSTITUTET I STORA RÅBY. Redogörelse för Räddnings Institutet, dess inkomster och utgifter 1849 och 1850. Lund, 1851. 8°.

En röst ur Räddningshuset till sveriges statsmakter. Lund, 1844. 8°.

LUNDORP, Johann. [Versus metrici de Scriptis Sacris.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

LUNDSTRÖM, Axel. Topographia stirpium Scanensium, cujus particulam 25 et ultimam... præside Elia Fries... p. p. L.... 5 Apr., 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.

LUNDT, N. Henry (joint author). ISRAEL, J., and L. Journal of a cruise in the U. S. ship Delaware 74, in the Mediterranean, 1833–34. Mahon, 1835. 24°.

LUNDY, Benjamin. A circular on Mexican colonization; with a statement respecting Lundy's grant in the state of Tamaulipas. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— The war in Texas; a review of facts, showing that this contest is a crusade against Mexico, set on foot by slaveholders, land-speculators, &c., to perpetuate the system of slavery and the slave trade. 2d edition; by A citizen of the United States. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

—— (editor). The GENIUS of universal emancipation...; v. 1, 3d ser. [whole no., v. 11]; Apr. 1830–Apr. 1831. Washington and Baltimore, 1830–31. port. pl. inserted. 8°.

LUNDY, John Patterson (D. D.). Monumental Christianity; or, The art and symbolism of the primitive church as witnesses and teachers of the one catholic faith and practice. New York, 1876. il. pl. 4°.

LUNEL, Adolphe Benestor. La guerre d'Orient jusqu'à la prise de Sébastopol. (In DAUVERGNE, E. Hist. de l'orthodoxie russe. 1857.)

LUNETTES, Henry (pseud.). The American gentleman's guide to politeness and fashion; or, Familiar letters to his nephews containing rules of etiquette... by H. L., [i. e., Margaret C. Conkling]. New York, 1857. port. 12°.

LUNGE, George. A theoretical and practical treatise on the manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali, with the collateral branches. London, 1879–80. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

LUNIER, Ludger Jules Joseph (M. D.). Project of a system of statistics, applicable to the study of mental diseases, approved by the International Congress of Alienists of 1867; translated by T. M. Franklin. Utica, 1869. 8°.

LUNN, Edwin. A lecture on prayer... delivered in the Social Institution, Huddersfield, Mch. 31, 1839. Manchester, London, [1839]. 16°.

LUNN, Francis. Chemistry; — Electricity; — Heat. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 4. 1845.)

LUNT, George. Address before the Mass. Hortic. Soc. on the dedication of Horticultural Hall. Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— Anniversary poem before the Mercantile Library Assoc. of Boston. Boston, 1843. 12°.

—— The origin of the late war; traced from the beginning of the constitution to the revolt of the southern states. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Washington and our own times; lecture in aid of the Public Library, Newburyport. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— (editor). Old New England traits. New York, 1873. 12°.

LUNT, (Mrs.) George. Behind the bars. [Anon.] Boston, 1871. 12°.

LUNT, Paul. Diary, May – Dec. 1775; edited by S. A. Green. Boston, 1872. 8°.

LUNT, William Parsons (D. D.). Gleanings. Boston, 1874. port. 12°.

LUPI (marchesi di Loragna), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

LUPO (protospata). Chronicon [rerum in regno Neapolitano gestarum, 860–1102]; accedunt annales Barenses. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

—— [Same.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)

LUPTON, Nathaniel Thomas. Breeding habits of the sea-catfish. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

LUPTON, W. M. English history from the earliest period; with an app. containing tables. London, 1866. 12°.

LUPUS (St., bp. of Troyes). See LOUP.

LUPUS (protospatarius). See LUPO (protospata).

LUPUS (or de WULF), Christianus.

Niceron, J. P. Chretien Lupus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

LUPUS, Publius Rutilius. De figuris sententiarum et elocutionis libri duo; recensuit D. Ruhnkenius; accedunt Aquilae Romani et Julii Rufiniani de eodem argumento libri. Lugduni Batavorum, 1768. 8°.

LUPUS, Servatus. See LOUP (St., abbot of Ferrières).

LURINE, Louis, and BROT, C. A. Les couvents. Paris, 1846. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). ALHOY, P. M., and LURINE. Les prisons de Paris, histoire, types, mœurs, mystères. Paris, 1846. il. pl. 4°.

LURO, Bertrand Victor Onésime. Marguerite d'Angoulême, reine de Navarre, et la Renaissance. Paris, 1866. 12°.

LURO, E. Le pays d'Annam: étude sur l'organisation politique et sociale des Annamites. Paris, 1878. map. 8°.

LUSCHKA, (Dr.) Hubert von. Die Halsrippen und die Ossa suprasternalia des Menschen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 16, pt. 2. 1859.) pl.

—— Der Herzbeutel und die Fascia endothoracica. (In same, v. 17, pt. 2. 1859.) pl.

—— Die Musculatur am Boden des weiblichen Beckens; — Die Venen des menschlichen Halses. (In same, v. 20. 1862.) pl.

LUSCHUS (Vincentinus), Antonius. Domus pudicitiæ. (In Trium fratrum Belgarum. 1612.)

LUSCINIUS, Ottomarus. See NACHTIGALL, Ottmar.

LUSHINGTON, Godfrey. A manual of naval prize law. London, 1866. 8°.

LUSHINGTON, Henry. The double government, the civil service, and the India reform agitation. London, 1853. 8°.

LUSIGNAN, Geoffroy de (surnamed à la Grand' dent).

NODOT, F. Histoire de Geofroy, prince de Lusignan. 1700. (In his Histoire de Melusine. 1876.)

LUSIGNAN, Pierre I. de (king of Cyprus).

GUILLAUME (de Machault). La prise d'Alexandrie; ou, Chronique du roi Pierre. (PARIS. SOC. ORIENT LAT. Pub., sér. hist., v. 1.) Genève, 1877. 8°

LUSIGNAN, S. A series of letters addressed to Sir W. Fordyce, containing a voyage and journey from England to Smyrna, Constantinople, and over land to England; with the treaty of commerce between the court of Great Britain and the Sublime Porte, translated by the author; by S. L., κοσμοπολιτης. London, 1788. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

LUSSANA, Filippo. Fisiologia umana applicata alla medicina . . . ; parte 1ª: alimentazione e digestione; vol. 1. Padova, 1878. 8°.

LUSSON, Adrien Louis. Projets de trente fontaines pour l'embellissement de la ville de Paris. Paris, 1835. pl. f°.

LUSTY Juventus, a morality; by R. WEVER. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773.)

LUTAND, Auguste Joseph. Manuel de médecine légale et de jurisprudence médicale. Paris, 1877. il. 12°.

LUTCHITZKI, Ivan (editor). Documents inédits pour servir à l'histoire de la Réforme et de la Ligue. Paris, 1875. nar. 4°.

LUTFULLAH. Autobiography of L., a Mohammedan gentleman; and his transactions with his fellow creatures; edited by E. B. Eastwick. Leipzig, 1857. 16°.

—— [Same.] New edition. London, 1863. 12°.

—— Mémoires de L., gentilhomme mahométan; traduites de l'anglais et annotés par l'auteur de L'Inde contemporaine. [F. T. de Lanoye]. Paris, 1858. 12°.

LUTHARDT, Christoph Ernst. St. John the author of the fourth gospel; revised, translated, [etc.], by C. R. Gregory. Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.

LUTHER, Martin. Opera Latina varii argumenti ad Reformationis historiam imprimis pertinentia; curavit H. Schmidt. Francofurti, 1865–73. 7 v. 12°.

—— Briefwechsel, mit vielen unbekannten Briefen . . . hrsg. von C. A. H. Burkhardt. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

—— Erste und älteste Vorlesungen über die Psalmen, . . . 1513–16; . . . hrsg. . . . von J. K. Seidemann. [Title also in Lat. Latin text.] Dresden, [Leipzig, printed], 1876. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 8°.

LUTHER, Martin. Herrlich Bedencken von dem jtzundt newen Bepstischen Calender. n. p., 1584. sq. 12°.

—— Letters to women, collected by K. Zimmermann, and translated by Mrs. Malcolm. London, 1865. 12°.

—— Mémoires de L., écrits par lui-même, traduits en français par M. Michelet; précédés d'un essai sur l'histoire de la religion et suivis des biographies de Wiclecf, Jean Huss, Érasme, Mélanchton, Hutton et autres; tome 2–3. Paris, 1835. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Bruxelles, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

—— The life of Luther, written by himself; collected and arranged by MICHELET; translated by W. Hazlitt. London, 1846. port. 12°.

—— Life of Luther, gathered from his own writings by MICHELET; translated by G. H. Smith. New York, 1846. 12°.

—— Preface, containing a general view of the works of Huss. (In HUS, J. Letters. 1846.)

—— The small catechism of L.; translated by H. Wetzel. Woodstock, 1872. 12°.

—— Wahrer Abdruck derer Schriften welche in der gewesenen Mönchs-Zellen zu Erffurst in gevierdten Abtheilungen an den getäffelten Wänden angemahlet zu befinden. n. p., 1702. port. 16°.

—— (editor). The book of vagabonds and beggars: with a vocabulary of their language; edited by L. in the year 1528; now first translated into English, with introduction and notes by J. C. Hotten. London, 1860. pl. sq. 12°.

ADAMS, C. Words that shook the world; or, Luther his own biographer. New York, [1858]. pl. 12°.

AUDIN, J. M. V. Histoire de la vie, des écrits et des doctrines de Luther. 5e édition. Paris, 1845–46. 3 v. port. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

KOENIG, G. The life of Luther, in 48 historical engravings; with explanations by Archdeacon Hare; continued by Susanna Winkworth. New York, 1857. pl. 4°.

KOESTLIN, J. Martin Luther; sein Leben und seine Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. Luth. Kir., 1–2. Th.) Elberfeld, 1875. 2 v. port. 8°.

ROOS, J. Augustin und Luther: ein historisch-apologetischer Versuch. Gütersloh, 1876. 8°.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES. See EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE U. S.

LUTSCHAUNIG, Alfred. New Spanish and English nautical, maritime, and technical dictionary. London and Liverpool, 1869. 16°.

LUTTICH, E. von. Deutsche Minnesänger in Bild und Wort; gezeichnet von L.; gestochen von E. Forberg; text von H. HOLLAND. Wien, [1877]. pl. f°.

LUTZ, Johann (Freiherr von, editor). Protokolle der Kommission zur Berathung eines allgemeinen deutschen Handelsgesetzbuches; im Auftrage dieser Kommission hrsg. von L.; mit Beilagenband. Würtzburg, 1858–62. 6 v. 8°.

LUTZ, Louis Samuel. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse; traduit de l'allemand, et revu par J. L. B. Leresche. Lausanne, 1836–37. 2 v. 8°.

LUX orientalis; or, An enquiry into the opinion of the Eastern sages concerning the præexistence of souls; [by Joseph GLANVILL]. (In TWO choice treatises. 1683?) London, 1682. 12°.

LUXEMBOURG (city). INSTITUT ROYAL GRAND-DUCAL DE LUXEMBOURG. SECTION DES SCIENCES NATURELLES ET MATHÉMATIQUES. Publications; tome 16. Luxembourg, 1877. 8°.

LUXEMBOURG (grand duchy).

Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché de Luxembourg, avec la carte générale et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. (In BEAULIEU, Sébastien de Pontault, sieur de. Les plans. 1660–70.)

VANDERMAELEN, P. M. G. Dictionnaire géographique du Luxembourg. Bruxelles, 1838. 8°.

LUXEMBOURG, MUSÉE DU. See PARIS. GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS.

LUYNES, Charles d'Albert (duc) de.

Le CONTADIN provençal. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

LUYNES, Charles Philippe d'Albert (duc) de. Industrie des métaux précieux. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. NAT. Expos. Univ. de 1851. Travaux, v. 6. 1854.)

—— Mémoires sur la cour de Louis XV, 1735–58; publiés par L. Dussieux et E. Soulié. Paris, 1860–65. 17 v. 8°.

LUYNES, Honoré Théodoric Paul Joseph d'Albert (duc) de. Description de quelques vases peints, étrusques, italiotes, siciliens et grecs. Paris, 1840. pl. f°.

—— Essai sur la numismatique des satrapies et de la Phénicie sous les rois achaeménides. Paris, 1846. pl. f°.

—— Explication des figures peintes et sculptées sur un vase historique trouvé près de Kertsch l'ancienne Panticapée. Paris, 1856. 8°

—— Mémoire sur le sarcophage et l'inscription funéraire d'Esmunazar roi de Sidon. Paris, 1856. facsim. sq. f°

—— Voyage d'exploration à la mer Morte, à Petra, et sur la rive gauche du Jourdain, [1864]: œuvre posthume publiée sous la direction de M. le comte de Vogüé. Paris, [1874?]. text, 3 v. il. pl. maps; and atlas. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. LUYNES. Relation du voyage. 2. VIGNES, ——. De Petra à Palmyre. — MAUSS, ——, and SAUVAIRE, H. Voyage de Jérusalem à Karak et à Chaubak. 3. LARTET, L. Géologie. 4. Atlas.

LUYS, Jules (M. D.). Iconographie photographique des centres nerveux. Paris, 1873. text, atlas, each 1 v. 4°.

—— Recherches sur le système nerveux cérébro-spinal; sa structure, ses fonctions, et ses maladies. Paris, 1865. text, atlas, each 1 v. 8°.

LUZ Y CABALLERO, Jose de la.

RODRIGUES, J. I. Vida de Don José de la Luz. Nueva York, 1874. port. 12°.

LUZAC, Élie (editor). Institutions du droit de la nature et des gens, traduites du Latin de Christian l. B. de WOLFF; par Mr. M***; avec des notes par L. Leyde, 1772. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— and Bernard, Fr. La richesse de la Hollande; ouvrage dans lequel on expose l'origine du commerce et de la puissance des Hollandais. . . . [Anon.] Londres, 1778. 5 v. 16°.

LUZARCHE, Victor.

Catalogue de la riche et nombreuse bibliothèque de L.; [part 1], fasc. 2; part 2–3, fasc. 1. [Paris, 1868–69.] 8°.

LUZEL, François Marie (editor and translator). Gwerziou Breiz-Izel: chants populaires de la Basse-Bretagne; tome 1–2. (Docs. pour serv., etc.) Lorient, 1868–74. 2 v. 8°.

LUZENBERG, Charles Aloysius.

LOGAN, T. M. Chas. A. Luzenberg. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

LUZZATTI, Luigi. Il credito popolare in Italia, e le condizione delle banche popolari italiane al 31 dic. 1879. Milano, 1880. 8°.

L'VOV, Fedor P. (editor). Obyasneniya na sotchineniya Derzhavina, im samim diktovannyya rodnoi ego plemyannitzye, Elisavetye Nikola-

L'vov, Fedor P. (editor).
evnye L'vovoi, v 1809 godu: [Explanations on the works of DERZHAVIN dictated by himself to his niece Elisavet Nikolaevna Lvov, in 1809; edited by L. in four parts.] Sanktpeterburg, 1834. 8°.

LYCETT, John (M. D.). Monograph of the British fossil trigoniæ. (PALÆONTOGRAPH. SOC. Pub.) London, 1872–79. pl. 4°.

—— Supplementary monograph on the mollusca from the Stonesfield slate, great oolite, forest marble, and cornbrash. (Same.) London, 1863. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). MORRIS, J., and L. Monograph of the mollusca from the great oolite. (Same.) 1854.

LYCEUM, KOENIGLICHES, IN SPEYER. See SPEYER. KOENIGL. LYZEUM.

LYCIAN inscriptions, The, after the copies of Augustus Schoenborn; with a critical commentary and an essay on the alphabet and language of the Lycians, by Moriz SCHMIDT. Jena, 1868. pl. facsim. f°.

LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis). Ἀλεξάνδρα, καὶ εἰς αὐτὸ τοῦτο Ἰσαακίου τοῦ Τζέτζου ἐξήγημα: Alexandra, cum Græcis Isaacii TZETZIS commentariis; accedunt versiones, variantes lectiones, emendationes, annotationes, etc.; cura et opera Johannis Potteri. [Gr. and Lat.] Oxonii, 1697. f°.

LYCOSTHENES, Conrad. See WOLFFHART, Konrad.

LYCURGUS (Attic orator). Oratio in Leocratem; edidit C. Scheibe. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

LYDEKKER, Richard. Descriptions of the molar teeth and other remains of mammalia; — Crania of ruminants from the Indian tertiaries; — Siwalik and Narbada proboscidia. (Pt. 2–5 in INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Pal. Ind., Ser. X., v. 1.) pl.

—— Reptilia and batrachia. (In same, Ser. IV., v. 1, pt. 3. 1879.)

LYDGATE, John. The childe of Bristow; a poem, edited by C. Hopper. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 73.) [London], 1859. sq. 8°.

—— The monk who honourd the virgin, Ms. Harl. 2251. (In ORIGINALS and analogues; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 15. 1876.)

—— Order of fools: in number threescore and three. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 8. 1869.)

—— Verses on the kings of England. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 17. 1876.)

LYDIAT, Thomas.
Niceron, J. P. Thomas Lydyat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

LYDIUS, Jacob. Dissertatio de juramento. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26. 1763.) — Syntagma sacrum de re militari cum notis S. Van Til. (In same, v. 27. 1763.) pl.

LYDIUS, Martin. Ad J. Oporinum de morte conjugis ipsius Elizabetæ Holtzachiæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 3, pt. 3. 1612.)

LYDUS. See LAURENTIUS (Lydus), Joannes.

LYELL, (Sir) Charles. Eight lectures on geology, delivered at the Broadway Tabernacle in New York. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— The geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on the origin of species by variation. 2d Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1863. il. 8°.

—— Recession of the Falls of Niagara. (In HULETT, T. G. Every man, etc. 1845.) map.

—— Sur les preuves d'une élévation graduelle du sol dans certaines parties de la Suède. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., t. 1. 1835.)

LYGÆUS, Joannes. De corporis humani harmonia libri 4. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

LYLY, LILLIE, or LILLY, John. Dramatic works; with notes and some account of his life and writings, by F. W. Fairholt. (LIB. of old auth., v. 24–25.) London, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

—— Alexander and Campaspe. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810; and in Old plays, Dodsley, v. 2. 1780.)

—— Euphues: the anatomy of wit, 1579. — Euphues and his England, 1580. (ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 4.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— Mother Bombie. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 5. 1830.)

LYMAN, Benjamin Smith. General report on the Punjab oil lands. Lahore, 1870. maps. f°.

—— Geological survey of the oil lands of Japan; a report of progress for the first year of the oil surveys. Tokei, 1877. 8°.

—— Geological survey of Japan; report on the second year's progress of the survey of the oil lands. Tokei, 1878. 8°.

—— Preliminary report on the first season's work of the geological survey of Yesso. Tokei, 1874. 8°.

—— Topography of the Punjab oil region. (AMER. PHILOS. SOC. Trans., v. 15.) Philadelphia, 1872. map. 4°.

LYMAN, Chester Smith. Scientific education in its relations to industry; address at 21st anniversary of the Sheffield Sci. School of Yale Coll. New Haven, 1867. 8°.

LYMAN, Edward. The use of the steam-engine indicator; or, Practical science for practical men. New Haven, Conn., 1874. port. pl. 24°.

LYMAN, Payson Williston. History of Easthampton; with a genealogical record of its original families. Northampton, 1866. 12°.

LYMAN, Theodore, Jr. (b. 1792. d. 1849). The diplomacy of the U. S., from 1778 to 1814. [Anon.] Boston, 1826. 8°.

LYMAN, Theodore (3d). Ophiurans [from the dredging operations of the U. S. Coast Survey str. "Blake"]. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 5. 1878–79. no. 9.) pl.

—— Ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ. (Same. Mem., v. 1, 2, 4: Illus. cat., nos. 1, 6, 8.) Cambridge, 1865–76. pl. 4°.

—— Ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ, new and old. (Same. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. no. 10.) pl.

—— Ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ of the "Challenger" expedition. 2 nos. (Same, v. 5. 1878–79. no. 7; v. 6. 1879–80. no. 2.) pl.

—— Preliminary report on the ophiuridæ and astrophytidæ dredged in deep water between Cuba and the Florida Reef, by L. F. de Pourtalès; prepared by L. (Same, v. 1. 1863–69. no. 10.)

—— A structural feature hitherto unknown among echinodermata, found in deep-sea ophiurians. (In BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. Mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— (editor). Papers relating to the Garrison mob [and T. Lyman, Jr.]. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

LYMAN anniversary; proceedings at the re-union of the Lyman family, held at Mt. Tom and Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30th and 31st, 1871. Albany, 1871. 8°.

Contents: Lyman reunion. — Tremain, L. Opening address. — Coleman, L. Address on the characteristics of the Lymans. — Obituaries: Lyman, H. Miss Hannah W. Lyman; — Lyman, T. Miss Julia E. Lyman. — Lyman, H. Address on the educational and literary efforts of the Lyman family. — Barlow, (Mrs.) Sarah L. Poem. — Lyman, S. Poem. — Tremain, L. Closing address. — The pic-nic.

LYMBURNER, A. L. The fall of the Nan Soung; a tale of the Mogul conquest of China. London, 1846. 3 v. 8°.

LYMNE (Kent, Eng.).

SMITH, C. R. The antiquities of Richborough, Reculver and L., in Kent. London, 1850. il. sq. 8°.

LYNAM, Robert. The history of England by Dr. Goldsmith, continued to the death of George III. (GOLDSMITH, O. Hist. Eng., v. 3.) London, 1825. 8°.

LYNCH, Andrew Henry. Address to the electors of Galway on the poor-law bill for Ireland. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Letter to Viscount Melbourne on the present state of the Court of Chancery, and appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords. London, 1836. 8°.

LYNCH, (Mrs.) Henry. The cotton-tree; or, Emily, the little West-Indian; a tale for young people. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1853. pl. 16°.

LYNCH, John (archdeacon of Tuam). Cambrensis eversus, seu potius Historica fides in rebus Hibernicis, Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata; ostendit Gratianus Lucius Hibernicus [pseud.]; 1662. Edited with translation and notes by M. Kelly. (CELTIC SOC. Pub.) Dublin, 1848–52. 3 v. 8°.

—— The portrait of a pious bishop; or, The life and death of Francis Kirwan, bp. of Killala; translated from the Latin by C. P. Meehan. [Lat. and Eng.] Dublin, 1848. 12°.

Also with the Latin title: Pii antistitis icon; sive, De vita et morte rev. Francisci Kirovani.

LYNCH, John (dean of Canterbury). A sermon before the Soc. for the Prop. of the Gospel in foreign parts, Feb. 20, 1735. London, 1736. 8°.

LYNCH, (Rev.) Thomas T. The moral of accidents, and other discourses; "Sermons for my curates," edited by Samuel Cox. New York, 1872. 12°.

LYNCH, William F. Narrative of the United States' expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea. Philadelphia, 1849. il. map. 8°.

LYNCHBURG (Va.).

CABELL, (Mrs.) Julia Mayo. Sketches and recollections of L., by The oldest inhabitant. Richmond, 1858. 12°.

LYNCHBURG AND TENNESSEE RAILROAD.

[B., W. M. Letter on the interests of eastern Virginia in internal improvements.] n. t.-p. 1848. 8°.

Boyd, Thos. J. (and others). [Correspondence relating to the mineral resources of southwestern Virginia. Lynchburg], 1848. 8°.

LYNDEWODE, William (bp. of St. David's). Provinciale seu Constitutiones Anglie cum summariis atq; justis annotationibus: . . . rursum impresse. [Ends]: Explicitũ est opus . . . accuratione magr̃i Andree Bocard. . . . In inclyta parisiana academia . . . 1501. f°.

LYNDSAY or LYNDESAY, (Sir) David. [Works]; pt. 1–5. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 11, 19, 35, 37, 47.) [London, 1865–71.] 5 v. 8°.

Pt. 1–4 ed. by F. Hall; 5 ed. by J. A. H. Murray.

Contents: Pt. 1, 2. Ane dialog betwix experience and ane courteour, off the miserabyll estait of the world; [or, The monarche]. 2. Tragedie of David, cardinall and archibyschope of Sanctandrovs, &c.; — Testament and complaynt of our Soverane Lordis papingo, Kyng Iames the Fyft; — The dreme; — Complaynt of L. 3. Historie of ane noble and wailyeand sqvyer, William Meldrum, [and] Testament. 4. Ane satyre of the thrie estaits. 5. Minor poems. NICOL, John. Sketch of Scottish poetry up to the time of L., with an outline of his works. — Deploratioun of Quene Magdalene, [1537]; — Answer to ye Kingis flyting, [1536]; — Complaint and publict confessioun of the Kingis auld hound

LYNDSAY or LYNDESAY, (Sir) David. [Works.]

Bagsche, [ab. 1536]; — Supplicatioun in contemptioun of syde taillis and missellit facis, [1538]; — Kitteis confessioun, [betw. 1537 and 1541]; — Justyng betwix James Watsoun and Jhone Barbour, [ab. 1538]; — Descriptioun of Peder Coffeis having na regaird till honestie in thair vocatioun.

LYNN, (Rev.) George Goodenough. What is dissent? London, 1840. 8°.

LYNN, Thomas. Nautical and astronomical tables, . . . prefixed, a full explanation of their uses; descriptions of the most important instruments employed by the mariner; copious rules and examples for finding the latitude, with short methods of ascertaining the longitude. . . . London, 1825. 8°.

LYNN (Mass.).

ADAMS, G. The Lynn directory, with an almanac for 1854. Lynn, Mass., [1854]. 16°.

LEWIS, A. History of Lynn, including Nahant. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. ports. pl. 8°.

—— and NEWHALL, J. R. History of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

LYON, Caleb (of Lyonsdale). Second annual message [as] Governor, to the Legislature of Idaho territory, Dec. 8, 1865. Boise City, 1865. 8°.

LYON, Charles Harrison. Causes of the backward state of sound learning in the United States; address at the Irving Institute. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— Considerations in favour of classical studies; lecture in the Irving Institute. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— Initia Latina; or, The rudiments of the Latin tongue, illustrated by progressive exercises. New York, 1834. 12°.

—— Oration at Tarrytown, July 4, 1839. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— Party spirit; an oration before the Tarrytown Lyceum, on the 65th anniversary of American Independence. Sing-Sing, 1841. 8°.

LYON, G. Parker. New-Hampshire annual register and United States calendar, for 1845–47; 1851; 1854. Concord, [1844–53]. 5 v. 24°.

LYON, (Miss) Mary.

HITCHCOCK, E. (and others). The power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life and labors of M. L. New ed., abridged and enlarged. New York, [cop. 1858]. port. 12°.

LYON, Matthew.

White, P. H. Life and services of L., an address before the Vermont Hist. Soc. Burlington, 1858. 8°.

LYON, Nathaniel (brig.-gen.). The last political writings of L., with a sketch of his life and military services; [edited by R. H. Stoddard]. New York, 1861. port. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. N. Lyon. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

WOODWARD, Ashbel. Life of L. Hartford, 1862. port. pl. 12°.

LYON, P. Observations on the barrenness of fruit trees, and the means prevention and cure. Edinburgh, 1813. pl. 8°.

LYONS, James. Address to the people [on the State convention. Richmond, 1850]. 8°.

LYONS, Robert D. (M. D.). A handbook of hospital practice; or, An introduction to the practical study of medicine at the bedside. London, 1859. 12°.

LYONS, (Rev.) Thomas A. A case of clerical oppression, illustrative of the government of the Church in Ireland; exhibited in a series of letters, between J. G. BERESFORD, G. de la P. BERESFORD, M. G. BERESFORD, and L. London, 1834. 8°.

LYONS, Timothy Augustine. Meteorological charts of the North Pacific Ocean, from the equator to latitude 45° north, and from the American coast to the 180th meridian; published by the Hydrographic Office. Washington, 1878. obl. f°.

LYONS, W. F. (capt.). Brig.-Gen. T. F. MEAGHER; his political and military career; with selections from his speeches and writings. Glasgow, [1870?]. 12°.

LYONS (France). Cartulaire municipal de la ville de Lyon; priviléges, franchises... recueil formé au 14e siècle par Étienne de VILLENEUVE; publié avec des documents inédits du 12e–15e siècle par M. C. GUIGUE. Lyon, 1876. pl. facsim. f°

—— ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES SCIENCES, BELLES-LETTRES ET ARTS DE LYON. Comptes-rendus des travaux pendant l'année 1813–1er semestre 1815, 1817–25, 1835–37, 1840, 1841. Lyon, 1814–43. 9 v. and pam. 8°.

—— — Des dispositions testamentaires faites par le Maj. Gén. Martin; pour la fondation d'une école de son nom à L., suivi du réglement organique donné par l'Acad. à l'institution. Lyon, 1827. 8°.

—— — Rapport à l'académie sur les honneurs à rendre à la mémoire du Maj.-Gen. Claude Martin, lu par [A. P.] POLINIÈRE. Lyon, 1840. 8°.

—— — Rapport sur la question: Quel est le meilleur système d'éducation et d'instruction publiques dans la monarchie constitutionnelle? par [C. L.] GRANDPERRET. Lyon, 1836. 8°.

FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, N. L. (comte). Le jubilé académique; ou, La 50e année d'une association littéraire: épitre à M. Dumas, séc. Lyon, 1818. 8°.

—— CERCLE LITTÉRAIRE DE LYON. Extrait du Registre des délibérations [sur la composition d'une Biographie lyonnaise]. Lyon, 1822. 8°.

—— ÉCOLE DE LA MARTINIÈRE.

[Délibération de l' Académie Royale concernant l'organisation de l'École.] Lyon, 1823. 8°.

—— ŒUVRE, L', DE LA PROPAGATION DE LA FOI. See ŒUVRE, L', DE LA PROPAGATION DE LA FOI.

—— LA SOCIÉTÉ LITTÉRAIRE. Tableau statistique du personnel et des travaux de la société. [Lyon, 1860?] 8°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE D'AGRICULTURE, HISTOIRE NATURELLE ET ARTS UTILES DE L. Rapport à la Soc. sur l'emploi comparatif de différentes charrues nouvellement introduites dans notre pays. [Lyon, n. d.] 8°.

—— — Rapport à la Soc. sur un concours ouvert pour la destruction de la pyrale de la vigne. Lyon, 1827. 8°.

—— — Rapport par la commission sur la pépinière départementale du Rhône. Lyon, 1824. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

CHAMBET, C. J. Guide de l'étranger à Lyon, par C. J Ch....t. 4e éd. Lyon, 1824. map. 4°.

Declaration des consuls, eschevins, manans et habitans de la ville de Lyon, sur l'occasion de la prite des armes par eux faicte, le 24 fév. 1589; avec les articles de la resolution par eux prinse sur les occasions des presents troubles. Paris, 1589. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

DISCOURS de ce qui a esté fait ès villes de Valence et Lyon. [1562.] (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

Discours sur l'espouvantable et merveilleux desbordement du Rosne dans et à lentour la ville de Lyon, et sur les miseres et calamités qui y sont advenues. Lyon, 1570. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

La juste et saincte defense de la ville de Lyon, 1563. (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

LYONS (France). MISCELLANEOUS.

La prinse de Lyon par les fidèles, le dernier d'avril, 1562. (In same.)
Relation de la contagion de Lyon, 1628. (In same, sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)
SACONAY, G. de. Discours des premiers troubles advenus à Lyon, avec l'apologie pour la ville de L.... Lyon, 1609. (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

LYRA, Justus W. Andreas Ornithoparchus aus Meiningen, der Zeitgenosse Luther's, und dessen Lehre von den Kirchenaccenten. Gütersloh, 1877. 8°.

LYRA Americana: Verses of praise and faith, from American poets, selected by G. T. RIDER. New York, 1865. 12°.

LYRA Brittanica: a collection of British hymns, with biographical sketches of the hymn writers by C. ROGERS. London, 1867. 12°.

LYRA Catholica: containing all the breviary and missal hymns; with others from various sources, translated by Edward Caswall. London, 1849. 24°.

LYRA Germanica; second series: The Christian life; translated from the German by Catherine WINKWORTH. London, 1858. 16°.

LYRICS from the wide wide world; the words by N. H. BELLAMY; music by C. W. GLOVER. New York, 1853. 8°.

LYRICS of Ireland, The; selected, edited, and annotated by Samuel LOVER. London, 1867. port. il. 12°.

LYRIK der Deutschen, Die, in ihren vollendetsten Schöpfungen während der letzten hundert Jahre, vornehmlich von Göthe bis auf die Gegenwart; hrsg. von H. F. WILHELMI. 2. erweiterte Ausgabe. Frankfurt a. M., 1852. 8°.

LYSER (Lat. Lyserus), Johann.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Lyserus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

LYSER, Polycarp. Dissertatio philologica de akasîm, ad Esaiæ 3 : 16, 18 illustrandum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

LYSIAS. Orationes; recensuit C. Scheibe; accedunt orationum deperditarum fragmenta. Editio altera. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

LYSIMACHUS NICANOR, pseudonym of MAXWELL, John.

LYSONS, (Rev.) Daniel (M. A.). Historical account of those parishes in the county of Middlesex, which are not described in the Environs of London. London, 1800. pl. 4°.

—— History of the origin and progress of the meeting of the three choirs of Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford, and of the charity connected with it; prefixed, a view of the condition of the parochial clergy of this kingdom from the earliest times. Gloucester, 1812. 8°

LYSONS, (Rev.) Samuel (M. A.). Our British ancestors; who and what were they? An inquiry serving to elucidate the traditional history of the early Britons, by means of recent excavations, etymology.... Oxford, 1865. 12°.

LYTLE, Milton Scott. History of Huntingdon county in the state of Pennsylvania; from the earliest times to July 4, 1876. Lancaster, Pa., 1876. pl. 8°.

LYTTELTON, George Lyttelton (1st baron). Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul, in a letter to Gilbert West. London, 1747. 12°.

—— Poems [with life by Dr. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 56. Chiswick, 1822; also in Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)

EVANS, J. An account of the conversion and death of Lord Lyttleton. (In his Infidelity of Gibbon. 1797.)
LAWRENCE, E. George Lyttleton. (In his Lives of the British historians, v. 1. 1855.)

LYTTELTON, George William Lyttelton (4th baron, translator). MILTONI Comus, Graece reddidit Georgius, Baro Lyttelton. Editio altera emendata. [Eng. and Gr.] Cantabrigiae, 1865. 12°.

—— and Gladstone, W. E. (translators). Translations. London, 1861. 12°.

LYTTELTON, (Rev.) William Henry. Sins of trade and business; a sermon; and The morals of trade, by Herbert SPENCER. London, 1874. 8°.

LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton (baron). See BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton (baron Lytton).

LYTTON, (Sir) Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton (earl of). Chronicles and characters. [Verse.] London, 1868. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Lucile; by Owen Meredith [pseud.]. Boston, 1866. 16°.

—— Poems; by Owen Meredith [pseud.]. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The wanderer, and Tannhäuser. 2. Clytemnestra, and National songs of Servia.

—— Serbski pesme; or, National songs of Servia, by Owen Meredith [pseud.]. London, 1861. 16°.

LYTTON, Rosina Doyle Wheeler Bulwer-Lytton (dowager lady). Shells from the sands of time. London, 1876. sq. 8°.

LYZEUM, KOENIGLICHES, IN SPEYER. See SPEYER. KOENIGL. LYZEUM.

M.

M., A., initials of MONTÉMONT, Albert.
M., B. A., initials of MULLANY, Brother Azarias, i. e., Patrick F.
M., D. J. I. Memoria sobre la libertad política de la imprenta. Sevilla, 1809. 12°.
M., E. Risposta ai detrattori dell' imperatore Napoleone. [Imperf.] Parma, 1814. 12°.
M., G., initials of MELZI, Gaetano (conte).
M., G. Dizionario ragionato delle difficoltà grammaticali latine. Modena, 1841. 12°.
M., G. B. Notizie storiche intorno all' origine ed alla formazione del canale naviglio di Bologna. (In Raccolta, Nuova, d' autori, v. 4. 1824.) pl.
M., G. E. A week in Venice; guide-book to the city and its environs. 2d ed., enlarged. Venice, [186–?]. il. maps. 16°.
M., H., initials of MARTINEAU, Harriet.
M., Λ. Λόγος ἐπιτάφιος εἰς Θεόδωρον Κουρὴν Κερκυραίον; αὐτοσχεδιασθεὶς καὶ ἐκφωνηθεὶς ὑπὸ Λ. Μ. n. p., 1833. 8°.
M., R., initials of MATHER, Ralph.
M., Roger de. Eight months on duty; diary of a young officer in Chanzy's army; from the French; with a preface by C. J. Vaughan. London, 1872. 16°.
M . . . (d'Aire), ——.

Catalogue de monnaies anciennes, grecques, romaines, françaises et étrangères, provenant du cabinet de M. M. . . . (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1845. 8°.

M . . . . . , M . . . . . Nouveau dictionnaire historique des sièges et batailles mémorables. Paris, 1809. 6 v. 8°.
M . . . . . , Jh., initials of MANDRILLON, Joseph.
M . . . . . L, J., initials of MARESCHAL, L. H. Jules.
M**, (Madame) —— de, initial of MURAT, Henriette Julie de Castelnau (comtesse) de.
M***, pseudonym of GOSSELIN, Jean Edme Auguste (l'abbé).
M.***, pseudonym of SAINT VICTOR, Jacques Maxim. Benjamin Bins de.
M***.

Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de M***. Paris, 1783. 8°.

M***. Eblis; ou, La magie des Perses. Paris, 1845. 12°.
M***, (Mr.), pseudonym of ENGEL, Samuel.
M***, (Mr.) —— de, initial of MONTESQUIEU, Charles de SECONDAT (baron de la Brède et) de.
M***, L. de, initials of MONTGERMONT, L. de.
M***, M.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux de la bibliothèque de M. M***. Paris, 1850. 8°.

M****, initial of MOREAU, Charles François Jean Baptiste.
M****, M. le Chev. de, initial of MAISTRE, Joseph Marie (comte) de.
MAACK, G. A. Die bis jetzt bekannten fossilen Schildkröten. (In PALAEONTOGRAPHICA, v. 18. 1868–69.) pl.
MAACK, Richard. Decas plantarum Amurensium; ex itinerario M. editae a F. J. RUPRECHT. Petropoli, 1859. pl. f°.
MAASSEN, Friedrich Bernhard Christian. Beiträge zur Geschichte der juristischen Literatur des Mittelalters, insbesondere der Decretisten-

MAASSEN, Friedrich Bernhard Christian.
Literatur des 12. Jahrhunderts. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 24. 1857.)

—— Über eine Lex Romana canonice compta. (In same, v. 35. 1861.)

MAATSCHAPPIJ DER NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE. See LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ etc.

MABELLINI, Giovanni Battista Carlo Maria Pacifico (called Mablin). Lettre à l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Lisbonne, sur le texte des Lusiades [de Camoens]. Paris, 1826. 8°.

MABERLY, Joseph. The print collector . . . ; with an app. containing [T. H. A.] FIELDING's treatise on the practice of engraving; ed., with notes, an account of contemporary etching and etchers, and a bibliography of engraving, by R. HOE, Jr. New York, 1880. il. pl. sq. 8°.

MABILLE, Emile (joint editor). Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou, recueillies et publiées par [P. A.] MARCHEGAY et [A.] SALMON; avec une introduction par Mabille. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 84, 146, 155.) Paris, 1856–71. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: MABILLE. Introduction. 1856–71. Vol. 1. MARCHEGAY and SALMON. Chroniques d'Anjou. 1856. 2. MARCHEGAY and MABILLE. Chroniques des églises d'Anjou. 1869.

MABILLON, Jean. De liturgia Gallicana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 72, app. ad op. S. Germani. 1849.)

—— De re diplomatica libri 6; . . . accedunt commentarius de antiquis regum Francorum palatiis, veterum scripturarum varia specimina. . . . Tertia editio dissertationibus variorum locupletata, notisque inlustrata a Marchione Bumbae, Johanne Adimari. Supplementum. . . . Neapoli, 1789. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Mabillon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

MABLIN, G. B. C. M. P. See MABELLINI.

MABLY, Gabriel Bonnot de. Remarks concerning the government and the laws of the United States; in four letters, addressed to [John] Adams; with notes by the translator [K.]. London, 1784. 8°.

MABRU, G. À Pie IX et à l'Italie; ou, Représentations d'Un simple laïque adressées à la cour de Rome. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 8°.

MCADAM, David. The Marine Court of the city of NEW YORK; its organization, jurisdiction and practice. 2d ed.; added, an appendix of forms, and the act of May 22, 1874; with notes, decisions and rules. New York, 1874. 8°.

MCADAM, Graham. An alphabet in finance; a simple statement of permanent principles and their application to questions of the day; with introduction by R. R. Bowker. (Putnam's pop. manuals.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— The protective system; what it costs the American farmer. New York, 1880. 12°.

M'ADAM, John Loudon. Remarks on the present system of road making. . . 3d ed., with additions. London, 1820. 8°.

M'AFEE, Robert B. History of the late war in the western country . . . [1811–15]. Lexington, Ky., 1816. 8°.

MACAIRE; chanson de geste. (GUESSARD, F. Les anc. poëtes de la France, v. 9. 1866.)

MACALISTER, Alexander. Additional observations on muscular anomalies in human anatomy; 3d ser.; — Monograph on the anatomy of chlamydophorus truncatus, with notes on the structure of other species of edentata. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 25. 1875.) pl.

MACALISTER, Alexander. Report on anatomy of insectivorous edentates; pt. 1. (In same.) pl.

McALLISTER, A. (M. D.). Dissertation on the medicinal properties and injurious effects of tobacco. Utica, 1830. 8°.

McALLISTER, Cutler (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the districts of California, v. 1; [1855–59]. New York, 1859. 8°

No more published.

McALLISTER, Matthew Hall (LL. D.). Address to the Democratic Republican Convention of Georgia, at Milledgeville, July 4, 1840. n. t.-p. [Milledgeville, 1840.] 8°.

McALPINE, David. Halifax city directory for 1871–72. Halifax, N. S., [1872?]. 8°.

McALPINE, William Jarvis. Modern engineering; a lecture. 2d edition. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— Report to the water commissioners of Albany, Aug. 1, 1850, on the proposed projects for supplying the city with water. Albany, 1850. 8°.

MACANEUS, Dominicus. See MACCAGNI, Domenico.

MACAREL, Louis Antoine (and others, editors). Recueil des arrêts du Conseil; ou, Ordonnances royales, rendues en Conseil d'État, sur toutes les matières du contentieux de l'administration, 1821–80; — Table, 1849–1858. Paris, 1821–[81]. 63 v. 8°.

MACARIUS (patriarch of Antioch).

PAULUS (of Aleppo). Travels of Macarius; written in Arabic; translated by F. C. Belfour. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Pub.) London, [1829]–36. 2 v. f°.

MACARIUS (Ægyptius, St.). Sanctorum patrum Macarii Ægyptii, MACARII Alexandrini, opera quæ supersunt omnia; accedit, PALLADII Helenopolitani episcopi Historia Lausiaca. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 34.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1860. nar. 4°.

MACARIUS (Alexandrinus, St.). Apophthegmata; — Sermo de exitu animæ justorum et peccatorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)

MACARIUS (Chrysocephalus, abp. of Philadelphia, Asia Minor). Oratio in exaltationem venerandæ et vivificæ crucis; — Oratio in barbarorum incursus; — Proœmia ad commentarios in Matthæum [et] in Evangelium S. Lucæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 150[1]. 1865.)

MACARIUS (Magnes). Notitia et fragmenta. (In same, v. 10. 1857.)

McARMOR, Charles. The new handbook of Vienna, including a guide for the Danube, the Austrian Alps and their chief watering places. 2d ed. Vienna, 1879. pl. sq. 16°.

M'ARTHUR, John (judge-adv. in No. Amer.). Financial and political facts of the 18th century; with comparative estimates of the revenue, expenditure, debts, manufactures, and commerce of Great Britain. 3d edition, with an app. of documents; . . . enlarged. London, 1801. 8°.

M'ARTHUR, John (LL. D., joint author). CLARKE, J. S., and M. Life and services of Horatio, viscount Nelson; [with anon. memoir of Rear-admiral Hardy, and memoir of Lord Collingwood, by G. N. W.]. London, [1840?]. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

McARTHUR, John, Jr., and WILSON, Jos. M. Revised design in competition for proposed Centennial exhibition building for exposition of industry of all nations, to be held in Philadelphia in 1876. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

MACAULAY, James (Ph. D.). Ireland in 1872; a tour of observation, with remarks on Irish public questions. London, 1873. 12°.

MACAULAY, Robert (and others). Proposed alteration in the corn laws. Flour importation, Ireland, bill; [reasons against the bill. London, 1840]. 8°.

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington (baron Macaulay). Biographical essays: Frederic the Great; Bunyan; Goldsmith; Johnson; Barère. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 16°.

—— Critical and historical essays, contributed to the Edinburgh review. New edition. London, 1852. engr. t.-p. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1875. 12°.

—— Critical and miscellaneous essays and poems. New and revised edition. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— The history of England from the accession of James the Second [continued]; v. 4–10; [v. 9–10 edited by his sister, Lady Trevelyan]. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1852–61. 7 v. 16°.

—— [Same, continued]; v. 5, edited by his sister, Lady Trevelyan; with additional notes to vols. 1–4, a sketch of Lord Macaulay's life and writings, by S. A. Allibone, and index. Boston, 1861. facsim. 12°.

—— Life of Frederick the Great. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— Life of Johnson. (In JOHNSON, S. Six chief lives. 1878.)

—— Life of William Pitt; preceded by the life of the Earl of Chatham [by J. B——E]. New York, [1859]. 24°.

—— Selections from the writings of M.; edited, with occasional notes, by G. O. Trevelyan. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Were human sacrifices in use among the Romans? correspondence... between M., Sir R. Peel, and Lord Mahon. (In THAYER, T.? Some inquiries. 1878.) London, 1860. 8°.

—— William Pitt; Atterbury. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 16°.

Allibone, S. A. Sketch of Lord Macaulay's life and writings. (In MACAULAY, T. B. (baron). Hist. of Eng., v. 5. 1861.)

Lord Macaulay. (In BROUGHAM, H. (and others). Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 12. 1865.)

MILLER, Hugh. Macaulay on Scotland; a critique. Boston, 1856. 12°.

TREVELYAN, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. New York, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] Leipzig, 1876. 4 v. in 2. port. 16°.

MACAULEY, (Miss) Elizabeth Wright. Tales of the drama, founded on the tragedies of Shakspeare, Massinger, Shirley..., and on the comedies of Steele, Farquhar, Goldsmith.... Boston, 1834. il. 16°.

MACBETH, John Walker Vilant. The might and mirth of literature; a treatise on figurative language, in which upwards of 600 writers are referred to, and 220 figures illustrated.... New York, 1876. 8°.

MCBRIDE, Alexander (joint author). MCELROY, W. H., and MCBRIDE. Life sketches of executive officers and members of the legislature of the state of New York, for 1873. Albany, 1873. port. facsim. 8°.

MCBRIDE, James. Pioneer biography; sketches of the lives of some of the early settlers of Butler county, Ohio. (OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 4.) Cincinnati, 1869–71. 2 v. ports. l. p. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Biog. sketch of author. — John Reily. — Thos. Irvin. — Joel Collins. — Isaac Anderson. — Samuel Dick. — Joseph Hough. — John Woods. — Index. 2. Robert McClellan. — Isaac Paxton. — Pierson Sayre. — Henry Weaver. — Jer. Butterfield. — John Wingate. — Daniel Doty. — Matthew Hueston. — Chas. K. Smith. — Capt. J. C. Symmes. — John Sutherland. — The Bigham family. — Dr. Jacob Lewis. — Index.

MacBrody or MacBrodin (son of Dary), Thaddy. Advice to a prince; inauguration ode of Donach O'Brien: with English translation in verse and a Latin prose one, notes and observations by T. O'Flanagan. (Dublin. Gaelic Soc. Trans., v. 1.) Dublin, 1808. 8°

McCabe, James D/, Jr. The centennial history of the United States from the discovery of the American continent to the close of the first century of American independence. Philadelphia, [1875]. port. il. pl. 8°.

abney

—— History of the war between Germany and France; with biographical sketches; added, a complete account of the revolt of the commune, and the second siege of Paris. [Philadelphia, Chicago, etc., cop. 1871.] port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Maccagni (Lat. Macaneus), Domenico. Verbani Lacus locorumque adjacentium chorographica descriptio, notis & commentariis Stazii Turgi Catalauni illustrata & aucta. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 7. 1723.)

McCall, George Archibald (maj. gen.). Letters from the frontiers, written during a period of 30 years' service in the army of the United States. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°

McCall, Henry Strong. Precedents, or practical forms, in actions at law in the Supreme Court of the state of New York; adapted to the code and rules of 1852; with forms.... Albany, 1852. 8°.

—— [Same] in the Supreme Court of the state of N. Y., the Superior Court and Court of Common Pleas for the city of N. Y., adapted to the code and rules of 1858...; with forms.... 2d edition, enlarged. New York and Albany, 1858. 8°.

McCall, John (M. D.). Needs, duties and privileges of the medical profession. [Albany], n. d. 8°.

Maccall, William. Foreign biographies. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Joseph de Maistre. — Samuel Vincent. — Vincent de Paul. — Paul Louis Courier. — Vauvenargues. — The abbé de Saint-Pierre. — St. Francis of Assisi. — Ulrich von Hutten. — Benedict Spinoza. 2. Godfrey William Leibnitz. — Louis Claude de Saint-Martin. — Giordano Bruno. — Vasco Nunez de Balboa. — Alexander of Russia. — Peter D'Aubusson. — Martin Behaim. — Cardinal Alberoni. — President Boyer. — Francis D'Almeida. — George Cadoudal. — Lazarus Carnot.

MacCalla, Clifford Paynter. Wonders of operative masonry; sketches of the principal abbeys and cathedrals of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. Philadelphia, 1877. pl. 24°

Maccaronis Forza: comédie macaronique [par Bernardino Stefonio ?], publiée pour la première fois par Édélestand Du Méril. Paris, 1869. 8°.

MacCarte, Duncan (a Highlander), pseudonym of Squire, Samuel (D. D.).

M'Carter, (Rev.) J. Mayland. Border Methodism and border slavery; being a review of the action of the Philadelphia Annual Conference concerning slavery, at its late session at Easton, Pa., including the case of Rev. J. D. Long; the slaveholding among members of the body;... and "the crushing out" of Rev. J. S. Lane. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

MacCarthy, Charles. A statement of facts [relating to a bet between W. Hastings, R. Jackson, and T. Fitzgerald, with regard to a treaty of peace between Great Britain and France]. n. t.-p. [1805.] 8°.

McCarthy, Edward Dorr. Edward Carson Bowman. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

MacCarthy, John George. A plea for the home government of Ireland. 3d edition. Dublin, 1872. 12°.

McCarthy, Justin. The epoch of reform, 1830–50. (Epochs of mod. hist.) New York, n. d. 12°.

—— A history of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the general election of 1880. London, 1879–80. 4 v. 8°.

Titles of v. 1–2, 6th ed., read: . . . "to the Berlin Congress."

—— Prohibitory legislation in the United States. London, 1872. 12°.

—— (editor). The settlement of the Alabama question: the banquet given at New York to Her Britannic Majesty's High Commissioners, by Cyrus W. Field; report. London, 1871. photos. 8°.

McCaul, Alexander (D. D.). The old paths; or, A comparison of modern Judaism with the religion of Moses and the prophets. London, 1847. 12°

M'Causland, Dominick (LL. D.). The latter days of Jerusalem and Rome, as revealed in the Apocalypse. London, 1859. 8°.

—— Shinar; the Scripture record of the confusion of language and the dispersion verified by modern discovery; a lecture. London, 1867. 8°.

McChesney, J. H. Descriptions of fossils from the palæozoic rocks of the western states. (In Chicago. Acad. Sci. Trans., v. 1. 1867–69.) il. pl.

Macchiavelli, Niccolò. The art of war, in 7 books; [with anecdotes relating to the life and writings of Machiavel]; added, Hints relative to warfare, by A gentleman of the state of New York. Albany, 1815. 8°.

—— Il principe. Italia, 1814. 8°.

—— Le prince; nouvelle traduction . . ., par C. Ferrari. (Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1873. 24°.

Artaud de Montor, A. F. Machiavel; son génie et ses erreurs. Paris, 1833. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

Müller, C. P. Paludan. Undersøgelse om M. som Skribent, især med Hensyn til Bogen om Fyrsten. Odense, 1839. 12°.

Nourrisson, J. F. Machiavel et son temps. Paris, 1873. 8°.

Twesten, Carl. Machiavelli. (Virchow, R. Samml., 3 Ser. Heft 49.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

Villari, P. Machiavelli e i suoi tempi, illustrati con nuovi documenti; v. 1. Firenze, 1877. 8°.

Macchiavelli (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

McClellan, Ely (M. D.). History of the cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S.; — History of the travels of Asiatic cholera in N. America. (In U. S. House. 43d Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 95. 1875.)

—— A note of warning; lessons to be learned from the cholera facts of the past year, and from recent cholera literature. Louisville, 1876. 8°.

McClellan, George (M. D.).

McClellan, J. H. B. Geo. McClellan. (In Gross, S. D. Lives Amer. physicians. 1861.)

McClellan, George Brinton (maj. gen.). The Army of the Potomac: Gen. McC.'s report of its operations while under his command. New York, 1864. port. pl. 8°.

—— Memoranda on railways. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 1. 1855.)

—— Report of the Secretary of war, communicating the report of Capt. McClellan, one of the officers sent to the seat of war [in the Crimea] in Europe, in 1855–56. (U. S. Sen. 34th Cong. Spec. Sess. Ex. doc., no. 1.) Washington, 1857. il. map. 4°.

5

McCLELLAN, George Brinton (maj. gen.). Report on the organization and campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; added, an account of the campaign in western Virginia, with plans of battle-fields. New York, 1864. maps. 8°.

—— Report on the organization of the Army of the Potomac, and of its campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, from July 26, 1861, to Nov. 7, 1862. (U. S. WAR DEPT.) Washington, 1864. 8°.

DENSLOW, V. B. Fremont and McClellan, their political and military careers reviewed. 2d ed. Yonkers, N. Y., 1862. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Geo. B. McClellan. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

HILLARD, G. S. Life and campaigns of McClellan. Philadelphia, 1864. port. 12°.

Life and services of McClellan; campaign document, no. 4. n. p., n. d. 8°.

WILKES, G. McClellan, from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— McClellan, who he is and what he has done. New York, 1862. 12°.

McCLELLAN, John Hill Brinton (M. D.). Life of George McClellan. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians. 1861.)

McCLELLAN, Robert.

MCBRIDE, J. R. McClellan. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)

McCLELLAN, Robert Henry. The executor's guide;.. with a full exposition of their rights, duties and liabilities, and of the rights of widows in the personal estate, and to dower, with forms. Albany, 1862. 12°.

—— Practice in probate courts; being a treatise on the jurisdiction of the surrogates' courts...; comprising, also, the law of wills, executors, administration... with forms for practice. Albany, 1875. 8°.

McCLELLAND, Alexander (D. D.). A brief treatise on the canon and interpretation of the Holy Scriptures.... New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Plea for a standing ministry; — a sermon, 1817; — A sermon in vindication of the religious spirit of the age. 1820. (In ZOLLIKOFFER, J. Newly opened treasury. 1837.)

McCLELLAND, D. Map of Washington. Washington, [1855]. folded, in case, 16°.

McCLELLAND, Milo Adams (M. D.). Civil malpractice; a treatise on surgical jurisprudence; with chapters on skill in diagnosis and treatment, prognosis in fractures, and on negligence. New York, 1877. 8°.

McCLENACHAN, Charles Thomson (compiler). A compilation of the laws of the state of N. Y., also, of the ordinances, resolutions, and orders established by the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the city of NEW YORK, relating to the fire dept. of N. Y., 1812–60; by [M]., clerk of the board of councilmen. New York, 1859. 8°

—— Compilation of the opinions of the counsels to the corporation, presented to the common council of the city of NEW YORK, from 1849 to 1860. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Detailed report of the proceedings had in commemoration of the successful laying of the Atlantic telegraph cable, by order of the common council of the city of NEW YORK; New York, 1859. New York, 1863. 8°.

M'CLINTOCK, Alfred H. (M. D.). Clinical memoirs on diseases of women. Dublin, 1863. il. 8°.

—— (editor). SMELLIE's treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery; edited, with annotations. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 68, 74, 79.) London, 1876–78. 3 v. port. 8°.

McCLINTOCK, (Sir) Francis Leopold. Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, made on board the Arctic searching yacht "Fox" in

McCLINTOCK, (Sir) Francis Leopold.
Baffin Bay and Prince Regent Inlet, 1857–59, reduced and discussed by C. A. SCHOTT. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v.13. 1863.) pl.
—— The voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic seas: a narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. Boston, 1860. il. maps. 8°.
McCLINTOCK, John (D. D.). Labour; a baccalaureate address [at] Dickinson College, July 7, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.
—— and STRONG, James (editors). Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature; vol. 1–9. New York, 1867–80. 9 v. il. maps. 8°.
M'CLUNG, John Alexander (D. D.). Sketches of western adventure, 1755–94; with an appendix. Philadelphia, [Maysville, Ky., printed], 1832. 8°.
—— [Same]; also, additional sketches of adventure, compiled by the publishers [R. H. Collins & Co.], and a biography of M'Clung, by Henry WALLER. Covington, Ky., 1872. port. pl. 12°.
McCLURE, Robert (M. D., V. S.). Gentleman's stable guide; containing a familiar description of the American stable. . . . Philadelphia, [1870]. il. 12°.
—— (editor). EVERY horse owner's cyclopedia: The anatomy and physiology of the horse; — [including], Diseases and how to cure them, by J. H. WALSH; — The American trotting horse, by Ellwood HARVEY; — The turf and trotting horse of America, by John ELDERKEN. Philadelphia, 1872. il. pl. 8°.
M'CLURE, (Sir) Robert John le Mesurier. The north-west passage; Capt. M'Clure's despatches from Her Majesty's discovery ship, "Investigator," off Point Warren and Cape Bathurst [1850–53]. London, 1853. map. 8°.
McCOAN, James Carlile. Egypt as it is. New York, 1877. map. 8°.
MacCOLL, (Rev.) Malcolm. Science and prayer. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)
—— The Eastern question, its facts and fallacies. London, 1877. map. 8°.
M'CONNELL, Matthew. An essay on the domestic debts of the United States. Philadelphia, 1787. 8°
MacCORD, C. W. A practical treatise on the movement of slide valves by eccentrics. New York, 1873. pl. f°.
M'CORD, David James (joint reporter). NOTT, H. J., and M. Reports of cases determined in the Constitutional Court of SOUTH CAROLINA, [Nov. term, 1817 – Nov. term, 1820]. Columbia, S. C., 1820–21. 2 v. 8°.
McCORD, Thomas. Synopsis of the changes in the law effected by the civil code of Lower Canada. Ottawa, 1866. 8°.
—— (editor). The civil code of Lower Canada. . . . Montreal, 1867. 16°.
McCORMICK, Richard Cunningham. Arizona; its resources and prospects. New York, 1865. map. 8°.
McCORMICK, Samuel Jarvis (editor). Rev. S. PETERS' General history of Connecticut . . . 1781; additions . . . by M. New York, 1877. 8°.
McCOSH, James (D. D.). Christianity and positivism; a series of lectures to the times on natural theology and apologetics. New York, 1871. 12°.
—— The emotions. New York, 1880. 8°.
—— The intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. New and revised edition. New York, 1867. 8°.

McCosh, James (D. D.). The method of the divine government, physical and moral. 4th edition. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— [Several articles.] (In National Assoc. Prom. Soc. Sci. Trans. 1867.)

—— and Dickie, George. Typical forms and special ends in creation. New York, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). Hamerton, P. G. (and others). Higher education and a common language. (Atlas ser., no. 9.) New York, 1879. 8°.

McCoskry, Samuel Allen (S. T. D., bp.). The hindrances to ministerial success; an address at commencement in Gen. Theol. Sem. of P. E. Ch. in U. S., June 28, 1839. New York, 1839. 8°.

McCoun, William T. H. D. Cruger vs. George and Wm. Douglas & Harriet Cruger; opinion of Vice-Chancellor M. [From the N. Y. legal observer.] New York, [1845?]. 8°.

M'Coy, Frederick. Contributions to British palæontology; or, First descriptions of 360 species and several genera of fossil radiata, articulata, mollusca, and pisces, from the tertiary, cretaceous, oolitic, and palæozoic strata of Great Britain. Cambridge, 1854. il. pl. 8°

McCoy, (Rev.) Isaac. History of Baptist Indian missions, embracing remarks on the former and present condition of the aboriginal tribes; their settlement within the Indian territory, and their future prospects. Washington and New York, 1840. 8°.

McCracken, Stephen Bromley. The state of Michigan: sketches of its history, position, resources, and industries. Lansing, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

McCrady, Edward. Inquiry into the subject of the territorial limits and jurisdiction of the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. in states divided into districts. (In Hughes, R. W. Repts. of cases, Circuit Courts, 4th circ., v. 3. 1880.)

McCrary, George Washington (LL. D.). Treatise on the American law of elections. 2d edition . . . enlarged. . . . Keokuk, Ia., 1880. 8°.

McCrea, Robert Barlow (lieut.-col.). Lost amid the fogs; sketches of life in Newfoundland. London, 1869. pl. 8°.

McCreath, Andrew Smith. Report of progress in laboratory of the Survey at Harrisburg; — 2d report; including Notes on dolomitic limestones, by J. P. Lesley. (Pennsylvania. 2d Geol. Surv. Rept. of prog., M, MM.) Harrisburg, 1875–79. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

M'Crie, James (D. D.). Autopædia; or, Instructions on personal education, designed for young men. Aberdeen, 1866. port. 8°.

M'Crie, Thomas (D. D., b. 1772. d. 1835). Preface; — Notices of Col. James Wallace; — Notices of James Ure of Shargarton. (In Veitch, Wm., and Brysson, G. Memoirs. 1825.)

M'Crie, Thomas (D. D., b. 1798. d. 1875). Annals of English Presbytery, from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1872. 12°

McCrindle, John W. (translator). Ancient India as described by Megasthenês and Arrian; being a translation of the fragments of the Indika of M. collected by Dr. Schwanbeck, and of the first part of the Indika of A.; with introduction, notes and map of ancient India. (M.'s Anc. India as descr. by class. auth., 1.) Calcutta, Bombay [printed], London, 1877. map. 8°.

McCullagh-Torrens. See Torrens, William Torrens McCullagh.

McCulloch, Hugh.

Duyckinck, E. A. H. McCulloch. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

McCulloch, J. Distillation, brewing, and malting. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.

MACCULLOCH, John. Remarks on the art of making wine, with suggestions for the application of its principles to the improvement of domestic wines. 2d edition. London, 1817. 12°.

M'CULLOCH, John Ramsay. A descriptive and statistical account of the British Empire. 4th edition, revised, with an appendix of tables [compiled by T. G. Darton]. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

—— A dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. New edition, revised, by Frederick Martin. London, 1866. 4 v. maps. 8°.

—— An essay on the question of reducing the interest of the national debt. . . . Edinburgh, 1816. 8°.

—— Historical sketch of the Bank of England; with an examination of the question as to the prolongation of [its] exclusive privileges. [Anon.] London, 1831. 8°.

—— Interest made equity. New York, 1826. 8°.

—— Observations on the duty on sea-borne coal; and on the peculiar duties and charges on coal in the port of London. [Anon.] London, 1830. 8°.

—— Principles of political economy; with a sketch of the rise and progress of the science. 2d edition . . . greatly enlarged. London, 1830. 8°

—— [Same.] 5th ed. Edinburgh, 1864. 8°.

—— Sketch of the life and writings of Adam Smith; — An introductory discourse, [etc.]. (In SMITH, A. Wealth of nations. 1863.)

—— A treatise on metallic and paper money, and banks. Edinburgh and London, 1858. 4°.

—— A treatise on the principles, practice, and history of commerce. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn.) n. t.-p. [London, 1831?] 8°.

—— Treatises and essays on subjects connected with economical policy; with biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. Edinburgh, 1853. 8°.

—— (editor). Select collection of scarce and valuable tracts on commerce, from the originals of EVELYN, DEFOE, RICHARDSON, TUCKER, TEMPLE, and others; with a preface, notes, and index. London, 1859. 8°.

McCULLOCH, Richard S. Treatise on the mechanical theory of heat, and its applications to the steam-engine, etc. New York, 1876. 8°.

M'CULLOH, James H., Jr. (M. D.). Researches on America; being an attempt to settle some points relative to the aborigines of America, &c., by An officer of the United States' army. [Anon.] Baltimore, 1816. il. 8°.

McCULLOH, Richard S. Letter to Thomas Corwin, sec. of the Treas., in reply to a report of the director of the Mint upon charges preferred against J. C. Booth by McC.; [with app.]. Washington, 1852. 8°.

—— Report of the Sec. of the Treas., communicating a report of scientific investigations relative to the chemical nature of saccharine substances, and the art of manufacturing sugar, made, under the direction of Prof. A. D. Bache, by McC. (U. S. SEN. 29th Cong. 2d Sess. Doc., no. 209.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1847.] pl. 8°.

—— Report of researches . . . in relation to sugars, hydrometers, etc. (Same. 30th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., v. 6, no. 150. 1847.) pl.

—— Report to T. Corwin, sec. of the Treas., by McC., of his operations at the Mint of the U. S. in refining California gold by his zinc method. Washington, 1852. 8°.

M'CULLOUGH, Hiram (joint commiss.). SCOTT, O., and M. The MARYLAND code; adopted 1860, with index by H. C. Mackall. Baltimore, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

McCunn, John H.

New York (State). Senate. Proceedings on the investigation of the charges preferred against McCunn. Albany, 1874. 8°.

McCurdy, (Rev.) James Frederick (Ph. D.). The Book of Haggai, expounded. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. O. T., v. 14.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— (translator). The Book of Hosea; expounded by O. Schmoller; translated from the Ger., with additions. (In same.)

McDaniels, Joseph Hetherington. Latin oration, [at inauguration of C. C. Felton as president of Harvard College, July 19, 1860]. Cambridge, 1860. 8°.

McDevitt, Charles.

Tributes to the memory of McD., who was for nearly sixty years a member of the N. Y. Typograph. Soc. New York, 1877. port. 4°.

Macdonald, Alexander. A chapter on perspective. (In Tyrwhitt, A. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art. 1868.)

Macdonald, Andrew. The fair apostate, [a tragedy]. (In British drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

Macdonald, Duncan George Forbes. The Highland crofters of Scotland. 3d ed. London, 1878. 8°.

Macdonald, George. England's antiphon; [on England's religious poets and poetry]. (Sunday lib. for household read., v. 4.) [London, 1868.] pl. 12°.

—— A hidden life, and other poems. New York, 1872. 12°.

—— Phantastes; a faerie romance for men and women. Boston, [1870?]. 8°.

—— St. George and St. Michael; a novel. New York, [1876?]. pl. 12°.

—— The vicar's daughter; an autobiographical story; being a sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood," and "The seaboard parish." Boston, 1872. pl. 12°.

—— Wilfrid Cumbermede; an autobiographical story. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.

—— Within and without; [a moral drama]. New York, 1872. 12°.

Macdonald, James (M. D.).

Swett, J. A. Eulogy on M. before the New York Med. and Surg. Soc. New York, 1849. 8°.

Macdonald, James (reporter for *Scotsman*). Food from the far west; or, American agriculture with special reference to the beef production, and importation of dead meat from America to Great Britain. New York, [1878]. 12°.

—— (joint author). Macdonald, W. and J. Agricultural features of the Paris Exhibition. (In Royal Agric. Soc. of Eng. Jour., 2d ser., v. 15. 1879.)

MacDonald, John Denis (M. D.). A guide to the microscopical examination of drinking water. London, 1875. lith. pl. 8°.

McDonald, Joseph E. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Mar. 9–10, 1880, [on the bill for the relief of Fitz-John Porter]. Washington, 1880. 8°.

wing

—— (and others). Memorial in relation to the counting, by the returning board, of the vote of the people of Louisiana for the appointment of presidential electors, Nov. 7, 1876; [with testimony]. (U. S. Sen. 44th Cong. 2d Sess. Misc. doc., no. 14.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1877.] 8°.

McDonald, R. H. Illustrated history and map of Chicago, with a history of the great fire . . . [and] a record of all the great fires of the world. New York, 1872. il. map. 12°.

MACDONALD, William. On the relative profits to the farmer from horse, cattle, and sheep breeding, rearing, and feeding in the United Kingdom. (In ROYAL AGRIC. SOC. OF ENG. Jour., 2d ser., v. 12. 1876.)

—— and James (reporter for *Scotsman*). Agricultural features of the Paris Exhibition. (In same, v. 15. 1879.)

M'DONELL, Alexander. A narrative of transactions in the Red River country, from the commencement of the operations of the Earl of Selkirk till the summer of 1816. London, 1819. map. 8°.

MACDONELL, John. The land question, with particular reference to England and Scotland. London, 1873. 8°.

MACDONNELL, Eneas. Catholic question: practical views of the principles and conduct of the Catholic clergy and laity of Ireland. London, 1827. 8°.

—— Repeal of the union; letter in opposition to that measure. Chelsea, 1833. 8°.

—— The Roman Catholic oath illustrated by Roman Catholic authorities; and Ld. John Russell's resolution illustrated by extracts from speeches of its proposer and supporters. London, 1835. 8°.

—— Speech on the East India Question at a public meeting of the inhabitants of London and Westminster. London, 1830. 8°.

M'DONNELL, Robert (M. D.). Observations on the functions of the liver, especially with reference to the formation of amyloid substance, or animal dextrine.... Dublin, 1865. pl. 8°.

MCDONNELL, William. Exeter Hall, a theological romance. [Anon.] New York, 1869. 8°.

MACDONNELLS (of Antrim).

HILL, G. Historical account of the Macdonnells of A.; including notices of some other septs, Irish and Scottish. Belfast, 1873. sq. 8°.

MACDONOUGH, Thomas.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Thos. Macdonough. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)
FROST, J. Thos. Macdonough. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)
Thos. Macdonough. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.)

MCDOUGALL, (Mrs.) Frances H. Whipple.

RIDER, S. S. Bibliographical memoirs of three Rhode Island authors: Joseph K. Angell, Frances H. McDougall, Catharine R. Williams.... (RHODE ISLAND hist. tracts, no. 11.) Providence, 1880. 8°.

M'DOUGALL, George Frederick. The eventful voyage of H. M. discovery ship "Resolute" to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin and the missing crews of H. M. discovery ships "Erebus" and "Terror," 1852–54; added, an account of her being fallen in with by an American whaler, after her abandonment in Barrow Straits, and of her presentation to Queen Victoria.... London, 1857. il. pl. map. 8°.

MCDOWELL, Ephraim (M. D.).

GROSS, S. D. Ephraim McDowell. (In his Lives of Amer. phys. and surg. 1861.)

M'DOWELL, James. Address before the Alumni Assoc. of the College of New Jersey. Princeton, [1838]. 8°.

MCDOWELL, John (D. D.) and William Anderson (D. D.).

SPRAGUE, W. B. Memoirs of J. and W. A. McDowell. New York, 1864. port. 8°.

MACDUFF, John Ross (D. D.). The footsteps of St. Peter; being the life and times of the apostles. New York, 1877. 8°.

MCDUFFIE, George. A eulogy upon the life and character of Robert Y. Hayne; appendix. Charleston, 1840. 8°.

McDuffie, George. Speech in the Ho. of Rep. on the woollens' bill, Feb. 7, 1827. Washington, 1827. 12°.

Macé, Jean. The history of a mouthful of bread, and its effect on the organization of men and animals; translated from the 8th French edition, by Mrs. Alfred Gatty. 1st Amer. edition. New York, [1866]. 12°.

Mace, Thomas (1613–1709). Musick's monument; or, A remembrancer of the best practical musick, both divine and civil . . . ; divided into three parts. London, 1676. port. pl. f°.

Macedo, Francisco de Santo Agustinho.

Niceron, J. P. François Macedo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Macedo, Joaquim Manoel de. Anno biographico brazileiro. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

Contains 365 biographies of Brazilian literates, statesmen, &c.

—— Notions on the chorography of Brazil; translated by H. Le Sage. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

Macedo Soares, Antonio Joaquim de. O matte do Paraná; noticia escripta á commissão central da Exposição do Paraná. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. pl. 8°.

M'Elligott, P. (of Limerick). Observations on the Gaelic language. (In Dublin. Gaelic Soc. Trans., v. 1. 1808.)

McElrath, Thomas. A dictionary of words and phrases used in commerce; with explanatory and practical remarks [and synonyms]. New-York, [cop. 1871]. 8°.

McElroy, Archibald. McElroy's Philadelphia city directory, for 1867. . . 30th edition. Philadelphia, 1867. map. 8°.

McElroy, William H., and McBride, Alexander. Life sketches of executive officers and members of the Legislature of the state of New York for 1873. Albany, 1873. port. facsim. 8°.

McEntee, Jervis. Address. (In N. Y. City. Clubs. Century Assoc. Gifford mem. meet. 1880.)

Maceroni or Macironi, Francesco. Interesting facts relating to the fall and death of Joachim Murat, king of Naples; the capitulation of Paris in 1815; and the second restoration of the Bourbons: original letters from King Joachim to the author. 2d edition, with additions. London, 1817. 8°.

MacEwen, William (M. D.). Osteotomy; with an inquiry into the ætiology and pathology of knock-knee, bow-leg, and other osseous deformities of the lower limbs. London, 1880. il. 8°.

MacFarland, William H. Address on the life, character and public services of B. W. Leigh, delivered before the Virginia Hist. Soc. Richmond, 1851. 8°.

Macfarlane, Charles. The Chinese revolution, with details of the habits, manners, and customs of China and the Chinese. (Routledge's New cheap ser.) London, 1853. map. 16°.

—— The Dutch in the Medway. [Anon.] London, 1845. 16°.

—— Japan; an account, geographical and historical; and the expedition fitted out in the United States, etc. New York, 1852. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] Hartford, 1856. 8°.

—— A legend of Reading Abbey; by the author of 'The camp of refuge.' [Anon.] London, 1845. 16°.

McFarlane, John (editor). The practical and devotional family Bible . . . with the Commentaries of Henry and Scott condensed. . . . Glasgow and London, [1865]. pl. f°.

MACFARREN, George Alexander. Piano forte part to a collection of anthems by composers of the madrigalian era, compressed from the score. London, [1845?]. f°.

—— Piano forte part to the whole Book of Psalms, with their wonted tunes in four parts, first published by Thomas ESTE, A. D. 1592; compressed from the score. London, [1844?]. f°.

—— Six lectures on harmony, delivered . . . 1867. 2d edition. London, 1877. 8°.

MACFARREN, Natalia (translator). My recollections of F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me; by E. DEVRIENT. London, 1869. 8°.

Portrait missing.

MACFIE, Matthew. Vancouver Island and British Columbia, their history, resources, and prospects. London, 1865. pl. maps. 8°.

MACFIE, Robert Andrew. The patent bill. n. t.-p. [London? Edinburgh, printed, 1877.] 8°.

—— The patent question in 1875, the lord chancellor's bill, and the exigencies of foreign competition . . . with a suggestion as to copyright. 2d 1000, containing additional notes. London, [Edinburgh, printed, 1875]. 8°.

—— (editor). Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and the Netherlands: evidence, speeches, and papers in its favor by Sir W. Armstrong, M. Benard, Count von Bismarck, Macfie, and others. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Copyright and patents for inventions: pleas and plans for cheaper books and greater industrial freedom . . . ; a sequel to "Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions." . . . Edinburgh, London, Paris, 1879–83. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. MACLAURIN, J. (lord Dreghorn). Essay on the origin and progress of literary property. — Evidence given to the Royal Com. on Copyright in favour of royalty republishing. — Extracts, notes, and tables. 2. Patents: Chevalier, Michel. Exposure of the patent system. — Evidence from Blue-Books, 1829, 1851, 1864, 1865, 1871, 1872. — Extracts and notes.

M'FINGAL [by John TRUMBULL]. Hartford, 1782. 16°.

MAC FIRBIS, Duald. The genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country; now first published from the Book of Lecan . . . , and from the genealogical ms. of Mac Firbis in the library of Lord Roden, with a translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. [Irish and Eng.] (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. Soc. Pub., v. 8.) Dublin, 1844. map. table. sq. 8°.

MACGAHAN, Januarius Aloysius. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. New York, 1874. port. il. pl. map. 8°.

M'GAVIN, William. Memoir, historical introduction, and notes. (In KNOX, John. Hist. of the Ref. in Scotland. 1831.)

MACGAVOCK, Randal William. Communication from the mayor to the city council of Nashville, Tenn., with accompanying documents. Nashville, 1859. 8°.

MCGEE, James (compiler). Masonic almanac and guide for 1870–71; with a complete list of lodges, chapters . . . etc., of the state of New York. . . . New York, 1870. sq. 16°.

MCGEE, Thomas D'Arcy. A history of the Irish settlers in North America to the census of 1850. 2d edition. Boston, 1852. 8°.

—— A popular history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the emancipation of the Catholics [1829]. Glasgow, London, [1869]. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

MACGEOGHEGAN, Jacques (the abbé). The history of Ireland, ancient and modern; [translated by Patrick O'Kelly. Revised], with a continuation from the treaty of Limerick to the present time, by John MITCHEL. New York, Montreal, [cop. 1865–68]. 2 v. ports. pl. 4°

M'GHEE, (Rev.) Robert James. Expository lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians; [with the text]. New York, 1856. 8°.

MCGILCHRIST, John. Life of Lord Brougham; with extracts from his speeches, and notices of his contemporaries. London, 1868. port. 16°.

—— Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade; his political career and public services; a biography. New York, 1865. port. pl. 16°.

MCGILL, Alexander Taggart (D. D.). Patriotism, philanthropy, and religion; an address before the Amer. Colonization Soc. Washington City, 1877. 8°.

—— Sinful but not forsaken; a sermon on the day of national fasting, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°.

MACGILLIVRAY, William. British quadrupeds. (JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 17.) London, 1866. pl. 16°.

—— Lives of eminent zoologists, from Aristotle to Linnæus. Edinburgh, 1834. port. 16°.

MACGOWAN, Daniel J. (M. D.). Hang hae kin chin: [The navigator's golden needle. Ningpo, 1853]. map. nar. 4°.

Has also the English title: The law of storms in Chinese.

—— Sheet designed to make the Chinese acquainted with the circumstances attending the solar eclipse of Dec. 11, 1852. Ningpo, 1852. folded 8°.

MACGOWAN, (Rev.) John. Infernal conference; or, Dialogues of devils on the many vices which abound in the civil and religious world; added, A looking-glass for professors of religion . . . ; with Discourses on the Book of Ruth; likewise Socinianism brought to the test, or Jesus Christ proved to be either the adorable God, or a notorious impostor, in 20 letters to Dr. Priestley; also, The Arians' and Socinians' monitor. London, [1816?]. port. pl. 8°.

—— Sermon occasioned by the expulsion of six young gentlemen from the Univ. of Oxford, for praying, reading and expounding the Scriptures; by The shaver [pseud.]. 6th edition. Mullingar, 1787. 8°

MACGREGOR, Charles Metcalfe (col.). Narratives of a journey through the province of Khorassan and N. W. frontier of Afghanistan, in 1875. London, 1879. 2 v. il. 8°

MACGREGOR, James, Jr. Mechanic's guide for constructing belting, pulleys, cone-pulleys, and water wheels, &c.; also for computing the power of water wheels, and high pressure steam engines. Washington, 1846. 12°.

M'GREGOR, John (M. P., b. 1797. d. 1857). British America. 2d edition. Edinburgh and London, 1833. 2 v. maps. 8°.

MACGREGOR, John (M. A.). The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 2d edition. Boston, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

Maps missing.

—— The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, &c. New York, 1870. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. London, 1866. il. pl. 12°.

MCGREGOR, P. A system of logic. New York, 1862. 12°.

M'GUIRE, (Rev.) William. Correspondence between M'G. and Bishop W. R. Whittingham. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

MACHARD, Henri. Traité pratique sur les vins. 4e édition du Traité de vinification, revue et considérablement augmentée. . . . Besançon, 1865. 12°.

MACHAULT or MACHAUT, Guillaume de. See GUILLAUME (de Machault).

MACHDUMKULI. Die Sprache der Turkomanen und der Diwan M.'s, [hrsg. und übersetzt] von H. VÁMBÉRY. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 33. 1879.)

McHENRY, George. The cotton trade; its bearing upon the prosperity of Great Britain and commerce of the American republics considered in connection with the system of negro slavery in the Confederate States. London, 1863. 8°.

McHENRY, James (M. D.).

BROWN, F. J. A sketch of the life of McHenry. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund-pub., no. 10.) Baltimore, 1877. 8°.

MACHEROPIUS, Nicolaus. De rosis Autumnalibus. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MACHET, J. J. Le confiseur moderne; ou, L'art du confiseur, du distillateur, du raffineur de sucre, du parfumeur et du limonadier...; auquel on a joint, 1°, un appendice, ou recueil de recettes de médicamens rendus agréables...; 2°, un petit historique de quelques substances simples les plus usuelles; 3°, un vocabulaire des termes techniques, et enfin des recettes d'économie domestique.... 7e édition... considérablement augmentée. Paris, 1830. 8°.

MACHIAS (Me.). Memorial of the centennial anniversary of the settlement of M. Machias, 1863. 8°.

MACHIAVELLI. See MACCHIAVELLI.

MACHIN, Lewis. The dumb knight; an historical comedy. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2. 1810.)

MACHYN, Henry. Diary of M., citizen and merchant-taylor of London, 1550–63; edited by J. G. Nichols. (Camden Soc. Pub., no. 42.) London, 1848. 8°.

McIAN, Robert Ronald. The clans of the Scottish highlands, illustrated by appropriate figures, displaying their dress, tartans, arms, armorial insignia, and social occupations, from original sketches; with description and historical memoranda, by James LOGAN. London, 1857. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

MACILVAINE, Charles Pettit (D. D., bp. of Ohio). The apostolical commission; sermon at the consecration of Leonidas Polk, bishop for Arkansas, Cincinnati, Dec. 9, 1838. Gambier, Ohio, 1838. 8°.

—— Charge to the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Ohio, on the preaching of Christ crucified; delivered at Chillicothe. Gambier, O., 1834. 8°.

—— The chief danger of the church in these times; a charge to the clergy of the diocese of Ohio, at the 26th annual convention, in Gambier, Sept. 8, 1843. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— The evidences of Christianity, in their external, or historical division; exhibited in a course of lectures; revised and improved by the author, with the addition of a preface by Olinthus Gregory. Philadelphia, 1861. port. 8°.

—— The form and power of godliness; sermon at opening services of St. Ann's on the Heights. (In BROOKLYN, N. Y. CHURCHES. ST. ANN'S. Inaugural sermons. 1869.)

MACILVAINE, Charles Petit (D. D., bp. of Ohio). The missionary character and duty of the church; a sermon before the Domestic and For. Miss. Soc. of the P. E. Church..., at its triennial meeting, Phil., Aug. 24, 1835. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— Righteousness by faith; or, The nature and means of our justification before God; illustrated by a comparison of the doctrine of the Oxford tracts with that of the Romish and Anglican churches. New and revised edition of "Oxford divinity." 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

—— The work of preaching Christ; a charge to the clergy of the diocese of Ohio, at its 46th annual convention, Akron, June 3, 1863. 2d edition. New York, 1864. 16°.

MCILVAINE, Joshua Hall (S. T. D.). Elocution; the sources and elements of its power.... New York, 1874. 12°.

MACINTOSH, Alexander. Het zestiende verslag van het Britsch en Buitenlandsch Bijbelgenootschap, 1820. Haarlem, 1820. 8°.

M'INTOSH, Lachlin (maj.-gen.).

S., T. Lachlin M'Intosh. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

MCINTOSH, (Miss) Maria Jane. Two pictures; or, What we think of ourselves, and what the world thinks of us. New York, 1864. 8°.

MCINTOSH, William Carmichael. A monograph of the British annelids; pt. 1: the nemerteans; [to p. 213 d]. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1873–74. 1 v. in 2. pl. f°.

—— On British annelida; — On annelida of "Porcupine" expeditions of 1869 and 1870. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 9. 1877.) pl.

MACIRONI. See MACERONI.

M'JILTON, (Rev.) John N. The path of life; an address. Baltimore, 1841. 8°.

—— The sovereignty of mind; a poem. Baltimore, 1841. 12°.

MACKAY, Alexander (of the Middle Temple, barrister). The western world; or, Travels in the United States in 1846–47; including a chapter on California. 3d edition. London, 1850. 3 v. 12°.

Maps wanting.

MACKAY, (Rev.) Alexander (LL. D.). Hand-book of the seat of war in Turkey. London, 1877. pl. maps. 12°.

MACKAY, Charles (LL. D.). Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada, in 1857–58. London, 1859. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Under green leaves. London, 1857. 12°.

—— (compiler). A thousand and one gems of English poetry; illustrated by J. E. Millais, John Gilbert, John Tenniel, Birket Foster, and others. London, 1872. 8°.

—— (editor). Medora Leigh; a history and an autobiography; with an introduction, and a commentary on the charges brought against Lord Byron by Mrs. Beecher Stowe. London, 1869. 12°.

MCKAY, (Mrs.) Charlotte Elizabeth. Stories of hospital and camp. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

MCKEAN, Kate. Manual of social science; a condensation of the "Principles of social science" of H. C. CAREY. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

MCKEAN, Thomas.

B., T. A. Thos. McKean. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

MCKEAN AND ELK LAND AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY. 1st annual report of the board of directors to the stockholders. Philadelphia, 1857. maps. 8°.

M'KEEVOR, Thomas (M. D.). A voyage to Hudson's Bay during the summer of 1812. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1819. pl. 8°.

MACKEINZIE, W. L. See MACKENZIE, Wm. Lyon.

MACKELDEY, (Dr.) Ferdinand. Dr. F. M.'s Lehrbuch des Römischen Rechts. 13., vielfach veränderte und besonders in geschichtlicher Hinsicht vermehrte Original-Ausgabe, besorgt durch J. A. Fritz. Wien, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

MACKELLAR, Thomas. Tam's fortnight ramble and other poems. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.

MACKELLAR, SMITHS & JORDAN. Specimens of printing types, borders, cuts, rules, &c. Philadelphia, [1870?]. pl. f°.

MCKENNEY, Thomas Lorraine. Essays on the spirit of Jacksonism, as exemplified in its deadly hostility to the Bank of the United States, and in the calumnies employed for its destruction; by Aristides [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— Memoirs, official and personal; with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians; embracing a war excursion and descriptions of scenes along the western borders. 2d edition. New York, 1846. 2 v. in 1. col. port. pl. 8°.

Vol. 2 has title: On the origin, history, character, and the wrongs and rights of the Indians....

—— Reply to Kosciusko Armstrong's assault upon Col. McKenney's narrative of the causes that led to General Armstrong's resignation of the office of secretary of war in 1814. New York, 1847. 8°.

MCKENNIE, M. (translator and editor). A treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors; from the French of MM. DUPLAIS, aîné et jeune. Philadelphia, 1871. pl. 8°.

MCKENZIE, Alexander (D. D.). The one lawgiver; sermon before the executive and legislative departments of the government of Mass., at the annual election, 1879. Boston, 1879. 8°.

MACKENZIE, (Sir) Alexander. Voyages from Montreal..., through the continent of North America, to the frozen and Pacific oceans, in 1789 and 1793; with a preliminary account of the fur trade in that country. London, 1801. port. maps. 4°.

MACKENZIE, Alexander SLIDELL (aftw. commander U. S. N.). Case of the Somers' mutiny: defence before the court martial.... New York, 1843. 8°.

—— The life of Commodore O. H. Perry. (Harper's Fam. lib., no. 126–127.) New York, 1840–43. 2 v. port. 16°.

—— Life of Stephen Decatur, a commodore in the navy of the United States. Boston, 1846. pl. 8°.

—— Popular essays on naval subjects; by the author of "A year in Spain." New York, 1833. 16°.

MACKENZIE, Colin. One thousand experiments in chemistry; with illustrations of natural phenomena; and practical observations. London, 1821. il. col. pl. 8°.

MACKENZIE, Donald. The flooding of the Sahara; an account of the proposed plan for opening central Africa to civilization from the northwest coast; with a description of Soudan and western Sahara, and notes on ancient mss., &c. London, 1877. il. pl. map. 12°.

MACKENZIE, (Sir) George (b. 1636. d. 1691).

Niceron, J. P. G. Mackenzie. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

MACKENZIE, (Miss) Georgiana Mary Muir (Lady Sebright), and IRBY, (Miss) A. P. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. London and New York, 1866. pl. maps. 8°.

MACKENZIE, Henry. The man of feeling. New ed. Paris, 1807. pl. 12°.

MACKENZIE, James. The general grievances and oppression of the isles of Orkney and Shetland. Edinburgh, 1836. 12°.

MACKENZIE, (Rev.) John (missionary). Ten years north of the Orange River; a story of every day life and work among the south African tribes, 1859–1869. Edinburgh, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

MACKENZIE, Kenneth R[owland ?] H[ill ?]. Voices from dead nations. London, 1855. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). The life of Bismarck, private and political, by J. G. L. HESEKIEL; translated and edited, with introduction, notes and appendices. London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

MACKENZIE, Morell (M. D.). Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, and trachea. (Wood's Lib. of stand. med. auth.) New York, 1880. il. 8°.

—— Diseases of the throat and nose, including the pharynx, larynx, trachea, œsophagus, nasal cavities and neck; vol. 1: Diseases of the pharynx, larynx, and trachea. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— The use of the laryngoscope in diseases of the throat; with an appendix on rhinoscopy. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 8°.

MACKENZIE, Peter. The life of Thomas Muir, who was tried for sedition, and sentenced; with a full report of his trial. Glasgow, 1831. port. 8°.

MACKENZIE, Robert. De Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika; eene geschiedkundige schets, naar het Engelsch, door C. K. Altmann. Sneek, 1872. 12°.

MACKENZIE, Robert Shelton (M. D., LL. D.). Biographical sketch [of Lord Derby]. (In HOMERUS. Iliad, Eng. by Earl of D. 187–.)

—— Introduction to memoir of John Wilson. (In GORDON, Mrs. M. W. "Christopher North." 1863.)

—— Memoir [of R. L. Sheil] and notes. (In SHEIL, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 1854.)

—— Memoirs [of John Wilson, and others]; and notes. (In WILSON, John. Noctes ambrosianæ. 1863.)

—— Sir Walter Scott; the story of his life. Boston, 1871. ports. 12°.

MACKENZIE, (Lord) Thomas (Scotch judge). Studies in Roman law, with comparative views of the laws of France, England and Scotland; edited by John Kirkpatrick. 5th edition, revised. Edinburgh and London, 1880. 8°.

MACKENZIE, William Lyon. The lives and opinions of B. F. Butler... and Jesse Hoyt.... Boston, 1845. 8°.

LINDSEY, C. The life and times of Mackenzie, with an account of the Canadian rebellion of 1837. Toronto, C. W., 1862. 2 v. in 1. ports. pl. 8°.

SUTHERLAND, T. J. Canvass of the proceedings on the trial of Mackenzie. New York, 1840. 16°.

MACKESON, Henry B. A sketch of the physical features of the cretaceous beds in the south-east of England. [London, 1874.] pl. 8°.

MCKESSON & ROBBINS. Prices current of drugs and druggists' articles.... New York, 1876. port. il. map. 8°.

MACKEY, Albert Gallatin (M. D.). Book of the chapter; or, Monitorial instructions in the degrees of Mark, Past and Most Excellent Master, and the Holy Royal Arch. 2d edition. (Household mason. lib.) New York, 1858. il. 12°.

MACKEY, Albert Gallatin (M. D.). Cryptic masonry; a manual of the council; or, Monitorial instructions in the degrees of Royal and Select Master, with section on the Super-Excellent Master's degree. New York, 1867. il. 12°.

—— An encyclopædia of freemasonry and its kindred sciences. Philadelphia, 1875. port. il. 8°.

—— A lexicon of freemasonry. 13th edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1869. port. il. 8°.

—— The symbolism of freemasonry, illustrating and explaining its science and philosophy, its legends, myths and symbols. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— A text book of masonic jurisprudence; illustrating the written and unwritten laws of freemasonry. 2d edition. New York, 1859. 12°.

MACKEY, Sampson Arnold. The age of mental emancipation; no. [2]–3. Norwich, [1831?]–39. 12°.

No. 2 has n. t.-p., and is paged consecutively with Remarks on the Cabinet cyclopædia....

—— A lecture on astronomy; in which is shewn the cause of the vast abundance of water in the southern hemisphere. London, 1832. 12°.

—— Man's best friend; or, The evils of pious frauds. Norwich, 1826. 12°.

—— More pious frauds; on the antiquity of the two zodiacs of Tentyra. Norwich, 1831. pl. 12°.

—— The mythological astronomy of the ancients demonstrated; [pt. 1st]. 2d edition. Norwich, 1824. 12°.

—— [Same]; pt. 2d. n. t.-p. pl. 12°.

—— A companion to the [same]. Norwich, 1824. 12°.

Preface in ms.; p. 1–12 wanting.

—— A new theory of the earth and of planetary motion. Norwich, [1825]. pl. 12°.

—— The original design of the ancient zodiacal and extra-zodiacal constellations...; added, an account of the battle between Vicramaditya and Salavahana...; also, further remarks on the long zodiac of Tantyra.... Norwich, 1834. pl. 12°.

—— Remarks on the Cabinet cyclopædia and the Geological globe, relative to the polar motion. n. t.-p. [Norwich, 182–?] 12°.

MACKEY. See also MACKAY.

MACKIE, Andrew Wallace. Statistical account of the district of Sáran. (In HUNTER, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 11. 1877.)—Tirhut and Champáran. (In same, v. 13. See also v. 12.)

M'KIE, James. The Burns calendar: a manual of Burnsiana; relating events in the poet's history... a concise bibliography, and a record of Burns relics. Kilmarnock, 1874. port. 4°.

MACKIE, John Milton. Cosas de España; or, Going to Madrid via Barcelona. [Anon.] New York, 1855. 12°.

—— Life of Samuel Gorton. (In SPARKS, J. Lib. Amer. biog., v. 15. 1845.)

—— Life of Schamyl; and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. Boston, 1856. 12°.

MACKINAW CITY (Mich.).

MANSFIELD, E. D. Exposition of the natural position of M. C., and the climate, soil, and commercial elements of the surrounding country. Cincinnati, 1857. maps. 8°.

MACKINLAY, D. The island of Lews, and its fisherman-crofters; a letter. London, 1878. 8°.

McKinlay, John.

Davis, J. Tracks of M. and party across Australia; ed. by W. Westgarth. London, 1863. pl. map. 8°.

McKinley, Andrew. Trial before the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, 1817, for administering unlawful oaths. Edinburgh, 1818. 8°.

Mackinnon, William Alexander. History of civilization. London, 1846. 2 v. 8°.

McKinstry family.

Willis, W. Genealogy of the McK. family, with a preliminary essay on the Scotch-Irish immigrations to America. Boston, 1858. 8°.

Mackintosh, B. (capt.). On an Indian method of constructing arches. (In Asiatic researches, v. 14. 1822.) pl.

Mackintosh, (Sir) James. History of the Revolution in England in 1688; comprising a view of the reign of James II., . . . and completed, to the settlement of the crown, by the editor; prefixed, a Notice of the life, writings and speeches of M. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°

—— Life, edited by his son, R. J. Mackintosh. (In Carey's Lib. choice lit., pt. 1, no. 1. 1836.)

Bulwer, H. L. E. (baron). Mackintosh, the man of promise. (In his Hist. characters, v. 2. 1868.)

Macklin, Charles. Love a la mode; a farce. London, 1793. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 3; in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in Inchbald, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 1. 1815.)

—— The man of the world; a comedy. London, 1793. port. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 1; in Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 27. 1795; and in Inchbald, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1808.)

Cooke, W. Memoirs of M., comedian; with the dramatic characters, etc., of the age in which he lived. 2d ed. London, 1806. port. 8°.

McKnight, David A. The electoral system of the United States; . . . its fundamental principles in the constitution, and the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°

Macknight, James (D. D.). Conversion of the world to Christianity;—The actions, ascribed in the gospel to the apostles, are probable. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 5. 1785.)

M'Knight, (Rev.) John. Six sermons upon faith. New York, 1790. 16°.

Macknight, Thomas. Benj. Disraeli; a literary and political biography. [Anon.] 2d ed. London, 1854. 8°.

—— History of the life and times of Edmund Burke. London, 1858–60. 3 v. 8°.

—— Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke. London, 1863. 8°.

M'Konochie, Alexander (capt.). A summary view of the statistics and existing commerce of the principal shores of the Pacific Ocean. . . London, 1818. map. 8°.

Mackworth, (Sir) Humphrey. A proposal for payment of the public debts, for relief of the South Sea Company, [etc.]. 2d ed. London, [1723?]. 12°.

Maclachlan, Archibald Neil Campbell. Memoir of Maj.-Gen. Sir Neil Campbell. (In Campbell, N. Napoleon at Fontainebleau. 1869.)

Maclachlan, Daniel (M. D.). A practical treatise on the diseases and infirmities of advanced life. London, 1863. 8°.

Maclagan, T. (M. D.). The germ theory applied to the explanation of the phenomena of disease: the specific fevers. London, 1876. 8°.

M'Lane, Louis. Speech on the admission of Missouri; in the Ho. of Rep. Dec. 12, 1820. [Washington, 1820.] 12°.

L. MacLane. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

MACLAREN, Archibald. The fairy family: a series of ballads and metrical tales illustrating the fairy mythology of Europe. [Anon.] London, 1857. pl. 12°.

—— A system of physical education, theoretical and practical. (Clarendon Press ser.) Oxford, 1869. 8°

MACLAREN, Charles. Sketch of the geology of Fife and the Lothians; including detailed descriptions of Arthur's Seat and Pentland Hills. Edinburgh, 1839. il. maps. 12°.

MACLAREN, James. A sketch of the history of the currency. 2d ed., continued from 1858. London, 1879. 12°.

MCLAREN, (Rev.) Malcolm Neil.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Sermon, Aug. 27, 1845, at the installation of M. Albany, 1845. 8°.

MACLAUCHLAN, Henry. Eastern branch of the Watling street, in the county of Northumberland, from Bewclay near Portgate on the Roman wall to Berwick-upon-Tweed; with a branch extending from High Rochester to Whittingham; from a survey in 1857–59. [London], 1864. f°.

—— Memoir written during a survey of the Eastern branch of the Watling street.... London, 1864. 8°.

—— The Roman wall; and illustrations of the principal vestiges of Roman occupation in the north of England...; from original surveys. [London], 1857. f°.

—— Memoir written during a survey of the Roman wall.... London, 1858. il. pl. 8°.

—— The Watling street, the chief line of Roman communication leading across the counties of Durham and Northumberland, from the river Swale to the Scotch border; with enlarged plans; from the original surveys in 1852. [London, 1852.] f°.

—— Memoir written during a survey of the Watling street.... London, 1852. 8°.

MACLAURIN, John (lord Dreghorn). On the origin and progress of literary property.... (In MACFIE, R. A. Copyright, v. 1. 1879.)

MACLAY, William. Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the United States, 1789–91; edited by G. W. Harris. Harrisburg, [cop. 1880]. port. 8°.

MACLAY, William Brown. A bill for the relief of the heirs of John Paul Jones. New York, 1846. 8°

MACLEAN, Charles Fraser. De jure emigrandi. Berolini, 1870. 8°.

MACLEAN, (Mrs.) George. See LANDON, (Miss) Letitia Elizabeth.

MACLEAN, George Macintosh (M. D.). Elements of somatology; a treatise on the general properties of matter. New York, 1859. il. 12°.

MACLEAN, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth, and man. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1880. il. 8°.

John Patterson

—— The mound builders... of the valleys of the Ohio and Mississippi; with an investigation into the archaeology of Butler county, Ohio. Cincinnati, 1879. il. pl. map. 8°.

MACLEAN, John (LL. D., assoc. just. U. S.).

J. McLean. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

MACLEAN, John (S. T. D.). History of the College of New Jersey, 1746 to 1854. Philadelphia, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

MCLEAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE. See MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

MACLEAR, George Frederick (D. D.). Apostles of mediæval Europe. (SUNDAY lib. househ. read., v. 7.) [London, pref. 1869.] pl. 12°.

MACLEAY, William Sharp. A few remarks tending to illustrate the natural history of two annulose genera, urania and mygale. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) col. pl.

—— History and description of the skeleton of a new sperm whale in the Australian Museum; with account of a new genus of sperm whales called euphysetes. [Anon.] Sydney, 1851. pl. 8°.

MCLENNAN, John Ferguson (LL. D.). Studies in ancient history, comprising a reprint of Primitive marriage; an inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies. London, 1876. 8°.

MACLENNAN, Malcolm. Peasant life: sketches of the villagers and field labourers in Glenaldie; [1st]–2d series. [Anon.] London, 1871–72. 2 v. 12°.

The 1st series is of the 3d edition.

MACLEOD, Alexander (D. D., of Birkenhead). The pulpit in relation to social life; or, Christus consolator. New York, [1871]. 12°.

MACLEOD, Alexander Charles. Acholic diseases; comprising jaundice, diarrhœa, dysentery, and cholera; with a preliminary dissertation on bile, the bilious function, and the action of cholagogues. London, 1866. 8°.

MACLEOD, Archibald. Ellen Gray; or, The dead maiden's curse; a poem. Edinburgh, 1823. 8°.

MACLEOD, (Rev.) Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod. London, 1876. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

MACLEOD, George H. B. (M. D.). Notes on the surgery of the late war in the Crimea, with remarks on the treatment of gunshot wounds. Philadelphia, 1862. 12°.

—— Outlines of surgical diagnosis. 1st American edition. New York, 1864. 8°.

MACLEOD, Henry Dunning. Economics for beginners. 2d edition. London, 1879. 16°.

—— The elements of banking. London, 1876. 12°.

—— The principles of economical philosophy; v. 1–2, pt. 1; completing pure economics. 2d edition. London, 1872–75. 2 v. 8°.

—— The theory and practice of banking. 3d edition. London, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

MCLEOD, Herbert. Eudiometers. (In SCIENCE lec. at S. Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)

MCLEOD, Lyons. Travels in eastern Africa; with a narrative of a residence in Mozambique. London, 1860. 2 v. port. il. col. pl. map. 12°

MACLEOD, Norman (D. D., b. 1812. d. 1872). Character sketches. London, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— The old lieutenant and his son. London, 1873. pl. 12°.

—— Peeps at the far East: a familiar account of a visit to India. London, 1871. il. pl. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of a Highland parish. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— The starling. New York, [1874]. pl. 12°.

—— The temptation of our Lord. London, 1873. 12°.

MACLEOD, D. Memoir of N. Macleod. London, 1876. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

MACLEOD, Xavier Donald. Biography of Fernando Wood, mayor of the city of New York. New York, 1856. port. 12°.

MACLISE, Daniel. A gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–38, drawn by D. M.; accompanied by notices, chiefly by William MAGINN; edited by William Bates, with a preface and copious notes. London, [1873]. 4°.

MACLISE, Joseph. Comparative osteology: being morphological studies to demonstrate the archetype skeleton of vertebrated animals. London, 1847. pl. f°.

MACLURE, William. Observations on the geology of the United States of America; with remarks on the decomposition of the different classes of rocks. . . . Philadelphia, 1817. pl. map. 8°.

—— Opinions on various subjects, dedicated to the industrious producers; vol. 1. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

MORTON, S. G. Memoir of M., president of the Acad. of Nat. Sci., read 1841. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1844. port. 8°.

MCMAHON, Martin T/ Gen. John Sedgwick; an address before the Vermont Officers' Reunion Soc., Montpelier. Rutland, 1880. 8°.
homas

MACMAHON, Parkyns. Memorial, or brief, for the Comte de Cagliostro, [i. e., Giuseppe Balsamo], defendant, against the King's Attorney-general, plaintiff, in the cause of the Cardinal de Rohan, Comtesse de la Motte, and others; from the French, with an introductory preface. Dublin, 1786. 12°.

MAC-MAHON, roi d'Irlande. Paris, 1860. 8°.

M'MAKIN, Andrew. Poetical illustrations. (In WILD, J. C. Views of Phila. 1848.)

MACMANUS (sept).

SOTHERAN, C. Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of Sotheron, and to the sept of M. London, 1871-[73]. 4°.

MACMASTER, Erasmus D/ (D. D.). A discourse preached in the Presbyterian Church at Ballston. Albany, 1838. 8°.
arwin

MCMASTER, John B/ High masonry dams. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 22.) New York, 1876. il. 24°.
ach

—— Bridge & tunnel centres. (Same, no. 20.) New York, 1875. il. 24°.

MCMASTERS, S. Y. (D. D.). A biographical index to the history of England: an alphabetical arrangement of all the titles & proper names of persons in Hume's History of England, with biographical articles attached. Alton, 1854. 12°.

M'MICHAEL, Neil (D. D.). Introductory essay. (In BOSTON, Thos., and BAINE, Jas. Select sermons. 1850.)

MACMICHAEL, William (M. D.). The gold-headed cane. 2d edition. [Anon.] London, 1828. port. il. 12°.

Contents: Radcliffe; — Mead; — Askew; — Pitcairn; — Baillie.

MACMICHAEL, William Fisher. The Oxford and Cambridge boat races: a chronicle of the contests on the Thames in which university crews have borne a part, 1829–69. . . . Cambridge, 1870. pl. 16°.

MCMILLAN, Duncan Cameron. The elective franchise in the United States; a review of the effects of the caucus system upon the civil service and upon the principles and policies of political parties; with a preface by Horatio Seymour. New York, 1880. 12°.

MACMILLAN, Hugh (D. D., LL. D.). Bible teachings in nature. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Footnotes from the page of nature; or, First forms of vegetation. Cambridge, 1861. il. col. pl. 12°.

MACMILLAN'S magazine; vol. 1–42: Nov., 1859 – Oct., 1880. Cambridge, London and New York, 1860–80. 42 v. 8°.

Vol. 1–17 edited by David Masson.

MACMULLEN, John (Esq.). History of Canada, from its first discovery to the present time. Brockville, 1868. 8°.

MACMULLEN, John, Jr. (A. M., of New York). Gotham: a poem delivered before the Philolexian and Peithologian societies of Columbia Coll., Oct. 1, 1849. [Anon.] n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Nathan Hale, a poem delivered before the Alumni Assoc. of Columbia Coll., Oct. 27, 1858. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— Self government in schools. New York, 1880. 4°.
MCMULLEN, Joseph F. The new Wisconsin form book: a compendium of legal and practical forms.... 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Milwaukee, [c. 1863]. 8°.
MCMULLEN, Thomas (editor). Beauties of sacred literature: a compendium of Christian doctrine, faith and practice, selected from various authors; edited by A lay member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. New York, [1864]. 12°.
MACMUNN, Charles A. (M. D.). The spectroscope in medicine. London, 1880. col. charts. 8°.
MCNAB, William Ramsay (M. D.). Experiments on the movements of water in plants. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 25, Science. 1875.) pl.
MACNAGATEN, (Sir) Francis Workman (bart.). Some observations upon the present state of Ireland. London, 1837. 8°.
MACNAGHTEN, Steuart, and GORDON, Alexander. Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Coltenham, and the lords commissioners, and of Lord Chancellor Truro: 1849–51. London, 1850–52. 3 v. 8°.
MCNAIR, John Frederick Adolphus (maj.). Perak and the Malays: "Sārong" and "Krīs." London, 1878. port. pl. maps. 8°.
MACNALLY, Leonard. Fashionable levities; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 10. 1811.)
MACNAMARA, Charles (surgeon). A history of Asiatic cholera. London, 1876. 12°.
M'NAUGHTON, James (M. D.). Address before the Medical Society of the State of New York. New York, 1837. 8°.
—— Address before the New-York State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1837. 8°.
—— Address [on the homœopathic system of medicine] before the N. Y. State Medical Society. Albany, 1838. 8°.
M'NEEL-CAIRD, Alexander. Local government and taxation in Scotland. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)
MCNEILE, Hugh (D. D., dean of Ripon). A lecture on the life of Dr. Franklin; with a prefatory note to the reader, by J. B. Murray. New York, 1841. 8°.
—— Slave labor versus free labor sugar; speech at Liverpool, June 13, 1848. London, 1848. 8°.
M'NEILL, (Sir) John. Progress and present position of Russia in the East. [Anon.] 2d edition. London, 1838. map. 8°.
MCNEILL, William Gibbs. Part 2, in continuation of narrative of proceedings of board of engineers of the Balt. & Ohio R. R. Co., containing an exposition of facts... Appended... remarks on position of flanges of a rail-road carriage. Baltimore, 1830. 8°.
M'NEMAR, Richard. The Kentucky revival;... with a brief account of the entrance and progress of Shakerism... in Ohio & Kentucky. New York, 1846. 12°.
M'NEVEN, William James (M. D.). Chemical analysis of the mineral water of Schooley's Mountain, in New Jersey. (In NEW YORK CITY. LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Trans., v. 1. 1815.)

M'NEVEN, William James (M. D.). Exposition of the atomic theory of chymistry; and the doctrine of definite proportions.... New York, 1819. 8°.

FRANCIS, J. W. Wm. J. Macneven. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

MACNEVIN, Thomas. Memoir [of R. L. Sheil]. (In SHEIL, R. L. Speeches. 1853.)

MCNUTT, Alexander Gallatin. Governor's message to the legislature of Mississippi. Jackson, 1842. 8°.

MACOLON, Jacob. Anthophoria xeniorum. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

MACOMB, Alexander (maj.-gen.).

Alex. Macomb. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

MACOMB, John N. (col.). No. 30. Map of Frederick and Washington counties, Md., prepared for the use of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan, commanding U. S. army. 1861. single sheet, f°.

MACON, Nathaniel. Letters to Charles O'Conor; no. 1–9: [The destruction of the Union is emancipation; The status of slavery; The rights of the states and territories]. n. t.-p. [1860.] 8°.

MACONOCHIE, Alexander (capt.). On reformatory prison discipline. London, 1851. 8°.

MAÇOUDI. See 'ALÍ IBN ḤUSAIN IBN 'ALÍ, Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Mas'údí).

MACOY, Robert. Centennial. How to see New York and its environs; 1776–1876. New York, [1876]. il. 12°.

MCPHERSON, Edward (LL. D.). Consolidated index of the executive documents of the Ho. of Rep., from 26th to 40th Congress, inclusive, prepared under the direction of McP. Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— Consolidated index of the reports of the Committees of the House, 26th–40th Cong., inclusive, prepared, [etc.]. Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— Hand-book of politics for 1872, 1874, 1876, 1878, 1880; being a record of important political action, national and state, July 15, 1870–July 1, 1880. Washington, 1872–80. 5 v. 8°.

1872 is of 4th ed., 1874 of 6th, 1878 of 3d.

—— The political history of the United States of America during the great Rebellion, Nov. 6, 1860–July 4, 1864;... with the organization, legislation, and general proceedings of the rebel administration. Washington, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same; with] an appendix. 2d edition. Washington, 1865. 8°.

—— Political manual for 1866; including the important facts, Apl. 15, 1865–July 4, 1866; and action of the government on reconstruction. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— Political manual for 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.

MACPHERSON, (Mrs.) Gerardine. Memoirs of the life of Anna Jameson. Boston, 1878. port. 8°.

MACPHERSON, James (M. D., ~~translator~~). Fragments of ancient poetry, collected in the Highlands of Scotland and translated from the Galic, or Erse language, 1760. [Anon.] (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)

—— A short history of the opposition, during the last session of Parliament. 2d edition. [Anon.] London, 1779. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition. [Anon.] London, 1779. 8°.

ROBINSON, (Mrs.) T. A. L. Die Unächtheit der Lieder Ossian's, und des Macpherson'schen Ossian's insbesondere. Leipzig, 1840. 8°.

MCPHERSON, James Birdseye.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. B. McPherson. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

MACPHERSON, John (M. D.). The baths and wells of Europe. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1873. map. 12°.

—— Cholera in its home; with a sketch of the pathology and treatment of the disease. London, 1866. 8°.

—— Our baths and wells: the mineral waters of the British Islands, with a list of sea bathing places. London and New York, 1871. 12°.

MACPHERSON, William (of the Inner Temple). A treatise on the law relating to infants. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

MACQUAIRE, Lachlan. Letter to Viscount Sidmouth in refutation of statements made by H. G. Bennet, in a pamphlet "On the transportation laws, the state of the hulks, and of the colonies in New South Wales;" appendix. London, 1821. 8°.

MACQUEEN, James. Reply to the chairman and the directors of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. London, 1844. 8°.

MACQUET, Jan D. Over het schoon in de poëzye. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werk., v. 3. 1777.)

MACQUIN, Ange Denis (abbé). Tabella cibaria: the bill of fare; a Latin poem, translated and explained in notes. [Anon.] London, 1820. sq. 8°.

MACQUOID, (Mrs.) Katharine S. Forgotten by the world. New York, [1876]. 12°.

—— Through Normandy; illustrated by Thomas R. Macquoid. London, 1874. il. pl. map. 12°.

MCRAE, Sherwin. Washington: his person as represented by the artists: the Houdon statue, its history and value. [Richmond, Va.], 1873. 8°

MACRAY, (Rev.) William Dunn. Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1598–1867; with a preliminary notice of the earlier library founded in the 14th century. London, Oxford & Cambridge, 1868. 8°.

Lithograph of Shakespeare-autograph missing.

—— Manual of British historians, to A. D. 1600; containing a chronological account of the early chroniclers and monkish writers, their printed works and unpublished mss. London, 1845. 8°.

—— (editor). Chronicon abbatiæ de Evesham, ad annum 1418 [by DOMINIC, prior of Evesham, and THOMAS de Marleberge]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 29.) London, 1863. facsim. nar. 4°.

MACREADY, William. The bank note; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 9. 1811.)

—— The Irishman in London: a farce. [Anon.] (In same. Coll. of farces, v. 2. 1815.)

MACREADY, William Charles. Reminiscences and selections from his diaries and letters; edited by Sir Frederick Pollock. New York, 1875. ports. 12°.

MCREE, Griffith John. Sketch of the life and character of the late A. M. Hooper. Wilmington, [Del.], 1856. 12°.

MACRINUS, Salmon, pseudonym of SALMON, Jean.

MACRO, (Dr.) Cox.

Charters from the library of M. (In Camden Soc. Pub., no. 8. 1840.)

MACROBIUS, Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius. [Conviviorvm primi diei Satvrnaliorvm libri septem; Commentariorvm in somnivm Scipionis libri duo]; Franciscvs Eyssenhardt recognovit. Lipsiæ, 1868. pl. 12°.

—— Excerpta de differentiis et societatibus Graeci Latinique verbi. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

SCHOEMANN, G. F. C. Commentatio Macrobiana. Lipsiae, n. d. 8°.

M'SKIMIN, Samuel. Annals of Ulster; or, Ireland fifty years ago. Belfast, 1849. 16°.

MACSPARRAN, James (D. D.). America dissected, being a full account of all the American colonies . . . in several letters . . . published as a caution to unsteady people who may be tempted to leave their native country. Dublin, 1753. 8°.

M'SWEENEY, (Rev.) Murtagh (pseud., editor). A bold stroke for the Church; or, The weight of the seven weighty reasons: being [a poetical satire on] Dr. Doyle's private letter to the Roman Catholic priests; edited with notes and comments. Dublin, 1825. 8°.

MCTYEIRE, Holland Nimmons (D. D., bp.). Memorial sermon. (In VANDERBILT UNIV. In memoriam, Cornelius Vanderbilt. 1877.)

MACUSSON, (Dom) Jean Antoine (editor). Système nouveau sur le soleil, présenté à l'Acad. R. d. Sci. par M. Juliard; avec les difficultés qu'un anonyme y a opposé; la Réponse à ces difficultés par l'auteur; les Réflexions de l'anonyme sur cette Réponse; le tout extrait de divers journaux, & augmenté de quelques observations. Bar-le-Duc, 1749. 12°.

MCVEAN, Charles. Opinion, on an application to compel the administrator of Isaac Lawrence to sell certain parts of his real estate. . . . New York, 1847. 8°.

MCVICKAR, John (D. D.). Address at the inauguration of Charles King as president of Columbia College. (In COLUMBIA COLL. Addresses at inaug. of K. 1849.)

—— Address on the death of W. M. De Rham, of the senior class, Columbia Coll. New York, 1834. 8°.

—— Alumni anniversary of Columbia Coll.: address in the College chapel, Oct. 4, 1837. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— Anniversary discourse, Dec. 20, 1859. (In NEW YORK PROT. EPISC. PUBL. SCHOOL. 150th anniversary. 1859.)

—— [?] The church of England and in America compared. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— The early years of the late Bishop Hobart. New York, 1834. 16°.

MCVICKAR, William Augustus (D. D.). Life of the Rev. John McVickar. . . . New York, 1872. port. 12°.

MACY, Sylvanus Jenkins. Genealogy of the Coffin family in New England [annotated by N. W. Coffin and W. S. Appleton]. Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— Genealogy of the Macy family, 1635–1868. Albany, 1868. ports. facsim. 8°.

MADAGASCAR.

SIBREE, J. The great African island. . . . London, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

MADAN, Henry George (joint author). HARCOURT, A. G. V., and M. Exercises in practical chemistry; ser. 1: Qualitative exercises. Oxford, 1869. 8°.

—— — [Same.] 2d edition. Oxford, 1872. 8°.

MADAN, Martin (translator). Juvenal [JUVENALIS] and Persius, literally translated, with copious explanatory notes. New edition. Oxford, 1839. 2 v. 8°.

MADDEN, E. (major). Diary of an excursion to the Shatool and Boorun passes over the Himalaya, Sept. 1845. (In CALCUTTA. ASIAT. SOC. BENGAL. Journal, v. 15. 1846.)

—— The Turaee and Outer mountains of Kumaoon. (In same, v. 17, pt. 1; v. 18, pt. 1. 1848–49.)

MADDEN, (Sir) Frederic. British Museum. Guide to autograph letters, mss., original charters, and royal, baronial, and ecclesiastical seals exhibited to the public in the Dept. of Mss. [London], 1859. 12°.
—— [Same. London], 1862. 12°.
—— Catalogue of additions to the mss. in the British Museum, 1841–45. London, 1850. 8°.
—— Preface to original ed. of 1832 of Romance of "William and the werwolf." (In Romance of WILLIAM of Palerne. EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 1. 1877.)
—— (editor). Catalogue of the ms. music in the British Museum, [by Thos. OLIPHANT]. London, 1842. 8°.
—— Matthæi Parisiensis [Matthew PARIS] Historia Anglorum; sive, Historia minor; item Abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ, 1067–1253. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 44.) London, 1866–69. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.
MADDEN, Frederic W. The handbook of Roman numismatics. London, 1861. pl. 12°.
—— History of Jewish coinage, and of money in the Old and New Testament; with 254 woodcuts, and a plate of alphabets, by F. W. Fairholt. London, 1864. il. nar. 4°.
MADDEN, Jerome (compiler). The lands of the Southern Pacific Railroad Co. of California; with general information on the resources of southern California. [San Francisco], 1880. map. 8°.
MADDEN, Richard Robert. The life and times of Robert Emmet. Dublin, 1847. port. 8°.
—— [Same]...; also, a memoir of T. A. Emmet. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.
MADEIRA (island).
MANUEL DE MELLO, F. Historical account of the discovery of Madeira, abridged from the Portugueze original.... [Anon.] London, 1750. 12°.
MADEIRA ARRAES. See ARRAES.
MADELENET or MAGDELENET, Gabriel.
Niceron, J. P. G. Madelenet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
MADEMOISELLE de La Fayette; [par la Comtesse de GENLIS]. Paris, 1826. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
MADER (Lat. Maderus), Joachim Johann. De coronis sacris et profanis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)
—— (editor). O. PANVINII De triumpho commentarius notis et figuris illustratus a J. J. Madero. (In same, v. 9. 1735.)
MADGE, Thomas. A discourse on occasion of the death of W. E. Channing, Essex Street Chapel, Nov. 6, 1842. London, 1842. 8°.
MADGETT, ——. Histoire de Jean Churchill, duc de Marlborough [par J. F. H. DUTEMS, l'abbé]. Paris, 1808. 3 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.
"Composée principalement par Madgett." *Barbier.*
MÁDHAVÁCHÁRYA or MÁDHAVÁRYYA. See SÁYAṆÁCHÁRYA, successively called Mádhaváchárya and Vidyáraṇyasvámin.
MADISON, (Mrs.) Dolly Payne.
G., M. H. Mrs. Madison. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.
MADISON, James (4th prest. U. S.). An examination of the British doctrine, which subjects to capture a neutral trade, not open in time of peace. [Anon.] n. p., [1806]. 8°.
—— Letter to the editors of the Lynchburg Virginian: constitutional doctrine. (In LIST, F. Outlines of Amer. polit. econ. 1827.)

MADISON, James (4th prest. U. S.). Letters and other writings; 1769–1836. Philadelphia, 1865. 4 v. port. 8°.

—— (reporter). Debates on the adoption of the Federal Constitution in the Convention held at Philadelphia in 1787; with a diary of the debates of the Congress of the Confederation. Revised and newly arranged by Jonathan Elliot. Washington, 1845. 8°.

Supplementary to Elliot's Debates, of which it forms vol. 5.

ADAMS, J. Q. Eulogy on the life and character of M. Boston, 1836. 8°.

BARNARD, D. D. Lecture on the character and services of M. Albany, 1837. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. Madison. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

I., C. J. J. Madison. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

JENNINGS, P. A colored man's reminiscences of M. Brooklyn, 1865. l. p. 4°.

LOWELL, J. Mr. Madison's war; a dispassionate inquiry into the reasons alleged by M. for declaring an offensive and ruinous war against Great Britain...; by A New England farmer. Boston, 1812. 8°.

RIVES, W. C. History of the life and times of M. [cont.]; vol. 2–3. Boston, 1866–68. 2 v. 8°.

MADISON (Wis.). BOARD OF EDUCATION. Annual report for 1856, 1864–1876. Madison, 1856–76. 8°.

—— CONVENTION, 1846. Journal.... Madison, 1847. 8°.

—— CONVENTION, 1847–48. Journal of the convention to form a constitution for the state.... Madison, 1848. 8°.

DRAPER, L. C. M.; its growth, progress, condition, wants and capabilities. Madison, 1857. 8°.

DURRIE, D. S. A history of M., to July, 1874. Madison, 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

MADISON Agonistes; or, The agonies of Mother Goose; [by Israel MAUDUIT]. London, 1814. 8°.

MADISON (Wis.) MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Proceedings on the death of B. F. Hopkins, Jan. 18, 1870. Madison, 1870. 8°.

MADISON UNIVERSITY (Hamilton, N. Y.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1850/51 – 1880/81. Hamilton, 1851–80. pl. 8°.

MADRAS. See INDIA. MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

MADRAS Christian instructor and missionary record; vol. 1–3: June, 1843 – Dec., 1845. Madras, [1843–46]. 3 v. in 2. 10 col. pl. 8°.

The nos. for June and Dec. 1843 wanting.

MADRAS journal of literature and science. See MADRAS LITERARY SOCIETY, etc.

MADRAS LITERARY SOCIETY AND AUXILIARY OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. Madras journal of literature and science, for 1878–79; edited by Gustav OPPERT. Madras, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MADRAZO, Pedro de. Catálogo de los cuadros del Real Museo de Pintura y Escultura de S. M. Madrid, 1843. 12°.

—— La Universidad Complutense (en Alcalá de Henares). — Orfebrería de la época visigoda: coronas y cruces del tesoro de Guarrazar. (In MONUMENTOS arquitect. de España, ed. Dorregaray. 1878–79.) pl.

MADRAZO, Santiago Diego. Discurso. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. CIEN. Discursos. 1864.)

—— Lecciones de economia politica. Madrid, 1874–76. 3 v. 8°.

MADRID (Spain).

MESONERO ROMANOS, R. de. Manual histórico-topográfico, administrativo y artistico, de Madrid. Nueva edicion. [Madrid], 1844. pl. 16°.

Tratado firmado en Madrid, á 13 de enero de 1750, para determinar los límites de los estados partenecientes á las coronas de España y Portugal, en Asia y América. (COL. obras y doc., v. 4, no. 23. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL.

BRETON Y OROZCO, C. Breve noticia de la Biblioteca Nacional. Madrid, 1876. 8°.

MADRID (Spain). REAL ACADEMIA DE CIENCIAS MORALES Y POLITICAS. Discursos pronunciados en la recepcion pública, 18 de dic. de 1864. Madrid, 1864. 8°.

Contents: MADRAZO, S. D. Discurso. — COLMEIRO, M. Contestacion.

—— — Discursos leidos 26 de enero de 1868. Madrid, 1868. 8°.

Contents: AGUILAR Y CORREA, A. Discurso. — COLMEIRO, M. Contestacion.

—— — Discursos leidos 31 de mayo de 1868. Madrid, 1868. 8°.

Contents: CARRAMOLINO, J. M. Discurso. — BENAVIDES, A. Contestacion.

—— — Discursos leidos 23 de mayo de 1869. Madrid, 1869. 8°.

Contents: ANDONAEGUI, J. A. Discurso. — CARRAMOLINO, J. M. Contestacion.

—— — Discursos leidos 30 de mayo de 1869. Madrid, 1869. 8°.

Contents: FIGUERÓA, J. L. Discurso. — MOLINS, M. R. de T. (marqués) de. Contestacion.

—— — Memorias; tomo 1–2, pt. 2_a. Madrid, 1861–69. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — Resúmen de sus actas y discurso, leidos 12 de enero de 1862. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

Contents: GOMEZ DE LA SERNA, P. Resúmen de las actas. — ALCALÀ GALIANO, A. M. Discurso sobre los principios tradicional y racional.

—— — [Same], 10 de junio de 1866. Madrid, 1866. 8°.

Contents: GOMEZ DE LA SERNA, P. Resúmen de las actas. — BENAVIDES, A. Discurso.

ARENAL DE GARCIA CARRASCO, (Doña) C. La beneficencia, la filantropia y la caridad; memoria premiada, 1860. Madrid, 1861. 8°.

ARIAS Y MIRANDA, J. Reseña historica de la beneficencia española; obra laureada con el accessit en el concurso de 1860. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

BALBIN DE UNQUERA, A. Reseña histórica y teoria de la beneficencia; memoria premiada, 1860. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

CABALLERO, F. A. Memoria sobre el fomento de la poblacion rural, premiada, 1862. Madrid, 1863. 8°.

CADAFALCH Y BUGUÑÁ, J. ¿Conviene uniformar la legislacion de las diversas provincias de España sobre la sucesion hereditaria y los derechos del cónyuge sobreviviente? memoria premiada, 1862. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

GALINDO Y DE VERA, L. Intereses legítimos y permanentes que en África tiene España, y deberes que la civilizacion le impone respecto á aquel pais; memoria premiada, 1861. Madrid, 1861. 8°

GARCIA BARZANALLANA, J. La liga aduanera ibérica; memoria premiada, 1861. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

—— REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA. Coleccion de cortes de los reynos de Leon y de Castilla. Madrid, 1836. 4°.

—— — Cortes de los antiguos reinos de Leon y de Castilla; tomo 1–3. Madrid, 1861–66. 3 v. f°.

—— — Indice de los documentos procedentes de los monasterios y conventos suprimidos que se conservan en el archivo de la R. A. de la H.; seccion 1ª, Castilla y Leon: tomo 1. Madrid, 1861. 8°.

—— — Memorial histórico español: coleccion de documentos, opúsculos y antigüedades; tomo 1–12. Madrid, 1851–60. 12 v. pl. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Advertencia. — Noticia de la Academia, ó Resúmen de sus actas del año 1850. — Documentos de la época de Alfonso el Sabio. — CARO, R. Adiciones al libro de las antigüedades y principado de Sevilla, etc.; — De los nombres y sitios de los vientos; — Carta á J. Pellicer sobre los dioses venerados en España.

2. Noticias de las actas, 1851. — Noticia de los códices pertenecientes á los monasterios de San Millan, de la Cogolla y San Pedro de Cardeña. — Documentos de la época de D. Alfonso el Sabio. — RUIZ, J. Flores de las leyes: suma legal del maestre R. — Documentos concernientes á la armada que en 1351

MADRID (Spain). REAL ACADEMIA DE LA HISTORIA. Memorial histórico.

mandó aprestar el rey Don Pedro IV de Aragon en contra de Genoveses. — Inscripciones arabigas de Sevilla. — Disertacion sobre la soberania de la Cantabria. — Chronicon Mallorquin: Chronicon del gobierno del rey Roberto. — Fuero sobre el fecho de las cabalgadas.

3. Noticia de las actas, 1851. — CASTILLO, A. del. Sumaris é recopilacion de todo lo romançado, desde antes de la guerra del reyno de Granada... hasta 1575. — Proceso formado al rey Jaime de Mallorca por órden del rey Pedro IV de Aragon. — Inscripcion arábiga de Sevilla. — Inscripcion de Almeria. — Documentos de la época de Son-cho el bravo.

4. Noticia de las actas, 1852. — GÓNGORA MARMOLEJO, A. de. Historia de Chile hasta 1575. — Coleccion de documentos inéditos relativos á la conquista y poblacion del reino de Chile.

5. Tratados de legislacion musulmana: 1° Leyes de Mores del siglo 14. 2°. Suma de los principales mandamientos y devedamientos de la ley y çunna por Içe de GEBIR, 1462. — Glosario. — Documentos relativos al reinado de Enrique IV.

6. MALDONADO, A. de. Hechos de Alonso de Monroy. — Documento arábigo del monasterio de Poblet. [facsim.] — Hazañas valerosas y dichos discretos de Pedro Manrique de Lara. — MEDINA Y MENDOZA, F. de. Vida del Cardenal P. G. de Mendoza. — Inscripciones arábigas de Córdoba. [facsim.] — GOMARA, F. L. de. Crónica de los Barbarrojas. — Apendice de documentos.

7. GARIBÂY Y ZAMÁLLOA, E. Memorias; — Refranes vascongados. — Aizquivel, J. de. Observaciones. — MOGUEL, J. A. Cartas y disertaciones sobre la lengua vascongada.

8. Relacion de los fechos de Miguel Lúcas, condestable de Castilla; — Apéndice y notas del Marqués de Pidal.

9–10. BARRANTES MALDONADO, P. Ilustraciones de la casa de Niebla.

11. ZAPATA, L. Miscelánea.

12. Estrada, D. (duque) de. Comentarios del desengañado, ó sea Vida de duque de E., escrita por el mismo.

—— REAL ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA. Nuevo diccionario de la lengua castellana, que comprende la última edicion íntegra, muy rectificada y mejorada, del publicado por la Acad. Esp., y unasveinte y seis mil voces, acepciones, frases, y locuciones añadidas, por V. SALVÁ. 7ª ed. Paris, 1865. nar. 4°.

—— REAL MUSEO DE PINTURA Y ESCULTURA DE S. M.

MADRAZO, P. de. Catálogo de los quadros. Madrid, 1843. 12°.

MADRIGAL, Alfonso de. See TOSTADO.

MADRUZZO (di Trento), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

MADVIG, Johan Nicolai. Adversaria critica ad scriptores Græcos et Latinos; vol. 1–2. Hauniæ, 1871–73. 2 v. 8°.

—— Emendationes Livianæ. Hauniæ, 1860. 8°.

—— Kleine philologische Schriften; vom Verfasser deutsch bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

—— Syntax of the Greek language, especially of the Attic dialect; translated from the German by H. Browne, and edited by T. K. Arnold; with an appendix on the Greek particles, by the translator. London, 1880. 12°.

—— (editor). Titi LIVII historiarum Romanorum libri qui supersunt. Iterum ediderunt Io. N. M. et Io. L. Ussingius. Hauniæ, 1863–75. 4 v. 8°.

Vol. 2, pt. 2 and v. 3–4 are of the 1st ed.

/o /o /o MÆCIANUS, Lucius Volusius. Distributio, item vocabula ac notæ partium in rebus pecuniariis, pondere, numero, mensura, cum notis E. Vineti et J. F Gronovii. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

MAEDLER, Johann Heinrich (editor). Beobachtungen der Kaiserl. Univ.-Sternwarte Dorpat [DERPT], Bd. 9–15, 1. Abth. Dorpat, [1842]–59. 6 v. in 2, and 1 pt. charts. 4°.

MAEHLY, Jakob. Der Roman des 19. Jahrhunderts. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 10.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

MAELEN, Philippe Marie Guillaume van der. Carte de l'Italie. Bruxelles, n. d. f°.

—— Dictionnaire géographique du Luxembourg. Bruxelles, 1838. 8°.

—— Nouvelle carte de la Belgique. . . . [Bruxelles], n. d. fold. in case, 16°.

MAENNER des Volks, Die, dargestellt von Freunden des Volks, hrsg. von Dr. Eduard Duller; 8. Bd. 1 Lfg. [Frankfurt am Main, 1849.] 16°.

Contents: BIRNBAUM, Dr. H. Galileo Galilei. — DULLER, Eduard. Arnold Struthan von Winkelried.

MAENNER des Volks, Die, in der Zeit deutschen Elends, 1805–13; nach Briefen und Memoiren. Berlin, 1864. pl. 8°.

MAEÿSS, Johannes. Franz von Sickingen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 270.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

MAERCKER, Friedrich. Theorie der Parallellinien. (In MEININGEN. GYMNASIUM BERNHARDINUM. Einladungs-Progr. 1846.)

MAERKLIN, Christian.

STRAUSS, D. F. Christian Märklin; ein Lebens- und Charakterbild aus der Gegenwart. (In his Gesam. Schrift., v. 10. 1878.)

MAERLANT, Jacob van. Fragment uit het verloren geraakte gedeelte der 4 Partie van M.'s Spiegel Historiael; medgedeeld door H. Hoffmann van Fallersleben. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werken, v. 1, pt. 2. 1825.)

—— Geestelijke gedichten van M. en anderen, uit de 13. en 14. eeuw; met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen voorzien door L. Ph. C. van den Bergh. (In same, v. 5, pt. 2. 1841.)

—— De heimelijkheid der heimelijkheden; dichtwerk; met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen door J. Clarisse. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

—— Rymbybel; met voorrede, varianten van hdschr. aenteekeningen en glossarium; uitgegeven door J. David. Brussel, 1858–61. 3 v. in 4. facsim. 8°.

—— Twee fragmenten van twee verlorene hdschr.; het eene van der Naturen bloeme, het andere van den Rijmbijbel; door G. J. Meijer. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werken, v. 5. 1841.)

—— De Verkeerde Martijn, uit het Zutphensche hdschr. (In same, v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)

—— De Wapene Martijn, naar het Zutphensche hdschr. medegedeeld door A. C. W. Staring van den Wildenborch, met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen van S. Siegenbeek. (In same.)

CLARISSE, J. Berigt van Maerlant's Spiegel-historiael. (In same. Verh., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)

JANSSEN, H. Q. Beschrijving van een fragment van den Spiegel Historiael van J. v. M., in het plaatselijk archief te St. Anna ter Muiden. (In same. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 6. 1850.)

STARING VAN DEN WILDENBORCH, A. C. W. Berigt nopens het Zutphensche hdschr. van M. (In same. Nieuwe werken, v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)

MAERTENS, H. Der Optische-Maassstab; oder, Die Theorie und Praxis des ästhetischen Sehens in den bildenden Künsten. Bonn, 1877. il. pl. f°.

MAESTLIN or MOESTLIN, Michael. De dimensionibus orbium et sphærarum cœlestium juxta tabulas Prutenicas, ex sententia N. Copernici, appendix. (In KEPLER, J. Prodromus diss. cosmog. 1596.) il.

MAESTRE, Rivera. Carta del estado de Guatemala: Departamento de Quesaltenango; — Departamento de Totonicapan; etc. (In GUATEMALA. Atlas. 1832.)

MAESTRI, Ferdinando. Della comune origine e parentela delle scienze e delle arti e del modo di stabilire scuole techniche in Italia; discorso ... 25 set. 1840. (RIUNIONE, 2ª, DEGLI SCI. ITAL.) [Torino, 1840.] 8°.

MAESTRI, Pietro. Le pubblicazioni della Direzione di statistica; relazione con note bibliografiche e sommarii statistici. Firenze, 1869. 8°.

MAETZNER, Eduard Adolf Ferdinand. An English Grammar, methodical, analytical and historical; with a treatise on the orthography, prosody, inflections and syntax of the English tongue;... translated from the German... by C. J. Grece. London, 1874. 3 v. 8°.

—— Französische Grammatik, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Lateinischen. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

MAFFEI, A. (conte). Brigand life in Italy; a history of Bourbonist reaction. London, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

MAFFEI, Francesco Scipione (marchese). Le cerimonie; commedia di cinque atti, in versi sciolti. (In SFORZOSI, L. Teatro comico mod. 1836.)

—— De amphitheatro, ac præcipue de Veronensi; — De amphitheatris Galliæ; — De antiquis Galliæ theatris [cum figuris]. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 5. [1739.])

—— Dell' impiego del danaro libri tre. In questa edizione si aggiunge una lettera enciclica... di [Benedetto XIV]. Roma, [dedica. 1745]. 4°.

—— Graecorum siglae lapidariae. Veronae, 1746. pl. 16°.

—— Merope; tragedia. Firenze, 1823. pl. 12°

—— La Merope, con annotazioni. (In RACCOLTA di trag., v. 1. 1825.)

—— Saggio di poesie. (In Poesie di div. aut. 1782.)

MAFFEI, Giovanni Pietro. Le istorie dell' Indie orientali, tradotte di Latino in lingua toscana da F. Serdonati. Milano, 1806. 3 v. port. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Pierre Maffée. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

MAFFEI, Rafaello (Lat. Raphael VOLATERRANUS). De magistratibus et sacerdotiis Romanorum. (In Thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1735.)

MAFFITT, John Newland.

RICE, R. An oration, with monumental inscriptions, on M. Troy, N. Y., 1874. port. 8°

MAGALHÃES, Fernando de.

Roteiro da viagem de M. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. D. SCI. Col. de notic., v. 4. 1826.)

STANLEY, H. E. J. (lord). The first voyage round the world by Magellan; translated from the accounts of PIGAFETTA, and other contemporary writers; with notes.... (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 52.) London, 1874. port. pl. map. 8°.

MAGALHÃES DE GANDAVO, Pero de. Tratado da terra do Brasil. (In same.)

MAGALOTTI, Lorenzo (count). Le strane ed innocenti corrispondenze del conte Sigismondo d' Arco colla Principessa Claudia Felice d' Inspruck. Leida, 1766. pl. 12°.

Attributed to Firmiano Pochini, of Padua; also to a Venetian; probably translated from the Spanish by Magalotti.

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Magalotti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

MAGARIÑOS CERVANTES, Alejandro (editor). Páginas uruguayas; tom. 1: Album de poesias.... Montevideo, 1878. 8°.

MAGAZIN für Russland's Geschichte, Länder- und Völkerkunde; zusammengetragen von B. BERGMANN. Mitau, 1825–26. 2 v. 12°.

MAGAZIN pittoresque, Le; rédigé sous la direction de MM. Euryale Cazean et Édouard Charton; 1e–33e année; 1833–65. Paris, 1833–65. 33 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Table alphabétique et méthodique, 1833–52. Paris, 1853. nar. 4°.

MAGAZINE of American history, with notes and queries; v. 1–5. New York and Chicago, 1877–80. 5 v. ports. pl. maps. sq. 8°.

MAGAZINE of horticulture, botany, etc.; edited by C. M. Hovey; v. 5–11. Boston, 1839–45. 7 v. il. 8°.

MAGAZINE of natural history. See ANNALS and magazine of nat. hist.

MAGDEBURG, Hiob. In nuptias Gregorii Bersmani. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

MAGDEBURGER VEREIN FUER DAMPFKESSEL-BETRIEB. Technische und gewerbliche Mittheilungen; 1. Jahrg., 1876. Berlin, 1877. 10 pl. 8°.

MAGELLAN. See MAGALHÃES, Fernando de.

MAGELLAN (Strait of).

Voyage of discovery to the S. of M.; undertaken by admiral A. de CORDOVA; translated from the Spanish. London, [1819]. port. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, [1819]. 8°.

MAGEN, Hippolyte. Histoire populaire du Consulat, de l'Empire et des Cent-jours de 1799 à 1815. (Veillées du Pére Simon.) Paris, [1876]. 12°.

MAGENDIE, François. An elementary compendium of physiology...; translated from the French, with notes by E. Milligan; revised by a physician of Philadelphia; with an appendix. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.

—— Rapport à l'Acad. R. d. Sci. sur l'ouvrage du Dr A. Legrand: [De l'or dans le traitement de la siphilis]. n. t.-p. Paris, 1832. 8°.

FLOURENS, Marie J. P. Éloge historique de M. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., t. 33. 1861.)

MAGENTA (Italian corvette).

TOZZETTI, A. T. Zoologia del viaggio al globo della r. p. Magenta, 1865–68: Crostacei brachiuri e anomouri. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Pubb. sez. di sci. fis. e nat., v. 1. 1877.) pl.

MAGENTENUS (abp. of Mytilene). See LEO or LEON (Magentenus, abp. of Mytilene).

MAGERSTEDT, Adolf Friedrich. Der praktische Bienenvater, oder Anleitung zur Kenntniss und Behandlung der Bienen, besonders in honigarmen Gegenden. 3. vermehrte Aufl. Sondershausen, 1856. il. 8°.

MAGGI, Girolamo. De tintinnabulis; — De equuleo. (In Thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 2. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Jerosme Maggi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

MAGGIO, (Lat. Magius) Francesco Maria. Syntagmatωn [*sic*] lingvarvm orientalivm, quæ in Georgiæ regionibvs avdivntor liber primus.... Romæ, 1670. 2 v. in 1. f°.

MAGGIO, Giuniano (Lat. Maius, Junianus).

Niceron, J. P. Junien Maggio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MÁGHA. Le Çiçoupâla-badha, poème en 20 chants. (In FAUCHE, H. Une tétrade, t. 3. 1863.)

MAGIC no mystery: conjuring tricks with cards, balls, and dice; magic writing, performing animals, etc.; by the author of "The secret out"; edited by W. H. Cremer. London, 1876. il. 12°.

MAGICIAN'S own book; or, The whole art of conjuring; being a complete hand-book of parlor magic. New-York, 1857. il. 12°.

MAGINI, Giovanni Antonio. Histoire universelle des Indes orientales; diuisée en deux liures faicte en latin; nouuellement traduicte.... Dovay, 1607. maps. f°.

MAGINI, Giovanni Antonio (?) [Same] La svite: De la conversion des Indiens. Dovay, 1607. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Antoine Magin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

MAGINN, William. A gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–38, drawn by the late Daniel MACLISE, and accompanied by notices chiefly by M.; edited by W. Bates, with a preface and notes. London, [1873]. 4°.

—— The Odoherty papers; annotated by Dr. Shelton Mackenzie. New York, 1855. 2 v. port. 12°.

Half-title reads "Miscellaneous writings."

MAGIO, Antonio. Arte de la lengua de los Indios baures de la provincia de los Moxos conforme al ms. original, por L. Adam y C. Leclerc. (BIBL. ling. amer., t. 7.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Contents: Magio, A. Arte de la lengua baure. — COPARCARI, F. de Asis. Gramática de la lengua de los Indios baures de la provincia de Majos. — ORBIGNY, A. D. d'. Idiome des Indiens baures ou bauros; — Vocabulaire.

MAGISTER, Thomas (aftw. called THEODULUS). See THOMAS (Magister).

MAGITOT, Émile. Lettres de Suède, écrites à l'occasion du Congrès d'anthropologie et d'archéologie préhistoriques, session de Stockholm, août 1874. Paris, 1874. 8°.

MAGIUS, Hieronymus. See MAGGI, Girolamo.

MAGLIABECCHI, Antonio.

Niceron, J. P. Ant. Magliabecchi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

MAGNAC, Henri Julien Aved de (joint author). VILLARCEAU, Yvon, and MAGNAC. Traité de navigation: nouvelle navigation astronomique: — Théorie par Villarceau; pratique par de Magnac. Paris, 1877. pl. 4°.

MAGNAN, Henri. Matériaux pour une étude stratigraphique des Pyrénées et des Corbières: les roches ophitiques et les terrains qui les renferment; remarques sur la formation des montagnes pyrénéennes et corbieriennes et notamment sur l'importance des failles et des érosions. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 10, no. 1.) Paris, 1874. pl. map. f°.

—— Mémoire sur la partie inférieure du terrain de craie, nécomien, aptien, albien, des Pyrénées françaises et des Corbières. (In same, v. 9, no. 3. 1871.) pl.

MAGNE, Auguste Joseph. Monographie du nouveau Théâtre du Vaudeville, érigé par la ville de Paris sous la direction de M. Paris, 1873. pl. f°.

MAGNE, Jean Henri. Rapport sur les progrès de la médecine vétérinaire depuis vingt-cinq ans. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rap.) Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

MAGNETISM of ships and the deviations of the compass. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUREAU OF NAV.) Washington, 1867. 8°.

For contents see U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUREAU OF NAVIGATION.

MAGNETISM of ships and the deviations of the compass, comprising the three reports of the LIVERPOOL COMPASS COMMISSION, with additional papers by Archibald Smith, and F. J. Evans. (Same.) Washington, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

MAGNIER, Désiré. Mémento de l'ingénieur gazier, contenant les notions et les formules nécessaires à toutes les personnes qui s'occupent de la fabrication et de l'emploi du gaz. (Lib. encyc. Roret.) Paris, 1866. 24°.

MAGNON or MAGNUS (abp. of Sens). Libellus de mysterio baptismatis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 102. 1851.)

MAGNUS, (Dr.) A. Gehör und Sprache; Vortrag. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 281.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Ueber die Gestalt des Gehörorganes bei Thieren und Menschen. (Same, 6. Ser. Heft 130.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

MAGNUS, (Dr.) Hugo. Geschichte des grauen Staares. Leipzig, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Die geschichtliche Entwickelung des Farbensinnes. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

MAGNUS (Swed. Store), Johannes.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Magnus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

MAGNUS (Swed. Store), Olaus.

Niceron, J. P. Olaus Magnus. (In same.)

MAGNUSEN, Finn. Forlaesninger over den alden Edda. Kjöbenhavn, 1817. 8°.

—— Om Picternes og deres Navns Oprindelse. Kjöbenhavn, 1817. 16°.

—— Udsigt over den kaukasiske Menneskestammes ældste Hjemsted og Udvandringer. Kjöbenhavn, 1818. 12°.

MAGNÚSSON, Eirík, (editor). Lilja, the lily; an Icelandic religious poem of the 14th century by Eystein ÁSGRÍMSSON; edited, with a metrical translation, notes, and glossary. London, 1870. 12°.

—— THÓMAS Saga Erkibyskups; a life of Abp. Thomas Becket in Icelandic; ed. with Eng. translation, notes, and glossary; vol. 1. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 65.) London, 1875. nar. 4°.

—— and MORRIS, Wm. (translators). Three northern love stories and other tales; translated from the Icelandic. . . . London, 1875. 12°

—— — VÖLSUNGA saga: the story of the Volsungs & Niblungs; with songs from the elder Edda, translated from the Icelandic. London, 1870. 12°.

—— and PALMER, E. H. (translators). J. L. RUNEBERG's lyrical songs, idylls and epigrams, done into English. London, 1878. 16°.

MAGNY, Édouard (comte) de. Nobiliaire de Normandie; publié par une Société de généalogistes, . . . sous la direction de M. Paris, [1863–64]. 3 pt. in 2 v. il. nar. 4°.

MAGNY, Ludovic (vicomte) de. Le nobiliaire universel; ou, Recueil général des généalogies historiques et véridiques des maisons nobles de l'Europe; 1er–15e vol. Paris, 1854–80. 15 v. pl. f°.

With various headlines: v. 1–5. Institut héraldique. 6. Archives de la noblesse. — Institut héraldique. 7, 10–14. Archives de la noblesse. 8–9. Bibliothèque héraldique. v. 8 is 2e sér., 1er vol. — Title of v. 8 and of v. 10–15 changed to Nobiliaire universel de France.

MAGNY, Olivier de. Les odes. Lyon, 1876. 12°.

MAGOUTY, F. Notice sur le spéculum utéri. Paris, 1850. 8°.

MAGRI (Lat. Macer), Domenico.

Niceron, J. P. Dominique Magri. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MAGUIRE, John Francis. Father Mathew; a biography. People's edition. London, 1865. port. 12°.

—— The Irish in America. London, 1868. 8°.

—— Pius the Ninth. New ed., revised, and brought down to the accession of Pope Leo XIII., by [J. L.] Patterson. London, 1878. port. 8°.

MAGUS AUS NORDEN, pseudonym of HAMANN, Johann Georg.

MAGY, F. La raison et l'âme: principes du spiritualisme. Paris, 1877. 8°.

MAHÁBHÁRATA. Le Maha-Bharata, poème épique de Krishna-Dwaipayana, plus communément appelé Véda-Vyasa, [i. e.], le compilateur et l'ordonnateur des Védas; traduit complètement pour la première fois du sanscrit en français, par Hippolyte Fauche. Paris, 1863–70. 10 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Adi-parva. 2–3. Sabha-parva. 3–5. Vana-parva. 5. Virata-parva. 5–6. Ondyoga-parva. 6–7. Bhishma-parva. 8–9. Drona-parva. 9–10. Karna-parva.—Stopped at the end of the Karṇaparvan by the death of M. Fauche.

—— Fragment du Mahaprasthani-Kaparva, extrait du Mahabharata; traduit du sanscrit par P. E. Foucaux. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— The last days of Krishna and the sons of Pandu; from the concluding section of the Mahabharat; translated from the Persian version made by Nekkeib Khan by D. Price. (In London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Misc. trans., v. 1. 1831.)

—— Le Mahabharata, onze épisodes...; traduits...par P. E. Foucaux. Paris, 1862. 8°

——ÁṢVAMEDHIKAPARVAN. Jeimini Bhârata; 1–2. Kapitel; aus dem Kanaresischen umschrieben, übersetzt und erläutert von H. F. Mögling. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 24, 25, 27. 1870–73.)

—— BHAGAVAḌGÍTÁ. Bhagavad-Gítá; or, A discourse between Kṛishṇa and Arjuna on divine matters; a Sanskṛit philosophical poem, translated with notes, an introduction on Sanskṛit philosophy, and other matter, by J. C. Thomson. Hertford, 1855. 8°.

—— — Bhagavad-Gítá; or, The sacred lay, a colloquy between Kṛishṇa and Arjuna on divine matters; an episode from the Mahábhárata. ... A new edition of the Sanskṛit text, with a vocabulary, by J. C. Thomson. Hertford, 1855. 8°.

Vocabulary never published.

—— — La Bhagavad-Gîtâ; ou, Le chant du bienheureux; poëme indien, publié par l'Académie de Stanislas, traduit par Émile Burnouf. [Sansk. and Fr.] Paris and Nancy, 1861. 8°.

—— NALOPÁKHYÁNA. Nalopákhyánam: Story of Nala, an episode of the Mahá-bhárata: the Sanskṛit text, with vocabulary, grammatical analysis, and introduction, by Monier Williams; the metrical translation by H. H. Milman, D. D. Oxford, 1860. 8°.

—— SÁVITRYUPÁKHYÁNA. Sâvitrî, en episod ur den indiska epopéen Mahâbhârata; från Sanskrit texten metriskt öfversatt jemte inledning och anmärkningar...till offentlig granskning framställd af C. F. Bergestedt och E. G. Lindberg [and others]. Upsala, 1844. 5 pam. 4°.

MAHAFFY, (Rev.) John Pentland. Descartes. (PHILOSOPHICAL clas. for Eng. readers, 1.) Edinburgh and London, 1880. port. 16°.

—— A history of classical Greek literature. New York, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

Contents; Vol. 1. Poets, with an appendix on Homer by [A. H.] SAYCE. 2. Prose writers.

—— Kant's Critical philosophy, for English readers; vol. 1, 3. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Rambles and studies in Greece. London, 1876. pl. 12°.

—— Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. 3d edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1877. 12°.

MAHÂKÂTJÂJANA und König Tshaṇḍa-Pradjota: ein Cyclus buddhistischer Erzählungen; mitgetheilt von A. SCHIEFNER. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 22, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1875. sq. f°.

MAHAN, Asa (D. D.). A critical history of the late American war; with an introductory letter by Lieut. General M. W. Smith. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— The phenomena of spiritualism scientifically explained and exposed. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— A system of intellectual philosophy. Revised and enlarged from the 2d edition. New York, 1855. 12°.

—— Theism and anti-theism in their relations to science. (INGHAM lectures, 4. 1872.)

MAHAN, Dennis Hart (LL. D.). A complete treatise on field fortification, with the general outlines of the principles regulating the arrangement, the attack, and the defence of permanent works. New York, 1836. pl. 16°.

—— Descriptive geometry as applied to the drawing of fortification and stereotomy. New York, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— An elementary course of military engineering; pt. 1, comprising field fortification, military mining, and siege operations. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

—— A treatise on civil engineering; revised and edited . . . by DeVolson Wood. 2d edition. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

MAHAN, Milo (D. D.). A church history of the first seven centuries, to the close of the sixth general Council. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— The great-hearted shepherd: sermon in memory of G. W. Doane, . . . in St. Mary's Church, Burlington. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Palmoni; or, The numerals of Scripture a proof of inspiration; a free inquiry. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— The spiritual point-of-view; or, The glass reversed; an answer to Bishop Colenso [on the Pentateuch]. New York, 1863. 8°.

MAHÁNÁMA. The Mahawansa, from the 37th chapter [pt. 2]; revised and edited by H. Sumangala and Andris de Silva Batuwantudawa. [Pali.] Colombo, 1877. 8°.

—— [Same], translated and edited by [the same. Cingalese]. Colombo, 1877. 8°.

MAHAPRASTHANIKAPARVA. See MAHÁBHÁRATA.

MAHAWANSA. See MAHÁNÁMA.

MAHÉRAULT, Marie Joseph François.

Catalogue des livres, principalement sur les beaux-arts et la bibliographie, composant la bibliothèque de M. Paris, 1879. 8°.

MAHEW, Edward. The illustrated horse management, . . . with comments on grooms, dealers . . . , also on carriages and harness. Philadelphia, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

MAHIÉ, J. M. La clef du sténographe; ou, L'art d'écrire aussi vite que la parole. Paris, [1816]. 12°.

MAḤMÚD II. (sultan). Lettre-patente accordée au patriarche de Constantinople, en faveur des Grecs catholiques ses sujets, traduite par l'abbé Bargès. [Marseille, 1839.] 8°.

The Sultan Mahmoud, and Mehemet Ali Pasha; by the author of "England, France, Russia, and Turkey." 2d edition. London, 1835. 8°.

MAḤMÚD (Efendi). Mémoire sur le calendrier arabe avant l'islamisme, et sur la naissance et l'âge du prophète Mohammad. Paris, 1858. 8°.

MAḤMÚD IBN 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, Jár Allah Abú Al Kásim (Al Khuwárazmí Al-Zamakhsharí). Al-Mufaṣṣal, opus de re grammatica Arabicum; ad fidem codicum mss. edidit J. P. Broch; breviter praefatus est C. A. Holmboe. Christianiae, 1859. 8°.

MAḤMÚD IBN 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR. Les colliers d'or: allocutions morales de Zamakhschari; texte arabe, suivi d'une traduction française et d'un commentaire philologique par C. Barbier de Meynard. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Les pensées de Zamakhschari, texte arabe, publié complet pour la première fois, avec une traduction et des notes, par C. Barbier de Meynard. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Samachschari's goldene Halsbänder;... übersetzt und mit kritischen und exegetischen Anmerkungen begleitet von H. L. Fleischer. Leipzig, 1835. 12°.

YA'ÍSH IBN 'ALI IBN YA'ÍSH, Mawaffiḳ Al-Dín Abú Al Baḳá. Commentar zu dem Abschnitt über das *ḥāl* aus Zamachśarî's Mufaṣṣal; hrsg., übersetzt, und mit Scholien aus Hdschr. versehen: Inaugural-Dissertation von [F. H.] G. JAHN. Halle, 1873. sq. 8°.

MAHN, (Dr.) Karl August Friedrich. Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der romanischen Sprachen; [Specimen 1–8]. Berlin, 1855. 12°.

—— Etymologische Untersuchungen über geographische Namen; [1. Lieferung: Einleitung und Bedeutung des Flussnamens Spree]. Berlin, 1856. 12°.

—— (editor). Die Biographieen der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache. 2. neu bearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Gedichte der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache hrsg. und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen. Berlin, 1856–73. 4 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Die Werke der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache...; 1–2. Bd.; [3. Bd., 1–5. Lief.]; 4. Bd. Berlin, 1846–[81]. 4 v. 12°.

MAHNE, Willem Leonard.

Catalogus partis secundae et appendicis librorum quibus usus est M., quorum publica distractio fiet die 12 Nov. [1850]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1850. 8°.

MAHOMET. See MUḤAMMAD.

MAHON (viscount). See STANHOPE, Philip Henry Stanhope (5th earl).

MAHONEY, James W. A short dispensatory. 3d ed. (In FOREMAN, R. Cherokee physician. 1857.)

MAHONY, Dennis A. The prisoner of state. New-York, 1863. 12°.

MAHONY, (Rev.) Francis. Reliques of Father Prout [pseud.]; collected and arranged by O. Yorke, Esq. [pseud.]; illustrated by A. Croquis (D. Maclise). London, 1873. 16°.

MAHONY, Peirce. Tithe bill — Ireland. Letters from Mr. Mahony to E. J. Littleton on the Irish tithe or land-tax bill of 1834. London, 1834. 8°.

MAHUDEL, Nicolas. De l'origine des feux de joie. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

—— Dissertation historique sur les monnoyes antiques d'Espagne. Paris, 1725. pl. 4°.

MAI, Angelo (card.). Missa picta Graecorum in Codice Hierosolymitano. (In his Nov. pat. bibl., v. 6. 1853.) 11 pl.

—— (editor). Nova patrum bibliotheca; tom. 1–8. Romae, 1852–71. 8 v. port. pl. facsim. 4°.

MAI yu lang toú tchen hoa kouei: Le vendeur-d'huille qui seul possède la reine-de-beauté; ou, Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes chinoises; roman chinois traduit... sur le texte original par Gustave Schlegel. Leyde, 1877. 12°.

MAIDEN sisters; a tale; by the author of "Still waters," "Dorothy," etc. [Miss M. A. COLVILLE]. (Coll. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 471.) Leipzig, 1859. 16°.

MAIER, Julius Joseph. Die musikalischen Hdschr. der K. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in Muenchen. (MUNICH. K. H.- u. S. Catal. cod. mss., t. 8. pt. 1.) München, 1879. 8°.

MAIEUL (Lat. Maiolus, St., abbot of Cluny). Elogium historicum; — Vita, auctore Syro monacho; — De electione S. Odilonis; — Chartularium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

MAIGNAN, Emmanuel.

Niceron, J. P. Emanuel Maignan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

MAIGNE, W. Tables alphabétique et analytique du Technologiste, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre de matières; t. 21–30; oct. 1859–sept. 1869. Paris, 1870. 8°.

MAILÁTH, Johann (Graf) von. Geschichte des östreichischen Kaiserstaates [continued]; 4–5. Bd. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staat.) Hamburg, 1848–50. 2 v. 8°.

MAILLAN, Francis. Le rêve d'Oswald; ou, Les sirènes; grande symphonie dramatique; paroles de M., musique de [J.] G. Kastner. (In KASTNER, J. G. Les sirènes. 1858.)

MAILLARD, ——. Paris illustré et ses fortifications. Paris, 1853. folded, in case, 24°.

—— and TOUSSAINT, A. Plan de Paris et ses fortifications. Paris, 1843. folded, 12°.

MAILLARD, —— (abbé). Grammaire de la langue mikmaque [of Nova Scotia]; redigée par J. M. Bellenger. (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., no. 9.) Nouvelle-York, 1864. 8°

MAILLARD, L. Notes sur l'île de la Réunion, Bourbon. Paris, 1862. pl. maps. 8°.

MAILLARD, Olivier. Histoire de la passion de Jésus-Christ; composée en 1490; publiée en 1828 comme monument de la langue française au 15e siècle; avec une notice sur l'auteur, des notes, par Gabriel Peignot. 2e édition. (Crapelet, G. A. Col., v. 4.) Paris, 1835. nar. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. O. Maillard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

MAILLART, Adrien. Lettre au sujet de la date d'avant ou d'après Pâques, antérieurement à 1566. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

MAILLE, P. H. Nouvelle théorie des hydrométéores, suivie d'un Mémoire sur l'électricité atmosphérique, et d'un autre sur la pluviométrie. Paris, 1853. pl. 8°.

MAIMBOURG, Louis. The history of Arianism, shewing its influence upon civil affairs, and the causes of the dissolution of the Roman empire; added, two discourses . . . with an app. . . . by William WEBSTER. London, 1728–29. 2 v. sq. 8°.

Instead of the app. mentioned on the t.-p. this ed. has a "History of Socinianism, from M. L'Amy."

MAIMIEUX, Joseph de. Pasigraphie: Anfangsgrunde der neuen Kunst-Wissenschaft. [Anon.] Paris, 1797. sq. 8°.

MAIMONIDES, Moses. See MOSES BEN MAIMON.

MAIN, Alexander. Life and conversations of Samuel Johnson; founded chiefly upon Boswell; with a preface by G. H. Lewes. London, 1874. 8°.

MAIN, David M. (editor). A treasury of English sonnets; from the original sources, with notes and illustrations. Edinburgh and London, 1880. 12°.

MAIN, Robert. Letter [to J. Parker]. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews." 1862.)

MAIN, (Rev.) Thomas John, and BROWN, Thomas. The indicator and dynamometer, with their practical application to the steam engine. Philadelphia, 1864. il. pl. 8°.

—— — The marine steam-engine. From 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

MAINE, (Sir) Henry James Sumner. Ancient law; its connection with the early history of society, and its relation to modern ideas. London, 1861. 8°.

—— [Same]; with an introduction by T. W. DWIGHT. 3d Amer. from 5th Lond. ed. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— The effects of observation of India on modern European thought; Rede lecture. London, 1875. 8°.

—— Lectures on the early history of institutions. London, 1875. 8°.

—— Village-communities in the east and west; six lectures at Oxford; added, other lectures, addresses and essays. New York, 1876. 8°.

MAINE, Jasper. See MAYNE, Jasper.

MAINE. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Abstract of returns from the agricultural societies in the state for 1856–71; ed. by S. L. GOODALE, secretary of the Board. Augusta, 1857–72. 16 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Abstract of returns 1873 . . . ed. by S. L. Boardman, sec. Augusta, 1874. il. pl. 8°

—— — 1st–18th; 23d–24th annual report of the secretary, for 1856–73, 1878–1880. Augusta, 1857–80. 20 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

1856 rept. 2d ed.—1857–62 are lettered on the back: "Agric. and geol. of Maine. 2d series."—No report for 1879 published.—The repts. for 1861–62 contain the "Preliminary" and "2d annual rept. upon the natural history and geology of Me.", by Ezekiel HOLMES and C. H. HITCHCOCK.—Latter are also bound separately.

—— — Transactions of the Maine agricultural societies for 1850–53; arranged by E. HOLMES, sec. Augusta, 1853–54. 2 v. 8°.

—— BOARD OF EDUCATION. Fifth report, 1851. Augusta, 1851. il. pl. 8°.

See also, below, SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 1ST CIRCUIT.

—— DISTRICT COURT. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF MAINE.

—— EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO PROMOTE THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE EUROPEAN AND NORTH AMERICAN RAILWAY. Petition [to the Legislature of Maine]. n. t.-p. [Augusta, 1852]? 8°.

—— — Petition [to the Legislature of Mass]. n. t.-p. [Boston? 1851.]? 8°.

—— HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Report of the committee on railroads and bridges, on the memorial of the president and directors of the European and North American Railway Co. n. t.-p. [Augusta, 1854.]? 8°.

—— HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY. The water-power of Maine; reports of the commissioners and secretary [W. WELLS], 1867. Augusta, 1868. maps. 8°

The secretary's is his "Provisional report."

—— — The water-power of Maine; by Walter WELLS, supt. Augusta, 1869. pl. map. 8°.

—— LEGISLATURE. An act to provide for the education of youth. Augusta, 1851. 8°.

—— — Maine legislative manual, 1869; compiled by the secretary of the Senate and clerk of the House. Augusta, 1869. 8°.

—— — Report of general statistics in regard to the state, by J. A. POOR. n. t.-p. [Augusta, 1869.] 8°.

MAINE. LEGISLATURE. Revised statutes of the state, passed Oct. 22, 1840; prefixed, the constitutions of the United States and of the state, and subjoined, the other public laws of 1840 and 1841. Augusta, 1841. 8°.

—— — Revised statutes of the state, passed Jan. 25, 1871; prefixed, the constitutions of the United States and of the state; with an appendix. Portland, [1871]. 8°.

—— SCIENTIFIC SURVEY. Preliminary, [1st and] 2d annual report upon the natural history and geology of the state, 1861–62; [by E. HOLMES, and C. H. HITCHCOCK]. (In MAINE. BD. OF AGRIC. 6th, 7th an. rept. 1861–62.) il. maps.

—— — [Same. Augusta, 1861–62.] 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. 9th annual report of the librarian; with a list of new books, 1870. Augusta, 1870. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS. 19th–20th annual report, 1872–73. Augusta, 1873–74. pl. 8°.

—— SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. Reports of cases in law and equity. Maine reports, vol. 42–52; [1856–65]. Hallowell and Lewiston, 1858–66. 11 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 42. ADAMS, J M. Reports of cases for 1856. 43–44. LUDDEN, T. Cases 1857–58. 2 v. 45–51. HUBBARD, W. Cases 1858–65. 7 v. 52. VIRGIN, W. W. Cases 1860–64.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

GRIFFIN, Joseph (editor). History of the press of Maine; 1872. Brunswick, [1872]. port. pl. 8°.

MITCHELL, S. A. Map of M., New Hampshire and Vermont. Philadelphia, 1834. 24°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1838. 32°.

—— GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. Minutes at their 35th–36th annual meeting, 1861–62. Portland, 1861–62. 8°.

—— — Churches and ministers from 1672–1867; with the minutes of the 41st annual meeting, 1867. Portland, 1867. 8°.

—— — The county conferences and report of Maine Missionary Soc., being a portion of the minutes of the conference for 1871. [Portland, 1871.] 8°.

—— — Minutes of the 42d–48th annual meeting; with the sermon before the Maine Miss. Soc. at its 61st–67th anniversary; and report of the trustees. Portland and Bangor, 1868–74. 8°.

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections [continued]; vol. 6–7; — 2d ser., [vol. 1–2]. Portland, Bath, and Cambridge, 1859–77. 4 v. maps. facsim. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 6. By-Laws. — Officers and members. — Art. 1. Willis, W. The Scotch-Irish immigration to Maine. 2. Allen, F. The early lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec cos. 3. Gardiner, R. H. Memoir of B. Vaughan. 4. Gallatin, A. Autobiography. 5. Williamson, J. Castine, and the old coins found there. 6. Willis, W. Remarks on coins. 7. Vermilye, A. G. Memoir of J. Murray. 8. Ballard, E. Early history of the Prot. Episc. Ch. in Me. 9. Vetromile, E. The Abnaki Indians. 10. Kidder, F. The Abenaki Indians. 11. Willis, W. Indians of Hudson's Bay. 12. La Mothe Cadillac, —— de. Extracts from a memoir; translated by J. Robb. 13. Prince, G. The voyage of G. Weymouth to the coast of Me. in 1605. 14. Cushman, D. Weymouth's voyage. 15. Waldo, S. Translation of circular, 1753. 16. Pownall, T. Certificate of taking possession of the Penobscot. 17. French neutrals in Maine. 18. Chadbourne, P. A. Oyster shell deposit in Damariscotta river. 19. Proceedings of the society, 1859. 20. Woods, L. Eulogy on P. Cleaveland.

MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections [continued].

Vol. 7. Art. 1–5. Godfrey, J. E. 1. The ancient Penobscot; — 2. The pilgrims at Penobscot; — 3. J Vincent, baron de St. Castin; — 4. "Castine the younger;" — 5. Bashaba and the Tarratines. 6. Bourne, E. E. Garrison houses, York co. 7. "Journal of the attack of the rebels on His Majesty's ships and troops, 24th July 1779, in Penobscot Bay." 8. Hough, F. B. Pemaquid in its relations to our colonial history. 9–12. Williamson, J. 9. Materials for a history of Fort Halifax; — 10. The proposed province of New Ireland; — 11. Slavery in Maine; — 12. Condition of the religious denominations of Me. at the close of the Revolution. 13. Notices of the Powell family. 14. Benson, S. P. Origin of article 8: Literature, in the constitution of Me. 15. Brown, J. M. Coasting voyages in the Gulf of Me., 1604–6, by S. Champlain. 16. Allen, W. Now and then. 17. Sewall, R. K. Popham's town of Fort St. George. 18. Williamson, J. Memoir of B. Burton. 19. Vetromile, E. Acadia and its aborigines. 20. Allen, W. Bingham land. 21. Proceedings of the society.

2d ser. Vol. 1–2: Documentary history of the state of Maine. KOHL, J. G. History of the discovery of Me.; with an appendix on the voyages of the Cabots, by [M. A. P.] d'AVEZAC-[MACAYA]. 2. HAKLUYT, R. Discourse on Western planting.

MAINE POULTRY ASSOCIATION. Rules and premium list of the 2d annual exhibition, Jan. 12–15, 1875. Portland, 1874. 8°.

MAINE register and United States calendar, for 1827. Hallowell, [1827]. 24°.

MAINE register for 1837. Hallowell, 1837. 16°.

MAINE register and national calendar for 1841; compiled by S. L. HARRIS. Augusta, [1841]. 16°.

MAINE register and business directory for 1856; by George ADAMS. Boston, [1856]. 8°.

MAINE state political manual and annual register for 1870; compiled by E. S. HOYT. Portland, 1869. 16°.

MAINE state year-book; annual register for 1871; and legislative manual for 1870; compiled by E. S. HOYT. Portland, [cop. 1869]. 16°.

MAINE teacher and school officer; vol. 3, July, 1860, no. 1. Portland, [1860]. 8°.

MAINE DE BIRAN, Marie François Pierre Gonthier. Nouvelles considérations sur le sommeil, les songes et le somnambulisme; mém. posthume. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

—— Œuvres inédites publiées par E. Naville, avec la collaboration de Marc Debrit. Paris, 1859. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Introduction de l'éditeur. — Essai sur les fondements de la psychologie et sur ses rapports avec l'étude de la nature. 3. Fragments relatifs aux fondements de la morale et de la religion. — Examen critique des opinions de M. de Bonald. — Notes sur l'évangile de St. Jean. — Nouveaux essais d'anthropologie. — Catalogue raisonné de toutes les œuvres philosophiques de M. de B.

GÉRARD, J. La philosophie de Maine de B.; essai suivi de fragments inédits. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MAINEZ, Ramon Leon. Cervantes y los críticos. Cadiz, 1870. 8°.

—— (director). CRONICA de los cervantistas; periodico literario; año 1, 1871–72; tomo 1. Cadiz, 1872. sq. 8°.

MAINO (Lat. Mainus), Giasone dal.

Niceron, J. P. Jason Mainus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

MAINONI, Stefano de. Descrizione di alcune monete cufiche del museo di M. Milano, 1820. pl. f°.

MAINTENANCE of the sanctuary; or, The declaration of the Church of Scotland in her purest times, concerning her patrimony. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 179.) London, 1642. 12°.

MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné (Mme. Scarron, aftw. marquise) de. Lettres choisies. (In SÉVIGNE, M. d. R.-C., marquise de, and M. Lettres. 1805.)

—— Secret correspondence with the Princess des Ursins; from the original mss. in the possession of the Duke de Choiseul; translated from the French. London, 1827. 3 v. ports. 8°.

LAFONT D'AUSSONNE, —— (l'abbé). Histoire de Mme. de Maintenon, et de la cour de Louis XIV. Paris, 1814. 2 v. port. 8°.

LAVALLÉE, T. S. La famille d'Aubigné et l'enfance de Mme. de M.; suivi des Mémoires inédits de LANGUET DE GERGY sur Mme. de M.... Paris, 1863. 8°.

NOAILLES, P. (duc) de. Histoire de Mme. de M. et des principaux événements du règne e dLouis XIV [continued]; t. 4ᵉ. Paris, 1858. 8°.

SCARRON incens'd; or, his appearing to Madam de M., his late wife, reproaching her amours with Lewis the Great; written by A lady, in French. London, 1694. port. 16°.

MAINUS, Jason. See MAINO, Giasone dal.

MAINWARING, George B. Observations on the present state of the police of the metropolis. London, 1821. 8°.

MAINWARING, George Byres. A grammar of the Róng (Lepcha) language, as it exists in the Dorjeling and Sikim Hills. Calcutta, 1876. 4°.

MAINYÔ-I-KHARD, The. The book of the Mainyo-i-khard [Spirit of wisdom]; the Pazand and Sanskrit texts, in Roman characters, as arranged by Neriosengh Dhaval; with Eng. translation, glossary of the Pazand text,... sketch of Pazand grammar, and an introduction, by E. W. WEST. Stuttgart, London, 1871. 8°.

MAINZER, Joseph. Music and education. London, 1848. 8°.

MAIOLO, Simone.

Niceron, J. P. Simon Maioli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

MAIOLUS (S. abbas Clun.). See MAIEUL (St., abbot of Cluny).

MAIRET, Jean de.

BIZOS, G. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de M. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. J. Mairet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

MAIRHOFER, Theodor. Urkundenbuch des Augustiner Chorherren Stiftes NEUSTIFT in Tirol. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 34.) Wien, 1871. 8°.

MAISCH, John Michael (Phar. D.). Valedictory address to graduating class of 1869, 1872, 1875, 1878, 1880. — Introductory address, Oct. 1, 1873. — Introd. lecture, Oct. 2, 1876. (In PHILA. COLL. OF PHARMACY. Alumni Assoc. repts. 1865–80.)

—— (joint author). STILLÉ, A., and M. The national dispensatory, containing the natural history, chemistry, pharmacy, actions and uses of medicines. Philadelphia, 1879. il. 8°.

MAISONFORT, Louis (marquis) de la. See LA MAISONFORT.

MAISONNEUVE, Jacques Gilles. Clinique chirurgicale. Paris, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la désarticulation totale de la mâchoire inférieure; lu a l'Acad. d. Sci. le 10 août, 1857. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1857.] pl. 4°.

MAISONNEUVE & Cᵢᵉ. Bibliotheca historica: catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres anciens et modernes, sur l'histoire de l'Europe et de l'Amérique. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Bibliothèque patoise de feu Burgaud des Marets; livres rares... 2ᵉ pt. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Catalogue de livres de linguistique...; no. 1–5. Paris, 1872–80. 8°.

—— Catalogue d'une collection d'ouvrages relatifs aux sciences ecclésiastiques. Paris, 1872. 8°.

MAISONNEUVE & Cie. Librairie orientale et américaine : Bulletin trimestriel des nouvelles publications ; 1878, no. 1 ; 1879, no. 2 ; 1880, no. 3. Paris, [1878–80]. 8°.

MAISTRE, Joseph Marie (comte) de. Lettre à une dame protestante sur la maxime qu'un honnête homme ne change jamais de religion. (In CATÉCHISME de controverse. 1838.)

—— Marie Antoinette, archiduchesse d'Autriche, reine de France ; ou, Causes et tableau de la Révolution ; par M. le Chev. de M****. [Turin], 1794. pl. 8°.

BARTHÉLEMY, Charles. L'esprit du Comte de M., précédé d'un essai sur sa vie et ses écrits ; complété par un grand nombre de notes. Paris, 1859. port. 8°.

MAISTRE, Xavier (comte) de. Voyage autour de ma chambre ; — Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre ; — Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste. (In BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.). Paris, 1872. 24°.

—— A journey round my room ; followed by a nocturnal expedition in the same regions ; from the French, by the translator of the "Russian tales" of the same author. Philadelphia, 1829. 12°.

MAITLAND, James. See LAUDERDALE, J. Maitland (8th earl of).

MAITLAND, John. Observations on the impolicy of permitting the exportation of British wool, and of preventing the free importation of foreign wool. London, 1818. 8°.

MAITLAND, William (F. R. S.). The history of Edinburgh to the present time . . . with the antient and present state of the town of Leith. . . . Edinburgh, 1753. pl. f°.

MAITRE allemand, Le ; ou, Nouvelle grammaire allemande, composée principalement sur celui de le Prof. GOTTSCHED. Nouvelle éd. augmentée. Strasbourg, 1757. pl. 12°.

MAÍTRI Upanishad. See UPANISHADS.

MAITTAIRE, Michel. Catalogus bibliothecae Harleianae ; [with an account of the library by S. Johnson]. Londini, 1743–44. 5 v. 8°.

MAIUS, Jean Henri. See MAJUS, Johann Heinrich.

MAIZEROY, Paul Gédéon Joly de. La tactique discutée et réduite à ses véritables loix . . . ; pour servir de suite & de conclusion au Cours & au Traité de tactique théorique, pratique & historique. Paris, 1773. pl. 8°

MAJOR, C. J. Ueber die Behandlung der acuten croupösen Pneumonie mit kühlen Bädern ; Inauguraldissertation. Basel, 1869. diagr. 8°.

MAJOR, Guillelmus. See LE MAIRE, Guillaume.

MAJOR, Henry.

Mr. Major refuted by himself ; being an answer to his "Reasons for acknowledging the Holy Roman See," extracted from his own writings ; by A priest of the Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1846. 16°.

MAJOR, Johann. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

MAJOR, Richard Henry. The discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601 . . ; with arguments in favour of a previous discovery by the same nation, early in the 16th century. London, 1861. f°.

—— Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator ; and its results. London, 1868. ports. maps. 8°.

—— Memoir on a Mappemonde by Leonardo da Vinci, being the earliest map hitherto known containing the name of America. London, 1865. facsim. f°.

—— Voyages of the Venetian brothers Zeno to the northern seas in the 14th century. (MASS. HIST. SOC.) Boston, 1875. map. 8°.

MAJOR, Richard Henry (editor). Early voyages to Terra australis, now called Australia; from the 16th century to the time of Captain Cook; ed., with an introduction. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 25.) London, 1859. maps. 8°.

—— India in the 15th century: a collection of narratives of voyages to India in the century preceding the Portuguese discovery of the Cape of Good Hope, from Latin, Persian, Russian and Italian sources; translated; ed. with an introduction. (Same, v. 22.) London, 1857. 8°.

See HAKLUYT SOC. Publications, for other works edited by Major.

MAJORAGIO (properly Conti, of Majoragio), Marc Antonio. De senatu Romano. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

Niceron, J. P. Marc Antoine Majoragio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MAJUS, Johann Heinrich (b. 1653. d. 1719).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Henri Maius. (In same, v. 29. 1734.)

MAKAMAT; or, Rhetorical anecdotes of Al Hariri of Basra [KASÍM IBN 'ALÍ IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'UTHMAN]; translated from the Arabic with annotations by Theodore PRESTON. (LONDON. ORIENTAL TRANS. FUND.) London, 1850. 8°.

MAKAROV, Nikolai. Mezhdunarodnye slovari dlya srednikh utchebnykh zavedeni . . . Russko-frantzuzskaya; Frantzuzsko-russkaya: [International dictionary for middle class use; Russ.-Fr.; Fr.-Russ.]. S. Peterburg, 1873–74. 2 v. 12°.

MAKEMIE, (Rev.) Francis. Sermon, New York, Jan. 19, 1706/7. (In N. Y. HIST. SOC. Col., 1870.)

MAKINS, George Hogarth. Manual of metallurgy, more particularly of the precious metals, including the methods of assaying them. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 12°.

MAKKARÍ, Al-. See AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD IBN YAHYÁ.

MAKKAΣ, Γεώργιος A. (and others, judges). Κρισις του Βουτσιναιου ποιητικου ἀγωνος του 1874. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1874. 8°.

The report was written by A. P. ΡΑΓΚΑΒΗΣ.

MAKOWER, H. (editor). Das allgemeine deutsche Handelsgesetzbuch; mit Kommentar. 8. Aufl. Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Originally edited by Makower and S. Meyer.

MAKOWSKI, A., and TSCHERMAK, Gustav. Bericht über den Meteoritenfall bei Tieschitz in Mähren. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

MAKRIZI, Taki-eddin-Ahmed. See AHMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL KÁDIR, Takí Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbás (Al Makrízí).

MAKSIMOVICH, Karl Ivan. Diagnoses breves plantarum novarum Japoniae et Mandshuriae; decas 1–20. n. t.-p. [Petropoli], 1866–76. pl. 8°.

—— Primitiae florae Amurensis: Versuch einer Flora des Amurlandes. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 9. 1859.) pl. map.

—— [Same.] St. Petersburg, 1859. pl. map. 4°.

MALACARNE, —— (an Italian). Solution geométrique et rigoureuse du problème de la quadrature du cercle. Paris, 1829. pl. 8°.

MALACHI, —— (St., abp. of Armagh). Profezie veridiche di tutti i sommi pontefici sino alla fine del mondo. 6ª impressione. Firenze, 1823. 16°.

MALADIES des enfants; quelques mots sur la thérapeutique des maladies des enfants, à propos de l'ouvrage du docteur West. n. t.-p. 8°.

MALAKOZOOLOGISCHE Blätter, als Fortsetzung der Zeitschrift für Malakozoologie; hrsg. von K. T. Menke und L. Pfeiffer; 1–8. Bd.; — von Pfeiffer, 9–24. Bd.; — fortgesetzt von S. Clessin, 25. Bd.; 1–2. Bd. Neue Folge. Cassel, 1854–80. 27 v. in 14. port. pl. 8°.

MALALAS, Joannes. See MALELAS.

MALAN, A. F. É. Chavin de. See CHAVIN DE MALAN.

MALAN, César Henri Abraham. The two proverbs. 1st Amer. ed., translated from the French. (Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch. Tracts, no. 34.) New York, [1858]. 12°.

MALAN, J. (M. D.). Guia de familia, para la administracion de los remedios homœopáticos. Nueva York, 1853. 12°.

MALAN, Solomon Cæsar (D. D., editor and translator). A short history of the Georgian church; translated from the Russian of P. Ioselian [JOSSELIANI], and edited with additional notes. London, 1866. 12°.

—— A short history of the Copts and of their church; translated from the Arabic of Tāqi-ed Dīn El-Maqrīzī. (ORIGINAL doc. Coptic church, 3.) London, 1873. 12°.

MALARCE, Augustin de. Die Schul-Sparkassen. Deutsche Ausg. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. V., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 8. Heft 120.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

MALASPINA, Alejandro. Tablas de latitudes y longitudes de los principales puntos del Rio de la Plata, nuevamente arregladas al meridiano que pasa por lo mas occidental de la Isla de Ferro. (COL. obras y doc., v. 6, no. 55. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.

MALASPINA, Ricordano. See MALESPINI, Ricordano.

MALASPINA, Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

MALASSEZ, L. Note sur le siége et la structure des granulations tuberculeuses du testicule; — Examen histologique d'un cas de cancer encéphaloïde du poumon (épithélioma); — Sur les diverses méthodes de dosage de l'hémoglobine et sur un nouveau colorimètre; — Note sur le spectre du picrocarminate d'ammoniaque. (In PARIS. COLLÈGE DE FRANCE. ÉCOLE PRAT. D. HAUTES ÉTUDES. Lab. d'histol. 1877.)

MALASSIS, Auguste Poulet. See POULET-MALASSIS.

MALATERRA, Gaufredus. See GEOFFROI (de Malaterra).

MALATESTA, Carlo. Nereidum cantus ad Joannem Austriacum. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MALATESTA (di Rimini), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

MALATESTE, Félix (abbé). Saint François-Xavier; ou, Conquête de l'Inde & du Japon; poème en douze chants. Paris, 1875. 12°.

MALÁTÍ and Mádhava; or, The stolen marriage: a drama, [by BHAVABHÚTI]; from the Sanskŕit [by H. H. Wilson]. (In his Works, v. 12. 1871.)

MALAURIE, F. Mal et remède; ou, De ce qui tue la société en France et de ce qui peut la faire vivre. Paris and Lyon, 1852. 8°.

MALAY and English sentences. Singapore, 1843. 8°.

MALAY tracts. See SINGAPORE. AMERICAN MISSION. Publications.

MALCHION (presbyter of Antioch). Epistola adversus Paulum Samosatenum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

MALCHUS, Carl August (Graf von Marienrode). Handbuch der Finanzwissenschaft und Finanzverwaltung. Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

MALCOLM, Alexander. A treatise of musick, speculative, practical, and historical. Edinburgh, 1721. pl. 8°.

MALCOLM, Howard (D. D.). See MALCOM.

MALCOLM, (Sir) John. The political history of India, 1784–1823. London, 1826. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sketches of Persia. London, 1861. 12°.

KAYE, (Sir) J. W. The life and correspondence of M. London, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sir John Malcolm. (In his Lives of Indian officers, v. 1. 1869.)

MALCOLMSON, John Grant. A letter to Sir Henry Hardinge on the effects of solitary confinement on the health of soldiers, in warm climates. London, 1837. 8°.

MALCOM, Howard (D. D.). Signs of the times favorable to peace; an address before the Amer. Peace Soc. Boston, 1862. 8°

—— Theological index; references to the principal works in every department of religious literature. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— Travels in South-eastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China; with . . . a full account of the Burman empire. Philadelphia, [pref. 1853]. il. pl. map. 12°.

MALDACHINI-PAMFILI, (Donna) Olimpia.

LETI, G. Life of Donna O. M., written by Abbot Gualdi [pseud.], and rendred into English. London, 1667. 24°.

MALDEN, Henry. On connecting vowels in Greek. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1862–63.)

—— On the study of the Greek and Latin languages; introductory lecture in University of London, Nov. 1, 1831. London, 1831. 8°.

—— [Various papers.] (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Proc., 1840, etc. Trans., 1855, etc.)

MALDEN (Mass.).

COREY, D. P. Malden. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

MALDONADO, Alonso de. Hechos de Alonso de Monroy. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)

MALDONADO, Juan. El movimiento de España; ó sea, Historia de la revolucion conocida con el nombre de las comunidades de Castilla, escrita en latin por M.; traducida, é ilustrada con notas y documentos, por José Quevedo. Madrid, 1840. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Maldonat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

MALDONADO, Pedro Barrantes. See BARRANTES MALDONADO.

MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas de. Œuvres complètes; ouvrage publié par MM. de Genoude et de Lourdoneix. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. N. Malebranche. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

MALELAS or MALALAS, Joannes. Chronographia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 97. 1860.)

MALEPEYRE, Charles François. Nouveau manuel complet de la fabrication des acides gras concrets employés dans les arts, et de celle des bougies stéariques, margariques. . . . (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1849. pl. 24°.

—— (joint author). Riffault [des Hêtres], J. R. D. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet du brasseur; ou, L'art de faire toutes sortes de bières. . . . Nouvelle édition augmentée. (Same.) Paris, 1853. pl. 24°.

—— SELMI, P. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet de dorure et d'argenture. Nouv. éd. (Same.) Paris, 1856. pl. 24°.

MALEPEYRE, Léopold. Précis de la science du droit naturel et du droit des gens . . . suivi d'une biographie, d'une bibliographie et d'un vocabulaire. (Encyc. port.) Paris, 1829. pl. 32°.

MALESHERBES, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de.

COUSIN (d'Avallon), C. Y. (comp.). Malesherbiana; ou, Recueil d'anecdotes et pensées de M.; par C..... d'Aval.... Paris, an x—1802. 24°.

DELISLE DE SALES, J B. C. Isoard. The life of M.; from the French by E. Mangin. 2d ed. Bath, 1814. 12°.

MALESPINE, A. Les États-Unis en 1865, d'après les documents officiels communiqués au congrès. Paris, 1865. 8°.

MALESPINI, Ricordano. Historia Florentina ab ea urbe condita ad annum 1281. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 8. 1726.)

MALESTROICT, —— de. Paradoxa de re numaria; quibus subjuncta est J. Bodini ad eadem paradoxa responsio. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

MALET, (Sir) Alexander (bart.). The overthrow of the Germanic Confederation by Prussia in 1866. London, 1870. maps. 8°.

MALET, H. P. Incidents in the biography of dust. London, 1877. 8°.

—— The interior of the earth. London, 1870. 12°.

MALET, Harold Esdaile. Annals of the road; or, Notes on mail and stage coaching in Great Britain; added, Essays on the road, by Nimrod, [i. e., C. J. Apperley]. London, 1876. il. col. pl. 8°.

MALET, John Christian. Direct demonstration of the properties of the first negative pedal of a central conic from any point in its plane; — On a proof that every algebraic equation has a root; — On a certain surface derived from a quadric. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 26, Science. 1879.)

MALEVILLE, Jacques (marquis) de. Analyse raisonnée de la discussion du Code civil au Conseil d'État, contenant le texte des lois; le précis des observations sur chaque article;... les arrêts rendus par la Cour de Cassation, et les observations de l'auteur. 2e édition. Paris, 1807. 4 v. 8°.

MALEVOLTUS, Horatius. [Epigramma.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MALEZIEU, Nicolas de. Élémens de géometrie de [Louis] duc de Bourgogne. Nouvelle édition revûë & augmentée d'un Traité des logarithmes par M., avec l'introduction à l'application de l'algèbre à la géometrie. Paris, 1722. pl. 4°

MALGAIGNE, Joseph François. Des tumeurs du cordon spermatique; thèse. Paris, 1848. 8°

—— Operative surgery, based on normal and pathological anatomy; translated from the French, by F. Brittan; illustrated by wood engravings from designs by Dr. Westmacott. Philadelphia, 1851. il. 8°.

—— Traité d'anatomie chirurgicale et de chirurgie expérimentale. 2e édition. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

MALHAM, (Rev.) John. A naval atlas; being a correct set of charts from the latest and best surveys. 2d American edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1804. 8°.

MALHERBE, Alfred. Monographie des picidées; ou, Histoire naturelle des picidés, picumninés, yuncinés ou torcols.... Metz, 1861–62. text, 2 v.; atlas, 2 v. col. pl. f°.

MALHERBE, François de. Œuvres; recueillies et annotées par L. Lalanne. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée de notices, de variantes, de notes, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables.... (GRANDS écrivains de la Fr.) Paris, 1862–69. text, 5 v.; album. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. François de Malherbe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

MALHERBE, Renier. De l'assainissement des villes. Mons, 1870. pl. 8°.

MALINGRE, Claude. De la loy salique, première des François, et fondamentale du royaume de France. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 4. 1838.)

—— Exposé de l'opinion ancienne sur l'origine du nom de François. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

—— Exposé de l'opinion qui eut le plus de partisans dans le 16e siècle, et suivant laquelle les Francs seraient descendus des Troyens. (In same.)

Niceron, J. P. C. Malingre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

MALKIN, A[rthur?] T[homas?]. Historical parallels. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 13.) London, 1831–35. 2 v. il. 16°.

—— [Same. Anon.] London, 1846. 3 v. in 1. il. 24°.

MALKIN, Benjamin Heath. Astronomy. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 3. 1834.)

—— Introductory lecture on history, in University of London. London, 1830. 8°.

MALL, (Dr.) Eduard (editor). The harrowing of hell: das altenglische Spiel von Christi Höllenfahrt; neu hrsg. von M. [A miracle play.] Breslau, 1871. 8°.

MALLARY, Rollin Carlos. Speech on the tariff bill; in the Ho. of Rep. Mar. 3, 1828. Washington, 1828. 12°.

MALLEMENT DE MESSANGE, Claude. Dissertation sur les cometes. [Paris, 1681.] sq. 8°.

—— Explications de quelques phénomenes tres difficiles et tres considerables pour servir d'eclaircissement au nouveau systhême de M. n. t.-p. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Lettre . . . ou l'on répond à la premiere qui a esté écrite à l'Abbé Destrées, contre la Solution que M. a donnée au probléme de la quadrature du cercle. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1681.] sq. 8°.

—— Nouveau système de l'Aiman. [Paris], n. d. sq. 8°.

—— Objection 1. contre le nouveau systhême de M., proposée par Monsieur ** dans une lettre écrite à un de ses amis le 23 jan. 1679. n. t.-p. sq. 8°.

—— La quadrature du cercle, par la cercle et la ligne droite. — [Solution du probleme. — Objection prop. par Mr *** et reponse.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1683–85.] pl. sq. 8°.

MALLERY, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians, as illustrating the gesture speech of mankind. (SMITHSONIAN INST. BUR. OF ETHNOL. Pam. pub., no. 2.) Washington, 1880. il. 4°.

MALLESON, George Bruce (lt.-col.). Final French struggles in India and on the Indian seas; account of the capture of the isles of France and Bourbon . . . ; with an app. containing an account of the expedition from India to Egypt in 1801. London, 1878. 12

—— Herat; the granary and garden of Central Asia. London, 1880. map. 8°.

—— An historical sketch of the native states of India, in subsidiary alliance with the British government; with a notice of the mediatized and minor states. London, 1875. maps. 8°.

—— History of Afghanistan, from the earliest period to the outbreak of the war of 1878. London, 1878. map. 8°.

—— History of the French in India, from the founding of Pondichery in 1674, to [its] capture in 1761. London, 1868. maps. 8°.

MALLESON, George Bruce (lt.-col.). History of the Indian mutiny, 1857–59; commencing from the close of the 2d vol. of Sir John Kaye's History of the Sepoy war. [v. 2, 2d ed.] London, 1878–80. 3 v. maps. 8°.

PINCOTT, F. Analytical index to J. W. KAYE'S Hist. of the Sepoy war, and G. B. Malleson's Hist. of the Indian mutiny. London, 1880. 8°.

MALLET, ——, and BOBIER, ——. La descouverture des deniers salez, dediée au Roy et à messieurs des estats à Blois. Paris, 1588. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

MALLET, A. Compound engines; from the French. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 10.) New York, 1874. il. 24°.

MALLET, David. Eduino ed Emma; volgarizzamento di E. Scotto; [with original]. (With ANTOLOGIA, v. 16.) [Firenze, 1824.] 8°.

—— Eurydice; a tragedy.... London, 1731. 8°.

—— [Same.] 1795. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 26. 1797.) pl.

—— Mustapha; a tragedy. London, 1739. 8°.

Johnson, S. Life of M. (In BRITISH poets, v. 48. Chiswick, 1822.)

MALLET, Édouard. L'ancienne monnaie épiscopale de Genève. (In GENEVA. SOC. D'HIST. ET D'ARCH., v. 5. 1847.)

MALLET, John William. Account of a chemical examination of the Celtic antiquities in the collection of the Royal Irish Acad., Dublin; inaugural dissertation. Dublin, 1852. 8°.

MALLET, (Sir) Louis. Reciprocity. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London and New York, n. d. 12°.

MALLET, Paul Henri. Northern antiquities; or, A description of the manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Danes and other northern nations, including those of our Saxon ancestors; ... with a translation of the EDDA,... and other pieces from the ancient Islandic tongue; translated from Mallet's Introd. à l'hist. de Dan nemarc, with additional notes, by [Thomas Percy, bp. of Dromore]; and Goranson's Latin version of the Edda. London, 1770. 2 v. 8°.

MALLET, Robert. Addition to the paper on volcanic energy; an attempt to develop its true origin and cosmical relations. (No. 3.) London, 1875. 4°.

—— Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857: the first principles of observational seismology as developed in the report to the Royal Soc. of London of the expedition to investigate the circumstances of the great earthquake of Dec., 1857. London, 1862. 2 v. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— (translator). The eruption of Vesuvius in 1872; by L. PALMIERI; with notes, and introductory sketch by M. London, 1873. pl. 8°.

MALLET DU PAN, Jacques. The history of the destruction of the Helvetic Union and liberty. Boston, 1799. pl. 12°.

—— Memoirs and correspondence of M., illustrative of the history of the French Revolution; collected and arranged by A. Sayous. London, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

MALLINKROT, Bernhard von (bp. of Minden).

Niceron, J. P. Bernard Mallinkrot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

MALLIUS THEODORUS, Flavius. De metris. (In Script. Lat. rei. met. 1837.)

—— Liber de metris. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)

MALLOCK, William Hurrell. Lucretius. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1878. 12°.

MALLOCK, William Hurrell. The new republic; or, Culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country house. 2d edition. [Anon]. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

MALLOUF, Nassif. Dictionnaire turc-français, avec la prononciation figurée. Paris, 1863–67. 2 v. 12°.

MALMESBURY, James HARRIS (1st earl of). A series of letters of the First Earl of Malmesbury, his family and friends, from 1745 to 1820; edited, with notes, &c., by his grandson, the Earl of Malmesbury. London, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

MALMESBURY (abbey). Registrum Malmesburiense: the register of M. A. preserved in the Public Record office; edited v. 1. by J. S. Brewer: v. 2. by B. and C. T. Martin. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 72.) London, 1879–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MALMSTEN, Carl Johan. De albis et nigris, factionibus Florentinis, dissertatio: quam ... p. p. F. F. Carlson, [præses] ..., et C. J. Malmsten ... 25 Febr., 1837; p. 1. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

MALMSTÉN, Per Henrik. Karl von Linné. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 329.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

MALONE, Edmond.

PRIOR, (Sir) J. Life of Malone. London, 1860. port. 8°.

MALONE, (Rev.) Sylvester. Church history of Ireland; from the invasion of the English in 1169, to the beginning of the reformation in 1532. Dublin, 1867. 12°.

—— Tenant wrong illustrated; or, A history of Kilkee in relation to landlordism during the last seven years, in a letter to W. E. Gladstone. Dublin, 1867. 8°.

MALORTI DE MARTEMONT, C. (capt.). Instructions for officers on military plan-drawing. London, 1805. pl. obl. 4°.

MALORY, (Sir) Thomas (compiler). The byrth, lyf, and actes of Kyng Arthur; of his noble knyghtes of the Rounde Table, theyr merveyllous enquestes and aduentures, thachyeuyng of the Sanc Greal, and in the end le Morte Darthur, ... with an introduction and notes by Robert Southy; printed from Caxton's edition, 1485. London, 1817. 2 v. 4°.

—— La mort d'Arthure: the history of King Arthur, and of the knights of the Round Table; edited from the edition of 1634, by T. Wright. (LIB. old auth.) London, 1858. 3 v. 16°.

MALPIGHI, Marcello.

Niceron, J. P. Marcel MALPIGHI. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

MALTA.

BALBI, A. Il gruppo di Malta. [Milano, 1841.] 8°.

SEDDALL, (Rev.) H. M.; past and present; being a history of M. from the days of the Phœnicians. London, 1870. map. 8°.

MALTA, KNIGHTS OF. See ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

MALTA BIBLE SOCIETY. Second report; from Oct. 31, 1818, to Dec. 31, 1819; with an appendix. London, 1820. 8°.

MALTBY, Anson. Argument of M., counsel for the petitioner, Fitz John Porter, before the advisory board of officers, at West Point, Jan. 3–4, 1879. n. p., [1879?]. maps. 8°.

MALTBY, Edward (D. D.). Illustrations of the truth of the Christian religion. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1803. 8°.

MALTE-BRUN, Conrad (Danish, Malthe Conrad BRUUN). Dictionnaire géographique portatif; revu, et précédé d'un vocabulaire de mots

MALTE-BRUN, Conrad (Danish, Malthe Conrad BRUUN).
génériques . . . ; augmenté de plus de 20,000 articles qui ne se trouvent dans aucune édition des dictionnaires dits de Vosgien, par le Dr. Frieville et Félix Lallement. Paris, 1827. maps. 16°.
—— Géographie universelle, entièrement refondue et mise au courant de la science, par Th. [S.] Lavallée. Paris, 1855–60. 6 v. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Tableau de la Pologne, ancienne et moderne. Nouvelle ed., augmentée . . . , par L. Chodzko. Bruxelles, 1831. maps. nar. 4°.
MALTE-BRUN, Victor Adolphe. Carte d'une partie de l'Afrique centrale indiquant les routes de l'expédition de Mrs. Richardson, Overweg et Barth, 1851–52, . . . 1854. (In Documents et nouv. geog. 1855.)
—— Coup d'œil d'ensemble sur les différentes expéditions arctiques entreprises à la recherche de Sir John Franklin. . . . Paris, 1855. map. 8°.
—— Histoire de Marcoussis, de ses seigneurs et de son monastère. Paris, 1867. pl. map. 8°.
—— Rapport fait le 21 déc. 1861, . . . à la Soc. de Géog., sur ses travaux et sur les progrès des sciences géographiques pendant 1861. Paris, 1862. 8°.
—— Résumé historique de l'exploration à la recherche des grands lacs de l'Afrique orientale faite en 1857–58, par R. F. Burton et J. H. Speke. Paris, 1860. map. 8°.
—— La Sonora et ses mines ; esquisse géographique. Paris, 1864. map. 8°.
MALTHUS, Thomas Robert. Essai sur le principe de population, traduit de l'anglais par P. et G. Prevost; précédé d'une introduction par M. Rossi, et d'une notice sur l'auteur par Charles Comte ; avec les notes des traducteurs et de nouvelles notes par Joseph Garnier. (COL. d. princ. écon., v. 7.) Paris, 1845. port. 8°.
—— The grounds of an opinion on the policy of restricting the importation of foreign corn, intended as an appendix to "Observations on the corn laws." London, 1815. 8°.
—— An inquiry into the nature and progress of rent. London, 1815. 8°.
—— Observations on the effects of the corn laws, and of a rise or fall in the price of corn, on the agriculture and general wealth of the country. London, 1814. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1815. 8°.
—— Principes d'économie politique, considérés sous le rapport de leur application pratique. 2e édition, augmentée ; suivis des Définitions en économie politique par M., avec des remarques inédites de J. B. Say ; [avec] de notes par Maurice Monjean. (COL. d. princ. écon., v. 8.) Paris, 1846. 8°
—— Statements respecting the East-India College, with an appeal to facts, in refutation of the charges lately brought against it in the court of proprietors. London, 1817. 8°.

GODWIN, W. Of population; being an answer to Mr. Malthus's essay on that subject. London, 1820. 8°.
HAZLITT, W. Reply to the essay on population, in a series of letters. [Anon.] London, 1807. 8°

MALTON, James. A collection of designs for rural retreats, as villas ; principally in the Gothic and castle styles of architecture. . . . London, [1802]. pl. f°.
MALTSTERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES. Proceedings at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 16–17, 1876. Albany, 1876. 8°.
MALTZAHN, Wendelin von (Freiherr, editor). SCHILLER'S Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester Christophine und seinem Schwager Reinwald. Leipzig, 1875. port. 8°.

MALUS, Étienne Louis.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Malus. (In his Biog. disting. sci. men, 2d ser. 1859.)

MALVEZZI (Lat. Malvecius), Jacopo. Chronicon Brixianum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 14. 1729.)

MALVEZZI, Virgilio (marchese).

Niceron, J. P. Virgile Malvezzi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MALVINA [by Mme. Sophie Ristaud COTTIN]. Paris, 1823–25. 3 v. pl. 24°.

MALVINUS, Godofridus. Ad Petrum Brachium [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 1. 1609.)

MAME, ALFRED, ET CIE. Imprimerie — librairie — reliure; à Messieurs les membres du jury; Exposition universelle de Londres, 1862. [Fr. and Eng. Tours], 1862. f°.

—— Imprimerie — librairie — reliure; notice et documents. Tours, 1862. pl. f°.

MAMERANUS, Nicolaus. D. Philippo II. de felici eius in Germaniam aduentu. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

—— Priscæ monetæ ad hujus nostri temporis diversas aliquot nationum monetas supputatio. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

MAMIANI, ——. Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache; aus dem Portugiesischen übersetzt von H. C. von der Gabelentz. (GABELENTZ, H. C. von der. Beiträge z. Sprachenkunde. 3. Heft.) Leipzig, 1852. 8°.

MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, Terenzio (conte). Nuove poesie. Parigi, 1836. 12°.

MAMMAS or MELISSENUS, Gregorius (patriarch of Constantinople). Apologia contra Ephesii confessionem; — Responsio ad epistolam encyclicam ejusdem; — Ad imperatorem Trapezuntium, de additione facta in symbolo. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 160. 1866.) [Gr. and Lat.]

MAN and his dwelling place; an essay towards the interpretation of nature; [by James HINTON]. Redfield, 1859. 12°.

MAN as he is not; or, Hermsprong, [by Robert BAGE]. (British novelists, v. 48.) [London, 1820.] 16°.

MAN, ISLE OF. Petition to the House of Commons of the House of Keys, May, 1824; with observations. London, 1824. 8°.

MANAGEMENT, The, of the war; in a letter to a Tory-member; [by Francis HARE. Dated Nov. 23, 1710]. n. t.-p. [London, 1711.] 12°.

—— [Same]; in a second letter [dated Nov. 30, 1710. Anon.]. 3d ed. [Imperf.] London, 1711. 12°.

MANASAROWAR (lake).

MOORCROFT, William. A journey to Lake Mánasaróvara in Un-dés.... (In ASIATIC researches, v. 12. 1816.) maps.

MANASSEH BEN JOSEPH BEN ISRAEL.

KAYSERLING, M. The life and labours of Manasseh ben Israel; translated by F. de Sola Mendes. (In LOEWY, A. Misc. of Heb. lit., v. 2. 1877.)

MANASSES, Constantinus. Annales. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 7. 1746.)

—— Compendium chronicum ab exordio mundi usque ad Nicephorum Botaniatem, id est annum 1081. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

MANATI. See LONG ISLAND.

MANCHESTER, Edward Montagu (baron Montagu of Kimbolton, visc. Mandeville, 2d earl of). A judicious speech, Ian. 3, 1641, concerning the articles of high treason exhibited against his Lordship, Sir

MANCHESTER, Edward Montagu (2d earl of).
Arthur Haslerig, M. Pym, M. Stroud, M. Hollis, and M. Hampden. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 161.) London, 1642. 12°.

The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell; unpub. docs. collected by J. BRUCE; annotated, [etc.], by D. Masson. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 12.) Westminster, 1875. sq. 8°.

MANCHESTER, William Drogo Montagu (7th duke of, editor). Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne; edited from the papers at Kimbolton. London, 1864. 2 v. 2 pl. 8°.

MANCHESTER (Eng.).

PROCTER, R. W. Memorials of Manchester streets. Manchester, 1874. pl. photo. nar. 4°.

SLATER'S . . . directory and street register of Manchester and Salford, with their vicinities. . . . Manchester, 1872. 8°.

——ART TREASURES EXHIBITION. Catalogue of the art treasures of the United Kingdom collected at Manchester in 1857. Provisional. 2d ed. London, [1857]. pl. 12°.

—— LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Memoirs [continued]; vol. 3, [1790]; — 2d ser., v. 2–15, [1813–60]; — 3d ser., v. 1–6 [v. 26 old ser., 1862–79]. Warrington, 1790; London, 1842–79. 21 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Proceedings; v. 1–19. Manchester, 1857–80. 19 v. in 7. il. pl. 8°.

—— MECHANICS' INSTITUTION. Catalogue of the 4th exhibition, Christmas, 1842–43. Manchester, 1843. 8°.

—— MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE ON THE SUPPRESSION OF THE LIQUOR TRAFFIC. Full report of the proceedings, June 9–11, 1857; [with] speeches of Neal Dow, Sam'l Pope, Dr. F. R. Lees, and others. London, 1857. 8°.

—— MODEL SECULAR SCHOOL. Third–fourth report, Jan. 1859, Sept. 30, 1859. Manchester, 1859. 8°.

—— PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES. 2d–3d, 5th–7th, 14th–28th annual report of the council of the city on the working of the free libraries. Manchester, [Eng.], 1854–80. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of books; reference department; prepared by A. CRESTADORO. London, 1864. nar. 4°

—— — [Same]; v. 2, comprising the additions 1864–79; [prepared partly by C.]. Manchester, 1879. 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the Ancoats and Ardwick branch lending department, Dec. 1857. Manchester, [1857]. 8°.

—— — Index-catalogue of the chief lending library at Campfield. Manchester, 1870. 8°.

—— — Index-catalogue of the Hulme lending branch. Manchester, [1867]. 8°.

—— — Report of the proceedings of a public meeting, Hulme, June 15, 1866, on the inauguration of the new building for the Hulme branch, in Stretford Road. Manchester, 1866. 8°.

—— — Report of the proceedings of the public meeting held Oct. 6, 1866, on occasion of the opening of the branch free library for the inhabitants of Chorlton and Ardwick in Rusholme Road. Manchester, 1866. 8°.

—— — Special report on the plan, preparation, and printing of a classed catalogue of the reference department, 1855. Manchester, 1855. 8°.

MANCHESTER [Eng.] AND EAST LANCASHIRE ASSOCIATION IN AID OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 28th report. Manchester, 1843. 8°.

MANCHESTER [Eng.] science lectures for the people; 8th ser., 1876–77. London and New York, 1877. il. 12°.

Contents: ROSCOE, H. E. What the earth is composed of. — WILLIAMSON, W. C. The succession of life on the earth. — LOCKYER, J. N. Why the earth's chemistry is as it is.

MANCHESTER (N. H.). Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected by the city to the men who periled their lives to save the Union in the late Civil War, Sept. 11, 1879. Manchester, N. H., 1880. pl. 8°

ADAMS, G. Manchester directory; containing the city record, with an almanac for 1856. Manchester, 1856. 16°.
Adams, Sampson and Co. Manchester directory for 1864. Manchester, 1864. 16°.
POTTER, C. E. History of Manchester. Manchester, 1856. ports. pl. 8°.

—— CITY LIBRARY. 12th–13th, 15th, 17th–23d, 25th–26th annual report, for 1865–66, 1868, 1870–76, 1878–79. Manchester, N. H., 1866–80. 8°.

—— FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. See preceding entry.

MANCHON, Jacques (joint author). CORNOAILLE, P. de, and MANCHON. Musaeum mathematicum.... [Paris, 1638.] pl. sq. 8°.

MANCINELLI, Antonio. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Mancinelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

MANCINI, Gustavo. Rapporto primo per la Cassa di Risparmj di Arezzo, letto 9 marzo 1845. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

MANCINI, Lorenzo. Considerazioni diverse sulla pronunzia delle lingue dotte e del nostro volgare; esposte in due lezioni... 1841–42. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

—— Del linguaggio poetico; lezione. — Sonetti astronomici. Firenze, 1840. 8°.

—— Lezioni accademiche, 1834–35. Lucca, 1835. 8°.

—— (translator). Il Paradiso perduto di Giovanni MILTON, recato dallo sciolto inglese nella nostra ottava rima; [ultime ottave]. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

MANCINI, Pompeo. Nuova strada dell' Appenino per Urbania alla Toscana.... Pesaro, 1840. 8°.

MANCINI-MAZARINI, Louis Jules Barbon (duc de Nivernais). See NIVERNAIS.

MANDELGREN, Nils Månsson. Atlas till Sveriges odlings-historia; afdelningen: Bostäder och husgeråd; häft. 1–2, med 20 pl., jemte tillhörande text. [Swed. and Fr.] Stockholm, 1877. sq. f°.

MANDELSLOH, Johann Albrecht von. Voyages and travels into the East-Indies, 1638–40; rendered into English by J. Davies. 2d ed. (In OLEARIUS, A. Voyages.) London, 1669. map. f°.

MANDER, Carel van. Het leven der Nederlandsche en eenige Hoogduitsche schilders; voormaals byeenvergaderd en beschreeven door M., en nu in de hedendaagsch Nederduitsche spraake overgebragt en vollediger gemaakt door J. de Jongh. Amsterdam, 1764. 2 v. ports. 8°.

MANDERSON, James. Twelve letters to the Hon. Spencer Perceval [on] the British navy. London, 1812. 8°.

MANDEVILLE, Bernard de (M. D.). Fable of the bees; or, Private vices publick benefits; with an essay on charity and charity-schools and a search into the nature of society. 5th edition; added, A vindication of the book...; [pt. 1. Anon.]. London, 1728. 8°.

—— [Same]; pt. 2, by the author of the 1st. 2d ed. London, 1733. 8°.

MANDEVILLE, Edward Montagu (viscount). See MANCHESTER (2d earl of).

MANDEVILLE, Henry (D. D.). The elements of reading and oratory. A new revised edition. New York, 1849. 8°.

MANDEVILLE or MANDEUYLE, (Sir) John.

Niceron, J. P. Jean de Mandeville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

MANDON, Jacques Ambroise. De la fièvre typhoïde; nouvelles considérations. Paris, 1864. 8°.

MANDRILLON, Joseph. Précis sur l'Amérique septentrionale et sur la République des Treize-États-Unis, par Jh. M..... (In CLUNY, Alex. Le voyageur amér. 1783.)

MANÈ, pseudonym of PÈNE, Henri de.

MANEGOLDE (of Lutembach). Opusculum contra Wolfelmum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

MANETHO (of Sebennytus). Apotelesmaticorum qui feruntur libri 6; relegit A. Koechly; accedunt DOROTHEI et ANNUBIONIS fragmenta astrologica. (CORPUS poet. epic. Gr., v. 7.) Lipsiæ, 1858. 16°.

—— [Fragmenta.] (In Hist. Gr. fragm., Müller, v. 2. 1848.)

MANETTI, Alessandro. Sulla stabile sistemazione delle acque di Valdichiana. Firenze, 1840. pl. map. f°.

MANETTI, Giannozzo.

Niceron, J. P. Giannozzo Manetti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

MANFRED, pseudonym of PRESTON, ——.

MANFREDI, Martino. Monumentorum historicorum urbis Lucæ libri 5, — 1661. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.) pl.

MANFREDI, N. Relazione storica dello stato civile, scienze ed arti che fiorivano tra gl' Indiani primo del tempo di Alessandro. [Mutilated.] Cremona. n. d. 8°.

MANFREDI (di Faenza), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

MANGET (Lat. Mangetus), Jean Jacques. Bibliotheca chemica curiosa; seu, Rerum ad alchemiam pertinentium thesaurus instructissimus.... Genevæ, [1702]. 2 v. pl. f°.

For contents see BOSTON ATHENÆUM Catalogue.

MANGIN, Arthur. L'air et le monde aérien; illustrations par Freeman, Yan'Dargent.... 2e édition. Tours, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

—— Le désert et le monde sauvage; il. par Yan'Dargent, Foulquier et W. Freeman. 2e édition. Tours, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

—— The desert world; from the French; edited and enlarged by... [W. H. D. Adams?]; with 160 il. by W. Freeman, Foulquier, and Yan Dargent. London, 1869. 8°.

—— L'homme et la bête. Paris, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— Les jardins; histoire et description; dessins par Anastasi, Daubigny, V. Foulquier.... Tours, 1867. pl. f°.

—— Merveilles de l'industrie: machines à vapeur; bateaux à vapeur; chemins de fer. 7e édition. (BIBL. de la jeunesse chrét., 2e sér.) Tours, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— Les mystères de l'océan; il. par W. Freeman et Jules Noël. 3e édition. Tours, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

—— Nos ennemis et nos alliés; études zoologiques; il. par Bayard, W. Freeman, Gerlier et Yan'Dargent. Tours, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

—— Les savants illustres de la France. Nouvelle édition, entièrement refondue et augmentée; avec un app., comprenant l'histoire abrégée de la science et des savants pendant les trois derniers siècles. Paris, [1865]. 16 port. 8°.

MANGIN, Arthur. Voyages et découvertes outre-mer au 19e siècle ; il. par Durand-Brager. Tours, 1863. pl. 8°.

MANGIN, Edward (translator). The life of Lamoignon Malesherbes, by J. B. C. Isoard (called) DELISLE DE SALES. 2d ed. Bath, 1814. 12°.

MANGIN, Victor. Camille ; or, Love's disguises ; translated from the French. (In OMNIBUS of mod. romance. 1844.)

MANGLES, James (joint author). IRBY, C. L., and M. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor, 1817–18. London, 1823. pl. maps. 8°.

MANGLES, Ross Donnelly. Brief vindication of the East India Company's government of Bengal, from the attacks of Messrs. Rickards and Crawfurd. London, 1830. 8°.

MANGOLD, F. (editor). C. SANDER'S Geschichte des Bürgerkrieges in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, 1861–65 ; Bd. 1. 2. Auflage. Frankfurt a / M., 1876. maps. 8°.

MANGOLDT, (Dr.) Hans Karl Emil von. Grundriss der Volkswirthschaftslehre. 2. Aufl., bearbeitet von Friedrich Kleinwächter. (Kaufmännische Unterrichtsstunden, Bd. 7.) Stuttgart, [1871]. 8°.

—— Volkswirthschaftslehre. (Bibliothek d. gesammt. Handelswiss.) Stuttgart, [1868]. 8°.

MANGOT, Jacques. Pulex Catharinæ Rupellæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

MANHATTAN and De la Salle monthly . . . [continuation of DE LA SALLE monthly] ; new series, v. 1–2 : 1875 ; edited by John Savage. New York, [1875]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Continued as MANHATTAN monthly.

MANHATTAN COLLEGE (New York city). Catalogue, 1870–72. New York, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— Documents in the matter of an application to the legislature for a charter. New York, 1829. 8°.

MANHATTAN COMPANY. Report of commissioners appointed to investigate condition of M. Co. . . . , Mar. 14, 1840. New-York, 1840. 8°.

NEW YORK State. LEGISLATURE. Act of incorporation of the M. Co. New-York, 1835. 8°.

MANHATTAN monthly [continuation of MANHATTAN and De la Salle monthly] ; new series, v. 3–4 : 1876 ; edited by John Savage. New York, [1876]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MANIFEST truths ; or, An inversion of Truths manifest, containing a narrative of the proceedings of the Scottish army. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 287.) London, 1646. 12°.

MANIFIESTO de la nacion española á la Europa. [Sevilla ? 1809.] sq. 8°.

Issued by the Junta Suprema.

MANIFIESTO imparcial y exácto de lo mas importante ocurrido en Aranjuez, Madrid y Bayona, desde 17 de Marzo hasta 15 de Mayo de 1808, sobre la caida del Príncipe de la Paz, y sobre el fin de la amistad y alianza de los Franceses con los Españoles. . . . [Cádiz], 1808. 12°.

The notes are signed J. de A.

MANILIUS, Marcus. Astronomiœn [*sic*] libri qvinqve ; Iosephvs Scaliger recensvit . . . ; eiusdem commentarius in eosdem libros & castigationum explicationes. Lvtetiæ, 1579. 12°.

—— Astronomicon à Scaligero repurgatum ; eiusdem notæ . . . ; nunc primum ex codice Scaligeri . . . restitutæ ; accesserunt quædam . . . Thomæ Renesi et Ismaelis Bvllialdi animaduersiones. Argentorati, 1655. sq. 8°.

MANILIUS, Marcus. Astronomicon; ex recensione et cum notis Richardi Bentleii. Londini, 1739. port. pl. 4°.

—— Astronomicon ex editione Bentleiana cum notis et interpretatione, in usum Delphini. . . . [Valpy's edition.] Londini, 1828. 2 v. 8°.

MANILLI, Jacopo. Descriptio villæ Burghesiæ. (In Thes. ant. Ital., v. 8, pt. 4. 1723.) pl.

MANIN, Daniele.

CHASSIN, C. L. M. et l'Italie. Paris, 1859. 8°.
ERRERA, A. Daniele Manin e Venezia, 1804–53: narrazione. Firenze, 1875. 12°.
MARTIN, H. Daniel Manin; précédé d'un souvenir de M., par Ernest Legouvé. Paris, 1859. port. 8°.
[Sketch of M.] (In CASTELAR, E. Life of Lord Byron. 1876.)

MANING, F. E. (judge). Old New Zealand; being incidents of native customs and character in the old times, by a Pakeha Maori [pseud.]. London, 1863. 8°.

MANINUS, Octavianus. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MANITOU (Colorado).

SOLLY, S. E. M.; its mineral waters and climate. St. Louis, 1875. 8°.

MAN-JEÔ-SIÙ (Sammlung der zehntausend Blätter). Gedichte aus der Sammlung, von A. PFIZMAIER. [Jap. and Germ.] (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 21, pt. 1. 1872.)

MANLEY, James R. (M. D.). Annual address before the Med. Soc. of the state of New York, 1826. (In NEW YORK STATE. MED. SOC. Trans. for 1826. 1868.)

—— An eulogium on De Witt Clinton, . . . delivered . . . July 11, 1828. New-York, 1828. port. 8°.

—— Exposition of the conduct and character of Dr. J. A. Smith, pres. of the College of Phys. and Surg., as exhibited in the session of 1839–40. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— Introductory address to the students of the College of Phys. and Surg. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— Letters on the College of Phys. and Surg., by Graviora manent [pseud.]. New York, 1841. 8°.

MANLEY, John Jackson (M. A.). Salt, preservation of food, bread and biscuits. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. indus., v. 12. 1876.)

MANLEY, (Sir) Roger. History of the Turkish empire, continued, 1676–86. (In RYCAUT, P. Hist. 1687.)

MANLIUS, Christoph. [Disticha.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

MANLIUS (von Lausitz), Christoph. [Poemata.] (In same.)

MANN, Charles A. Paper money, the root of evil: an examination of the currency of the United States, with suggestions for restoring specie payments. New York, 1872. 12°.

MANN, Edwin John. The deaf and dumb; or, A collection of articles relating to the condition of deaf mutes, their education, and the principal asylums devoted to their instruction. Boston, 1836. pl. 12°.

MANN, Henry. Ancient and mediæval republics; a review of their institutions and of the causes of their decline and fall. New York and Chicago, [1879]. 8°.

MANN, Horace (LL. D.). Annual reports on education. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— A few thoughts on the powers and duties of woman; two lectures. Syracuse, 1853. 16°.

—— Lectures, and annual reports on education. Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

—— An oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842. Boston, [1842]. 8°.

MANN, Horace (LL. D.). Report of the Secretary of the Board of Education [of Mass.], on school houses; supplementary to his 1st annual report. Boston, 1838. pl. 8°.

—— Speech on the institution of slavery, delivered in the Ho. of Rep., Aug. 17, 1852. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1852.] 8°.

MANN, (Mrs.) M. P. Life of H. M. 2d ed. Boston, 1865. port. 8°.

MANN, James (M. D.). Medical sketches of the campaigns of 1812–14; added, surgical cases, observations on military hospitals; also, an app., comprising a dissertation on dysentery . . . , and observations on the winter epidemic of 1815–16. . . . Dedham, [Mass.], 1816. 8°

MANN, James A. (F. S. S.). The cotton trade of Great Britain: its rise, progress, & present extent. London, 1860. map. tables. 8°.

MANN, (Rev.) Joel. Oration. (In ORFORD. Centennial cel. 1865.)

SPRAGUE, W. B. A sermon, Sept. 1, 1830, at the installation of M. Albany, 1830. 8°.

MANN, (Mrs.) Mary Peabody. Biographical sketch of [D. F. Sarmiento]. (In his Life in the Argentine Repub. 1868.)

—— Life of Horace Mann. 2d ed. Boston, 1865. port. 8°

—— Moral culture of infancy. (In PEABODY, E. P. Guide to the kindergarten. 1877.)

MANN, Robert James (M. D.). Lessons in general knowledge. . . . London, 1857. il. 16°.

MANN, W[illiam?] Wilberforce. A new system of measures, weights, and money, entitled the linn-base decimal system. New-York, 1871. 12°.

MANN, William. Philadelphia and its places of interest; published and printed for our centennial visitors. Philadelphia, 1876. il. 24°.

MANNA, Eliseo della. Victoria Cremonensium in navali bello contra Venetos, 1431. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 25. 1751.)

MANNA, Giovanni. Partizioni teoretiche del diritto amministrativo; ossia, Introduzione alla scienza ed alle leggi dell' amministrazione pubblica. 2ª ed. Napoli, 1860. 4°.

MANNE, Edmond Duplessis de. Nouveau dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes; avec les noms des auteurs ou éditeurs, accompagné de notes historiques et critiques. 3ᵉ éd. Lyon, 1868. 8°.

—— and MÉNÉTRIER, Charles. Galerie historique des acteurs français mimes et paradistes qui se sont rendus célèbres dans les annales des scènes secondaires depuis 1760 jusqu'à nos jours, pour servir de complément à "La troupe de Nicolet." Lyon, 1877. port. 8°.

MANNE, Louis Charles Joseph de, and BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE, J. D. Notice des ouvrages de M. d'Anville, premier géographe du Roi . . . précédée de son éloge [par B. J. Dacier]. Paris, an x, 1802. 12°.

Catalogue des livres de M. de Manne; suivi de mss., lettres autographes et autres documents provenant du cabinet de M. d'Anville. Paris, 1863. 8°.

MANNEQUIN, Théodore. Le problème monétaire et la distribution de la richesse; étude. Paris, 1879. 8°.

MANNERS (Mrs.), pseudonym of RICHARDS, (Mrs.) Cornelia H. Bradley.

MANNERS, George. Edgar, or Caledonian feuds; a tragedy. London, 1806. 8°.

MANNERS, (Lord) John James Robert. A plea for national holydays. London, 1843. 8°.

MANNERS, Thomas MANNERS-SUTTON (1st baron).

Memoir of Lord Manners. (In MONTHLY panorama. 1811.) port.

MANNERS and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century; from recent

MANNERS and customs.
Dutch visitors of Japan, and the German of P. F. von SIEBOLD. London, 1841. 8°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1841. 16°.
MANNHARDT, (Dr.) Johann Wilhelm Emanuel. Die Götterwelt der deutschen und nordischen Völker: eine Darstellung; 1. Theil. Berlin, 1860. il. 8°.
Sub-title Die Götter der deutschen und nordischen Völker.
—— Klytia. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 239.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.
—— Die praktischen Folgen des Aberglaubens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Preussen. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 7. Heft 97–98.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.
MANNHEIM, A. Étude sur le déplacement d'une figure de forme invariable. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 20. 1872.)
—— Sur les surfaces trajectoires des points d'une figure de forme invariable, [etc.]. (In same, v. 22. 1876.)
MANNHEIM. ACADEMIA ELECTORALIS SCIENTIARUM ET ELEGANTIARUM LITERARUM THEODORO-PALATINA. Codex principis olim Laureshamensis [LORSCH] abbatiæ diplomaticus ex aevo maxime Carolingico; [ed. Andreas LAMEY]. Mannhemii, 1768–70. 3 v. sq. 8°.
MANNI, Pietro. Manuale pratico per la cura degli apparentemente morti; premessevi alcune idee generali di polizia medica per la tutela della vita negli asfittici. [4ª edizione.] Napoli, 1835. pl. 8°.
MANNING, (Miss) Anne. Cherry and Violet; a tale of the great plague. [Anon.] New York, 1866. 16°.
—— Claude, the colporteur. [Anon.] New York, 1866. pl. 12°.
—— Colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen and clothworker of London; by ye author of Mary Powell. 3d edition. London, 1860. 16°.
MANNING, Henry Edward (cardinal). Miscellanies. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
—— The preservation of unendowed canonries; a letter to William, lord bishop of Chicester. London, 1840. 8°.
—— The temporal mission of the Holy Ghost; or, Reason and revelation. New York, 1866. 8°.
—— The Vatican Council and its definitions; a pastoral letter to the clergy. 2d edition. New York, 1871. 12°.
MANNING, Henry Hatch.
TRUMBULL, H. C. The captured scout of the army of the James; a sketch of the life of sergeant H. H. M. Boston, 1869. 16°.
MANNING, Jacob Merrill (D. D.). The conversion of our country; a sermon in behalf of the American Home Missionary Soc. New York, 1870. 8°.
—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)
MANNING, James (D. D., b. 1738. d. 1791).
GODDARD, W. G. Memoir of M. Boston, 1839. port. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In his Pol. and misc. writ., v. 1. 1870.)
GUILD, R. A. Life, times and correspondence of Manning, and the early history of Brown University. Boston, 1864. port. 12°.
MANNING, James (serj. at law), GRANGER, Thomas Colpitts, and SCOTT, John. Common Bench reports: cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, 1845–50; with tables, etc. Philadelphia, 1857–65. 9 v. 8°.
MANNING, James (recorder of Oxford). Inquiry into the character and origin of the possessive augment in English and in cognate dialects. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1864.) London, 1864. 8°.

MANNING, James Alexander (of the Inner Temple). The lives of the speakers of the House of Commons. London, 1850. nar. 4°.

MANNING, Robert (of Brunne, translator). Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion; by J. BONAVENTURA. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 60.) London, 1875. 8°.

MANNING, Robert (C. E., editor and translator). Sanitary works abroad. "Assainissement de la Seine;" "Assainissement de Berlin;" translated from the French. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

MANNING, Samuel (D. D., LL. D.). American pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. London, [1876]. nar. 4°.

—— The land of the Pharaohs, Egypt and Sinai. London, [1875]. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Spanish pictures, drawn with pen and pencil; with illustrations by Gustave Doré and other eminent artists. [Anon.] London, [1870]. 4°.

—— Swiss pictures, drawn with pen and pencil; by the author of "Spanish pictures"; with illustrations by [E.] Whymper, and others. [Anon.] New and enlarged edition. [London, 1871.] il. pl. nar. 4°.

MANNING, Stephen N. Spheric delineator; patented Oct., 1868. Kankakee, [Ill., 1869?]. 16°.

Apparatus in a box.

MANNINGHAM, John. Diary, 1602–3; ed. by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 96.) Westminster, 1868. sq. 8°.

MANNINGHAM, Thomas. Thanksgiving sermon preached before Queen Anne, Feb. 17, 1709. London, 1709. 12°.

MANNOURY, Louis. Du comté d'Alençon . . . , d'où il dépendoit et quels princes l'ont possédé; publié par M. Gravelle-Desulis. Paris, 1863. 8°.

MANNSTEIN, Heinrich Ferdinand. Denkwürdigkeiten der churfürstlichen u. königlichen Hofmusik zu Dresden im 18. u. 19. Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1863. 16°.

MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE. See JIJIBHAI, (Sir) Jamshedji (originally Manockjee CURSETJEE, 3d baronet).

MANOUCHI, ——. General history of the Mogol empire, from its foundation by Tamerlane, to the late emperor Orangzeb, from the Memoirs of M. by F. F. CATRON. London, 1709. map. 12°.

MANRIQUE, Juan del Pino. See PINO MANRIQUE, J. del.

MANRIQUE DE LARA, Pedro (duque de Nájera).

Hazañas valerosas y dichos discretos del Sr. Manrrique de Lara. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)

MANS. See LE MANS.

MAN'S age in the world, according to Holy Scripture and science; by An Essex rector. London, 1865. 8°.

MANSE, The, of Mastland: sketches, serious and humorous, from the life of a village pastor in the Netherlands; [by C. E. van KOETSVELD]; translated from the Dutch by Thomas Keightley. London, 1860. 8°.

MANSEL, George Barclay. Treatise on the law and practice of demurrer to pleadings and evidence. (LAW lib., v. 26.) Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

MANSEL, Henry Longueville (D. D.). The limits of religious thought examined. . . . 3d edition. (BAMPTON lect., 1858.) London, 1859. 8°.

—— [Same.] 1st American, from 3d London edition. Boston, 1860. 12°.

—— Metaphysics; or, The philosophy of consciousness, phenomenal and real. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.

—— The philosophy of the conditioned, comprising remarks on Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy and on J. S. Mill's examination of that philosophy. London, 1866. 8°.

MANSFELD, D. (M. D., joint author). STROMBECK, F. K. von, and M. Amtlicher Bericht über die 19. Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte zu Braunschweig im Sept. 1841. Braunschweig, 1842. pl. 4°.

MANSFIELD, Charles Blachford. Aerial navigation; edited by R. B. Mansfield; with a preface by J. M. Ludlow. London, 1877. il. 12°.

—— A theory of salts; a treatise on the constitution of bipolar, two-membered, compounds. London, 1865. pl. 8°.

MANSFIELD, Edward Deering. Annual address before the Cincinnati Astronomical Soc., June, 1845; with the reports of the board of control, and of the director of the observatory. Cincinnati, 1845. 8°.

—— Exposition of the natural position of Mackinaw City, [Mich.], and the climate, soil, and commercial elements of the surrounding country. Cincinnati, 1857. maps. 8°

—— Life and services of Winfield Scott. New York, 1852. port. pl. 12°.

—— Ohio; an address at the Centennial Exhibition, Aug. 9, 1876. (In OHIO. STATE BD. OF CENTEN. MANAGERS. Final report. 1877.)

—— The political grammar of the United States.... New-York, 1834. 12°.

MANSFORD, John G. Researches into the nature and causes of epilepsy. Bath and London, 1819. 8°.

MANSILL, Richard. Cohesive attraction and the formation of worlds. Rock Island, Ills., 1869. 8°.

—— Earthquakes and volcanic eruptions; their cause and time of occurrence discovered. Rock Island, Ills., 1870. 8°.

—— The new law of gravitation; the new system of natural science explained and substantiated. Rock Island, Ills., 1873. 8°.

—— Six titles in natural law.... [London, 1871?] 8°.

—— Universal changes in natural elements, with a synopsis of a theory showing the cause and time of the occurrence of earthquakes, &c., data of the same; with a new system of science. [London?], 1871. pl. 8°.

MANSON, Alfred Small. Catalogue of works on penmanship, ancient and modern..., published in England, Scotland, Ireland and Canadas. Boston, [1875]. 8°.

MANSTEIN, Christoph Hermann von. Mémoires historiques, politiques et militaires sur la Russie, 1727–44. Nouvelle édition..., corrigé par Voltaire. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE russe, nouv. sér., v. 1–2.) Paris, 1860. 2 v. 16°.

MANSUETUS (bp. of Milan). See DAMIANO (bp. of Pavia).

MANSVILL, Thomas. De Soto, and other poems. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

MANT, Richard (D. D., bp. of Down and Connor). An appeal to the Gospel; or, An inquiry into the justice of the charge, alleged by Methodists and other objectors, that the Gospel is not preached by the national clergy.... 6th edition. (BAMPTON lect., 1812.) London, 1816. 8°.

—— (editor). Ancient hymns from the Roman Breviary; added, original hymns. London, 1871. 16°.

—— The book of COMMON PRAYER, with the Psalter and the 39 articles. 3d edition. Oxford, 1825. 4°.

MANTEGAZZA, Paolo (prof., editor). ARCHIVIO per l' antropologia e la etnologia; 9°–10° vol. Firenze, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MANTELL, Gideon. Outlines of the natural history of the environs of Lewes. (HORSFIELD, T. W. Hist. of Lewes, v. 1, app. 1824.) pl.

MANTELL, Gideon Algernon (M. D.). Notice of the discovery by W. Mantell, in the middle island of New Zealand, of a living specimen of the notornis. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 4. 1862.)

MANTELL, Gideon Algernon (M. D.). Pictorial atlas of fossil remains, consisting of coloured illustrations from Parkinson's "Organic remains," and Artis's "Antediluvian phytology," with descriptions. London, 1850. 4°.

MANTELLIER, Jean Philippe. De l'exposition des monnaies étrangères en France; de la contrefaçon des espèces françaises; et du faux-monnayage du 11e–18e siècle. Paris, 1867. 8°.

MANTEROLA, José (editor and translator). Cancionero vasco: poesías en lengua euskara reunidas . . . acompañadas de traducciones castellanas . . . noticias biográficas, y observaciones, [y un vocabulario basco-castellano francés, y música]. San Sebastian, 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— Cantos históricos delos Bascos, acompañados de traducciones castellanas é ilustrados con observaciones. San Sebastian, 1878. 8°.

MANTICA, Germánico. Epistola in qua disseritur de animae immortalitate et de invocatione Sanctorum. Rhodigii, 1842. f°.

MANTON, Thomas (D. D.). One hundred and ninety sermons on the 119th Psalm. . . . London, 1681. port. f°.

MANTUAN, Baptiste. See BATTISTA SPAGNUOLI.

MANTZ, Paul. Les chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture italienne; ouvrage contenant 20 planches chromolith, par F. Kellerhoven, 30 planches sur bois et 40 culs-de-lampe et lettres ornées. Paris, 1870. f°.

—— Michel-Ange, peintre. (In BLANC, A. A. P. C., and others. L'œuvre de Michel-Ange. 1876.)

MANU.

JACOLLIOT, L. Les législateurs religieux: Manou, Moïse, Mahomet. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MANUAL education; the Russian system of instruction in practical mechanism, as applied at the Mass. Institute of Technology. (In LOUISIANA STATE UNIV. Supervisor's rept., 1878.)

MANUAL for Christians; designed for use after confirmation. (N. Y. PROT. EPISC. TRACT SOC.) New York, n. d. 16°.

MANUAL of British historians to A. D. 1600; containing a chronological account of the early chroniclers and monkish writers, [by W. D. MACRAY]. London, 1845. 8°.

MANUAL of devotion for soldiers and sailors. . . . (PRESBYTERIAN BD. OF PUB.) Philadelphia, [1847]. 12°.

MANUAL of ethnological inquiry . . . prepared by a sub-committee of the British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, appointed in 1851. . . . London, 1852. 8°.

MANUAL of human and comparative histology, edited by S. STRICKER . . . and others; translated by H. Power. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 47, 53, 57.) London, 1870–73. 3 v. il. 8°.

MANUAL of the laws and courts of the United States, and of the several states and territories, with a directory of reliable practising lawyers; edited by H. ANDREWS. New York, 1873. 8°.

MANUALE et processionale ad usum insignis Ecclesiæ Eboracensis; [edited by W. G. Henderson]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 63.) Durham, [Leeds, printed], 1875. 8°.

MANUALS of the duties of poor law officers. London, 1849–69. 2 v. 12°.

Namely: LUMLEY, W. G. Medical officer. 3d ed.; — Master and matron of the workhouse, 2d ed.

MANUALS on the blood and urine. [Philadelphia, 1848.] pl. 12°.

Namely: GRIFFITH, J. W. Practical manual [on] the characters of the blood and secretions of the human body. — REES, G. O. On the analysis of the blood and urine. From the 2d London ed. — MARKWICK, A. Guide to the examination of the urine.

MANUCCI, Aldo. See MANUZIO, Aldo (son of Paolo).

MANUEL (magnus rhetor, of Constantinople). De processione Spiritus Sancti; disputatio cum fratre Francisco. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

MANUEL, Jacques Antoine.

BONNAL, E. Manuel et son temps; étude sur l'opposition parlementaire sous la Restauration. Paris, 1877. 8°.

MANUEL, Niklaus and Hans Rudolf. [Leben und Werke]; hrsg. von Jakob Baechthold. (BIBL. ält. Schrift., 2. Bd.) Frauenfeld, 1878. 8°.

MANUEL CALECAS. See CALECAS, Manuel.

MANUEL CHARITOPULUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Solutiones quarumdam quæstionum de jure patronatus et de translatione episcoporum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 119. 1864.)

MANUEL CHRYSOLORAS. See CHRYSOLORAS, Manuel.

MANUEL I. COMNENUS (emp. of Constantinople). Novellæ constitutiones. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

MANUEL DE MELLO, Francisco. Historical account of the discovery of the Island of Madeira, abridged from the Portugueze original; added, an account of the present state of the island. London, 1750. 12°.

MANUEL II. PALÆOLOGUS (emp. of Constantinople). Opera. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 156. 1866.)

MANUEL de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées, par Alphonse DEBAUVE; fasc. 1–20. Paris, 1871–80. text, 9 v. il. pl. 8°; atlas, 3 v. 4°.

MANUEL des arbitres; ou, Traité des principales connaissances nécessaires pour instruire et juger les affaires soumises aux décisions arbitrales; par M. Ch., [i. e., CHEVILLARD]. Paris, 1829. 8°.

MANUEL, Le, des sorciers; ou, L'arithmétique amusante. Paris, n. d. 16°.

MANUEL du libraire, du bibliothécaire et de l'homme de lettres, par Un libraire, [i. e., P. CHAILLOT]. Paris, 1829. 24°.

MANUEL du marchand papetier. [Anon.] (Encyc. populaire.) Paris, 1828. 24°.

MANUEL pour la concordance des calendriers républicain et grégorien, 1792–1817. Lille, [1817?]. 16°.

MANUFACTURER and builder; vol. 1–12; 1869–80. New York, [1869–80]. 12 v. in 8. il. pl. sq. f°.

MANUZI.

A Catalogue of an extensive assemblage of the productions of the Aldine press, from its first establishment at Venice in 1494; with Lyonese and Venetian counterfeits, the Giunta and other works illustrative of the series. London, 1880. 8°.

Fournier, F. I. Catalogue des éditions imprimées par les Aldes. (In his Nouveau dict. 1809.)

Renouard, A. A. Annales de l'imprimerie des Alde; ou, Histoire des trois Manuce et de leurs éditions. 2e édition. Paris, 1825. 3 v. port. facsim. 8°.

Schelhorn, J. G. Index editionum Aldinarum. (In his Amœn. lit., v. 10. 1729.)

MANUZIO (Lat. Manutius), Aldo (the elder, b. 1449. d. 1515).

DIDOT, A. F. Alde Manuce et l'hellénisme à Venise. Paris, 1875. ports. facsim. 8°.

MANUZIO (Lat. Manutius), Aldo (the younger, son of Paolo, b. 1547. d. 1597). De accumbendi et comedendi ratione; — De aquis in Romam olim influentibus; — De auspiciis; — De convivio; — De drachmis; — De parma, clypeo, etc.; — De primipilo; — De ratione interkalandi; — De Reatina urbe; — De sestertiis; — De signo et statua; — De subselliis; — De trabea. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1735.)

MANUZIO (Lat. Manutius), Aldo (the younger). De cælatura et pictura veterum. (In MONTJOSIEU, L. de. De sculptura; in Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

—— De toga Romanorum; — De tunica Romanorum; — De tibiis veteris. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)

—— Dissertatio de tibiis veterum ad Barth. Capram. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

MANUZIO, Paolo. Commentarius in M. Tullii Ciceronis Epistolas ad diversos; accedunt ejusdem scholia et H. Ragazonii in easdem epistolas commentarius; curavit C. G. Richterus. Lipsiæ, 1779–80. 8°.

—— De civitate Romana. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1732.) — De legibus Romanorum. (In same, v. 2.)

—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MANY thoughts of many minds; selections from the writings of the most celebrated authors; compiled and analytically arranged by Henry SOUTHGATE. 2d ser. London, 1872. 8°.

MANZONI, (Dr.) A. I briozoi fossili del miocene d' Austria ed Ungheria; 2e–3e parte. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 37, pt. 2. 1877; v. 38, pt. 2. 1878.) pl.

Continuation of REUSS, A. E. (Ritter) von. Die fossilen Bryozoen d. österr.-ungar. Miocäns, in v. 33, pt. 1. 1874.

—— Echinodermi fossili della molassa serpentinosa; e Supplemento agli Echinodermi fossili dello schlier delle colline di Bologna. (In same, v. 42, pt. 2. 1880.) pl.

—— Gli echinodermi fossili dello schlier delle colline di Bologna. (In same, v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

MANZONI, Alessandro (count). I promessi sposi; storia milanese del secolo 17. 15a edizione. Milano, 1869. 12°.

MAP, Walter. See MAPES, Walter.

MAPEI, Camillo. An essay on the recent history and present condition of Italy and the Italians. (In ITALY, classical, etc. 1854.)

MAPELLI, Cassandra Fedele.

Niceron, J. P. Cassandre Fedele. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

MAPES, Walter. Li contes de la charrete: extrait du roman de Lancelot du Lac. (In JONCKBLOET, W. J. A. Le roman. 1850.)

—— De nugis curialium; edited by T. Wright. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 50.) London, 1850. sq. 8°.

PHILLIPS, G. W. M.; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte König Heinrichs von England. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 10. 1853.)

MAPLESON, T. W. Gwilt. Hand-book of heraldry. New York, 1852. pl. 8°.

MAPPA mundi. (In GERVASE, of Canterbury. Hist. works, v. 2. 1880.)

MAPS illustrating the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. New York, 1852. fold. in cover, 8°.

MAQRYZY. See AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL ḲÁDIR, etc.

MAQUET, Auguste. Sylvandire; — Les trois mousquetaires; — Le vicomte de Bragelonne; — Vingt ans après. (In DUMAS, A. D. Œuvres compl. 1848–68.)

MARAHRENS, August. Grammatik der plattdeutschen Sprache; zur Würdigung, zur Kunde des Characters, und zum richtigen Verständniss derselben. Altona, 1858. 16°.

MARANGONE, Bernardo. Chroniche della città di Pisa, dall' anno della sua edificazione al 1406; mandate per la prima volta in luce da un testo a penna del V. Coletti. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., Suppl. Tartinii, v. 1. 1748.)

MARANHÃO (Brazil).

Memorias para a historia do extincto estado do Maranhão, colligidas por Candido MENDES DE ALMEIDA; t. 2°. Rio de Janeiro, 1874. 8°.

MARAT, Jean Paul. Découvertes sur la lumière... constatées par une suite d'expériences nouvelles.... Londres, 1780. 8°.

DRÖMMAR om M., Grevesmöhlen och helvetet; sedn. häftet. Stockholm, 1815. 12°.

MARBACH. Annales Marbacenses, 631–1375. (In PERTZ, G. H. Mon. Germ. hist., Script., v. 17. 1861.)

MARBLE, Manton. A secret chapter of political history: the electoral commission; the truth concerning S. J. Tilden, president de jure, disclosed and stated against some false representations of his action, advice and conduct during the winter of 1876–77. [New York, 1878.] sq. 16°.

MARBLE-WORKERS' manual; designed for the use of marble-workers, builders, and owners of houses...; translated from the French by M. L. Booth; with an app. concerning American marbles. New York, 1856. pl. 16°.

MARBODE (bp. of Rennes). Opuscula edita J. J. Bourassé, accurante J. P. Migne. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 171. 1854.)

Contents: Epistolæ; — De tribus inimicis; — Vitæ SS. Licinii; — Roberti; — Magnobodi; — Gualteri; — Thaisidis; — Maurilii; — Sermo; — Historia Theophili metrica; — Poema; — Versus de Laurentio; — Passio Victoris; — Passio Mauritii et sociorum; — Passio SS. Felicis et Adacleti; — Carmina; — De ornamentis verborum; — Liber decem Capitulorum; — De gemmis; — Diplomata. — Index.

MARBURG, Wigand von. See WIGAND (von Marburg).

MARBURG. GESELLSCHAFT ZUR BEFÖRDERUNG DER GESAMMTEN NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN. Schriften. Kassel, 1823–39. 4 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Vorwort. — BARTELS, E. D. A. Nachricht von einigen Versuchen an Enthaupteten, die Irritabilitäts-Verhaltnisse betreffend. — Binge, N. A. Beschreibung des Torflagers am Ausflusse des eismarischen sogenannten Klostersee's und der Umgegend. — Brandes, R. Bemerkungen über die Zersetzbarkeit des sauren schwefelsauren Natrons. — Gerling, C. L. Beschreibung eines neuen Hütchens zur Aufhängung der Magnetnadel in Compassen. — Herold, M. Physiologische Untersuchungen über das Rückengefäss der Insecten. — Hessel, J. F. C. Einiges über Basaltberge und über die Lagerungsverhältnisse der Basaltsäulen an einem und demselben Basaltberge. — WENDEROTH, G. W. F. Beiträge zu der Flora von Hessen. — WILBRAND, J. B. Ueber die Familien der Säugethiere und der Vögel insbesondere. — WURZER, F. Ueber die Anwesenheit des Quecksilbers im Rocksalze; — Analyse eines menschlichen Blasensteins.

2. BARTELS, E. D. A. Ueber innere und äussere Bewegung im Pflanzenreiche und Thierreiche. — GERLING, C. L. Die Höhe Marburgs über dem Meere. — RITGEN, F. A. Ueber die Aufeinanderfolge des ersten Auftretens der verschiedenen organischen Gestalten. — WENDEROTH, G. W. F. Einige Bemerkungen über verschiedene neue Pflanzenarten des botanischen Gartens in Marburg. — WIEGMANN, A. F. Ueber das Einsaugungs-Vermögen der Wurzeln. — WURZER, F. Chemische Analyse wesentlich verschiedener Harnsteine; — Wer gab die erste Idee zu einer aerostatischen Maschine an?

3. RITGEN, F. A. Probefragment einer Physiologie des Menschen, enthaltend die Entwicklungsgeschichte der menschlichen Frucht.

4. WENDEROTH, G. W. F. Versuch einer Charakteristik der Vegetation von Kurhessen; als Einleitung in die Flora dieses Landes.

MARC, Charles Chrétien Henri.

PARISET, É. Éloge de M. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

MARCA, Pierre de (abp. of Toulouse).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre de Marca. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

MÁRCAṆḌEYA PURÁNA. See PURÁṆAS. MÁRKAṆḌEYAPURÁṆA.

MARCANDIER, Roch.
FLEURY, É. Études révolutionnaires: Camille Desmoulins et R. M. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 2 v. 12°.
MARCARD, Heinrich Matthias. De la nature et de l'usage des bains; traduit de l'allemand par Michel Parant. Paris, an IX, 1801. 8°.
MARCASSUS, Pierre de.
Niceron, J. P. P. de Marcassus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)
MARCEAU DES GRAVIERS, François Séverin.
GOEPP, É. Marceau. (In his Grands hommes de la France: Hommes de guerre, 1e sér. 1874.) port.
MARCEL, C. Language as a means of mental culture and international communication; or, Manual of the teacher and learner of languages. London, 1853. 2 v. 12°.
—— The study of languages brought back to its true principles; or, The art of thinking in a foreign language. New York, 1869. 12°.
MARCEL, Christophe. See MARCELLO, Cristoforo.
MARCEL, Étienne.
PERRENS, F. T. Étienne Marcel, prévôt des marchands (1354-58). (HIST. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1874. f°.
MARCEL, Jean Joseph. Monnaies diverses ayant cours en Algérie, tant celles de l'ancienne régence que de Tunis, Tripoli, Maroc, etc.... (In BERBRUGGER, L. A. Algérie hist., v. 3, 5e pt.) Paris, 1843. il. f°.
—— Tunis; par L. FRANK; [description] revue et accompagnée d'un précis historique, par M. (In UNIVERS. Africa, v. 7. 1856.)
—— Vocabulaire français-arabe du dialecte vulgaire d'Alger, de Tunis et de Marok. 2e éd. [Paris, 1830.] obl. 48°.
BELIN, F. A. Discours prononcé sur la tombe de M. [Paris, 1854.] 8°.
MARCEL DE SERRES. See SERRES, Marcel de.
MARCELLINUS (count of Illyricum). Chronicon, A. C. 379-557. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 51. 1846.)
MARCELLINUS (presbyter, joint author). FAUSTINUS and M. Libellus precum ad imperatores. (In Despont, P. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)
MARCELLINUS, Ammianus. See AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS.
MARCELLO, Cristoforo.
Niceron, J. P. Christoph Marcel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)
MARCELLUS II. [Marcello Cervini] (pope).
BRILLI, G. B. Intorno alla vita e alle azioni di Marcello II.; orazione il dì 22 sett. 1846. Montepulciano, 1846. 8°.
MARCELLUS, Marie Louis Jean André Charles Demartin du Tyrac (comte) de. Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes. Paris, 1861. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Chants du peuple en Grèce. [Gr. and Fr.] Paris, 1851. 2 v. 8°.
MARCET, Alexander (M. D.). An essay on the chemical history and medical treatment of calculous disorders. 2d edition. London, 1819. pl. 8°.
MARCET, (Mrs.) Jane Haldimand. Popular introductions to natural philosophy. (In Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn., v. 2. 1832.)
MARCET, William (M. D.). On chronic alcoholic intoxication, with an inquiry into the influence of the abuse of alcohol as a predisposing cause of disease. 1st Amer., from 2d Eng. edition. New York, 1868. 12°.
—— On the composition of food, and how it is adulterated, with practical directions for its analysis. London, 1856. il. pl. 8°.

MARCH, Alden (M. D.). Lecture on the expediency of establishing a medical college and hospital in the city of Albany. Albany, 1830. 8°.

—— Life of Lewis C. Beck. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— A new method employed for removing a urinary calculus from the urethra. Albany, 1867. 8°.

MARCH, Charles Wainwright. Reminiscences of Congress. 2d edition. New York, 1850. port. 12°.

MARCH, Francis Andrew (LL. D.). A comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language, in which its forms are illustrated by those of the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Gothic, old Saxon, old Friesic, old Norse, and old High German. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Introduction to Anglo-Saxon: an Anglo-Saxon reader, with philological notes; a brief grammar; and a vocabulary. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— The spelling reform. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Circ., no. 7. 1880.)

—— (editor). DOUGLASS series of Christian Greek and Latin writers. [New York, 1874–77.] 5 v. 12°.

For the separate works, see DOUGLASS series etc.

MARCH, Roger MORTIMER (1st earl of). See MORTIMER, Roger (1st earl of March).

MARCHAL (de Calvi), Charles Jacob. Recherches sur les accidents diabétiques, et essai d'une théorie générale du diabète. Paris, 1864. 8°.

MARCHAL (de Lunéville), Charles Léopold Jean Baptiste. Le Parthénon; avec les dessins des deux frontons dont les restes sont au British Musœum; le dessin de Minerve de Phidias . . . ; et une vue d'Athènes. Paris, 1864. pl. nar. 4°.

MARCHAND, Richard Felix. Ueber die Alchemie; ein Vortrag. Halle, 1847. 12°.

MARCHANDON DE LA FAYE, P. Texte. (PRISSE D'AVENNES, A. C. T. É. Hist. l'art égypt.) Paris, 1879. il. pl. f°.

MARCHANT, J. (abbé). Notice sur les médailles de moyen bronze frappées sous les empereurs romains. Paris, 1866. nar. 4°.

—— Notices sur Rome, les noms romains et les dignités mentionnées dans les légendes des monnaies impériales romaines. Paris, 1869. nar. 4°.

MARCHANT, Nicolas Damas (baron). Lettres sur la numismatique et l'histoire; annotées par Ch. Lenormant, F. de Saulcy, L. de La Haussaye [et autres]. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1851. pl. 8°.

MARCHANTIUS, Jacobus. See LE MARCHANT, Jacques.

MARCHE. See LA MARCHE, Olivier de.

MARCHE annuelle du thermomètre et du baromètre en Néerlande, 1843–75; [by Buys Ballot]. . . . (UTRECHT. KON. NED. MET. INST.) Utrecht, 1876. 4°.

MARCHÉ d'entreprise pour la construction de divers bâtiments de guerre. (Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1803.] f°.

MARCHEGAY, Paul Alexandre, and SALMON, André (editors). Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou, recueillies et publiées par M. et S.; avec une Introduction par Émile Mabille. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 84, 146, 155.) Paris, 1856–71. 3 v. 8°.

Namely: —

MABILLE, Émile. Introduction. 1856–71.

1. MARCHEGAY and S. Chroniques d'Anjou. 1856.
2. MARCHEGAY and MABILLE. Chroniques des églises d'Anjou. 1869.

MARCHESE, Vincenzo. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects of the order of S. Dominic; translated from the Italian, with notes, etc., by C. P. Meehan. Dublin, 1852. 2 v. 12°.

MARCHESI, Giorgio. Forolivii, civitatis celeberrimæ, compendium historicum. (In Thes. ant. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)

MARCHETTI, Alessandro.

Niceron, J. P. Alexandre Marchetti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

MARCHETTI, Antonio Salvagnoli. Sulla formazione della pianura di Grosseto, osservazioni; lette all' I. e R. Accad. dei Georgofili di Firenze 6 luglio, 1845. [Firenze, 1845.] map. 8°.

MARCHI, Anton Francesco.

MARTINI, F. Necrologia dell' arciprete M. (In his Elogio di G. Sachetti. 1840.)

MARCHIÒ, Vincenzo (of Lucca). Il forestiere informato delle cose di Lucca. Lucca, 1721. 16°.

MARCHISIO (scribe). Annales Genuenses, lib. 5. (In CAFFARO, and others. Annales Gen.; in Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

MARCILIUS, Theodorus. Legis XII. tab. collecta, & interpretamentum. (In Thesaurus jur. Rom., Otto, v. 4. 1729.)

Niceron, J. P. Theodore Marcile. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

MARCO POLO. See POLO.

MARCONVILLE or MARCOUVILLE, Jean de. Extrait du recueil mémorable d'aucuns cas merveilleux. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Niceron, J. P. J. de Marconville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

MARCORELLE, —— (baron d'Escale). Réflexions historiques et critiques, sur quelques moyens indiqués pour neutraliser les fosses d'aisance. ... Narbonne, 1785. sq. 8°.

MARCOTTE, Félix. Les animaux vertébrés de l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1857–60.)

—— Tableau méthodique et synonymique des coléoptères des environs d'Abbeville. (In same, 1849–52.)

MARCOU, Jules. Carte géologique de la terre par M.; construite par J. M. Ziegler. 2e éd. [Title also in Eng.] Zurich, London, Paris, 1875. 8 sheets. f°.

—— De la science en France. Paris, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Différentes formations des terrains jurassiques, dans le Jura occidental. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 3. 1844.)

—— Distribution géographique de l'or et de l'argent aux États-Unis et dans les Canadas; extrait du Bull. de la Soc. de Géog., nov. 1867. Paris, [1867?]. map. 8°.

—— Explication d'une seconde édition de la Carte géologique de la terre. Zurich, 1875. col. map. f°.

—— Geological map of the United States and the British provinces of North America; with explanatory text, geological sections, and plates of the fossils. Boston, 1853. text and atlas. 2 v. 8°.

—— Geology of North America; with two reports on the prairies of Arkansas and Texas, the Rocky Mountains of New Mexico, and the Sierra Nevada of California...; [List of maps and memoirs on the geology of North America]. Zurich, 1858. pl. col. maps. f°.

—— Le Niagara quinze ans après. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865.] il. map. 8°.

—— Recherches géologiques sur le Jura salinois. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. FR. Mém., 2e sér., t. 3. 1848.) map.

—— Resumé and field notes with a translation by W. P. Blake. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to the Pacific, 1853–56, v. 3. 1856.)

MARCOUVILLE, Jean de. See MARCONVILLE.

MARCOY, Paul, pseudonym of SAINT-CRICQ, Lorenzo (vicomte) de.

MARCOZ, Jean Baptiste P. Astronomie solaire d'Hipparque, soumise à une critique rigoureuse, et ensuite rendue à sa vérité primordiale. Paris, 1828. 8°.

MARCUCCI, Giambatista. Sulla scuola del Marchese Basilio Puoti; lettera. Lucca, 1835. 8°.

MARCULFUS (monk). Formularum libri duo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851; and in Bouquet, M. Rec. des hist., v. 4. 1741.)

MARCUS (called Diadochus, an Egyptian bp.?). Capita 100 de perfectione spirituali; — Sermo contra Arianos; — Sermo de ascensione D. N. Jesu Christi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

MARCUS (deacon of the Church of Gaza). Vita S. Porphyrii episcopi Gazenzis. (In same.)

—— [Same], edita a Mauricio Hauptio. [Gr.] (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1874.)

MARCUS (called Eremita). Opuscula theologica. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

—— Opuscula. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

MARCUS (patriarch of Alexandria). Interrogationes canonicæ M., et responsa Theodori Balsamonis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 119. 1864.)

MARCUS, pseudonym of VAN NESS, William P.

MARCUS, (Rev.) M.

Politico-clerical oppression, the consequence of loyal and disinterested conduct: an appeal to the British public, on behalf of the Rev. M. Marcus. London, 1821. 8°.

MARCUS EUGENICUS. See EUGENICUS, Marcus (abp. of Ephesus).

MARCUSEN, (Dr.) Johann. Die Familie der Mormyren: eine anatomisch-zoologische Abhandlung. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 7.) St. Petersburg, 1864. pl. sq. f°.

MARCY, Erastus Edgerton (M. D.). Christianity and its conflicts, ancient and modern. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— and HUNT, F. W. The homœopathic theory and practice of medicine. New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

MARCY, Randolph Benton (brig. gen.). Thirty years of army life on the border. . . . New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

MARCY, William Learned. Oration on the 318th anniversary of the discovery of America, before the Tammany Society, in the county of Rensselaer, N. Y.; with a traditional account of the life of Tammany. Troy, New York, 1809. 8°.

Jenkins, J. S. Wm. L. Marcy. (In his Lives of governors of N. Y. 1851.)

MARDON, Edward Russell. Billiards — game, 500 up; an account of the game; . . . with general observations. 3d edition, enlarged. Brighton, 1858. pl. 8°

MARENHOLTZ-BUELOW, Bertha von Buelow (Freiin) von. The child, its nature and relations; an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education, by Matilda H. Kriege; a free rendering of the German. 3d ed. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Philosophy and methods of the kindergarten. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Circular, July, 1872.)

—— Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel; translated by Mrs. Horace Mann; with a sketch of life of F., by E. SHIRREFF. Boston and New York, 1877. 12°.

MARENZELLER, Emil von. Die Coelenteraten, Echinodermen und Würmer der K. K. österreichisch-ungarischen Nordpol-Expedition. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 35. 1878.) pl.

—— Südjapanische Anneliden. 1. (In same, v. 41, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

MARESCHAL, Auguste Alexandre. Les faïences anciennes et modernes; leurs marques et décors. 2e édition, augmentée d'un grand nombre de marques et décors nouveaux: Faïences françaises. Paris, 1874. col. lith. nar. 4°.

MARESCHAL, L. H. Jules. Considérations sur l'état moral et politique de la France, et recherches sur ses véritables intérêts dans la crise actuelle, mai 1815; par J. M . . . . . l. Paris, 1815. 8°.

The initials L. H. are given only in Quérard's La France littéraire.

MARESCOTTI, Paolo Abbati (editor). Al . . . Padre Pietro Bandini . . . compiuta la predicazione dell' avvento nella cattedrale di Modena, 1843; componimenti poetici. Modena, [1843]. 12°.

MARESCOTTI (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

MARESTS, Jean des. See DESMARETS DE SAINT SORLIN, Jean.

MARESTS, Roland des. See DESMARETS, Roland.

MARET, Henri Louis Charles (abbé). Théodicée Chrétienne; ou, Comparaison de la notion Chrétienne avec la notion rationaliste de Dieu. Paris, 1844. 8°.

MARET, (Dr.) Hugues. La pharmacie. (In Encyc. méth. Chimie, etc., 1–2. 1786–92.)

MARET, Hugues Bernard (duc de Bassano). See BASSANO.

MARETS, Samuel des. See DESMARETS, Samuel.

MARETZEK, Max. Crotchets and quavers; or, Revelations of an opera manager in America. New York, 1855. 12°.

MAREY, (Dr.) Étienne Jules. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aërial locomotion. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 11.) New York, 1874. il. pl. 12°.

MARGALL, Francisco Pi y. See PI Y MARGALL.

MARGAN (monastery). Annales de M., 1066–1232. (In LUARD, H. R. Annales monastici, v. 1. 1864.)

MARGARET (of Angoulême or of Valois, queen of Navarre, b. 1492. d. 1549). Lettres de M., sœur de François 1er, publiées d'après les mss. par F. Génin. (Paris. Soc. hist. Fr. Pub., t. 23.) Paris, 1841. 8°.

—— Nouvelles lettres de la Reine de Navarre addressées au roi François 1er; publiées d'après le ms. par F. Génin. (Same, t. 30.) Paris, 1842. 8°.

LURO, V. Marguerite d'Angoulême, reine de Navarre, et la Renaissance. Paris, 1866. 12°.

MARGARET (of Anjou, queen of Henry VI., of England). Letters of M. and Bp. BECKINGTON, and others; written in the reigns of Henry V. and VI.; ed. by C. Monro. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 86.) London, 1863. sq. 8°.

HOOKHAM, M. A. Life and times of Margaret, and of her father René; with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. London, 1872. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

MARGARET (of Austria, duchess of Savoy, regent of the Netherlands).

JUSTE, Th. Charles V, et Marguerite d'Autriche; étude sur la minorité, l'émancipation et l'avénement de C. à l'empire. (In Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 7.) [Bruxelles, 1858.] 8°.

QUINSONAS, E. (comte) de. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de Marguerite d'Autriche. Paris, 1860. 3 v. pl. map. facsim. 8°.

MARGARET (of France or of Valois, queen of Navarre, b. 1552 or 1553. d. 1615). Mémoires, suivis des anecdotes inédits de l'histoire de France pendant les 16e et 17e siècles, . . . publiés avec notes par Ludovic Lalanne. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

MARGARET (queen of Scotland).

TURGOT (monk of Durham). Vita S. Margaretæ. (In SYMEON of Durham. Opera; v. 1. SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 51. 1868.)

MARGARY, Augustus Raymond. Journey from Shanghae to Bhams, and back to Manwyne; from his journals and letters, with a brief biographical preface; added, a concluding chapter by Sir Rutherford ALCOCK. London, 1876. port. map. 8°.

MARGENTENUS (abp. of Mytilene). See LEO or LEON (Magentenus, abp. of Mytilene).

MARGERY good-cow . . . ; or, A short discourse shewing that there is not a farthing due from this [n]ation to old Oliver. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) London, 1659. 12°.

MARGETTS, George. Longitude tables for correcting the effect of parallax and refraction on the distance observed between the moon and the sun, or a fixed star. . . London, [1793]. pl. f°.

MARGGRAFF, (Dr.) Rudolph and Hermann. München mit seinen Kunstschätzen und Merkwürdigkeiten . . . ; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kunstsammlungen Pinakothek, Glyptothek &c., und der Kataloge derselben. München, [1845]. map. 16°.

MARGÓ, Theodor. Neue Untersuchungen über die Entwickelung, das Wachsthum, die Neubildung und den feineren Bau der Muskelfasern. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 20. 1862.) pl.

MARGOLLÉ, Élié, and ZURCHER, Frédéric. Les météores. 3e édition, augmentée. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— — Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena; from the French by Wm. Lackland. (Illus. lib. of wonders.) New York, 1876. pl. 12°.

—— (joint author). ZURCHER, Fréd., and M. Les ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe; fragments de voyages. 2e édition. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— — Les glaciers. 2e édition, augmentée. (Same.) Paris, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

—— — Le monde sous-marin. Paris, 1868. pl. 12°.

—— — Les naufrages célèbres. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1872. il. pl. 12°.

MARGRY, Pierre. Les navigations françaises et la révolution maritime du 14e au 16e siècle. Paris, 1867. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— (editor). Découvertes et établissements des Français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1614–1754: mémoires et documents originaux recueillis et publiés; [1e–4e pt.]. Paris, 1876–80. 4 v. ports. nar. 4°.

Contents: 1e pt. Voyages des Français sur les grands lacs et découverte de l'Ohio et du Mississipi [*sic*], 1614–84. 2. Lettres de Cavelier DE LA SALLE et correspondance relative à ses entreprises, 1678–85. 3. Recherche des bouches du Mississipi et voyage à travers le continent depuis les côtes du Texas jusqu'à Québec, 1669–98. 4. Découverte par mer des bouches du Mississipi et établissements de Lemoyne d'Iberville sur le golfe du Mexique, 1694–1703.

MARGUERIN, Émile (joint author). HUBAULT, G., and M. Les grandes époques de la France des origines à la Révolution. Édition illustrée par Godefroy Durand. Paris, 1868. nar. 4°.

MARGUERITE (d'Angoulême or de Valois, queen of Navarre, b. 1492. d. 1549). See MARGARET (of Angoulême or of Valois).

MARGUERITE (d'Autriche, duchesse de Savoie). See MARGARET (of Austria, duchess of Savoy).

MARGUERITE (de Valois). See MARGARET (of France or of Valois).

MARGUERITTES, Julie de (afterwards Mrs. Rea). Biographical notice. (In MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Letters. 1863.)

MARI, Un, sous cloche; conte chinois traduit sur le texte original, par Léon [Prunol] de ROSNY. Paris, 1874. 8°.

MARIA AMALIE FRIEDERIKE AUGUSTE. See AMALIE (duchess of Saxony).

MARIA ANNA CAROLINA (princess of Saxony, grandduchess of Tuscany).

Elogio funebre, [recitato da Mgr. vescovo di Livorno]. Firenze, 1832. 8°.

MARIA ANTONIA (princess royal of the Two Sicilies).

BANDINI, P. Per le faustissime nozze di LEOPOLD II. con Maria Antonia canti epitalamici. [Heb., Lat., Ital., Fr. Firenze, 1833.] 8°.

MARIA CAROLINE AUGUSTE ELIZABETH VINCENTIA JOHANNE JOSEPHA (archduchess of Austria, princess of Tuscany).

Elogium Mariae Carolinae, Leopoldi II. magni Etr. ducis F. A. Austriae; tubo plumbeo apud corpus ejus in Basilica Laurentiana reconditum; et pro solemni funere inscriptiones aliquae. [Firenze, 1841.] 4°.

MUZZI, L. Iscrizioni pe' solenni funerali a M. C., fatti in Firenze, il 26 di ottob. 1841. [Firenze, 1841.] f°.

PAGNI, G. In morte di M. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

ROSINI, Giov. Alla memoria di... l' arciduchessa Carolina d' Austria, principessa di Toscana; prosa e versi. Pisa, 1842. 8°.

MARIA DE LOS REYES, José. Observaciones, descripciones y demas trabajos cientificos. (In GARCÍA, P. A. Diario de la exped. de 1822. COLEC. de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 35. 1836.)

MARIA ISABELLA ANNUNCIATA JOHANNE JOSEPHE UMILTA APOLLONIA FILOMENA VIRGINIA GABRIELE (princess, of Tuscany).

BASI, C. Pel fausto nascimento di M., 21 maggio, 1834; canzone. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

MARIA THERESA [Maria Theresia Walpurga Amelia Christina] (empress of Germany). Marie-Antoinette: Correspondance secrète entre Marie-Thérèse et le Cte de MERCY-ARGENTEAU, avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse et de MARIE-ANTOINETTE; avec une introduction et des notes par le chev. Alfred d'ARNETH et M. A. GEFFROY. [Tom. 1–2, 2e éd.] Paris, 1875, 1874. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

—— and MARIE ANTOINETTE JOSÈPHE JEANNE D'AUTRICHE (queen of France). Maria Theresia und Marie Antoinette; ihr Briefwechsel, hrsg. von Alfred Ritter von Arneth. 2. vermehrte Auflage, mit Briefen des Abbé de VERMOND an den Grafen Mercy. Leipzig, Paris, Wien, 1866. 8°.

ARNETH, Alfred (Ritter von). Geschichte Maria Theresia's. Wien, 1863–79. 10 v. port. facsim. 8°.

MARIANA, Juan de. Histoire générale d'Espagne [à 1516], traduite en François avec des notes par le Père J. N. Charenton; [Supplément à 1660]. Paris, 1725. 5 v. in 6. maps. 4°.

MARIANO, Raffaele. La philosophie contemporaine en Italie; essai de philosophie hégélienne. Paris, 1868. 12°.

MARIANUS (Scotus). Chronicon, edente G. Waitz. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

MARIE-AMÉLIE DE BOURBON (queen of France, wife of Louis Philippe).

CHALONS-D'ARGÉ, A. P. M. A. de B.; notes historiques & biographiques. [Anon.] Paris, 1868. 9 autogr. 12°

MARIE-ANTOINETTE JOSÈPHE JEANNE D'AUTRICHE (queen of France). Correspondance inédite, publiée par le comte Paul Vogt d'Hunolstein. 3e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°.

MARIE-ANTOINETTE JOSÈPHE JEANNE D'AUTRICHE. Marie-Antoinette: Correspondance secrète entre MARIE-THÉRÈSE et le Cte de MERCY-ARGENTEAU, avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse et de Marie-Antoinette; avec une introduction et des notes par le Chev. Alfred d'ARNETH et M. A. GEFFROY. [Tom. 1, 2, 2 éd.] Paris, 1875, 1874. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Marie Antoinette, JOSEPH II. und LEOPOLD II.; ihr Briefwechsel; hrsg. von Alfred Ritter von Arneth. Leipzig, 1866. facsim. 8°.

—— and MARIE CLOTILDE ADÉLAIDE XAVIÈRE DE FRANCE (queen of Sardinia). Lettres inédites publiées et annotées par le comte de Reiset. Paris, 1876. ports. facsim. 12°.

—— and MARIA THERESA (empress of Germany). Maria Theresia und Marie Antoinette; ihr Briefwechsel, hrsg. von Alfred Ritter von Arneth. 2. vermehrte Auflage, mit Briefen des Abbé de VERMOND an den Grafen Mercy. Leipzig, Paris, Wien, 1866. 8°.

AVENEL, G. La vraie Marie-Antoinette d'après la correspondance secrète. 2e éd. Paris, [1876?]. 24°.

CAMPAN, (Mme.) J. L. H. G. Memoirs of the Court of Marie-Antoinette; from the 3d London ed.; with a biog. introd. from "The heroic women of the French Revolution" by M. de Lamartine. New ed. Philadelphia, [1847]. 2 v. 12°.

FEUILLET DE CONCHES, F. S. Louis XVI, M. A., et Madame Élisabeth; lettres et documents inédites. Paris, 1864–73. 6 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

GEFFROY, M. A. Gustave III et la cour de France; suivi d'une étude critique sur M. et Louis XVI; apocryphes. Paris, 1867. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. de and J. A. H. de. Histoire de Marie Antoinette. Paris, 1858. 8°.

LAFONT D'AUSSONNE, —— (l'abbé). Mémoires secrets et universels des malheurs et de la mort de la reine de France. Nouv. éd.; avec le fac-sim. du testament de mort de Marie Antoinette. Paris, 1836. 2 v. ports. 8°.

LAMOTHE-LANGON, E. L. (baron) de. Souvenirs sur Marie Antoinette, et sur la cour de Versailles, par la Csse. d'Adhémar [pseud.]. Paris, 1836. 4 v. 8°.

MAISTRE, J. M. (comte) de. Marie Antoinette . . . ou, Causes et tableau de la Révolution; par M. le Chev. de M****. [Turin], 1794. pl. 12°.

WEBER, J. Mémoires [concernant M. A.]; avec avant-propos et notes par F. Barrière. (Bibl. mém. rel. hist. Fr. pendant le 18e siècle, v. 7.) Paris, 1860. 12°.

YONGE, C. D. The life of Marie Antoinette. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

MARIE ANTOINETTE and her son; an historical novel; by Luise MUEHLBACH, [i. e., Frau Klara Muller MUNDT]. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

MARIE CLOTILDE ADÉLAIDE XAVIÈRE DE FRANCE (queen of Sardinia, sister of Louis XVI., joint author). MARIE ANTOINETTE (queen of France), and MARIE CLOTILDE. Lettres inédites, publiées et annotées par le Comte de Reiset. Paris, 1876. ports. facsim. 12°.

MARIÉ-DAVY, Edme Hippolyte. Météorologie: les mouvements de l'atmosphère et des mers considérés au point de vue de la prévision du temps. Paris, 1866. il. 24 col. maps. 8°.

MARIE DE FRANCE. How Reynard caught Chanticleer, the source of Chaucer's "Nun's Priest's tale," from the French of Marie de France and the Roman du Renart. (In Originals and analogues; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

MARIE DE MÉDICIS. Extrait des raisons et plaintes que la Royne mère du Roy fait au Roy son fils [Louis XIII]. 1619. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1838, sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

HENRARD, P. Marie de Médicis dans les Pays-Bas, 1631–38. Paris, 1876. 8°.

ZELLER, Berthold. Henri IV et Marie de Médicis; d'après des documents nouveaux tirès des archives de Florence et de Paris. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

MARIE D'ESTREUART. See MARY (queen of Scots).

MARIE-LOUISE LÉOPOLDINE FRANÇOISE THÉRÈSE JOSÉPHINE LUCIE (empress of France).
LEHODEY DE SAULTCHEVREUIL, Ét. Histoire de la régence de l'impératrice Marie-Louise, et des deux gouvernmens provisoires. Paris, 1814. 8°.
MARIE STUART. See MARY (queen of Scots).
MARIE STUART; tragédie en cinq actes, par P. [A.] LE BRUN. Paris, 1820. 8°.
MARIELLE, C. P. Répertoire de l'École Impériale Polytechnique; ou, Renseignements sur les élèves qui ont fait partie de l'Institution depuis l'époque de sa création en 1794 jusqu'en 1853; [1e]–2e pt. Paris, 1855. 8°.
See LEPRIEUR, P., for continuation to 1864.
MARIENWERDER, Johannes. Das Leben der heiligen Dorothea; hrsg. von Max Toeppen. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 2. 1863.)
MARIENWERDER (West Prussia). KOENIGLICHES GYMNASIUM. Jahresbericht, 1843–44; vorausgeschickt eine Abhandlung des Dr. [K. E.] GUETZLAFF, "Bemerkungen über den mathematischen Unterricht auf Gymnasien." Marienwerder, 1844. 4°.
MARIETTA COLLEGE (Ohio). Catalogue of officers and students, 1872/73, 1874/75. Marietta, 1872–74. 8°.
MARIETTE, Auguste Édouard (bey). Abydos; description des fouilles exécutées sur l'emplacement de cette ville.... Paris, 1869–80. 2 v. pl. f°.
—— Album du Musée de Boulaq, comprenant quarante planches photographiées par MM. Délié et Béchard; avec un texte explicatif, rédigé par Mariette-Bey. Le Caire, 1871. f°.
—— Aperçu de l'histoire d'Égypte depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la conquête musulmane; texte français, arabe. Alexandrie, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Catalogue général des monuments d'Abydos découverts pendant les fouilles de cette ville. Paris, 1880. pl. 4°.
—— Choix de monuments et de dessins découverts ou exécutés pendant le déblaiement du Sérapéum de Memphis. Paris, 1856. pl. 4°.
—— Deir-el-Bahari; documents topographiques, historiques et ethnographiques recueillis dans ce temple. Leipzig, 1877. text, nar. 4°; pl., f°.
—— Dendérah; description générale du grand temple de cette ville. Paris, 1871–80. text, 1 v.; pl., 5 v. in 4. f°.
—— Description du parc égyptien. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1867.) Paris, 1867. 16°.
—— La galerie de l'Égypte ancienne à l'Exposition: Rétrospective du Trocadéro; description sommaire. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878.) Paris, 1878. 8°.
—— Karnak; étude topographique et archéologique. Leipzig, 1875. text, 4; atlas, f°.
—— Lettre à M. le vicomte de Rougé sur les résultats des fouilles entreprises par ordre du vice-roi d'Égypte. Paris, 1860. pl. f°.
—— Les listes géographiques des pylônes de Karnak, comprenant la Palestine, l'Ethiopie, le pays des Somâl. Leipzig, 1875. pl. 4°.
—— Monuments of Upper Egypt: a translation of the "Itinéraire de la Haute Égypte," by Alphonse Mariette. Alexandria, Cairo, and London, 1877. pl. map. 8°.
—— Notice des principaux monuments exposés dans les galeries provisoires du Musée d'Antiquités Égyptiennes de S. A. le vice-roi à Boulaq. Alexandrie, 1864. 8°.

MARIETTE, Auguste Édouard (bey). Les papyrus égyptiens du Musée de Boulaq; publies en fac-simile sous les auspices de S. A. Ismail-Pacha, khédive d'Égypte; t. 1–3. Paris, 1871–76. 3 v. sq. and obl. f°.

—— Le Sérapéum de Memphis découvert et décrit. Paris, 1857. pl. f°.

—— Une visite au Musée de Boulaq; ou, Description des principaux monuments conservés dans les salles de cet établissement. [Arabic.] Paris, 1869. 8°.

MARIETTE, Édouard. Traité pratique et raisonné de la construction en Égypte; des matériaux de construction; des constructions civiles; t. 1. Alexandrie, 1875. 8°.

MARIETTE, Pierre Jean. Abecedario; et autres notes inédites; ouvrage publié par [C.] P. de Chennevières-[Pointel] et A. de Montaiglon. (ARCHIVES de l'art fr., t. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12.) Paris, 1851–60. 8°.

—— Lettres [a le P. Paciaudi]. (In CAYLUS, A. C. P. de T., comte de. Correspondance inédite, v. 2. 1877.)

—— Traité des pierres gravées. Paris, 1750. 2 v. ports. pl. f°.

MARIEV, Feodor Yankovich de. Sravnitel'ny slovar' vsyekh' yazykov i naryetchi, po azbutchnomu poryadku raspolozhenny: [comparative vocabulary of all languages and dialects arranged in alphabetical order]. Sanktpeterburg, 1790–91. 4 v. 4°.

MARILLAC, Charles de (bp. of Vienna). Discours sur la roupture de la Trefve en l'an 1556. Paris, 1556. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

—— and SELVE, Jean Paul de. Les propos qui ont esté tenuz entre l'arcevesque de Vienne et de Selve, ambassadeurs du Roy à Romme, mai, 1557. (In same.)

MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoire. (In Coll. d. mém., Petitot, ser. 1, v. 49. 1826.)

MARIN DE P***, J. C. G. Quinze jours à Paris; ou, Guide de l'étranger dans la capitale et ses environs. 8e éd. Paris, 1860. pl. maps. 16°.

MARINE SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

MARINER, William. Account of the natives of the Tonga Islands . . . , compiled and arranged . . . by John Martin. 1st Amer. ed. Boston, 1820. port. map. 8°.

—— [Same]; with an original grammar and vocabulary of their language. . . . 3d ed. (CONSTABLE'S misc., v. 13–14.) Edinburgh, 1827. 2 v. 24°.

MARINI or MARINO, Giovanni Battista.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Marino. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

MARINI, Girolamo. Genua, sive Reipublicæ Genuensis compendiaria descriptio. (In Thes. ant. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1704.)

MARIO, (Signora) Jessie White. La miseria in Napoli. Firenze, 1877. 12°.

MARION, —— (le pasteur). Sermon sur Matth. 12 : 6, prononcé le 9 oct. 1825, jour de la consécration du temple de l'Église Évangélique de Marseille. Marseille, 1825. 8°.

MARION, Claude (and others). Recueil des bouches à feu les plus remarquables depuis l'origine de la poudre à canon jusqu'à nos jours, commencé par le général M., et continué par MARTIN DE BRETTES et J. CORRÉARD. Paris, 1856. f°.

—— [Same]; Atlas de 130 planches. Paris, 1853. eleph. f°.

MARION, Ernest. Rapport sur la sellerie et la bourrellerie. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 6, cl. 63.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

MARION, Francis (brig.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Francis Marion. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
H., J. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

MARION, Francis (brig.-gen.).
MOORE, H. N. Life and times of M.; with an app., containing biographical notices of Greene, Morgan, Pickens.... Philadelphia, [1845]. il. 12°.

MARION, Fulgence. Les ballons et les voyages aériens. 2e édition. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. ports. il. pl. 12°.

—— Wonderful balloon ascents; or, The conquest of the skies...; from the French. New York, 1874. ports. il. pl. 12°.

—— Les merveilles de la végétation. 2e édition. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1868. il. pl. 12°.

—— The wonders of vegetation; edited, with numerous additions, by Schele De Vere. New York, 1874. il. 12°.

—— L'optique. 2e édition. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

—— The wonders of optics; translated and edited by C. W. Quin. New York, 1875. il. pl. 12°.

MARION, Jules. Cartulaires de l'église cathédrale de Grenoble, dits cartulaires de Saint-Hugues. (COL. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1869. 4°.

MARIOTTE, Edmé. Lettre [à C. Perrault] sur le sujet d'une nouvelle découverte touchant la veuë. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1682.] pl. sq. 8°.

MARIOTTI, L., pseudonym of GALLENGA, Antonio Carlo Napoleone.

MARITIME law: correspondence relative to neutral rights between the government of the U. S. and the powers represented in the Congress at Paris, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°.

MARITIME provinces, The: a handbook for travellers; [by M. F. SWEETSER]. Boston, 1875. pl. maps. 16°.

MARIUS, pseudonym of DAY, Thomas.

MARIUS (bp. of Avenches). Chronicon, a tempore quo Prosper Aquitanus desinit [455], usque ad annum vulg. æræ 581; cum appendice incerti auctoris [582-588]; primum editum, Parisiis, 1636; nunc vero denuo cum integris Dom Bouquet... animadversionibus vulgatum. 4a ed. (In Switzerland. Mém. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom., v. 13. 1853.)

MARIUS, ——, and MICHEL, ——. La reliure française, depuis l'invention de l'imprimerie jusqu'à la fin du 18e siècle. Paris, 1880. pl. f°.

MARIUS, Antonius. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MARIUS NICOLAIUS, Hadrianus. See EVERARDI, Adrien.

MARIUS PLOTIUS SACERDOS. See PLOTIUS SACERDOS.

MARIVORDA, Adeodatus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MÁRKAṆḌEYAPURÁṆA. See PURÁṆAS. MÁRKAṆḌEYAPURÁṆA.

MARKBY, William (M. A.). Elements of law, considered with reference to principles of general jurisprudence. 2d edition. (Clarendon Press ser.) Oxford, 1874. 12°.

MARKHAM, (Mrs.), pseudonym of PENROSE, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Cartwright.

MARKHAM, Clements Robert. The Arctic navy list; or, A century of Arctic and Antarctic officers, 1773-1873; with a list of officers of the 1875 expedition, and their services. London, 1875. map. 8°.

—— Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of the Quichua, the language of the Incas of Peru. London, 1864. 12°.

—— Franklin's footsteps: a sketch of Greenland, along the shores of which his expedition passed, and of the Parry islands, where the last traces of it were found. London, 1853. 16°.

—— A history of the Abyssinian expedition; with a chapter containing an account of the mission and captivity of Mr. Rassam and his companions, by W. F. PRIDEAUX. London, 1869. maps. 8°.

MARKHAM, Clements Robert. Introduction. (In SIMON, P. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua. HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 28. 1861.)

—— Life of the great Lord Fairfax, commander-in-chief of the army of the Parliament of England. London, 1870. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Memoir of the Lady Ana de Osorio, countess of Chinchon and vice-queen of Peru, A. D. 1629–39.... London, 1874. il. map. 4°.

—— Memoir on the Indian surveys. 2d ed. London, 1878. maps. charts. nar. 4°.

—— The threshold of the unknown region. London, 1873. maps. 8°.

—— Travels in Peru and India, while superintending the collection of chinchona plants and seeds in South America, and their introduction into India. London, 1862. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Expeditions into the valley of the Amazons, 1539–40, 1639; translated with notes. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 24.) London, 1859. map. 8°

—— Life and acts of Don Alonzo Enriquez de GUZMAN, 1518–43; translated, with notes and introd. (Same, v. 29.) London, 1862. 8°.

—— Narrative of the embassy of Ruy Gonzalez de CLAVIJO to the court of Timour at Samarcand, 1403–6; translated, with notes, preface and introductory life of Timour Beg. (Same, v. 26.) London, 1859. map. 8°.

MARKHAM, Gervase. The most honorable tragedie of Sir Richard Grinuile, kt. 1595. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 14. 1871.)

MARKLAND, Jeremiah (editor). EURIPIDIS drama Supplices mulieres, ad codd. mss. recensitum, et, versione correctâ, notis uberioribus illustratum; accedit de Græcorum quinta declinatione imparisyllabica, et inde formata Latinorum tertiâ, quæstio grammatica . . . [Anon.] Londini, 1763. 4°.

MARKOE, Thomas Masters (M. D.). A treatise on diseases of the bones. New-York, 1872. il. 8°.

MARKREE (castle, Collooney, Ireland).

Catalogue of stars near the ecliptic, observed at Markree, 1848–56, and whose places are supposed to be hitherto unpublished; [by E. J. COOPER]. Dublin, 1851–56. 4 v. 8°.

MARKS, Isaac Domingo. Memorial to the Senate & Ho. of Rep. of the U. S. [relative to the payment of the third and fourth instalments of money due under the treaty of Guadaloupe Hidalgo]. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1851.] 8°.

MARKS, James J. (D. D.). The peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, Incidents and scenes on the battle-fields and in Richmond. 4th edition. Boston, 1864. pl. 12°.

MARKSMAN (pseud.). The dead shot; or, Sportsman's complete guide: being a treatise on the use of the gun . . . etc. New York, 1863. pl. 12°.

MARKWICK, Alfred (M. D.). Guide to the examination of urine in health and disease. (MANUALS on the blood and urine.) Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.

MARLAVAGNE, Louis Bion de. Histoire de la cathédrale de Rodez; avec pièces justificatives et de nombreux documents sur les églises et les anciens artistes du Rouergue. Rodez, 1875. pl. 8°.

MARLBOROUGH, John CHURCHILL (1st duke of).

BROUGHAM, H. J. C., 1st duke of M. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

DUTEMS, J. F. H. (l'abbé). Histoire de Jean C., duc de M. [Anon.] Paris, 1808. 3 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

MARLBOROUGH (Mass.).

GRIFFIN, R. A., and BIGELOW, E. L. Marlborough. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

HUDSON, C. History of the town of M., 1657–1861. Boston, 1862. ports. pl. 8°.

MARLÈS, Jean Lacroix de. Histoire générale de l'Inde ancienne et moderne; précédée d'une notice géographique.... Paris, 1828. 6 v. map. 12°.

MARLINSKI, A., pseudonym of BESTUZHEV, Aleksandr.

MARLO, Karl, pseudomyn of WINKELBLECH, Carl.

MARLOW, Christopher. Doctor Faustus, a tragedy; first printed 1604. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 4. 1830.)

—— Edward the second; [a tragedy]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 2. 1780; and in British drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

—— The Jew of Malta. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 8. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

MARLY-LE-ROI (France).

Description du château de Marly et de la machine de Marly. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 12. 1840.)

MARMIER, Xavier. Lettres sur l'Amérique. Paris, [1851?]. 2 v. 12°

Contents: Canada. — États Unis. — Havane. — Rio de la Plata.

MARMION, Anthony. The ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. 4th edition. London, 1860. 8°

MARMION, Shakerley. The antiquary. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 10. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— A fine companion. 1633. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 4. 1830.)

MARMOCCHI, Francesco Cost[anza?]. Corso di geografia-storica, antica, del medio-evo e moderna, con atlante; parte prima: Geografia-storica-antica. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

—— Atlante di geografia storica universale;... dispensa 1–11. Firenze, 1845–47. col. pl. f°.

—— Corso di geografia universale. Firenze, 1837–43. 6 v. nar. 4°.

—— Atlante di geografia universale... per servire al Corso. Firenze, 1838. f°.

MÁRMOL CARVAJAL, Luis del. Historia del rebelion y castigo de los Moriscos. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 21. 1852.)

MARMONTEL, Antoine François. Art classique et moderne du piano: conseils d'un professeur; suivies du vade-mecum du professeur; catalogue gradué et raisonné.... Paris, [1876]. 2 v. in 1. 12°

—— Les pianistes célèbres; silhouettes et médaillons. Paris, 1878. 12°.

MARMONTEL, Jean François. Memoirs; containing his literary and political life, and anecdotes. (Autobiography, v. 3–4.) London, 1829. 2 v. port. 24°.

—— (joint author). DU MARSAIS, C. C. (sieur), and others. Grammaire et littérature. (Encyc. méth., 3 v. 1782–86.)

MARMORA, Alberto Ferrero della. See LA MARMORA, A. F. (conte) di.

MARMYON, Shackerley. See MARMION, Shakerley.

MARNER, Der; hrsg. von P. Strauch. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 14.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

MARNO, Ernst. Reise in der egyptischen Aequatorial-Provinz und in Kordofan in 1874–76. 2. Auflage. Wien, 1879. il. pl. 8°.

MARO, Doria del (il abate). Relazioni sulla corte di Spagna dell' abate e del conte Lascaris di Castellar; pubblicate per cura di D. Carutti. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 19, pt. 2. 1861.)

MAROLLES, Michel de (abbé de Villeloin). Le livre des peintres et graveurs; revu par G. Duplessis. 2ᵉ éd. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1872. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. M. de Marolles. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

MAROLT, Ortolph (M. D.). [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

MARONE, Giovanni Battista. Discorso pronunziata nell' adunanza della Reale Società Agraria del 31 marzo, 1843. [Torino, 1843.] 8°.

MAROT, Clément.

DOUEN, O. M. et le psautier huguenot; étude historique, littéraire, musicale et bibliographique, contenant les mélodies primitives des psaumes.... Paris, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

MORLEY, Henry. Clement Marot and other studies. London, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. C. Marot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

MAROT, Daniel (and others). Nouueaux liure d'ornements pour l'utillitée des sculpteurs et orfeures inuenté et graués à La Haye par D. M., architecte de Guilliaume III, roy d'Angleterre. Paris, Rapilly, [17—?]. f°.

Of 72 plates only 18 are by Marot; the rest by J. Barbet, J. Marot, P. Collot, J. De Cerceau, J. A. Meissonier, and others.

MAROT, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Marot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

MAROTEAU, Gustave. Juarez; réponse à Ferdinand Dugué. [Chartres], 1867. 8°.

MARPURG, Friedrich Wilhelm. Abhandlung von der Fuge. Berlin, 1753–54. sq. 8°.

—— Anfangsgründe des Progressionalcalculs überhaupt, und des figürlichen und combinatorischen besonders, wie auch des logarithmischen, trigonometrischen und Decimalcalculs; nebst der Lehre von der Ausziehung der Wurzeln und der Construction der eckigten geometrischen Körper. Berlin and Stralsund, 1774. pl. 8°.

—— Exempel in 62 und 60 Kupfertafeln zur Abhandlung. Leipzig, n. d. pl. obl. 4°.

—— Kritische Briefe über die Tonkunst, mit kleinen Clavierstücken und Singoden begleitet von einer musikalischen Gesellschaft in Berlin; 1. Bd. [Anon.] Berlin, 1760. sq. 8°.

—— Kritische Einleitung in die Geschichte und Lehrsätze der alten und neuen Musik. Berlin, 1759. port. pl. sq. 8°.

MARQUARDT, Karl Joachim (joint author). BECKER, W. A., and M. Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer nach den Quellen bearbeitet, begonnen von B., fortgesetzt von M. [continued]; 3. Th., 2. Abth.–5. Th., 2. Abth. Leipzig, 1853–67. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— and MOMMSEN, C. M. T. Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer; Bd. 1–2, 4–7, 1. Th. Leipzig, 1876–79. 6 v. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1–2. MOMMSEN. Römisches Staatsrecht. 2. Aufl. 1876–77. 4–6. Marquardt. Römische Staatsverwaltung; Bd. 1–3. 1873–78. il. pl. 7, 1. Th. Das Privatleben der Römer. 1879. il. pl.

MARQUE DE TILLADET, Jean Marie de La. See TILLADET.

MARQUES typographiques; ou, Recueil des monogrammes, chiffres, enseignes [etc.] des libraires et imprimeurs qui ont exercé en France, 1470 jusqu'à la fin du 16e siècle...; par L. C. SILVESTRE. Paris, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MARQUETTE, Jacques.

HURLBUT, H. H. M. at Mackinaw and Chicago. Chicago, 1878. 8°.

MARQUEZ, José Arnaldo. Recuerdos de viaje á los Estados-Unidos de la America del Norte, 1857–61. Lima, 1862. 8°.

MARQUEZ, Pietro Giuseppe. Due antichi monumenti di architettura messicana illustrati. Roma, 1804. pl. 8°.

MARQUIS, G. A. Historical sketch of English literature, with specimens from the best authors. Paris, 1842. 12°.

MARRACCI, Luigi. El Hebreo cogido por bien; o, Discursos con los rabbinos de Roma, a cerca del Messias; obra . . . traducido del italiano a español por Nicolas Ruiz. [Ms.] n. p., 1729. 8°.

The t.-p. appears to copy the original imprint of "Roma, 1708."

Niceron, J. P. Louis Marracci. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MARRAST, Armand, and Dupont, J. F. Fastes de la Révolution française: revue chronologique de l'histoire de France, 1787–1835; 1e pt. Paris, 1836. 8°.

MARRAT, Frederick Price. On the musci and hypaticæ found within twelve miles of Liverpool and Southport. (In LIVERPOOL. LIT. AND PHILOS. SOC. Proc., no. 9, app. 1. 1855.)

MARRE, Aristide (translator). Biographie d'Ibn Albanna, mathématicien du 13e siècle; extraite du Tekmilet eddibadj d'Ahmed Bâbâ. [Arab. and Fr.] Rome, 1865. 4°.

—— De l'arithmétique dans l'archipel indien, extrait du grand ouvrage de John Crawfurd intitulé: "Histoire de l'archipel indien," traduit et annoté. Rome, 1874. 8°.

—— Java: code des successions et du mariage en usage à Java; transcrit en caractères européens et traduit en français sur le ms. de la Bibl. nat. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Malâka: histoire des rois malays de Malâka et cérémonial de leur cour; traduit du Livre des annales malayses intitulé en arabe Selâlet al Selâtyn. . . . Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Le Messâhat de Mohammed Ben Moussa [MUHAMMAD IBN MÚSÁ] al Khârezmi; extrait de son Algèbre, traduit et annoté. Rome, 1866. il. 4°.

—— Sumatra: histoire des rois de Pasey, traduite du malay et annotée. Paris, 1874. 8°.

MARRÈ, Gaetano. Discours sur la naissance du Roi de Rome, prononcé le 9 juin 1811. Gênes, 1811. 8°.

—— Memoria [su le tre Meropi: di Voltaire, d'Alfieri e del Maffei] letta il 15 luglio 1813. n. p., n. d. 4°.

—— Per le nozze della Signora Eglina de Gabriac col Signor Gaetano Olandini, [sonetto]. Genova, n. d. 12°.

MARRE DE MARIN, ——. Grammaire malgache fondée sur les principes de la grammaire javanaise; suivie d'exercices et d'un recueil de cent et un proverbes. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MARRIAGE of heaven and hell; [by William BLAKE; the author's verse and illustrations engraved and colored by himself. London, 1790]. 8°.

MARRIAGE of the Coquet and the Alwine. [In verse, edited by John Adamson.] (NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. TYP. SOC. Pub., no. 2. 1817.)

MARRIED or single? [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. New York, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

MARRIOT, William Frederick. A grammar of political economy. 2d ed. London, 1875. 12°.

MARRIOTT, (Sir) James. Political considerations; being a few thoughts of a candid man at the present crisis: in a letter to a noble lord retired from power. [Anon.] London, 1762. 8°.

MARRIOTT, Wharton Booth. Vestiarium Christianum: the origin and gradual development of the dress of holy ministry in the Church. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

MARRYAT, (Miss) Florence (aftw. Mrs. Ross Church). "Gup"; sketches of Anglo-Indian life and character. London, 1868. 8°.

MARRYAT, (Miss) Florence (aftw. Mrs. Ross Church). Woman against woman. 2d edition. Boston, 1866. 8°.

MARRYAT, Frederick (capt.). Code of signals for the use of vessels employed in the merchant service; including a cypher for secret correspondence. 4th ed.; added, a list of the agents to Lloyd's. London, 1826. col. pl. 8°.

—— The universal code of signals for the mercantile marine of all nations; with a selection of sentences adapted for convoys, and systems of geometrical, night, and fog signals, by G. B. RICHARDSON. London, 1864. 4°.

MARRYAT, Horace. One year in Sweden; including a visit to the Isle of Götland. London, 1862. 2 v. il. pl. map. 12°.

—— A residence in Jutland, the Danish isles, and Copenhagen. London, 1860. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

MARRYAT, Joseph (b. 1757. d. 1824). More thoughts, occasioned by "An exposure of some of the misstatements in M.'s 'Thoughts,' &c.," and "A defence of the bill for the registration of slaves." London, 1816. 8°.

—— More thoughts still on the state of the West India colonies, and the proceedings of the African Institution, etc. London, 1818. 8°.

MARRYAT, Joseph. A history of pottery and porcelain, mediæval and modern; [ed. by Mrs. Bury Palliser]. 3d edition, augmented. London, 1868. il. col. pl. 8°.

MARSAIS, César Chesneau du. See DU MARSAIS.

MARSAND, Antonio. I manoscritti italiani della Regia Biblioteca Parigina, descritti ed illustrati [concluded]; vol. 2°, che contiene altresi la descrizione e l' illustrazione de' manoscritti italiani delle tre regie biblioteche L' Arsenale, Santa Genovefa, La Mazarina. Parigi, 1838. 4°.

MARSCHALL, (Dr.) ——. Welchen Volksstämmen gehören die altpreussischen Gräber-Funde an? (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 3, Heft 2. 1873.)

MARSDEN, Alexander (M.D.). A new and successful mode of treating certain forms of cancer; prefixed, a . . . description of all the varieties of this disease. . . . 2d edition. London, 1874. pl. 8°.

MARSDEN, (Rev.) John Buxton. History of Christian churches and sects, from the earliest ages of Christianity. London, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

MARSDEN, (Rev.) John Howard. A brief memoir of the life and writings of the late William Martin Leake. London, 1864. 4°.

—— College life in the time of James I., as illustrated by an unpublished diary of Sir Symonds D'Ewes. [Anon.] London, 1851. 12°.

MARSDEN, William. Maleisch, Nederduitsch en Fransch woordenboek, door C. P. J. ELOUT; naar het Maleisch en Engelsch woordenboek van M. [Title also in Fr.] Haarlem, 1825. f°.

—— Nederduitsch en Maleisch woordenboek, gevolgd van een Fransch en Maleisch woordenboek, door C. P. J. ELOUT; naar het Engelsch en Maleisch woordenboek van den Hr. M. [Title also in Fr.] Haarlem, 1826. f°.

—— Numismata orientalia; a new edition. See INTERNATIONAL numismata orientalia.

MARSEILLES.

BOUDIN, Amédée. Histoire de M. Paris et Marseilles, 1852. il. pl. nar. 4°.

BRUNIQUEL, ——. Relation exacte des événements qui ont eu lieu à Marseilles depuis le 3 mars jusqu'au 10 juillet 1815. [Anon.] Paris, 1815. 8°.

MARSEILLES. ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES, LETTRES ET ARTS. Notice des travaux de l'Acad., pendant l'exercice de l'an 1810; par C. ROSTAN. Marseille, 1811. 8°.
—— — Notice des travaux, pendant l'exercice de l'an 1811; par J. V. MARTIN. Marseille, 1811. 8°.
—— — Programmes distribués dans la séance publique du 23 août, 1812. Marseille, 1812. 8°.
—— SOCIÉTÉ BIBLIQUE PROTESTANTE DE MARSEILLE. Premier rapport du comité, avec la Liste des souscripteurs, 6 avr. 1825. Marseille, 1825. 12°.
MARSH, (Mrs.) Anne Caldwell. See MARSH-CALDWELL.
MARSH, Charles (LL. D.).
BARRETT, J. Memorial address on the life and character of M. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Proc. 1870. 1871.)
MARSH, Christopher Columbus. The science of double-entry book-keeping, simplified by the application of an infallible rule for journalizing.... Enlarged from the 20th edition. New York, 1854. 8°.
—— The theory and practice of bank book-keeping... arranged in accordance with the principles of double entry.... 5th edition. New York, 1866. pl. f°.
—— La ciencia de teneduria de libros, simplificada... teoria y practica de la partida doble; traducido de la vigésima edicion inglesa por A. G. Beck. New York, 1863. 8°.
MARSH, (Rev.) Edward Garrard. Annual sermon. (In LONDON. PRAYER-BOOK AND HOMILY SOC. Proc. 1821.)
—— The Christian doctrine of sanctification.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1848. 8°.
Dana, J. Memoirs of M. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 9. 1804.)
MARSH, Elias Joseph (M. D., joint author). WINSTON, G. S., and M. Preliminary report of the mortality experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, 1843–74. 2d ed. (In NEW YORK City. MUT. LIFE INS. CO. Mort. exper., v. 1.) New York, 1876. diagr. 4°.
—— WINSTON, G. S. (and others). Mortuary experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York; with tabulated reports. (Same, v. 2.) New York, 1877. 8°.
MARSH, George Perkins (LL. D.). The American historical school; a discourse before the literary societies of Union College. Troy, N. Y., 1847. 8°.
—— Apology for the study of English; delivered Nov. 1, 1858; introductory to a series of lectures in the post graduate course of Columbia Coll., N. Y. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In DWIGHT, T. W., and M. Inaugural addresses, Col. Coll., 1858.)
—— The camel, his organization, habits, and uses, considered with reference to his introduction into the United States. Boston, 1856. 12°.
—— The earth as modified by human action. A new edition of Man and nature. New York, 1874. 8°.
—— Lectures on the English language. New York, 1860. 8°.
—— [Same]; 1st ser. 4th edition. New York, 1863. 8°.
"The origin and history of the Eng. language" is considered the 2d series.
—— Man and nature; or, Physical geography as modified by human action. New York, 1864. 8°.
—— Mediæval and modern saints and miracles; not ab Uno e Societate Jesu [pseud.]. New York, 1876. 12°.

MARSH, George Perkins (LL. D.). Notes on H. Wedgwood's Dictionary of English etymology, and on some words not discussed by him. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1865.)

—— The origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Report, made under authority of the Legislature of Vermont, on the artificial propagation of fish; [appendix]. Burlington, 1857. 8°.

MARSH, Hippisley Cunliffe. A ride through Islam: being a journey through Persia and Afghanistan to India, viâ Meshed, Herat and Kandahar. London, 1877. map. 8°.

MARSH, John (b. 1752. d. 1828). A catechism for the use of learners of thorough-bass. Chichester, 1807. 12°.

MARSH, John (D. D., b. 1788. d. 1868). An epitome of general ecclesiastical history from the earliest period; with a condensed account of the Jews since the destruction of Jerusalem. 16th edition. New York, 1867. chart. maps. 12°.

—— A half century tribute to the cause of temperance; with appendix containing all the principal temperance incidents and publications. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Temperance recollections, labors, defeats, triumphs: an autobiography. New York, 1866. 12°.

MARSH, John B. Stories of Venice and the Venetians; illustrated by C. Berjeau. London, 1873. pl. 12°.

MARSH, Luther Rawson. Speech. (In GERARD, J. W. Proceed. at dinner to G. 1869.)

MARSH, Othniel Charles. Catalogue of official reports upon geological surveys of the United States and British provinces. [Anon.] n. p., [1867]. 8°.

—— Description of an ancient sepulchral mound near Newark, Ohio. [New Haven, 1866.] 8°.

—— Odontornithes: a monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 18: Geol. explor. 40th par. Pub., v. 7.) Washington, 1880. il. pl. 4°.

MARSH-CALDWELL, (Mrs.) Anne Caldwell. Evelyn Marston; by the author of "Emilia Wyndham," etc. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1856. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— The rose of Ashurst; by the author of "Emilia Wyndham," "Evelyn Marston," &c. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

MARSHALL, Alexander K. (editor). Decisions of the Court of Appeals of KENTUCKY, fall term, 1817–fall term, 1821. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1848. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

MARSHALL, Charles F. The true history of the Brooklyn scandal; being a complete account of the trial of the Rev. H. W. Beecher, upon charges preferred by Theodore Tilton.... Philadelphia, etc., [1874]. ports. pl. 8°.

MARSHALL, Charles Henry.

BUTLER, W. A. Memorial of M. New York, 1867. port. 8°.

MARSHALL, Charles Kimball (D. D.). The exodus: its effect upon the people of the South; colored labor not indispensable; address before Am. Col. Soc. Washington, 1880. 8°.

MARSHALL, Christopher. Extracts from the diary of M. kept in Philadelphia, and Lancaster, 1774–81; edited by William Duane. Albany, 1877. 8°.

MARSHALL, Edward Chauncey. The ancestry of General Grant, and their contemporaries. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— History of the United States Naval Academy, with biographical sketches, and the names of all the superintendents, professors and graduates.... New York, 1862. pl. 12°.

MARSHALL, Francis Albert. A study of Hamlet. London, 1875. 8°.

MARSHALL, Frederick. French home life. [Anon.] New York, 1874. 12°.

MARSHALL, George William. The genealogist's guide to printed pedigrees. London, 1879. 8°.

—— An index to the pedigrees contained in the printed Heralds' visitations, etc., etc. London, 1866. 8°.

—— (editor). The visitations of the county of Nottingham, 1569 and 1614; with many other descents of the same county. (HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 4. 1871.)

—— [P.] LE NEVE's pedigrees of the knights made by King Charles II. – Queen Anne. (Same, v. 8. 1873.)

MARSHALL, Humphry (botanist, b. 1722. d. 1801).

Darlington, W. Memorials of John Bartram, and M., with notices of their botanical contemporaries. Philadelphia, 1849. il. pl. 8°.

MARSHALL, James Garth. Minorities and majorities; their relative rights; letter to Lord John Russell on parliamentary reform. London, 1853. 8°.

MARSHALL, John (LL. D., chief justice U. S.). Life of George Washington;... prefixed, introduction, containing a compendious view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America. Philadelphia, 1805–7. 5 v. port. 8°.

Vol. 4 missing.

BINNEY, H. Eulogy on the life and character of M.... Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Marshall. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

John Marshall. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

PHELPS, E. J. Chief Justice M. and the constitutional law of his time; address. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

VAN SANTVOORD, G. John Marshall. (In his Sketches of the chief-justices. 1854.)

MARSHALL, John (F. R. S.). Anatomy for artists; illustrated by two hundred original drawings by J. S. Cuthbert; engraved by J. & G. Nicholls. New York, [London printed], 1878. nar. 4°.

MARSHALL, John A. American Bastile; a history of the illegal arrests and imprisonments of American citizens during the late civil war. 6th edition. Philadalphia, 1870. pl. 8°.

MARSHALL, John James (editor). Reports of cases at common law and in equity, argued and decided in the Court of Appeals of KENTUCKY, Jan., 1829–Nov., 1832. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1851. 7 v. in 4. 8°

MARSHALL, Julian. The annals of tennis. London, 1878. pl. 4°.

MARSHALL, Leonard. The antiquarian, a collection of... ancient church music... newly harmonized and arranged. Boston, [1849]. obl. 16°

MARSHALL, Orsamus Holmes. Expedition of the Sieur de Champlain against the Onondagas in 1615. New York, 1877. facsim. map. sq. 8°.

—— First visit of De La Salle to the Senecas in 1669; [partly a translation from Galinée. Buffalo], 1874. 8°.

MARSHALL, Stephen (B. D.). Reformation and desolation; or, A sermon tending to the discovery of the symptomes of a people to whom God will by no means be reconciled, preached 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 169.) London, 1642. 8°.

MARSHALL, Thomas Francis. Substance of an address on temperance, before City Hose Co., no. 33. New York, 1842. 8°.

MARSHALL, (Rev.) Thomas William M. (B. A.). Christianity in China: a fragment. London, 1858. 8°.

—— Notes on the episcopal polity of the Holy Catholic Church; with some account of the development of the modern religious systems. London, 1844. 8°.

MARSHALL, William Louis (capt.). Results in barometric hypsometry, obtained 1871–75; with tables of barometrically determined altitudes. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 2. 1877.) pl.

MARSHALL family (of Braintree).

VINTON, J. A. (In his Giles memorial. 1864.)

MARSHAM, John.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Marsham. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

MARSHMAN, John Clark. History of India . . . to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. London, 1867. 3 v. 12°.

—— History of India . . . to the close of the East India Company's government; abridged from the author's larger work. Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°

—— Life and times of Carey, [Joshua] Marshman, and Ward, embracing the history of the Serampore mission. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

MARSHMAN, Joshua Ryland. Lecture on law studies; introductory to the law course at University College, 1845. London, 1846. 8°.

MARSIGLI, Luigi Ferdinando (conte). Epistola de ponte sub imperio Trajani supra Danubium extructo. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq. Rom., v. 2. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Louis Ferdinand Marsigli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

MARSOLLIER, Jacques (l'abbé).

Niceron, J. P. J. Marsollier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

MARSTON, Jeffery A. (joint author). LEE, Henry, and M. Gonorrhœa. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

MARSTON, John. The malcontent; [additions] by Marston; [written by J. Webster]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

—— The mountebank's mask. (In CUNNINGHAM, P. Inigo Jones. 1848.)

—— (joint author). CHAPMAN, G. (and others). Eastward hoe. (In CHETWOOD, W. R. Memoirs of Jonson. 1756; — in Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; — and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

MARSTON, John Westland (LL. D.). Dramatic and poetical works. Collective edition. London, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

MARSTONS (of Salem).

WATSON, J. L. Memoirs of the Marstons of Salem; with a brief genealogy of some of their descendants. Boston, 1873. 8°.

MARSUPPINI (of Arezzo), Carlo (Lat. Carolus Aretinus).

Niceron, J. P. Charles Aretin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

MARSY, François Marie de. La peinture; poëme; traduit du latin. (In WATELET, C. H. L'art de peindre. 1761.)

MARTAINVILLE, Alphonse Louis Dieudonné. Buonaparte; ou, L'abus de l'abdication; pièce héroïco-romantico-bouffonne, en cinq actes et en prose. . . . [Anon.] Paris, 1815. 8°.

MARTEILHE, Jean. Mémoires d'un protestant condamné aux galères de France pour cause de religion. (Archives de la réforme.) Paris, 1865. pl. 12°.

MARTEILHE, Jean. The Huguenot galley slave; being the autobiography of a French Protestant condemned to the galleys for the sake of his religion; translated from the French. New York, 1867. pl. 16°.

MARTEL, —— (comte) de. Types révolutionnaires: étude sur Fouché. Paris, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: 1e pt. Nantes, Nevers, Lyon: le communisme dans la pratique en 1793. 2e pt. Fouché et Robespierre; le 9 thermidor: les rois révolutionnaires.

MARTEL, Charles (translator). The principles of harmony and contrast of colours, by M. E. CHEVREUL. 3d ed. London, 1859. col. pl. 12°.

MARTELLI, Pier Jacopo. L' Ifigenia in Tauris. (In RACCOLTA di trag., v. 1. 1825.) — Il Femia sentenziato. (In same, v. 2.)

—— Satire. (In Soldani, J. Satire. 1787.)

MARTELLI, Ugolino.

Niceron, J. P. Hugolin Martelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MARTELLI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

MARTELLO, Tullio. Storia dell' Internazionale. Padova, Napoli, 1873. 12°.

MARTEN, Edward Bindon. Brief abstracts from reports on steam boiler explosions, presented to the Midland Steam Boiler Inspection & Assurance Co. Stourbridge [printed], 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Records of steam boiler explosions. London, 1872. il. 8°.

MARTEN or MARTIN, Henry. A corrector of the answerer to the speech out of doores, ivstifying the speech of Thomas Chaloner. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 281.) Edinburgh, 1646. sq. 12°.

MARTENS, (Prof. Dr.) Eduard Carl von. Die preussische Expedition nach Ost-Asien; nach amtlichen Quellen. Zoologischer Theil. Berlin, 1867–76. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Allgemeines und Wirbelthiere. 2. Die Landschnecken.

—— Purpur und Perlen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 214.) Berlin, 1874. il. 8°.

MARTENS, Friedrich Fromhold. Das Consularwesen und die Consularjurisdiction im Orient; mit Ergänzungen des Autors übersetzt von H. Skerst. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Étude historique sur la politique russe dans la question d'Orient. Gand, 1877. 8°.

—— La Russie et l'Angleterre dans l'Asie central. Gand, 1879. 8°.

—— Russia and England in central Asia. London, 1879. 8°.

MARTENS, Georg von. Die preussische Expedition nach Ost-Asien; nach amtlichen Quellen. Botanischer Theil: die Tange. Berlin, 1866. 8 pl. 8°.

MARTENS, Georg Friedrich von. Einleitung in das positive europäische Völkerrecht, auf Verträge und Herkommen gegründet. Göttingen, 1796. 8°.

—— Erzählungen merkwürdiger Fälle des neueren europäischen Völkerrechts, in einer practischen Sammlung von Staatschriften aller Art in teutscher und französischer Sprache; nebst einem Anhange von Gesetzen und Verordnungen, welche in einzelnen europäischen Staaten über die Vorrechte auswärtiger Gesandten ergangen sind. Göttingen, 1800–2. 2 v. sq. 8°.

—— Grundriss einer diplomatischen Geschichte der europäischen Staatshändel und Friedensschlüsse, seit dem Ende des 15. Jahrhunderts bis zum Frieden zu Amiens. Berlin, 1807. 8°.

—— Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe; fondé sur les traités et l'usage; pour servir d'introduction à un cours politique et diplomatique. 2e éd. Gottingue, 1801. 8°.

MARTENS, Georg Friedrich von (editor). Loix et ordonnances des diverses puissances européennes concernant le commerce, la navigation et les assurances, depuis le milieu du 17e siècle ; accompagnées de quelques observations explicatoires ; t. 1 : France. Gottingue, 1802. 8°.

Also with t.-p. in German.

—— Recueil des principaux traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve [etc.], conclus par les puissances de l'Europe, tant entre elles qu'avec les puissances et états dans d'autres parties du monde, depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent ; tome 1–7 ; 1761 [jusqu'à la paix de Luneville]. Gottingue, 1791–1801. 7 v. 8°

Also with t.-p. in German.

—— Supplément au Recueil... depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent ; suivi d'une table chronologique et alphabétique sur tout l'ouvrage. Gottingue, 1802–08. 4 v. 8°

—— Nouveau recueil de traités d'alliance... depuis 1808 jusqu'à présent, par G. F. de M., continué par Fréderic MURHARD ; nouv. ser., t. 1–7, 2e pt. [Nouv. rec. . . . continué, t. 10–16[2]] ; 1826–39. Goettingue, 1836–42. 7 v. in 8. 8°.

—— Nouveaux supplémens au Recueil... depuis 1761 jusqu'à présent ; par F. MURHARD ; t. 1–3, 1761–1839. Goettingue, 1839–42. 3 v. 8°.

—— Nouveau recueil général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables... par F MURHARD [continued] ; t. 11, pour 1847 et 1848. Gottingue, 1853. 8°.

—— Nouveau recueil général, faisant suite au Recueil général et Nouveau recueil général de de Martens, Saalfeld et F. Murhard, continué par Ch. MURHARD et J. PINHAS ; t. 12–13 ; années 1848 et 1849 avec un supplément aux tomes antérieurs. Gottingue, 1854–55. 2 v. 8°.

Also with the title : ARCHIVES diplomatiques générales, etc.

—— Nouveau recueil général..., continuation du grand Recueil de G. F. de Martens, par C. SAMWER ; t. 14–17, 2e pt., 1843–[64] ; par Samwer et J. Hopf ; t. 18–20 ; [1865–74]. Gottingue, 1856–75. 7 v. in 9. 8°.

Also with title : Recueil général... continuation par Samwer ; t. 1–7. T. 15–16 have only this latter title.

—— Table générale du Recueil des traités de G. F. de Martens et de ses continuateurs, 1494–1874 ; [par J. Hopf]. Partie chronologique [et] alphabétique. Gottingue, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

Contents : Recueil, 1e éd., 7 vol. — Suppléments, 4 v. — Recueil, 2e éd., 8 v. — Nouveau recueil, 16 v. — Nouveau suppl., 3 v. — Nouv. rec. gén., 20 v.

—— Nouveau recueil général... ; continuation du grand Recueil de G. Fr. de Martens, par C. SAMWER et Jules HOPF ; 2e série, t. 1–5. Gottingue, 1876–80. 5 v. 8°.

MARTENS, Karl (Freiherr) von, and CUSSY, Ferdinand (baron) de (editors). Recueil manuel et pratique de traités, conventions, et autres actes diplomatiques... entre les divers états souverains du globe, depuis 1760 jusqu'à l'époque actuelle [continued] ; v. 5–7. Leipzig, 1849–57. 3 v. 8°.

MARTENS, Thierry (d'Alost).

HOLTROP, J. W. M. ; étude bibliographique. La Haye, 1867. 8°.

MARTENZE, Claes (pseud.). Cannon-flashes and pen-dashes. New York, 1866. 12°.

Our ms. catalogue ascribes this to R. H. GREEN.

MARTHA, Jules. Catalogue des figurines en terre cuite du musée de la Soc. Archéol. d'Athènes. Paris, 1880. pl. 8°.

MARTHA-BEKER, F. (comte de Mons). Science; questions diverses; histoire. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MARTHE, Sainte. See SAINTE-MARTHE.

MARTHENS, John Francis. Typographical bibliography: a list of books in the English language on printing and its accessories. Pittsburgh, 1875. 12°.

MARTIAL DE PARIS or D'AUVERGNE. Aresta amorvm 52; accuratissimis B. Curtii Symphoriani cõmentariis ad vtriusque ivris rationem, forensiúmque actionum vsum accommodata. Parisiis, 1555. 1 v. bound in 2. 32°.

Niceron, J. P. Martial d'Auvergne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius. Epigrammaton libri; edidit F. G. Schneidewin. Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

—— Epigrams translated into English prose; each accompanied by one or more verse translations, from the works of English poets and other sources. (Bohn's class. lib.). London, 1860. 12°.

MARTIANAY, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Martianay. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

MARTIANUS MINEUS FELIX CAPELLA. See CAPELLA.

MARTIGNAC, Jean Baptiste Silvère Gaye de.

DAUDET, E. Le ministère de M.; sa vie politique, et les dernières années de la restauration. Paris, 1875. 8°.

MARTIGNY, Joseph Alexandre (l'abbé). Dictionnaire des antiquités chrétiennes.... Paris, 1865. il. nar. 4°.

MARTIN (Lat. Martinus) I. (St., pope). Notitia historica; — Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

MARTIN (Polonus). See MARTINUS (Polonus).

MARTIN, Adam Georg. Handbuch der gesammten Photographie. Wien, 1854. il. 8°.

MARTIN, Alexis. Étude sur les ex-dono et dédicaces autographes. Paris, 1877. autographs. nar. 4°.

MARTIN, Arthur (joint author). CAHIER, C., and M. Mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature. Paris, 1847–56. 4 v. il. col. pl. f°.

—— — Nouveaux mélanges d'archéologie, de l'histoire et de littérature sur le Moyen Âge.... Paris, 1874–77. 4 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— and Cahier, Charles. Sur quelques points de zoologie mystique dans les anciens vitraux peints; fragment extrait d'une monographie de la cathédrale de Bourges. Paris, 1842. pl. sq. f°.

MARTIN, Benjamin. Essai sur l'électricité, contenant des recherches sur sa nature, ses causes et propriétés...; traduit de l'anglois. (In RECUEIL traités sur l'élec., 3e pt.) Paris, [1748]. pl. 16°

—— Miscellaneous correspondence, containing a variety of subjects...; v. 1–2, for 1755–58. London, 1759. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Philosophia Britannica; or, A new and comprehensive system of the Newtonian philosophy, astronomy, and geography, in a course of twelve lectures, with notes...; v. 1–2. 3d edition. London, 1771. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MARTIN, Benjamin Nicolas (D. D.). The natural theology of the doctrine of the forces; from the Proceedings of the Univ. Conv. at Albany, Aug. 1–3, 1871. [Albany, 1871?] 8°.

—— Science and the Scriptures; discourse before New York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa at Union College. Schenectady, 1852. 8°.

MARTIN, Benjamin Nicolas (D. D., editor). Choice specimens of American literature; selected from the chief American writers. New York, [1871]. 8°.

MARTIN, Bon Louis Henri. Daniel Manin; précédé d'Un souvenir de Manin, par E. LEGOUVÉ. Paris, 1859. port. 8°.

—— Histoire de France depuis 1789 jusqu'à nos jours; t. 1–4. 2e édition. Paris, 1878–79. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— History of France; the age of Louis XIV.; translated from the 4th Paris edition by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1865. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— History of France; the decline of the French monarchy; translated from the 4th Paris edition by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1866. 2 v. port. map. 8°.

MARTIN, Charles Jackson. Address to board of directors, on completion of the first quarter century of the Home Insurance Co.; with the addresses on the 10th and 20th anniversaries; also, the proceedings at the quarter century dinner, and statistics... New York, 1878. 8°.

MARTIN, Charles Trice (joint editor). Registrum Malmesburiense: the register of MALMESBURY Abbey; v. 2, ed. by J. S. Brewer and M. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 72.) London, 1880. nar. 4°.

For vol. 1, see BREWER, J. S.

MARTIN, (Mrs.) Clara Barnes. Mount Desert, on the coast of Maine; [signed C. B. M.]. Portland, 1867. 12°.

—— [Same.] Portland, 1870. 12°.

MARTIN, Claude (maj. gén.).

POLINIÈRE, Aug. P. Rapport fait à l'Acad. Royale des Sci.... de Lyon, sur les honneurs à rendre á la mémoire du Maj. Gén. C. M., lu dans la séance du 25 juin, 1840. Lyon, 1840. 8°.

MARTIN, Cornelis (of Zeeland). Les genealogies et anciennes descentes des forestiers et comtes de Flandre, avec brieves descriptions de levrs vies et gestes... et ornées de portraicts, figvres et habitz... par Pierre Balthasar, [i. e., Pieter BALTEN]. Anvers, chez Iean Baptist Vrints, [1598]. port. il. nar. 4°.

MARTIN, Daniel S. The relation of Christian educators to the modern phases of science. [Albany, 1873.] 8°.

MARTIN, David.

Niceron, J. P. David Martin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

MARTIN, (Dr.) Eduard Arnold. Hand-Atlas der Gynäkologie und Geburtshülfe. Berlin, 1862. pl. 8°.

MARTIN, (Dr.) Ernst. Examen critique des manuscrits du Roman de Renart. Bâle, 1872. 8°.

—— Goethe in Strassburg. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 135.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Zur Gralsage; Untersuchungen. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 42. Heft.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

—— (editor). Le besant de Dieu von GUILLAUME, le clerc de Normandie; mit einer Einleitung über den Dichter und seine sämmtlichen Werke. Halle, 1869. 8°.

—— Ungedruckte Briefe von und an J. G. JACOBI; mit einem Abrisse seines Lebens und seiner Dichtung. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 2. Heft.) Strassburg, 1874. 8°.

—— (joint editor). BRINK, B. ten, SCHERER, W. (and others). Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker; 1–42. Heft. Strassburg, 1874–83. 41 v. in 11. 8°.

MARTIN, Félix (abbé, S. J.). Le Marquis de Montcalm et les dernières années de la colonie française au Canada, 1756–60. 2e édition. (Col. Saint-Michel.) Paris, 1875. port. pl. maps. 12°.

MARTIN, Frances. Angélique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. 2d ed. (SUNDAY lib. house. read., v. 13.) London, 1873. 12°.

MARTIN, François (translator). Description du Bosphore, par le docteur [Ghwougas] Ingigian [INGIGEAN], traduite de l'arménien en français. Paris, 1813. 8°.

MARTIN, François Xavier (LL. D., editor). Reports of cases in the Superior Court of the territory of Orleans, and the Supreme Court of LOUISIANA, [1809–30]; with marginal references by T. G. Morgan; [index and table of cases]. New Orleans, 1846–52. 10 v. 8°.

Bullard, H. A. Discourse on the life, writings,... of M. (In French, B. F. Hist. col. of Louisiana, pt. 2. 1850.)

MARTIN, Frederick. History of Lloyd's and of marine insurance in Great Britain; with an app. containing statistics relating to marine insurance. London, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Memoir [of Thos. Chatterton]. (In CHATTERTON, T. Poems. 1865.)

—— The statesman's year book, 1864–80. London, 1864–80. 17 v. 12°.

MARTIN (Lat. Martinus), Gregory. Pro veteri et vera Græcarum literarum pronuntiatione. (In Havercamp, S. Sylloge. 1740.)

MARTIN, Henri. See MARTIN, Bon Louis Henri.

MARTIN, (Sir) Henry. The copies of two speeches in Parliament, the one by John Glanvill, the other by M., the 22. of May, 1628. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 41.) [London, 1628.] 12°.

—— Speech in the House of Commons, before his departure thence. (Same, no. 325.) [London?], 1648. 12°.

MARTIN, Henry Newell (M. D.). Instruction in physiology for school teachers. (In JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. Offic. circ., 1876–78.)

—— (joint author). HUXLEY, T. H., and M. A course of practical instruction in elementary biology. 2d ed. London & New York, 1876. 12°.

MARTIN, (Dom) Jacques. Explication de divers monumens singuliers, qui ont rapport à la religion des plus anciens peuples; avec l'examen de la dernière édition des ouvrages de S. Jérôme, & un traité sur l'astrologie judiciaire; par le R. P. dom ***. Paris, 1739. pl. 4°.

MARTIN, (Sir) James Ranald. On hospitals. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)

MARTIN, Jean (d. about 1553).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Martin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

MARTIN, John (prof. of lang. in New York). French homonyms; or, A collection of words similar in sound, but different in meaning and spelling. New York, 1807. 12°.

MARTIN, John (M. D., editor). An account of the natives of the Tonga Islands..., compiled from the communications of William MARINER. 1st Amer. ed. Boston, 1820. port. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. (CONSTABLE'S Misc., v. 13–14.) Edinburgh, 1827. 2 v. 24°.

MARTIN, John (b. 1789. d. 1854).

Descriptive key to the three great paintings "The last judgment," "The great day of His wrath" and "The plains of heaven"; [with sketch of his life]. New York, 1856. pl. 8°.

MARTIN, John Charles (D. D.). Reform considered; or, A comparison between the ancient and the reformed constitutions.... London, 1831. 8°.

MARTIN, Joseph Gregory. Twenty-one years in the Boston stock market; or, Fluctuations therein from Jan. 1, 1835, to Jan. 1, 1856...; with copious notes. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— Seventy-three years' history of the Boston stock market, from Jan. 1, 1798, to Jan. 1, 1871;... with full explanatory notes. Boston, 1871. nar. 4°.

MARTIN, Joseph Vincent. Notice des travaux de l'Académie des Sciences, Lettres et Arts de Marseille, pendant l'an 1811. Marseille, 1811. 8°.

MARTIN, Jules. Paléontologie stratigraphique de l'infra-lias du département de la Côte-d'Or; suivie d'un aperçu paléontologique sur les mêmes assises dans le Rhône, l'Ardèche et l'Isère. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., sér. 2, v. 7. 1863.) pl.

MARTIN, Leopold Charles, and TRUEBNER, Charles. Current gold and silver coins of all countries, their weight and fineness, and their intrinsic value in English money. London, 1863. facsim. 8°.

MARTIN, Louis Aimé. De l'éducation des mères de famille; ou, De la civilisation du genre humain par les femmes. Bruxelles, 1837. 2 v. 16°.

—— Épître à M. de Saint-Victor sur les sujets que le règne de Buonaparte offre à la poésie. (In STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N., baronne de. Port. d'Attila. 1814.)

Bibliothèque de M., composée de livres anciens et rares. [Priced.] Paris, 1847. 8°.

MARTIN, Louis Auguste. Les civilisations primitives en Orient: Chinois, Indiens, Perses, Babyloniens, Syriens, Egyptiens. Paris, 1861. 8°.

MARTIN, Luther (LL. D.).

Luther Martin. (In National port. gal., v. 4. 1839; and in same, suppl. vol. 1867.) ports.

MARTIN, Méliton. Le travail humain, son analyse, ses lois, son évolution. Paris, 1878. diagr. 12°.

MARTIN, P[aulin?]. Syro-Chaldaicae institutiones; seu, Introductio practica ad studium linguae Aramaeae. Parisiis, 1873. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Chronique de Josué [YĒSHŪA'] le Stylite, écrite vers l'an 515. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 6, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— De la métrique chez les Syriens: [extraits d'une œuvre de ZĀKHĒ de Tagrith]. (Same, v. 7, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

—— Lettres de Jacques [YÂḲÚB] de Saroug aux moines du couvent de Mar Bassus, et à Paul d'Edesse. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 30. 1876.)

—— Saint Pierre et Saint Paul dans l'église nestorienne; [containing Offices en l'honneur des Saints-Pierre & Paul; 1°: Office nestorien. ... Syriac and Fr.]. Amiens, 1875. 8°.

MARTIN, Pierre Étienne (jeune). Éloge historique de Philibert Parat, lu 5 sept. 1839. Lyon, 1839. 8°.

MARTIN, Robert Montgomery. Colonial policy of the British empire; pt. 1: government. London, 1837. 8°.

—— The Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island, with an exposition of the chartered rights, conduct, and policy of the Hudson's Bay corporation. London, 1849. il. map. 8°.

—— Poor-laws for Ireland, measure of justice to England; of humanity to the people of both islands; and of self-preservation for the empire. London, 1833. 8°.

—— Railways; past, present, and prospective. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°.

MARTIN, Theodor. Verfassung und Grundgesetze des deutschen Reiches. 2. Ausgabe. Jena, 1872. 8°.
MARTIN, (Sir) Theodore. Horace. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 16°.
—— The life of the Prince Consort. New York, 1875–80. 5 v. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.
—— (translator). Aladdin ; or, The wonderful lamp ; a dramatic poem in 2 pts., by A. Oehlenschlaeger [OEHLENSLÄGER]. Edinburgh and London, 1863. 16°.
—— The odes of Horace [HORATIUS FLACCUS], translated into English verse, with a life and notes. London, 1860. 8°.
—— and AYTOUN, William Edmondstoune. The book of ballads ; edited by Bon Gaultier [pseud.], and illustrated by Doyle, Leech, and Crowquill. 6th ed. Edinburgh and London, 1859. il. pl. 12°.
MARTIN, Thomas. Remarks occasioned by Lord Brougham's Paley's Natural theology illustrated. London, 1836. 8°.
MARTIN, Thomas Henri. Comment Homère s'orientait : explications fort simples substituées à des fables trop savantes ; appendice au Mém. sur la cosmographie grecque. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.)
—— Du succin, de ses noms divers et de ses variétés suivant les anciens ; — De l'aimant, [de même] ; — Mémoire sur les observations astronomiques envoyées, dit-on, de Babylone en Grèce par Callisthène ; — sur le rapport des lunaisons avec le calendrier des égyptiens, [etc.] ; — sur la période égyptienne du phénix. (In same. Mém. div. sav., sér. 1, v. 6. 1860–64.)
—— Études sur la vie et les œuvres d'Oppien de Cilicie. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Histoire des hypothèses astronomiques grecques qui admettent la sphéricité de la terre ; — Mém. sur les hypothèses astron. des plus anciens philosophes de la Grèce étrangers à la notion de la sphéricité de la terre. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.)
—— Mémoire sur la date historique d'un renouvellement de la période sothiaque, [etc.] ; — sur cette question : La précession des équinoxes a-t-elle été connue des Égyptiens ou de quelque autre peuple avant Hipparque ? (In same. Mém. div. sav., sér. 1, v. 8, pt. 1. 1869.)
—— Mémoire sur l'opinion de Platon sur les dieux. (In same. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 2. 1847.)
—— Philosophie spiritualiste de la nature ; introduction à l'histoire des sciences physiques dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1849. 2 v. 8°.
—— [Same. Préface et le table des matières.] Paris, 1849. 8°
—— Recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Héron d'Alexandrie et sur tous les ouvrages mathématiques grecs, qui ont été attribués à un auteur nommé Héron. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., sér. 1, v. 4. 1854.)
—— Sur l'âge du traité De republica de Cicéron et sur l'époque de Théodore Méliéniote... suivis d'une addition à sa note sur l'époque d'Aristide Quintilien, et d'un article sur Aristide Quintilien tiré des Vite de' Matematici de Bernardino Baldi. Rome, 1866. 4°.
—— (translator and editor). Passage du Traité de la musique d'Aristide Quintilien relatif au nombre nuptial de Platon ; traduit et annoté par A. J. H. Vincent et M. ; suivi de deux notes de M. Rome, 1865. 4°.
MARTIN, (Sir) W. (D. C. L.). Inquiries concerning the structure of the Semitic languages. London and Edinburgh, 1876–78. 2 v. 12°.

MARTIN, William. Catalogue d'ouvrages relatifs aux îles Hawaii.... Paris, 1867. 8°.

MARTIN, William A. P. Education in China. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circ., no. 1. 1877.)

MARTIN, William Charles Linnæus (F. L. S.). Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases; added, the dairy; revised and edited by William & Hugh Raynbird. New ed. London, 1859. il. pl. 16°.

—— On a new genus of insectivorous mammalia. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) pl.

—— The pig; how to choose, breed, feed, cut up & cure. New edition, revised by Samuel Sidney. London, 1858. pl. 16°.

—— The poultry yard; comprising the management of fowls, for use and exhibition; revised by Miss E. Watts. New edition. London, 1860. il. pl. 16°.

—— Sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment. New edition. London, 1858. il. pl. 16°.

MARTIN DE BRETTES, Jean Baptiste, and CORRÉARD, J. (editors). Recueil des bouches à feu les plus remarquables depuis l'origine de la poudre à canon jusqu'à nos jours; commencé par le général MARION; continué. Paris, 1856. f°.

—— [Same]; Atlas. Paris, 1853. eleph. f°.

MARTIN DE MOUSSY, Jean Antoine Victor. Description géographique et statistique de la Confédération Argentine. Paris, 1860–64. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; Atlas. 2e éd. Paris, 1873. f°.

MARTIN-DOISY, Félix. Origines et fondements de la liberté, de l'égalité et de la fraternité parmi les hommes: histoire de la charité, pendant les quatre premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne.... Paris, 1848. 8°.

MARTIN-SAINT-ANGE, Gaspard Joseph. Étude de l'appareil reproducteur dans les cinq classes d'animaux vertébrés. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., sci. math. et phys., v. 14. 1856.) pl.

MARTINEAU, (Miss) Harriet. Autobiography; edited by Maria Weston Chapman. Boston, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— Biographical sketches. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— Deerbrook; a novel. New York, 1839. 2 v. 12°.

—— A history of the thirty years' peace, 1816–46. London, 1877–78. 4 v. 12°.

—— The martyr age of the United States of America, with an appeal on behalf of the Oberlin Institute in Aid of the Abolition of Slavery ...; [signed H. M.]. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1840. 8°.

—— Retrospect of western travel. London, 1838. 3 v. 8°.

MARTINEAU, James (S. T. D.). The Bible and the child; a discourse. London, 1845. 12°.

—— Modern materialism in its relations to religion and theology...; with an introduction by H. W. Bellows, D. D. New York, 1877. 16°.

MARTINEAU, Russell. Obituary of Franz Bopp. — Report on "The common sense of English orthography, by E. Jones." (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1867.)

MARTINET, Antoine (l'abbé). Religion in society; or, The solution of great problems placed within the reach of every mind; translated from the French, with an introd. by John Hughes, bp. of New York. New York, 1850. 2 v. 12°.

MARTINET, Émile. Rapport sur l'imprimerie et la librairie. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 2, cl. 9.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

MARTINEZ, Rodrigo Ruiz de Zopeda. Avto general de la Fee . . . celebrado en la Plaça mayor de la ciudad de Mexico, à los 19. de Noviembre de 1659. años. . . . Mexico, [1659 ?]. 8°.

See also BOCANEGRA, M. de.

MARTINEZ DE CORDOVA, Ramon. España en 1857. Nueva York, 1857. 8°.

MARTINEZ DE MORENTIN, Manuel. Estudios filologicos ; ó sea, Exámen razonado de las difficultades principales en la lengua española. Londres, 1857. 8°.

MARTINGALE, pseudonym of WHITE, Charles.

MARTINI, Christoph David Anton. Ueber die Einführung der christlichen Religion als Staatsreligion im römischen Reiche durch den Kaiser Constantin. München, 1813. 4°.

MARTINI, Corneille. In doctoratum Joan. Mylii. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MARTINI, Emmanuel (b. 1665. d. 1737). De theatro Saguntino epistola. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. sup., v. 5. 1739.)

MARTINI, Francesco. Biografia del prete Antonio Gaetano Graziosi, proposto di Montevarchi. Pisa, 1839. 8°.

—— Commemorazione del medico Isidoro Bazzanti, letta nell' adunanza generale dell' Accad. Valdarnese in Montevarchi, il 9 sett. del 1834. Pisa, 1835. 8°.

—— Commemorazione dell' avvocato Lorenzo Del Nobolo, letta . . . il 5 sett. del 1836. [Firenze, 1836.] 8°.

—— Elogio del professore canonico G. Sacchetti, letto la sera de' 7 sett. 1840. . . . Pisa, 1840. 8°.

—— In occasione della solenne distribuzione dei premj alle fanciulle povere delle scuole normali di Montevarchi ; discorso il 22 gen. del 1833. Firenze, 1833. 8°.

—— Lettera di congratulazione scritta in nome dell' Accademia Valdarnese a Girolamo Legato il 7 sett. 1835, per la sua scoperta intorno all' artificiale solidificazione dei corpi degli animali. Firenze, 1836. 8°.

—— Per l' inaugurazione dei busti del Petrarca e del Poggio ; orazione il 7 sett. 1829. Firenze, 1830. 8°.

—— Sulla vita e sugli studj di Natale Cini ; discorso la sera de' 7 gen. 1844. Livorno, 1844. 8°

MARTINI (Lat. Martinius), Matthias.

Niceron, J. P. Matthias Martinius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

MARTINI, Pietro. Catalogo della biblioteca sarda del Lodovico Baille, preceduto dalle memorie intorno alla di lui vita. Cagliari, 1844. 8°.

MARTINI, Raimondo. In pugionem fidei proemium. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 1. 1744.)

MARTINIQUE (Lesser Antilles).

PARDON, ——. La M., depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1877. maps. 8°.

MARTINO, Niccolò. Algebræ geometria promotæ elementa. Neapoli, 1737. 3 v. pl. 8°.

MARTINOF, Jean (le père). Les mss. slaves de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Paris ; avec un calque. Paris, 1858. 8°.

MARTINUS I. (pope). See MARTIN I.

MARTINUS (Polonus, of Oppavia, abp. of Gnesen). Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum ; ed. L. Weiland. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 22. 1872.)

Niceron, J. P. Martin Polonus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

MARTINUS, Gregorius. See MARTIN, Gregory.

MARTINY, Benno. Die Milch, ihr Wesen und ihre Verwerthung. Danzig, 1871. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

MARTIRE D' ANGHIERA. See ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'.

MARTIUS, Franciscus. See MARZO, Francesco.

MARTIUS, Karl Friedrich Philipp von. Beiträge zur Ethnographie und Sprachenkunde Amerika's zumal Brasiliens. Leipzig, 1867. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Die Kartoffelkrankheit. n. t.-p. [1847.] 4°.

—— Palmetum Orbignianum: descriptio palmarum in Paraguaria et Bolivia crescentium, secundum Alc. de Orbigny exempla, schedulas et icones digessit M. (Orbigny, A. d'. Voy. dans l'Am. mérid., v. 7, pt. 3. 1847.) pl.

—— Vortrag [über die vermeintliche Urerzeugung ohne Samen und Keime . . . in Zusammenhange mit der Lehre vom Mutterkorn, vom Brand im Getreide und von der Kartoffelkrankheit], gehalten am 5. Okt., 1844. München, 1844. nar. 4°.

—— (and others, editors). Flora Brasiliensis: enumeratio plantarum in Brasilia hactenus detectarum, quas, suis aliorumque botanicorum studiis descriptas, et methodo naturali digestas, partim icone illustratas, edid[erunt]; fasc. 1–83. Lipsiae, 1840–[80]. 22 v. pl. f°.

SCHRAMM-MACDONALD, K. W. H. C. F. P. v. Martius: sein Lebens- und Characterbild. Leipzig, 1869. 2 v. port. 16°.

MARTNER, C. La guerre carliste; récit sommaire des événements militaires, 1873–76. (Publ. de la Réunion des officiers.) Paris, 1876. maps. 12°.

MARTONNE, Guillaume François de (joint author). DENIS, F. (and others). Nouveau manuel de bibliographie universelle. Paris, 1857. 3 v. 24°.

MARTY, H. (abbé). Le Syllabus et la liberté de conscience devant la raison et devant la foi. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MARTY CABALLERO, Louis. Vocabulario de todas las voces que faltan á los diccionarios de la lengua castellana; . . . ó sea, Suplemento necesario á los diccionarios. Madrid, 1857. 8°.

MARTY-LAVEAUX, Charles Joseph. Grammaire historique. (Cours hist. de langue fr.) Paris, 1875. 16°.

MARTYN, Benjamin. Timoleon; a tragedy. . . . [Anon.] London, 1730. 8°.

MARTYN, (Rev.) Henry (and others). Controversial tracts on Christianity and Mohammedanism, by M. and eminent writers of Persia; translated and explained; appended, an additional tract, and a preface; by S. LEE. Cambridge, 1824. port. 8°.

—— (translator). The New Testament, translated from the original Greek into Persian. 5th edition. Edinburgh, Brit. and For. Bible Soc., 1846. nar. 4°.

Also with t.-p. in Persian.

KAYE, J. W. Henry Martyn. (In his Lives Ind. officers, v. 2. 1869.)

MARTYN, John (F. R. S., editor and translator). Bucolicorum eclogae decem: the Bucolicks of Virgil [VIRGILIUS MARO]. London, 1749. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Georgicorum libri quatuor: the Georgicks of Virgil [VIRGILIUS MARO]. London, 1741. pl. maps. 4°.

—— and CHAMBERS, Ephraim (editors and translators). The philosophical history and memoirs of the R. Academy of Sciences at Paris; or, An abridgement of all the papers relating to natural philosophy, published by the members, from 1699 to 1720. London, 1742. 5 v. pl. 8°.

MARTYN, (Rev.) Thomas. Address to the inhabitants of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster, containing a full state of his case with the Rev. Dr. Hind. London, 1777. 8°.

—— Supplement to his Address. London, 1777. 8°.

—— Letter to W. Wynne, containing observations on the facts alledged, the evidence produced & the sentence pronounced by him in the Consistorial Court of London, Dec. 6, 1779. London, 1780. 8°.

MARTYN, Thomas. Aranei; or, A natural history of spiders, including the principal parts of the work on English spiders by Eleazar ALBIN; also the whole of the publication on Swedish spiders by Charles Clerk [CLERCK]. London, 1793. col. pl. f°.

MARTYR age, The, of the United States; [signed H. M., i. e., Harriet MARTINEAU]. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1840. 8°.

MARTYR ANGLERIUS, Peter. See ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'.

MARTYR VERMILIO, Pierre. See VERMIGLI, Pietro Martire.

MARTYRS of Spain and the liberators of Holland by [Mrs. E. R. CHARLES], the author of The Schönberg-Cotta family. [Anon.] New York, 1865. pl. 12°.

MARTYRS to the Revolution in the British prison-ships in the Wallabout bay; [by George TAYLOR]. New York, 1855. map. 8°.

MARTZELLA, Stepan. Rossisko-rumýnskaya grammátika sosshávlennaya S. M. i izdannaya Deparshamenshom Narodnavo Prosvyeshtcheniya: [Wallachian (Daco-Rouman) grammar in Russian; published by the Dept. of Pub. Instruc.]. Sanktpeterburg, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

MARUCCINI, Lorenzo. Bassanum; sive, Dissertatio de urbis antiquitate et de viris ejusdem illustribus. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)

MARULLO, Michele Tarcagnota.

Niceron, J. P. Michel Marulle. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

MARVEL, Ik, pseudonym of MITCHELL, Donald Grant.

MARVELL, Andrew.

A. Marvell. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

MARVELLOUS adventures of Tyll Owlglass. See EULENSPIEGEL.

MARVIN, Charles. The eye witnesses' account of the disastrous Russian campaign, against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans. . . . London, 1880. ports. pl. maps. 8°

—— (translator). Colonel GRODEKOFF's ride from Samarcand to Herat, through Balkh and the Uzbek states of Afghan Turkestan; with his own map of the march-route from the Oxus to Herat. London, 1880. port. 12°.

MARVIN, Dan. Oration [before the Kappa Alpha Society]. (In UNION COLLEGE. KAPPA ALPHA SOC. 1st quart.-cent. 1851.)

MARVIN, Dan, Jr. Lavoisier: an essay before the Chem. Soc. of Columbia College, Apr. 8, 1863. Brooklyn, [1863]. 8°.

MARVIN, Frederic Rowland (M. D.). Dream music. New York, 1870. 12°.

—— Epidemic delusions; a lecture. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— The philosophy of spiritualism and the pathology and treatment of mediomania: two lectures. New York, 1874. 12°.

MARVIN, Richard.

SPRAGUE, W. B. A mind in ruins; sermon occasioned by the death of M. Albany, 1840. 8°.

MARVIN, Theophilus Rogers (compiler). Genealogical sketch of the descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, who came to New England in 1635. Boston, 1848. 12°.

MARVINE, Archibald Robertson. Report on the geology of route from St. George, Utah, to Gila river, Arizona, examined in 1871. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Report on geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 3. 1875.) il. map.

POWELL, J. W. Biographical notice of M. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2, app. 10.)

MARX, Adolph Bernard. Anleitung zum Vortrag Beethovenscher Klavierwerke. 2. Auflage, hrsg. von Dr. Gustav Behncke. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Gluck und die Oper. Berlin, 1863. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Portrait missing.

—— Die Lehre von der musikalischen Komposition. Leipzig, 1871–79. 4 v. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of the 8th ed., 2 of 6th, 3 of 5th, 4 of 4th.

—— Ludwig van Beethoven; Leben und Schaffen; mit chronologischem Verzeichniss der Werke und autographischen Beilagen. 3. Auflage, von G. Behncke. Berlin, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Die Musik des 19. Jahrhunderts und ihre Pflege: Methode der Musik. 2. unveränderte Auflage. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

MARX, (Dr.) Carl Michael. Ueber das Verhältniss der Mischung zur Form.... [Göttingen], 1824. sq. 8°.

MARX, Karl. Das Kapital: Kritik der politischen Oekonomie; 1. Bd.; Buch 1: Der Produktionsprocess des Kapitals. 2. Aufl. Hamburg, 1873. 8°.

MARX, Karl Friedrich Heinrich. Grundzüge der Arzneimittellehre. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°

MARY I. (queen of England).

Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and of the rebellion of Sir T. Wyat; by A resident in the Tower of London; ed. by J. G. Nichols. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 48.) London, 1850. sq. 8°.

HAMILTON, H. C. (ed.). Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, of the reign of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–88; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1860–77. 3 v. nar. 4°.

LEMON, R. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, Domestic series, of the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth.... 1547–90. (Same.) London, 1856–65. 2 v. nar. 4°.

THORPE, M. J. (ed.). Calendar of state papers relating to Scotland... 1509–1603. (Same.) London, 1858. 2 v. nar. 4°.

TURNBULL, W. B. D. D. (ed.). Calendar of state papers, Foreign series, of the reign of Mary, 1553–58.... (Same.) London, 1861. nar. 4°

TYTLER, P. F. England under the reigns of Edward VI. and Mary, with the contemporary history of Europe; illustrated in a series of letters never before printed. London, 1839. 2 v. ports. 8°.

MARY II. (queen of England).

Account of the late horrid conspiracy to depose K. William and Q. Mary; to bring in the French and the late King James...; also, reflections on the trials of Lord Preston, Major Ashton, and Mr. Elliot;... by A gentleman present at their trials. London, 1691. sq. 12°.

MARY (queen of Scots).

Accounts and papers relating to M.; edited by A. J. Crosby and J. Bruce. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 93.) Westminster, 1867. sq. 8°.

CHANTELAUZE, R. de. Marie Stuart, son procès et son exécution. Paris, 1876. 8°.

CHÉRUEL, P. A. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis. Paris, 1858. 8°.

DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de Marie Stuart. Paris, 1850. 2 v. 8°.

MARY (queen of Scots).
DISCOURS du grand triumphe faict au mariage de François de Vallois ... et de Marie d'Estreuart roine d'Ecosse. Paris, 1558. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)
FORNACIARI, L. Maria Stuarda in Hamilton; dipinto del professore Raffaello Giovannetti descritto. Lucca, 1837. 8°.
HOSACK, J. Mary, queen of Scots, and her accusers; a narrative of events from 1542 to 1587. Edinburgh and London, 1869–74. 2 v. facsim. 8°.
Vol. 2 is "2d ed. much enlarged;" vol. 1 narrates the events to 1570.
LAMI, E. Quadrille de Mary Stuart, 11 mars 1829; [28 col. lithographs drawn by E. Lami. Paris, 1829]. f°.
LESCURE, A. de. Marie Stuart. Paris, [1871]. port. pl. nar. 4°
MENEVAL, —— (l'abbé). La vérité sur Marie Stuart, d'après des documents nouveaux par l'Auteur de l'Essai sur l'Allemagne. [Anon.] Paris, 1877. 12°.
MIGNET, F. A. A. Histoire de Marie Stuart. 5e éd. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.
PETIT, J. A. History of Mary Stuart; translated from the unpublished ms., by C. de Flandre. London, 1874. 2 v. ports. 8°.
THORPE, M. J. (ed.). Calendar of state papers relating to Scotland ... 1509–1603. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1858. 2 v. nar. 4°.
MARY, the handmaid of the Lord; by the author of "Schönberg-Cotta family," [Mrs. E. R. CHARLES]. New York, 1865. 12°.
MARY-LAFON, Jean Bernard LAFON (called). Histoire d'une ville protestante. Paris, 1862. 8°.
—— Le maréchal de Richelieu et Mme. de Saint-Vincent. Paris, 1863. 8°
—— Mille ans de guerre entre Rome et les Papes. 3e édition, augmentée de la conquête des états romains par le Saint-Siége. Paris, 1860. 12°.
MARYATT, William W. Reports upon the astronomical determinations at main stations in Nevada, Utah, Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, occupied 1872–74 by F. Kampf, J. H. Clark, M., and T. H. Safford. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 2. 1877.) il. maps.
MARYLAND. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 4TH CIRCUIT.
—— COMMISSIONERS TO MAKE EXAMINATIONS PRELIMINARY TO A GENERAL SURVEY. Report on the projected survey. Annapolis, 1834. map. 8°.
—— CONVENTIONS. Proceedings of the conventions of the Province of Maryland, held at the city of Annapolis, in 1774, 1775, and 1776. Baltimore, 1836. 8°.
—— — Debates and proceedings of the Maryland Reform Convention to revise the state constitution; prefixed, the bill of rights and constitution as adopted. Annapolis, 1851. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Debates of the Constitutional Convention assembled at the city of Annapolis, April 27, 1864. Official: W. B. Lord, reporter, H. M. Parkhurst, asst. Annapolis, 1864. 3 v. 8°.
—— — DEMOCRATIC STATE CONVENTION AT BALTIMORE, 1872. Proceedings. Pittsburgh, [1872]. 8°.
—— COURT OF APPEALS. Maryland reports, containing cases argued and determined in the Court, O. MILLER, reporter [continued]; v. 11–12, containing cases in June term, 1857 – Dec. term, 1858. Annapolis, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.
—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Act to incorporate the Union Co., and amendment. (In UNION POTOMAC CO. Charters. 1836.)
—— — Acts [amending charter of] American Life Insurance and Trust Co. Washington, 1836. 12°.
—— — The Maryland code: public general laws [and public local laws] compiled by O. SCOTT and H. M'CULLOUGH, commissioners; adopted by the legislature, Jan. sess. 1860; the acts of that session being incorporated; with an index by H. C. Mackall. Baltimore, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

MARYLAND. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Report and resolutions of the joint committee upon the reports and memorials of the police commissioners, and the mayor and city council of Baltimore. Frederick, 1861. 8°.

—— GEOLOGIST. Annual report of the geologist [J. T. DUCATEL], 1837. [Annapolis, 1838.] maps. 8°.

—— GOVERNOR. Message from the governor [P. F. THOMAS], transmitting reports of the joint commissioners, and of Lt. Col. [J. D.] GRAHAM [on] the intersection of the boundary lines of Md., Penn., and Delaware; [Mason & Dixon's line]. Washington, 1850. map. 8°.

—— MAPS.

GRIFFITH, D. Map of the state ... and of the Federal Territory; also, a sketch of the state of Delaware. Philadelphia, 1795. fold. 12°.

Report [of J. H. Alexander, engineer, and J. T. Ducatel, geologist] on the new map of Md., 1834. [Annapolis, 1834.] map. tables. 8°.

Report on the new map of Md., 1835, [by J. H. Alexander, engineer, and J. T. Ducatel, geologist]. n. p., n. d. maps. plans. 8°.

Report on the new map of Md., 1836; [by J. T. DUCATEL, state geologist; and engineer's (J. H. ALEXANDER'S) report. Annapolis, 1837]. maps. 8°.

No. 30. Map of Frederick and Washington counties; prepared under the direction of Lieut. Col. J. N. MACOMB, chief topog. engin., for the use of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan, commanding U. S. army, 1861. 1861. Single sheet. f°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue. D. RIDGELY, librarian 1833. Annapolis, 1833. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ALEXANDER, John H. Index to the calendar of Maryland state papers. Baltimore, 1861. 8°.

NEILL, E. D. The founders of Maryland, as portrayed in mss., provincial records and early documents. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. local Amer. hist.) Albany, 1876. 8°.

RELATION, A, of Maryland, reprinted from the London ed. of 1635; with prefatory note and app. by F. L. HAWKS. (SABIN, J. Reprints, 4° ser., no. 2.) New York, 1865. map. sq. 8°.

RELATION, A, of the successefull beginnings of the Lord Baltimore's plantation in Mary-Land; being an extract of certaine letters written from thence, by some of the aduentures to their friends in England, 1634. (SHEA, J. G. Early south. tracts, no. 1.) [Baltimore, Albany printed, 1865.] sq. 8°.

MARYLAND ACADEMY OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE. [Report of the meteorological committee, June, 1836. Baltimore, 1836.] pl. 8°.

MARYLAND directory, The; a descriptive compilation of the counties, towns, villages ... names of merchants, manufacturers, etc. Baltimore, 1878. 8°.

MARYLAND EDITORS' ASSOCIATION. 4th annual excursion to Richmond, White Sulphur Springs, etc., 1873; [by C. C. BOMBAUGH]. Baltimore, 1873. il. 8°.

MARYLAND educational journal, March, April, 1868; v. 1, no. 11, 12. Baltimore, [1868]. 8°.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Annual report of the president, etc. 1850, 1854, 1858. Baltimore, 1850–58. 8°.

—— Catalogue of paintings, engravings, &c., &c., at the picture gallery; 6th annual exhibition, 1858. Baltimore, [1858]. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the mss., maps, medals, coins, statuary, portraits and pictures; and an account of the library, by Lewis MAYER. Baltimore, 1854. 8°.

—— Constitution, by-laws, charter, circular and members. Baltimore, 1844. 8°.

—— Constitution and by-laws, with list of officers and members, 1867. Baltimore, [1867]. 8°.

MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Fund-publication, no. 1–16. Baltimore, 1867–80. 16 v. in 3. il. pl. 8°.

Namely:

1. MAYER, Brantz. History, possessions and prospects of the Soc.; inaugural discourse as president. 1867.
2. STREETER, S. F. The first commander of Kent Island. Sept., 1868.
3. In memory of George PEABODY. Jan., 1870.
4. TYSON, Martha E. A brief account of the settlement of Ellicott's mills. [1871.]
5. LATROBE, J. H. B. A lost chapter in the history of the steamboat. March, 1871; — 6. The first steamboat voyage on the Western waters. Oct., 1871.
7. DALRYMPLE, E. A. (ed.). Relatio itineris in Marylandiam [by A. WHITE]; — Declaratio coloniae Domini Baronis de Baltimoro; — Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum 1635–38; [Lat. and Eng.]. Feb. 1874; — Suppl.: Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum; 1638–77. [Title also in Eng.] Jan., 1877.
8. MORRIS, J. G. The Lords Baltimore. 1874.
9. STREETER, S. F. Papers relating to the early history of M. Jan., 1876.
10. BROWN, Fred. J. A sketch of the life of Dr. James McHenry... paper read 1876. 1877.
11. Adams, H. B. Maryland's influence in founding a national commonwealth; or, The history of the accession of public lands by the old confederation; read Apr. 9, 1877.
12. HARRISON, S. A. Wenlock Christison, and the early Friends in Talbot Co.; read March 9, 1874. 1878.
13. STEVENS, J. A. The expedition of Lafayette against Arnold; read Jan. 14, 1878.
14. HARRISON, S. A. A memoir of William Hindman; read March 10, 1879. 1880.
15. ALSOP, George. A character of the province of Maryland; 1666. 1880. port. map.
16. Proceedings of the Soc. in connection with the celebration of the 150th anniv. of the settlement of Baltimore. Oct. 12, 1880.

MARYLAND resolutions, The, and the objections to them considered; by A citizen of Maryland, [i. e., Virgil MAXCY]. Baltimore, 1822. 8°.

MARYLAND UNION COMMISSION. Services held in Charles St. M. E. Church, June 1st, 1865. Baltimore, [1865]. 12°.

MARZO (Lat. Martius), Francesco. Historia Tiburtina amplificata. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 4. 1723.)

MARZUCCHI, Celso, and Gatteschi, Giuseppe. Avanti la Corte regia, Prima camera civile: Gherardi Dragomanni e Barciulli ne' nn. Firenze, 1845. 4°.

MARZY, E. L'hydraulique. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE des merveilles.) Paris, 1868. il. pl. 12°.

MAS, Sinibaldo de. L'idéographie: mémoire sur la possibilité et la facilité de former une écriture générale. Paris, 1863. 8°.

MAS-LATRIE, Jacques Marie Joseph Louis de. Commerce et expéditions militaires de la France et de Venise au Moyen Âge. (In COL. doc. inéd.: Mélanges hist., tom. 3e. 1880.)

—— (?) Dictionnaire de paléographie, de cryptographie, de dactylologie, d'hiéroglyphie, de sténographie et de télégraphie; par M. X***; publié par [J. P.] Migne. (Nouv. encyc. théol., t. 47.) Paris, 1854. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (?) Dictionnaire d'épigraphie chrétienne; par M. X***; publié par [J. P.] Migne; augmenté de pl. (Same, t. 30–31.) Paris, 1852. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— (?) Dictionnaire des manuscrits; ou, Recueil de catalogues de mss. existants dans les principales bibliothèques d'Europe concernant plus particulièrement les matières ecclésiastiques et historiques, par M. X***, publié par [J. P.] Migne. (Same, t. 40–41.) Paris, 1853. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MAS-LATRIE, Jacques Marie Joseph Louis de. 1e–2e lettre de M.-L., chargé d'une mission littéraire à Venise et à Malte; — Rapport sur le recueil des archives de Venise intitulé: Libri pactorum ou patti. (In ARCHIVES miss. sci., t. 2. 1851.)

—— Notes d'un voyage archéologique en Orient; — Notice sur la situation actuelle de l'île de Chypre et sur la construction d'une carte de l'île; — 1er–2d rapport sur sa mission en Chypre. (In same, t. 1. 1850.) pl.

—— Notice sur les archives de Malte à Cité-la-Valette. (In same, t. 6. 1857.)

—— (editor). Chronique d'ERNOUL et de BERNARD le trésorier, publiée avec un essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. Fr. Pub., v. 157.) Paris, 1871. 8°.

MASAKATA, Ishibashi (joint author). SATOW, E., and M. An English-Japanese dictionary of the spoken language. 2d ed. London, 1879. 16°.

MASANIELLO, Tommaso ANIELLO (called).

HOWELL, Jas. The second part of Massaniello; by J. H. London, 1663. 16°.

MASAÚD. See MAS'ÚD.

MASCAGUI, Paolo.

SARCHIANI, G. Elogio del M., letto nella pubblica adunanza della R. Accad. de' Georgofili, 1816. [Firenze, 1816.] 8°.

MASCARDI, Agostino.

Niceron, J. P. Augustin Mascardi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

MASCARENC, Paul. Letter to Gov. Shirley, 1748. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 1st ser., v. 6. 1800.)

MASCARON, Jules (bp. of Agen). Oraison funèbre de Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de Turenne. (In FLÉCHIER, E., bp. Oraisons fun., v. 2. 1803.)

Niceron, J. P. J. Mascaron. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)

MASCART, Eleuthère Élie Nicolas. Traité d'électricité statique. Paris, 1876. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, H. É., and M. Sur la construction de la règle géodésique internationale. (In ASSOC. GÉOD. INTERNAT. Comptes-rendus, 1878.) Paris, 1879. 4°.

—— — 2e mémoire. (In same. 1879.)

MASCH, Andreas Gottlieb (editor). Bibliotheca sacra; post J. LE LONG et C. F. BOERNERI iteratas cvras, emendata, suppleta, continuata. Halae, 1778–90. 5 v. in 4. facsim. 4°.

MASERES or MAZÈRES, Francis (compiler). A collection of several commissions and other public instruments, proceeding from His Majesty's royal authority, and other papers, relating to the province in Quebec, since . . . 1760. London, 1772. 4°.

MASERS DE LATUDE, Henri. See LATUDE, Henri Masers de.

MASING, Leonhard. Die Hauptformen des serbischchorwatischen Accents; Inauguraldissertation. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 23.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. sq. f°.

MASING, (Dr.) Woldemar. Die tragische Schuld. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 162.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

MASINO DI MOMBELLO, Ottavia Borghese (contessa). See BORGHESE, O.

MASIUS, Karl Wilhelm Hermann (editor). JAHRBUECHER, Neue, für Philologie u. Paedagogik; 2. Abth., hrsg. von H. M.; 9–26. Jahrg.; 1863–80. Leipzig, 1863–80. 18 v. 8°.

MASKELL, William. The industrial arts; historical sketches. (SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Art handbooks.) New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

MASKELL, William. Ivories; ancient and mediaeval. (Same.) New York, 1876. il. 8°.

See SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM, Art handbooks, for list of Art handbooks edited by M.

MASKELYNE, Nevil (D. D., F. R. S.). Account of a new instrument for measuring small angles, called the prismatic micrometer. London, 1778. pl. 4°.

—— An attempt to explain a difficulty in the theory of vision, depending on the different refrangibility of light. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Concerning the latitude and longitude of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich; with remarks on a memorial of Cassini de Thury. London, 1787. 4°.

—— Methodus nova inveniendi longitudines locorum terra marique per lunam. [Anon. Leipzig, 1764 or 1771.] pl. sq. 8°.

DELAMBRE, J. B. J. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de M., lue le 4 jan., 1813. (In Paris. Inst. Mém. sci. math. et phys., année 1811, 2e pt. 1814.)

—— [Same; bound separately.]

MASKELYNE, Nevil Story. Catalogue of collection of meteorites exhibited in mineral dept. of British Museum. [Var. eds.] London, 1863, 1866, 1869, 1871. 8°.

—— Catalogue of minerals in British Museum. London, 1863. 8°.

—— Guide to collection of minerals, British Museum. [Var. eds.] London, 1862, 1868, 1870. 8°.

—— Index to collection of minerals, in British Museum. [Var. eds.] London, 1866, 1868, 1870, 1878. 8°.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, and LALOR, John Joseph. The primer of political economy; in sixteen definitions and forty propositions. Chicago, 1877. 16°.

MASON, (Rev.) Arthur James. Persecution of Diocletian; a historical essay. London, 1876. 8°.

MASON, Cyrus. Oration on 13th anniversary of American Institute, Oct. 15, 1840; with list of premiums awarded. New York, 1840. 8°.

MASON, Ebenezer Porter.

OLMSTED, D. Life and writings of M. New York, 1842. 12°.

MASON, Edward Bromfield (M. D.).

MASON, W. P. Ed. B. Mason. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

MASON, Erskine (D. D.). An evangelical ministry, the security of a nation; a sermon in behalf of the Amer. Home Miss. Soc. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— God's hand in human events; a sermon preached July 14, 1850, in reference to the death of Pres. Taylor. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— "Signs of the times;" sermon before the Foreign Miss. Soc. of New York and Brooklyn. [With 23d annual rept.] New-York, 1850. 8°.

—— The subject and spirit of the ministry; a sermon before the Synod of N. Y. New York, 1838. 8°.

COX, S. H. Consolation in bereavement; discourse [on] the death of M.; prefixed, the funeral address by W. ADAMS. New York, 1851. 8°.

MASON, Francis (D. D., b. 1799. d. 1874). The story of a working man's life; with sketches of travel in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, as related by himself . . . ; with an introduction by W. R. Williams, D. D. New York, 1870. pl. 12°.

—— Hints on introduction of Buddhism into Burmah. (In Amer. Orient. Soc. Journ., v. 2. 1851.) — The Talaing language. (In same, v. 4. 1854.)

MASON, Francis (D. D., b. 1799. d. 1874. editor). The Pali text of Kachchayano's [KÁCHCHÁYANA] Grammar [in the Burmese character]; with English annotations. Toungoo, 1870. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— (translator). Kachchayano's [KÁCHCHÁYANA] Pali grammar; translated and arranged on European models, with chrestomathy and vocabulary. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKR.) Toungoo, [1867]–68. 8°.

MASON, Francis (F. R. C. S.). On harelip and cleft palate. London, 1877. il. 8°.

MASON, George. Supplement to Johnson's English dictionary.... New York, 1803. 8°.

MASON, George Champlin. The life and works of Gilbert Stuart; with selections from Stuart's portraits, reproduced on steel and by photogravure. New York, 1879. 4°.

MASON, James (editor). The YEAR-BOOK of facts in science and the arts, for 1876–79. London, 1877–79 [80]. 4 v. il. pl. 12°.

The vol. for 1879 has "useful" before arts, in title. For earlier vols., see TIMBS, John, and VINCENT, C. W.

MASON, James Lewis (col.). An analytical investigation of the resistance of piles to superincumbent pressure. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Papers on pract. engin., no. 5.) Washington, 1850. 8°.

MASON, (Rev.) Javan Knapp. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Soc., at its 63d anniversary. (In MAINE. GEN. CONFERENCE CONG. CHURCHES. Minutes. 1870.)

MASON, Jeremiah, and DEXTER, Franklin. [Opinions, in the case of] Boston Common. Boston, 1843. 8°.

HILLARD, G. S. Memoir and correspondence of J. Mason. Cambridge, 1873. port. 4°.

MASON, John. Recollections of the early days of the National Guard, comprising the prominent events in the history of the Seventh regiment New York militia, by An ex-orderly sergeant. New York, 1868. pl. nar. 4°.

MASON, John Mitchell (D. D.). Address at the organization of Dickinson College, at Carlisle, Penn., Jan. 15, 1822. New York, 1822. 16°.

—— Essays on episcopacy, and the Apology for apostolic order, and its advocates, [by J. H. Hobart], reviewed; edited by Ebenezer Mason. New York, 1844. 12°.

—— 'Messiah's throne'; a sermon. (In ZOLLICOFFER, J. Newly opened treas. 1837.)

MASON, Lowell (editor). The HANDEL AND HAYDN SOCIETY collection of church music... harmonized for three and four voices; with a figured base for the organ and piano forte. 18th edition, with additions. Boston, 1838. obl. 24°.

MASON, Richard S. (D. D.). The baptizing of infants defended from the objections of Anti-Pædo-Baptists; being an answer to T. H. Pritchard. New York, [1874]. 16°.

MASON, T. B. (joint author). BOYNTON, C. B., and M. Journey through Kansas. Cincinnati, 1855. map. 12°.

MASON, Theodore Lewis (M. D.). Inebriety a disease; president's anniversary address before the Amer. Assoc. for the Cure of Inebriates, Sept. 13, 1877. Fort Hamilton, [N. Y.], 1878. 8°.

MASON, Theodorus Bailey Myers. Naval light artillery tactics, adapted to the naval 3-in. B. L. rifle howitzers, M. L. rifled and S. B. howitzers, and Gatling guns. Washington, 1876. pl. sq. 24°.

—— Occasional papers. (U. S. NAVAL INSTITUTE. Record, v. 2, no. 4, 7.) [Annapolis, 1876–77.] pl. 8°.

MASON, Theodorus Bailey Myers. The preservation of life at sea. New York, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— (translator). Experiments on repeating rifles by a board of French naval officers; from Extrait du Mémorial de l'artillerie de la marine, no. 37, Nov., 1878. New York, 1879. pl. 8°.

MASON, (Rev.) William (b. 1725. d. 1797). Poems [with life, by S. W. Singer]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 77–78. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Caractacus; a dramatic poem, written on the model of the ancient Greek tragedy; by the author of Elfrida. 3d ed. London, 1760. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 31. 1797. pl.; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— Elfrida; a dramatic poem, written on the model of the ancient Greek tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 34. 1797. pl.; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

MASON, William Powell. Edward Bromfield Mason. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

MASON BROTHERS. New York almanac and yearly record for 1858. New York, 1858. 24°.

MASON (N. H.). Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Aug. 26, 1868; prepared by J. B. HILL; [including address by Hill]. Boston, 1870. ports. 8°.

HILL, J. B. History of M., 1749–1858. Boston, 1858. ports. il. pl. 8°.

MASONET, Simon. Camino de la felicidad; obra filosofica, con miras de reforma;... por Un amante de la humanidad. Londres, 1880. 8°.

MASONIC BOARD OF RELIEF OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO. See BUFFALO. MASONIC BOARD OF RELIEF.

MASONIC eclectic, The; or, Gleanings from the harvest field of masonic literature, and the kindred sciences...; vol. 3, no. 5; May, 1867. New York, [1867]. 8°.

MASONIC lyre, The: a collection of masonic odes...; added, a selection of chapter odes; also, the funeral service. New York, 1854. 24°.

MASONIC PUBLISHING AND FURNISHING CO. Semi-annual catalogue of masonic books, 1879. New York, 1879. 8°.

MASOUDI. See 'ALÍ IBN HUSAIN IBN 'ALÍ, Abú Al Hasan (Al Mas'údí).

MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles. Des formes de la conjugaison en égyptien antique, en démotique et en copte. Paris, 1871. 8°.

—— Du genre épistolaire chez les Égyptiens de l'époque pharaonique. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— Une enquête judiciaire à Thèbes au temps de la 20e dynastie: étude sur le papyrus Abbott. Paris, 1871. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., sér. 1, v. 8, pt. 2. 1874.)

—— Études démotiques, 1; — La grande inscription de Beni-Hassan; — Le papyrus Mallet; — Notes sur différentes points de grammaire et d'histoire. (In RECUEIL trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.) pl.

—— Histoire ancienne des peuples de l'orient. 3e éd. Paris, 1878. facsim. maps. 8°.

—— Geschichte der morgenländischen Völker im Alterthum; nach der 2. Auflage des Originales..., übersetzt von Dr. Richard Pietschmann; mit einem Vorworte von Georg Ebers, vollständigem Register, und einer lith. Karte. Leipzig, 1877. map. 8°.

—— Notes sur quelques points de grammaire et d'histoire; — Rapport à M. Jules Ferry sur une mission en Italie; — Le récit de la

MASPERO, Gaston Camille Charles.
campagne contre Mageddo sous Thoutmôs III; — Sur une tablette appartenant à M. Rogers; — Varia: Le papyrus Millingen; — Varia. (In RECUEIL trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.) pl.

—— (editor). L'inscription dédicatoire du temple d'Abydos; texte, traduction et notes; suivi d'un essai sur la jeunesse de Sésostris. [Lith. facsim. of ms.] Paris, 1867. 4°.

MASQUERIER, Lewis. The sataniad; or, Contest of the gods for the dominion in heaven and earth; book 1. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Sociology: or, The reconstruction of society, government and property. New York, 1877. port. 8°.

MASSA (da Gallese), Antonio. De origine et rebus Faliscorum. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 3. 1723.)

MASSA, Davide. Discorso, letto nella pubblica adunanza della Soc. Econ. di Chiavari il 3 luglio 1831, in occasione dell' annuale lotteria, [e relazione degli atti]. Chiavari, 1831. 8°.

MASSABIAU, Jean Antoine François. Essai sur les nombres approximatifs. . . . Paris, an VII [1799]. 12°.

MASSACHUSETTENSIS, pseudonym of LEONARD, Daniel.

MASSACHUSETTS (pseudonym). The Treaty of Ghent, and the fisheries; or, The diplomatic talents of J. Q. Adams, candidly examined. Boston, 1824. 8°

MASSACHUSETTS. Journals of each Provincial Congress, 1774–75, and of the Committee of Safety, with an app., containing the proceedings of the County Conventions, narratives of the events of 19th April, 1775, etc.; published under the supervision of W. LINCOLN. Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— Records of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay to the embarkation of Winthrop and his associates for New England, as contained in the 1st vol. of the Archives of the Commonwealth; [with prefatory chapter and notes by S. F. Haven]. (AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 3. 1857.) Cambridge, 1850. 8°.

—— ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report for 1863–74, 1878–79. Boston, 1864–80. 14 v. 8°

—— — Record of the Mass. volunteers, 1861–65. Boston, 1868–70. 2 v. 4°.

—— AGRICULTURAL SURVEY. 1st–2d report on the agriculture of Mass., by Henry COLMAN, commissioner. Boston, 1838–39. 2 pam. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. County of Essex, 1837. 2. County of Berkshire, 1838.

—— ASTRONOMICAL AND TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY. Tables of bearings, distances, latitudes, longitudes, etc., ascertained by the survey [by S. Borden], and published by J. G. Palfrey, secretary of the commonwealth. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— ATTORNEY GENERAL. [Report on memorial of Stockbridge tribe of Indians.] n. t.-p. [Boston, 1870.] 8°.

—— BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 1st–16th, 18th–27th annual report of the secretary [Charles L. Flint]; with returns of the finances of the agricultural societies; 1853–68, 1870–79. Boston, 1854–80. 26 v. ports. pl. 8°.

The 25th an. rept. contains a general index 1853–77.

—— — Proceedings for 1852, prepared by A. Walker. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND FOREIGN PAUPERS. Report, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS. Report on the practicability and expediency of a railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence; annexed, reports of the engineers. Boston, 1829. pl. 8°.

—— — Reports of Mr. BALDWIN on the railroad surveys from Boston to the Hudson River; of Mr. HAYWARD between Boston and Providence, and of Mr. WILLARD on the cost of stone for the R. R. Boston, 1828. maps. 8°.

—— BOARD OF EDUCATION. 1st–43d annual report, with 1st–43d report of the secretary of the Board. Boston, 1838–80. 43 v. in 27. 8°.

—— — Report of the secretary [Horace MANN] on school houses, supplementary to his 1st annual report. Boston, 1838. pl. 8°.

—— BOARD OF HEALTH. See, below, STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

—— BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. Sixth annual report, Jan. 1872. Boston, 1872. pl. maps. 8°.

—— BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. 1st–11th annual report, Jan. 1870–Jan. 1880. Boston, 1870–80. 11 v. in 5. maps. 8°.

—— BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES. 1st to 15th annual report. Boston, 1865–78. 15 v. 8°.

—— BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR. [1st]–11th annual report; Aug. 2, 1869–Jan. 1880. Boston, 1870–80. 11 v. pl. 8°.

—— — The census of Mass., 1875, prepared under the direction of C. D. WRIGHT, chief of the bureau; [with a compendium. Vol. 1, 1st ed., v. 2–3, 3d ed.]. Boston, 1876–77. 4 v. 8°.

—— CENSUS. See preceding entry; also, below, SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 1ST CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSION TO THE CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION AT PHILA. Report on the geological map of Mass., prepared by W. O. CROSBY; [with] Geology of the Nashua valley, by L. S. BURBANK. Boston, 1876. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS CONCERNING AN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL. Report, Jan. 1851. [Boston, 1851.] 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF FISHERIES. Report for the year ending Jan. 1, 1868. Boston, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON IDIOTS. . . . Report, 1847–48, [by S. G. HOWE]. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1847–48.] 2 v. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON THE PAUPER SYSTEM. Report, [Jan., 1833; by J. TUCKERMAN]. (House, no. 6.) Boston, 1833. tables. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON WEST BOSTON BRIDGE. Specifications for a pivot draw and foundations, engine and engine house, on West Boston bridge. [Boston, 1870?] 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS TO THE EXPOSITION AT VIENNA. Report, Feb. 1874. Boston, 1874. 8°.

—— CONSTABLE OF THE COMMONWEALTH. Fifth annual report, Jan. 1871, [by E. J. Jones]. (Sen., no. 8.) Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— CONVENTIONS. CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1779–80. Journal of the convention for framing a constitution of government for the state of Mass. Bay, Sept. 1, 1779–June 16, 1780; including a list of the members; with an app. Boston, 1832. 8°.

—— — — 1820–21. Journal of debates and proceedings in the convention of delegates, chosen to revise the constitution of Mass., Nov. 15, 1820–Jan. 9, 1821. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— — — 1853. Official report [by H. Fowler] of debates and proceedings in the state convention, assembled May 4, 1853, to revise and amend the constitution of the commonwealth. Boston, 1853. 3 v. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. DISTRICT COURT. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF MASS.

—— EXECUTIVE COUNCIL. Report [of] Committee on the memorials of the Seneca Indians and others, accepted Nov. 21, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— EXPERIMENTAL SCHOOL FOR IDIOTIC CHILDREN. Third and final report on the E. S. I. C.; also, the first report of the trustees of the Mass. School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth; [by S. G. HOWE]. Cambridge, 1852. 8°.

—— GENERAL COURT. Acts and resolves passed by the legislature, 1839, 1840, 1843–80; with the constitution, the messages of the governor, list of the civil government, changes of names of persons, etc., etc. Boston, 1839–80. 40 v. 8°.

—— — Acts and resolves relating to lands in the Back Bay, other flats and shores, and public lands generally, 1852–61. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— — Digest of [state] laws and [city] ordinances relating to the public health; [pub. by the BOSTON COMMON COUNCIL]. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— — Digest of the laws in relation to the powers, duties and liabilities of towns, and town officers. New edition, by D. Foster and J. E. Estabrook. Worcester, 1856. 12°.

—— — Documents submitted to the General Court of 1853, 1855–57. Boston, 1855. 4 v. 8°.

—— — General laws and resolves passed by the legislature in 1847–55, and 1858. Boston, 1847–58. 10 v. in 2. 8°.

—— — General statutes of the commonwealth; revised by commissioners appointed Feb. 16, 1855, amended by the legislature, and passed Dec. 28, 1859... and a list of acts previously repealed. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— — Manual for the use of the General Court; containing the rules and orders, etc.; prepared by S. N. Gifford and Wm. S. Robinson. Boston, 1869. 16°.

—— — A memorial of Charles Sumner. Boston, 1874. port. 8°.

—— — Perpetual laws of the commonwealth from the commencement of the constitution in Oct. 1780 to the last Wednesday in May, 1789. Boston, 1789. f°.

—— — Plans to accompany legislative documents for 1868. [Boston, 1866–67.] 8°.

—— — Report [of a committee of the legislature] on the Hallowell and Augusta Bank. [Boston, 1816.] 8°.

—— — [Report of joint select committee on the petition of the Executive committee for the state of Maine to promote the construction of the European and North American Railway.] n. t.-p. [Boston? 1851?] 8°.

—— — JOINT COMMMITTEE ON EDUCATION. Remarks [of E. EVERETT and E. HITCHCOCK] at hearing in aid of memorial of the colleges, Feb. 1, 1848. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.

—— — JOINT COMMITTEE ON RAILWAYS AND CANALS. Annual reports of the rail-road corporations of Mass. [for 1836]. (Sen., no. 43.) [Boston, 1837.] 8°.

—— — — [Same] for 1846. Boston, 1847. 8°.

See also, below, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES; SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH; and SENATE.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany and zoology of Mass.; with a descriptive list of the specimens, by E. HITCHCOCK. Amherst, 1833. text, 2 v. il. 8°; atlas, 4°.

MASSACHUSETTS. GOVERNOR. Address of J. A. ANDREW to the two branches of the legislature, Jan. 3, 1862; Jan. 9, 1863; Jan. 6, 1865. Boston, 1862–65. 8°.

—— — Address of A. H. BULLOCK to the two branches of the legislature, Jan. 6, 1866; Jan. 4, 1867; Jan. 3, 1868. Boston, 1866–68. 8°.

—— — Address of W. CLAFLIN to the legislature. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— — Speeches of the governors of Mass., 1765–75; and the answers of the Ho. of Rep. to the same;... and other public papers.... Boston, 1818. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Documents printed by order of the Ho. of Rep., 1839, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1846, 1848–53, 1857–79. Boston, 1839–79. 52 v. maps. 8°.

The 1869 docs. are only nos. 200–530; 1871, 160–477.

—— — [Same], during the extra session, 1859, 1872. Boston, 1859–72. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Journal of the Ho. of Rep., for 1871–72, 1875–80. Boston, 1871–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Petition [of the Executive committee for the state of Maine to promote the construction of the European and North American Railway]. n. t.-p. [Boston? 1851?]. 8°.

—— MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Address of the trustees to the subscribers and to the public. [Boston, 1822.] 8°.

—— — Annual report to the board of trustees for 1835, 1836, 1839-40. Boston, 1836–41. 8°.

—— — Report of the trustees for 1845; — Report presented Jan. 26, 1848; — Feb. 6, 1867; — 54th–67th annual report, 1867–80. Boston, 1846–81. pl. 8°.

With the reports of the Hospital are also given those of the MCLEAN ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

—— PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASS. ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND. 11th, 13th–15th, 17th, 26th–27th, 44th–45th annual report, for 1842, 1844–46, 1848, 1857–58, 1875–76. Boston, Cambridge, 1843–77. 8°.

—— PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASS. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND. 46th–48th annual report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1877–79. Boston, 1878–80. 8°.

—— PROVOST-MARSHAL GENERAL. Report [of C. F. BLAKE] for 1862–63 [seven months]. (House, no. 183.) n. t.-p. [Boston, 1863.] 8°.

—— RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

A partial review of the system of accounts introduced by the Mass. R. R. Com.; [signed Anti-demagogue]. n. p., 1877. 8°.

—— RAINSFORD ISLAND HOSPITAL. Fifth annual report of inspectors and superintendent, Oct. 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH. Abstract exhibiting the condition of the banks in Mass., on the first Sat. of Oct., 1838–40, prepared by J. P. BIGELOW, sec. Boston, 1838–40. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Abstract of returns and statements of foreign insurance companies for 1855, prepared by E. M. WRIGHT, sec. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— — Abstract of returns from the banks, and from the institutions for savings in Mass., 1858; prepared by O. WARNER, sec. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— — Abstract of returns of insurance companies, and of mutual marine, and mutual fire and marine insurance companies, 1846; prepared by J. G. PALFREY, sec. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— — Abstract of returns of the keepers of jails and of the overseers of the houses of correction for 1846, 1858. Boston, 1846–58. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH. Abstract of the census of Mass., June, 1855; with remarks [by N. B. SHURTLEFF]; prepared under the direction of F. De Witt, sec. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— — Abstract of the census of Mass., 1860, from the 8th U. S. census, with remarks; prepared by G. W. CHASE. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— — Abstract of the census of Mass., 1865; with remarks on the same and supplementary tables; prepared under the direction of O. Warner, sec. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— — Abstracts of returns relating to the poor, and to indigent children, 1858; prepared by O. WARNER, sec. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— — Aggregates of polls, property, taxes, &c., as assessed May 1, 1861–May 1, 1863; compiled by O. WARNER, sec. Boston, 1862–64. 8°.

—— — Annual reports of the railroad corporations in the state for 1854; added, an abstract of said returns prepared by the sec. (Sen., no. 2.) Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— — 11th, 13th–15th, 17th, 22d–29th, 32d report to the legislature relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths, 1852, 1854–56, 1858, 1863–70, 1873. Boston, 1853–75. 14 v. 8°.

—— — Schedule exhibiting the condition of the banks in Mass. for every year from 1803 to 1837 inclusive. [Boston, 1838.] 8°.

—— — Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry in the state, for the year ending June 1, 1855, prepared by F. DE WITT, sec. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— — [Same], for year ending May 1, 1865; prepared by O. WARNER, sec. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— SENATE. Documents printed by order of the Senate, 1858–74, 1876–79. Boston, 1858–79. 31 v. maps. 8°.

The 1870 docs. are only nos. 1–132; 1871, 100–339; 1878, 1–262; 1879, 1–288.

—— — [Same], during the extra session, 1859, 1872. Boston, 1859–72. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Journal of the Senate for 1868, 1877–80. Boston, 1868–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Report and resolves on the subject of slavery. [Boston, 1836.] 8°.

—— — Report of the committee to whom was referred the memorial of the Anti-Slavery Society. [Boston, 1836.] 8°.

—— STATE ALMSHOUSE at Bridgewater. Fifth annual report of the inspectors, Oct., 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°

—— STATE ALMSHOUSE at Monson. Fifth annual report of the inspectors, Oct., 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— STATE ALMSHOUSE at Tewksbury. Fifth annual report of the inspectors, Oct., 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st–11th annual report, 1870–79. Boston, 1870–79. 11 v. pl. maps. 8°.

The 11th report is for the six months ending June 30, 1879.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY AND CHARITY. 1st annual report; added, a compilation of the statutes under which the Board performs its duties. Boston, 1880. 8°.

—— — Supplement, containing the report and papers on public health. Boston, 1880. 8°.

—— STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS at Lancaster. Third annual report of the trustees; with the annual reports of the officers. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue [compiled by Miss Ellen M. Sawyer and Miss Augusta I. Appleton]. Boston, 1880. nar. 4°.

MASSACHUSETTS. STATE LIBRARY. Report of the librarian, 1853–79. Boston, 1854–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— STATE LIQUOR COMMISSIONER. Annual report, April 1 – Oct. 1, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM at Worcester. 7th, 8th, 26th, 29th, 34th annual report of the trustees, 1839, 1840, 1855, 1858, 1866. Boston, 1840–67. pl. 8°.

—— STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL at Northampton. 3d–4th, 9th–24th annual report of the trustees, 1858–59, 1864–79. Boston, 1858–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

1858–59, W. H. PRINCE, supt.; — 1864–79, Pliny EARLE.

—— STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL at Taunton. 5th annual report of the trustees, Oct., 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— STATE PRISON. Annual report of the inspectors of the state prison, for 1858, 1862; with the annual report of the officers of the institution. Boston, 1858–63. 8°.

—— STATE REFORM SCHOOL. Documents relating to the state reform school at Westborough. Boston, 1849. pl. 8°.

—— — Twelfth annual report of the trustees, with the reports of the officers of the institution. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the S. C. of J. of the province of Mass. Bay, 1761–1772; by Josiah QUINCY, Jr.; edited by S. M. Quincy; with an app. upon the writs of assistance. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. Digest of the reported cases, by L. BIGELOW. Boston, 1825. 8°.

—— — The Massachusetts digest; being a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court, 1804–69; by E. H. Bennett, F. F. Heard, [and H. W. Holland]. Boston, 1863–72. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined; by Horace GRAY, Jr.; [concluded]; vol. 3–16; [Nov., 1854 – Nov., 1860]. Boston, 1857–71. 14 vol. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined [Jan., 1861 – Sept., 1864], by C. ALLEN; vol. 1–8. Boston, 1865–66. 8 v. 8°.

—— VALUATION COMMITTEE. Journal and documents of 1860; with acts of 1861, to secure a uniform description and appraisal of estates in the commonwealth. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— MAPS.

DEARBORN, N. New map of Mass.; revised, and additions made in 1848. Boston, n. d. 24°.

Goldthwait, J. H. Massachusetts. n. p., n. d. 32°.

WALLING, H. F., and GRAY, O. W. Official topographical atlas of Mass.; compiled and corrected by W. and G. Boston, 1871. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

CARPENTER, Wm. H. History of Mass. (Lippincott's cab. hist. of the states.) Philadelphia, 1853. port. 16°.

CUSHING, A. Historical letters on the first charter of Mass. government. Boston, 1839. 16°.

—— GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES in Mass. Minutes at its 2d annual session, Newburyport, Sept. 10–12, 1861; with the essays read. Boston, 1861. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. 8th–10th, 14th, 17th annual report; 1871–73, 1877, 1880. Boston, 1871–80. 8°.

—— Investigations on rainfall, percolation and evaporation of water from the soil . . .; by L. STOCKBRIDGE. Boston, 1879. il. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS and South Carolina; an examination of the controversy between them, by A member of Congress from South Carolina. Washington, 1845. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. 4th, 6th, 8th–21st annual report of the board of managers. Boston, 1836–53. 16 pam. 8°.

—— A full statement of reasons offered to the committee of the Mass. Legislature . . . respecting abolitionits [*sic*] and anti-slavery societies, [by the board of managers]. Boston, 1836. 8°.

—— Proceedings at the annual meetings held 1854–56. . . . Boston, 1856. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY. Annual report, May 28, 1855, being the 46th anniversary. Boston, 1855. 8°

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION. 1st exhibition and fair, Boston, Sept. 18, 1837. [Catalogue of exhibits.] Boston, 1837. 8°.

EVERETT, E. Address at their 1st exhibition and fair. Boston, 1837. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY. Statement of a committee; — Fourth annual report of the surgeons. Boston, 1828. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. Proceedings; containing the report on the "Law for the sale of spirituous liquors as applied to apothecaries," and the petition to the Senate and Ho. of Rep. of Mass. [etc.]. Boston, 1867. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY. Act of incorporation, regulations, and members; with a brief sketch of its origin, progress and purposes. Boston, 1815. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Bibliography of the Soc., by S. A. GREEN. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the books, newspapers, maps, etc., in the library; [by Timothy ALDEN, Jr.]. Boston, 1811. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the library; [by John APPLETON]. Boston, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the private library of T. Dowse, presented to the Society, 1856. Boston, 1856. port. 8°.

—— Collections [continued]; vol. 5–6, 2d ser.; vol. 5–10, 4th ser.; vol. 1–6, 5th ser. Boston, 1848–79. 14 v. facsim. 8°.

Vol. 5–6 of the 2d ser. are the 1848 reprint. — For contents see MASS. STATE LIBRARY catalogue. 1880.

—— Description of coins and medals relating to America, exhibited to the M. H. S., by W. S. APPLETON. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

—— Memoir of Nathan Appleton, prepared by R. C. WINTHROP; with introduction and appendix. Boston, 1861. port. 8°.

—— Proceedings; vol. 1–17, 1791–1880. Boston, 1859–80. 17 v. ports. maps. facsim. 8°.

—— Report of the proceedings at the annual meeting [Apr. 9, 1857]; address of R. C. Winthrop, and remarks of E. Everett, with a description of the Dowse library. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— Report of a committee [Geo. T. Curtis, Jared Sparks and others] appointed by the Society on exchanges of prisoners during the American revolutionary war, Dec. 19, 1861. (MOORE, G. H. Tracts.) Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— Tribute to the memory of Josiah Quincy, July 14, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— Voyages of the Venetian brothers Zeno to the northern seas in the 14th century, by R. H. MAJOR. Boston, 1875. map. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Address, 1st–9th anniversary; [with proceedings, etc.]. Boston, 1833–37. 9 pam. il. 8°.

Namely: 1829, 2d ed., by H. A. S. DEARBORN; —1830, by Z. COOK, Jr.; —1831, by M. A. WARD; —1832, by T. W. HARRIS; —1833, by A. H. EVERETT; —1834, by J. C. GRAY; —1835, by J. L. RUSSELL; —1836, by E. WESTON, Jr.; —1837, by W. LINCOLN.

—— Address at the semi-centennial anniversary, Sept. 12, 1879, by M. P. WILDER. Boston, 1879. 8°.

—— By-laws adopted June, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the library. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— Constitution and by-laws adopted July 3d, 1875. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— Journal of the proceedings. Boston, Mar., 1859. [Boston, 1859.] 8°.

—— Proceedings; vol. 1. Boston, 1847. nar. 4°.

—— [Proceedings on the establishment of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society; — Officers; — Act of incorporation; — Constitution; — By-laws.] Boston, 1829. 8°.

—— Properties of plants and flowers; compiled by the flower committee of the Society. Boston, 1862. 12°

—— Report of the 20th annual exhibition and 3d triennial festival, Sept. 19–22, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°.

—— Report of the transactions for 1837–38, with preliminary observations; by J. L. RUSSELL. Boston, 1839. 8°.

—— Reports of the committees for 1855; with the schedule of prizes for 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— [Same] for 1856, and schedule of prizes for 1857; with acts incorporating Mount Auburn Cemetery, and the Society, and a list of members. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same] for 1857, and schedule of prizes for 1858; with acts incorporating, etc., and the addresses of the retiring president, J. S. Cabot, and the president elect, J. Stickney. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— Schedule of prizes offered for 1856–58, 1864, 1866–69, 1871–80. Boston, 1856–80. 8°.

For schedules for 1856–58 see, before, Reports of committees.

—— Transactions for 1842–43; added, the address 16 Sept. [1842], by J. E. TESCHEMACHER. Boston, 1843. 8°.

—— Transactions for 1843–46; prefixed, the several acts of incorporation, and by-laws, adopted in 1846; with list of members, catalogue of the library, and address [by George LUNT]. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— Transactions, 1858–79. Boston, 1859–80. 28 v. in 5. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. Annual catalogue of officers and students, with courses of instruction, 1866–67, 1868–76, 1878–79, 1880–81. Boston, 1867–80. 8°.

1880–81 contains List of alumni and members of Society of Arts.

—— SOCIETY OF ARTS.

ATKINSON, W. P. Classical and scientific studies and the great schools of England; lecture. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY. Acts of incorporation, and acts regulating the practice of physic and surgery, with the by-laws and orders. Boston, 1826. 8°.

—— Acts of incorporation, and by-laws and orders. Boston, 1837. 8°.

—— Proceedings at the annual meeting held May 25, 1842. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1842.] 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS register and United States calendar, 1803, 1805–6, 1808, 1810, 1815–16, 1820, 1822–24, 1828, 1830, 1832–34, 1838–46. Boston, [1802–46]. 24 v. in 16. 16°.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR IDIOTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH. First report of the trustees. (In MASS. EXPER. SCHOOL FOR IDIOTIC CHILDREN. Third rept., 1852.)

—— 10th–11th, 13th, 28th annual report. Boston, 1858–76. 4 v. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING AGRICULTURE. Transactions; new ser., v. 1. Boston, 1858. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Abstract of the records, 1792–1858; — Report to the state, for 1858, with a list of premiums offered for 1859, and an account of the Ayrshire stock imported by S. Howard for the Soc.; — Circular on sheep-husbandry. — TYNAN, J. An essay on mangold wurzel. — MILES, W. On horseshoeing. — DODGE, A. W. Prize essay on fairs. — REYNOLDS, J. Prize essay on the preparation and application of manures. — FLAGG, W. Prize essay on agricultural education.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF INTEMPERANCE.

SARGENT, L. M. Address before the Society, May 27, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS teacher; a journal of school and home education; editors, C. Ansorge, D. B. Hagar, J. Kneeland, W. P. Atkinson [and others]; 1861, v. 14 (new ser., v. 6), no. 4; 1866, v. 19 (3d ser., v. 1), no. 4–5, 8, 10, 12; 1867, v. 20 (3d ser., v. 2), no. 2, 10; 1868, v. 21 (3d ser., v. 3), no. 1, 4–6. Boston, 1861–68. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE ALLIANCE. 14th annual report, Sept. 30, 1865, with the board of officers. Boston, 1865. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks, from the British and foreign medical review of Dr. [John] Forbes; with documents and records of the Soc. Boston, 1848. 12°.

MASSACRES de ceux de la religion à Meaux en Brie; à Troye en Champagne; à Orléans; à Bourges; à La Charité; à Lyon; à Saumur et à Angers; à Rouen; à Thoulouse. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

MASSALA, Giovanni Andrea. Dissertazione sul progresso delle scienze e della letteratura in Sardegna dal ristabilimento delle due regie Università, letta 31 gen. 1803. [Sassari, 1803.] 8°.

—— Saggio storico-fisico sopra una grotta sotterranea esistente presso la città di Alghero in Sardegna. Sassari, 1805. 16°.

MASSANIELLO. See MASANIELLO.

MASSARELLUS, Angelus (bp. of Telese). Acta genuina SS. Oecumenici Concilii Tridentini, sub Paulo III., Julio III. et Pio IV., ab A. M. conscripta, nunc primum integra edita ab A. Theiner. Zagrabiae (Croatiae), [1874]. 2 v. 4°.

MASSARI, Giuseppe. La vita ed il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d' Italia. 2ª edizione. Milano, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

MASSÉ, Jules. La santé universelle; guide médical des familles.... Paris, 1852–54. 3 v. in 1. il. 8°.

Vol. 3 incomplete.

MASSELIN, Onésime. Nouvelle jurisprudence et traité pratique sur les murs mitoyens, en harmonie avec les décisions toutes récentes des cours et tribunaux.... 3e éd. Paris, 1879–[80]. pl. 8°.

Contains also Album, and Suppl. 1–4; Suppl. 1er is 2e éd. 1879.

MASSELLI, Giovanni. Sul ritratto di Leone X dipinto da Raffaello d' Urbino e sulla copia del medesimo fatta da Andrea del Sarto. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

MASSENBACH, Christian Karl August Ludwig (Freiherr) von. Der Obrist Massenbach den Thronen, Pallästen und Hütten Teutschlands. [Heidelberg], 1817. pl. 8°.

MASSER, Leonardo di Ca' di. Relazione sopra il comercio dei Portoghesi nell' India, 1497–1505. (In ARCHIVIO storico italiano, app., v. 2. 1845.)

MASSETT, Benjamin W. Carey (translator). Le désert; ode symphonie, en trois parties; poésie d'A. COLIN. [Fr. and Eng.] New York, 1846. 8°.

MASSEY, Gerald. Shakspeare's sonnets never before interpreted; his private friends identified; with a recovered likeness of himself. London, 1866. 8°.

—— A tale of eternity, and other poems. Boston, 1870. 16°.

MASSEY, William. A history of England during the reign of George the Third; 1745–1801. 2d edition, revised. London, 1865. 4 v. 12°

MASSI, Francesco. Saggio di rime illustri inedite del secolo 13; scelte da un codice antico della Biblioteca Vaticana. Roma, 1840. 8°.

MASSIE, James William (D. D., LL. D.). America; the origin of her present conflict; her prospect for the slave, and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy. . . . London, 1864. map. 12°.

MASSIEU, F. Thermodynamique; mémoire sur les fonctions caractéristiques des divers fluides, et sur la théorie des vapeurs. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.)

MASSIEU (Lat. Massiæus), Guillaume (abbé).

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Massieu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

MASSILLON, Jean Baptiste (bp. of Clermont). Oraison funèbre de Louis-le-Grand, roi de France. (In FLÉCHIER, E. Oraisons funèb., v. 2. 1803.)

—— Petit carême. Edition stéréotype. Paris, an XI, 1803. 24°

MASSIMO (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

MASSINGER, Philip. Believe as you list; a tragedy; edited by T. Crofton Croker. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 80.) London, 1849. 8°.

—— A new way to pay old debts; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 6. 1808.)

—— and FORD, John. Dramatic works; with an introduction by Hartley Coleridge. London, 1840. port. 8°.

MASSMANN, J. Die Orgelbauten des Grossherzogthums Mecklenburg-Schwerin; 1. Th. Wismar, 1875. pl. 8°.

MASSO, Papyrius. See MASSON, Jean Papyre.

MASSON, ——. Nouveau calendrier perpétuel, approuvé par M. Pingré et M. de Lalande. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1786.] sq. 8°.

MASSON, Auguste Michel Benoît Gaudichot. Les contes de l'atelier. Nouvelle édition, corrigée. Paris, 1848. 2 v. 12°.

—— Les enfants célèbres; ou, Histoire des enfants de tous les siècles et de tous les pays. . . . 10e édition. Paris, 1875. port. il. 12°.

—— Rose Himmel. (SEMAINE litt., 2e sér., no. 15–17. 1843.)

MASSON (Lat. LATOMUS), Barthélemi. In odas Salmonii Macroni. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Barthelemi Latomus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

MASSON, David. College-education and self-education; a lecture in University College, Oct. 17, 1854. London, 1854. 8°.

—— Drummond of Hawthornden; the story of his life and writings. London, 1873. port. 12°.

MASSON, David. The life of John Milton; narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time; 1608–74. Boston, 1859; London, 1871–80. 6 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

—— Recent British philosophy: a review, with criticisms; including some comments on [J. S.] Mill's answer to Sir William Hamilton. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's; with other essays. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and other essays. London and New York, 1874. 12°.

—— (editor). MACMILLAN'S magazine; vol. 1–42; Nov. 1859–Oct. 1880. Cambridge, London and New York, 1860–80. 42 v. 8°.

—— Poetical works of John MILTON, with introductions, notes, and an essay on Milton's English. London, 1874. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

MASSON, Frédéric. Le Département des Affaires Étrangères pendant la Révolution, 1787–1804. Paris, 1877. 8°.

MASSON, Gustave. A compendious dictionary of the French language; adapted from the dictionaries of Alfred Elwall, followed by a list of diverging derivations, and preceded by chronological and historical tables. London, 1880. 8°.

—— (editor). A class-book of French literature; from the earliest period to the beginning of the present century; with biographical notices. .. 7th ed. Edinburgh, 1878. 12°.

—— Extraits d'un journal ms. conservé au British Museum, [sur les années 1700–6 du règne de Louis XIV]. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 145. 1868.)

—— La lyre française. London, 1867. 16°.

MASSON (Lat. LATOMUS), Jacques. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Latomus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

MASSON (Lat. LATOMUS), Jean. Elogiæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MASSON, Jean Papyre. Histoire de Charles IX; [traduite de la langue latin, 1577, par le Labourer.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

Niceron, J. P. Papire Masson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

MASSON, Michel. See MASSON, Auguste M. B. Gaudichot.

MASSON, Octavie. Kindergarten in Belgium. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Circ., July, 1872.)

MASSON, Papyre. See MASSON, Jean Papyre.

MASSOULIÉ, Antonin (translator). Meditations of Saint THOMAS [Aquinas] on the purgative, illuminative, and unitive ways, for a retreat of ten days; followed by a treatise on the virtues; translated from the French [of M.]. London, 1867. 16°.

MASSUCCO, Celestino. Nel faustissimo anniversario della solenne incoronazione di Napoleone il Grande, e della battaglia d' Austerlitz; discorso. Genova, 1808. 8°.

MASSY, Isaac (M. A.). Midsvmmer's prognostication of pacification and vnity betwixt the King and Parliament, to the joy of the twin-sisters, London and Westminster.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

MASTEN, Arthur Haynesworth. The history of Cohoes, N. Y., from its earliest settlement to the present time. Albany, 1877. pl. 8°.

MASTER, Thomas. Monarchia Britannica sub Elizabetha Iacobo; in oratione. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 501.) Oxonii, 1661. 12°.

MASTERS, Maxwell Tylden. Vegetable teratology: an account of the principal deviations from the usual construction of plants. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1869. il. 8°.

MASTIER, A. Turgot; sa vie et sa doctrine. Paris, 1862. 8°.

MASTRIANI, Raffaele. Memorie sulla statistica giudiziaria de' dazj indiretti e dritti di privativa. [Napoli, 1835.] sq. 8°.

MAS'ÚD IBN MAḤMÚD GHAZNAVÍ.

Abul-Faẓl Baihakí. The Táríkh-i Baihaki, containing the life of Masaúd, son of Sultán Mahmúd of Ghaznín; ed. by W. H. Morley. . . . (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, [1861]–62. 8°.

MAS'UDÍ. See 'ALÍ IBN HUSAIN IBN 'ALÍ (Al Mas'udí).

MAT, J. de. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur, avec des notes, une table générale [et prix]. Bruxelles, 1823. 2 v. 8°.

MATARAZZO (called Maturanzio), Francesco. Cronaca della città di Perugia, 1492–1503. (In ARCHIVIO stor. Ital., v. 16, pt. 2. 1851.)

MATEER, (Rev.) Samuel (F. L. S.). "The land of charity;" an account of Travancore & its devil worship. New York, [187–]. port. il. pl. 12°.

MATERIAL bearing of the Tennessee campaign in 1862 upon the destinies of our civil war. Washington, n. d. 8°.

MATÉRIAUX pour l'histoire positive et philosophique de l'homme: Bulletin des travaux et découvertes concernant l'anthropologie, les temps anté-historiques, l'époque quaternaire, les questions de l'espèce et de la génération spontanée; par Gabriel de MORTILLET; 1e–4e année, 1864–68. Paris, 1865–68. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

Tom. 4 has the word "primitive" instead of "positive;" and the work is continued with the title:

MATÉRIAUX pour l'histoire primitive et naturelle de l'homme et l'étude du sol, de la faune et de la flore qui s'y rattachent: Revue mensuelle illustrée; fondée par de MORTILLET, et continuée par Eugène TRUTAT et Émile Cartailhac; 5e–15e année; 2e sér., 1869–80. Paris, [1869–80]. 11 v. il. pl. 8°.

1873–80, by Émile Cartailhac, avec le concours de MM. P. Cazalis de Fondouce et E. Chantre.

MATERNUS; a tragedy by Edward SPENCER. Baltimore, 1876. 12°.

MATHEMATICAI pályamunkák; Kiadja a' Magyar Tudós Társaság. Első kötet. Budán, 1844. 8°.

For contents see BUDA-PESTH. MAGYAR TUDÓS TÁRSASÁG.

MATHEMATICAL diary, The; containing new researches and improvements in the mathematics. New York, 1825–32. 2 v. port. 12°.

Vol. 1, conducted by R. Adrian; v. 2, by J. Ryan.

MATHEMATICAL geography, [by Edward LLOYD]. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil. 1834.) il.

MATHEMATICAL miscellany, The; conducted by C. Gill; no. 1. New York, 1836. 8°.

MATHEMATICAL monthly, The; edited by J. D. RUNKLE; vol. 1–3. Cambridge, 1859–61. 3 v. ports. pl. diagr. sq. 8°

MATHEMATICAL questions, with their solutions, from the "Educational times," with many papers and solutions not published in the "E. t.;" edited by W. J. C. MILLER, [vol. 1]–33; July, 1863–80. London, 1864–80. 33 v. in 11. 8°.

W. J. Miller is given as ed. of v. 1–14; W. J. C. Miller as ed. of v. 15–33.

MATHEMATISCHE Annalen; hrsg. von A. CLEBSCH und C. NEUMANN 1–5. Bd. Leipzig, 1869–72. 5 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; in Verbindung mit C. Neumann begründet durch R. F. A. Clebsch; unter Mitwirkung der P. Gordan, F. Klein, A. Mayer, K. von der Mühl, hrsg. von Carl Neumann; 6–9. Bd. Leipzig, 1873–76. 4 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; unter Mitwirkung der Herren P. Gordan, C. Neumann, K. von der Mühl, hrsg. von F. Klein und A. Mayer; 10–17. Bd. Leipzig, 1876–80. 8 v. pl. 8°.

MATHEMATISKT försök til förswar af den, genom några lagtolkare, wanskapade Swea rikes regerings-forme. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

MATHER, Cotton (D. D.). The wonders of the invisible world; being an account of the tryals of several witches lately executed in New-England; added, A further account . . . by Increase MATHER. (LIB. old auth., 32.) London, 1862. port. 12°.

—— Wonders of the invisible world; . . . with preface, introduction, [memoir] and notes, by S. G. DRAKE. (In his Witchcraft delusion in N. E., v. 1. 1866.)

DRAKE, S. G. A memoir of M.; with a genealogy of the family of M. Boston, 1851. ports. 8°.

UPHAM, C. W. Salem witchcraft and Mather. Morrisania, N. Y., 1869. nar. 4°.

MATHER, Cotton (professor at Addiscombe College). Selections in Hindústání, with a vocabulary and dialogues. (In WILLIAMS, M. Easy introd. 1858.)

MATHER, Increase (D. D.). A further account of the tryals of the New-England witches. (In MATHER, C. Wonders of invisible world. 1862.)

—— Life and death of Richard Mather. Cambridge, 1670. (In DORCHESTER ANTIQ. SOC. Col., no. 3. 1850.)

—— Remarkable providences, illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization; with introductory preface by G. Offor. (LIB. old auth.) London, 1856. port. 16°.

MATHER, J. H., and BROCKETT, L. P. Geographical history of the state of New York. Utica, 1853. pl. maps. 12°.

MATHER, Ralph (?) Arguments in favour of the cotton spinners and weavers lately concerned in destroying the new invented engines [etc.; signed R. M., Bolton, 9th Nov. 1779]. n. t.-p. [1779?] 8°.

—— (?) To Chremes; [on cotton spinning by machinery; signed R. M., Bolton, Oct. 19, 1779]. n. t.-p. [1779?] 8°.

—— (joint author). C., W., and MATHER. Impartial representation of the case of the poor cotton spinners in Lancashire. . . . [London, 1780.] 8°.

MATHER, (Rev.) Richard. Journal, 1635; — His life and death; [by Increase MATHER]. 1670. (DORCHESTER ANTIQ. SOC. Col., no. 3.) Boston, 1850. 12°.

MATHER, William W/ (and others). 1st–2d annual report on the Geological Survey of OHIO. Columbus, 1838. pl. 8°.
Williams

MATHER family.

POND, E. The Mather family. 2d ed. Boston, [1844]. 16°.

MATHERON, Philippe. Catalogue méthodique et descriptif des corps organisés fossiles du Départ. des Bouches-du-Rhone; précédé d'un mémoire sur les terrains supérieurs au Grès Bigarré du s.-e. de la France. Marseille, 1842. pl. 8°.

MATHESON, Ewing. Works in iron: bridge and roof structures; [with vocabulary of technical terms used in the design, manufacture, and commerce of iron structures]. London, 1873. il. pl. nar. 4°.

MATHESON, (Rev.) George. Growth of the spirit of Christianity from the 1st century to the dawn of the Lutheran era. Edinburgh, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

MATHEW, Theobald.

MAGUIRE, J. F. Father Mathew: a biography. People's ed. London, 1865. port. 12°.

MATHEWS, Albert. A bundle of papers; by Paul Siegvolk [pseud.]. New York, 1879. 8°.

MATHEWS, Charles (b. 1776. d. 1835).

Selections from Mathews' memorandum book...; with engr. by [I.] R. Cruikshank. London, 1825. 12°.

Sketches from Mathews at home; collection of recitations, anecdotes, songs, &c., in the entertainments,...as delivered...by M.... London, 1822. port. 12°.

Sketches of Mathews' invitations...; with engravings by [I. R.] Cruikshank. London, 1826. 12°.

Sketches of Mathews's trip to America...; with engr. by [I. R.] Cruickshank. London, [182-?]. 12°.

Sketches of Mathews's trip to Paris...; with an engr. by [I. R.] Cruickshanks. London, [182-?]. 12°.

Sketches of the youthful days of M. n. t.-p. [London, 182-?] 12°.

See, also, MATTHEWS'S comic annual.

MATHÈWS, Cornelius. A speech on international copyright; at the dinner to Charles Dickens, Feb. 19, 1842. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— (editor). The INDIAN fairy book; from the original legends. New York, 1856. pl. 12°.

MATHEWS, Edward D. Up the Amazon and Madeira rivers, through Bolivia and Peru. London 1879. il. map. 8°.

MATHEWS, James M/ (D. D.). Address before the Assoc. of the alumni McFarlane of the Univ. of the City of New York, June 26, 1855. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— The Bible and men of learning; in a course of lectures. New York, 1855. port. 8°.

—— Fifty years in New York; a semi-centennial discourse preached in the South Dutch Church. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Recollections of persons and events, chiefly in the city of New York. New York, 1865. 8°.

MATHEWS, John Hubbersty. A treatise on the doctrine of presumption and presumptive evidence, as affecting the title to real and personal property. London, 1827. nar. 4°.

MATHEWS, Thomas (admiral). Authentick letters to the sec—t—s of st—te, the L—ds of the ad—ty, &c. relating to his expedition to the Mediterranean, with their answers, from the time of his going out to the late engagement. London, [1744?]. 8°.

MATHEWS, William (LL. D.). Hours with men and books. Chicago, 1877. 12°.

—— Words; their use and abuse. Chicago, 1876. 12°.

—— (editor and translator). Monday chats, by C. A. SAINTE-BEUVE; selected and translated from the "Causeries du lundi;" with introductory essay. Chicago, 1877. 12°.

MATHEY, Olivier (joint author). SELMI, P. (and others). Nouveau manuel complet de dorure et d'argenture. Nouvelle éd. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1856. pl. 24°.

MATHIAS, Ferdinand. Note sur le calcul des diamètres des cônes de transmission. n. t.-p. pl. 8°.

MATHIEU, —— (cardinal, bp. of Albano). Epistolæ et diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 173. 1854.)

MATHIEU, Adolphe Charles Ghislain. Roland de Lattre, sa vie, ses ouvrages. Gand, n. d. 8°.

MATHIEU, Claude Louis. Instruments du mathématiques, de physique, d'astronomie, etc. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. Expos. Univ. de 1851. Travaux, t. 3, 2e pt. 1855.)

MATHIEU, M. J. Discours en vers sur la morale républicaine. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. 12°.

MATHILDE. See MATILDA.

MATHIOT, George. On the electrotyping operations of the U. S. Coast Survey. New Haven, 1853. pl. 8°.

MATHURÁ PRASÁDA MIŚRA. A trilingual dictionary; being a comprehensive lexicon in English, Urdú, and Hindí; exhibiting the syllabication, pronunciation, and etymology of English words, with their explanation in English, and in Urdú and Hindí in the Roman character. Benares, 1865. 8°.

MATIGNON, Jacques Goyon de. Le mémoire envoyé [au roi Charles IX] 28 sept. 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

MATILDA (St., wife of Henry I., emperor of Germany). Sanctæ Mathildis vita antiquior; — Epistola M. ad Misegonem II. Poloniæ regem. — Commentarius in eam epistolam, auct. P. A. Dethiero. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)

MATILDA (grand countess of Tuscany). Dissertatio de chartula comitissæ Mathildæ, seu donatione S. Sedi semel et iterum facta; — Cartula. (In same, v. 98, col. 631, 659. 1851.)

DONIZO. Vita Mathildis, carmine scripta. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)

—— [Same.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

—— Vita oratione soluta, ab auctore anonymo scripta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 148, col. 950, 1039. 1853.)

MATKOVIĆ Péter. La Croatie et Slavonie au point de vue de leur culture physique et intellectuelle; mémoire pour L'Expos. Univ. à Vienne en 1873; traduite du Croate. Zagreb (Agram), 1873. 8°.

—— Reisen durch die Balkanhalbinsel während des Mittelalters; nach der kroatischen Original-Abhandlung von J. A. Knapp. (In VIENNA. K. GEOG. GESELLS. Mitth., v. 23. 1880.)

MATLACK, Robert Campbell (D. D.). Our great danger and our great responsibility; remarks before the Convention of the Diocese of Penn. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

MATON, George William. Memoir of Richard Pulteney. (In PULTENEY, R. General view. 1805.) port.

—— (translator). The diary of LINNÆUS, written by himself, translated into English. (In same. 1805.)

MATORRAS, Geronimo. Diario de la expedicion hecha en 1774 á los paises del Gran Chaco desde el Fuerte del Valle. 1a ed. (COLECCION obras y doc., v. 6, no. 58. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.

MATRIMONIAL preceptor, The: a collection of examples and precepts relating to the married state. 3d edition. London, [1765]. 12°.

MATSCH (Vögte von).

LADURNER, J. Die Vögte von M., später auch Grafen von Kirchberg. (In INNSPRUCK. FERDINANDEUM. Zeits., 3. Folge, Bd. 16–18. 1871–73.)

MATSON, William Newton (editor). CONNECTICUT reports; containing cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Errors, 1852–56; v. 22–24. Hartford, 1854–57. 3 v. 8°.

MATTEI, Antoine. Pruverbj, detti e massime corse: proverbes, locutions et maximes de la Corse; précédés d'une étude sur le dialecte de cette île.... Paris, 1867. 16°.

MATTEI, Domenico Barnaba. Memoriæ historicæ Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati... ex Italico vertit Latine, præfationem atque indices adjecit Sigebertus Havercampus. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 4.) Lvgdvni Batavorvm, [1723]. pl. f°.

MATTER, Jacques. Le mysticisme en France au temps de Fénelon. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Saint-Martin le philosophe inconnu, sa vie et ses écrits; son maître Martinez et leurs groupes. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— La vie et les travaux de Christian Bartholmess. Strasbourg and Paris, 1856. 8°.

MATTER of fact for the multitude; by A true patriot. London, 1798. 8°.

MATTEUCCI, Carlo. Essai sur les phénomènes électriques des animaux. Paris, 1840. pl. 8°.

—— Leçons sur les phénomènes physiques des corps vivants. Édition française publiée, avec des additions... sur la 2e édition italienne. Paris, 1847. il. 12°.

—— Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings; translated under the superintendence of Jonathan Pereira. London, 1847. il. 12°.

MATTHAEI, Johann Friedrich. Verzeichniss der Kön. Sächs. Gemälde-Galerie zu Dresden; 2. Hauptabth. Dresden, 1835. pl. 8°

MATTHÆUS CAMARIOTA. Notitia; — Incerti, at, ut videtur, Matthæi Synopsis rhetoricæ; — De Cpoli capta narratio lamentabilis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 160. 1866.)

MATTHÆUS CANTACUZENUS. See CANTACUZENUS, Matthæus Asanes.

MATTHÆUS (cardinal). See MATHIEU (cardinal).

MATTHÆUS (Parisiensis). See PARIS, Matthew.

MATTHÆUS (Vindocinensis). See MATTHIEU (de Vendôme).

MATTHÆUS, Dominicus Barnabas. See MATTEI, D. B.

MATTHES, (Dr.) Benjamin Frederik. Boegineesch-Hollandsch woordenboek, met Hollandsch boeginesche woordenlijst en verklaring van een ethnographischen atlas; uitgegeven voor rekening van het Nederlandsch Gouvernement. 's Gravenhage, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— Boeginesche spraakkunst. Amsterdam, 1875. 8°.

—— Kort verslag aangaande alle mij in Europa bekende Makassaarsche en Boeginesche hdschr., vooral die van het Nederlandsch Bijbelgenootschap te Amsterdam. Amsterdam, 1875. 8°

—— Makassaarsche spraakkunst; uitgegeven voor rekening van het Nederlandsch Bijbelgenootschap. Amsterdam, 1858. pl. 8°.

MATTHESON, Johann. Grosse General-Bass-Schule; oder, Der exemplarischen Organisten-Probe. 2. Auflage.... Hamburg, [1731?]. port. sq. 8°.

—— Grundlage einer Ehren-Pforte.... Hamburg, 1740. sq. 8°.

—— Kern melodischer Wissenschafft... als ein Vorläuffer des Vollkommenen Capellmeisters. Hamburg, 1737. sq. 8°.

—— Das neu-eröffnete Orchestre.... Hamburg, 1713–21. 3 v. in 2. pl. 16°.

Vol. 2 has title: Das beschützte Orchestre...; 3, Das forschende Orchestre....

MATTHESON, Johann. Der vollkommene Capellmeister. . . . Hamburg, 1739. f°.

MEINARDUS, L. M. und seine Verdienste um die deutsche Tonkunst. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, Bd. 1, No. 8. 1879.)

MATTHEW (St., the apostle). Gospel. See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.

—— Fragment. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

MATTHEW (of Edessa). [Extraits de la Chronique de Matthieu d'Édesse; avec traductions.] 1. Expéditions de Nicéphore Phocas et de Jean Zimiscès dans la Mésopotamie, la Syrie et la Palestine. 2. Récit de la première croisade. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Doc. arm., v. 1. 1869.)

MATTHEW (of Vendôme). See MATTHIEU (de Vendôme).

MATTHEW PARIS. See PARIS, Matthew.

MATTHEW, David. When the iron horse was a colt, and its driver. Excursion train from Albany to Schenectady, 1831 . . . ; rectified by D. M. 1873. single sheet. photos. obl. 4°.

MATTHEW, Frederic David (editor). The English works of WYCLIF, hitherto unprinted. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 74.) London, 1880. facsim. 8°.

MATTHEWS, James Brander. The theatres of Paris. New York, 1880. ports. il. pl. 16°.

MATTHEWS, Richard. Practical guide to executors and administrators. (LAW lib., v. 9.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

MATTHEWS, Robert.

STONE, W. L. Matthias and his impostures; or, The progress of fanaticism; illustrated in the extraordinary case of Matthews. New York, 1835. 16°.

MATTHEWS, Washington. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. Misc. pub., no. 7.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— Grammar and dictionary of the Hidatsa (Minnetarees, Grosventres of the Missouri); with an introductory sketch of the tribe. (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., ser. 2, no. 1.) New York, 1873. 4°.

—— Hidatsa (Minnetaree) English dictionary: [English-Hidatsa vocabulary]. (Same, no. 2.) New York, 1874. 4°.

MATTHEWS'S comic annual; or, The snuff-box and the leetel bird: an original humourous poem by Pierce EGAN; with designs by [I.] R. Cruikshank. London, 1831. 16°.

MATTHIAS CORVIN (king of Hungary, 1443–90).

Regis Ungariæ Matthiæ nuptiæ, et coronatio reginæ atque illorum postea ingressus in Budam. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rerum hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

MATTHIAS (of Miechow). De Sarmatia Asiana [et] Europea. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

MATTHIAS (of Neufchâtel). Chronicon integrum, continens historiarum seriem, a Rudolfo primo Hapspurgensi, usq; . . . ad 1378; adiectus est Commentarius de Bertoldi . . . episcopi Argentinensis rebus gestis, [1353]. (In Urstitius, C. Ger. hist. illus., pt. 2. 1585.)

Falsely ascribed to Albert of Strassburg.

MATTHIAS, E. De scholiis in Juvenalem. (In DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 2. 1876.)

MATTHIEU (d'Édesse). See MATTHEW (of Edessa).

MATTHIEU (de Vendôme). In librum Tobiæ paraphrasis metrica; — Carmina varia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 205. 1855.)

—— Latin pear-tree story [for the Merchant's tale]; from the "Comœdia Lydiæ." (In ORIGINALS and analogues; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

MATTHIEU, Jean Baptiste. La piété royale; discours présenté au Roy [Louis XIII], sur les glorieux et mém. effects de la présence de sa majesté en son pays de Béarn. Lyon, 1621. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

MATTHIEU, Pierre. Histoire de la mort de Henri IV. 1610. (In same, sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

—— Remarques d'estat et d'histoire, sur la vie et les services de [Nicolas de Neufville, seigneur] de Villeroy. Rouen, 1622. (In same, v. 14. 1837.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Matthieu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

MATTISON, Hiram (D. D.). The impending crisis of 1860; or, The present connection of the Methodist Episcopal Church with slavery, and our duty in regard to it. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— (editor). Geography of the heavens; by E. H. BURRITT. New ed. New York, [1866]. 12°.

MATTISON, (Rev.) W. C. The origin of natural evil, geologically considered. Rochester, N. Y., 1859. 8°.

MATTOCKS, Brewer (M. D.). Minnesota as a home for invalids. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

MATTOCKS, John. Address before The Vermont Assoc. of Chicago, Jan. 17, 1877. Chicago, 1877. 8°

MATTY DE LATOUR, Napoléon Grégoire de. Andecombo, Juliomagus et Andecavi; ou, Triple emplacement de l'ancienne capitale de l'Anjou. ... Angers and Paris, 1876. maps. 8°.

MATURIN, (Rev.) Charles Robert. Fredolfo; a tragedy. London, 1819. 8°.

—— Manuel; a tragedy. London, 1817. 8°.

—— Women; or, Pour et contre; a tale, by the author of "Bertram," &c. Edinburgh, 1818. 3 v. 12°.

MATURIN, Edward. Montezuma; the last of the Aztecs; a romance. New-York, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

MATUTE Y LUQUIN, Gaspar. Coleccion de los autos generales i particulares de fé, celebrados por el Tribunal de la Inquisicion de Córdoba. Córdoba, [1839]. 16°.

MAUCH, Carl. Reisin im inneren von Süd-Afrika, 1865–72. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 8. Ergänzh. 37.) Gotha, 1874. map. 4°.

MAUCH, Eduard (joint author). GRUENEISEN, K. von, and M. Ulm's Kunstleben im Mittelalter; ein Beitrag zur Culturgeschichte von Schwaben. Ulm, 1840. pl. 8°.

MAUCHERAT DE LONGPRÉ, Raoul Victor Maurice. La nouveauté: salmis de dispositions pour soieries, papier-peints, &c.; pl. no. 2–4, 8, 11–12. Paris, n. d. pl. f°.

—— La renaissance de la fleur: fleurs ideales à l'usage des manufacturiers; pl. no. 1–20. Paris, n. d. pl. f°.

MAUCROIX, François de.

Niceron, J. P. F. de Maucroix. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

MAUDSLEY, Henry (M. D.). Body and mind; an inquiry into their connection and mutual influence, specially in reference to mental disorders. Enlarged and revised edition; added, psychological essays. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— The physiology and pathology of the mind. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Responsibility in mental disease. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 9.) New York, 1874. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1876. 12°.

MAUDUIT, Israel. Case of the dissenting ministers; added, bill for their relief. 3d ed. London, 1772. 8°.

—— Considerations on the present German war. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1760. 8°.

—— Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord B——y [Wm. Blakeney]; being an inquiry into the merit of his defence of Minorca. [Anon.] London, 1757. 8°.

—— Madison Agonistes; or, The agonies of Mother Goose...; added, sundry other monologues, dialogues, songs, etc., as spoken or sung on the boards of the great political theatre of Europe. [Anon.] London, 1814. 8°.

—— Occasional thoughts on the present German war. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1761. 8°.

CONDUCT of the ministry impartially examined; and Considerations on the present German war refuted. London, 1760. 8°.

FULL and candid answer to Considerations on the present German war. London, 1760. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1760. 8°.

MAUDUYT DE LA VARENNE, Pierre Jean Étienne. Discours préliminaire et plan du dictionnaire des insectes. (In Ency. méth., Hist. nat., v. 4. 1789.)

—— Histoire naturelle; oiseaux. (In same, v. 1–2. 1782–84.)

MAUGENDRE, A. Chemins de fer de Rouen, Hâvre et Dieppe. Paris, 1851. col. pl., without text. obl. f°.

MAUGIN, J. C. Manuel du luthier.... (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1834. pl. 24°.

MAUGRAS, Jean Baptiste. Lycée impérial. Thèses philosophiques. [Paris, 1811.] 4°.

MAUGUIN, (Dr.) ——. Études historiques sur l'administration de l'agriculture en France. Paris, 1876–77. 3 v. 8°.

MAUMENÉ, Edme Jules. Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication du sucre...; t. 1–2. Paris, 1876–78. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

MAUND, Benjamin (F. L. S.). The botanic garden: consisting of highly finished figures of hardy, ornamental, flowering plants, cultivated in Great Britain;... edited by J. C. Niven. London, 1878. 6 v. 250 col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Our hardy flowers; how to cultivate and rear them from seeds, cuttings, and layers. London, [1844?]. col. pl. sq. 8°.

MAUNI, Roger de. Eight months on duty; diary of a young officer in Chanzy's army; from the French of Roger de M.; with a preface by C. J. Vaughan. London, 1872. 16°.

MAUNOIR, Charles. Rapport sur les travaux de la société de Géographie, et sur les progrès des sciences géographiques, pendant l'année 1868. Paris, 1869. 8°.

MAUPAS, Charles Cauchon de (baron du Tour). Correspondance du baron de M., ambassadeur en Écosse 1599–1603. (In TEULET, J. B. A. T., ed. Papiers d'état, v. 3. 1859.)

MAUPASSANT, Henri René Albert Guy de. Des vers. 3e éd. Paris, 1880. 12°.

MAUPERTUIS, Pierre Louise Moreau de. Dissertation on the different figures of the cœlestial bodies.... (In Keill, J. Exam. of Burnet's theory.) [Oxford, 1734.] 8°.

—— The figure of the earth, determined from observations made at the Polar Circle, by de Maupertuis, Camus, [and others]; translated from the French. London, 1738. pl. map. 8°.

MAUPERTUIS, Pierre Louise Moreau de.

DAMIRON, J. P. Mémoire sur M. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2ᵉ sér., v. 10. 1860.)

MAUPIED, François Louis Michel. Le Syllabus et l'encyclique Quanta cura du 8 déc. 1864; commentaire... et réfutation des erreurs qu'il condamne. Tourcoing, [1877?]. 8°.

MAURENBRECHER, (Dr.) Karl Wilhelm. Don Carlos. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 90.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— England im Reformationszeitalter. Düsseldorf, 1866. 8°.

—— Geschichte der katholischen Reformation; 1 Bd. Nördlingen, 1880. 8°.

MAURER, Georg Ludwig (Ritter) von. Einleitung zur Geschichte der Mark-, Hof-, Dorf- und Stadt-Verfassung und der öffentlichen Gewalt. München, 1854. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Dorfverfassung in Deutschland. Erlangen, 1865–66. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Fronhöfe, der Bauernhöfe und der Hofverfassung in Deutschland. Erlangen, 1862–63. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Markenverfassung in Deutschland. Erlangen, 1856. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Städteverfassung in Deutschland. Erlangen, 1869–71. 4 v. 8°.

—— Geschichte des altgermanischen, und namentlich altbairischen oeffentlich-muendlichen Gerichtsverfahrens; dessen Vortheile, Nachtheile und Untergang in Deutschland ueberhaupt, und in Baiern insbesondere. Heidelberg, 1824. pl. 4°.

—— Ueber die Freipflege, plegium liberale, und die Entstehung der grossen und kleinen Jury in England. München, 1848. 8°.

—— (editor). Das Stadt- und das Landrechtsbuch RUPRECHTS von Freysing, nach fünf münchner Handschriften: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Schwabenspiegels. [Hdschr. von 1473.] Stuttgart & Tübingen, 1839. facsim. 8°.

MAURER, (Dr.) Konrad von. Das ælteste Hofrecht des Nordens; eine Festschrift, zur Feier des vierhundertjährigen Bestehens der Universität Upsala, im Auftrage des akademischen Senates der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität zu München verfasst von M. München, 1877. 8°.

—— Die Entstehungszeit der älteren Frostuþíngslög. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 13. 1875.)

—— Die Entstehungszeit der älteren Gulaþíngslög. (In same, Bd. 12. 1871.)

—— Island, von seiner ersten Entdeckung bis zum Untergange des Freistaats. München, 1874. 8°.

—— Norwegens Schenkung an den heiligen Ólaf. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.)

—— Die Quellenzeugnisse über das erste Landrecht und über die Ordnung der Bezirksverfassung des isländischen Freistaates. (In same, Bd. 12. 1871.)

—— Die Skída-ríma. (In same.)

—— Ueber das Wesen des ältesten Adels der deutschen Stämme, in seinem Verhältniss zur gemeinen Freiheit. München, 1846. 8°

—— Ueber den Hauptzehnt einiger nordgermanischer Rechte. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. philos.-philol. Cl., Bd. 13. 1875.)

—— [Same.] München, 1874. 4°.

MAURER, (Dr.) Konrad von. Ueber die Aussdrücke: altnordische, altnorwegische und isländische Sprache. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 11. 1868.)

—— Ueber die Hænsa-þóris saga. (In same, Bd. 12. 1871.)

—— (editor). Die Gull-Thóris Saga, oder Thorsk firdinga Saga. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

—— (ed. and translator). Isländische Volkssagen der Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

MAURICE (of Nassau-Siegen). See NASSAU-SIEGEN, Joan Maurits van.

MAURICE, Charles Edmund. Stephen Langton. (LIVES English popular leaders, 1.) London, 1872. 12°.

MAURICE, Frederick (lieut.). See MAURICE, John Frederick (capt.).

MAURICE, (Rev.) Frederic Denison. See MAURICE, (Rev.) John F. D.

MAURICE, Georges. Discours sur l'histoire de la mesure du temps. Genève, 1831. 8°.

—— Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Huygens. [Extr. de la Biog. univ. Paris, 1820.] 8°.

—— Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Lagrange. [Same. Paris, 1820.] port. 8°.

MAURICE, Gustave (joint compiler). TALLON, E., and M. Législation sur le travail des enfants dans les manufactures: recueil des documents ... relatifs à la loi du 19 mai 1874. Paris and Versailles, 1875. map. 8°.

MAURICE, John Frederick (capt.). The system of field manœuvres best adapted for enabling our troops to meet a continental army. [Wellington prize essay.] Edinburgh and London, 1872. pl. 12°.

MAURICE, (Rev.) John Frederic Denison. The conscience; lectures on casuistry.... 2d edition. London, 1872. 12°.

—— The doctrine of sacrifice deduced from the Scriptures; a series of sermons. London, 1879. 12°

—— The friendship of books, and other lectures; edited, with a preface, by Thomas Hughes. 2d edition. London, 1874. 12°.

—— The gospel of the kingdom of heaven; a course of lectures on the Gospel of St. Luke. London, 1879. 12°.

—— Has the church, or the state, the power to educate the nation? A course of lectures. London, 1839. 12°.

—— Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the first and second centuries. Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

—— The Lord's prayer, the creed, and the commandments; a manual for parents and schoolmasters; added, the order of the Scriptures. London, 1870. 18°.

—— Mediæval philosophy; or, A treatise of moral and metaphysical philosophy, 5th–14th century. New edition. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Moral and metaphysical philosophy. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 2. 1845.)

—— Moral and metaphysical philosophy. New edition, with preface. London and New York, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— The patriarchs and law givers of the Old Testament; a series of sermons. 4th ed. London, 1877. 12°.

—— The prayer-book considered especially in reference to the Romish system; nineteen sermons. London, 1880. 12°.

—— The religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. (Boyle lect.) London, 1847. 12°.

—— Sequel to the inquiry, What is revelation? in a series of letters; containing a reply to Mansel's "Examination of Maurice's strictures on the Bampton lectures of 1858." Cambridge, 1860. 12°.

MAURICE, (Rev.) John Frederic Denison. Sermons on the Sabbath-day; on the character of the warrior; and on the interpretation of history. London, 1853. 16°.

—— Sermons preached in country churches. 2d ed. London, 1880. 12°.

—— Social morality; 21 lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. 2d ed. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Theological essays. 3d ed. London and New York, 1871. 12°.

—— The workman and the franchise; chapters from English history on the representation and education of the people. London and New York, 1866. 12°.

MAURICEAU, François. Aphorismes. (In BOIVIN, M. A. V. G. Mém. de l'art d. accouchemens. 1824.)

MAURIN, —— (lt.-col.).

Catalogues des livres et mss. de numismatique et d'archéologie provenant de la bibliothèque de M. (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1844. 8°.

MAURINUS. Carmen in ritam et passionem St. Thomæ [à Becket] Cantuariensis. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ. CAXTON SOC. Pub. 1851.)

MAURITIUS, Georg. [Varia carmina elegantissima.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

MAURITIUS (island, Indian Ocean).

A short appeal to the House of Commons in answer to the charges brought against the inhabitants of M., in a pamphlet, by John Jeremie, entitled "Recent events at Mauritius." London, [1835?]. 8°.

MAURIZIO E LAZZARO, ORDINE MILITARE DE' SANTI. See ORDINE RELIGIOSO E MILITARE DEI SS. MAURIZIO E LAZZARO.

MAURO (Fra, Camaldule). [Mappamondo, 1457–59; nella Biblioteca di S. Michele di Murano, ora nella Marciana in Venezia. Photog. facsim. Venezia, Münster, 1869?] f°.

4 sheets. — Ms. title from cover.

ZURLA, P. Il mappamondo di Fra Mauro. Venezia, 1806. pl. map. f°.

MAURO D' ARCANO, Giovanni. [Satire.] (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

MAUROLICO (Lat. Maurolycus), Francesco. Sicanicarum rerum compendium; sive, Sicanicæ historiæ libri sex.... Editio novissima. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sic., v. 4.) Lugduni Batavorum, [1723]. f°

Niceron, J. P. François Maurolyco. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

MAURUS, Marcus Vertranius. De jure liberorum. (In OTTO, E. Thesaurus jur. Rom., v. 3. 1727.)

MAURUZI (di Tolentino), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

MAURY, Alfred. See MAURY, Louis Ferdinand Alfred.

MAURY, Jean Siffrein (cardinal). Mandement qu'un Te Deum sera chanté solennellement dans les églises de la ville et du diocèse de Paris, conformément aux pieuses intentions de S. M. l'Impératrice reine et régente; suivi d'une Réponse à ce mandement [par L. M. D. L. M. F., i. e., le marquis L. de La Maisonfort]. Londres, 1813. 8°.

MAURY, Louis Ferdinand Alfred. Les académies d'autrefois; [pt. 1]: L'ancienne Académie des Sciences. Paris, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same, pt. 2]: L'ancienne Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Exposé des progrès de l'archéologie. (FRANCE. MINIST. DE l'INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Les forêts de la France dans l'antiquité et au Moyen Âge.... Paris, 1856. maps. 4°.

MAURY, Louis Ferdinand Alfred. [Same.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 4, 1e pt. 1860.)

—— Histoires des religions de la Grèce antique... [concluded]; t. 3. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— La magie et l'astrologie dans l'antiquité et au Moyen Âge; ou, Étude sur les superstitions païennes perpétuées jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Questions relatives à l'ethnologie ancienne de la France.... Paris, 1853. 16°.

—— Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique, des Cultes et des Beaux-arts, sur les archives nationales, pour 1876–77. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Rapport 21 déc. 1855, à la seconde assemblée générale de la Société de Géographie, sur ses travaux et sur les progrès des sciences géographiques en 1855. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— La terre et l'homme; ou, Aperçu historique de géologie, de géographie et d'ethnologie. (HISTOIRE univ.) Paris, 1857. 12°.

—— (continuator). Musée de sculpture antique et moderne; ou, Description historique du Louvre; accompagnée d'une iconographie égyptienne, grecque et romaine, et terminée par l'iconographie française du Louvre, et des Tuileries, par le Cte. F. de CLARAC; continué par M. Paris, 1826–53. text, 6 v. 8°; pl., 6 v. 4°.

—— (joint author). Bourquelot, F., and M. La littérature française contemporaine, 1827–49; tome 5. Paris, 1854. 8°.

See QUÉRARD, J. M. (and others).

MAURY, Matthew Fontaine. Annual address, [1854]. (In AMERICAN GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bulletin, v. 1, pt. 3. 1854.) pl.

—— Astronomical observations made during 1849 and 1850 at the U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington; vol. 5. Washington, 1859. 4°.

—— Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the Wind and current charts.... (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF.) Washington, 1851. pl. 4°.

8th ed. —— [Same.] (Same.) Washington, 1858–59. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— [On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere]; from the appendix to the Washington astronomical observations for 1846. Washington, 1851. 4°.

—— Physical survey of Virginia; her geographical position; its commercial advantages, and national importance; preliminary report. Richmond, 1868. maps. 8°.

—— Sailing directions from sea to Sandy Hook; May, 1855; from 7th edition of Sailing directions. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF.) Philadelphia, 1855. maps. 4°.

—— Steam-lanes across the Atlantic. (Same. Pub., no. 40.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— Wind and current charts. Gales in the Atlantic. Washington, 1857. f°.

—— and FONTAINE, W. M. Resources of West Virginia. Wheeling, 1876. 8°.

"MAURY" (the bark). Correspondence respecting the "Alabama," also respecting the "Maury." n. p., n. d. 8°.

MAUSS, ——, and SAUVAIRE, Henri. Voyage de Jérusalem à Karak et à Chaubak. (In LUYNES, H. T. P. J. d'Albert, duc de. Voyage d'explor. à la mer Morte, v. 2. 1874?)

MAUTHNER, (Dr.) Ludwig. Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss der morphologischen Elemente des Nervensystems. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 39. 1860; and in same. Denkschr., v. 21. 1863.)

—— Vorlesungen über die optischen Fehler des Auges. Wien, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

MAUTNER, A. Sprachspiel; oder, Die Sprache nach der Natur gezeichnet; . . . für die englische und französische Sprache bearbeitet. Prag, 1855. 12°

MAVERICK, Augustus. H. J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years: progress of American journalism, 1840–70. Hartford, 1870. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— (joint author). BRIGGS, C. F., and M. Story of the telegraph. New York, 1858. il. maps. 12°.

MAVOR, (Rev.) William Fordyce (LL. D.). History of the discovery and settlement, to the present time, of North and South America, and of the West Indies. London, 1806. pl. 16°.

—— Natural history for the use of schools. . . . London, 1800. il. pl. 8°.

MAW, George. Sketch of the geology of Morocco. (In HOOKER, J. D., and Ball, J. Journal of tour in Morocco. 1878.)

MAWAFFIK AL-DÍN ABÚ AL BAKÁ YA'ÍSH IBN 'ALÍ IBN YA'ÍSH. See YA'ÍSH IBN 'ALÍ IBN YA'ÍSH, Mawaffik Al-Dín Abú Al Bakâ.

MAXCY, Milton. Oration, in the Dutch Church in Schenectady, 4th of July, 1803. Albany, 1803. 8°.

MAXCY, Virgil. The Maryland resolutions [in favor of the appropriation of public land for the promotion of education] and the objections to them considered; by A citizen of Maryland. Baltimore, 1822. 8°.

MAXENTIUS, Joannes (presbyter of Antioch). Epistola ad legatos sedis apostolicæ; — De Christo professio fidei; — Professio altera; — Ratio adunationis Verbi Dei ad propriam carnem; — Responsio ad epistolam Hormisdæ papæ; — Contra Acephalos; — Dialogi contra Nestorianos. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86[1]. 1860.)

MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor of Germany).

Burgmair, Hans. Triumph of the Emperor Maximilian I.; edited by Alfred Aspland; pt. 1–2. (HOLBEIN SOC. Facsim. reprints, v. 9–11.) Manchester and London, 1873–75. text, 2 v. sq. 8°; pl., obl. f°.

Kurtze Geburts-, Lebens-, und Todtes-Beschreibung des Ritters Maximiliani I., Roman. imper. (In Theur, or Teurdanck. Der aller-durchl. Ritter. 1679.)

MAXIMILIAN (in full, Ferdinand Joseph Maximilian, emperor of Mexico). Aus meinem Leben: Reiseskizzen, Aphorismen, Gedichte. Leipzig, 1867. 7 v. in 4. 12°.

—— Recollections of my life. London, 1868. 3 v. 8°.

—— Mein erster Ausflug: Wanderungen in Griechenland. Leipzig, 1868. port. 12°.

ALVENSLEBEN, M. von. With Maximilian in Mexico; from the note book of a Mexican officer. London, 1867. 8°.

DÉTROYAT, L. La cour de Rome et l'empereur Maximilien. [Anon.] Paris, 1867. 8°.

HELLWALD, F. A. von. Maximilian I., Kaiser von Mexico. Wien, 1869. 12°.

KÉRATRY, É. (cte.) de. L'empereur M., son élévation et sa chute; d'après des documents inédits. Leipzig, 1867. 12°.

—— The rise and fall of M.; a narrative of the Mexican empire, 1861–67; translated by G. H. Venables. London, 1868. port. 12°.

Verzeichniss einer Sammlung von Büchern aus allen Wissenschaften, zum grossen Theil aus der Bibliothek des Kaisers M., welche zu den beigesetzten Preisen vorräthig sind. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

MAXIMILIAN ALEXANDER PHILIPP (Prinz von Wied). Reise in das innere Nord-America, 1832–34. Coblenz, 1839–41. text, sq. f°; portfolio, pl. map. f°.

—— Travels in the interior of North America; translated by H. E. Lloyd. London, 1843. il. pl. map. f°.

—— Illustrations [to same]. London, 1844. ports. col. pl. f°.

—— Travels in Brazil, 1815–17; translated from the German. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 3.) London, 1820. pl. 8°.

MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL (prince, of Würtemberg). Reisen und Campagnen durch Teutschland in Polen, Lithauen, roth und weiss Reussland, Volhynien, Severien, und Ukranie;... nebst der Reis-Beschreibung von Pultawa nach Bender. [J. G. Cotta, editor. 2d ed.] Franckfurt and Leipzig, 1739. port. 16°.

MAXIMILIANUS (Transylvanus). Epistola, ad R. Card. Saltzburgen, de Molvccis insvlis, & aliis pluribus mirandis. (In BOEHME, J. Omnium gentium mores. 1542.)

MAXIMOWICZ, C. J. See MAKSIMOVICH, Karl Ivan.

MAXIMUS (St., abbot of Chrysopolis). Opera omnia; opera et studio F. Combefis; adauxit F. Oehler; accurante J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 90–91.) Parisiis, 1860. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MAXIMUS (bp. of Jerusalem). Fragmentum ex libro de materia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 5. 1857.)

MAXIMUS CHRYSOBERGES. See CHRYSOBERGES, Maximus.

MAXIMUS PLANUDES. See PLANUDES, Maximus.

MAXIMUS (of Tyre). Dissertations de Maxime de Tyr, philosophe platonicien; traduits sur le texte grec, avec des notes..., par J. J. Combes-Dounous. Paris, [an] XI, 1802. 2 v. 8°.

MAXIMUS, Valerius. Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri novem; Julii PARIDIS et Januarii NEPOTIANI epitomis adjectis; recensuit C. Halm. Lipsiae, 1865. 16°.

MAXSON, Edwin R. (M. D.). A treatise on the practice of medicine. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

MAXWELL, James Clerk (LL. D.). Matter and motion. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 36.) New York, 1878. il. 24°.

—— Theory of heat. London, 1871. il. 16°.

4th ed —— [Same.] (TEXT-BOOKS of sci.) London, 1875. il. 12°.

—— A treatise on electricity and magnetism. Oxford, 1873. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

MAXWELL, John (bp. of Killala). Epistle congratulatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor of the Societie of Jesu, to the Covenanters in Scotland. n. p., 1640. sq. 12°.

Ascribed also to John Corbet, minister at Bonhill, Dunbarton, and to Leslie, bp. of Down and Connor.

MAXWELL, John S. The Czar, his court and people; including a tour in Norway and Sweden. New York, 1848. 12°.

MAXWELL, Peter Benson (joint reporter). LOWNDES, J. J. (and others). Reports of cases in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, etc.... 1850–51. London, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

MAXWELL, Sidney D. The suburbs of Cincinnati; sketches, historical and descriptive. Cincinnati, 1870. 8°.

MAXWELL, (Lady) STIRLING-. See NORTON, (Mrs.) Caroline Elizabeth Sarah Sheridan.

MAXWELL, William Hamilton. The adventures of Captain Blake; or, My life. [Anon.] (STANDARD novels.) London, 1838. pl. 16°.

MAXWELL, William Hamilton. The fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. (Same.) London, 1854. pl. 16°.
—— History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803; with illustrations by George Cruikshank. 7th edition. London, 1866. 8°.
MAXWELL, (Sir) William STIRLING-. See STIRLING-MAXWELL.
MAY, Frederick (publisher). LONDON press dictionary and advertiser's handbook, 1871.... London, [1871]. 8°.
MAY, James (D. D.).
SHIRAS, A. Life and letters of J. May. Philadelphia, [1865]. port. 12°.
MAY, John (col.). Journal and letters of M., of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country 1788–89; with a biographical sketch by R. S. EDES, and illustrative notes by Wm. M. DARLINGTON. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.
MAY, John Wilder (editor). Treatise on the law of evidence by Simon GREENLEAF. 13th edition, revised, with large additions. Boston, 1876. 3 v. 8°.
MAY, R. de. Narrative of the sufferings of Henderick Partenger, who was wrecked on the shores of Abyssinia in the Red Sea. London, 1819. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1819. 8°.
MAY, (Rev.) Samuel Joseph. The revival of education; an address. Syracuse, 1855. 8°.
—— The second revolution; oration in Dryden, N. Y., July 4, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. 8°.
MAY, Thomas. The heir. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 8. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)
—— The old couple. (In Old Plays, Dodsley, v. 10. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)
MAY, (Sir) Thomas Erskine. The constitutional history of England since the accession of George III., 1760–1860. Boston, 1863. 2 v. 8°.
—— Democracy in Europe; a history. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
—— Remarks and suggestions with a view to facilitate the dispatch of public business in Parliament. London, 1849. 8°.
MAYANS Y SISCAR, Gregorio. Cartas. (BIBL. aut. españ., v. 62. 1870.)
—— (editor). Obras del maestro fray Luis de LEON; precédelas su vida, escrita por Don M., y un extracto del proceso instruido contra el autor, 1571–76. (Same, v. 37.) Madrid, 1855. nar. 4°.
MAYBAUM. See MEIBOM (von Westphalen), Heinrich.
MAYER, ——, and CHOQUET, Charles. Traité élémentaire d'algèbre. Paris, 1832. 8°.
MAYER, Alfred Marshall. The earth a great magnet. (In HALF hours w. mod. sci., 2d ser. 1873.)
MAYER, Brantz. Commerce, literature, and art; a discourse at the dedication of the Baltimore Athenæum. Baltimore, 1848. 8°.
—— History, possessions, and prospects of the Md. Hist. Soc.; inaugural discourse as president. (MD. HIST. SOC. Fund pub., no. 1.) Baltimore, [1867]. 8°.
—— Mexico as it was and as it is. New York, 1844. il. pl. 8°.
—— Observations on Mexican history and archæology, with a special notice of Zapotec remains, as delineated in J. G. Sawkins's drawings of Mitla, etc. (In Smithson. Inst. Contr., v. 9. 1857.) [Washington, 1856.] il. pl. f°.
—— Tah-gah-jute, or Logan, and Capt. Michael Cresap; a discourse before the Maryland Hist. Soc. [Baltimore, 1851.] 8°.

MAYER, Brantz. [Same]; an historical essay. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. local Amer. hist., no. 7.) Albany, 1867. 8°.

[Catalogue of his collection of autographs.] n. t.-p. 8°.

MAYER, Christoph Georg. Dissertatio de hominibus piacularibus. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

MAYER, Ferdinand Gregor. Beyträge zu einer richtigen Uebersetzung der syrischen Chronik des Gregorius Barhebräus...; — Nachtrag. Wien, 1819–20. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MAYER, Johann. Oratio pro cometarum significatione. (In BOECKH, S. Cometarum præsagitio. 1681.)

MAYER, Johann Friedrich. Dissertatio de idolo Asherah. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

MAYER, Johann Tobias (b. 1723. d. 1762). Erstlinge, aufs Neue hrsg. von J. F. Benzenberg.... Düsseldorf, 1812. pl. 8°.

KAESTNER, A. G. Elogium Mayeri. Gottingae, 1762. sq. 8°

MAYER, Julius Robert von. On celestial dynamics; translated by H. Debus; — Remarks on the forces of inorganic nature; — on the mechanical equivalent of heat; translated by J. C. Foster. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation. 1873.)

MAYER, Karl Friedrich Hartmann. Ludwig Uhland, seine Freunde und Zeitgenossen; Erinnerungen. Stuttgart, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

MAYER, Lewis. Catalogue of the mss., maps, medals, coins, statuary, portraits, and pictures; and an account of the library of the Maryland Hist. Soc. Baltimore, 1854. 8°.

MAYER, Luigi. Views in Palestine, from original drawings; with an account of the country. [Title and text also in Fr.] London, 1804. f°.

MAYER, Nathan. Report on the state prison and county jails in Connecticut, made to the governor. Hartford, 1873. 8°.

MAYER, Paul. Ueber Sturmfluten. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 171.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

MAYER, Tobias. See MAYER, Johann Tobias (d. 1762).

MAYERS, William Frederick. The Anglo-Chinese calendar manual; a handbook of reference for the determination of Chinese dates during the period 1860–79.... 2d ed. Shanghai, [pref. 1875]. 8°.

—— The Chinese reader's manual; a handbook of general literary reference. Shanghai, 1874. 8°.

—— Illustrations of the Lamaist system in Tibet, drawn from Chinese sources. (Royal Asiat. Soc. of Great Brit.) [London], 1869. 8°.

—— (editor). Treaties between the empire of China and foreign powers; with regulations for the conduct of foreign trade, etc. Shanghai, 1877. 8°.

MAYES, Daniel. An introductory lecture to the law class of Transylvania University; — [Addenda]. Lexington, Ky., 1832. 8°.

MAYGRIER, Jacques Pierre. Nouvelles démonstrations d'accouchemens. [Text only.] Bruxelles, 1825. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd.... considérablement augmentée... par Halmagrand. Planches. Paris, 1840. pl. f°.

—— Abbildungen aus dem Gesammtgebiete der theoretisch-praktischen Geburtshülfe; nebst beschreibender Erklärung derselben; nach dem Französischen bearbeitet von E. C. J. von SIEBOLD. [Text only.] Berlin, 1829. 8°.

MAYHEW, Henry. London labour and the London poor; a cyclopædia of the condition and earnings of those that will work, those that cannot

MAYHEW, Henry.
work, and those that will not work; with illus. from photos. London, 1861. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1–3. The London street-folk.

—— [Same.] Extra vol.: Those that will not work ... by [M. and other] contributors; with introductory essay on the agencies in operation in the metropolis for the suppression of vice and crime, by Wm. TUCKNISS. 2d ed. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— The Mormons, or Latter-day saints; with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." London, 1851. il. pl. 12°.

—— and BINNY, John. The criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. London, 1862. il. pl. 8°

MAYNARD, (Sir) John (M. P.). Speech in Parliament, upon the 24th of March, in reply upon the Earle of Straffords answer to his articles at the barre. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 102.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

MAYNARD, Michel Ulysse (l'abbé). Saint Vincent de Paul, sa vie, son temps, ses œuvres, son influence. Paris, 1860. 4 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

—— La Sainte Vierge; ouvrage illustré de 14 chromolithographies, 3 photogravures, et 200 gravures par Huyot... Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

MAYNARD, William H. Hale Speech in the Senate of New York, on the resolution against renewing the charter of the Bank of the United States. Albany, 1832. 8°.

—— Speech on the bill for the construction of the Chenango canal, in the Senate of New York. Albany, 1831. 8°.

MAYNARD (Mass.).
BALCOM, Asahel. Maynard. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

MAYNE, F. Life of Nicholas I.; with a short account of Russia and the Russians. London, 1855. map. 8°.

MAYNE, Jasper (D. D.). The city match; [a comedy]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 9. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

MAYNE, John Dawson. Commentaries on the Indian penal code: Act 45 of 1860. 7th ed. Madras, 1872. 8°.

MAYNE, Richard Charles. Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island.... London, 1862. pl. maps. 8°.

MAYNE, Robert Gray (M. D.). An expository lexicon of the terms, ancient and modern, in medical and general science; including a complete medico-legal vocabulary.... London, 1860. 8°.

MAYNOOTH COLLEGE (Kildare co., Ireland).
O'CONNELL, Daniel. Report of the Committee of the Loyal National Repeal Assoc. on the bill for perpetual endowment, April 14, 1845. n. t.-p. [Dublin, 1845.] 8°.

MAYO, Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke (7th earl of). Sport in Abyssinia; or, The Mareb and Tackazzee. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

MAYO, (Mrs.) Isabella Fyvie. The occupations of a retired life; by Edward Garrett [pseud.]. New York, 1869. 12°.

MAYO, Richard Southwell Bourke (6th earl of).
HUNTER, W. W. Life of the Earl of Mayo, 4th viceroy of India. 2d ed. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

MAYO, Robert, and MOULTON, Ferdinand (editors). Army and navy pension laws, and bounty land laws of the U. S., including sundry resolutions of Congress, from 1776 to 1854, inclusive.... 2d ed. Baltimore, 1854. 8°.

MAYO, Thomas (M. D.). Elements of the pathology of the human mind. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

MAYOR, John Eyton Bickersteth (editor). Bibliographical clue to Latin literature; edited after Dr. E. Huebner, with large additions. London, 1875. 12°.

—— The English works of John FISHER, bp. of Rochester; pt. 1. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 27.) London, 1876. 8°.

—— RICARDI de Cirencestria speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ, 447–1066. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 30.) London, 1863–69. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Thirteen satires of JUVENAL; with a commentary; vol. 1. New ed. London, 1880. 12°.

MAYOR, Joseph Bickersteth. Dr. Guest and Dr. Abbott on English metre. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1873–74.) — English metre. (In same, 1875–76, 1877–79.)

—— Guide to the choice of classical books. London, 1874. 12°.

MAYPUT SING. Petition to the Marquis of Hastings, praying against injustice and oppression. (In WHITE, Wm. Petition. 1823.)

MAYR, Georg. Die Gesetzmässigkeit im Gesellschaftsleben; statistische Studien. (Naturkräfte, 23. Bd.) München, 1877. 8°.

MAYR, Johann Georg. Atlas der Alpenländer...; 1–4. Lieferung, Supplement-Lief. Gotha, 1859–65. obl. f°.

No more published.

—— Reise- und Uebersichts-Karte von Deutschland,... nebst den angränzenden Ländern.... München, 1870. fold. 16°.

—— Specielle Reise- und Gebirgs-Karte vom bayerischen Hochland, Nordtyrol, Salzburg und Salzkammergut. München, 1864. 12°.

MAYR, Gustav L. Formicidae; — Hemiptera. (In NOVARA. Reise. Zoolog. Th., 2. Bd., 1. Abth., A. 1868.) pl.

MAYRHOFER, Ernst. Handbuch für den politischen Verwaltungsdienst in den im Reichsrathe vertretenen Königreichen und Ländern; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der diesen Ländern gemeinsamen Gesetze und Verordnungen; 1–2. Bd. 4. Aufl. Wien, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

MAZADE, Charles de. Le comte de Cavour. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— The life of Count Cavour; from the French. New York, 1877. 8°.

MAZARIN (Ital. Mazarini), Jules (cardinal). Lettres pendant son ministère, recueillies et publ. par A. Chéruel; déc. 1642–47. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1872–79. 2 v. 4°.

Lettre d'un religieux à [Louis II de Bourbon] le prince de Condé contenant la vérité de la vie et mœurs du cardinal M., avec exhortation au dit seigneur prince d'abandonner son party. [1649? Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 7. 1839.)

TODIÈRE, L. La Fronde et Mazarin. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE de la jeun. chrét.) Tours, 1852. pl. 8°.

MAZARREDO, Eusebio de Salazar y.

PAZ SOLDAN, J. G. Contestacion al memorandum del Sr. Mazarredo en los puntos que se refiere a P. 3a edicion. Lima, 1864. nar. 4°.

MAZAS, Jean Joseph Alexandre, and Anne, Théodore. Histoire de l'ordre royal et militaire de Saint-Louis, depuis son institution en 1693 jusqu'en 1830; par Alexandre Mazas; terminée par T. Anne. 2e éd. Paris, 1860–61. 3 v. 8°.

MAZURE, Adolphe. Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française. Paris, 1863. 8°.

MAZZETTI, Antonio. Imperatori et regi Ferdinando I. ad coronam ferream suscipiendam gratulatio. Mediolani, 1838. 8°.

MAZZINI, Giuseppe. Frammento di lettera sull' assedio di Firenze. (In GUERRAZZI, F. D. L' assedio di Firenze, v. 1. 1846.)

—— L'Italie, l'Autriche et le Pape. . . . Paris, [1845 ?]. 8°.

—— Joseph Mazzini; his life, writings, and political principles; with an introduction by William Lloyd GARRISON. New York, 1872. port. 12°.

—— Life and writings of Joseph Mazzini. London, 1864–70. 6 v. port. 8°.

MAZZOCHI (Lat. Mazochius), Alessio Simmacho. In mutilum Campani amphitheatri titulum, aliasque nonnullis Campanas inscriptiones commentarius. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 5. 1739.)

MAZZOLA, Giuseppe. Effemeridi della luna calcolate per Torino per l' anno 1868. [Torino, 1867.] obl. 4°.

MAZZUCHELLI, Giammaria (conte). Vita di Franceso Bracciolini [dall' Api]. (In BRACCIOLINI dall' Api, F. Lo scherno degli dei. 1804.)

NARDUCCI, E. Intorno alla vita del conte M., ed alla collezione de' suoi manoscritti. . . . Roma, 1867. 8°.

MEACHAM, A. B. Wigwam and war-path; or, The royal chief in chains; illustrated by portraits . . . and engravings of actual scenes from Modoc Indian life. Boston, 1875. 8°.

MEACHAM, Albert Gallatin. A compendious history of the rise and progress of the Methodist Church, in Europe and America. New York, 1835. 12°.

—— Sumner; a poem. Rushville, Ill., 1856. 24°.

MEACHAM, Joseph.

Biography of M. and Lucy Wright. (In EVANS, F. W. Shakers. 1859.)

MEAD, Charles Marsh (Ph. D., translator). Exodus; or, The second Book of Moses; by J. P. LANGE; tr. by M. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 2. 1876.)

MEAD, Daniel M. A history of Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn. New York, 1857. 12°.

MEAD, Richard (M. D., b. 1673. d. 1754). Breve ragionamento sopra il contagio pestilenziale, tradotto dall' inglese in toscano dal dott. Gio. Gentili. Lucca, 1744. 16°.

MACMICHAEL, W. Mead. (In The gold-headed cane. 1828.)

MEAD, Theodore Luqueer. Report upon the collections of diurnal lepidoptera made in portions of Colorado, Utah, . . . , 1871–74; with notes upon all species known to inhabit Colorado, by M.; and a list of all species collected, by W. H. Edwards. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 5. 1875.) col. pl.

MEADE, George Gordon (maj. gen.). Report of military operations, and administration of civil affairs, in the 3d mil. district and dept. of the south, for 1868; with accompanying docs. Atlanta, Ga., 1868. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Geo. G. Meade. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.
G. G. Meade. (In Nat. port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.) port.

MEADE, Herbert (lieut. R. N.). A ride through the disturbed districts of New Zealand; with some account of the South Sea islands; . . . edited by his brother. London, 1870. il. col. pl. maps. 8°.

MEADE, Richard W. (commodore, compiler). A treatise on naval archi-
Worsam tecture and ship-building. Philadelphia, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

MEADE, William (D. D., bp. of Va.). Old churches, ministers, and families of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1872. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

MEADE, William (D. D., bp. of Va.). Rightly dividing the word of truth; a charge to the clergy. Richmond, 1848. 8°.

—— Sermon at the opening of the General Convention of the Prot. Epis. Church, Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

MEADOWS, Alfred (M. D.). Hospital and workhouse nursing. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

—— (editor). A practical treatise on the diseases of infancy and childhood; by T. H. TANNER. 3d Amer. ed. from last London. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

MEADOWS, F. C. A new French and English pronouncing dictionary;... corrected according to the work of Noël and Chapsal, by F. J. B. Koestler. New York, [1855]. 16°.

MEADOWS, Thomas Taylor. The Chinese and their rebellions...; added, an essay on civilization. London, 1856. map. 8°.

MEADVILLE (Pa.). THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL. Catalogue of the library. Meadville, 1870. 8°.

See also ALLEGHENY COLLEGE.

MEAGHER, Thomas Francis (brig. gen.).

LYONS, W. F. Brig.-Gen. M., with selections from his speeches and writings. Glasgow, [1870?]. 12°.

MEANS, (Rev.) James. Catalogue of the officers and students of Lawrence Academy, from [1793]. Groton, Mass., 1848.

—— [Same, by Miss Clarissa BUTLER.] Groton, Mass., 1855.

—— Discourse. (In LAWRENCE ACADEMY. Jubilee. 1855.)

MEANS, James Howard (D. D.). An historical discourse on occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the gathering of the second church, Dorchester. Boston, 1858. 8°

MEANS and ends; or, Self-training [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. 2d ed. New York, [1839]. 16°.

MEASE, James (M. D.). Description of some of the medals struck in relation to important events in North America, before and since the Declaration of Independence. n. t.-p. [1832?] 8°.

—— Facts respecting the rock fish, or streaked basse, of the United States. (In N. Y. LIT. AND PHIL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1815.)

—— A geological account of the United States.... Philadelphia, 1807. pl. 24°.

—— The picture of Philadelphia.... Philadelphia, 1811. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In WILSON, Thos. Picture of Philadelphia. 1823.) pl.

—— Thermometrical observations as connected with navigation. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

MEASOM, George. The official illustrated guide to the Lancaster and Carlisle, Edinburgh & Glasgow, and Caledonian railways.... London, [1859]. il. pl. 12°.

MEAUME, Édouard. Recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages de Jacques Callot. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°

—— Sébastien Le Clerc et son œuvre, 1637–1714. Paris, 1877. pl. facsim. 8°.

MEAUX (Lat. MELSA, abbey).

BURTON, T. de. Chronica monasterii de Melsa [1150]–1396; accedit continuatio ad 1406. a monacho quodam; ed. by E. A. Bond. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 43.) London, 1866–68. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

MEAUX SAINT-MARC, Charles. Tables alphabétiques par ordre de matières et par noms d'auteurs des 50 vol. de la 1e série, 1829–53, [des ANNALES d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale]. Paris, 1855. 8°.

MECCA (Arabia).

WUESTENFELD, H. F. (editor). Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka, gesammelt und hrsg. von W. [Arab.] Leipzig, 1857–61. 4 v. pl. 8°.

Vol. 4 [Göttingen printed] is the "Deutsche Bearbeitung" of the chronicles.

MECHANICS, [by Dionysius LARDNER]. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)

MECHANIC'S, Practical, journal. See PRACTICAL MECHANIC'S JOURNAL.

MECHANICS' magazine; vol. 68–69; new ser., vol. 1–28; 1858–72. London, 1858–[72]. 30 v. il. pl. 8°, 4°, f°.

Continued as IRON.

MECHANICS' magazine, and register of inventions and improvements; vol. 1–9. New York, 1833–37. 9 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 7 and 9 change the title after "magazine" to "and journal of the Mechanics' Institute."

MECHERINI, Gaetano.

ROSINI, G. Biografia del Cavaliere M. Pisa, 1844. 8°.

MECHITARISTS. Precatio vigintiquinque linguis exarata et in Mechitaristica typographia praelo commissa.... Viennæ, 1837. 8°.

MECHULLE Leut', Die; ein Polizeiroman. Leipzig, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

MECKEL, Johann Friedrich. Manual of general anatomy; translated from the German into French... by A. J. L. Jourdan and G. Breschet; translated from the Fr. by A. S. Doane. London, 1837. 12°.

MECKLENBURG, Friedrich Adolph (joint translator). ABEL, C., and M. Arbeiten der K. Russischen Gesandtschaft zu Peking über China; aus dem Russischen von A. u. M. Berlin, 1858. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MECKLENBURG or MEKLENBURG (Germany).

Meklenburgische Siegel des Mittelalters aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübeck. (In LUEBECK. VEREIN F. LUEBECK. GESCH. U. ALTERTH. 1856–71.) pl.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY (N. C.). Declaration of Independence by the citizens of M. co., on the 20th of May, 1775: with accompanying documents; and the proceedings of the Cumberland Association. Raleigh, 1831. 8°.

MEDAL, The, revers'd: a satyre against persecution; by the author of Azaria and Hushai, [i. e., Elkanah SETTLE]. London, 1682. sq. 8°.

MEDALL, The: a satyre against sedition; by the author of Absalom and Achitophel, [i. e., J. DRYDEN]. London, 1682. sq. 8°.

MEDBURY, James Knowles. Men and mysteries of Wall Street. Boston, 1870. pl. 12°.

MEDD, Peter Goldsmith. The eucharistic sacrifice. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

MEDFIELD (Mass.). Exercise at the bi-centennial commemoration of the burning of Medfield by Indians in King Philip's War, Feb'y 21, 1876. [Oration by R. R. BISHOP; poem by Jas. HEWINS.] Medfield, [Boston], 1876. 8°.

MEDFORD (Mass.).

WHITMORE, W. H. Medford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

MEDHURST, Walter Henry (D. D., b. 1796. d. 1857). An English and Japanese, and Japanese and English vocabulary, compiled from native works. Batavia, printed by lithography, 1830. 8°.

—— [Same.] Batavia, 1839. 7 v. in case. nar. 4°

MEDHURST, Walter Henry (consul). The foreigner in far Cathay. New York, 1873. map. 12°.

MEDIÆVAL and modern saints and miracles; not ab Uno e Societate Jesu; [by G. P. MARSH]. New York, 1876. 12°

MEDICAL and surgical history of the War of the Rebellion; prepared under the direction of J. K. BARNES, surg. gen., U. S. Army; pt. 1, vol. 1 – pt. 2, vol. 2. Washington, 1870–79. 4 v. il. pl. photos. maps. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 1, vol. 1, and pt. 2, v. 1. Medical history; prepared by J. J. WOODWARD. Pt. 1, v. 2, and pt. 2, v. 2. Surgical history; prepared by G. A. OTIS.

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA. Transactions; Report of the State Board of Health. 33d session, Huntsville, Apl. 13–16, 1880. Montgomery, Ala., 1880. 8°.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PHILADELPHIA. See PHILADELPHIA. MEDICAL COLLEGE OF P.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA (Charleston).

DICKSON, S. H. Introductory lecture at the opening, Nov. 12, 1838. Charleston, 1838. 8°.

MEDICAL communications. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PROM. MED. KNOWL.) London, 1784–90. 2 v. pl. 8°.

For contents see BOSTON Athenæum Catalogue: "Society for, etc."

MEDICAL CONVENTION OF OHIO. Proceedings of the Convention held at Columbus, on the 5th–7th of May, 1841; with papers read. Columbus, 1841. 8°.

MEDICAL critic and psychological journal; edited by Forbes WINSLOW; vol. 1–3. London, 1861–63. 3 v. 8°.

Continuation of JOURNAL of psychological medicine and mental pathology.

MEDICAL eclectic. See NEW YORK medical eclectic.

MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY IN CHINA. Suggestions for the formation of a medical missionary society, [etc., signed by T. R. COLLEDGE, P. Parker and E. C. Bridgman]. Canton, 1836. 8°.

MEDICAL news [and library continued]; vol. 17–37; 1859–79. Philadelphia, 1859–79. 21 v. in 12. 8°.

Continued as:

MEDICAL news, The, and abstract; a consolidation of the "Medical news and library" and the "Monthly abstract of medical science"; vol. 38, edited by I. Minis Hays. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— [Same.] Supplement. (See MONTHLY abstract of med. sci. 1874–79.)

MEDICAL record, The; a semi-monthly journal of medicine and surgery; edited by G. F. SHRADY; Mar. 1, 1866 – Dec. 25, 1880; vol. 1–18. New York, 1866–80. 18 v. il. nar. 4°.

From vol. 10 weekly.

MEDICAL recorder, The; published bi-monthly by the MEMPHIS MEDICAL COLLEGE; vol. 1, no. 1 – v. 5, no. 6; July, 1852 – May, 1857. Memphis, 1852–57. 5 v. in 2. 8°.

MEDICAL register of the city of New York for 1862, 1864–70. New York, 1862–70. 8 v. 16°.

Vol. for 1863 not published. 1867 and fol. add "and vicinity" to the title. 1868–70 are vol. 6–8. 1862 ed. by Geo. H. TUCKER; 1864–66 by Guido FURMAN; 1867–69 by John SHRADY; 1870 by E. Lee JONES.

MEDICAL register of New York and vicinity; published under the supervision of the N. Y. Medico-Historical Soc.; A. E. M. PURDY, editor; vol. 9–11; 1871–[74]. New York, 1871–73. 3 v. port. sq. 12°, 12°, and 8°.

MEDICAL register of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut; published under supervision of the N. Y. Med.-Hist. Soc.; vol. 12–16; suppl. to v. 13; 1874–[79]. New York, 1874–78. 5 v. and pam. 12°

A. E. M. PURDY, ed., v. 12–15; W. T. WHITE, v. 16.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE COUNTY OF ALBANY. Annals, 1806–51; with biographical sketches of deceased members by S. D. WILLARD. Albany, 1864. ports. 8°.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE COUNTY OF KINGS. Manual; chronological list of members, list of active members, by-laws and code of medical ethics. Brooklyn, 1867, 1872. 8°.

—— Proceedings; vol. 1, no. 1, 4, 7, Mar., June, Sept. Brooklyn, 1876. 8°

—— Transactions, vol. 1, Oct. 1858–Dec. 1864, [wanting Nov.–Dec. 1862]; v. 2, Jan.–Dec. 1865. Brooklyn, 1859–66. 8°.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Anniversary oration, Sept. 26, 1866, by J. M. TONER. Washington, 1869. 8°.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK (so called). See NEW YORK CITY. SOCIETIES. MEDICAL SOC. OF THE COUNTY OF N. Y.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE. See TENNESSEE. MEDICAL SOC. OF THE STATE OF TENN.

MEDICAL times and gazette..., 1879–80. London, 1879–80. 4 v. il. nar. 4°

MEDICI, Lorenzo de' (the Magnificent). Tre lettere inedite. (In ARCHIVIO stor. ital., app. t. 2. 1845.)

REUMONT, A. von. Lorenzo de' Medici, il Magnifico. Leipzig, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
—— L. de' Medici, the Magnificent; translated from the German by R. Harrison. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

MEDICI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL review. See BRITISH and foreign medico-chirurgical review.

MEDICUS, pseudonym of VANDERBURGH, Federal (M. D.)?

MEDICUS, Ludwig (editor). JAHRESBERICHT ueber die Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der reinen Chemie, 1878–80. Tübingen, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

MEDII ævi, Bibliotheca patristica; seu, Ejusdem temporis Patrologia, ab anno 1216 usque ad Concilii Tridentini tempora;... amplissima collectio, chronologice recusa ad exemplar Patrologiæ Migne, et ad ejusdem Patrologiæ continuationem.... Series 1a quae complectitur omnes doctores scriptoresque Ecclesiæ Latinæ ad sæculum 13. pertinentes, recognoscente et annotante HOROY; v. 1–4. Paris, 1879–80. 4 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1–4. Sæculum 13, 1216–27: HONORIUS III. Opera omnia quæ exstant.... Editio complectens constitutiones, epistolas, quarum major pars usque adhuc ineditas, et prima vice in unum collectas; v. 1–4.

MEDINA, Pedro de. L'art de navigver... tradvict de castillan en françoys ... par Nicolas de Nicolai. Lyon, 1554. il. map. f°.

MEDINA Y MENDOZA, Francisco de. Vida del cardenal Pedro Gonzalez de Mendoza. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)

MEDING, Johann Ferdinand Martin Oskar. Höhen und Tiefen; sozialer Roman von Gregor Samarow [pseud.]. Stuttgart und Leipzig, 1879–80. 3 Th. in 20 v. 12°.

Namely: 1. Th. Verschollen. 1879. 4 v. in 2. 2. Th. Gold und Blut. 1879–80. 8 v. in 4. 3. Th. Sühne und Segen. 1880. 8 v. in 4.

—— Ritter oder Dame; historische Novelle von Gregor Samarow [pseud.]. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart und Leipzig, 1880. 12°.

—— Die Römerfahrt der Epigonen; Zeit-Roman von Gregor Samarow [pseud.]. 3. Aufl. 3 Th. in 1 Bd. Berlin, n. d. 12°.

MEDING, Johann Ferdinand Martin Oskar. Der Todesgruss der Legionen; Zeit-Roman von Gregor Samarow [pseud.]. Berlin, 1874. 3 v. 12°.

—— [Um Szepter und Kronen; Zeitroman von Gregor Samarow, pseud.] Stuttgart, 1874–76. 5 Abth. in 20 v. 12°.

Namely: 1 Abth. Um Szepter und Kronen. 4. Aufl. 1874. 4 v. in 2. 2. Europäische Minen und Gegenminen; Folge von „Um Szepter und Kronen." 2. Aufl. 1874. 4 v. in 2. 3. Zwei Kaiserkronen. 1875. 4 v. in 2. 4. Kreuz und Schwert. 1875. 4 v. in 2. 5. Held und Kaiser; letzte Abth. des Roman-Cyklus: „Um Szepter und Kronen." 1876. 4 v. in 2.

MEDIO practico para assegurar la paz y prosperidad de los estados hispano-americanos. [Nueva York, 1866.] 8°.

MEDIOLANUM. See MILAN.

MEDITAZIONE poetica sopra le rovine degli antichi imperii; seguita da altre rime e prose funebri inedite del Cantor delle tombe, [i. e., Luigi RICHERI]. Torino, 1832. pl. 16°.

MEDLICOTT, William Gibbons.

Catalogue of a collection of books formed by M., of Longmeadow, Mass. Boston, 1878. nar. 4°.

MEDWIN, Thomas (editor). The Shelley papers: memoir of Percy Bysshe SHELLEY; and original poems and papers by S., now first collected. London, 1833. 16°.

MEECH, L. W. On the relative intensity of the heat and light of the sun upon different latitudes of the earth. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 9. 1857.) [Washington, 1856.] diagr. f°.

MEEHAN, (Rev.) Charles P. The fate and fortunes of Hugh O'Neill, earl of Tyrone, and Rory O'Donel, earl of Tyrconnel. Dublin, 1868. ports. 12°.

—— The rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries; and memoirs of the Irish hierarchy in the 17th century. 3d edition. Dublin, London, 1870. 16°.

MEEHAN, Thomas. The native flowers and ferns of the United States, in their botanical, horticultural and popular aspects; vol. 1–2; ser. 2, vol. 1; illustrated by chromo-lithographs. Boston, [ser. 2, v. 1, Philadelphia], 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

MEEK, Alexander Beaufort. Discourse [on Jack Cadeism and the fine arts] before the literary societies of La Grange College, Ala. Tuscaloosa, 1841. 8°.

—— The south west; its history, character, and prospects; a discourse for the 8th anniv. of the Erosophic Soc. of the Univ. of Ala., Dec. 7, 1839. Tuscaloosa, 1840. 8°.

MEEK, Fielding Bradford. Carboniferous and Jurassic fossils. (In CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURV. Palæontology, v. 1. 1864.)

—— Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America: Cretaceous and Jurassic; — Miocene. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 7.) Washington, 1864. 8°

—— Descriptions of new species of fossil plants from Alleghany Co., Va. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2, app. 8. 1875–80.) pl.

—— Descriptions of the cretaceous fossils collected on the San Juan exploring expedition. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. explor. exped. from Santa Fé to junction of the Grand and Green rivers. 1876.) pl.

—— Pt. 1. Palæontology, by M.; — pt. 2. Palæontology, by James HALL and R. P. WHITFIELD; — pt. 3. Ornithology, by Robert RIDGWAY. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Profes. pap., no. 18: Geol. explor. 40th par., v. 4.) Washington, 1877. 24 pl. 4°.

MEEK, Fielding Bradford. Remarks on the geology of the valley of Mackenzie River. (In CHICAGO. ACAD. SCI. Trans., v. 1. 1867–69.) pl.

—— Report on some of the invertebrate fossils of the Waverly group and coal measures of Ohio. (In OHIO. GEOL. SURV. Rept., v. 2: Geol. and palæont., pt. 2. 1875.) pl.

—— Report on the invertebrate, cretaceous, and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country. (In U. S. DEPT. INT. GEOL. SURV. TER. Hayden, Pub., v. 9.) Washington, 1876. pl. 4°.

—— Report on the palæontological collections. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. explor. across Great Basin of Utah. 1876. app. J.) pl.

—— and HAYDEN, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Missouri; pt. 1: invertebrates. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 14. 1865.) il. pl.

—— and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of invertebrates. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURV. Pub., v. 2. 1866.) — Palæontology. (In same, v. 3, 5. 1868–73.)

—— (joint author). WORTHEN, A. H., and M. Descriptions of invertebrates. (In same, v. 6. 1875.)

MEEK, Joseph L.

VICTOR, (Mrs.) F. F. The river of the west: life and adventures in the Rocky Mountains and Oregon. Hartford, Conn., 1871. port. il. pl. 8°.

MEER ALI MOORAD (khan Bahader). See ALI MOORAD (khan Bahader, ameer of Sindh).

MEER oder Seehanen Buch . . . auss andern Spraachen ins Teutsch gebracht durch Conrad LOEW. Getruckt zu Cölln . . . bey Bertram Buchholtz, 1598. 3 maps. f°.

MEERMAN, Gerard. Uitvinding der boekdrukkunst, getrokken uit het Latynsch werk van M., met ene voorreden en aantekeningen van Henrik GOCKINGA; gevoegt, ene lyst der boeken, in de Nederlanden gedrukt voor't jaar 1500, opgestelt door Jakob VISSER. Amsteldam, 1767. 4°.

—— Account of the origin of printing. (In ORIGIN of print. 1776.)

MEERMAN, Johan. Verhaal van het beleg en de verövering van Leyden door Hertog Jan van Beijeren in 1420; voorgeleezen 1805; — [Bijlagen]. (LEYDEN. MAATSCAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 1. 1806.)

CRAS, H. C. Elogium J. Meermanni. Amstelædami et Hagæ, 1817. port. 8°.

MEES, G. Voorlezing over Bilderdijk's denk- en handelwijze in betrekking tot de politieke gebeurtenissen van zijnen leeftijd. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieu. reeks van werk., v. 6. 1850.)

MEES, W. C. Overzicht van eenige hoofdstukken der staathuis houdkunde. Amsterdam, 1866. 8°.

MEGASTHENÊS. Translation of the fragments of the Indika of M., collected by E. A. Schwanbeck. (In MCCRINDLE, J. W. Ancient India. 1877.)

MÈGE, Francisque. Chroniques et récits de la révolution dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne: Le Puy-de-dôme en 1793 et le proconsulat de Couthon. Paris, 1877. 8°.

MEGERLIN, Peter. Discursus mathematicus de cometa nuper viso, in Acad. Basil. die 15 Febr. 1661. Basiliæ, [1661]. sq. 12°.

MEGINNESS, John Franklin. Otzinachson; or, A history of the West Branch valley of the Susquehanna. . . . Philadelphia, 1857. pl. 8°.

MEHEMET ALI. See MUḤAMMAD 'ALÍ.

MEHLER, Eugen. Dissertatio philologica inauguralis, continens specimen novae editionis Heracliti [HERACLIDES] allegoriarum Homericarum. . . . [Gr.] Lugduni-Batavorum, 1851. 8°.

MEHLER, F. G. Ueber die Anziehung homogener Körper. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 1.) Danzig, 1865. 8°.

MEHLIS, (Dr.) Christian. Die Grundidee des Hermes vom Standpunkte der vergleichenden Mythologie. Erlangen, 1875–77. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

—— Im Nibelungenlande. . . . Stuttgart, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

—— Der Rhein und der Strom der Cultur in Kelten- und Römerzeit. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 259.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Der Rhein und der Strom der Cultur im Mittelalter. (Same, 12. Ser. Heft 286–7.) Berlin, 1877. map. 8°.

—— Der Rhein und der Strom der Cultur in der Neuzeit. (Same, 14. Ser. Heft 328.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— (joint author). KOHN, Albin, and M. Materialen zur Vorgeschichte des Menschen im östlichen Europa. Jena, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

MEHLISS, (Dr.) Carl Wilhelm. Ueber Virilescenz und Rejuvenescenz thierischer Körper. . . . Leipzig, 1838. 8°.

MEHREN, August Ferdinand Michael. Beskrivelske af en mongolsk Medaille, præget af Abu Said Behadur Khan af Ilkhanernes Dynasti i Persien, 1316–36 e. ch. [Dan. and Fr. Copenhagen?], 1877. pl. 8°.

—— La coupole de Mélik el-Aschraf Abou-l-Nassṛ Birsbây. (From Mélanges asiat., v. 6.) n. t.-p. [St.-Pétersbourg, 1869.] 8°.

—— Description d'une médaille mongole d'Abou-Saïd Béhâdur-Khân de la dynastie Ilkhanienne. 716–36 Hég. = 1316–36 Chr. (From Mélanges asiat., v. 8.) n. t.-p. [St.-Pétersbourg, 1877.] il. 8°.

—— Et par Bidrag til Bedømmelse af den nyere Folkelitteratur i Ægypten. Kjøbenhavn, 1872. 8°.

—— Revue des monuments funéraires du Kerafat ou de la ville des morts hors du Caire. (From Mélanges asiat., v. 6.) [St.-Pétersbourg, 1871.] 8°.

—— Die Rhetorik der Araber . . . , mit angefügten Textauszügen; nebst einem literatur-geschichtlichen Anhange versehen. Kopenhagen, 1853. 8°.

—— Tableau général des monuments religieux du Caire. (From Mélanges asiat., v. 6.) [St.-Pétersbourg, 1871.] 8°.

MEHRING, Franz. Die deutsche Socialdemokratie: ihre Geschichte und ihre Lehre; eine historisch-kritische Darstellung. 3. vermehrte Auflage. Bremen, 1879. 8°.

MEIBAUER, (Dr.) Rudolf Ottomar. Die Sternwarte zu Greenwich. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 67.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

MEIBOM or MAYBAUM (von Westphalen), Heinrich. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

MEIBOM, Heinrich (b. 1638. d. 1700).

Niceron, J. P. Henri Meibomius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

MEIBOM, Johann Heinrich. De cervisiis veterum potibusque et ebriaminibus extra vinum aliis. (In Thes. Gr. ant., v. 9. 1735.)

MEIBOM, Marcus. De fabrica triremium. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)

MEICHELBECK, Carl. Historiæ Frisingensis. . . . Augustæ Vindel. et Græcii, 1724–29. 4 v. in 2. pl. f°.

MEIDANIUS. See AḤMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM, Abú 'l Fadhl (Al-Meidáni, of Naisápúr).

MEIER, (Dr.) Ernst. Die Grabschrift des sidonischen Königs Eschmunézer, übersetzt und erklärt. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., 4. Bd., No. 4.) Leipzig, 1866. pl. 8°.

MEIER, Georg Friedrich. Anfangsgründe aller schönen Wissenschaften. [1–3. Th., 2. Aufl.; 2. Th., 3. Aufl.] Halle, 1754–69. 3 v. port. pl. 12°.

MEIGEN, Johann Wilhelm. Systematische Beschreibung der bekannten europäischen zweiflügeligen Insecten [continued]; 8–10. Th., oder 2–4. Supplementbd.; bearbeitet von H. Loew. Halle, 1869–73. 3 v. 12°.

Sub-title: Beschreibungen europäischer Dipteren, von H. LOEW.

MEIGRET, Louis. See MEYGRET.

MEIGS, Charles Delucena (M. D.). Obstetrics; the science and the art. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— On the nature, signs, and treatment of childbed fevers.... Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

—— Woman; her diseases and remedies.... 4th edition. Philadelphia, 1859. il. 8°.

MEIGS, James Aitken (M. D.). Description of a deformed, fragmentary human skull, found in an ancient quarry-cave at Jerusalem; [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

—— Jacob Randolph. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— The mensuration of the human skull. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

MEIGS, Return Jonathan (maj., b. 1740. d. 1823). Journal of the expedition against Quebec, under command of Col. Benedict Arnold, in 1775, with an introduction and notes, by C. I. Bushnell. New York, privately printed, 1864. pl. 8°.

MEIGS, Return Jonathan (3d). Report to the General Assembly of Tennessee, on the revised statutes. [Nashville, 1857.] 8°.

MEIJBOOM, Louis Suson Pedro. De hoofdzaken der Christelijke waarheid, geschetst in eene reeks van openbare voorlezingen, gehouden te Nijmegen,... 1849–50.... 2de verbeterde druk. Arnhem, [Nijmegen, printed], 1854. 8°.

MEIJER, Antonius de. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MEIJER, Gerrit Johan (editor). De zeven Boetpsalmen, en andere stukken, berijmd in de 1. helft der 14. eeuw. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 5. 1841.)

MEIJER, Jonas Daniel. De la codification en général et de celle de l'Angleterre en particulier, en une série de lettres à Mr. C. P. Cooper. Amsterdam and Londres, 1830. 8°.

MEILLER, Andreas von. Die Herren von Hindberg und die von ihnen abstammenden Geschlechter von Ebersdorf und Pilichdorf. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 8. 1857.) pl.

—— Über das von A. Schramb und H. Petz veröffentlichte Breve Chronicon Austriacum, autore Conrado de Wizzenberg, abbate Mellicense. (In same, v. 18. 1869.)

MEINARDUS, Ludwig. J. Mattheson und seine Verdienste um die deutsche Tonkunst. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samm. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., No. 8. 1879.)

MEINAUER Naturlehre; hrsg. von W. Wackernagel. (Stuttgart. Bibl. Lit. Ver., v. 22.) Stuttgart, 1851. 8°.

MEINERS, Christoph. Grundriss der Geschichte der Menschheit. 2. Ausgabe. Lemgo, 1793. 16°.

—— History of the female sex;... translated from the German by F. Shoberl. London, 1808. port. 12°.

—— Kurze Geschichte u. Beschreibung der Stadt Göttingen, und der umliegenden Gegend. Berlin, 1801. 16°.

MEININGEN (Germany). GYMNASIUM BERNHARDINUM. Einladungs-Programm des Gym. Bernh., zu der öffentlichen Prüfung, und zu der Schulfeierlichkeit, zum Schluss des Schuljahrs.... Meiningen, 1846. pl. 4°.

Contents: MAERCKER, Fr. Theorie der Parallellinien. — Schulnachrichten.

MEINRAD (St.).

Ein GEISTLICHES Spiel von S. Meinrads Leben und Sterben; hrsg. von P. G. Morel. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 69.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

MEINSHAUSEN, Karl F. Nachrichten über das Wilni-Gebiet im Ostsibirien. (BAER, K. E. von, und HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, v. 26. 1871.) map.

MEINSMA, Johannes Jacobus (joint author). ROORDA, T., and M. Supplement op het Javaansch-Nederduitsch woordenboek van J. F. C. Gericke. Amsterdam, 1862. nar. 4°.

MEISSAS, Napoléon. Résumés d'histoire naturelle: minéralogie. Paris, 1840. pl. 12°.

MEISSEL (Lat. Celtes Protucius), Konrad. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Conrad Celtes Protucius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

MEISSNER, August Gottlieb (b. 1747. d. 1815). Über die Sichtbarkeit zweyer Kometen in 1797 und 1807.... Leipzig, 1808. sq. 8°.

MEISSNER, G. Die Maschinen zur Appretur, Färberei, und Bleicherei, deren Bau und practische Behandlung.... Berlin, 1873. text, nar. 4°; atlas, obl. 4°.

MEISTER, Ferdinand (editor). DARETIS Phrygii [pseud.] De excidio Troiae historia. Lipsiæ, 1873. 16°.

—— DICTYS Cretensis ephemeridos belli Troiani libri sex. Lipsiæ, 1872. 16°.

MEISTER, Jacques Henri. Correspondance littéraire, philosophique et critique, par [F. M.] GRIMM, [D.] DIDEROT, [G. T. F.] RAYNAL, M., etc. Paris, 1877–78. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

MEISTER (von Goerlitz), Joachim. Ad Thomam Fritschium medicum [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

MEISTER Altswert; hrsg. von W. Holland und A. Keller. (Stuttgart. Bibl. Lit. Ver., v. 21.) Stuttgart, 1850. 8°.

MEISTERLIEDER der Kolmarer Handschrift; hrsg. von K. [F.] BARTSCH. (Same, v. 68.) Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

MEISTERSINGER von Nürnberg, Die; von Richard WAGNER; vollständige Partitur. Mainz, n. d. f°.

MEITZEN, F. E. August. Der Boden und die landwirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse des Preussischen Staates nach dem Gebietsumfange vor 1866; im Auftrage des Ministers der Finanzen und des Ministers für die landwirthschaftlichen Angelegenheiten... dargestellt. Berlin, 1868–71. text, 4 v. 4°; atlas, f°.

MEITZEN, R. Die Vorschriften über die Klassen- und klassifizirte Einkommensteuer in Preussen. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

MEKERCH, Adolph. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MEL, Mary, pseudonym of BENNETT, (Mrs.) Mary E.

MELA, Pomponius. De situ orbis libri III. (In Dionysius Alex. et Pomp. Mela. Sit. orb. descr. 1577.)

MELAMPUS (Greek physician). Ex palpitationibus divinatio et de naevis oleaceis libellus. (In Script. phys. vet. 1780.)

MELANCHOLY anatomized: showing its causes, consequences, and cure, with anecdotic illustrations; . . . principally founded on Burton's Anatomy of melancholy. Boston, 1866. pl. 16°.

MELANCHTHON, Philipp. Opera [concluded]; vol. 25–28. (CORPUS reformatorum, v. 25–28.) Brunsvigue, 1856–60. 4 v. 4°.

—— [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

GOERING, C. E. K. Melanchthon's Leben und Wirken, im Fragen und Antworten. Nürnberg, 1860. port. 12°.

NISARD, J. M. N. D. Renaissance et réforme: Érasme; Thomas Morus; Mélanchthon. Paris, 1855. 12°.

—— [Same. 3e éd.] Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

SCHMIDT, (Dr.) C. M.; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. luther. Kirche, Th. 3.) Elberfeld, 1861. port. 8°.

SCHMIDT, E. Hypomnemata et alia quædam ad Grammaticam Melanchthonis. Goslariæ, 1648. 16°.

TOLLIN, H. M. und M. Servet; eine Quellen-Studie. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

MÉLANGES asiatiques tirés du Bulletin historico-philologique de l'Acad. Imp. d. Sci. de St. Petersbourg; tom. 1–7, 1849–76. St. Petersburg, 1852–76. 7 v. pl. 8°.

MÉLANGES d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature, rédigés ou recueillis par C. CAHIER et A. MARTIN. Paris, 1847–56. 4 v. il. col. pl. f°.

MÉLANGES d'archéologie égyptienne et assyrienne; tome 1–3e. Paris, 1872–[77]. 3 v. in 2. facsim. nar. 4°.

[MÉLANGES d'économie politique], précédés de notices historiques sur chaque auteur, et accompagnés de notes, par MM. E. Daire et G. de Molinari. (COL. d. princ. écon., v. 14–15.) Paris, 1847–48. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. HUME, D. Essais sur le commerce; — le luxe; — l'argent; — l'intérêt de l'argent; — les impôts; — le crédit public, etc. — FORBONNAIS, F. V. de. Principes économiques. — CONDILLAC, E. B. de. Le commerce et le gouvernement. — CONDORCET, J. A. N. C. Mélanges d'économie politique. — LAVOISIER, A. L. De la richesse territoriale de France; — Sur la population de la ville de Paris. — LAGRANGE, J. L. Essai d'arithmétique politique. — DIANNYÈRE, A. Preuves de la nécessité d'encourager l'agriculture. — FRANKLIN, B. La science du bonhomme Richard; et autres opuscules.

2. GALIANI, F. Dialogues sur le commerce des grains. — NECKER, J. Sur la législation et le commerce des grains. — MONTYON, A. J. B. R. A. Quelle influence ont les diverses espèces d'impôts sur la moralité, l'activité et l'industrie des peuples. — BENTHAM, J. Défense de l'usure, précédée d'une introduction sur le prêt à intérêt.

MÉLANGES de littérature et d'histoire recueillis et publiés par la Société des Bibliophiles François. Paris, 1856–67. 2 v. 12°.

MÉLANGES de numismatique, publiés par F. de Saulcy, Anatole de Barthélemy et Eugène Hucher. Le Mans, Paris, 1875-77. 2 v. 8°.

MÉLANGES extraits des revues. See REVUE de Paris; — REVUE des deux mondes; — REVUE du 19e siècle.

MÉLANGES historiques: choix de documents; tome 1–3. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr.) Paris, 1873–80. 3 v. 4°.

Contents:

1. Vie de Saint BERTIN, en vers. — Vie et office de Saint DIÉ. — Définitions du chapitre de CLUNY en 1323. — Lettres de Jean de WITT. — Lettres de BALZAC.

2. Pouillé du diocèse de CAHORS. — Livre de Guillaume LE MAIRE. — Première vie de Saint BERTIN, en vers. — Lettres de BOSSUET à Daniel Huet. — Traité d'ALGER de 1694. — Extrait sur l'administration de l'argenterie, menus, plaisirs et affaires de la chambre du roi [LOUIS XVI] en 1784.

3. Commerce et expéditions militaires de la France et de Venise au Moyen Âge [par MAS LATRIE]. — Testaments enrégistrés au Parlement de Paris sous le règne de Charles VI [par A. TUETEY]. — Maximes d'état et fragments politique du Cardinal de RICHELIEU.

MÉLANGES pour l'histoire de François Ier et de Henri II. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Contents: GOULARD, S. Extr. des hist. admirables et Mém. de nostre temps. — BOUFFLERS, A. de. Extr. du choix d'hist. mém. — MARCONVILLE, J. de. Extr. du recueil de cas merveilleux. — Dépense du festin donné par la ville de Paris à la royne Catherine de Médicis, le 19 juin 1549. — Quittance d'Isidore Bontemps, sculpteur du roi Henri II. — Lettre du pape Paul IV à Henri II. — Extr. des registres et croniques du bureau de l'Hotel-de-Ville de Paris, 1540 à 1588.

MELBOURNE, William Lamb (2d viscount).

TORRENS, W. T. M. Memoirs of William, second Viscount Melbourne. London, 1878. 2 v. port. 8°.

MELBOURNE (Victoria). PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, and NATIONAL GALLERY OF VICTORIA. Catalogue of donations to the Public Library of Victoria, 1856–72. Melbourne, 1873. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the casts, busts, reliefs and illustrations of the school of design and ceramic art in the Museum of Art at the Public Library. Melbourne, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the casts of statues, busts and bas-reliefs in the Museum of Art at the Public Library. Melbourne, [186–?]. 16°.

—— — Catalogue of the objects of ethnotypical art in the National Gallery. Melbourne, 1878. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the Public Library, 1861. Melbourne, [1861]. nar. 4°.

—— — [Same]; supplemental catalogue. Melbourne, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the statues and busts in marble and casts, in the National Gallery. Melbourne, 1880. pl. 12°.

—— — Report of the trustees; with reports of the sectional committees for 1877–78, and a statement of income and expenditure for 1876–77, 1877–78. Melbourne, [1878–79]. 8°.

[Newspaper notices July 11, 1878 – May 3, 1879; clippings in scrap book.] 12°.

—— UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION. 1880.

FRANCE. Notices on the designs, models and works pertaining to the services of the "Ponts et Chaussées," the mines and the public edifices and national palaces, collected by the Ministry of public works; translated by David Coales. Paris, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— VICTORIAN EXHIBITION. 1861. Essais divers servant d'introduction au catalogue de l'Exposition des produits de la colonie de Victoria. Melbourne, 1861. 8°

Contents: Ouverture de l'Expos. — Archer, W. H. De la colonie de Victoria courte esquisse statistique. — Birkmyre, W. Annales sous forme de table, indiquant le date de la découverte des spécimens les plus remarquables d'or natif. — McCoy, Fréd. Esquisse sur l'histoire naturelle, ancienne et moderne. Mueller, Ferd. De la végétation de la colonie. — Neumayer, G. Esquisse du climat de la colonie. — Sewyn, A. R. C. Géologie. — Smyth, R. B. Exploitation des mines et statistiques de l'or.

—— VICTORIAN INTERCOLONIAL EXHIBITION. 1875. Official record, containing introduction, catalogues, official awards of the commissioners, reports and recommendations of the experts, and essays and statistics on the resources of the colony. Melbourne, 1875. 8°.

For contents see PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. VICTORIAN DEPT.

MELCOMBE-REGIS, George Bubb Dodington (baron of). See DODINGTON.

MELDRED, Felix. Leonilda, a Roman romance of the 16th century. London, 1857. 12°.

MELE, Carlo.

PALERMO, F. Sulla vita e le opere di M. n. p., n. d. 8°.

MELE, Francesco. Notizia biografica di Giovanni Batatista. Amici. Firenze, 1831. 24°.

MELEK-HANUM (wife of Kibrizli-Mehemet-Pasha). Thirty years in the harem; or, Autobiography of M. New York, 1872. 12°.

MELENDEZ, Juan. Tesoros verdaderos de las Yndias, en la historia de la gran prouincia de San Ivan Bavtista del Perv̄ de el orden de predicadores. Roma, 1681–82. 3 v. pl. 4°.

MELERANZ von dem PLEIER; hrsg. von Karl [F.] Bartsch. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 60.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

MELETIUS (monk). Tractatus de natura hominis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 64. 1860.)

MELETO (Italy). RIUNIONE AGRARIA. Rapporto sulla terza riunione, ott. 1839. (In RIUNIONE degli Sci. Ital. Congresso Sci. Pisano. 1839.)

MELFORT, John DRUMMOND (duke of). Memoirs; being an account of the secret intrigues of the Chevalier de St. George.... London, 1714. 12°.

MELI, Domenico. Delle proprietà vitali dell' utero gravido e dei parti che avvengono dopo la morte della pregnante; dissertazione. Milano, 1821. 8°.

MELI (di Cremona), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

MELI-LUPI (marchesi, principi di Soragna). (In same.)

MELIA, Pius (D. D.). Hints and facts on the origin of man and of his intellectual faculties. London, 1872. 12°.

MELIA, Raphael (D. D.). Reply to the criticism of the Dublin review on the work, "The woman blessed by all generations."... Dublin, 1870. 8°.

MELINE, James F. (col.). Two thousand miles on horseback; Santa Fé and back.... New York, 1867. map. 12°

MELINUS SANGELASIUS. See SAINT-GELAIS, Mellin de.

MELIORA; a quarterly review of social science; vol. 1. London, 1859. 8°.

MELIORA; or, Better times to come; being the contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of society; edited by Viscount INGESTRE. 2d series. London, 1853. 12°.

MELISH, John. Map of the United States with the contiguous British & Spanish possessions.... Philadelphia, 1816. fold. 8°.

MELISSENUS, Gregorius. See MAMMAS, Gregorius.

MELISSUS, Paul. See SCHEDE, Paul.

MELITENIOTA, ——. Poëme allégorique de Meliténiote; publié... par M. Miller. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 19, 2e pt. 1858.)

MELITENIOTA, Theodorus. See THEODORUS MELITENIOTA.

MELITO (St., bp. of Sardis). Notitia et fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

MELLEMANN, Albert Friedrich. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1. 1612.)

MELLEN, Grenville. The passions; a poem, pronounced 1835, on the anniversary of the birth of Spurzheim. Boston, 1836. 8°.

—— Poem before the literary societies in Amherst College. Amherst, 1839. 8°.

MELLERUS PALMERIUS, Janus. See PALMERIUS, J. M.

MELLET, F. N. (joint author). TOURASSE, ——, and M. Sur les bateaux à vapeur appliqués à la navigation de l'Europe. Paris, 1828–29. 4°.

MELLIFICIVM Atticvm; collectum studio & labore Danielis PAREI. Francofvrti ad Moenvm, 1627. 8°.

MELLISS, John Charles (joint author). ROBINSON, H., and M. Purification of water-carried sewage.... London, 1877. 8°.

MELLO, F. I. M. Homem de. See HOMEM DE MELLO, F. I. M.
MELLO, Francisco Manuel de. See MANUEL DE MELLO.
MELLOR, Enoch (D. D.). Priesthood in the light of the New Testament. (Cong. Union lect., 1876.) New York, 1876. 8°.
MELLVILLE, Henry. See DUNDAS, Henry (1st viscount Melville).
MELMOTH, William. Fitzosborne's letters. (SHARPE, J. Brit. prose writers.) London, 1820. 2 v. port. 32°.
—— (translator). Essays on old age and friendship, by M. T. CICERO. London, 1818. 8°.
MELON, Jean François. Essai politique sur le commerce. (In DAIRE, E. Écon.-financ. 1843.)
MELROSE (Mass.).
GOSS, E. H. Historical address, July 4, 1876. Melrose, 1876. 8°.
—— Melrose. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
MELSA (monastery). See MEAUX (abbey).
MELSENS, Louis Henri Frédéric. Ville de Bruxelles. Des paratonnerres à pointes, à conducteurs, et à raccordements terrestres multiples; description détaillée des paratonnerres établis sur l'hôtel de ville de Bruxelles en 1865. Bruxelles, 1877. 19 pl. nar. 4°.
—— 5e note sur les paratonnerres. . . . n. t.-p. [Bruxelles, 1878.] 8°.
MELSHEIMER, Rudolph Eyre, and LAURENCE, Walter. The law and customs of the London stock exchange. London, 1879. 12°.
MELSTEÐ, Sigurður Pálsson (joint editor). PJETURSSON, P., and MELSTEÐ (editors). Árrit prestaskólans; 1. ár. Reykjavík, 1850. 8°.
MELTON, Edward. Zeldzaame zee- en land-reizen; door Egypten, West-Indien, Perzien, Turkyen, Oost-Indien, en d'aangrenzende gewesten . . . , 1660–77. . . . t' Amsterdam, 1681. pl. sq. 8°.
MELUSINE (princess of Lusignan).
NODOT, Fr. Histoire de Melusine, princesse de Lusignan, et de ses fils; suivie de L'histoire de Geofroy à la grand'dent. Niort et Paris, [1876]. pl. 8°.
MÉLUSINE; recueil de mythologie, littérature populaire, traditions et usages, publié par H. Gaidoz et E. Rolland. Paris, 1878. il. f°.
MELVILLE, Andrew. Poemata; — Epigrammata; — Antichristus. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)
MELVILLE, George John Whyte (capt.). Holmby House; a tale of old Northamptonshire. (Tauchnitz col. Br. auth., v. 527–28.) Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— Kate Coventry. (Same, v. 523.) Leipzig, 1860. 16°.
—— The queen's Maries; a romance of Holyrood. New edition. London, 1862. 12°
MELVILLE, Henry. Australasia and prison discipline. London, 1851. 8°.
MELVILLE, Herman. Battle-pieces and aspects of the war. New York, 1866. 12°.
—— Clarel; a poem and pilgrimage in the Holy Land. New York, 1876. 2 v. 12°.
—— Israel Potter; his fifty years of exile. New York, 1855. 12°.
—— Mardi; and a voyage thither. New York, 1855–64. 2 v. 12°.
—— Moby-Dick; or, The whale. New York, 1863. 12°.
—— Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the south seas. 6th edition. New York, 1868. 12°.
—— Pierre; or, The ambiguities. New York, 1855. 12°.
—— Redburn; his first voyage. . . . New York, 1863. 12°.
—— Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. . . . Revised edition, with a sequel. New York, 1865. map. 12°.

MELVILLE, Herman. White-jacket; or, The world in a man-of-war. New York, [1850]. 12°.

MELVIN, James. Journal of the expedition to Quebec in 1775, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold. New York, 1857. 8°.

MELVINUS, Andreas. See MELVILLE, Andrew.

MELYN, Cornelis. Extracts from Breeden raedt aen de Vereenighde Nederlandsche Provintien, 1649; translated by C. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1850. 12°.

MELZI, Gaetano (conte). Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani o come che sia aventi relazione all' Italia; di G. M. Milano, 1848–52. 3 v. 8°.

MEMBER of the Athenian Society, A, pseudonym of DUNTON, John.

MEMBER of the corporation, A, pseudonym of ELIOT, Samuel Atkins.

MEMBER of the House of Commons, A. Some considerations relating to the payment of the publick debts.... London, 1717. sq. 12°.

MEMBER of the House of Commons, A, pseudonym of CONSTANTINE, William.

MEMBER of the Philadelphia bar, A. Wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of Philadelphia.... Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

MEMMIUS Isaacus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MEMMIUS FREMIOTUS, L. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

MEMNON (bp. of Ephesus). Epistola ad clerum Cp. [Gr. and Lat.] In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 77. 1859.)

MEMNON (historian). [Fragmenta.] (In Hist. Gr. frag., Müller, v. 3. 1849.)

MEMOIR of the dangers and ice of the north Atlantic Ocean; [compiled by G. W. BLUNT]. New York, 1845. chart. 8°.

MÉMOIRE pour la liberté du commerce maritime en temps de guerre; [par C. D. SKOGMAN]. Stockholm, 1840. 8°.

MÉMOIRE présenté au Protecteur d'Angleterre par le Marquis de LEYDE et D. Alonse de Cardenas, ambassadeurs du Roy Catholique en Angleterre, may 21 1655, pour entrer en France. n. t.-p. sq. 8°.

MÉMOIRE statistique sur l'état actuel des mines de Suède; 1e ptie.: or, argent, et cuivre. n. p., n. d. 8°.

MÉMOIRE sur la phlegmatia alba dolens. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

MÉMOIRE sur la tapisserie du chœur de l'Église cathédrale d'Aix; par L. P. D. S. V., [i. e., A. J. A. FAURIS DE SAINT-VINCENS]. Aix, 1816. 8°.

MÉMOIRE sur la ville souterraine découverte au pied du mont Vésuve; [par —— MOUSSINOT]. Paris, 1748. 12°.

MÉMOIRE sur les privilèges des Suisses en France. n. t.-p. sq. 8°.

MÉMOIRE sur les trois plus fameuses sectes du Musulmanisme, les Wahabis, les Nosaïris, et les Ismaélis; par M. R***, [i. e., J. B. L. J. ROUSSEAU]. Paris, 1818. 8°.

MÉMOIRE sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne, par M. de S....., [i. e., Aleksandr Skarlatovich STURDZA]. Paris, 1818. 8°.

MÉMOIRE touchant Charles VIII, les personnes principales de son temps et celles par lui eslevées, les actions plus considérables et dicts plus mémorables. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

MÉMOIRES concernant l'histoire, &c., des Chinois; contenant des recherches historiques & géographiques sur le Nouveau Monde, comparé avec l'Ancien [continued; — 2d–3e Supplément]. Paris, 1786–88. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

MÉMOIRES d'agriculture, d'économie rurale et domestique, publiés par la Soc. (Impériale et) Centrale d'Agriculture de France [continued]; 1857–76. Paris, 1858–77. 24 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

MÉMOIRES de l'Académie de Médecine [continued]; tome 22–32. Paris, 1858–79. 11 v. in 13. pl. 4°.

MÉMOIRES de la Société d'Ethnographie . . . ; tome 11–13: 1er–3e vol. de la 2e sér. Paris, 1871–75. 3 v. in 2. ports. il. facsim. 8°.

For 1st ser., see REVUE orient. et amér.

MÉMOIRES de la Soc. Géologique de France [continued]; 2e sér., t. 3–10. Paris, 1848–77. 8 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

MÉMOIRES de la Soc. Médicale d'Émulation. . . . Paris, 1802–26. 9 v. in 10. pl. 8°.

MÉMOIRES de la Soc. Royale des Antiquaires du Nord [continued]; 1850–60; — Nouvelle série, 1866–80. Copenhague, [1851–80]. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

MÉMOIRES de l'Athénée Oriental . . . ; t. 1. Paris, 1871. il. col. pl. 4°.

MÉMOIRES de l'Institut National Genevois; t. 1–5: année 1853–57. Genève, 1854–58. 5 v. pl. sq. f°

MÉMOIRES de mathématique et de physique tirez des registres de l'Acad. R. des Sciences. Paris, 1692. pl. sq. 8°.

MÉMOIRES des contemporains, pour servir à l'histoire de France, et principalement à celle de la République et de l'Empire; 3e livraison. Paris, 1824. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

Namely: GOHIER, L. J. Mémoires.

MÉMOIRES des deux dernières campagnes de Monsieur de Turenne, en Allemagne [1674–75; par —— Deschamps]. Nouv. éd., [revue et corrigée par d'Hautville]. Paris, 1756. 16°.

MÉMOIRES des sociétés savantes et littéraires de la République française; recueillis et rédigés par les citoyens PRONY, Parmentier, Duhamel [and others]. Paris, an IX–X, 1801–2. 2 v. pl. 4°.

MÉMOIRES du Congrès International des Orientalistes; 1e session, Paris, 1873. Paris, 1874–76. 3 v. pl. 8°.

MÉMOIRES du Marquis de Solanges, [par Jean A. J. DES BOULMIERS]. Amsterdam, 1766. 2 v. 16°.

MÉMOIRES d'Un protestant [Jean MARTEILHE] condamné aux galères de France pour cause de religion. Paris, 1865. pl. 12°.

MÉMOIRES et compte rendu des travaux de la Société des Ingénieurs Civils; 1848–80. Paris, [1848]–80. 33 v. in 28. pl. 8°.

MÉMOIRES et dissertations sur les antiquités nationales et étrangères publiés par la Soc. des Antiquaires de France [continued]; nouvelle série, t. 9–10. Paris, 1849–50. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MÉMOIRES et négociations secrètes de la cour de France, touchant la paix de Munster; [mis en ordre par N. CLÉMENT, et publiés par Jean Aymon]. Amsterdam, 1710. 4 v. 12°.

MÉMOIRES et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique, d'après les relations les plus récentes [et principalement de G. F. MUELLER], auxquelles on a joint un Essai sur la route aux Indes par le nord et sur un commerce à établir dans la mer du Sud; par Mr. *** [Samuel ENGEL]. Lausanne, 1765. maps. sq. 8°.

MÉMOIRES et souvenirs sur la cour de Bruxelles et sur la société belge, depuis l'époque de Marie-Thérèse jusqu'à nos jours, publiés par P. ROGER. Bruxelles, 1856. 8°.

MÉMOIRES militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV, rédigés au Dépôt de la Guerre, 1763–88, sous la direction du lieut. gén. de Vault... [continued]; tom. 9–11. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér. Hist. polit.) Paris, 1855–62. 3 v. 4°.

—— Atlas [au 1er–11e vol.], dressé par les soins de M. le lieut. gén. PELET. Paris, 1836–[62?]. f°.

MÉMOIRES pour servir à la vie du général La Fayette, et à l'histoire de l'Assemblée Constituante, rédigés par M. REGNAULT-WARIN. (Mém. relatifs à la Rév. fr.) Paris, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

MÉMOIRES pour servir à l'histoire de l'Acad. Roy. de Peinture et de Sculpture, 1648–64; publiés par Anatole de MONTAIGLON. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 2 v. 16°.

Attributed to Henry TESTELIN.

MÉMOIRES publiés par la Soc. Nationale d'Agriculture de France; année 1877. Paris, 1879. il. 8°.

MÉMOIRES, rapports et autres pièces, concernant les troubles du midi, et particulièrement ceux du Dépt. du Gard, en juillet et août 1815. Paris, 1815. 12°.

MÉMOIRES sur la cour de Louis Napoléon et sur la Hollande, [par L. GARNIER]. Paris, 1828. 8°.

MÉMOIRES sur l'archéologie américaine et sur l'ethnographie du Nouveau-Monde, publiés par la Soc. d'Ethnographie; tome 2. (PARIS. SOC. D'ETHNOG. Actes, v. 4.) Paris, 1865. facsim. maps. 8°.

Also entitled "Revue américaine, 2e sér., t. 2."

MÉMOIRES sur les contrées occidentales, traduits du sanscrit en chinois, en l'an 648, par HIOUEN-THSANG, et du chinois en français par Stanislas Julien. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MÉMOIRES tirés des papiers d'Un homme d'état [le comte A. F. d'Allonville], sur les causes secrètes qui ont déterminé la politique des cabinets dans les guerres de la Révolution. Paris, 1831–38. 13 v. 12°.

Vol. 1–2 are the work of Alphonse de Beauchamp and Alex. Schubart. Vol. 3–5 were compiled by Schubart from material left by Beauchamp. Schubart was succeeded by d'Allonville, who used the same material in compiling v. 6–10, Beauchamp being the author of v. 10. Vol. 11–13 are the work of d'Allonville. See QUÉRARD, J. M. Superch. litt., v. 2. 1870.

MEMOIRS and auto-biography of some of the wealthy citizens of Philadelphia; by A merchant of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

MEMOIRS by A celebrated literary and political character [Richard GLOVER], 1742–57. London, 1814. 8°.

MEMOIRS, historical and illustrative, of the botanick garden at Chelsea belonging to the Society of Apothecaries of London; [by Henry FIELD]. London, 1820. 8°.

MEMOIRS, The, of Sigr. Gaudentio di Lucca [pseud. of S. BERINGTON]. London, 1737. 12°.

MEMOIRS of the Count of Comminge, from the French of [F. T. M. de B.] d'ARNAUD. London, 1774. 16°.

MEMOIRS of the Court of Portugal, and of the administration of the Count d'Ocyras [Marquis de Pombal]; taken from a series of original letters written in French. London, n. d. 12°

MEMOIRS of the life of Major General Charles Lee, [by E. LANGWORTHY]. London, 1792. 8°.

MEMORANDA on the strength of materials used in engineering construction; compiled and edited by J. K. WHILDIN. 2d ed. New York, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

MEMORANDUM of a late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c., in France, Scotland, and England; [by F. A. PACKARD]. Philadelphia, 1840. pl. 8°.

MEMORIA intorno ad una moneta argentea di Marino Faliero, doge di Venezia; [da C. STROZZI]. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

MEMORIA sobre la libertad politica de la imprenta, leida en la Junta de Instruccion Pública por uno de sus vocales, D. J. I. M., y aprobada por la Junta. Sevilla, 1809. 12°.

MEMORIA sulle colonie del Mar Nero nei secoli di mezzo. [Pisa, 1832.] maps. 8°.

MÉMORIAL de l'artillerie; ou, Recueil de mémoires, expériences, observations, et procédés relatifs au service de l'artillerie; rédigé par les soins du comité. Bruxelles, 1839–67. text, 8 v. 8°; atlas, obl. 8°.

MÉMORIAL diplomatique; directeur, Édouard SIMON; 16e–17e année; 1879 80. Paris, 1879–80. 2 v. f°.

MEMORIAL histórico español: coleccion de documentos, opúsculos y antiqüedades, que publica la Real Academia de la Historia; t. 1–12. Madrid, 1851–60. 12 v. pl. 8°.

MEMORIAL most humbly addressed to the sovereigns of Europe on the present state of affairs between the Old and New World. London, 1780. 8°.

MEMORIAL of sundry proprietors and managers of American steam vessels, on the impolicy and injustice of certain enactments contained in the law relating to steamboats. . . . New York, 1840. 8°.

MEMORIAL of the citizens of New York in favour of a canal navigation between the great western lakes and the tide-waters of the Hudson. New York, 1816. 8°.

MEMORIAL of the committee appointed by the "Free Trade Convention" held at Philadelphia, in Sept. and Oct., 1831, to prepare a memorial to Congress, remonstrating against the existing tariff of duties. New York, 1832. 8°

MEMORIAL of the proceedings of H. M. S. STERLING CASTLE, from her sailing from Jamaica, Sept., 1780, to her being wrecked, 18th Oct. following, on the Silver Keys; by One of the survivors. London, 1823. 16°.

MEMORIAL of the six Chinese companies: address to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States. San Francisco, 1877. 8°.

MEMORIAL papers. The memorial; with circular and questions of the Episcopal Commission; report of the Commission; contributions of the commissioners; and communications from Episcopal and non-Episcopal divines; with introduction by Alonzo POTTER. [Imperf.] Philadelphia, 1857. 12°

MEMORIAL upon the free admission of foreign copper ores; [by S. T. SNOW. Boston, 1866]. 8°.

MEMORIAL volume of the Popham celebration, Aug. 29, 1862; commemorative of the planting of the Popham Colony on the peninsula of Sabino, Aug. 19, o. s., 1607 . . .; published under the direction of Rev. Edward BALLARD. Portland, 1863. maps. 8°.

MEMORIALS of London and London life in the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries: being a series of extracts, local, social and political, from the early archives of the city of London, 1276–1419; selected, translated, and edited by H. T. RILEY. London, 1868. 4°.

MEMORIALS of Protestant missionaries to the Chinese; giving a list of their publications, and obituary notices of the deceased. Shanghae, 1867. 8°.

MEMORIALS of the abbey of St. Mary of Fountains; collected and edited by J. R. WALBRAN; [vol. 1]–2, pt. 1. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., vol. 42, 67.) Durham, [Ripon, printed], 1863–78. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
No more published.

MEMORIAS de los vireyes que han gobernado el Peru durante el tiempo del coloniaje español; [edited by M. A. FUENTES]. Lima, 1859. 6 v. f°.
For contents see FUENTES, M. A.

MEMPHIS (Tenn.). COMMERCIAL CONVENTION, 1869. Minutes of the proceedings of the Convention, held May, 1869. Memphis, Tenn., 1869. 8°.

—— SOUTH-WESTERN CONVENTION. Journal of the proceedings of the Convention, began Nov. 12, 1845. Memphis, 1845. 8°.

MEMPHIS MEDICAL COLLEGE. The MEDICAL recorder, published bi-monthly; vol. 1, no. 1 – vol. 5, no. 6; July, 1852 – May, 1857. Memphis, 1852–57. 5 v. in 2. 8°.

MEN of mark: a gallery of contemporary portraits . . . photographed from life by Lock and Whitfield, with brief biographical notices by Thompson COOPER. London, 1876. 4°.

—— [Same.] Second series. London, 1877. 4°.

—— [Same.] Third series. London, 1878. 4°.

MEN of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters. 9th ed., by T. COOPER. London, 1875. 12°.

—— [Same.] 10th ed., revised by T. COOPER. London, 1879. 12°.

MEN who have risen, illustrated by C. A. Doyle. London, [1859]. 12°.

MENABREA, Leon. Des origines féodales dans les Alpes occidentales. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. SCI. Mem., ser 2ª, v. 22. 1865; v. 23, pt. 2. 1866.)

MENABREA, Luigi Federigo (conte). Sketch of the analytical engine invented by Chas. Babbage; [tr.] from the Bibl. univ. de Genève. (In Taylor, R. Sci. mem., v. 3. 1843.)
Addition to the memoir of M. on the analytical engine [by Mr. Babbage?]. n. t.-p. 8°

MÉNAGE (Lat. Menagius, Ægidius), Gilles. Anti-Baillet; ou, Critique du livre de Mr. Baillet intitulé Jugemens des savans. La Haye, 1688. 2 v. 16°.

—— Historia mulierum philosopharum; accedit ejusdem Commentarius Italicus in 7. sonettum Francisci Petrarchæ. . . . Lugduni, 1690. 12°
Niceron, J. P. G. Menage. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

MENAGE DE MONDESIR, ——.
Catalogue des livres de feu M. M. de M. [Priced.] Paris, 1783. 8°.

MENAGERIES. — The natural history of monkeys, opossums, and lemurs; vol. 1; [by W. OGILBY. Anon.]. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 17.) London, 1838. il. 16°.

MENAGERIES. — Quadrupeds, described and drawn from living subjects; [by W. OGILBY. Anon.]. (Same.) London, 1829–40. 3 v. il. 16°.

MENAGIUS, Ægidius. See MÉNAGE, Gilles.

MENANDER. Pensées morales, traduites par M. Levesque. (In Collection d. moral. anc., v. 9. 1782.)

MÉNANT, Joachim. Babylone et la Chaldée. Paris, 1875. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Catalogue des cylindres orientaux du Cabinet Royal des Médailles de La Haye. La Haye, 1878. 8 pl. f°.

—— Découvertes assyriennes; la bibliothèque du palais de Ninive. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 28.) Paris, 1880. 16°.

MÉNANT, Joachim. Les écritures cunéiformes : exposé des travaux qui ont préparé la lecture et l'interprétation des inscriptions de la Perse et de l'Assyrie. Paris, 1860. nar. 4°.

—— Éléments d'épigraphie assyrienne : Manuel de la langue assyrienne : 1. le syllabaire ; — 2. la grammaire ; — 3. choix de lectures. Paris, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— Éléments d'épigraphie assyrienne : Le syllabaire assyrien : exposé des éléments du système phonétique de l'écriture anarienne. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 7. 1869–73.)

—— Exposé des éléments de la grammaire assyrienne. Paris, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Leçons d'épigraphie assyrienne pendant l'année 1869. (Cours libres de la Sorbonne.) Paris, 1873. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Notice sur les inscriptions en caractères cunéiformes de la collection épigraphique de M. Lottin de Laval. Caen, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Observations sur les polyphones assyriens ; [facsim. ms. Paris? 1859]. nar. 4°.

—— Recueil d'alphabets pour servir à la lecture et à l'interprétation des écritures cunéiformes. Paris, 1860. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Annales des rois d'Assyrie traduites. Paris, 1874. 7 maps. nar. 4°.

—— Inscriptions assyriennes des briques de Babylone ; essai de lecture et d'interprétation. Paris, 1859. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Inscriptions de Hammourabi, roi de Babylone, 16e siècle avant J.-C. ; traduites et publiées avec un commentaire. Paris, 1863. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Une nouvelle inscription de Hammourabi, roi de Babylone, 16e siècle avant J.-C. (In RECUEIL trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.) 2 pl.

—— (joint editor). OPPERT, J., and MÉNANT. Documents juridiques de l'Assyrie et de la Chaldée. Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— — Grande inscription du palais de Khorsabad ; [extrait no. 2 de l'année 1863 du Journal asiat.] Paris, 1863. 8°.

MÉNARD, Léon. Histoire des antiquités de la ville de Nismes et de ses environs. Nismes, 1814. pl. 8°.

MÉNARD, Louis (translator). Hermès Trismégiste [HERMES], traduction complète ; précédée d'une étude sur l'origine des livres hermétiques. Paris, 1866. 8°

MÉNARD, Nicolas Hugues.

Niceron, J. P. N. H. Menard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

MÉNARD, René Joseph. L'art en Alsace-Lorraine. Paris, 1876. port. il. pl. f°.

—— Entretiens sur la peinture, avec cinquante eaux-fortes. [Fr. and Eng.] Paris, Londres, 1875. f°.

Also with the title : Chapters on painting, translated under the superintendence of P. G. Hamerton, with fifty etchings from pictures. London, Paris, 1875. f°.

—— Fables choisies, tirées des Métamorphoses d'Ovide [OVIDIUS NASO] ; gravures de B. Picart, et d'après Lebrun ; texte par M. Paris, 1878. 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— French artists of the present day ; notices of some contemporary painters. London, 1876. pl. f°.

—— Histoire des beaux arts, illustrée de 414 gravures représentant les chefs d'œuvre de l'art à toutes les époques. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— La mythologie dans l'art ancien et moderne ; suivie d'un appendice sur les origines de la mythologie, par Eugène VÉRON. Paris, 1878. il. pl. nar. 4°.

MÉNARD, René Joseph. La vie privée des anciens; dessins d'après les monuments antiques, par Cl. Sauvageot; [tom. 1]: Les peuples dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1880. il. 8°.

MENAULT, Ernest. L'intelligence des animaux.... 2e édition. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.

MENCIUS or MENG-TSE. Works; [in Chinese and Eng.; with a life]. (In LEGGE, J. Chinese classics, v. 2. 1861.)

—— Life and works, with essays and notes, by J. Legge. (L.'s Chinese classics, rev., v. 2.) London, 1875. 8°.

MENCKE (Lat. MENCKENIUS), Johann Burkhard.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Burchard Mencke. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

MENCKE, Otto (b. 1644. d. 1707).

Niceron, J. P. Othon Mencke. (In same.)

MENCONI, Gasparo (di Lucca). Notizie compendiate di Egitto. Lucca, 1820. 8°.

MENDEL, Gregor. Meteorologische Beobachtungen aus Mähren und Schlesien für das Jahr 1866. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 5. 1867.)

MENDEL, Hermann. Giacomo Meyerbeer; eine Biographie. Berlin, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon; begründet von M., fortgesetzt von A. REISSMANN; 1–11. Bd. Berlin, 1870–79. 11 v. 8°.

MENDELL, George H. Report upon the blasting operations at Lime Point, California, 1868–69. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1880. map. 8°.

MENDELSSOHN, Moses. Letter to [J. C.] Lavater. New York, 1821. 8°.

MIRABEAU, H. G. R. (comte) de. Sur M.; sur la réforme politique des Juifs; et en particulier sur la révolution tentée en leur faveur en 1753 dans la Grande Bretagne. Londres, 1787. 8°.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Jakob Ludwig Felix. Werke; kritisch durchgesehene Ausgabe von Julius Rietz. Leipzig, n. d. 61 nos. in 13 v. port. f°.

Contents: Ser. 1. Symphonien f. Orchester. 2. Ouverturen f. Orchester. 3. Märsche f. Orchester. 4. Für Violine u. Orchester. 5. Kammermusik f. fünf u. mehrere Saiteninstrumente. 6. Quartette f. 2 Violinen, Bratsche u. Violoncell. 7. Für Blasinstrumente. 8. Für Pianoforte u. Orchester. 9. Für Pianoforte und Saiteninstrumente; mit Stimmen. 10. Für Pianoforte zu 4 Händen. 11. Für Pianoforte allein. 4 v. in 1; [v. 4. Lieder ohne Worte]. 12. Für Orgel. 13. Oratorien. 3 v.: Paulus; — Elias; — Recitative und Chöre aus dem unvollendeten Oratorium Christus. 14. Geistliche Gesangwerke: Abth. A. Für Solostimmen, Chor u. Orchester; — B. Für Solostimmen, Chor u. Orgel oder Pianoforte; — C. Für Solostimmen u. Chor ohne Begleitung. 15. Grössere weltliche Gesangwerke. 3 v. 16. Lieder f. Sopran, Alt, Tenor u. Bass. 17. Lieder u. Gesänge f. vier Männerstimmen. 18. Lieder u. Gesänge f. zwei Singstimmen mit Begleitung des Pianoforte. 19. Lieder u. Gesänge f. eine Singstimme mit Begleitung des Pianoforte.

—— Briefe, und Erinnerungen von F. HILLER. Köln, 1874. 8°.

—— Letters [1826–47]. (In NOHL, L. Letters of disting. music. 1867.)

—— Letters from Italy and Switzerland [1830–32], translated from the German by Lady Wallace; with a biographical notice by Julie de Marguerittes. Philadelphia, 1863. il. 16°.

—— Letters, 1833–47; edited by Paul Mendelssohn Bartholdy and Carl Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with a Catalogue of all his musical compositions, compiled by Julius RIETZ; translated by Lady Wallace. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Jakob Ludwig Felix. Goethe and M., 1821–31; translated, with additions, from the German of Karl MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, by M. E. von Glehn; with letters by M. of later date. 2d ed., with additional letters. London, 1874. ports. facsim. 12°

—— Paolo; oratorio, dal testo tedesco della Sacra Scrittura recato in versi italiani. Firenze, 1846. 8°.

DEVRIENT, E. My recollections of M., and his letters to me; translated from the German by Natalia Macfarren. London, 1869. port. 8°.

LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of M.; with supplementary sketches, by J. Benedict [and others]; ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. New York & Philadelphia, 1865. port. wanting. 16°.

POLKO, Elise. Reminiscences of M.; translated from the German by Lady Wallace; with additional letters addressed to English correspondents. New York, 1869. 16°.

REISSMANN, A. M.; sein Leben und seine Werke. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

[pseud. of Mme. de Kirnitz] SELDEN, C. La musique en Allemagne: M. Paris, 1867. 12°.

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Karl. Geschichte Griechenlands, 1453 bis auf unsere Tage. (STAATENGESCHICHTE d. neuest. Zeit, v. 15, 20.) Leipzig, 1870–74. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Goethe and MENDELSSOHN, 1821–31; translated, with additions, from the German of M.-B., by M. E. von Glehn; with letters by M. of later date. 2d ed., with additional letters. London, 1874. ports. facsim. 12°.

MENDÈS, Catulle. La colère d'un franc-tireur; poëme. Paris, 1870. 12°.

—— Odelette guerrière. Paris, 1870. 12°.

—— Les 73 journées de la Commune. 6e édition. Paris, 1871. 12°.

MENDES DE ALMEIDA, Candido. Atlas do imperio do Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, 1868. f°.

—— (editor). Memorias para á historia do extincto estado do Maranhão; tomo 2°. Rio de Janeiro, 1874. 8°.

MENDEZ, Francisco. Noticias sobre la vida, escritos y viajes del Rmo. Fr. Enrique Florez. 2a edicion. Madrid, 1860. port. 8°.

MENDOÇA. See MENDOZA.

MENDON (Mass.) ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

BLAKE, Mortimer. A centurial history of the M. A. of C. M., with the centennial address at Franklin, Mass., 1851; and biographical sketches of the members and licentiates. Boston, 1853. 12°.

MENDOZA, Antonio Hurtado de. See HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Antonio.

MENDOZA or MENDOÇA, Bernardino Suarez Hurtado de (conde de Coruña.) Extraits des correspondances de M. [et d'autres]. (In TEULET, I. B. A. T. Papiers d'État, v. 3. 1859.)

MENDOZA, Diego de. See HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Diego.

MENDOZA, Diego Hurtado de. See HURTADO DE MENDOZA, Diego.

MENDOZA, Iñigo Lopez de (marqués de Santillana). See SANTILLANA.

MENDOZA, Juan Ruiz de Alarcon y. See ALARCON Y MENDOZA.

MENDOZA, Pedro Gonzalez de (cardinal).

MEDINA Y MENDOZA, F. de. Vida del cardenal. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)

MENDOZA GRAJALES, Francisco Lopez de. Memoir of the voyage of the fleet commanded by P. Menendez de Aviles, which sailed for Florida, 1565. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. Col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

MENEGHELLI, Antonio. Breve ragguaglio delle collezioni sacre alle glorie patrie et alle belle arti presso A. Piazza di Padova. [Padova?], 1842. 8°.

MENEGHINI, Giuseppe. On the animal nature of diatomeæ; with an organographical revision of the genera established by Kützing; tr. from the orig. Ital. ed. (Venice, 1845) by Christ. Johnson. (In RAY Soc. Pub., 17: Botan. and phys. mem. 1853.)

MÉNESTRIER (Lat. MENETREJUS), Claude. Symbolica Dianæ Ephesiæ statua exposita. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

MENESTRIER, Claude François (le père). De colo antiquo epistola ad Cl. V. Mayerum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes, v. 3. 1735.)

—— De la chevalerie ancienne et moderne; avec la manière d'en faire les preuves pour tous les ordres de chevalerie; avec des notes et des additions. (Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 12. 1838.)

—— Des entrées solemnelles et réceptions des princes dans les villes. (In same, v. 13. 1838.)

—— Dissertation sur l'usage de se faire porter la queue. (In same, v. 8. 1838.)

—— Lettre d'Un gentil-homme de Province à une dame de qualité sur le sujet de la comete. [Anon.] Paris, 1681. sq. 8°.

—— Prince de plaisance, prince d'amour, prince de la plume, etc. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.)

—— Sur le sujet [des cottes d'armes]. (In same, v. 13. 1838.)

Niceron, J. P. Claude Fr. Menestrier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

MENETREJUS, Claudius. See MÉNESTRIER, Claude.

MÉNÉTRIER, Charles (joint author). MANNE, E. D. de, and M. Galerie historique des acteurs français, mimes et paradistes, célèbres dans les annales des scènes secondaires, 1760 jusqu'à nos jours.... Lyon, 1877. port. 8°.

MÉNÉTRIÈS, Édouard. Enumeratio corporum animalium Musei Imp. Acad. Sci. Petrop. Classis insectorum; ordo lepidopterorum. Petropoli, 1855–63. 3 v. in 1. 18 col. pl. 8°.

—— Insecten. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Sibirische Reise, Bd. 2. 1851.)

—— Lépidoptères de la Sibérie orientale et en particulier des rives de l'Amour. (In SCHRENCK, L. v. Reisen, Bd. 2, Lfg. 1. 1859.)

MENEVAL, —— (l'abbé, son of the secretary of Napoleon I.). La vérité sur Marie Stuart, d'après des documents nouveaux; par l'auteur de l'Essai sur l'Allemagne. Paris, 1877. 12°.

MÉNEVAL, Claude François (baron). Sur le retour du Gén. Bonaparte de l'Égypte. Paris, 1840. 8°.

MENG-TSE. See MENCIUS.

MENGARINI, Gregory. Grammatica linguae Selicae [Selish or Flat-head]. (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., 2.) Neo-Eboraci, 1861. 4°.

MENGAUD, Lucien. Las pimpanélos. Toulouse, 1841. 12°.

MENGE, Franz Anton. Beiträge zur Naturkunde Preussens. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Neueste Schrift., Bd. 4.) Danzig, 1850. 4°.

—— Myriapoden der Umgegend von Danzig. (In same. Bd. 4, 4. Heft. 1851.)

—— Preussische Spinnen; [11 parts]. (In same, Schrift., n. F., Bd. 1–4.) Danzig, 1866–[78]. 8°.

—— Scelet des breitköpfigen Finnwals, Pterobalæna laticeps. (In same, Bd. 3.) [Danzig, 1875.] 8°.

—— Ueber die Lebensweise der Arachniden. (In same. Neueste Schrift., Bd. 4, 1. Heft. 1843.)

—— Ueber ein Rhipidopteron und einige andere im Bernstein eingeschlossene Tiere. (In same. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 1.) [Danzig, 1866.] 8°.

MENGE, Franz Anton. Ueber einen Scorpion und zwei Spinnen im Bernstein. (In same, Bd. 2.) [Danzig, 1869.] 8°.

MENGE, (Dr.) Rudolf. Römische Kunstzustände im Zeitalter des Augustus. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 309.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

MENGEL, Christian Gottlob (translator). Lebensbeschreibung des dänischen Sternsehers Tycho v. Brahes [von Einer vereinigten Gesellschaft zur Verbesserung der dänischen Sprache und Geschichte hrsg., und] aus der dänischen Sprache übersetzt von Philander von der Weistritz [pseud.]. Kopenhagen und Leipzig, 1756. 2 v. pl. 12°.

MENICI, Ranieri. Agiorre; tragedia. Pisa, 1846. 8°.

MENICUCCI, Sebastiano. Orazione in lode di S. Francesco de Sales; con aggiunta di alcuni cenni intorna la vita di detto santo. Livorno, 1846. port. 8°.

MÉNIER, Émile Justin. Atlas de la production de la richesse. Paris, 1878. col. pl. 4°.

MENIN, Lodovico. Elogio funebre dell' abate F. Federici; — Lavori letterarii ed opere stampate dell' ab. F. Padova, 1842. 8°.

MENIN, Nicolas. A description of the coronation of the kings and queens of France. . . . New edition. London, 1775. port. 8°.

—— An historical and chronological treatise of the anointing and coronation of the kings and queens of France, from Clovis I. . . . ; from the original French. London, 1723. pl. 8°.

MENKE, Theodor (editor). Spruner-Menke atlas antiquus, Karoli SPRUNERI opus, tertio edidit M.; insunt tabulae 31 et tabellae 128. Gothae, 1865. f°.

—— Spruner-Menke Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit. 3. Aufl. von K. v. Spruner's Hand-Atlas, neu bearbeitet von M.; 90 colorirte Karten, mit 376 Nebenkarten. Gotha, 1880. f°.

MENKO (joint author). EMO and MENKO. Werumensium chronica [1204–73]; ed. L. Weiland. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 23. 1874.) facsim.

MENNECHET, Édouard. Seize ans sous les Bourbons, 1814–30; vol. 1–2. Paris, 1832–33. 2 v. 8°.

MENNIS, (Sir) John, and SMITH, James (D. D.). Facetiae: Musarum deliciæ; or, The Muses recreation, conteining severall select pieces of poetique wit, by Sr J. M. and Ja: S., 1656; Wit restor'd, in severall select poems, 1658; Wits recreations, selected . . . ; with a thousand out-landish proverbs, [by Geo. HERBERT]; 1640. New ed., with additional notes; [and memoirs of M. and S.]. London, Hotten, [18—]. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

MENOCHIUS, Jacobus. Consilia [in materia monetaria]. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

MENORATH hammaor: [System of moral laws as explained in the Talmud; by ISAAC ABOAB, the elder]. Krotoschin, 1845–48. 3 v. 8°.

MÉNORVAL, E. de. Les Jésuites de la rue Saint-Antoine, l'église Saint-Paul-Saint-Louis, et le lycée Charlemagne. . . . Paris, 1872. pl. 8°.

MENOT, Michel.

Niceron, J. P. M. Menot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

MENSCHUTKIN, Nicolai. Recherches sur l'influence exercée par l'isomérie des alcools et des acides sur la formation des éthers composés; 2e mémoire. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., t. 26.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. sq. f°.

MENSINGA, J. A. M. Ueber alte und neuere Astrologie. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6 Ser. Heft 140.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

MENTELLE, Edme. Cosmographie élémentaire, divisée en parties astronomique et géographique.... Paris, 1781. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Essai historique et statistique sur les accroissemens et les pertes qu'a successivement éprouvés la maison d'Autriche, depuis l'avénement de Rodolphe d'Habsbourg à l'empire, jusques et y compris les traités de Presbourg et d'Austerlitz. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 6. 1822.)

MENTOR (pseud.). Lessons to a young chancellor; or, A letter from M. to Lord Jeffreys, baron Petulant of the Kingdom of Barataria. Barataria, 1792. 8°. [; by Isaac Ledyard]

MENTOR (pseud.). Reply to Phocion's [Alex. Hamilton] letter. (In BINGHAM, W. Letter on the restraining proc. 1784.)

MENU. See MANU.

MENZIES, John. Tourist's pocket guide for Scotland. Edinburgh, 1852. pl. maps. 16°.

MENZIES, (Rev.) Robert (translator). Gotthold's emblems; or, Invisible things understood by things that are made, by Christ. SCRIVER; translated from the 28th German edition by M. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 12°.

MENZIES, Sutherland. History of Germany for junior classes. New York, [1876]. port. il. map. 16°.

MENZIES, William.

Catalogue of the books, mss. and engravings belonging to M.; prepared by J. Sabin. [With list of prices at sale, Nov. 13, 1876.] New York, 1875. 8°.

MENZIES, William (deputy surveyor). A treatise on the sanitary management and utilisation of sewage.... London, 1865. col. pl. nar. 4°.

MENZINI, Benedetto. Saggio di poesie. (In Poesie di div. aut. 1782.)

MÉON, Dominique Martin (editor). Nouveau recueil de fabliaux et contes inédits des poètes français des 12e–15e siècles. Paris, 1823. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MEPHISTOPHELES, pseud. of KENNEDY, John Pendleton.

MÉRAT, François Victor.

Catalogue des livres d'histoire naturelle, botanique, [etc.], composant la bibliothèque de M. Paris, 1851. 8°.

MERAUGIS de Portlesguez; roman de la Table ronde, par RAOUL DE HOUDENC; pub. par H. Michelant. Paris, 1869. facsim. 8°.

MÉRAULT, A. J. L'art du jardinier dans la culture des arbres fruitiers et des plantes potagères.... Paris, [18—]. 12°.

MERAVIGLIA-CRIVELLI, Rudolf Johann (Graf, editor). Böhmischer Adel. (SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses u. allg. Wappenbuch, Bd. 4, Abth. 9, Heft 1. 1880.)

MÉRAY, Antony. La vie au temps des cours d'amour.... Paris, 1876. 12°.

MÉRAY, Charles. Compte-rendu des fouilles de la caverne de Germolles; et notes additionnelles par F. CHABAS. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1876. il. pl. 4°.

MERBES, Bon de.

Niceron, J. P. Bon de Merbes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

MERCADIER, E. Traité élémentaire de télégraphie électrique; leçons faites à l'administration centrale des télégraphes.... Paris, 1880. il. 16°.

MERCANTILE agency's legal guide for the Dominion of Canada; compiled by C. V. Price, John Popham, Palmer & McLeod; published by J. W. Rooklidge. Montreal, 1868. 8°.

MERCANTILE directory, The, of the world. London, 1874. 4°.

MERCANTILE honor, and moral honesty, [by John H. DEXTER]. Boston, 1855. 12°.

MERCATI, Michele.

Niceron, J. P. Michel Mercati. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

MERCATOR (pseud.). Copy of a letter to Beilby Thompson on the navy estimates . . . ; with remarks on the adoption of Kyan's patent for prevention of dry rot. London, 1834. 8°.

MERCATOR, Geraard.

RAEMDONCK, J. van. Gérard Mercator; sa vie et ses œuvres. St. Nicolas, 1869. port. nar. 4°.

MERCATOR, Nikolaus. Logarithmo-technia ; sive, Methodus construendi logarithmos nova, accurata, & facilis . . . ; accedit Vera quadratura hyperbolæ, & Inventio summæ logarithmorum ; huic etiam jungitur M. A. RICCII exercitatio geometrica de maximis & minimis. . . . Londini, 1668. diagr. sq. 8°

MERCER, Charles Fenton. Discourse on popular education, at the College of New Jersey, [before the] American Whig and Cliosophic Societies. Princeton, 1826. 8°

MERCER, Hugh (gen.).

REED, W. B. Oration on the occasion of the re-interment of the remains of M., Nov. 26, 1840. Philadelphia, 1840. pl. 8°.

MERCER, John. An exact abridgement of all the public acts of Assembly of VIRGINIA, in force and use, Jan. 1, 1758. . . . Glasgow, 1759. 12°.

Autograph of Washington on the title-page.

MERCEY, Frédéric Bourgeois de. Études sur les beaux-arts, depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours ; vol. 1–2. Paris, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

MERCHANT, A, pseudonym of CARR, Frank.

MERCHANT, George (chairman). Proceedings of a meeting of the citizens of Albany, held at the capitol, Sept. 28, 1824. n. p., n. d. 8°.

MERCHANT, The, of Berlin ; an historical novel, by L. MUEHLBACH [pseud. of Frau Clara Mundt ; geb. Mueller] ; translated by Amory Coffin, M. D. New York, 1867. 8°.

MERCHANT OF PHILADELPHIA, A. The end of the irrepressible conflict. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

MERCHANT OF PHILADELPHIA, A. Memoirs and auto-biography of some of the wealthy citizens of P. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

MERCHANT SEAMAN'S AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

MERCHANT vessels of the U. S. See U. S. TREAS. DEPT. BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

MERCHANT'S and banker's almanac for 1856. New York, 1856. pl. 8°.

MERCHANT'S and banker's register [late almanac] for 1857. New York, 1857. pl. 8°.

MERCHANTS' magazine and commercial review ; vol. 1–63 : 1839–70. New York, 1839–70. 63 v. ports. 8°.

Vols. 23–43 inclusive have the title "HUNT'S merchants' magazine, etc." For continuation, see COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle, with the 12th v. of which the "magazine" was incorporated 1871.

MERCIER, ——, and HEUZÉ, Gustave. Rapports sur les viandes et poissons, les fruits et légumes. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 7. Cl. 72–73.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

MERCIER, Ernest. Rapport sur les curs et peaux. (Same. Gr. 5. Cl. 49.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

MERCIER, Louis Auguste. Mémoire sur la péritonite considérée comme cause de stérilité chez les femmes. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

MERCIER, Louis Sébastien. Paris pendant la Révolution, 1789–98; ou, Le nouveau Paris. Nouvelle édition.... Paris, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

MERCIER DE LACOMBE, Charles. See LACOMBE, Étienne Charles Mercier de.

MERCIER DE LACOMBE, H. See LACOMBE, H. Mercier de.

MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE, ——. L'ordre naturel et essentiel des sociétés politiques. (In DAIRE, E. Physiocrates. 1846.)

MERCIFUL assizes, The; or, A panegyric on the late Lord Jeffrey's hanging so many in the west; in a letter to Madam H——. London, 1701. 12°.

MERCIFUL judgments, The, of High Church triumphant on offending clergymen, and others, in the reign of Charles I.; [by Matthew TINDAL]. Dublin, reprinted, 1710. 12°.

MERCK, Georges de. La captivité et la mort de Pie VI. Londres, 1814. port. 8°.

MERCKLIN, Georg Abraham (b. 1644. d. 1702).

Niceron, J. P. George Abraham Merklinus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

MERCKLIN, Ludwig. Die Talos-Sage und das sardonische Lachen: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte griechischer Sage und Kunst. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 7. 1854.) pl.

MERCŒUR, Philipe Emmanuel de Loraine (duc) de.

BRUSLÉ DE MONTPLAINCHAMP, J. C. L'histoire de Filipe Emanuel de Loraine. [Anon.] Cologne, 1689. 16°.

MERCURIALE, Girolamo. De potionibus ac eduliis antiquorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Jerome Mercurialis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

MERCURIO, Il, celeste e terrestre, 1794, 1799. Venezia, [1794–99]. 2 v. pl. 32°.

MERCURIUS Britanicus, his welcome to hell, with The devills blessing to Britanicus. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 318.) n. p., [1647]. sq. 12°.

MERCURIUS Britannicus: collections of public intelligence; Jan. – Mar., 1718; by Walter CAMPBELL. London, 1718. 12°.

MERCURIUS CIVICUS (pseud.). Letter from M. C. to Mercurius Rusticus; or, Londons confession but not repentance, shewing that the beginning and the obstinate pursuance of this accursed Rebellion is principally to be ascribed to that rebellious city. [Attributed to Samuel Butler.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 204.) [London?], 1643. sq. 12°.

MERCURIUS phanaticus; or, Mercury temporizing; numb. 1. (Same, no. 507.) [London, 1660.] 12°.

MERCURIUS PRAGMATICUS, pseudonym of NEDHAM, Marchamont.

MERCURY (schoolship).

NEW YORK City. DEPT. PUB. CHARITIES AND CORRECTION. [Account of the] cruise of the "Mercury" in the tropical Atlantic ocean, 1870–71. New York, 1871. pl. chart. 8°.

MERCY and truth, righteousness and peace be multiplied to our nation.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 456.) [London, 1659?] 12°.

MERCY-ARGENTEAU, François (comte) de.

ARNETH, Alfred (Ritter) von, and GEFFROY, M. A. (ed.). Marie Antoinette. Correspondance secrète entre Marie-Thérèse et le c^te de M.-A., avec les lettres de M.-T. et de Marie-Antoinette; publiée avec une introduction et des notes. [tom. 1–2, 2e éd.] Paris, 1874–75. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

MEREDITH, George. The shaving of Shagpat; an Arabian entertainment. New edition. London, 1865. pl. 12°.

MEREDITH, (Mrs.) Louisa Anne. Over the straits: a visit to Victoria. London, 1861. il. 8°.

MEREDITH, Owen, pseudonym of LYTTON, Edward Robert Lytton BULWER-LYTTON (earl of).

MEREJKOWSKY, C. Études sur les éponges de la mer Blanche. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mem., 7e sér., v. 26, no. 7.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.

MERES, Francis. A comparative discourse of our English poets, with the Greeke, Latine, and Italian poets; from Palladis tamia: wits treasury; being the second part of Wits commonwealth. (HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.) London, 1598. sq. 8°.

MEREWETHER, Henry Alworth. Manchester and Cheshire Junction Railway: speech of M. in summing up the case for the bill, July 22, 1836. (House of Lords.) London, [1836]. 8°.

—— Jamaica: the speech of Sergeant M. at the bar of the House of Commons against "An act to make temporary provision for the government of Jamaica," Apr. 23, 1839. London, 1839. 8°.

—— and STEPHENS, A. J. (LL. D.). The history of the boroughs and municipal corporations of the United Kingdom.... London, 1835. 3 v. nar. 4°.

MERGEY, Jean de. Mémoires. (In Coll. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 34. 1823.)

MERGUET, H. Lexikon zu den Reden des Cicero; 1–2. Bd.: [A–I]. Jena, 1877–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MERIAN, (Mme.) Maria Sibylla.

Memoir of M. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 30. 1866.) port.

MÉRIC, Joseph Élie. Études contemporaines. La morale et l'athéisme contemporain. Paris and Toulouse, 1875. 12°.

MÉRICOURT, Le Roy de. See LE ROY DE MÉRICOURT, Alfred.

MERIDA (Yucatan). COMISION DE INSTRUCCION PUBLICA. Informe sobre el estado de la instruccion primaria en el municipio de Merida, y distribucion de premios... 15 y 16 de Agosto de 1874. Mérida, 1874. tables. 8°.

—— CIRCULO ESPIRITA "PERALTA." La LEY de amor; periodico [after t. 2, Revista quincenal] del circulo; t. 1–3: 1876–78. Merida, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

—— 2A EXPOSICION DE YUCATAN. Memoria verificada del 5 al 15 de Mayo de 1879; edicion del gobierno del estada. Merida, 1880. 8°.

MERIDEN (Conn.).

PRICE, LEE & Co.'s Meriden directory for 1876.... New Haven, Conn., 1876. 8°.

MÉRILLE, Edmond.

Niceron, J. P. Edmond Merille. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Chronique du règne de Charles IX; suivie de La double méprise, et de La Guzla. Paris, [1865]. 12°.

—— Les Cosaques d'autrefois. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 12°.

—— Les deux héritages; suivis de L'inspecteur général et des Débuts d'un aventurier. 3e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Épisode de l'histoire de Russie: les faux Démétrius. 3e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Études sur les arts au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Introduction. (In JACQUEMONT, Victor. Corresp. inéd. 1867.)

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Lettres à une inconnue; précedées d'une étude sur Mérimée par H. [A.] TAINE. 3e édition. Paris, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
—— Letters to an incognita. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 3. 1876.)
—— Lettres à une autre inconnue; avant-propos par H. Blaze de Bury. 5e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.
—— Letters of Prosper Mérimée to Panizzi. Edited by Louis Fagan. London, 1881. 2 v. 8°.
—— Portraits historiques et littéraires. Paris, 1874. 12°.
—— Théâtre de Clara Gazul, comédienne espagnole; suivi de La Jaquerie et de La famille Carvajal. Paris, 1880. 12°.
MERIVALE, Charles (D. D.). The conversion of the Northern nations. (Boyle lect., 1865.) New York, 1866. 8°.
—— The Roman triumvirates. (EPOCHS of anc. hist.) London, 1876. map. 16°.
—— The student's Merivale: a general history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus, B. C. 753–A. D. 476. New York, 1876. maps. 12°.
MERIVALE, Herman (continuator and editor). Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis, commenced by Joseph PARKES. London, 1867. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.
—— (joint author). EDWARDES, (Sir) H. B., and M. Life of Sir H. Lawrence, 3d ed. New York, 1873. 8°.
MERKEL, Garlieb Helwig. Die freien Letten und Esthen. . . Riga, 1820. 16°.
MERKEL, Joseph. Die Kuenste des Mittelalters; 2. Bd. Bonn a/R., [1858]. pl. f°.
See KUENSTE.
MERKEL, Paul Johannes (editor). LEX Angliorum et Werinorum, hoc est Thuringorum. Berlin, 1851. 8°
—— LEX Salica; mit einer Vorrede von Jacob GRIMM. Berlin, 1850. 8°.
MERKLINUS, George Abraham. See MERCKLIN, Georg Abraham.
MERLE, Jean Toussaint (joint author). LA FORTELLE, A. M., and MERLE. Le sérail en goguette; ou, Le panier de vin de Champagne; comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles. Paris, 1814. 8°.
MERLE, Mathieu (baron de Salavas). Mémoires. (In Col. de mém., Petitot, v. 38. 1823.)
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, Jean Henri. Histoire de la Réformation en Europe au temps de Calvin. Paris, 1863–78. 8 v. 8°.
—— History of the Reformation; v. 4. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— History of the Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin; vol. 1–4. London, 1863–66; vol. 5–8. New York, 1876–79. 8 v. facsim. 8° and 12°.
—— History of the Reformation of the 16th century; abridged and translated by John Gill. London, 1861. il. 12°.
MERLET, Gustave. Études littéraires sur les classiques français de la rhétorique et du baccalauréat ès lettres. Paris, 1875. 12°.
—— Tableau de la littérature française, 1800–15. . . . Paris, 1878. 8°.
MERLET, Lucien Victor Claude. Histoire des relations des Hurons et des Abnaquis du Canada avec Notre-Dame de Chartres, suivie de documents inédits sur la sainte chemise. Chartres, 1858. col. pl. 8°.
—— and GOMBERT, Max. de (editors). Recit des funerailles d'Anne de Bretagne, composé par BRETAIGNE. (TRÉSOR des pièces rares, v. 14.) Paris, 1858. 12°.

MERLIN.

Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur: a prose romance (about 1450-60 A. D.); edited from the unique ms. in the Univ. Library, Cambridge, by H. B. Wheatley; with an introd. by D. W. Nash [and an Essay on Arthurian localities, by J. S. Stuart Glennie]; pt. 1-3. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 10, 21, 36.) London, 1865-69. 2 v. 8°.

MERLIN, Lewis. The treasure of health; or, A wonderful collection of the most valuable secrets in medicine.... Philadelphia, 1819. 16°.

MERLIN, Romain. Réflexions impartiales sur le catalogue des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque Royale. Paris, 1847. 8°.

MERLIN DE DOUAI, Phillippe Antoine (comte).

RONDONNEAU, L. Table générale alphabétique et raisonnée des matières contenues dans le Répertoire de jurisprudence et dans le Recueil alphabétique des questions de droit de M. Paris, 1829. 4°.

MERLING, A. Die Telegraphen-Technik der Praxis im ganzen Umfange. ... Hannover, 1879. il. pl. map. 8°.

MERLO, Johann Jacob. Nachrichten von dem Leben und den Werken kölnischer Künstler. Köln, 1850. pl. 8°.

Has also the title: Kunst und Künstler in Köln; Abtheilung der Künstlernachrichten.

—— [Same]; 1. Fortsetzung: Die Meister der altkölnischen Malerschule. ... Köln, 1852. pl. facsim. 8°.

MERMION, Schackerly. See MARMION, Shakerly.

MEROPE; tragedia di [F.] S. MAFFEI. Firenze, 1823. pl. 12°.

MERRELL, W. H. Five months in rebeldom; or, Notes from the diary of a Bull Run prisoner at Richmond. Rochester, N. Y., 1862. 8°.

MERRIAM, Clinton L. Banking and currency; a speech in the U. S. House of Rep., Mar. 27, 1874. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Obscene literature; speech in the House of Rep., Mar. 1, 1873, on the bill for [its] suppression. Watertown, N. Y., 1873. 8°.

MERRICK, (Rev.) James. A short manual of prayers for common occasions. ... 13th ed. London, 1815. 16°.

MERRICK, (Rev.) James Lyman (translator). The evidence of prophecy, derived from the fulfilment of the predictions of the Hebrew prophets and apostles; by Alex. KEITH; translated into Persian. Edinburgh, 1846. 8°.

MERRICK, Pliny. An address at Worcester, Sept. 20, A. L. 5825, at the dedication of the new hall of Morning Star Lodge [of masons]. Worcester, 1826. 8°.

—— Letter on speculative free masonry.... Worcester, [Mass.], 1829. 8°.

MERRIFIELD, John, and EVERS, Henry. Navigation and nautical astronomy.... London, 1873. 8°.

MERRIFIELD, (Mrs.) Mary Philadelphia. Dress as a fine art; with suggestions on children's dress; with an introd. on head dress by Prof. [F W.] FAIRHOLT. Boston and Cleveland, Ohio, 1854. pl. sq. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Original treatises, dating from the 12th to 18th centuries, on the arts of painting.... London, 1849. 2 v. 8°.

—— (translator). A treatise on painting, written by Cennino CENNINI in 1437; first published in Italian in 1821, with introd. and notes by Signor Tambroni. London, 1844. pl. 8°.

MERRILL, Ayres Philip (M. D.). The cattle plague. Richmond, n. d. 8°.

—— Chloroform as an internal remedy; for the Paris Internat. Medical Congress, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— The cholera pestilence. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— Infantile convulsions. New York, 1866. 12°.

MERRILL, Ayres Philip (M. D.). Lectures on fever, delivered in the Memphis Medical College, 1853–56. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— [Letter on the cattle plague, Mch. 1, 1867. Washington, 1867.] f° sheet.

—— On the predisposing causes of epidemic diseases. [New York], 1866. 8°.

MERRILL, (Rev.) Cyrus H. In memory of Mrs. A. E. Hubbard; funeral sermon, at Carthage, N. Y. Carthage, 1879. 12°.

MERRILL, James C. Ornithology of southern Texas; — Habits of the Rocky mountain goat. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1-2]. 1879–80; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1–2. 1879–80.)

MERRILL, Samuel. Biennial message of M., gov. of Iowa, Jan., 1872. Des Moines, 1872. 8°.

MERRILL, Selah (D. D.). Archæologist's report; — M.'s second expedition. (In PALESTINE EXPLOR. SOC. 4th statement, 1877.)

MERRILL, Thomas Abbot (D. D.). Semicentennial sermon, containing a history of Middlebury, Vt., delivered Dec. 3, 1840.... Middlebury, 1841. 8°.

MERRILL, William E. (bvt. col.). Iron truss bridges for railroads.... 3d edition. New York, 1875. il. pl. f°.

MERRIMAN, Mansfield. On the theory and calculation of continuous bridges. (VAN NOSTRAND's Sci. ser., no. 25.) New York, 1876. il. 24°.

MERRIMAN, Samuel (M. D.). Synopsis of the various kinds of difficult parturition; with practical remarks on the management of labours. New edition. London, 1838. pl. 8°.

MERRIMAN, (Rev.) Titus Mooney. The trail of history; or, History of religion and empire in parallel.... Johnson, Vt., 1863. pl. 8°.

MERRY devil of Edmonton, The; [by Anthony Brewer]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 5. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

MERRY drollery compleat; being jovial poems, merry songs, etc.; ed. by J. W. EBSWORTH. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1875. pl. 12°.

MERSENNE, Marin. L'optiqve et la catoptriqve.... Paris, 1651. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Marin Mersenne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

MERSEREAU, John C. American gold, 1862–79; loans, 1878; members and subscribers, New York Stock Exchange, gold department. New York, 1879. 24°.

MERTENS, E. Notes sur l'état de l'horticulture pratique aux environs de Londres. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort., 1866.)

MERTENS, F. Ueber die Malfath'sche Aufgabe und deren Construction und Verallgemeinerung von Steiner. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 36, pt. 2. 1876.) pl.

MERTENS, H. Rapport sur l'état de l'horticulture aux environs de Londres. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort., 1871, 2e fasc.)

MERTON, Ambrose, pseudonym of THOMS, William John.

MERTON, Arthur. Safena; or, The mental constitution. [Philadelphia], 1872. il. pl. 16°.

MERULA, Giorgio.

Niceron, J. P. George Merula. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

MERULA, Paulus. De comitiis Romanorum; — De legibus Romanorum. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

—— De statu Reipub. Batavicæ diatriba. (In GROOT, H. de, and others. Resp. Holland. et urbes. 1630.)

—— Dissertatio de maribus. (In GROOT, H. de. De mari libero. 1633.)

Niceron, J. P. Paul Merula. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

MERVIN, Audley (capt.). A speech in the Upper House of Parliament in Ireland, March 4, 1640, at the impeachment of Sir Richard Bolton, Iohn L. bp. of Derry, Sir Gerrard Lowther, and Sir George Ratcliffe, of high treason. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 121.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— Speech to the House of Commons [in Ireland], concerning their priviledges, and grievances. (In IRELAND. PARLIAMENT. Sixteene queres. Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 135. 1641.)

MERWIN, (Mrs.) G. B. Three years in Chili. [Anon.] New York, 1863. 12°.

MERX, Adalbert. Grammatical sketch [of the Tigré language]. (In BEURMANN, C. V. von. Vocab. 1868.)

MÉRY, C. de. Histoire générale des proverbes, adages, sentences, apophthegmes; accompagnée de remarques critiques, et suivie d'une notice biographique sur les poètes [etc.] cités. Paris, 1828–29. 3 v. 8°.

MÉRY, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Mery. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

MERZDORF, J. F. L. Theodor. Die Geheimstatuten des Ordens der Tempelherren, nach der Abschrift eines vorgeblich im vatikanischen Archive befindlichen Ms., in der lateinischen Urschrift und in deutscher Uebersetzung; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Tempelherrenordens und der Freimaurerei; zur Ergänzung des Wilcke'schen Werkes über den Tempelherrenorden; mit einer Nachschrift von Gustav Schwetschke. Halle, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor). Die DEUTSCHEN Historienbibeln des Mittelalters. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 100–101.) Tübingen, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

MESA. See MESHA.

ΜΕΣΑΙΩΝΙΚΗ *βιβλιοθηκη, ἡ Συλλογη ἀνεκδοτων μνημειων της Ἑλληνικης ἱστοριας, ἐπιστασια* K. N. Σαθα. [Bibliotheca Græca Medii Ævi.] *Ἐν Βενετια, Ἀθηνησιν και ἐν Παρισιοις*, 1872–77. 6 v. facsim. 8°.

For contents, see ΣΑΘΑΣ, K. N.

MESCHINOT, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Meschinot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

MESHA (king of Moab). Inscription de Mésa . . . [avec la traduction de MM. Ganneau et de Vogüé, et celle de J. Oppert]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1870?] 8°.

GEIGER, A. Die Säule des Mesa; — Weiteres über die Säule des Mesa. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., Bd. 24. 1870.)

SCHLOTTMANN, K. Die Inschrift Mesa's; — Additamenta über die Inschrift Mesa's. (In same, Bd. 24–25. 1870–71.)

MESLIER, Jean. Abstract of the last will and testament of M. . . . , by Voltaire; translated from the French by Miss Ellen Carroll. New York, n. d. 12°.

MESMER, Friedrich Anton or Franz.

BERSOT, P. E. Mesmer et le magnétisme animal; les tables tournantes et les esprits. 3ᵉ édition. Paris, 1864. 12°.

MESMES, Henry de (seigneur d'Irval). Ordonnance de M. le prévost de Paris, ou son lieutenant civil, contre les filles desbauchées, vagabons et autres gens de mauvaise vie. Paris, 1619. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

—— Sentences données par M. le lieut. civil pour le rabais des loyers de maisons, suivant la commission de la cour. Paris, 1619. (In same, sér. 1, v. 2. 1838.)

MESMES, Laurent. Plaintes à Gassendi sur les usages peu Chrétiens de ses compatriotes, et sur l'indécence de leurs mœurs, à l'occasion des bouffonneries ridicules avec lesquelles on célèbre à Aix la fête du Saint Sacrement; traduit du latin. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)

MESNARD, Léonce. Un successeur de Beethoven: étude sur Robert Schumann. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MESNARDIÈRE, Hipolyte Jules Pilet de la. See LA MESNARDIÈRE, Hippolyte J. P. de.

MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de. Manual histórico-topográfico, administrativo y artistico de Madrid. Nueva edicion.... [Madrid], 1844. pl. 16°.

MESSAGER des sciences historiques; ou, Archives des arts et de la bibliographie de Belgique; [continued]; 1857–61. Gand, [1857–61]. 5 v. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

MESSAHALA. Astrolabium Messehalle: [Operatio astrolabii]. Ms. Camb. Univ. Lib. Ii 3. 3. p. 74. (In CHAUCER, G. Treatise on the astrolabe; ed. W. W. Skeat. 1872.)

MESSALA or MESSALLA CORVINUS, Marcus Valerius. Libellus de Augusti progenie. (In Hist. Rom. script. min. 1789.)

A forgery of a later age. See Smith, W. Dict. of Gr. and Rom. biography.

MESSANA. See MESSINA.

MESSANCE or MESSANGE, —— (pseud.). Recherches sur la population d'Auvergne, de Lyon [etc.], avec des réflexions sur la valeur du bled ..., 1674–1764. Paris, 1766. 4°.

Attributed to l'abbé Audra and M. de La Michaudière.

MESSEDAGLIA, Angelo. Il bilancio della pubblica istruzione del regno d' Italia per l' anno 1869. (ITALY. COMMIS. GEN. DEL BILANC.) Milano, 1869. nar. 4°.

—— Dei prestiti pubblici e del miglior sistema di consolidazione. Milano, 1850. 12°.

—— Di alcuni argomenti di statistica teorica ed italiana.... Roma e Torino, 1880. 8°.

—— La statistica; i suoi metodi e la sua competenza. Roma, 1879. 8°

MESSENGER of mathematics, The; edited by W. A. Whitworth, C. Taylor, [and others]; v. 1–9. London and Cambridge, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°

Continuation of OXFORD, Cambridge and Dublin messenger of mathematics.

MESSINA (Sicily).

Brevis historia liberationis Messanæ a Sarracenorum dominatu per comitem Rogerium Normannum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

—— REALE ACCADEMIA PELORITANA. Regolamenti sanzionati nell' anno 1827. Messina, 1841. 12°.

MESSINGER, George Washington (compiler). Genealogy of the Messinger family. Albany, 1863. 8°.

MESSKATALOG. Verzeichniss der Bücher, Landkarten,... [continued]; 1828–31; —neue Folge, Nr. 1–4: 1851–52. [Magdeburg], Leipzig, 1828–52. 8 v. in 7. 16° and 8°.

—— [Same], 1859–60. Leipzig, 1859–60. 4 v. 8°.

Has also the title: Bibliographisches Jahrbuch für den deutschen Buch-, Kunst- und Landkarten-Handel; 7–8. Jahrg.

MESSLER, Abraham (D. D.). Forty years at Raritan; eight memorial sermons, with notes for a history of the Reformed Dutch churches in Somerset County, N. J. New-York, 1873. 8°.

MESTRE, J. F. G. Essai sur l'éléphantiasis des Arabes et sur l'éléphantiasis des Grecs observés en Algérie. Montpellier, 1859. pl. 8°.

MESTRE, José Manuel. De la filosofia en la Habana; seguido de una Carta inedita del Pbro. D. Félix Varela, y un articolo del Dr. D. J. Z. Gonzalez del Valle. Habana, 1862. 12°.

—— Elogio del Dr. D. J. Z. Gonzalez del Valle.... (In his De la filos. en la Hab.) Habana, 1862. 12°.

MESURIER, Thomas Le. See LE MESURIER.

METAPHRASTES, Simeon. Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 114–16.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1864. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— Annales a Leone Armenio ad Nicephorum Phocam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 109. 1863.)

METASTASIO, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura TRAPASSI (called). Artaxerxes; an English opera; [in three acts, adapted from the Italian of M.];... corrected from the prompt-book by J. Glassington, prompter. London, 1801. 8°.

—— Sentenze e massime estratti dalle opere. Venezia, 1796. 16°.

METCALF, A. (joint author). PICKERT, C., and METCALF. The art of graining. New York, 1872. col. pl. f°.

METCALFE, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe (baron). Speech on proroguing the Jamaica Legislature. Apr. 11, 1840. [London, 1840.] 8°.

KAYE, (Sir) J. W. Life and correspondence of Charles, Lord M. New ed. London, 1858. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Sir C. Metcalfe. (In his Lives of Indian officers, v. 2. 1869.)

METCALFE, (Rev.) Frederick. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, A comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. London, 1880. 8°.

—— The Oxonian in Iceland; or, Notes of travel in that island in the summer of 1860.... London, 1861. il. pl. map. 8°.

METCALFE, Henry. Description of inventions submitted [for breech-system for muskets and carbines of the military service, and for trowel-bayonets]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ORDN. DEPT. Ordn. mem., no. 15. 1873.) pl.

METCALFE, James P. Reports of selected civil and criminal cases decided in the Court of Appeals of KENTUCKY; summer term, 1858–summer term, 1863. Frankfort, 1859–64. 4 v. 8°.

METCALFE, John T. (M. D.). Miasmatic fevers; — yellow fever. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Milit., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— Report on the nature and treatment of miasmatic fevers. (UNITED STATES SANITARY COM.) New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Report on the nature and treatment of yellow fever. (Same.) New York, 1862. 8°.

METCALFE, Samuel L. (M. D.). Caloric, its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. Philadelphia, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

METCALFE, Walter Charles (editor). Visitations of Essex. (HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., no. 13–14.) London, 1878–79. 2 v. nar. 4°.

METCHNIKOV, (Dr.) Iliyá. Studien über die Entwickelung der Echinodermen und Nemertinen; von Elias Metschnikoff. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 14, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.

METEL DE BOISROBERT, François Le. See BOISROBERT, François Le Metel de.

METELLANUS, John. Epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

METELLANUS, Thomas. Elegiæ; — Sylvæ; — Epigrammata. (In same.)

METELLI, Giulio.

FORLIVESI, G. In morte di M. Faenza, [1845]. 12°.

METEMPSICOSI, La; a Francesco d' Aste nella faustissime nozze della Signora Annetta sua sorella con Giuseppe della Chiesa, 29 agosto, 1787; [signed O. F.]. Genova, [1787]. 12°.

METEOR (steamship).

WEBSTER, S. Duties of neutrality. The United States vs. the 'Meteor,' in Admiralty; closing argument in behalf of the U. S. New York, 1866. 8°

METEOROLOGICAL register for 1826–30; from observations made by the surgeons of the army and others at the military posts of the United States; prepared under the direction of Thomas Lawson, M. D.; appended, the Meteorological register for 1822–25; compiled under the direction of Joseph Lovell, M. D. (U. S. WAR DEPT. SURG. GEN.) Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

METEOROLOGICAL sketches; by An observer; from American journal of science and arts; v. 33, no. 1. n. t.-p. [New Haven? 1838.] 8°.

METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci.

METEOROLOGY; [notice of J. F. Daniell's Meteorological essays; signed C. E.]. n. p., [182–?]. 8°.

METEYARD, (Miss) Eliza. A group of Englishmen, 1795–1815: being records of the younger Wedgwoods and their friends, embracing the history of the discovery of photography and a facsimile of the first photograph. London, 1871. 8°.

—— The hallowed spots of ancient London.... New edition. London, 1870. il. sq. 8°.

—— The life of Josiah Wedgwood, from his private correspondence and family papers; with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. London, 1865–66. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

—— Wedgwood and his works; a selection of his plaques, etc., reproduced in permanent photography; with a sketch of his life... by E. M. London, 1873. f°.

METHODIST CONFERENCE (London, Eng.). Annual report of the state of the missions carried on by the society late in connexion with the Rev. John Wesley; [by Thomas Coke, general supt. of the missions]. London, 1813. 8°.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. UNITED STATES. Doctrines and discipline of the Church. New York, 1840. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1844. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1848. 12°.

—— Minutes of the committee on the centenary of Methodism, appointed by the bishops in accordance with the order of the General Conference of 1864; held at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 22–25, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

STEVENS, A. History of the M. E. Church in the U. S. New York, 1866–67. 4 v. ports. 12°.

—— BOARD OF EDUCATION. An act to establish and incorporate the Board of Ed. of the M. E. C., passed April 14, 1869. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Board of Education, organized 1869: [Charter, organization, constitution, by-laws, etc.]. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— GENERAL CONFERENCE. Manual of the Conference, at its session held in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1872. New York, [1872]. 8°.

—— MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 47th annual report, for 1865. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— CONFERENCES. BLACK RIVER. Minutes of the Black River annual Conference, 21st session, at Syracuse, June 18–25, 1856. Rome, N. Y., 1856. 12°.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. CONFERENCES. CALIFORNIA. Minutes of the annual conferences for the year 1853. [Imperf.] New York, 1853. 8°.

—— — DELAWARE. Minutes of the Delaware annual Conference, held in West Liberty, Ohio, Sept. 15–21, 1858. Cincinnati, 1858. 8°.

—— — INDIANA. Minutes of the Indiana Conference, 25th session, held at Greencastle, Ia., Sept. 3–9, 1856. Cincinnati, 1856. 8°.

—— — — Minutes of the 5th session of the North-western Indiana Conference, held at Crawfordsville, Ia., Oct. 8–13, 1856. Cincinnati, 1856. 8°.

—— — MICHIGAN. Minutes of the 22d session of the Michigan annual Conference, held at Lansing, Mich., Sept. 16–22, 1857. Lansing, 1857. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK. Minutes of the New York Conference, 89th session, held in Trinity M. E. C., Newburgh, N. Y., April 2–8, 1879. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— — OHIO. Minutes of the North Ohio annual Conference, held in Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 9–15, 1857. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°.

—— — ONEIDA. A semi-centennial sermon, preached before the O. annual Conference at Utica, N. Y., April 19, 1867, by Fitch REED. Utica, 1867. 8°.

—— — PHILADELPHIA. Minutes of the 55th session of the Philadelphia annual Conference, convened at Easton, Pa., March 24, 1858. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

—— — — Minutes of the Colored annual Conference, held at Zoar Church, Philadelphia, Aug. 5, 1857. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

—— — — MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 36th annual report of the Miss. Soc. of the M. E. C. within the bounds of the Phila. Conference.... Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

—— — PITTSBURGH. Minutes of the Pittsburgh annual Conference, held in Cambridge, Ohio, Apr. 1858. Pittsburgh, 1858. 8°.

—— — NORTH-WEST WISCONSIN ANNUAL CONFERENCE. Journal, first session, held at Sparta, Wis., Sept. 5, 1860. Galesville, Wis., 1860. 8°.

—— — — Minutes, 1st, 4th session, 1860, 1863. Galesville, Wis., and La Crosse, 1860, 1863. 8°.

—— — WEST WISCONSIN CONFERENCE. Minutes of the 3d–[5th] session, Apr. 29, 1858 – Oct. 5, 1859. Madison, Wis., and Galena, Ill., 1858–59. 8°.

—— NEW YORK CITY CHURCH EXTENSION AND MISSIONARY SOC. Rept. for year ending Dec. 31st, 1878–79. New York, 1879–80. 2 pam. 8°.

—— NEW YORK STATE CONVENTION. Methodism in the state as represented in State Convention held in Syracuse, Feb. 22–24, 1870. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Annual report of the New York branch; from April 1, 1872, to April 1, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.

METHODIST quarterly review [continued]; 1855–80; vol. 37–62: 4th series, vol. 7–32; D. D. Whedon, D. D., editor. New York, 1857–75. 26 v. 8°.

METHODIUS (St., called also EUBULIUS, bp. of Olympus and Patara, aftw. of Tyre). Opera omnia quæ reperiri potuerunt nvnc primvm Latine reddita ac recognita, notisque illustrata. [Gr. and Lat.] (In COMBEFIS, François. Amphilochii, etc. 1644.)

METHODIUS (St., called also EUBULIUS). Opera omnia.

Contents: Excerpta ac orationes aliquot; — Ex libro de resurrectione; — Ex eodem libro excerpta Photij; — Excerpta de creatis; — De libero arbitrio; — Excerpta ex libro de Symposijs; — De Symeone et Anna; — In ramos palmarvm; — Notæ in Methodivm.

—— Opera omnia, accurante et recog. J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 18.) Parisiis, 1857. nar. 4°.

Contents: Convivium decem virginum; — Excerpta ac orationes.

—— The writings of M., Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, and fragments; [translated by W. R. Clark and others]. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 14.) Edinburgh, 1869. 8°

—— **Methodius olim | pi lyci primũ: et postea Tyri ciui- | tatũ eps: nitido cõpositoq; sermone multa | egregia edidit documẽta: ꝫ psertim de mũ | di creatõe: q̃ in carcere ei existẽti ab angelo fuerũt reuelata.** [Basiliæ.] il. sq. 16°.

This is the "Opusculum diuinarũ reuelationũ sancti Methodij. . . ." 66 ff.; the last f. is wanting and one after 6 iiij. 60 woodcuts, 1 also wanting. The date may be 1498, 1504 or 1516.

METHODIUS (St., patriarch of Constantinople). Notitia; — Vita; — Oratio in sanctam Agatham; — Epistolæ; — De iis qui abnegarunt secundum diversas personas et ætates, et ad orthodoxam, veramque fidem revertuntur. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 100. 1860.)

METHODIUS (monk of Constantinople). De schismate vitando libellus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 140. 1865.)

METHODUS nova inveniendi longitudines locorum terra marique per lunam; [by Nevil MASKELYNE. Leipzig, 1764 or 1771]. pl. sq. 8°.

METHONEO, Hippalcho, pseudonym of MORENO, G. B. Romolo.

METHUEN (Mass.).

HOWE, J. S. Historical sketch of M. Methuen, 1876. 8°.

MÉTIVIER, Georges. Dictionnaire franco-normand; ou, Recueil des mots particuliers au dialecte de Guernesey. . . . London, 1870. port. 8°.

MÉTIVIER DE VALS, Jean François de. De l'infanterie et de la cavalerie dans l'art militaire; histoire et réformes. Paris, 1864. 8°.

METOCHITA, Georgius (archdeacon of Constantinople). Refutatio trium capitum a Maximo Planude editorum; — Eorum quæ scripsit Manuel Cretensis Nepos refutatio; — Fragmentum ex libro de processione Spiriti Sancti; — De unione ecclesiarum fragmentum; — De dissidio ecclesiarum fragmenta duo historica. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 141. 1865.)

METOCHITA, Theodorus (chancellor). Quod omnes qui in Aegypto instituti fuerunt asperiore orationis genere uti soleant. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 144. 1865.)

—— *Ὑπομνηματισμων και σημειωσεων γνωμικων κεφ. ρδ': περὶ Καρχηδόνος καὶ τῆς κατ' αὐτὴν πολιτείας*; cum lectionis varietate et animadversionibus. (In ARISTOTLE. De pol. Carthagin., Kluge. 1824.)

METODO di coltivare le patate per raccoglierne il frutto anche due volte l' anno, pubblicato a spese della Societá Patria delle Arti e Manifatture. n. p., n. d. sq. 8°.

METODO per ben insegnare ed apprendere l' arte del cantare. Firenze, 1807. 16°.

METRIC system, The; a compilation of extracts from the report of the Com. of the House of Rep., adopting the system, and tables of weights and measures; and a translation of a portion of "The legal system of weights and measures," by LAMOTTE. Philadelphia, 1867. 16°.

METRICAL description of a fancy ball given at Washington, 9th April, 1858; dedicated to Mrs. Senator Gwin; [with notes]. Washington, 1858. 4°.

METROLOGICORUM scriptorum reliquiae... edidit F. HULTSCH. Lipsiae, 1864–66. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Contents: v. 1. Scriptores Graeci. 2. Scriptores Romani et indices.

METROLOGY universalized; or, A proposal to equalize weights and measures. London, 1828. 8°

METROPOLITAN, The; a monthly magazine, devoted to religion, education, literature, and general information; vol. 1–2. Baltimore, 1853–54. 2 v. 8°.

METROPOLITAN CONVALESCENT INSTITUTION. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

METROPOLITAN magazine, 1836–37. American edition, vol. 1–4. New York, 1836–37. 4 v. nar. 4.

METROPOLITAN police; case of the city considered, by A citizen of the metropolis. London, 1839. map. 8°.

ΜΕΤΡΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, Χαραλαμβης Π. Geschichtliche Untersuchungen über die Schlacht bei Mantinea, insbesondere über die Stärke der beiden feindlichen Heere in dieser Schlacht; Inaugural-Dissertation. Göttingen, 1858. 8°.

—— Geschichtliche Untersuchungen über das lacedämonische und das griechische Heerwesen überhaupt, als Fortsetzung der Untersuchungen über die Schlacht bei Mantinea. Göttingen, 1858. 8°.

METTENIUS, Georg. Cryptogamæ vasculares. (In NOVARA. Reise: Bot. Th., v. 1. 1867.)

—— Filices horti botanici Lipsiensis: Die Farne des botanischen Gartens zu Leipzig. Leipzig, 1856. pl. f°.

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens Wenzel Lothar (Reichsfürst) von. Aus Metternich's nachgelassenen Papieren; hrsg. von dem Sohne des Staatskanzlers Fürsten Richard Metternich-Winneburg; 1–2. Bd. Wien, 1880. 2 v. port. 8°.

Contents: 1. Th., 1–2. Bd. Von der Geburt Metternich's bis zum Wiener Congress, 1773–1815.

—— Memoirs of Prince Metternich, 1773–1815; edited by Prince Richard Metternich; translated by Mrs. Alex. Napier; vol. 1–2. New York, 1880. 2 v. port. 8°

JOBSON, D. W. M., and the Austrian rule in Lombardy. London, 1848. 24°.

METTRAY (France). COLONIE AGRICOLE DE METTRAY. Assemblée générale des fondateurs [de la société paternelle. Procès-verbal de la séance du 22 déc. 1876]; 37e année. Paris, [1877]. pl. 8°.

—— — Inauguration des bustes de MM. de Courteilles et de Metz, fondateurs de la colonie, 3 mai 1874. Tours, 1874. pl. 8°.

SAUVESTRE, C. Une visite à Mettray. Paris, 1864. pl. 12°.

METUCHEN (N. J.).

HUNT, E. M. Metuchen and her history, and The churches of Metuchen. New York, 1870. 8°.

METZ, Isaac. Collectio Davidis, i. e. catalogus bibliothecae Hebraeae quam collegit R. Davides Oppenheimerus.... [Heb. and Lat. The Lat. translated by E. Emden, with a Lat. preface by Cornelius Müller.] Hamburgi, 1826. 8°.

METZ, J. F. Die Volksstämme der Nilagiri's, ihr soziales Leben und ihre religiösen Gebräuche. Basel, 1857. map. 24°.

METZ (Germany).
ROBINSON, G. T. The fall of Metz. London, 1871. map. 8°.
Siége de Metz, avril 1552, [rédigé par escript, de jour en jour, par Un soldat; et traduit de l'italien par Hubert Philippe dit de Villiers]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)
METZGER, A. (editor). Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, physico-chemica et mathematica; 21. Jahrg. 2. Heft, 1871–29. Jahrg. 1. Heft, 1879. Göttingen, [1871–79]. 2 v. and 1 pam. 8°.
METZGER, Albert. La république de Mulhausen, 717–1798. Mulhouse, 1876. pl. 12°.
METZMACHER, Pierre Guillaume (engraver). Portefeuille historique de l'ornement: Ornaments of the classical masters, Watteau, Vriese, A. Durer, Lepôtre, Bevain, Morisson, De Bry, etc. Paris, 1841–[45?]. f°.
MEUCCI, Ferdinando. Il globo celeste arabico del secolo 11, esistente nel gabinetto degli strumenti antichi di astronomia. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. SUP. Sez. d. Sci. Fis. e Nat.) Firenze, 1878. pl. nar. 4°.
MEULEN, R. van der. Bibliografie der technische kunsten en wetenschappen, 1850–75.... Amsterdam, 1876. 8°.
—— Wettenschappelijk register behoorende bij Brinkman's Alphabetische naamlijsten van boeken, plaat- en kaartwerken, uitgegeven in 1850–75; met alphabetische opgave der onderwerpen. Amsterdam, 1878. sq. 8°.
MEULMAN, Isaac.
Catalogue de la bibliothèque de M. Amsterdam et La Haye, 1869. 8°.
WULP, J. C. van der. Catalogus van de tractaten, pamfletten, enz., over de geschiedenis van Nederland, aanwezig in de bibliotheek van M. Amsterdam, 1866-68. 3 v. 4°.
MEUN or MEUNG, Jean de (joint author). LORRIS, G. de, and M. Le roman de la rose. Éd. accompagnée d'une traduction en vers, d'une introduction,... et d'un glossaire par P. Marteau. Orléans, 1878–79. 5 v. 16°.
MEUNIER, Amédée Victor. Les grandes chasses. 2e édition. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1869. il. pl. 12°.
—— Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world; [translated from the French]. New York, 1873. pl. 12°.
—— Les grandes pêches. 2e édition. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1871. il. pl. 12°.
MEUNIER, Hugues Alexandre Joseph (baron). Évolutions par brigades; ou, Instruction servant de développement aux manœuvres de ligne, indiquées dans les réglemens. Paris, 1814. pl. 12°.
MEURDRAC DE LA GUETTE, (Mme.) Catherine. See LA GUETTE.
MEURER, Moritz. Der Kirchenbau vom Standpunkte und nach dem Brauche der lutherischen Kirche. Leipzig, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
MEURICE, François Paul. Amaury. — Ascanio. — Les deux Diane. (In DUMAS, A. D. Œuvres complètes. 1848–68.)
MEURS, Petrus Antonius van. Disputatio litteraria inauguralis de Sophoclis Oedipo tyranno. Groningae, [1825]. 8°.
MEURSIUS, Johan (b. 1579. d. 1639). De luxu Romanorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)
—— De populis et pagis Atticæ; — De præcipuis Athenarum antiquitatibus; — Cecropiæ, sive De Athen. arce; — Ceramicus geminus, sive De ceramici Athen. utriusque antiquitatibus; — De regibus Athen.; — Archontes Athen. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 4. 1732.)

MEURSIUS, Johan (b. 1579. d. 1639). Pisistratus, de ejus vita et tyrannnide; — Fortuna Attica; — Atticarum lectionum libri 6; — Piræus; — Themis Attica, sive De legibus Atticis; — Solon; — Areopagus; — De regno Laconico; — Miscell. Laconica. (In same, v. 5. 1732.)

—— Panathenæa, sive De Minervæ illo gemino festo; — Eleusinia, sive De Cereris Eleusinæ sacro ac festo; — Græcia feriata, sive De festis Græcorum; — De ludis Græcorum. (In same, v. 7. 1735.)

—— Orchestra, sive De saltationibus veterum; — De puerperio. (In same, v. 8. 1735.)

—— Denarius Pythagoricus, sive De numerorum, usque ad denarium, qualitate ac nominibus. (In same, v. 9. 1735.)

—— Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides, sive De tragœdiis eorum libri tres; — Theseus, sive De ejus vita rebusque præclarissime gestis; — Dionysius, sive De auctoribus istius nominis, eorumque scriptis; — De Heraclide, aliisque ejus nominis, et eorum operibus; — Theophrastus, sive De illius libris, qui injuria temporis interciderunt; — Lectiones Theophrasteæ; — Bibliotheca Græca; — Bibliotheca Attica, sive De antiquis Atticæ scriptoribus, eorumque item operibus. (In same, v. 10. 1735.)

—— De funere: Græci et Romani ritus. (In same, v. 11. 1737.)

—— Epistolæ heroidum. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

—— Glossarivm Graeco-Barbarvm. . . . Editio altera emendata & aucta. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, 1614. port. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Meursius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)
VORSTIUS, A. De obitu Meursii. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

MEURSIUS, Johan (the younger, b. 1613. d. cir. 1654). De tibiis collectanea. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767; and in Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.)

MEUSNIER DE LA PLACE, Jean Baptiste Marie Charles (and others). Rapport fait à l'Acad. des Sci., 7 sept. 1790, des moyens hydrauliques présentés par M. Detrouville. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] pl. 4°.

MEXIA, Diego (translator). Las Heroydas de Ovidio [OVIDIUS NASO] traducidas en verso castellano. (COL. poet. castell., t. 19.) Madrid, 1797. 16°.

MEXICAN migrations: [Pictographic documents in lithographic facsimile; lithographed by Samyn]. Cincinnati, n. d. sq. 8°.

MEXICO (city). Memoria economica de la municipalidad de México; formada de orden del exmo. ayuntamiento, por una comision de su seno en 1830. México, 1830. 8°.

—— INQUISICION. Avto general de la fee, celebrado . . en la civdad de Mexico, Dominica in Albis, 11. de Abril de 1649; [por] Mathias de BOCANEGRA. Mexico, [1649?]. sq. 8°.

—— — Avto general de la fee. . . celebrado en la Plaça Mayor de la ciudad de Mexico, à los 19. de Nov. de 1659. años; [por R. R. de Z. MARTINEZ]. Mexico, [1659?]. sq. 8°.

—— — Epitome svmario de las personas, assi vivas, como difuntas, que se han penitenciado, reconciliado, y relaxado en los quatro Autos de la Fé, que se án celebrado por esta Inquisicion Mexicana en los reynos, y prouincias de la Nueua-España . . . , diuidiendole por parentelas, y parcialidades. [Mexico, 16—?] 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

GAZETA de Mexico; num. 1, hen. 1728–num. 37, diz. 1730; — num. 62, enero 1733–num. 85, dic. 1734. (In SAHAGUM DE AREVALO, J. F., Ladron de Guevara. Compendio. Mexico, 1728–34.)

MEXICO (city). INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE GEOGRAFÍA Y ESTADÍSTICA DE LA REPÚBLICA MEGICANA. Boletin; n. 1. Megico, 1839. map. 8°.

No. 2 was issued by the "Comision de Estadística Militar" in July, 1849. Continued from vol. 2 as Boletin de la SOCIEDAD MEXICANA DE GEOGRAFÍA Y ESTADÍSTICA.

—— MUSÉO NACIONAL DE MÉXICO. Anales, tomo 1–2, entrega 1–3. México, 1877–80. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

—— SOCIEDAD MEXICANA DE GEOGRAFÍA Y ESTADÍSTICA. Boletin; tomo [1]–11; 2ª época, 1–4. Mexico, 1839–65. 15 v. pl. maps. 8° and 4°.

Continued as

—— SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAFÍA Y ESTADÍSTICA DE LA REPÚBLICA MEXICANA. Boletin; 3ª época, tomo 1–4. Mexico, 1873–78. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

See, above, INSTITUTO NACIONAL, etc., note.

—— — Coleccion polidiómica mexicana, que contiene la Oracion Dominical, vertida en cincuenta y dos idiomas indígenos de aquella República. México, 1860. nar. 4°.

—— — Materiales para una cartografia mexicana; por M. OROZCO Y BERRA. México, 1871. nar. 4°.

MEXICO (republic). Archivo mexicano; tom. 1, no. 3, pp. 145–232. Sesiones de los camaras; Camara de Diputados. Mexico, 1852. 8°.

Contains: Documentos relativos á la apertura de una via de comunicacion inter-oceánica por el istmo de Tehuantepec.

—— Contratos hechos en los Estados-Unidos por los Comisionados del gobierno de México durante los años de 1865 y 1866: contratos celebrados por José M. de J. Carvajal y G. S. Ochoa, é intervencion dal Sr. Romero en los mismos. México, 1868. 8°.

—— Cuentas, gastos, acreedores y otros asuntos del tiempo de la intervencion francesa y del imperio; obra escrita y publicada de orden del gobierno constitucional de la República, por M. PAYNO.... México, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Decrees of the Mexican constitutional government inviting American emigrants to settle in the Repúblic of Mexico. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Leyes de reforma: coleccion de las disposiciones que se conocen con este nombre publicadas 1855–70, formada y anotada por B. J. GUTIERREZ. Mexico, 1868–70. 3 v. in 5. 8°.

Also with the half-title: Nuevo codigo de la reforma.—In v. 2, pt. 2–3, the author writes his name B. J. Gutierrez, Flores (or Floces) Alatorre.

—— CÁMARA DE DIPUTADOS. Proceso instructivo formado por la seccion del gran jurado de la Cámara de Diputados del Congreso General, en averiguacion de los delitos de que fueron acusados los ex-ministros Lucas Alamán, Rafael Mangino, J. A. Fácio y J. I. Espinosa. México, 1833. 8°

Contents: Proceso.—Apéndices: Espediente sobre la prison de V. Guerrero;—Sumaria averiguacion contra el general V. Guerrero y sócios por el delito de conspiracion contra el supremo gobierno;—Documentos relativos a la aprehension y muerte del V. Guerrero;—Contestaciones entre el gobierno del estado de San Luis Potosi y el ministro de relaciones, sobre el pronunciamiento y muerte de los coroneles J. Márquez y I. Gárate;—Dictamen de la seccion del gran jurado sobre el proceso instruido à los ex-ministros.

—— — COMISIONES DE INDUSTRIA Y PRIMERA DE HACIENDA UNIDAS. Dictamen de la mayoria de las com., contraida á la aprobacion de las condiciones presentadas por la compañía de Guanajuato, para la apertura de una vía de comunicacion interoceánica por el Istmo de Tehuantepec; y voto particular del Sr. Enciso. México, 1852. 4°.

MEXICO (republic). COMISION DE LÍMITES. Diario de viage de la Comision de Límites que puso el gobierno de la República, bajo la direccion del Exmo. Sr. Manuel de Mier y Teran; lo escriberon L. BERLANDIER y R. CHOVELL. México, 1850. port. 8°.

—— COMISION MIXTA DE RECLAMACIONES MEXICANAS Y AMERICANAS.

RODRIGUEZ, J. I. Historia de sus trabajos y procedimientos. Mexico, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— EJECUTIVO FEDERAL. Exposicion que el Ejecutivo [M. Romero] dirige al Congreso de la Union el 1° de Abril de 1871, soyetiendole un proyecto de arreglo de la deuda pública, y dandole cuenta del estado de la hacienda federal en el primer semestre del año económico 46°. México, 1871. f°.

—— — Exposicion que el Ejecutivo [M. Romero] dirige al Congreso, danda cuenta del uso que ha hecho de las facultades que le concedió el articulo 3° de la ley de 1° de Dic. 1871, y del estado que guarda la hacienda federal en 1° de Abril 1872. México, 1872. f°.

—— MINISTERIO DE FOMENTO. Anales; año de 1877; tomo 1–3. México, 1877. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES INTERIORES Y ESTERIORES. Anexo num. 2 á la memoria: Refutacion de las inculpaciones hechas al C. Matías Romero por el Gobierno de Guatemala [José Rufino Barrios]. Mexico, 1876. f°.

—— — Correspondencia de la legacion mexicana en Washington durante la intervencion extranjera, 1860–68: coleccion de documentos para formar la historia de la intervencion; tom. 1–8. México, 1870–79. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Memoria leida al Congreso General en Enero de 1850. Mexico, 1850. 4°.

—— — Statement of reasons on the part of the government for not recognizing either the subsistence of the privilege granted to Jose Garay, for the opening of a line of communication between the Atlantic and Pacific seas, through the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, or the legality of the cession which he made of said privilege to citizens of the U. S. Mexico, 1852. 8°.

—— — [Same in Spanish.] México, 1852. 4°.

—— PRESIDENTE INTERINO. Decreto de Supremo Gobierno para la apertura del Istmo de Tehuantepec; contrato celebrado con la compañía mista, y comunicaciones diplomáticas relativas al asunto. México, 1853. 4°.

—— SECRETARÍA DE ESTADO Y DEL DESPACHO DE HACIENDA Y CRÉDITO PÚBLICO. Coleccion de documentos y disposiciones referentes a la sustitucion del derecho de portazgo en el distrito federal y territorio de la Baja-California por un derecho de patente; 1871–78. (Cuaderno no. 4 de la Mem. de Hacienda del año económico de 1877–78.) México, 1878. f°.

—— — Cuenta general de ingresos de las rentas de la Federacion, 1869–70. Tercer cuaderno anexo á la Mem. de Hacienda de 16 de Set. 1870. México, 1870. f°.

—— — Cuenta general del erario de la Federacion, 1869–70. Segundo cuaderno anexo á la Memoria de Hacienda de 16 de Set. 1870. México, 1870. f°.

—— — Documentos anexos a la memoria presentada al Congreso el 16 de Set. 1873. [México, 1873.] f°.

—— — Documentos anexos al informe presentado al Congreso, 1874–75. [México, 1874–75.] 2 v. f°.

MEXICO (republic). SECRETARÍA DE ESTADO Y DEL DESPACHO DE HACIENDA Y CRÉDITO PÚBLICO. Documentos anexos a la Memoria de Hacienda del año económico 1876–77. México, 1877. f°.

—— — Documentos anexos al primer cuaderno de la Memoria de Hacienda del año económico 1877–78. México, 1879. f°.

—— — Expediente de la Secretaría respecto del arreglo de la deuda nacional, y construccion de un ferrocaril de la ciudad de México al oceano Pacifico. México, 1878. f°.

—— — Exposicion de la Secretaría de 15 de Enero de 1879, sobre la condicion actual de México, y el aumento del comercio con los Estados-Unidos, rectificando el informe dirigido por J. W. Foster . . . el 9 de Oct. 1878 al Sr. Carlisle Mason . . . de Chicago. México, 1879. f°.

—— — Leyes, decretos, circulares, acuerdos, inciativas, observaciones, y expedientes importantes. Sexto cuaderno anexo á la Mem. de Hac. de 16 de Set. 1870. México, 1870. f°.

—— — Memoria de fomento, colonizacion, industria y comercio de la República, escrita por el ministro C. M. SILICEO. México, 1857. maps. f°.

—— — Memoria de la Hacienda Nacional de la República, presentada á las Camaras por el Ministro del Ramo en Julio de 1844. México, 1844. 4°.

—— — Memoria de Hacienda y Crédito Público, 1868–71, 1872–75, 1876–78. México, 1868–79. 9 v. f°.

—— — Memoria que el Secretario presenta al Congreso de la Union. México, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— — Memoria que el Sec. presenta, conteniendo documentos hasta el 30 Junio de 1873. México, 1874. maps. 8°.

—— — Report of the Secretary of Finance of the 15th of Jan. 1879, on the actual condition of México, and the increase of commerce with the United States, rectifying the report of J. W. Foster, the 9th of Oct. 1878, to Carlisle Mason. . . . New York, 1880. 4°.

—— — Resumen general de la balanza del comercio exterior de la República, 1872–73. [Apendice a la Mem. de Hacienda de 16 de Set. de 1875.] México, 1875. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

APUNTES para la historia de la guerra entre México y los Estados Unidos. n. t.-p. [México, 1848.] ports. pl. 8°.

Carte réduite de la partie orientale de la Nouvelle Espagne, depuis le plateau de la ville de Mexico jusqu'au port de la Veracruz; dressée sur les observations astronomiques et le nivellement barométrique de Humboldt. Paris, 1807. folded in case, 16°.

COMUNICACION inter-oceanica por los estados de Veracruz, Puebla, México, Guerrero, y Michoacan. n. p., n. d. 4°.

Correct map of the seat of war in Mexico; being a copy of Genl. ARISTA'S map, with additions and corrections; designed by J. G. Bruff. New York, 1847. folded in case, 24°.

Dimision del ministerio. México, 1852. 4°.

Exemple d'annales à série chronologique continue rectiligne. n. p., n. d. 3 plates in cylindrical case.

Namely: Mappe Tilotzin, pl. 1: Histoire du royaume d'Acolhuacan ou de Tezcuco. — Mappe Quinatzin, pl. 2: Cour Chichimèque & Histoire de Tezcuco. — Mappe de Tepechpan, pl. 3: Histoire synchronique et seigneuriale de Tepechpan et de Mexico.

FRANCE. COMMISSION SCIENTIFIQUE DU MEXIQUE. Archives, publiées sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. Paris, 1865–67. 3 v. pl. col. maps. 8°.

Histoire de la nation mexicaine; ms. en langue nahuatl de l'an 1576; [double traduction par E. C. BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG]. (In his Col. de doc., v. 4. 1868.)

MEXICO (republic). MISCELLANEOUS.

ICAZBALCETA, J. G. (editor). Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México. México, 1858–66. 2 v. 4°.

JUICIO imparcial sobre los acontecimientos de México, en 1828 y 1829. New-York, 1830. 8°.

Mapa de los Estados Unidos de Méjico; lo publican J. DISTURNELL. Nueva York, 1848. folded in case, 24°.

MEXICAN migrations: [Pictographic documents in lithographic facsimile; lithographed by Samyn]. Cincinnati, n. d. sq. 8°.

MOFRAS, E. Duflot de. Expéditions des Espagnols et des Américains au Mexique en 1829 et en 1847. Paris, 1862. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. Mexican section; special catalogue and explanatory notes. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

RODRIGUEZ DE S. MIGUEL, J. La República mexicana en 1846; ó sea, Directorio general de los supremos poderes, y de las principias autoridades, corporaciones y oficinas de la nacion. México, 1845. 8°.

MEYER, (Mme.) —— (artist). Portraits de tous les souverains de l'Europe et des hommes illustres modernes; accompagnés d'un texte biographique.... Paris, 1820. ports. f°

MEYER, Adolf Bernhard. Index zu L. Reichenbach's ornithologischen Werken, zusammengestellt von M. Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Die Minahassa auf Celebes; eine Reiseerinnerung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 262.) Berlin, 1876. 8°

—— Mittheilungen aus dem K. ZOOLOGISCHEN MUSEUM zu DRESDEN. Dresden, 1877–78. 3 v. pl. sq. f°.

MEYER, Antoine. Exposé élémentaire de la théorie des intégrales définies. (LIEGE. SOC. D. SCI. Mém., v. 7.) Liége, 1851. 8°.

MEYER, Antonius de. See MEIJER.

MEYER, Bruno. Die Beziehungen der Gewerbezeichenschule zur Kunstindustrie und zur Volksbildung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5 Ser. Heft 109.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Studien und Kritiken. Stuttgart, 1877. 8°.

MEYER, Carl. Sprache und Sprachdenkmäler der Langobarden; Quellen, Grammatik, Glossar. (BIBLIOTHEK d. ält. deutsch. Litt.-Denkm., 14. Bd.) Paderborn, 1877. 8°.

MEYER, Carl Anton (joint author). TRAUTVETTER, E. R. v., and M. Florula Ochotensis phænogama. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. T. von. Reise in d. äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

MIDDENDORFF, A. T. von. Meyer. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Compte rendu, 1854–55.)

MEYER, Christian Erich Hermann von. Zur Fauna der Vorwelt; 1–4. Abth. Frankfurt am Main, 1845–60. 4 v. in 3. pl. f°.

—— (joint editor). PALÆONTOGRAPHICA: Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt; Bd. 1–12. Cassel, 1851–65. 12 v. 4° and sq. f°.

ZITTEL, C. A. Denkschrift auf Meyer [mit Verzeichnisse seiner Schriften]. München, 1870. 4°.

MEYER, E. Die Spermatogenese bei den Säugethieren. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 27, no. 14.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. pl. sq. f°.

MEYER, (Dr.) Eduard. Das Eimbecksche Haus in Hamburg; eine Monographie. Hamburg, 1868. pl. 8°.

MEYER, Eduard. Geschichte von Troas. Leipzig, 1877. map. 8°.

—— Set-Typhon; eine religionsgeschichtliche Studie. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

MEYER, Elard Hugo. Johann Martin Lappenberg; eine biographische Schilderung. Hamburg, 1867. 8°.

MEYER, Ernst Heinrich Friedrich. Geschichte der Botanik. Königsberg, 1854–57. 4 v. 8°.

MEYER, Ernst Heinrich Friedrich.

Bibliothek des Prof. M. (In VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, K. A. L. P. V.'sche Bibl. 1859.)

MEYER, (Dr.) Ernst von (editor). Ausführliches Lehr- und Handbuch der organischen Chemie; von H. KOLBE. 2. umgearb. und vermehr. Aufl., in drei Bänden; 1. Bd. Braunschweig, 1880. 8°.

—— (joint editor). KOLBE, A. W. H., and MEYER. Journal für praktische Chemie; neue Folge, Bd. 19-22. Leipzig, 1879-80. 4 v. 8°.

MEYER, F. J., and WERNIGH, W. Steam towing on rivers and canals by means of a submerged cable.... London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

MEYER, Fritz. Catskill mountain album. New York, 1869. col. pl. 4°.

MEYER, (Dr.) Georg Hermann von. Die Entstehung unserer Bewegungen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 59.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— Stimm- und Sprachbildung. (Same, 6. Ser. Heft 128.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Ueber Sinnestäuschungen. (Same, 1. Ser. Heft 7.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— William Harvey, der Reformator der Physiologie. (Same, 15. Ser. Heft 337.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

MEYER, Gustav (Gartendirektor der Stadt Berlin). Lehrbuch der schönen Gartenkunst; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die praktische Ausführung von Gärten und Parkanlagen. 2. Aufl. Berlin, 1873. pl. f°.

MEYER, Gustav. Griechische Grammatik. (BIBLIOTHEK indogerm. Gramm., v. 3.) Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

MEYER, H. A. Zur Physik des Meeres; Beobachtungen über Meeresströmungen, Temperatur und specifisches Gewicht des Meerwassers während der Nordseefahrt vom 21. Juli bis 9. Sept. 1872. (KIEL. KOMMIS. Z. UNTERSUCH. D. DEUTSCH. MEERE.) Berlin, 1874. pl. map. f°.

MEYER, Heinrich (editor). ANTHOLOGIA veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum; editionem Burmannianam digessit et auxit H Meyerus Turicensis. Lipsiæ, 1835. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Oratorum Romanorum fragmenta, ab Appio inde Cæco usque ad Q. Aurelium Symmachum. Ed. Parisina auctior et emendatior, curis F. Dübner. Parisiis, 1837. 8°.

MEYER, Heinrich August Wilhelm. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament; from the German; the translation revised and edited by W. P. Dickson, Frederick Crombie [and William Stewart]. Edinburgh, 1873-80. 11 v. 8°.

Contents: Gospels of Mark and Luke; trans. by R. E. Wallis; v. 2. — Gospel of John; trans. by W. Urwick. 2 v. — Acts of the Apostles; trans. by P. J. Gloag; v. 1. — Epistle to the Romans; trans. by J. C. Moore and Edwin Johnson. 2 v. — Epistles to the Corinthians; trans. by D. D. Bannerman; v. 1. — Epistle to the Galatians; trans. by G. H. Venables. — Epistle to the Ephesians and the Epistle to Philemon; trans. by M. J. Evans. — Epistles to the Philippians and Colossians; trans. by J. C. Moore. — Epistles to the Thessalonians, by Gottlieb LUENEMANN; trans. by P. J. Gloag.

MEYER, Hermann von. See MEYER, Christian Erich Hermann von.

MEYER, Hermann J. (editor). Neues Konversations-Lexikon, ein Wörterbuch des allgemeinen Wissens; unter der Redaktion von H. Krause hrsg. von H. J. Meyer. 2. Aufl. 1-16. Bd.: Register; — 16. Band: Ergänzungen und Register; — 17. Band: Jahres-Supplement, 1879-80. Hildburghausen u. Leipzig, 1871-80. 18 v. il. maps. 8°.

16. Bd. Ergänz. u. Reg. and 17. Bd. are of the 3d ed. of "Meyer's Konversations-Lexikon."

See also MEYER'S Reisebücher; — MEYER'S Volksbibliothek.

MEYER, J. Der practische Fischzüchter...; mit 35 meist vom Verfasser gezeichneten Abbildungen. Stuttgart, 1877. il. 12°.

MEYER, Jakobus de (b. 1491. d. 1552).

Niceron, J. P. Jacques de Meyer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

MEYER, Jean de.

Catalogue des livres et mss. formant la bibliothèque de M. Gand, 1869. port. 8°.

MEYER, Johann Rudolph. [Atlas suisse, levé et dessiné par J. H. WEISS, aux frais de J. R. Meyer.] n. t.-p. [Strasbourg? 1786–1802.] 17 maps. f°.

MEYER, Jonas Daniel. See MEIJER.

MEYER, Juergen Bona. ARISTOTELES Thierkunde; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Zoologie, Physiologie und alten Philosophie. Berlin, 1855. 8°.

—— Arthur Schopenhauer als Mensch und Denker. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft. 145.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Deutsche Universitäts-Entwicklung; Vorzeit, Gegenwart und Zukunft. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 48.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Fichte, Lassalle und der Socialismus. (Same, Jahrg. 7. Heft 110–111.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Die Fortbildungsschule in unserer Zeit. (Same, Jahrg. 2. Heft 19.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Die Simultan-Schulfrage. (Same, Jahrg. 8. Heft 127–128.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

—— Volksbildung und Wissenschaft in Deutschland während der letzten Jahrhunderte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 14.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

MEYER, Julius. Antonio Allegri da Correggio; from the German; edited, with an introduction, by Mrs. Chas. Heaton. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Geschichte der modernen französischen Malerei, seit 1789; zugleich in ihrem Verhältniss zum politischen Leben, zur Gesittung und Literatur. Leipzig, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon. 2. gänzlich neubearbeitete Auflage von Nagler's Künstler-Lexikon. 1–2. Bd.: Aa–Domenico del Barbiere. Leipzig, 1872–78. 2 v. 8°.

MEYER, L. (joint author). DIEZMANN, J. A. (and others). Nachtseiten der Gesellschaft; 9–10. Th. Leipzig, 1844. 16°.

MEYER, Karl Heinrich Leo. Die gothische Sprache; ihre Lautgestaltung insbesondere im Verhältniss zum Altindischen, Griechischen und Lateinischen. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— (and others). Festschrift zur Feier seines 50jährigen Doctorjubiläums am 24. Oct. 1878 T. Benfey gewidmet. (BEITRAEGE z. Kunde indogerm. Sprach., Bd. 4.) Göttingen, 1878. 8°.

M.'s article is on: Die Homerischen Vaternamen und einige verwandte Bildungen.

MEYER, Lewis Henry (Germ. Louis or Ludwig Heinrich).

Supreme Court, City and County of New York. General term, Nov., 1862. M. agt. J. J. Roosevelt. Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the legal tender clause in the act of Congress of Feb. 25, 1862, by B. ROELKER. New York, 1863. 8°.

MEYER, Marie Paul Hyacinthe (editor). BRUN de la Montaigne, roman d'aventure. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— DAUREL et Beton, chanson de geste provençale. (Same.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

MEYER, Marie Paul Hyacinthe (editor and translator). Le DÉBAT d'Izarn et de Sicart de Figueiras, publié et traduit ; suivi de notes additionnelles au tom. 2 de La croisade contre les Albigeois. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 196. 1879.)

—— and PARIS, G. B. P. (editors). ROMANIA ; 1e–9e année, 1872–80. Paris, [1872–80]. 9 v. 8°.

MEYER, (Dr.) Moritz. Electricity in its relations to practical medicine ; translated from the 3d Ger. ed., with notes and additions, by W. A. Hammond. New York, 1869. il. 8°.

MEYER, (Dr.) Oskar Emil. Die kinetische Theorie der Gase ; in elementarischer Darstellung mit mathematischen Zusätzen. Breslau, 1877. 8°.

MEYER, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Meyer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MEYER, (Dr.) Richard. Ueber Bestrebungen und Ziele der wissenschaftlichen Chemie. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 342.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

MEYER, Rudolph Hermann. Der Emancipationskampf des vierten Standes. Berlin, 1874–75. 2 v. 8°.

MEYER, Wilhelm (of Speyer). Vita Adae et Evae ; hrsg. und erläutert. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Cl., v. 14. 1878.)

MEYER VON KNONAU, Gerold. Die schweizerischen historischen Volkslieder des 15. Jahrhunderts ; Vortrag . . . ; mit einem Anhange : fünf historische Lieder der karolingischen Epoche in deutscher Uebersetzung. Zürich, 1870. 8°.

—— Ueber die Bedeutung Karl's des Grossen für die Entwicklung der Geschichtschreibung im 9. Jahrhundert ; Probevorlesung. Zürich, 1867. 8°.

—— Ueber Nithards vier Bücher Geschichten : der Bruderkrieg der Söhne Ludwigs des Frommen und sein Geschichtschreiber. Leipzig, 1866. map. 4°.

MEYER's Konversations-Lexikon. See MEYER, Hermann J. Neues Konversations-Lexikon.

MEYER's Reisebücher. Leipzig, 1877–80. 4 v. pl. maps. 12°.

Namely :

GSELL-FELS, T. J. Ober-Italien ; Bd. 2. 3. Aufl. 1878.
—— Paris und Nord-Frankreich. 2. Aufl. 1880.
—— Unter-Italien und Sicilien. 2. Aufl. 1877. 2 v.

MEYER's Volksbibliothek für Länder-, Völker-, und Naturkunde ; 17–19., 21., 23. Bd. Hildburghausen and New York, 1853–56. 5 v. in 2. pl. 24°.

MEYERBEER, Giacomo (originally Jakob Meyer Beer).

GRUNEISEN, C. L. (comp. and ed.). Memoir of Meyerbeer . . . . London, 1848. 16°.
MENDEL, H. Giacomo Meyerbeer ; eine Biographie. Berlin, 1868. nar. 4°.

MEYGRET (or Meigret), Louis.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Meigret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

MEYLAN, A. À travers l'Herzégovine. Paris, 1876. 12°.

MEYNARDIE, Elias James (D. D.). The siege of Charleston ; its history and progress ; a discourse in Bethel Church, Nov. 19, 1863. Columbia, 1864. 8°.

MEYNIER, ——. Mémoire . . . touchant la meilleure méthode d'observer sur mer la déclinaison de l'éguille aimantée, ou la variation de la boussole. Paris, 1732. pl. 4°.

MEYNNE, Armand Joseph (M. D.). Topographie médicale de la Belgique: études de géologie, de climatologie.... Bruxelles, 1865. maps. 8°.

MEYR, Iben, pseudonym of MEYROWITZ, Alexander.

MEYRAN, Louis Roger Xavier de (marquis de Lagoy). See LAGOY.

MEYRICK or MYRICK, (Sir) Samuel Rush. Engraved illustrations of antient arms and armour from the collection at Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; after the drawings and with the descriptions of Sir S. R. M., by Joseph SKELTON. London, 1854. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— (editor). Heraldic visitations of Wales and part of the Marches, between 1586 and 1613, under the authority of Clarencieux and Norroy, two kings at arms, by L. Dwnn; transcribed from the original mss. and edited with explanatory notes. Llandovery, 1846. 2 v. il. pl. f°

MEYROWITZ, Alexander. Historia Jesu Nazareni; acta vitae suae, atque miracula quae fecit, ut a quatuor evangelistis narrata sunt; cum parabolis suis in versibus traditis, auctore Iben Meyr [pseud. Hebrew]. New York, 1880. 12°

MEYSENBUG, Heinrich Otto Emil von. De Christianae religionis vi et effectu in jus civile, speciatim in ea quae institutiones in primo libro tractant. Gottingae, [1828]. sq. 8°.

MEZERAY, François Eudes de. Vie [anon.] et Testament [11 juillet 1683]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., ser. 2, v. 10. 1839.)

Niceron, J. P. F. E. de Mezeray. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1728–31.)

MEZERICKY, Dalimil. Chronik von Böhmen; hrsg. von V. Hanka. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 48.) Stuttgart, 1859. 8°.

MEZGER, Georg. Ueber die Abfassungszeit von Cäsar's Commentarien über den gallischen Krieg. (In LANDAU in der Pfalz. KÖNIG. STUD. Jahres-Ber., 1874/75.)

MEZGER, J. J. Geschichte der deutschen Bibelübersetzungen in der schweizerisch-reformirten Kirche von der Reformation bis zur Gegenwart.... Basel, 1876. 8°.

MÉZIÈRES, Alfred Jean François. Mémoire sur le Pélion et l'Ossa. (In ARCHIVES d. miss. sci., v. 3. 1854.)

—— Michel-Ange, poëte. (In BLANC, A. A. P. C., and others. L'œuvre de Michel-Ange. 1876.)

MEZIRIAC, Claude Gaspar Bachet de. See BACHET.

MEZZANOTTE, Antonio. Il Parnasso dipinto da Rafaello nel Vaticano; poesia. Roma, 1838. 8°.

DRAGOMANNI, F. G. Biografia di M. Imola, 1843. 12°.

MIALL, James G. Memorials of early Christianity. Boston, 1853. il. pl. 12°.

MIALL, Louis C. The skull of the crocodile; a manual for students. (STUDIES in comp. anat., no. 1.) London, 1878. il. 8°.

MIAMI UNIVERSITY (Oxford, Ohio). Annual circular, 42d–45th, 47th–48th; 1867–1869/70, 1871/72, 1872/73. Oxford and Cincinnati, 1867–73. 8°.

LIEBER, F. The character of the gentleman; address to the students. Cincinnati, 1846. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.

COBB, J. D. An address before the Epanthean Soc. on their first anniversary. Oxford, 1838. 8°.

HILLYER, G. M. Address [to] Alpha Delta Phi Soc., on the triumphs of mind. Cincinnati, 1839. 8°.

SNOW, H. Address to the graduates of the Union Literary Soc. Oxford, O., 1841. 8°.

MIASKOWSKI, (Dr.) August von. Die schweizerische Allmend in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung vom 13. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart. (STAATS- u. socialwiss. Forsch., Bd. 2, Heft 4.)

MICHAEL (the great, patriarch of Antioch). Extrait de la Chronique de Michel le Syrien; [avec traduction]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Doc. arm., v. 1. 1869.)

MICHAEL (the monk). S. Theodori Studitae vita. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

MICHAEL, William Henry (editor). The sanitary acts: comprising the Sewage Utilization Act, 1865, the Sanitary Act, 1866, and the sections of other acts incorporated therewith; with introduction, notes and index. London, 1867. 12°.

—— (and others). A manual of public health, for the use of local authorities, medical officers of health and others; edited by Ernest Hart. London, 1874. il. 8°.

MICHAEL ACOMINATUS (Choniates, abp. of Athens). Oratio; — Epistolæ; — Monodia; — Ypomnesticon ad Imp. Alexium Comnenum; — Iambi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

MICHAEL ATTALIATA. See ATTALIATA, Michael.

MICHAEL CERULARIUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Homilia; — Edictum synodale; — De sacerdotis uxore adulterio polluta; — Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

MICHAEL CHUMNUS. See CHUMNUS, Michael.

MICHAEL CONSTANTINUS PSELLUS. See PSELLUS, Michael Constantinus.

MICHAEL GLYCAS. See GLYCAS, Michael.

MICHAEL (Hamartolus). Epistola ad Tyri præsulem. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

MICHAEL VIII. PALÆOLOGUS (emperor of Constantinople).

PACHYMERES, G. Michæl Palæologus; sive, Historia a Michaele Palæologo ante imperium et in imperio gestarum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 143. 1865.)

MICHAEL PSELLUS. See PSELLUS, Michael.

MICHAELIS, (Prof. Dr.) A. Ausführliches Lehrbuch der anorganischen Chemie; auf Grund von Otto's ausführlichem Lehrbuch der Chemie neu bearbeitete 5. Aufl. in 3 Abth.; 1. Abth. Braunschweig, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

Also with title: Graham-Otto's ausführliches Lehrbuch der Chem. 5. Aufl. 2. Bd. in 3 Abth.

MICHAELIS, Adolf Theodor Friedrich. Der Parthenon. Leipzig, 1871. il. 8°.

—— [Same]; Atlas. Leipzig, 1870. pl. 4°.

MICHAËLIS (aftw. de Vasconcellos), Carolina. See VASCONCELLOS.

MICHAELIS, Eduard. Albrecht von Graefe; sein Leben und Wirken. Berlin, 1877. port. 8°.

MICHAELIS, Friedrich David. De demagogis Atheniensium, post mortem Periclis usque ad 30. tyrannorum imperium, quibus praecedit descripto status reipublicae sub eorum dominatione; dissertatio historica, quam... 29 Feb. 1840 publice defendet auctor M. Regimontii Prussorum, [1840]. 12°.

MICHAELIS, Gustav. Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der gebräuchlichsten Taufnamen. Berlin, 1856. 8°

MICHAELIS, Johann Benedict. Tractatio de judiciis pœnisque capitalibus in S. Scriptura commemoratis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26. 1763.)

MICHAELIS, Johann David. Grammatica Syriaca. Halae, [Goettingae, printed], 1784. pl. 8°.

MICHAELIS, Johann Friedrich. Dissertatio philologica num Deus dicatur Elohim inito fœdere cum populo Israelitico. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 24. 1761.)

MICHAELIS, Johann Georg. Exercitatio de thuribulo adyti. (In same, v. 11. 1750.)

MICHAELIS, Julius. Eisenbahn-Karte von Central-Europa. Dresden, 1860. 12°.

MICHAELIS, Otho Ernest (capt. of ordnance). The Le Boulengé chronograph. New York, 1872. pl. f°.

MICHAELIS, Richard. Die Gliederung der Gesellschaft nach dem Wohlstande, auf Grund der neueren amtlichen deutschen Einkommens- und Wohnungsstatistik. (STAATS- u. socialwiss. Forsch., Bd. 1, Heft 5.) Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

MICHAELIUS (Lat. Lætus), Erasmus. See GLAD, Rasmus.

MICHAELIUS, Marcus Antonius. See MICHELI, Marco Antonio.

MICHAILOW, Wassilij. See MIKHAILOV, Vasili.

MICHALLA, Louis Gabriel. Tableau historique et raisonné des guerres de Napoléon Buonaparte, de leurs causes et de leurs effets; par M. Michaud de Villette [pseud.]. Paris, 1814. 8°.

MICHALLEF, Giovanni Antonio. Alcune osservazioni economico-politiche sull' isola di Malta. Livorno, 1825. 12°.

MICHALOWSKI, Félix. Vestiges dans les langues européennes des invasions orientales. St. Étienne, 1876. 8°.

MICHAUD, André Louis Gaspard. Description des coquilles fossiles découvertes dans les environs de Hauterive, Drôme. Lyon, 1855. pl. nar. 4°.

MICHAUD, (Dr.) J. A. Sur la méningite et la myélite dans le mal vertébral. Paris, 1871. pl. 8°.

MICHAUD, Joseph François, and POUJOULAT, J. J. F. Nouvelle collection des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France depuis le 13e siècle jusqu'à la fin du 18e; précédés des notices pour caractériser chaque auteur et son époque; suivi de l'analyse des documents historiques qui s'y rapportent; [série 1e–3e]. Paris, 1851. 32 v. nar. 4°.

For contents see Michaud. J. F., and Poujoulat, in BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. Index to catalogue of books in Bates Hall.

MICHAUD, Louis Gabriel. The public and private life of Louis Philippe of Orleans, ex-king of the French, to the close of his reign; translated from the French by V. L. Chemery. London, 1851. 8°.

—— (editor). BIOGRAPHIE universelle, ancienne et moderne; ou, Histoire, par ordre alphabétique, de la vie publique et privée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait remarquer.... Nouv. éd. Paris et Leipzig, 1843–[65]. 45 v. nar. 4°.

MICHAUD, Philibert Eugène (l'abbé). Étude stratégique contre Rome. Paris, 1876. 12°.

MICHAUD DE VILLETTE, ——, pseudonym of MICHALLA, Louis Gabriel.

MICHAUT, N. De l'imagination; étude psychologique. Paris, [Nancy, printed], 1876. 8°.

MICHAUX, François André. Travels to the west of the Alleghany mountains, in the states of Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessea, and back to Charleston by the upper Carolines...; undertaken in 1802. 2d edition. London, 1805. 8°.

MICHEL (le Syrien). See MICHAEL (the great, patriarch of Antioch).

MICHEL, —— (joint author). MARIUS, ——, and MICHEL. La reliure française, depuis l'invention de l'imprimerie jusqu'à la fin du 18e siècle. Paris, 1880. pl. f°.

MICHEL, A. Reports of M. and T. S. HUNT on the gold region. [M.'s report in Fr. and Eng.] (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1866. 8°.

MICHEL, Dan. Ayenbite of inwyt; or, Remorse of conscience, in the Kentish dialect; [from the French of Frère LORENS]. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 23. 1866.)

MICHEL, Ferdinand. Heinrich von Morungen und die Troubadours: ein Beitrag zur Betrachtung des Verhältnisses zwischen deutschen und provenzalischem Minnesang. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 38.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

MICHEL, Fernand. See FERNAND-MICHEL, François Fortuné.

MICHEL, Francisque Xavier. Histoire de Foulques Fitz-Warin. Paris, 1840. 8°.

—— Histoire des races maudites de la France et de l'Espagne. Paris, 1847. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Histoire du commerce et de la navigation à Bordeaux, principalement sous l'administration anglaise. Bordeaux, 1867–70. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Le pays basque; sa population, sa langue, ses mœurs, sa littérature et sa musique. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Recherches sur le commerce, la fabrication, et l'usage des étoffes de soie, d'or et d'argent, et autres tissus précieux en occident, principalement en France pendant le Moyen Âge. Paris, 1852–54. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Chronicle of the war between the English and the Scots, 1173–74, by Jordan Fantosme; with a translation, introduction, notes, and app., by M. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 11.) London, [Paris, printed, 1840]. 8°.

—— GÉRARD de Rossillon; chanson de geste ancienne, publiée en provençal et en français d'après les mss. de Paris et Londres. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°

—— GESTA regum Britanniæ. (Cambrian Archæol. Assoc.) [Bordeaux], 1862. 8°.

—— Histoire de la guerre de Navarre, 1276–77, par Guillaume ANÉLIER de Toulouse; avec une traduction et des notes. (COL. d. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. d. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1856. 4°.

—— Le Livre des Psaumes; ancienne traduction française, publiée d'après les mss. de Cambridge and de Paris. [Lat. and Fr.] (Same, 3e sér.) Paris, 1876. pl. 4°.

Catalogue [de ses] livres rares et curieux. Paris, 1858. 8°.

MICHEL, Gustav. Das Buch der Katzen. Weimar, [1876]. il. pl. 12°.

MICHEL, Jean (M. D.).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Michel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

MICHEL DE LA ROCHEMAILLET, Gabriel (or Jean).

Niceron, J. P. J. M. de La Rochemaillet. (In same, v. 39. 1738.)

MICHELACCI, Augusto. Due osservazioni raccolte nella clinica delle malattie della pelle. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. di med., v. 1. 1876.)

MICHELACCI, Francesco.

BANDINI, P. Elogio storico funebre alla memoria del chirurgo M. Firenze, 1836. 8°.

MICHELANGELO. See BUONARROTI, Michael Angelo.

MICHELANT, Henry Victor (editor). GUILLAUME de Palerne, publié d'après le ms. de la bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

MICHELANT, Henry Victor (editor). HISTORIA del cavallero Cifar. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 112.) Tübingen, 1872. 8°.

—— Renaus [RENAUD] de Montauban; oder, Die Haimonskinder. (Same, v. 67.) Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

—— Voyage de Jacques Cartier au Canada en 1534. Nouv. éd. d'après l'éd. de 1598 et d'après Ramusio.... Paris, 1865. 2 maps. 8°.

—— and RAMÉ, Alfred (editors). Relation originale du voyage de Jacques Cartier au Canada en 1534. — Documents inédits sur J. C. et le Canada; nouv. série. Paris, 1867. ports. pl. 8°.

MICHELE I. (Don). See MIGUEL, M. E. (Dom).

MICHELET, (Dr.) Carl Ludwig. Die Epiphanie der ewigen Persönlichkeit des Geistes; eine philosophische Trilogie. Nürnberg, [aftw. Darmstadt and Berlin], 1844–52. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: 1. Gespräch. Ueber die Persönlichkeit des Absoluten. 2. Der historische Christus und das neue Christenthum. 3. Die Zukunft der Menschheit und die Unsterblichkeit der Seele; oder, Die Lehre von den letzten Dingen.

—— Das Forum Romanum; oder, Die achte Region des alten Rom. Berlin, 1877. map. 8°.

—— Naturrecht; oder, Rechts-Philosophie als die praktische Philosophie, enthaltend Rechts-, Sitten- und Gesellschaftelehre. Berlin, 1866. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Das System der Philosophie als exacter Wissenschaft, enthaltend Logik, Naturphilosophie und Geisterphilosophie; 1–4. Bd. Berlin, 1876–79. 4 v. in 3. 8°.

MICHELET, Jules. Le banquet; papiers intimes. 1e éd. Paris, 1879. 12°.

—— The Bible of humanity; translated from the French by Vincenzo Calfa; with index. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— The bird; [translated from the French by W. H. D. Adams]; with 210 illustrations by Giacomelli. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

—— L'étudiant; cours de 1847–48. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— La femme. 3e édition. Paris, 1860. 12°.

—— Woman (La femme); translated by J. W. Palmer. New York, 1860. 12°

—— Les femmes de la Révolution. 5e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Histoire de France au 16e–[18e] siècle; [vol. 8–17]. Paris, 1855–67. 10 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 8. Réforme. 9. Guerres de religion. 10. La ligue et Henry IV. 11. Henry IV et Richelieu. 12. Richelieu et la Fronde. 13. Louis XIV et la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. 14. Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne. 15. La régence. 16. Louis XV, 1724–57. 17. Louis XV et Louis XVI.

—— Histoire de la Révolution française. Paris, 1847–53. 7 v. 8°.

—— Historical view of the French revolution,... to the flight of the king in 1791; translated by C. Cocks. New edition. London, 1860. pl. 12°.

—— Histoire du 19e siècle; [vol. 1–3]. Paris, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Directoire; origine des Bonaparte. 2. Jusqu'au 18 brumaire. 3. Jusqu'à Waterloo. — No more published.

—— L'insecte. 9e édition. Paris, 1880. 12°.

—— Joan of Arc; or, The maid of Orleans; from M.'s History of France; [translated by O. W. Wight]. New York, 1858. 24°.

—— Légendes démocratiques du nord. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Contents: Pologne et Russie. — Les martyrs de la Russie. — Principautés danubiennes. — Mad. Rosetti.

—— Love (L'amour); translated from the 4th Paris edition by J. W. Palmer. New York, 1860. 12°.

MICHELET, Jules. La montagne. 7e édition. Paris, 1868. 12°.
—— The mountain; from the French by [W. H. D. Adams]; with 54 illustrations from designs by Percival Skelton. London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.
—— Nos fils. 6e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— Origines du droit français cherchées dans les symboles et formules du droit universel. Paris, 1837. 8°.
—— Le peuple. 5e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— The people; translated by G. H. Smith. New York, 1846. 12°.
—— Rapport sur les mémoires envoyés pour concourir au prix d'histoire sur les causes qui ont amené l'abolition de l'esclavage. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)
—— Les soldats de la Révolution. Paris, 1878. 12°.
—— La sorcière. Paris, 1878. 12°.
—— A summary of modern history; translated from the French, and continued to the present time by M. C. M. SIMPSON. London, 1875. 16°.
—— (translator). Mémoires de LUTHER écrits par lui même; traduits et mis en ordre par M. Bruxelles, 1845. 2 v. 8°.
—— The life of LUTHER, written by himself; collected and arranged by M.; translated by William Hazlitt. London, 1846. port. 12°.
—— The life of LUTHER, gathered from his own writings; translated by G. H. Smith. New York, 1846. 12°.
—— and QUINET, Edgar. Des Jésuites. 6e édition. Paris, 1844. 12°.
MICHELET, (Mme.) Jules. See following entry.
MICHELET, (Mme.) Jules (née Mialaret). La mort et les funérailles de [Jules] Michelet. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.
MICHELI (Lat. Michaelius), Marco Antonio. Agri et urbis Bergomatis descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 7. 1723.)
MICHELI Y MARQUEZ, José. El conseiero mas oportvno para restavracion de monarqvias. . . . Madrid, 1645. 16°.
MICHELIN, Hardouin. Monographie des clypéastres fossiles. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. FR. Mém., 2e sér., t. 7. 1863.) pl.
MICHELL, Jan Petersen. De synchondrotomia pubis commentarius. Amstelodami, 1783. pl. 8°.
MICHELL, (Rev.) Richard. The nature and comparative value of the Christian evidences, considered generally. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1849. 8°.
MICHELOT, Henri, and BRÉMOND or BRÉMONT, ——. [Recueil de plusieurs plans des ports et rades de la mer Méditerranée.] n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1727–30.] obl. 8°.
Pl. 1–5 wanting.
MICHELOTTI, Giovanni (joint author). DUCHASSAING DE FOMBRESSIN, P., and MICHELOTTI. Mémoire sur les Coralliaires des Antilles; — Supplément. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. SCI. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 19. 1861; v. 23, pt. 1. 1866.) pl.
MICHELS, John. The claim of Jean Théophile Landreau against the government of Peru. n. p., 1877. 8°.
—— Croton water; its nature, properties and impurities. New York, 1878. il. maps. 8°.
—— (editor). SCIENCE: a weekly record of scientific progress; vol. 1. New York, 1880. il. 4°.
MICHELSÉN, Edward Henry (Ph. D.). The popes and the Jesuits of the present century. London, 1860. 8°.
MICHENER, Ezra (joint author). HARTMAN, W. D., and M. Conchologia Cestrica: the molluscous animals and their shells, of Chester Co., Pa. Philadelphia, 1874. il. 12°.

MICHIEL, Giustina Renier. Origine delle feste veneziane. Milano, 1829. 6 v. pl. 16°.

MICHIELS, Joseph Alfred Xavier. Les anabaptistes des Vosges. Paris, 1860. 12°

—— L'art flamand dans l'est et le midi de la France;... complément de l'Histoire de la peinture flamande. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Chefs-d'œuvre des grands maîtres, reproduits en couleur par F. Kellerhoven; texte par M.; 1e sér. Paris, [1864]. f°.

—— Histoire de la peinture flamande depuis ses débuts jusqu'en 1864.... 2e éd. Paris, 1865–76. 10 v. 8°.

—— Histoire des idées littéraires en France aux 19e siècle.... 4e édition. Paris, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— Secret history of the Austrian government, and of its systematic persecutions of Protestants. London, 1859. 8°.

MICHIGAN. Pauperism and crime in Michigan in 1872–75. Lansing, 1873–75. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Contents:

1872–73. 1. Special message of J. J. Bagley, governor, on the penal institutions of the state. 2. Reports of Senate and House committees on State Prison and Reform School. 3. Report of Penal Commissioners. 4. Report of Inspectors of the State Prison. 5. Report of the Detroit House of Correction. 6. Report of State Reform School. 7. Abstract of the annual reports of the county supts. of the poor.

1874–75. 1. Extracts from the annual message of Gov. Bagley, relative to penal and charitable institutions. 2. Pardons granted by Bagley, 1873–74. 3. 2d biennial report of the Penal Commis. 4. Special rept. of [same]. 5. Rept. of the Inspectors of the State Prison. 6. Rept. of the State Reform School. 7. Rept. of the Detroit House of Correction. 8. Rept. of the commis. to locate a State House of Correction for Michigan. 9. Abstract of the repts. of the county supts. of the poor. 10. Rept. of the State Public School. 11. Abstract of the repts. of sheriffs relating to jails. 12. Abstracts of repts. of prosecuting attorneys. 13. Abstract of statistical information relative to the insane, deaf, dumb, and blind.

—— ACTING SUPERINTENDENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. See U. S. COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

—— ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.

VAN DEUSEN, E. H. History and description of the asylum. Utica, N. Y., 1857. pl. 8°.

—— AUDITOR GENERAL. Annual report, for 1864, 1880. Lansing, 1864, 1880. 8°.

—— BOARD OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geological survey of Michigan: Upper peninsula, 1869–73, accompanied by an atlas of maps; vol. 1–2. — Lower peninsula, 1873–76, accompanied by a geological map; vol. 3. New York, 1873–76. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Pt. 1. BROOKS, T. B. Iron-bearing rocks (economic). — Pt. 2. PUMPELLY, R. Copper-bearing rocks. — Pt. 3. ROMINGER, C. Palæozoic rocks. Vol. 2. Appendices to v. 1, pt. 1. Vol. 3. ROMINGER, C. Pt. 1. Geology; — Pt. 2. Palæontology; — Corals.

See also, forward, STATE GEOLOGIST.

—— BOARD OF STATE BUILDING COMMISSIONERS. Inaugural proceedings at the dedication of the new capitol of Michigan, at the city of Lansing, Jan. 1, 1879; compiled by A. L. BOURS, secretary of the board. Lansing, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— CENSUS. See, forward, SECRETARY OF STATE.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 6TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER OF MINERAL STATISTICS. First annual report, for 1877–78 and previous years. Marquette, 1879. pl. tables. 8°.

MICHIGAN. COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS. 1st–8th annual report, for 1872–79. Lansing, 1874–80. 8 v. maps. 8°.
—— COURT OF CHANCERY. Reports of cases argued and determined, by H. N. WALKER. Detroit, 1845. 8°.
—— DISTRICT COURTS. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN.
—— FISH COMMISSIONERS. First report of the commissioners and superintendent, for 1873–74. Lansing, 1875. 8°.
—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. See, above, BOARD OF GEOL. SURV.; and forward, STATE GEOLOGIST.
—— LEGISLATURE. Acts passed at the extra session of 1872; with an appendix, containing STATE TREASURER'S annual report for 1871. Lansing, 1872. 8°.
—— — Acts passed at the extra session of 1874; with appendix. Lansing, 1874. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— — Documents, 1843; — Joint documents, for 1844–45, 1853–59, 1861–79. Detroit and Lansing, 1843–80. 48 v. 8°.
—— — General acts and joint and concurrent resolutions, passed at the regular session of 1873; with appendix, [containing STATE TREASURER'S annual report, 1872]. Lansing, 1873. 8°.
—— — Index to the general laws enacted 1872–75, 1877, and to sections and chapters of the compiled laws, amended or repealed. Lansing, 1877. 8°.
—— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1875, 1877, 1879. Lansing, 1875–79. 6 v. 8°.
—— — Journal of the Senate, 1875, 1877, 1879. Lansing, 1875–79. 5 v. 8°.
—— — Laws relating to the public health. Lansing, 1876. 8°.
—— — Public acts and joint and concurrent resolutions, regular session of 1875, 1877, 1879; with appendix, [containing STATE TREASURER'S annual report, 1874–78]. Lansing, 1875–79. 3 v. 8°.
—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Abstract of reports of the county superintendents of the poor, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1873. Lansing, 1874. 8°.
—— — 4th–6th, 8th annual report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, for 1870–72, 1874; [by H. B. Baker, supt. of vital statistics from 1871]. Lansing, 1872–80. 4 v. 8°.
—— — Census of the state, 1874; collected by the supervisors and assessors. Lansing, 1875. 8°.
—— — Statistics of the state, collected for the ninth census of the United States, June 1, 1870; [introduction, summary, and index]. Lansing, 1873. 8°.
—— STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 14th–19th annual report of the secretary, for 1875–80. Lansing, 1876–80. 6 v. 8°.
—— STATE BOARD OF CENTENNIAL MANAGERS. Chart and key of the educational system of the state; compiled by D. C. Jacokes. Lansing, 1876. 8°.
—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st–7th annual report of the secretary, 1873–79. Lansing, 1874–80. 7 v. il. maps. 8°.
—— — Lecture on healthy homes for farmers; by R. C. KEDZIE. Lansing, 1878. 8°.
—— — Relative to notices of diseases which endanger the public health; duties of householders, physicians and others; circular to supervisors and other officers of townships. [Lansing, 1878.] 8°.

MICHIGAN. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. Relative to the work of health officers and of local boards of health in Michigan; circular no. 28. [Lansing, 1878.] 8°.

—— — Restriction and prevention of diphtheria. [Lansing], n. d. 8°.

—— — Restriction and prevention of scarlet fever. [Lansing, 1877.] 8°.

—— STATE GEOLOGIST. First biennial report of the progress of the geological survey of M., embracing observations on the geology, zoölogy and botany of the lower peninsula; made Dec. 31, 1860; [by A. WINCHELL]. Lansing, 1861. 8°.

See, above, BOARD OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue, 1875–76; prepared by Harriet A. TENNEY, state librarian. Lansing, 1875. 8°.

—— — Report of the state librarian, for 1873–76. Lansing, 1874–76. 8°.

—— STATE TREASURER. Annual report, 1871–72, 1874–78. (In MICHIGAN. LEGISLATURE. Acts, 1872–79.)

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Annual report, 1853; — Report, 1855–57; 23d–33d, 35th–43d annual report, 1853, 1855–57, 1859–69, 1871–79. Lansing, 1853–80. 22 v. 8°.

Gregory, J. M. School funds and school laws of Michigan; with notes and forms. ... Lansing, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

SHEARMAN, F. W. System of public instruction and primary school law; with notes, forms, regulations and instructions.... Lansing, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF VITAL STATISTICS. See, above, SECRETARY OF STATE.

—— SUPREME COURT. Michigan reports [continued]; reports of cases heard and decided in the Supreme Court; T. M. COOLEY, reporter; v. 1 : v. 5 of the series; Jan. 1 – Nov. 12, 1858. Detroit, 1858. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined, by S. T. DOUGLASS. Detroit, 1846–49. 2 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

FARMER, J. An improved edition of a map of the surveyed part of the territory of M. New York, 1836. fold. in case, 24°.

MCCRACKEN, S. B. The state of M.; embracing sketches of its history, position, resources, and industries. Lansing, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

WINCHELL, A. Michigan; being condensed popular sketches of the topography, climate, and geology of the state. n. p., 1873. 8°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

—— STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN. Transactions, with reports of county agricultural societies, for 1857, 1859: v. 9, 11. Lansing, 1859–61. 2 v. 8°.

—— STATE POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN. 6th–9th annual report, 1876–79. Lansing, 1877–80. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

MICHIGAN SOUTHERN RAIL ROAD COMPANY. Acts of incorporation of the Mich. South. R. R. Co. and of the Erie and Kalamazoo R. R. Co., and acts relating thereto. Springfield, 1849. 8°.

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. See UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

MICHLER, Nathaniel (lieut.). Report of the secretary of war, communicating M.'s report of his survey for an interoceanic ship canal near the Isthmus of Darien. (U. S. SEN. 36th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 9, v. 7, pt. 1–2.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1861.] 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— [Same; vol. 1 : Text.]

MICHON, Jean Hippolyte (l'abbé). De la crise de l'Empire. Paris, 1860. 8°.

MICHON, Pierre, and COURTIN, Jean. Information faicte pour raison des massacres commis à Blois ès personnes des duc et cardinal de Guise. [1589.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

MICKLE, William Julius. Poems [with life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 17. 1810.)

—— Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 66. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

MICKLEY, Joseph J.

Catalogue of the valuable private library of M.; including works on American history, &c. [Philadelphia, 1878.] 8°.

MICROBES organisés, Les; leur rôle dans la fermentation, la putréfaction et la contagion; mémoires de MM. TYNDALL et PASTEUR. (MOIGNO, F. N. M. Actualités sci., 1e sér., no. 47.) Paris, 1878. il. 12°.

MICRONIANUS, Arnulphus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOC.

MICYLLUS (orig. Molshem), Jacob. Sylvarum libri 4. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 1–2. 1612.)

MICYLLUS (Palatinus), Julius. In natalem redemptoris nostri Jesu Christi; — In calendas Januar. (In same, v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

MIDDELBURG (Holland). ZEEUWSCH GENOOTSCHAP DER WETENSCHAPPEN TE VLISSINGEN: [Zeeland Society of Sciences]. Verhandelingen; deel 1–15. Middelburg, 1769–92. 15 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Nieuwe verhandelingen; deel 1–5. Middelburg, 1807–35. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Nieuwe werken; deel 1–2. Middelburg, 1839–45. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Voorberigt. — Naamlijst. — DRESSELHUIS, J. G. ab U. De Provincie Zeeland in hare aloude gesteldheid beschouwd. — WIJN, H. van. Onderzoek naar den tijd der regering van Wolfaard den II. en III., heeren van Veere uit den huize van Borsselen. — ~~RETHAAN~~ MACARÉ, C. A. R. Verhandeling over de bij-Domburg gevondene Romeinsche, Frankische, Brittanische, Noordsche en andere munten. — ROGGEVEEN, J. Dagverhaal der ontdekkings-reis, met de schepen den Arend, Thienhoven, en de Afrikaansche galei, in 1721–12.

2. DRESSELHUIS, J. G. ab U. De Godsdienstleer der aloude Zeelanders. — JANSSEN, L. J. F. De Romeinsche beelden en gendenksteenen van Zeeland.

MIDDENDORFF, Alexander Theodor von. Die Barabá. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 14, no. 9.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1870. map. sq. f°.

—— Mollusken; — Säugethiere; — Vögel und Amphibien; — Uebersicht der Natur Nord- und Ost-Sibiriens. (In his Reise in d. äusserst. Norden. 1848–75.)

—— Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens, 1843 u. 1844, auf Veranstaltung der Kaiserl. Akad. der Wiss. zu St. Petersburg ausgeführt und in Verbindung mit vielen Gelehrten hrsg. St. Petersburg, 1848–75. 4 v. in 5. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Einleitung. — Klimatologie. — Geognosie. — Botanik. Th. 1. MIDDENDORFF, W. v., and Baer, K. E. v. Meteorol. Beobacht. — Middendorff, A. Th. v., and Peters. Geotherm. Beobacht. — LENZ, H. F. E. Magnet. Beobacht. — HELMERSEN, G. v. Geognost. Beobacht. — GOEPPERT, H. R. Fossile Hölzer. — KEYSERLING, A. v. Mollusken. — MUELLER, J. Fische. Botanik. Th. 2. 1. Abth. TRAUTVETTER, E. R. v. Phänogame Pflanzen aus dem Hochnorden. — RUPRECHT, F. T. Tange des ochotskischen Meeres. 2. Abth. TRAUTVETTER, and MEYER, C. A. Florula Ochotensis phænogama. — BORSZCZOW, E. G. and G. G. Musci Taimyrenses, etc.

2. Bd. Zoologie. Th. 1. Wirbellose Thiere: GRUBE, A. E. Annulaten; — Parasiten. — BRANDT, J. F., and GRUBE, A. E. Echinodermen. — MÉNÉTRIÈS, E., and Erichson, W. F. Insecten. — BRANDT, J. F. Krebse. — FISCHER, Seb. Branchiopoden u. Entomostracen. — Middendorff, A. Th. v. Mollusken. Th. 2. Säugethiere, Vögel und Amphibien.

3. Bd. BOEHTLINGK, O. Ueber die Sprache der Jakuten: Th. 1. Einleitung; — Jakutischer Text; — Jakutische Grammatik. Th. 2. Jakutisch-deutsches Wörterbuch.

MIDDENDORFF, Alexander Theodor von. Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens.

4. Bd. Th. 1. Uebersicht der Natur Nord- und Ost-Sibiriens. 1. Lief. Einleitung, Geographie u. Hydrographie. 2. Lief. Orographie u. Geognosie. 3. Lief. Klima. 4. Lief. Die Gewächse Sibiriens. — Th. 2. Die Thierwelt Sibiriens. — Die Eingeborenen Sibiriens.

—— Karten-Atlas. St. Petersburg, 1859. obl. f°.

Pl. 1 wanting.

MIDDENDORFF, Wilhelm von. Meteorologische Beobachtungen. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise, v. 1. 1848.)

MIDDLE states, The; a handbook for travellers.... Boston, J. R. Osgood & Co., 1874. pl. maps. 16°.

MIDDLEBURY (Vt.).

MERRILL, T. A. Semicentennial sermon, containing a history of M., Dec. 3, 1840. Middlebury, 1841. 8°.

MIDDLEBURY (Vt.) COLLEGE. Catalogue of officers and students, 1861/62–1870/71, 1872/73–1880/81. Troy, Boston and Rutland, 1861–80. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui munera et officia academica gesserunt; [1859, 1862, 1871]. Medioburiæ, V.mont., 1859–71. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

PATTON, R. B. Address before the Philological Society, Aug. 19. Middlebury, 1823. 8°.

PEARSON, T. S. Catalogue of the graduates, embracing a biographical register and directory. Windsor, 1853. 8°.

POST, T. M. "Special advantages of smaller country colleges;" address before the alumni at the semi-centennial reunion of the class of '29. Boston, 1879. 8°.

MIDDLEDITCH, Robert Thomas. Burmah's great missionary: records of the life and character of Adoniram Judson. New York, 1854. port. pl. 12°.

MIDDLEMORE, S. G. C. (translator). Civilisation of the period of the renaissance in Italy, by Jacob BURCKHARDT. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY (Conn.).

FIELD, D. D. Statistical account of the county. Middletown, Conn., 1819. 8°.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY (England).

Petition of the freeholders presented to His Majesty, 24th May, 1769. London, [1778?]. 12°.

—— LUNATIC ASYLUM, Colney Hatch. 8th annual report of the committee of visitors, 1859. London, 1859. 12°.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY (Mass.).

DRAKE, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of M. Boston, 1874. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— (editor). History of M. county. Boston, 1880 [1879]. 2 v. ports. il. pl. map. 4°.

MIDDLETON, Arthur, Jr. An oration in St. Michael's Church, Charleston, S. C., July 5, 1824, before the '76 Association. Charleston, 1824. 8°.

MIDDLETON, Charles Henry. A descriptive catalogue of the etched work of Rembrandt van Rhyn. London, 1878. 8°.

MIDDLETON, Conyers (D. D.). The origin of printing.... (In ORIGIN of print. 1776.)

—— The plan of a supplement to Middleton's Free enquiry, exhibited in a dissertation on the baptism and miraculous gifts of the Holy Ghost. London, 1750. 8°.

—— Remarks on the Jesuit-cabal [farther opened, etc., by John Chapman, D. D.]. n. t.-p. [London, 1748.] 12°.

MIDDLETON, Conyers (D. D.). View of the controversy concerning the miraculous powers supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest ages, through several successive centuries; . . . with remarks on other writers, and a postscript. [Anon.] London, 1748. 8°.

MIDDLETON, Henry. The government and the currency. New edition. New York, 1850. 12°.

MIDDLETON, (Sir) Thomas. A declaration . . . setting forth the illegallity. . . of a pernicious oath . . . imposed upon many peaceable subjects. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 244.) London, 1644. 12°.

MIDDLETON, Thomas (d. circa 1626). A mad world, my masters. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

—— The mayor of Quinborough. (In same, v. 3. 1810.)

—— The roaring girl; or, Moll Cut-purse. (In same, v. 2.)

—— Trick to catch the old one; a comedy. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 3.) London, 1830. pl. 24°.

—— The witch. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— Women beware women; a tragedy. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 3.) London, 1830. 24°.

—— (joint author). CHAPMAN, G. (and others). Eastward hoe. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2; in CHETWOOD, W. R. Mem. of Jonson. 1756; and in Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780.)

—— JONSON, B. (and others). The widow. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

MIDDLETON family.

BISCOE, A. C. The earls of Middleton, lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton family. London, 1876. 12°.

First 8 p. of table of contents wanting.

MIDDLETOWN (Conn.). INDIAN HILL CEMETERY. By-laws, regulations, etc., 1873. Middletown, 1873. map. 8°.

—— RUSSELL LIBRARY COMPANY. Charter. [Middletown, 1875?] 8°.

—— — Rules and regulations. Middletown, 1876. 8°

—— SILVER-LEAD MINING COMPANY. By-laws; with geological reports by J. G. Percival, and J. D. Whitney. . . . New York, 1853. pl. 8°.

MIDHAT (Pasha).

LÉOUZON LE DUC, L. A. Midhat Pacha. Paris, 1877. 8°.

MIDRASH. Legends from the M.; translated by T. CHENERY. (In LOEWY, A. Misc. of Heb. lit. 1877?)

WUENSCHE, (Dr.) K. A. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. Göttingen, 1878. 8°.

MIDSUMMER'S day-dream, A: Libelløus; or, A little book of the vision of Shawmut, by Admonish Crime [pseud.] anagrammatically [i. e. James Cook RICHMOND]; libell 1. Boston, 1847. port. 8°.

—— [Same. 3d edition.] Milwaukee, 1859. 16°.

MIDY, E. De quelques propriétés des nombres et des fractions décimales périodiques. Nantes, 1835. 4°.

MIÉGE, Guy. La relation de trois ambassades de [Charles Howard], le comte de Carlisle, 1663–64. Nouvelle édition, revue et annotée par le prince Augustin Galitzin. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.

MIEUSEMENT, ——. Les châteaux historiques: Fontainebleau, extérieur & intérieur; vues d'ensemble; détails d'ornementation et de décoration; plafonds; tentures; meubles. [30] photographies par M.; note historique par E. LE NAIL. Paris, 1875. f°.

MIEUSEMENT, ——. Les châteaux historiques: Pierrefonds, après la restauration de Viollet-le-Duc, photographié par M. Paris, 1875. f°.

MIFFLIN, Thomas (maj.-gen. and gov.).

T. Mifflin. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

MIFFLIN, Warner. Defence against aspersions cast on him on account of his endeavours to promote righteousness, mercy and peace among mankind. Philadelphia, 1796. 8°.

MIGLIARINI, Arcangiolo Michele. Alcuni fiori alla memoria del marchese G. Pucci. Firenze, 1839. port. pl. f°.

—— Del romanticismo nella pittura. . . . Firenze, 1834. 8°.

MIGNAULT (Lat. Minus), Claude.

Niceron, J. P. Claude Mignaut. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

MIGNE, Jacques Paul (l'abbé, editor). Encyclopédie théologique; ou, Série de dictionnaires sur chaque branche de la science religieuse; tom. 48–49. Paris, 1846–48. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Namely: Tom. 48–49. DICTIONNAIRE des sciences occultes, . . . ou, Répertoire universel . . . à toutes les fausses croyances merveilleuses, surprenantes, mystérieuses ou surnaturelles.

—— Encyclopédie théologique, troisième et dernière; ou, Troisième et dernière série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse; tom. 39–43. Paris, 1858–60. 5 v. nar. 4°.

Namely: Tom. 39–42. PÉRENNÈS, Fr. Dict. de bibliographie catholique. 43. BRUNET, G. Dict. de bibliologie catholique.

—— Patrologiæ cursus completus . . .; series Latina, [concluded]; tome 218–221. Paris, 1862–65. 4 v. nar. 4°.

Comprises Indices, generales simul et speciales. . . .

—— Patrologiæ cursus completus; series Græca, in qua prodeunt patres, doctores scriptoresque Ecclesiæ Græcæ, a S. Barnaba ad Photium. Parisiis, 1857–80. 161 v. in 166. nar. 4°.

The Greek Fathers and other early Christian Greek writers in the forenamed collection are the following; their works are specified in this Catalogue under their names.

	Vol.
ABUCARA, Theodorus (bp. of Caria).	97
ACACIUS (bp. of Berœa).	77, 84
ACACIUS (bp. of Melitene).	77, 84
ACINDYNUS, Gregorius.	151
ACROPOLITA, Constantinus and Georgius.	140
ADRIAN (Greek monk).	98
ÆNÆAS (Gazæus).	85
AFRICANUS, Sextus Julius.	10–11
AGATHIAS (of Myrina).	88
Agrippa Castor.	5
ALEXANDER I. (St., pope).	5
ALEXANDER IV. (pope).	140
ALEXANDER (St., bp. of Alexandria).	18
ALEXANDER (St., bp. of Jerusalem).	10
ALEXANDER (bp. of Lycopolis).	18
ALEXANDER (monk).	87
ALEXIUS (patriarch of Constantinople).	119
ALEXIUS I. COMNENUS (emp.).	127
ALEXIUS II. COMNENUS (emp.).	133
AMMONIUS (Alexandrinus).	85
AMPHILOCHIUS (St., bp. of Iconium).	39
Amphilochius (bp. of Side).	77
ANACLETUS I. (St., pope).	2
ANAGNOSTES, Joannes.	156
ANASTASIUS I. (St., patriarch of Antioch).	89
ANASTASIUS (abp. of Cæsarea).	127
ANASTASIUS (abbot of St. Euthymius).	89–90
ANASTASIUS (abbot, librarian).	108
ANASTASIUS (Sinaita, monk).	89
ANATOLIUS (of Alexandria, St., bp. of Laodicea).	10
ANDREAS (St., abp. of Cæsarea).	106
ANDREAS (St., abp. of Crete).	97
Andreas (bp. of Samosata).	85
ANDRONICUS I. COMNENUS (emp.).	133
ANDRONICUS CALLISTUS.	161
ANICETUS I. (St., pope).	5
ANNA COMNENA.	131
ANTERUS (St., pope).	10
ANTIOCHUS (monk of St. Saba).	89
ANTIPATER (St., bp. of Bostra).	85

MIGNE, Jacques Paul (editor). Patrologiæ cursus completus; series Græca.

Vol.

ANTONIUS (Magnus, St., abbot). 40
ANTONIUS (Melissa, monk). 136
APOLLINARIS, Claudius (St., bp. of Hierapolis). 5
APOLLINARIUS (bp. of Laodicea). 33
Apollonius (cir. 210). 5
Archæus (African bp.). 5
ARCHELAUS (St., bp. of Caschar). 10
ARETHAS (abp. of Cæsarea). 106
ARGUROPOULOS, Joannes. 158
ARISTENUS, Alexius. 133, 137–138
Aristides (Christian philosopher). 5
Aristo (of Pella). 5
ARSENIUS (St., called the Great). 66
ARSENIUS (Autorianus, patriarch of Const.). 133, 140
ASTERIUS (St., bp. of Amasia). 40
ASTERIUS URBANUS. 10
ATHANASIUS (St., abp. of Alexandria). 25–28
ATHANASIUS (abp. of Corinth). 106
ATHANASIUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 142
ATHENAGORAS (of Athens). 6
ATTICUS (St., bp. of Constantinople). 65
BALSAMON, Theodorus (patriarch of Antioch). 137–138
Barbaro, Nicolai. 158
Bar-cepha, Moses (bp. of Mosul). 111
BARLAAMO (bp. of Gierace). 151
BARNABAS (St., apostle). 2
BARSANUPHIUS (St.). 86[1]
BARTHOLOMÆUS (monk of Edessa). 104
BARTHOLOMÆUS DE JANO. 158
BARTHOLOMEW (St., apostle). 2
BASILIUS (St., the Great, abp.). 29–32
BASILIUS (St., abp. of Seleucia). 85
BASILIUS (metropol. of Neopatra). 111
Basilius (Minimus, bp. of Cæsarea). 36
BASILIUS II. (Porphyrogenitus, emp.). 117
BESSARION, Joannes. 161
BLASTARES, Matthæus. 144–145, 157
BRYENNIUS, Nicephorus. 127
CABASILAS, Neilus (abp. of Thessalonica). 149
CABASILAS, Nicolaus (abp. of Thessalonica). 150
CÆSARIUS (St., brother of Gregorius Nazianzenus). 38
CAIUS (Roman presbyter). 10
CALECAS, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople). 150, 152
CALECAS, Manuel (patriarch of Constantinople). 152
CALIXTUS I. (St., pope). 10
CALLISTUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 147, 152
CALLISTUS and IGNATIUS (monks). 147
CALLISTUS (surnamed Cataphugiotes). 147
CALLISTUS (Telicoudes). 147
CAMENIATA, Joannes. 109
CANANUS, Joannes. 156
Candidus (of Isauria). 85
CANTACUZENUS, Joannes (emp.). 153–154
CANTACUZENUS, M. A. (emp.). 152
Cedrenus, Georgius. 121–122
CERAMEUS, Theophanes (abp. of Tauromeneum). 132
CHALCOCONDYLES, Laonicus. 159
CHILAS, Joannes (abp. of Ephesus). 135
CHRISTOPHORUS (patriarch of Alexandria). 100
Christophorus (Protoasecretis). 117
CHRONICON paschale. 92
CHRYSOBERGES, Maximus. 154
CHRYSOLORAS, Manuel. 156
CHRYSOSTOMUS, Joannes (St., abp.). 47–64
CHUMNUS, Michael (metropolitan of Thessalonica). 119, 140
CHUMNUS, Nicephorus. 140
CINNAMUS, Joannes. 133
CLEMENS (Alexandrinus). 8–9
CLEMENT I. (St., pope). 1–2
CODINUS, Georgius. 157
CONSTANTINUS VII., Flavius (Porphyrogenitus, emp.). 109, 112–113
CONSTANTINUS (deacon of Constantinople). 88
CONSTANTINUS (Meliteniota). 141
COSMAS (of Jerusalem). 38, 98
COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES. 88
COSMAS VESTITOR. 106
CYRILLUS I. (St., abp. of Alexandria). 68–77
CYRILLUS (St., abp. of Jerusalem). 33
Dalmatius (monk). 85
DAPHNOPATES, Theodorus. 111
DEMETRIUS (Cydonius). 109, 154
DEMETRIUS SYNCELLUS. 119
DIDYMUS (of Alexandria). 39
DIODORUS (bp. of Tarsus). 33
DIONYSIUS (St., the Areopagite). 3–4
DIONYSIUS (St., bp. of Alexandria). 10
DOROTHEUS (St., archimandrite). 88
DUCAS, Michael. 157
ELEUTHERUS (pope). 5
ELIAS (metropolitan of Crete). 36, 97
EPHRÆMIUS (chronographer). 143
EPHRAEMUS (St., patriarch of Antioch). 86[2]
EPIPHANIUS (St., bp. of Constantia). 41–43
EPIPHANIUS (bp. of Constantinople). 86[1]

MIGNE, Jacques Paul (editor). Patrologiæ cursus completus; series Græca.

Vol.
EPIPHANIUS (deacon of Catania). 98
EPIPHANIUS (monk of Jerusalem). 120
ERECHTHIUS (bp. of Antioch). 86
ESAIAS (patriarch of Constantinople). 152
ESAIAS (of Cyprus). 158
EUDOCIA or EUDOXIA (Augusta). 85
EUGENICUS, Marcus (abp. of Ephesus). 160
EULOGIUS (St., abp. of Alexandria). 86[2]
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Alexandria). 86[1]
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa). 86[1]
EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS (bp. of Cæsarea). 19–24
EUSTATHIUS (St., abp. of Antioch). 18
EUSTATHIUS (abp. of Thessalonica). 135–136
Eustathius (bp. of Berytus). 85
EUSTATHIUS (monk). 86
EUSTRATIUS (presbyter). 86[2]
EUTHALIUS (bp. of Sulca). 85
EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS. 128–131
EUTYCHIUS (St., patriarch of Constantinople). 86[2]
EUTYCHIUS (patriarch of Alexandria). 111
EVAGRIUS (Ponticus, monk). 40
EVAGRIUS (the scholastic). 86[2]
EVARISTUS (pope). 5
FABIAN (St., pope). 10
FIRMUS (bp. of Cæsarea). 77
FLAVIANUS (St., bp. of Constantinople). 65
GAZA, Theodorus. 161
GELASIUS (of Cyzicus). 85
GEMISTUS, Georgius. 160
GENESIUS, Josephus. 109
GENNADIUS I. (patriarch of Constantinople). 85
GENNADIUS II. (patriarch of Constantinople). 160
GEOMETRA, Joannes. 106
GEORGIDES (monk). 117
GEORGIUS (abp. of Nicomedia). 100
GEORGIUS (monk). 109
GEORGIUS HAMARTOLUS. 110
GEORGIUS (the Pisidian, deacon). 92
GEORGIUS (of Trapezus). 161
GERMANUS I. (patriarch of Constantinople). 98
GERMANUS II. (patriarch of Constantinople). 140
GLYCAS, Michael. 158
GLYCIS, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople). 152
GREGENTIUS (St., bp. of Tephar). 86
GREGORAS, Nicephorus (patriarch of Constantinople). 148–149
GREGORIUS (St., bp. of Agrigentum). 98
Vol.
GREGORIUS (St., bp. of Nyssa). 44–46
GREGORIUS (monk). 109
GREGORIUS (patriarch of Antioch). 88
GREGORIUS (of Cyprus, patriarch of Constantinople). 142
GREGORIUS (presbyter of Cæsarea). 35, 111
GREGORIUS (of Decapolis). 100
GREGORIUS (Nazianzenus, St., abp.). 35–38
GREGORIUS (Thaumaturgus, St., bp.). 10
HARMENOPULUS, Constantinus. 150
HEGESIPPUS (St.). 5
HERMAS (St.). 2
HERMIAS. 6
HESYCHIUS (presbyter of Jerusalem). 93
HIERONYMUS (Greek theologian). 40
HILARION (monk). 158
HIPPOLYTUS (St., bp. of Portus). 10
HIPPOLYTUS (of Thebes). 117
HISTORIÆ Byzantinæ scriptores post Theophanem. 109
HYGINUS (pope). 5
IGNATIUS (St., bp. of Antioch). 5
IGNATIUS (deacon). 117
IGNATIUS (monk of Xanthopulus). 147
IRENÆUS (St., bp. of Lyons). 7
IRENE AUGUSTA (empress). 127
ISAAC II. (emp.). 135
ISAACUS I. (St., patriarch of Armenia). 132
ISAACUS (St., the Syrian, bp. of Nineveh). 86[1]
ISAACUS (Senior, ex Judæo Christianus?) 33
ISAIAS (St., abbot). 40
ISIDORUS (abp. of Thessalonica). 139
ISIDORUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 152
ISIDORUS (cardinal). 159
ISIDORUS PELUSIOTA (St.). 78
JACOBUS (monk). 127
JOANNES VI. (abp. of Constantinople). 96
JOANNES (abp. of Nicæa). 96
JOANNES (bp. of Antioch). 77, 132
JOANNES (bp. of Citrus). 119
JOANNES (deacon at Adrianople). 158
JOANNES (deacon at Constantinople). 105, 120
JOANNES (monk of Eubœa). 96
JOANNES (monk of Jerusalem). 109
Joannes (Carpathius). 85
JOANNES (Climacus, St.). 88
JOANNES II. COMNENUS (emp.). 132
JOANNES (Cyparissiota, called Sapiens). 152
JOANNES (Damascenus, St.). 94–96
JOANNES (Jejunator, called Cappadox, bp. of Constantinople). 88

MIGNE, Jacques Paul (editor). Patrologiæ cursus completus; series Græca.

Vol.

JOANNES (Mauropus, monk of Euchaita). 120
JOANNES VI. PALÆOLOGUS (emp.). 154
JOANNES PHOCAS. 133
JOB (monk, cir. 1115 ?). 127
JOB (the sinner, monk). 158
JOBIUS (monk). 86[2]
JOEL (Byzant. chronographer). 139
JOSEPHUS (St., hymnographer). 105
JOSEPHUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 158
JOSEPPUS or JOSEPHUS (Christianus). 106
JUSTINIANUS I., Flavius Anicius (emp. of Rome). 86
JUSTINUS (St., martyr). 6
LAPITHA, Georgius. 148–149
LASCARIS, Constantinus. 161
LEO (abp. of Bulgaria). 120
LEO V. Flavius Armenus (emp. of Constantinople). 108
LEO VI. Flavius (emp. of Constantinople). 107
LEO (Diaconus). 117
LEO (Grammaticus). 108
LEO (Patricius). 106
LEONARDUS (of Chios, abp. of Mytilene). 159
LEONTIUS (bp. of Neapolis in Cyprus). 93
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium). 86
LUCAS (Junior, St.). 111
LUCAS (abbot of Cryptoferrata). 127
MACARIUS (Ægyptius, St.). 34
MACARIUS (Alexandrinus, St.). 34
MACARIUS (Chrysocephalus, abp. of Philadelphia). 150[1]
MACARIUS (Magnes). 10
MALCHION (presbyter of Antioch). 10
MALELAS, Joannes. 97
MAMMAS, Gregorius. 160
MANASSES, Constantinus. 127
MANUEL (magnus rhetor, of Constantinople). 140
MANUEL CHARITOPULUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 119, 140
MANUEL I. COMNENUS (emp. of Constantinople). 133
MANUEL II. PALÆOLOGUS (emp. of Constantinople). 156
MARCUS (called Diadochus). 65
MARCUS (called Eremita). 65
MARCUS (deacon of the church of Gaza). 65
MARCUS (patriarch of Alexandria). 119, 139
MATTHÆUS CAMARIOTA. 160
MATTHEW (St., apostle). 2
MAXENTIUS, Joannes. 86[1]
MAXIMUS (St., abbot of Chrysopolis). 90–91
MAXIMUS (bp. of Jerusalem). 5
MELETIUS (monk). 64
MELITO (St., bp. of Sardis). 5
MEMNON (bp. of Ephesus). 77
METAPHRASTES, Simeon. 109, 114–116
METHODIUS (St., bp. of Olympus and Patara). 18
METHODIUS (St., patriarch of Constantinople). 100
METHODIUS (monk of Constantinople). 140
METOCHITA, Georgius. 141
METOCHITA, Theodorus (chancellor). 144
MICHAEL ACOMINATUS. 140
MICHAEL (Hamartolus). 117
MODESTUS (patriarch of Jerusalem). 86[2]
MOSCHUS, Joannes. 87
NECTARIUS (abp. of Constantinople). 39
NEMESIUS (bp. of Emesa). 40
NEOPHYTUS (monk). 135
NICEPHORUS (monk). 147
NICEPHORUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 100
NICEPHORUS II. (patriarch of Constantinople). 140
NICEPHORUS (philosopher). 106
NICEPHORUS (presbyter of Constantinople). 111
NICEPHORUS BLEMMIDAS. 142
NICEPHORUS III. BOTANIATES. 127
NICEPHORUS CALLISTUS (Xanthopulus). 145–147
NICEPHORUS II. PHOCAS. 117
NICETAS (cartulary of Nicæa). 120
NICETAS (of Maronea, metropolitan of Thessalonica). 139
NICETAS (of Byzantium, monk). 105
NICETAS, David. 105
NICETAS ACOMINATUS. 139–140
NICETAS PECTORATUS or STETHATUS. 120
NICETAS SEIDUS. 127
NICETAS SERRON (abp. of Heracleia). 127
NICOLAS V. (pope). 160
NICOLAUS (bp. of Methone). 135
NICOLAUS (patriarch of Constantinople, called Grammaticus). 119
NICOLAUS (Mysticus, patriarch of Constantinople, 895–925). 111
NICOLAUS (Studita, St.). 105
NICON (St., Armenian abbot). 113
NICON (monk). 106, 127
NILUS (eparch, St., abbot). 79, 117
NILUS (Junior, St.). 120
NILUS (Doxapatrius). 132
NONNUS (of Panopolis). 43
ŒCUMENIUS (bp. of Tricca). 118–119
OLYMPIODORUS (deacon at Alexandria). 93
OPUSCULA Græca incertæ ætatis. 106
ORESIESIS (St., abbot). 40
ORIGENES ADAMANTIUS. 11–17

MIGNE, Jacques Paul (editor). Patrologiæ cursus completus; series Græca.

Vol.
PACHOMIUS (St., abbot of Tabenna). 40
PACHOMIUS (monk). 98
PACHYMERES, Georgius. 143–144
PALAMAS, Gregorius. 150–151
PALLADIUS (bp. of Helenopolis). 34, 65
PAMPHILUS (St., presbyter of Cæsarea). 10
PANTÆNUS. 5
PANTALEON (deacon at Constantinople, abt. 791). 98
PANTALEON (deacon at Constantinople, 1250). 140
PAPIAS (St., bp. of Hierapolis). 5
PASTOR (St.). 2
PAULUS (bp. of Emesa). 77
PAULUS (Silentiarius). 86[2]
PETRUS (St., bp. of Alexandria). 18
PETRUS (St., bp. of Laodicea). 86[2]
PETRUS II. (bp. of Alexandria). 33
PETRUS (bp. of Argos). 104
PETRUS CHRYSOLANUS (abp. of Milan). 127
PETRUS (Siculus). 104
PHILEAS (St., bp. of Thmuis). 10
PHILIPPUS (Solitarius). 127
PHILO (bp. of Carpasia). 40
PHILOSTORGIUS. 65
PHILOTHEUS (abp. of Selymbria). 154
PHILOTHEUS (monk). 98
PHILOTHEUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 152, 154
PHOTIUS (patriarch of Constantinople). 101–104
PHRANTZA, Georgius. 156
PIERIUS (of Alexandria). 10
PIUS I. (pope). 5
PLANUDES, Maximus (monk of Constantinople). 147
PLUSIADENUS, Josephus (bp.). 159
POLYCARPUS (St., bp. of Smyrna). 5
POLYCRATES (bp. of Ephesus). 5
PONTIANUS (St., pope). 10
PROCLUS (St., abp. of Constantinople). 65
PROCOPIUS (deacon at Constantinople). 100
PROCOPIUS (of Gaza). 87
PROCOPIUS (presbyter of Tyre). 86[1]
PSELLUS, Michael Constantinus. 122
QUADRATUS (St., bp. of Athens). 5
QUINTIANUS (St., bp. of Asculanum). 85
RABBULAS (bp. of Edessa). 77
RHODON. 5
SCYLITZES, Joannes. 122
SERAPION (St., bp. of Antioch). 5
SERAPION (St., bp. of Thmuis). 40
SEVERIANUS (bp. of Gévaudan). 56, 65
SIMEON (abp. of Thessalonica). 155
SIXTUS I. (pope). 5
Socrates (Scholasticus). 67

Vol.
SOPHRONIUS (St., patriarch of Jerusalem). 87[8]
SOTER (pope). 5
Sozomen, H. 67
STEPHANUS (deacon at Constantinople). 100
SUIDAS. 117
SYMEON (of St. Mamas, called Theologus Junior). 120
SYMEON (Stylites Junior, St.). 86[2]
Synesius. 66
TARASIUS (St., patriarch of Constantinople). 98
Tatian. 6
TELESPHORUS (pope). 5
TESTAMENTA 12 patriarcharum. 2
THALASSIUS (abbot, of Lybia). 91
Theodoret. 80–84
THEODORUS (bp. of Alania). 140
THEODORUS (bp. of Andida). 140
Theodorus (bp. of Heracleia). 18
THEODORUS (bp. of Iconium). 120
THEODORUS (bp. of Scythopolis). 86[1]
THEODORUS (Anagnostes, the reader). 86[1]
THEODORUS II. LASCARIS (Greek emp. of Nicæa). 140
THEODORUS (Meliteniota). 149
Theodorus (Mopsuestenus). 66
THEODORUS (Prodromus). 133
THEODORUS (of Rhaithu). 91
THEODORUS (Studita). 99
THEODOSIUS (patriarch of Alexandria). 86[1]
THEODOSIUS (Diaconus). 113
THEODOTUS (bp. of Ancyra). 77
THEOGNOSTUS (monk, of Constantinople). 105
THEOGNOSTUS (of Alexandria). 10
THEOLEPTUS (metropolitan of Philadelphia). 143
THEONAS (St., bp. of Alexandria). 10
THEOPHANES (Isaurus, St.). 108
THEOPHANES (abp. of Nicæa). 150
THEOPHILUS (St., abp. of Alexandria). 65
THEOPHILUS (St., bp. of Cæsarea in Palestine). 5
THEOPHILUS (bp. of Antioch). 6
THEOPHYLACTUS (abp. of Bulgaria). 123–126
THEORIANUS. 133
THEOTIMUS (Junior, bp. of Tomis). 85
THOMAS (Magister). 145
TIMOTHEUS (bp. of Alexandria). 33
TIMOTHEUS III. (patriarch of Alexandria). 86[1]
TIMOTHEUS (presbyter of Antioch). 86[1]
TIMOTHEUS (presbyter of Constantinople). 86[1]
TIMOTHEUS (presbyter of Jerusalem). 86[1]
Titus (Bostrensis). 18

MIGNE, Jacques Paul (editor). Patrologiæ cursus completus; series Græca.

	Vol.		Vol.
URBAN I. (St., pope).	10	ZACHARIAS (bp. of Mitylene).	85
VECCUS, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople).	141	ZACHARIAS (patriarch of Jerusalem).	86[2]
VICTOR I. (St., pope).	5	ZEPHIRINUS (St., pope).	10
XIPHILINUS, Georgius.	135	ZONARAS, Joannes.	134–135
XIPHILINUS, Joannes.	*119–120	ZOSIMAS (St., abbot).	78

MIGNERON, —— (engineer in chief, joint author). HÉRICART DE THURY, L. E. F., and M. Rapport sur les produits de l'industrie française. (PARIS. EXPOS. DE 1823.) Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— —— [Same.] (PARIS. EXPOS. DE 1827.) Paris, 1828. 8°.

MIGNERON DE BROCQUEVILLE, ——. Description du pont de Brienne, construi à Bordeaux en bois amélioré et ceintré, par M. de B. [Bordeaux? 1787.] pl. sq. 8°.

MIGNET, François Auguste Alexis. Antonio Perez and Philip II.; translated by C. Cocks. London, 1846. 8°.

—— Comment l'ancienne Germanie est entrée dans la société civilisée de l'Europe occidentale, et lui a servi de barrière contre les invasions du nord. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

—— Histoire de l'Académie; analyse de ses travaux depuis le 1er jan. 1839 jusqu'au 31 déc. 1840. (In same.)

—— Histoire de la Révolution française, depuis 1789 jusqu'en 1814. 4e édition. Paris, 1827. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Histoire de Marie Stuart. 5e éd. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse et sur la constitution du Calvinisme à Genève. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de [F. K. von] Savigny; — de M. A. de Tocqueville; — de V. Cousin. (In same, v. 13. 1872.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de [F. X. J.] Droz; — de [T. S.] Jouffroy. (In same, v. 9. 1855.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de [J.] Lakanal; — de [F. W. J. von] Schelling. (In same, v. 11. 1862.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de [J. M.], bon de Gerando; — de [P.] Laromiguière. (In same, v. 10. 1860.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. [Edward] Livingston. (In same, v. 3. 1841; and in LIVINGSTON, E. Exposé d'un syst. de lég. crim. 1872.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. le baron [É.] Bignon. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1852.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. le comte Portalis; — de [H.] Hallam; — de Lord Macaulay. (In same, v. 12. 1865.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. le prince de Talleyrand. (In same, v. 3. 1841.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de [P. C. F.] Daunou; — de M. le comte Siméon. (In same, v. 5. 1847.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de [P. J. G.] Cabanis. (In same, v. 8. 1852.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de [P.] Rossi. (In same.)

—— Nouveaux éloges historiques: de Savigny; — Alexis de Tocqueville; — Victor Cousin; — Lord Brougham; — Charles Dunoyer; — Victor de Broglie; — Amédée Thierry. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Rivalité de François 1er et de Charles-Quint. 2e éd. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

MIGNET, François Auguste Alexis. Vie de [Benj.] Franklin. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 7. 1850.)

MIGNOT, Étienne (l'abbé). 1er–5e mémoire sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde. (In Paris. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 31. 1768.)

—— 1er–22e mémoire sur les Phéniciens. (In same, v. 34, 36, 38, 40, 42. 1770–86.)

MIGONE, Agostino. Discorso recitato nell' adunanza della Società Patria delle Arti e Manifatture, il dì 23 giugno 1792. n. t.-p. [Milano, 1792?] 8°.

MIGUEL, Maria Evaristo (dom).

Don Michele I; ossia, Breve dimostrazione de' suoi diritti alla corona di Portogallo. n. p., [18—]. 12°.

MIGUEL LÚCAS (condestable de Castilla). See IRANZO, Miguel Lúcas de.

MIHALIK János. Praktische Anleitung zum Béton-Bau für alle Zweige des Bauwesens. . . . Wien, 1859. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

MIJATOVIES, (Madam) Csedomille (translator). Serbian folk-lore; popular tales selected and translated by M.; edited, with an introduction, by W. Denton. London, 1874. 8°.

MIJDRECHT, Maximilian Louis van Hangest Genlis (baron) d' Yvoy van. See YVOY VAN MIJDRECHT.

MIKHAILOV, Vasili. Adventures of M., among the Kalmucs, Kirghiz, and Kirvenses. (In NEW voy., v. 7.) London, 1822. 8°.

Xaver

MIKLOSICH, Franz (Ritter) von. Albanische Forschungen; 1. Die slavischen Elemente im Albanischen; — 2. im Romanischen; — 3. Die Form entlehnter Verba im Albanischen und einigen anderen Sprachen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19. 1870; v. 20. 1871.)

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der slavischen Volkspoesie; 1. Die Volksepik der Kroaten. (In same, v. 19. 1870.)

—— Die Bildung der Nomina im Altslovenischen; — Die Bildung der slavischen Personennamen. (In same, v. 19. 1859; v. 10. 1860.)

—— Die Bildung der Ortsnamen aus Personennamen im Slavischen. (In same, v. 14. 1865.)

—— Die christliche Terminologie der slavischen Sprachen. (In same, v. 24. 1876.)

—— Die Fremdwörter in den slavischen Sprachen. (In same, v. 15, pt. 1. 1867.)

—— Lehre von der Conjugation im Altslovenischen. (In same, v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)

—— Lexicon Palaeoslovenico-Graeco-Latinum; emendatum auctum. Vindobonae, 1862–65. nar. 4°.

—— Die Negation in den slavischen Sprachen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 18. 1869.)

—— Die nominale Zusammensetzung im Serbischen. (In same, v. 13, pt. 1. 1864.)

—— Die slavischen Elemente im Magyarischen. (In same, v. 21, pt. 1. 1872.)

—— Die slavischen Elemente im Rumunischen. (In same, v. 12. 1862.)

—— Die slavischen Monatsnamen. (In same, v. 17, pt. 1. 1868.)

—— Die slavischen Ortsnamen aus Appellativen. (In same, v. 21, pt. 1. 1872; v. 23. 1874.)

—— Die Sprache der Bulgaren in Siebenbürgen. (In same, v. 7, pt. 1. 1856.)

—— Ueber den Ursprung der Worte von der Form aslov. *trêt* und *trat*. (In same, v. 27. 1878; v. 28, pt. 1. 1878.)

MIKLOSICH, Franz (Ritter) von. Ueber die langen Vocale in den slavischen Sprachen. (In same, v. 29, pt. 1. 1879.)
—— Ueber die Mundarten und die Wanderungen der Zigeuner Europa's. (In same, v. 21, pt. 1. 1872; v. 22. 1873; v. 23. 1874; v. 25. 1876; v. 26. 1877; v. 27. 1878; v. 30. 1880.)
—— Ueber die Sprache der ältesten russischen Chronisten. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 14. 1855.)
—— Ueber die Steigerung und Dehnung der Vocale in den slavischen Sprachen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 28, pt. 1. 1878.)
—— Ueber die Wanderungen der Rumunen in den dalmatinischen Alpen und den Karpaten. (In same, v. 30. 1880.)
—— Die verba impersonalia im Slavischen. (In same, v. 14. 1865.)
—— Vergleichende Grammatik der slavischen Sprachen; 1–4. Bd. Wien, 1868–79. 4 v. 8°.
—— Die Wurzeln des Altslovenischen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 8. 1857.)
—— Zum Glagolita Clozianus. [Bulg. and Gr.] (In same, v. 10. 1860.)
—— (joint author). DUEMMLER, Ernst, and M. Die Legende vom heiligen Cyrillus. [Serb.-Sloven. and Lat.] (In same, v. 19. 1870.)
MILÁ Y FONTANALS, Manuel. De la poesía heroico-popular castellana.... Barcelona, 1874. 8°
MILAN. MISCELLANEOUS.
Opusculum de situ civitatis Mediolani, una cum vitis priorum archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium, auctore anonymo, qui seculo Christi 9. aut saltem 10. floruisse videtur. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)
Pianta della città di Milano. Milano, [1842 ?]. folded, 16°.
—— [Same. Milano], 1847. folded, 16°.
—— ASSOCIAZIONE TIPOGRAFICO-LIBRARIA ITALIANIA. Bibliografia italiana...; 1870–79. Firenze, Milano, 1870–80. 10 v. 8° and nar. 4°.
The work has three divisions for each year: 1. Catalogo alfabetico delle pubblicazioni italiane. 2. Cronaca. 3. Avvisi a pagamento. — The vol. for 1875 wants the Cronaca. — To 1871 inclusive, the name of the society is Associazione Libraria Italiana.
—— BIBLIOTHECA AMBROSIANA. Monumenta sacra et profana ex codicibus praesertim Bibliothecae, [opera collegii doctorum Bibliothecae]. Mediolani, 1874. f°.
For contents see MONUMENTA sacra et profana.
—— CONGRESSO SCIENTIFICO DI MILANO, 1844. Documenti ed atti intorno alla peste orientale. Milano, 1845. 4°.
—— FONDAZIONE SCIENTIFICA CAGNOLA. Atti dalla sua istituzione in poi; vol. 1–5; 6, pt. 1. Milano, 1856–[72]. 6 v. in 5. pl. 8°.
—— IMPERIALE REGIO ISTITUTO DEL REGNO LOMBARDO-VENETO. Memorie [continued]; vol. 5. Milano, 1838. f°.
—— PERMANENT EXHIBITION OF FINE ARTS. U. S. International Exhibition, 1876: Catalogue of statuary and paintings sent; representative Alex. Rossi. (PHILA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876. ITALY.) Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
—— REALE ISTITUTO LOMBARDO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE, ED ARTI. Memorie; Classe di scienze matematiche e naturali; 3ª serie, vol. 1–4. Milano, 1867–77. 4 v. f°.
—— — Rapporti sui progressi delle scienze; 1. Milano, 1870. 8°.
Namely: 1. GABBA, L. Sopra alcuni recenti studj di chimica organica....

MILAN. REALE ISTITUTO LOMBARDO DI SCIENZE, LETTERE, ED ARTI. Rendiconti; Classe di scienze matematiche e naturali; vol. 1–4. Milano, 1864–67. 4 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

—— — Rendiconti; ser. 2ª; vol. 1–13. Milano, 1868–80. 13 v. in 14. pl. 8°.

—— SOCIETÀ D' INCORAGGIAMENTO DELLE ARTI E DE' MESTIERI. Atti, nella pubblica adunanza, 24 sett. 1844, tenutasi in Milano, per la distribuzione de' premj. Milano, [1844]. 8°.

MILANESI, Gaetano (editor). Le lettere di Michelangelo BUONARROTI, pubblicate coi ricordi ed i contratti artistici. Firenze, 1875. 4°.

—— Le opere di Giorgio VASARI; tom. 1–5. [Firenze, 1878–80.] 5 v. 8°

Subtitle: Le vite de' più eccellenti pittori, scultori, ed architettori; con nuove annotazioni e commenti di Milanesi.

—— (joint author). MONTAIGLON, A. de Courde de, and MILANESI. La famille des Juste en Italie et en France. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. ART FR.) Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°

MILANI, Giuseppe. Sulla scrofola.... Milano, 1862. 8°.

MILANI, Luigi Adriano. Il mito di Filottete nella letteratura classica e nell' arte figurata; studio monografico. Firenze, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— Il ripostiglio della Venèra: monete romane della seconda metà del terzo secolo ordinate e descritte. (In ROME. R. ACCAD. D. LINCEI. Atti, 3ª ser., tom. 4. 1880.) pl.

—— Sei tavolette cerate, scoperte in una antica torre di casa Maiorfi in via Porta Rossa in Firenze. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. filos. e filol. Pub., v. 2. 1880.)

MILANO. See MILAN.

MILBOURNE, Luke. The moderate cabal; a satyr. [Anon.] London, 1710. 12°

MILBURN, (Rev.) William Henry. The pioneer preacher; or, Rifle, axe, and saddle-bags, and other lectures; with an introduction by J. McClintock, D. D. New York, 1859. 12°.

Port. wanting.

—— The pioneers, preachers, and people of the Mississippi valley. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Ten years of preacher-life; chapters from an autobiography. New York, 1859. port. 12°.

MILCHSACK, Gustav (editor). Heidelberger Passionsspiel. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 150.) Tübingen, 1880. 8°.

"MILES" (pseud.). Letter to Sir Robert Peel, on the causes of the success of the non-productive classes. London, 1842. 8°.

MILES, Henry Downes. Pugilistica; the history of British boxing; lives of the most celebrated pugilists,... etc.; vol. 1, [to 1820, all published]. London, 1866. 8°.

MILES, Henry H. (LL. D.). The history of Canada under French régime, 1535–1763. Montreal, 1872. pl. maps. 12°.

MILES, (Rev.) James Warley. The student of philology; annual oration before the literary societies of the South Carolina College, Columbia, Dec. 7, 1852. Charleston, 1853. 8°.

—— Views of the Holy Trinity; doctrinal and experimental. Charleston, 1853. 16.

MILES, Pliny. American phreno-mnemotechny, theoretical and practical. ... New York, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— The New York Chamber of Commerce; with suggestions for an enlarged sphere of action. New York, 1857. 8°.

MILES, Pliny. The post office in the United States and England. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 2. 1857.)

—— Postal Reform; its urgent necessity and practicability. New York, 1855. 8°.

MILES, William (col., translator). History of Hydur Naik, otherwise styled Shums Ul Moolk, [etc.]; by Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani [HUSAIN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL-KÁDIR KIRMANÍ]. (London. Oriental Trans. Fund.) London, 1842. 8°.

MILES, William. On horseshoeing. (In MASS. SOC. FOR PROMOTING AGRIC. Trans., n. s., v. 1.) Boston, 1858. il. 8°.

MILES, William Augustus. Letter to the Prince of Wales, with a sketch of the prospect before him; appendix, and notes. London, 1808. 8°.

MILES, William Porcher. Address before the law class of the University of Maryland at the annual commencement of the law department. Baltimore, 1875. 8°

MILESIUS, David. Epithalamion de nuptiis Geo. Sabini. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

MILET, Pierre. Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onneiouts en 1690–91. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 18.) Nouvelle-York, 1864. l. p. 8°

MILET DE MUREAU, Louis Marie Antoine Destouff (baron). Voyage round the world, 1785–88, by the Boussole and Astrolabe, under the command of J. F. G. de LA PÉROUSE; ...; translated from the French. London, 1799. text, 2 v. port. 4°; charts, pl. f°

MILEY, John (D. D.). Consecration sermon. (In WHELAN, W. J. Consecration. 1842.)

MILFORD (N. H.).

TOWNE, W. B. Historical address: sketch of the territory embraced in the first parish in Milford. Concord, N. H., 1874. port. 8°

MILFORT, —— Le Clerc (called général). Mémoire; ou, Coup-d'œil rapide sur mes différens voyages et mon séjour dans la nation Crëek. Paris, an XI, 1802. 8°.

MILINDAPAÑHO, The; being dialogues between King Milinda and the Buddhist sage Nāgasena; the Pâli text, edited by V. Trenckner. London, [Copenhagen, printed], 1880. 8°.

MILITAIR-ORDEN DES HEILIGEN GROSSEN MAERTERERS UND SIEGERS GEORG. Statuten des St. George-Ordens, nebst Auszügen aus nachher erfolgten Allerhöchsten, diesen Orden betreffenden Verordnungen. n. p., 1809. pl. 8°.

MILITARY arguments, The, in the "Letter to a Right Honourable author" [on the attack upon Rochefort], fully considered; by An officer. London, 1758. 8°.

MILITARY ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Prooeedings, Rochester meeting, June, 1856; special meeting in Albany, Jan. 1858; annual meeting, Jan. 1859; annual meetings, Jan. 1864, Jan. 1865; annual meeting, Jan. 1866. New York and Albany, 1856–66. 8°

MILITARY HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF MASS. See BOSTON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

MILITARY monitor and American register; vol. 1–2, no. 1: Aug. 17, 1812–Aug. 28, 1813. [New York, 1812–13.] 4°.

Vol. 1, no. 3–4 and 52 wanting.

MILITARY panorama; or, Officer's companion; Oct. 1812–Mar. 1814. London, [1812–14]. 3 v. port. pl. maps. 8°

Nos. beginning with Sept. 1813 have title: ROYAL military panorama.

MILITARY POST LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE U. S. Annual report, 1870/71, 1872/73. New York, 1871–73. 12°.

MILIZIA, Francesco. Dell' arte di vedere nelle belle arti del disegno secondo i principj di Sulzer, e di Mengs. 2ª edizione dall' autore accresciuta e corretta. [Anon.] Genova, 1786. 12°.

MILJUTIN, D. A. See MILYUTIN, Dimitri Aleksyevich.

MILL, David. Dissertatio de Baalzebub et Miphlezet; — De chartummim aliisve orientalium magis; — De Gad et Meni; — De idolo Achad; — De ob et oboth ad quale divinandi genus referendum sit. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

MILL, James. Conditions nécessaires à la perfection d'un code pénal. (In LIVINGSTON, E. Rapport. 1825.)

—— The history of British India. 5th ed., with notes and continuation [vol. 7–9] by Horace Hayman WILSON. London, 1858. 10 v. 12°.

—— On the ballot; from the Westminster review, for July, 1830. 3d ed. London, [1830]. 8°.

—— An abridgment of the [same]. London, [1830]. 8°.

MILL, John (D. D., editor). Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη: Novum Testamentum, cum lectionibus variantibus.... Oxonii, 1707. f°.

MILL, John Stuart. Auguste Comte and positivism. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— Autobiography. 3d edition. London, 1874. 8°.

—— Chapters and speeches on the Irish land question. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Considerations on representative government. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Dissertations and discussions; political, philosophical, and historical. Vol. 1–3, Boston, 1865; 4–5, New York, 1874–75. 5 v. 8°.

—— England and Ireland. 4th edition. London, 1868. 8°.

—— Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. 3d ed. London, 1877. 8°

—— An examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy, and of the principal philosophical questions discussed in his writings. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Inaugural address, University of St. Andrews, Feb. 1, 1867. (Littell's living age, Mar. 16, 1867.) Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— Nature; The utility of religion: and Theism. 2d edition. London, 1874. 8°

—— On liberty. 2d edition. Boston, 1863. 12°

—— Principles of political economy.... 4th edition. London, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

—— The subjection of women. 2d edition. London, 1869. 8°.

—— A system of logic, ratiocinative and inductive;... 10th edition. London, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— Utilitarianism. 6th edition. London, 1877. 8°.

MANSEL, H. L. The philosophy of the conditioned; comprising some remarks on Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy and on Mill's Examination of that philosophy. London, 1866. 8°.

MASSON, David. Recent British philosophy: a review, with criticisms; including some comments on Mill's answer to Sir Wm. Hamilton. New York, 1866. 12°.

TAINE, H. A. Le positivisme anglais: étude sur Stuart Mill. 2d éd. Paris, 1878. 16°.

MILL, William Hodge (D. D.). A letter to a clergyman in London on the theological character of Dr. Hampden's Bampton lectures.... London, 1848. 8°.

—— Observations on the attempted application of pantheistic principles to the theory and historic criticism of the Gospel. 2d edition, ed. by Rev. Benjamin Webb. (Christian advocate's pub., 1840–44.) Cambridge, 1861. 8°.

MILLAN, J. (pub.). Succession of colonels to His Majesty's land forces; general and field officers; with dates, uniforms, etc., 1758. n. t.-p. [London, 1758.] 24°.

MILLARD, Henry Benton (M. D.). The climate and statistics of consumption.... New York, 1861. 12°.

MILLARD, William (joint author). DUNCAN, P. M., and M. Manual for the classification, training and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile, and idiotic. London, 1866. 12°.

MILLARDET, Alexis. Étude sur les vignes d'origine américaine qui résistent au phylloxera. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.)

MILLE, ——. Rapport sur le mode d'assainissement des villes en Angleterre et en Écosse; présenté à M. le préfet de la Seine. Paris, 1854. pl. maps. f°.

MILLE et un proverbes turcs; recueillis, traduits et mis en ordre par J. A. DECOURDEMANCHE. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., 20.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

MILLE et une nuits. See ARABIAN nights' entertainments.

MILLEDGEVILLE (Ga.). DEMOCRATIC REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. Address, by M. H. M'ALLISTER, delivered July 4, 1840. n. t.-p. [Milledgeville, 1840.] 8°.

MILLER, Anson Stowe (LL. D.). Address at the annual exhibition of the N. Y. State Agric. Soc., Saratoga Springs, 1866. Albany, 1866. 8°.

MILLER, Bénigne Emmanuel Clément. Notice sur le ms. grec n° 2322 de la Bibl. Imp., contenant le recueil des Ἱππιατρικά. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et extr., v. 21, 2e pt. 1865.)

—— (editor). Glossaire grec-latin de la Bibliothèque de Laon. (In same, v. 29, 2e pt. 1880.)

—— Poëmes astronomiques de Théodore Prodrome [THEODORUS PRODROMUS] et de Jean Camatère [CAMATERUS].... [Gr.] (In same, v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)

MILLER, Branch W. (editor). Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the state of LOUISIANA; with marginal references by T. G. Morgan; vol. 1–3; [o. s., v. 1–6]. New Orleans, 1854. 3 v. 8°.

MILLER, Charles Crosby (joint author). CUMMINGS, M. F., and MILLER. Architecture: designs for street fronts, suburban houses, [etc.]; 382 designs and 714 il. 2d ed. Troy, [cop. 1865]. 4°.

MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner (called Joaquin). Songs of the Sierras. Boston, 1871. 12°.

—— Songs of the sun-lands. Boston, 1873. 12°.

MILLER, Edward (M. D.). Medical works; collected, with biographical sketch of the author by Samuel Miller. New-York, 1814. port. 8°.

SEAMAN, V. A short account of the death and of the character of M. New York, 1813. 8°.

MILLER, Edward (Mus. Dr., d. 1807). Thoughts on the present performance of psalmody in the established church of England, addressed to the clergy. London, 1791. 12°.

MILLER, Emmanuel. See MILLER, Bénigne Emmanuel Clément.

MILLER, George (D. D.). A letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey, in reference to his letter to the Bishop of Oxford. London, 1840. 8°.

MILLER, Henry W. Address before the N. C. Military and Scientific Academy, Raleigh, Oct. 30, 1845. Raleigh, 1846. 12°.

MILLER, Hugh. The cruise of the Betsey; or, A summer holiday in the Hebrides; with Rambles of a geologist.... 9th edition. New York, [1869?]. 12°.

MILLER, Hugh. Edinburgh and its neighbourhood, geological and historical; with the geology of the Bass rock. 4th edition. Edinburgh, 1870. pl. 12°

—— Essays, historical and biographical, political and social, literary and scientific. 4th edition. Edinburgh, 1870. 12°.

—— First impressions of England and its people. 9th edition. New York, [1869?]. 12°

—— Footprints of the Creator; or, The asterolepis of Stromness; with memoir by L. AGASSIZ, [and prefatory remarks, by Mrs. Miller]. 13th ed. Edinburgh, 1871. il. 8°

—— Geological papers read before the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh. [Edinburgh, 1871.] 12°.

—— The headship of Christ and the rights of the Christian people; with a preface by Peter Bayne, [and speech by Dr. Candlish on the Cardross case]. 3d edition. New York, [1869]. 8°

—— Leading articles on various subjects; edited by John Davidson. New York, [1870]. port. 12°

—— Macaulay on Scotland; a critique. Boston, 1857. 12°

—— My schools and schoolmasters; or, The story of my education. 19th edition. Edinburgh, 1872. port. 12°.

—— The old red sandstone; or, New walks in an old field. 14th edition. Edinburgh, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

—— Scenes and legends of the north of Scotland; or, The traditional history of Cromarty. 10th edition. Edinburgh, 1872. 12°.

—— Sketch-book of popular geology. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1869. 12°

—— Tales and sketches; edited with preface by Mrs. Miller. 5th edition. Edinburgh, 1871. 12°.

—— The testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. . . . Boston, 1868. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] Edinburgh, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

BAYNE, Peter. Life and letters of H. M. Boston, 1871. 2 v. port. il. 12°.
BROWN, T. N. Labour and triumph; life and times of H. M. London and Glasgow, 1858. 16°.

MILLER, Jacob Welsh. Speech in favor of sustaining the Collins line of American mail steamers, delivered in the Senate of the U. S. Washington, 1852. 8°.

MILLER, James (b. 1703. d. 1744). The humours of Oxford; a comedy. . . . [Anon.] London, 1730. 8°.

—— Mahomet, the imposter; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 23. 1797; in London stage, v. 4; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 13. 1808; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

MILLER, James (prof. of surg.). Probationary essay on the dressing of wounds, as simplified and improved in modern surgery. Edinburgh, 1840. 8°.

—— and LIZARS, John. Alcohol and tobacco: Alcohol; its place and power, by M.; — The use and abuse of tobacco, by L. Philadelphia, 1866. 16°.

MILLER, James (pub.). Miller's guide to Saratoga Springs and vicinity; by T. A. RICHARDS. New York, 1874. il. pl. 16°.

—— Miller's new guide to the Hudson River; illustrated by T. A. Richards. New York, 1866. map. 16°.

—— Miller's new map of the city of New York; with list of streets, and views. New York, 1860. fold. 16°.

MILLER, James. Miller's New York as it is; or, Stranger's guide-book to the cities of New York, Brooklyn, and adjacent places. . . . New York, 1860. il. pl. 16°.

Map wanting.

MILLER, Joaquin. See MILLER, Cincinnatus Hiner.

MILLER, Joe. Joe Miller's jests; or, The wits vade-mecum; first collected in [his] company; . . . now published by his friend, Elijah Jenkins. London, 1739. [Reprinted, 1868.] 8°.

MILLER, John (M. A., Worcester Coll.). Conspectus of the Hampden case at Oxford, in a letter to a friend. London, 1836. 8°.

—— The divine authority of Holy Scripture asserted, from its adaptation to the real state of human nature. . . . 2d edition. (BAMPTON lect. 1817.) Oxford, 1819. 8°

—— Thoughts for the labouring classes among Christians; to help them towards comfort in both worlds. London, 1821. 12°.

MILLER, John (printer).

The evidence, . . . in the trial wherein John, earl of Sandwich, was plaintiff, and Miller defendant, before William, lord Mansfield, and a special jury, in the court of King's Bench, July 8, 1773. London, [1774]. 8°.

MILLER, John (pub.). Miller's London librarian, and book-buyer's gazette, Jan. 1852–Dec. 1853; appended [1853], Fly leaves; or, Scraps and sketches, literary, bibliographical, and miscellaneous. London, [1852–53]. 2 v. 8°.

MILLER, (Rev.) John. A description of the province and city of New York . . . , 1695; added, a catalogue of . . . books relating to America, on sale by Thomas Rodd. London, 1843. pl. 8°

—— [Same.] New edition, with introduction and notes by J. G. SHEA. (GOWAN'S Bib. Amer., 3.) New York, 1862. 8°.

This ed. does not republish the catalogue.

MILLER, Josiah. Our hymns; their authors and origin; . . . a companion to the New congregational hymn book. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Singers and songs of the church; being biographical sketches of the hymn-writers in all the principal collections; with notes. 2d ed. London, 1869. 12°.

MILLER, Leo. Woman and the divine republic. Buffalo, [1874]. 12°.

MILLER, (Mrs.) Maria. Wild flowers of North America . . . ; accompanied by information on the history, properties, etc., of the subjects by George LAWSON; pt. 1. London, 1867. col. pl. f°.

MILLER, Oliver (editor). MARYLAND reports, containing cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals [continued]; vol. 11–12; June term, 1857–Dec. term, 1858. Annapolis, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.

MILLER, Robert Kalley. The romance of astronomy. 2d edition. London, 1875. 12°.

MILLER, Rutger B. Letter and documentary evidence in relation to the Trinity Church property in the city of New York, submitted to the commissioners of the land office. Albany, 1855. map. 8°.

MILLER, Samuel (D. D.). Holding fast the faithful word; a sermon in the Second Presbyterian Church, at the installation of W. B. Sprague. Albany, 1829. 8°.

—— Memoirs of J. Rodgers, D. D., late pastor of the Wall Street and Brick churches in the city of New York. New York, 1813.

—— A sermon, Jan. 19, 1812 . . . on the late mournful dispensation of Providence in [Richmond]. (In WITHERSPOON, J. Serious inquiry. 1812.)

MILLER, Samuel (D. D., editor). Medical works of Edward MILLER; collected, and accompanied with a biographical sketch of the author. New-York, 1814. port. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Discourse commemorative of M., Jan. 27, 1850. Albany, 1850. 8°.

MILLER, Samuel Almond. The American palaeozoic fossils: a catalogue of the genera and species, with names of authors, dates, places of publication . . . and an introduction devoted to the stratigraphical geology of the palæozoic rocks. Cincinnati, O., 1877. 8°.

MILLER, Samuel Freeman (LL. D.). The American judiciary. (In U. S. SUPREME COURT. The Supr. Ct. of the U. S. 1877.)

—— Cases determined [1863–69] in the U. S. Circuit Courts for the 8th circuit, by M.; reported by J. M. Woolworth; vol. 1. Chicago, 1870. 8°.

No more published.

—— (editor). Reports of decisions in the Supreme Court of the U. S. [abridged; 1855–62]. Washington, 1874–75. 4 v. 8°.

MILLER, Stephen B. Historical sketches of Hudson [New York]. . . . Hudson, 1862. 8°.

MILLER, Thomas (b. cir. 1808. d. 1874). Common wayside flowers; illustrated by Birket Foster. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. London, [1852]. il. pl. 12°.

MILLER, William (of Low Hampton, N. Y.).

WHITE, J. Sketches of the Christian life and public labors of M. Battle Creek, Mich., 1875. port. 16°.

MILLER, William Allen (M. D.). Elements of chemistry; theoretical and practical. 2d edition. London, 1860–62. 3 v. il. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Chemical physics. 2. Inorganic chemistry. 3. Organic chemistry.

—— Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical; revised by Herbert M'Leod. 6th edition. London, 1877–80. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). DANIELL, J. F., and MILLER. Additional researches on the electrolysis of secondary compounds. London, 1844. 4°.

MILLER, William John C. (editor). MATHEMATICAL questions, with their solutions, from the "Educational times"; with many papers not published in the "E. t."; [vol. 1]–33; July, 1863–80. London, 1864–80. 33 v. in 11. 8°.

MILLER DE BRASSÓ, Jakob Ferdinand. Catalogus manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Nationalis Hungaricæ Széchényiano-Regnicolaris. Sopronii, 1814–15. 3 v. 12°.

Vol. 3 contains a Dissertatio critica de collectionibus mss., ac eorumdem usu et utilitate, by Miller.

—— Geographisch-historisch-geognostisch-oriktognostische Beschreibung des Rézbányer k. k. Kupfer, Bley, Silber, und Gold Bergwerks. (In MUS. NAT. HUNGAR. Acta lit., v. 1. 1818.) — Memoria Pauli Kitaibelii Szent-Mártoniensis. (In same.)

—— (editor). Monumenta diplomatica nunc primum ex autographis edita. (In same.) — Sexagena inscriptionum, quæ ex monumentis Romanis in horto Mus. Nat. Hung. publ. expositis, transmutæ sunt per Ant. Haliczky, interp. (In same.)

MILLET, C. Les merveilles des fleuves et des ruisseaux. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

MILLET, Jean François.

PIEDAGNEL, F. A. M.; souvenirs de Barbizon; avec un portrait et neuf eaux-fortes par Charles Beauverie [and others]. Paris, 1876. facsim. nar. 4°.

MILLET, (Rev.) Joshua. A history of the Baptists in Maine; with brief notices of societies and institutions, and a dictionary of the labors of each minister. Portland, 1845. 12°.

MILLET-ST. PIERRE, J. B. Discours d'ouverture des cours de la Société Havraise d'Études Diverses, pron. Nov. 7, 1861. Havre, 1862. 8°.

MILLETIÈRE, Théophile Brachet de la. See LA MILLETIÈRE, T. B. de.

MILLETT, (Mrs.) Edward. An Australian parsonage; or, The settler and the savage in western Australia. London, 1872. pl. 8°.

MILLEVOYE, Charles Hubert. Œuvres, précédées d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, [1865]. 12°.

MILLHOUSE, John. New English and Italian dictionary; with additions by Ferdinand Bracciforti. 3d edition. New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

Title of v. 2 in Italian.

MILLIN, Aubin Louis. Comparaison des hippocentaures et des taurocatapsies de la Thessalie avec les bouviers et les ferrades de la Camargue. ... Paris, 1808. pl. 12°.

—— Description d'un vase peint, représentant le combat des Grecs et des Amazones, en présence des dieux protecteurs de l'Attique. [Paris, 1808.] pl. 12°

—— Les Martinales; ou, Dissertation sur l'oie de la Saint Martin. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

MILLINGEN, James V. Ancient unedited monuments; series 1: Painted Greek vases from collections in various countries, principally in Great Britain, illustrated and explained; series 2: Statues, busts, bas-reliefs and other remains of art from collections in various countries, illustrated and explained. London, 1822–26. 2 v. in 1. 62 pl. f°.

—— Peintures antiques de vases grecs de la collection de Sir John Coghill, bart. Rome, De Romanis, 1817. 52 pl. f°.

—— Peintures antiques et inédites de vases grecs, tirées de divers collections, avec des explications. Rome, De Romanis, 1813. 63 pl. f°

MILLINGTON, John. Hydraulics. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1. 1817.)

MILLINGTON, Robert Millington (translator). The satires of Horace [HORATIUS FLACCUS] in rhythmic prose for the student, with illustrated articles based on those in Rich's "Antiquities." London, 1870. 12°.

MILLIONS (pseud.). Some reasons why the votes of the state of New York ought to be given to Henry Clay for president of the U. S. [Oct. 7, 1824]. n. p., [1824]. 8°.

MILLIROUX, J. Félix. Aperçus sur les institutions et les mœurs des Américains. Paris, 1862. 8°.

MILLIUS, Davidius. See Mill, David. First catalogue.

MILLOT, ——.

Catalogue de livres rares et curieux, ... d'éditions elzéviriennes. Paris, 1861. 8°.

MILLOT, Claude François Xavier (l'abbé). Élémens de l'histoire d'Angleterre, depuis son origine sous les Romains, jusqu'au regne de George II. Paris, 1769. 3 v. 16°.

MILLS, Abraham (LL. D.). The ancient Hebrews; with an introductory essay concerning the world before the flood. New York and Chicago, 1874. 12°.

—— Copious questions, and an analysis of each lecture. (In BLAIR, Hugh. Lectures on rhetoric. 1864.)

MILLS, Abraham (LL. D.). The literature and the literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. New York, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

MILLS, Charles James (major).

JARVES, H. D. C. J. Mills. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

MILLS, David. A report on the boundaries of the province of Ontario. Toronto, 1873. maps. 8°.

MILLS, James D. The art of money making; or, The road to fortune.... New York, [1872]. port. pl. 8°.

MILLS, Lewis Este. Glimpses of southern France and Spain. Cincinnati, 1867. 12°.

MILLS, Richard Horner. The principles of currency and banking; five lectures in Queen's College, Cork. London, 1853. 8°.

MILLS, (Rev.) Samuel John. Statement. (In SCHERMERHORN, J. F. Correct view. 1814.)

MILLS, Zechariah. Index to all the laws and resolutions of the state of Ohio, from the commencement of the territorial government to 1844–45. Columbus, 1846. 8°

MILLS family (of Braintree).

(In VINTON, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)

MILMAN, Henry Hart (D. D.). Annals of S. Paul's Cathedral. London, 1868. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— The character and conduct of the apostles considered as an evidence of Christianity.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1827. 8°.

—— Life [of Horace]. (In HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. Works. 1849.)

—— (translator). Nalopákhyánam; story of Nala, an episode of the MAHÁ-BHÁRATA; the Sanskṛit text, with vocabulary, grammatical analysis, and introduction, by Monier WILLIAMS. Oxford, 1860. 8°.

MILN, James. Excavations at Carnac, Brittany; a record of archæological researches in the Bossenno and the Mont Saint Michel. Edinburgh, 1877. il. col. pl. maps. nar. 4°

MILNE, John. A practical view of the steam engine..., with an account of a mercurial statical dynamometer. [Eng. and Fr.] Edinburgh, 1830. pl. 8°.

MILNE-EDWARDS. See EDWARDS, Henri Milne.

MILNER, Emanuel. Schwäbische Kolonisten in Ungarn. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 142.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

MILNER, Isaac (D. D.). Strictures on some of the publications of Herbert Marsh, D. D., intended as a reply to his objections against the British and Foreign Bible Society. London, 1813. 8°.

MILNER, James William. Report on the propagation of the shad (alosa sapidissima), and its introduction into new waters by the U. S. Commissioner in 1873–78; [and other papers accompanying Commissioners' Report]. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 2–6: Rept. for 1872–78. 1874–80.)

MILNER, John (D. D., Cath. Rom. bp.). The end of religious controversy; Part 1. On the rule of faith; or, The method of finding out the true religion. [Pt. 2. On the characteristics of the true church; in letters to James Brown. Imperf.] n. p., [1801 ?]. 8°.

—— The history and survey of the antiquities of Winchester; with supplementary notes, also a biographical memoir of the author, by F. C. Husenbeth. 3d edition. London, [1839]. 2 v. in 1. pl. nar. 4°.

—— An historical and critical account of Winchester Cathedral, extracted from the History and antiquities of Winchester; added, a review of its modern monuments. 3d edition. Winchester, 1809. 8°.

MILNER, (Rev.) John, and BRIERLY, O. W. The cruise of H. M. S. Galatea, Capt. H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh, in 1867–68. London, 1869. pl. photo. map. 8°.

MILNER, (Rev.) Thomas. The Baltic; its gates, shores, and cities; with a notice of the White Sea. London, 1854. map. 8°.

MILNES, Richard Monckton (baron Houghton). The events of 1848, especially in their relation to Great Britain; letter to [Henry Petty] marquis of Lansdowne. London, 1849. 8°.

—— Monographs, personal and social. New York, 1873. ports. 12°.

—— On the present social results of a classical education. (In FARRAR, F. W. Essays on liberal ed. 1867.)

—— (editor). Life, letters, and literary remains of J. KEATS; edited by M. New York, 1848. 12°.

MILNOR, James (D. D.).

STONE, J. S. A memoir of the life of M., late rector of St. George's Church, New York. New York, [1848]. port. 8°.

MILO (monk of Saint-Amand). Vita metrica S. Amandi; — Carmen de conflictu veris et hiemis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

MILON, Louis Jacques. Clari; ou, La promesse de mariage; ballet-pantomime en 3 actes. Paris, 1820. 8°.

MILROY, Hector Gavin (M. D., joint author). SUTHERLAND, J. (and others). Report of the proceedings of the Sanitary Commission dispatched to the seat of war in the East, 1855–56. London, [1857]. pl. map. 8°.

MILTENBERG, R. J. Die deutsche Kolonie Dona Francisca. Berlin, 1852. 8°.

MILTON, John. Poetical works; edited with introductions, notes, and an essay on Milton's English, by David Masson. London, 1874. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Poetical works; with introductions by David Masson. London, 1880. 12°.

—— Poetical works. (In Anderson, R. Brit. poets, v. 5. 1795; and, with life by S. Johnson, in Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 7. 1810.)

—— Areopagitica, 24 Nov. 1644; preceded by illustrative documents. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 1.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— Autobiography; or, Milton's life, in his own words; edited by J. J. G. Graham. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Common-place book, and a Latin essay and Latin verses presumed to be by M.; edited by A. J. Horwood. Rev. ed. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 16.) Westminster, 1877. sq. 8°.

—— Comus, a mask. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— Comus, altered for the stage by Colman. (In same, v. 5. 1811.)

—— Comus, a masque in 2 acts, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent-Garden; altered by Geo. Colman. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 7. 1815.)

—— Comus, Graece reddidit Georgius, Baro Lyttelton. Editio altera emendata. [Eng. and Gr.] Cantabrigiae, 1865. 12°.

—— Oratorio of Samson, the words by Milton. New York, 1845. 12°.

—— Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of M., incl. letters of state; with documents relating to his connection with the Powell family; edited by W. D. HAMILTON. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 75.) Westminster, 1859. sq. 8°.

—— Paradise lost; illustrated by G. Doré; edited, with a life of M., by R. Vaughan. London, [1867]. f°.

MILTON, John. Paradise lost; the text exactly reproduced from the first edition of 1667; with an appendix, containing the additions in later issues, and a monograph on the original publication of the poem [by R. H. S.]. London, 1873. sq. 8°.

—— Il paradiso perduto, recato dallo sciolto inglese nella nostra ottava rima da Lorenzo MANCINI; [ultime ottave]. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

—— Samson Agonistes; a dramatic poem, written on the model of the ancient Greek tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 34. 1797.) pl.

—— Samson Agonistes; Græce reddidit Georgius, Baro Lyttelton. [Eng. and Gr.] Londini, 1867. 12°.

—— Selections from the prose works of M.; with critical remarks and elucidations; edited by J. J. G. GRAHAM. London, 1870. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. John Milton. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

CHANNING, W. E. Remarks on the character and writings of M. [Anon.] 2d ed. Boston, 1826. 8°.

HAILEY, Wm. The life of M., with conjectures on the origin of Paradise lost. Basil and Strasburgh, 1799. 8°.

LIEBERT, G. Milton; Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes. Hamburg, 1860. 12°.

MASSON, D. The life of M.; narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time; 1608–74. Boston and London, 1859–80. 6 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Milton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

PATTISON, M. Milton. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

RICHARDSON, J. Explanatory notes and remarks on M.'s Paradise lost, by J. R., father and son; with The life of the author, and a discourse on the poem, by J. R., Sen. London, 1734. port. 8°.

RING, Max. John Milton and his times; an historical novel; translated from the German by F. Jordan. New York, 1868. pl. 8°.

SOTHEBY, S. L. Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of M. London, 1861. port. facsim. f°.

STERN, A. M. und Cromwell. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 236.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Milton und seine Zeit. Leipzig, 1877–79. 2 v. ports. 8°.

TOLAND, J. Life of M., containing several extraordinary characters of men, and books, sects, parties and opinions; with Amyntor, or, A defense of Milton's life; and various notes now added. London, 1699. Reprinted, 1761. 8°.

MILTON, William WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM (viscount). History of San Juan water boundary question, as affecting division of territory between Great Britain and the United States. London, 1869. maps. 8°.

—— and CHEADLE, W. B. (M. D.). The north-west passage by land; being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific... to British Columbia, through British territory, by one of the northern passes in the Rocky Mountains. London, [1865]. pl. maps. 8°.

MILTOS, Cayo. Guerre du Paraguay; mensonge et vérité. Paris, 1867. 8°.

MILWAUKEE (Wis.). PUBLIC LIBRARY. 2d–3d annual report of the board of trustees, Oct., 1879–80. Milwaukee, 1879–80. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Milwaukee business directory, city guide, and almanac for 1867.... Milwaukee, 1867. 8°.

WHEELER, A. C. The chronicles of Milwaukee. Milwaukee, 1861. 12°.

—— BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report of the commerce, manufactures, public improvements and rail-road system for 1855 [1854]–55. Milwaukee, 1855–56. 8°.

—— CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. 2d–3d, 5th–8th, 10th, 13th, 15th–17th, 19th–22d annual report of the trade and commerce of Milwaukee: for 1859–60, 1862–65, 1867, 1870, 1872–74, 1876–79. Milwaukee, 1860–80. pl. maps. 8°.

The 2d–3d, 5th–8th and 10th have title: Annual statement.

MILWAUKEE (Wis.). MILWAUKEE TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION. The school monthly; vol. 1, no. 6–10: [Feb.–June, 1868]. Milwaukee, [1868]. 5 nos. 8°.

—— YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION. 2d supplementary catalogue of the library; and the annual report for the year ending May, 1859. Milwaukee, 1859. 8°.

—— — 1st–2d supplement to the catalogue of the library; [with annual reports]. Milwaukee, 1863–65. 8°.

MILYUTIN, Dimitri Aleksyevich (count). Istoriya voiny rossi s frantzieyu v tzarstvovanie Imperatora Pavla I v 1799 godu: [History of the Russian and French war in the reign of the Emperor Paul I., in the year 1799]; tom. 2, 4–5. Sanktpeterburg, 1852–53. 3 v. port. maps. 8°.

MIMEREL, Auguste. Industrie des cotons. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. NAT. Expos. Univ. 1851. Travaux, v. 4. 1854.)

MIN första resa till Stockholm: fragment ur mitt lefwerne, i femti kapitel; af Knoblauch Piff Paff von Fuselbrenner, [i. e., Peter Adam VALLMARK]. 3e upplagan. Stockholm, 1814. 12°.

MIN son på galejan; eller, En ostindisk resa...; [af Jacob VALLENBERG]. 5. upplagan. Stockholm, 1835. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

Vol. 3 has sub-title: Strödda anmärkninger under en utländsk resa.

MINAEV, Ivan. Grammaire pâlie: esquisse d'une phonétique et d'une morphologie de la langue pâlie; traduite du russe par M. Stanislas Guyard. Paris, 1874. 8°.

MINARD-VAN HOOREBEKE, Louis. Recueil descriptif des antiquités et curiosités du 13e au 19e siècle. Gand, 1866. pl. f°.

MINATI (Romano), Asinio, pseudonym of SIMONI, Antonio Maria.

MINATI, Carlo. Dei bagni di Casciana nella provincia di Pisa. Firenze, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

MINAYEF, J. See MINAEV, Ivan.

MINCKWITZ, Johannes von (translator). Aeschylos' [ÆSCHYLUS] Werke nachgedichtet; 1. Bdchen.: Die Eumeniden. Leipzig, 1838. 12°.

MIND; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy; edited by G. C. ROBERSTON; vol. 1–5: 1876–80. Vol. 1, New York, 1876; v. 2–5, London, 1877–80. 5 v. 8°.

MIND, life, and motion [by Medicus, i. e., Federal VANDERBURGH]. New York, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

MINE HILL AND SCHUYLKILL HAVEN RAILROAD COMPANY. Reports of the board of managers, 1857, 1859. Philadelphia, 1857–59. map. 8°.

MINER, Alonzo Ames (D. D.). An oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

MINER, Charles. The olive branch; or, The evil and the remedy. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

MINER, Thomas. Annual address to the candidates for degrees and licenses in the Medical Institution of Yale College, Feb. 26, 1839. New Haven, 1839. 8°.

MINERALOGISCHE Mittheilungen gesammelt von G. TSCHERMAK; Jahrg. 1871–77. Wien, 1872–77. 7 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

MINERALOGISCHE und petrographische Mittheilungen, hrsg. von G. TSCHERMAK; neue Folge, Bd. 1–2. Wien, 1878–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MINERVINI, Giulio. Nuove osservazioni intorno la voce Decatrenses, la quale s' incontra in alcune iscrizione puteolane; memoria.... Napoli, 1852. 4°.

MINES, (Rev.) Flavel Scott. The church the pillar and ground of the truth. New York, 1838. 8°

MINGHETTI, Marco. Discorsi intorno al progetto di legge sulla circolazione cartacea durante il corso forzoso. (Camera dei Deputati, 10–12 fev. 1874.) Roma, 1874. 8°.

—— Esposizione finanziaria fatta alla Camera dei Deputati dal presidente del Consiglio dei Ministri, 27 nov., 1873. Roma, 1873. 8°.

MINHÁJ AL-DÍN 'UTHMÁN IBN SIRÁJ AL-DÍN JÚZJÁNÍ, Abú 'Umar. The Tabaqát-i Násiri of Aboo 'Omar Minháj Al-Dín 'Othmán ibn Siráj Al-Dín Al-Jawzjani; ed. by W. N. Lees and Mawlawis Khadim Hosain and 'Abd Al-Hayi. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, 1864. 8°.

MINIANA, José Manuel. De theatro Saguntino dialogus; — De circi antiquitate et ejus structura dialogus. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 5. 1739.)

MINICIS, Gaetano de (editor). Cronache della città di Fermo; colla giunta di un sommario cronologico di carte fermane anteriori al secolo 14. (FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 4.) Firenze, 1870. f°.

MINIFIE, William. Text book of geometrical drawing . . . with introduction to isometrical drawing, and an essay on linear perspective and shadows. 6th ed., with an appendix on the theory and application of colors. New York, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; abridged. . . . 6th edition. New York, 1875. pl. 12°.

MINING and statistic magazine [continued]; vol. 11, by Thomas McElrath. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858.] il. 8°.

Continued as

MINING magazine and journal of geology . . . ; edited by W. P. Blake; 2d ser., vol. 1. New York and New Haven, 1860. pl. 8°.

MINING record, The; a weekly newspaper, representing the mining interests of North America; vol. 6–8, 1879–80. New York, [1879]–80. 3 v. il. pl. f°.

Vol. 6–7 have no title-pages.

MINISTÈRE, Le, de la réforme et le parlement réformé; [traduit de l'anglais par Thibaudeau fils]. Paris, 1833. 8°.

MINISTRY, The, and the sugar duties. London, 1844. 8°.

MINNEAPOLIS (Minn.).

The Tribune's annual exhibit of the manufacturing and commercial industry of the cities of M. and St. Anthony. Minneapolis, 1871. map. 8°.

MINNESANGS, Des, Frühling; hrsg. von K. LACHMANN und M. Haupt. 2. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

MINNESOTA. ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report, 1866. Saint Paul, 1866. 8°.

—— CENTENNIAL STATE BOARD. Report. Saint Paul, 1875. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 8TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER OF STATISTICS. Minnesota: its resources and progress; its beauty, healthfulness, and fertility. Minneapolis, 1871. map. 8°.

—— — Statistics of Minnesota, pertaining to its agriculture, population, manufactures, etc., for 1869–76, 1878; being 1st–8th, 10th annual report. Saint Paul, Minneapolis, 1870–79. 8 nos. in 2 v. and 1 pam. 8°

The rept. for 1869 is the 1st annual rept. of the asst. sec. of state. — "Statistics" alone in title after the 1st.

MINNESOTA. FISH COMMISSIONERS. 2d annual report. St. Paul, 1876. 8°.
—— GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY. 4th–8th annual report, 1875–79; by N. H. WINCHELL [and others]. St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1876–80. 5 v. in 2. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — Miscellaneous publications, no. 8: Preliminary report on the building stones, clays, limes, cements, roofing, flagging, and paving stones, of Minnesota; by N. H. WINCHELL; Aug. 5, 1880. St. Paul, 1880. 8°.
See also, forward, STATE GEOLOGIST.
—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE VICINITY OF BELLE PLAINE. Report [by A. WINCHELL]. St. Paul, 1872. 8°.
—— GOVERNOR. Annual message of C. K. DAVIS, Jan. 7, 1876. Saint Paul, 1876. 8°.
—— — Inaugural message of J. S. PILLSBURY, Jan. 7, 1876. Saint Paul, 1876. 8°.
—— LEGISLATURE. Executive documents for 1872; vol. 2. St. Paul, 1873. pl. maps. 8°.
—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st–7th annual report, [for 1872–78]. Saint Paul and Minneapolis, 1873–79. 8°.
—— STATE GEOLOGIST. Report of H. H. EAMES, on the metalliferous region bordering on Lake Superior. St. Paul, 1866. 8°.
See also, back, GEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY SURVEY.
—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Annual report [12th–19th], Sept. 30, 1871–Aug. 31, 1878. St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1872–79. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— — First biennial report for school years ending Aug. 31, 1879–80; 20th report in the series. St. Peter, 1880. 8°.
—— MISCELLANEOUS.
HEWITT, G. Minnesota; its advantages to settlers; being a brief synopsis of its history and progress, [etc.]; new ser. 2d ed. St. Paul, 1868. 8°.
—— [Same.] 6th ed. St. Paul, 1869. 8°.
Minnesota year book for 1852–53. St. Paul, [1852–53]. 1 pam. and 1 v. pl. map. 12°.
MUNSON, M. A. God's doing and man's doing for Minisota; a Thanksgiving discourse in Northfield, Min., Nov. 24, 1870. Chicago, 1871. 8°.
NEILL, E. D. The history of Minnesota, from the earliest French explorations. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.
OLD SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA. A sketch of the organization, objects, and membership of the O. S. A. Saint Paul, 1872. 8°.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Annual report, [1867]–78. St. Paul, Minneapolis, 1868–79. 12 v. 8°.
—— The Carver centenary: an account of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the council and treaty of Capt. Jona. Carver with the Naudowessies, May 1, 1767. Saint Paul, 1867. pl. 8°.
—— Charter, by-laws, roll of officers and members, standing committees, &c. Saint Paul, 1879. 8°.
—— Collections; vol. 1–4. St. Paul, Philadelphia, 1860–80. 4 v. ports. il. map. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Collections, 1850–56. 2. LONG, S. H. Voyage to the Falls of Saint Anthony in 1817; — Collections, 1864, 1867. 3. Collections, 1870–80. 4. WILLIAMS, J. F. History of St. Paul and county of Ramsey.
—— The Hennepin bi-centenary; account of the celebration by the M. H. S. of the 200th anniversary of the discovery of the Falls of St. Anthony, by Louis Hennepin. Saint Paul, 1880. 8°.
—— Materials for the future history of Minnesota; being a report to the Legislative Assembly.... Saint Paul, 1856. il. pl. 8°.

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, from its organization, Nov. 15, 1849, to the admission of the state, May 11, 1858. Saint Paul, 1878. 8°.

MINNESOTA STATE FORESTRY ASSOCIATON. The forest tree planters' manual; by L. B. HODGES. St. Paul, Minn., 1879. 8°.

MINNESOTA teacher and journal of education; vol. 1, no. 7, Dec. 1867. Saint Paul, 1867. 8°.

MINO (da Fiesole).

SEMPER, H., and Barth, W. Mino da Fiesole. (In their Hervorragende Bildhauer-Architecten der Renaissance. 1880.)

MINORITES. See FRANCISCANS.

MINOS, Pietro. Memoria, letta nella quarta riunione degli Scienziati Italiani, su 'l trebbiatojo armeno e su l' uso di raccogliere il frumento e di fare il vino in Armenia. Padova, 1843. pl. 8°.

MINOT, Charles Sedgwick (S. D.) Recherches histologiques sur les trachées de l'hydrophilus piceus. (In PARIS. COLLÉGE DE FR. ÉCOLE PRAT. D. HAUT. ÉTUDES. Lab. d'histol. 1877.)

—— Studies on the tongue of reptiles and birds. (In BOSTON. BOST. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

MINOT, George (editor). Decisions in the High Court of Admiralty; vol. 1; Michaelmas term, 1776 – Hilary term, 1779. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Admiralty, 1798–1850. Boston, 1853. 18 v. in 9. 8°.

—— and SANGER, G. P. (editors). The statutes at large, [private acts], and treaties, of the U. S., from Dec. 3, 1855, to March 3, 1859, and proclamations since 1791 [continued]; v. 11. Boston, 1864. 4°.

MINOT, George Richards. An address to the members of the Mass. Charitable Fire Soc., at their annual meeting. Boston, 1795. 8°.

Sketch of the life of M. Boston, 1873. 8°.

MINOT, Henry Davis. The land birds and game birds of New England.... Salem, Mass., 1877. il. 8°.

MINOT, William, Jr. Taxation in Massachusetts. 2d ed. Boston, 1877. 8°.

MINSHEU (Lat. Minshæus), John. Ἡγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλῶσσας, id est, Ductor in linguas, The gvide into tongves; cum illarum harmonia, & etymologiis ...; [accessit Vocabvlarivm Hispanico Latinvm et Anglicum copiosissimum ...]. Londini, 1617. f°.

MINTO, (Sir) Gilbert ELLIOT (1st earl of). Life and letters, from 1751 to 1806; edited by the Countess of Minto. London, 1874. 3 v. 8°.

—— Lord M. in India. Life and letters, 1807–14, while gov.-gen. of India; a sequel to his life and letters; ed. by the Countess of M. London, 1880. maps. 8°.

MINTO, Walter (joint author). ~~STEWART, David~~ Erskine, David Stewart, and M. An account of the life, writings, and inventions of John Napier, of Merchiston. Perth, 1787. port. pl. 4°.

MINTO, William. Daniel Defoe. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

MINTURNO, Antonio Sebastiani. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1608.)

MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus. Works; translated by Rev. R. E. Wallis. (In ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 13. 1869.)

—— Octavius; or, A vindication of Christianity against paganism; translated by P. Lorrain. London, 1682. 16°.

MINUTES of a conspiracy against the liberties of America. Philadelphia, 1865. f°.

MINUTOLI, Heinrich (Freiherr) Menu von (?) Darstellung einiger Himmelszeichen bei den Malabaren. . . . n. t.-p. [18—.] pl. 8°.

MINZONI, Onofrio (Ferrarese). Poesie. (Parnaso degl' Ital. viventi, v. 15.) Pisa, 1799. 16°.

MIONNET, Théodore Edme. De la rareté et du prix des médailles romaines. . . . 2e édition. Paris, 1827. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Poids des médailles grecques d'or et d'argent du Cabinet Royale de France. . . . Paris, 1839. 8°.

PARIS. ALLIANCE DES ARTS. Catalogue des antiquités provenant du cabinet de M. Paris, 1842. 8°.

WALCKENAER, C. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Paris, 1846. 4°.

MIOT, André François (comte de Melito, translator). Bibliothèque historique de Diodore de Sicile [DIODORUS Siculus]. Paris, 1834–38. 7 v. 8°.

MÍR BAHÁDUR 'ALÍ HUSAINI. See BAHÁDUR 'ALÍ HUSAINI (Mír).

MIR DAVOUD ZADOUR. See DAVOUD ZADOUR DE MELIK SCHAHNAZAR.

MÍR KHWÁND. See MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND SHÁH IBN MAḤMÚD, Humám Al-Dín (called Mir Kháwand or Mírkhónd).

MIR TAKI. See TAKÍ, Muḥammad Mír.

MIRA, Giuseppe Maria. Bibliografia siciliana; ovvero, Gran dizionario bibliografico delle opere di autori siciliani, o di argomento siciliano, stampate in Sicilia e fuori. . . . Palermo, 1875–81. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti (comte) de. Lettres inédites, mémoires, et extraits de mémoires écrits en 1781–83 . . . ; publié par J. F. Vitry. Paris, 1806. 12°.

—— Lettre sur MM. de Cagliostro et Lavater. Berlin, 1786. 8°.

—— Mémoires biographiques, littéraires et politiques, écrits par lui-même, par son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif. 2e édition. Paris, 1841. 8 v. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Précis de la vie ; ou, Confession générale du comte. Maroc, 1789. 12°.

—— The secret history of the Court of Berlin . . . ; translated from the French. . . . Dublin, 1789. 8°.

—— Sur Mosès Mendelssohn ; sur la réforme politique des Juifs ; et sur la révolution tentée en leur faveur en 1753 dans la Grande Bretagne. Londres, 1787. 8°.

MIRABEAU, Victor Riquetti (marquis) de. The oeconomical table ; an attempt towards ascertaining the source, progress, and employment of riches . . . ; translated from the French. London, 1766. 8°.

MIRABELLI, Antonio. In septimo Italorum Sapentium Conventu Neapoli celebrato ; carmen. Neapoli, 1845. 8°.

MIRACLES de Nostre Dame, par personnages ; publiés d'après le ms. de la Bibl. Nat. par G. PARIS et U. ROBERT ; tom. 1–5. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1876–80. 5 v. 8°.

MIRACLES of the Virgin.

The boy killd by a Jew for singing Gaude Maria ! versified by Guatier de COINCY, from the Harleian ms. 4401. — The Paris beggar-boy murderd by a Jew for singing "Alma redemptoris mater !" ; an analogue of Chaucer's Prioress's tale ; from the Vernon ms. ab. 1375 A. D. (In Originals and analogues ; CHAUCER SOC. Pub., no. 15. 1876.)

MIRAMAMOLINO ALMANSOR, Jacob.

LUNA, Miguel de. Vita del Re Jacob M. A., Arabo gentile [anon.], tradotta dalla spagnuola nella toscana fauella, da Sennuccio Cirfranci [pseud.]. Firenze, 1663. 8°.

A spurious biography from M. de Luna's fictitious "Verdadera historia."

MIRANDA, Francisco de.

BIGGS, J. History of M.'s attempt to effect a revolution in South America.... London, 1809. 8°.

BULLARD, H. A. The history of M.'s attempt to effect a revolution in South America; by A gentleman who was an officer under that general; annexed, sketches ... of Miranda.... 2d edition. Boston, 1812. 12°.

F. de Miranda. (In BUCHOLTZ, Fr. B. Gesch. d. eur. Staat., v. 1. 1814.)

MIRANDA, José Arias y. See ARIAS Y MIRANDA.

MIRANDA Y EGUIA, Mariano de (joint author). PIERNAS Y HURTADO, J. M., and M. Manual de instituciones de hacienda publica española. 2ª ed. Madrid, 1875. 8°.

MIRANDOLE, Jean Pic de la. See PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni.

MIRBEL, Charles François Brisseau.

DESFONTAINES, R. L. Précis d'un mémoire de M. sur l'organisation végétale. n. t.-p. [18—.] pl. 4°.

MIRCESCO, V. Grammaire de la langue roumaine; précédée d'un aperçu historique sur la langue roumaine par [J. H.] A. Ubicini. Paris, 1863. 12°.

MIRCHOND. See MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND SHÁH IBN MAḤMÚD, etc.

MIRE, Aubert le. See LEMIRE.

MIRÈIO; a Provençal poem, by F. MISTRAL. Boston, 1872. 12.

MIREMONT, Anne d'Aubourg de la Bove (comtesse) de. Mémoires de la marquise de Crémy [pseud.], écrits par elle-même. Paris, 1808. 3 v. 16°.

MIREOUR, Le, du monde; ms. du 14ᵉ siècle reproduit avec des notes par Félix CHAVANNES. (Switzerland. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém., v. 4.) Lausanne, 1845. 8°.

MIRKHOND. See MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND SHÁH IBN MAḤMÚD, etc.

MIROMÉNIL, C. de. Le génie de l'amour; ou, Dissertation sur l'amour profane et religieux et son influence sur les sciences et les arts. Paris, 1807. 8°.

MIRON, M., pseudonym of MORIN, André Saturnin.

MIRON, François. Relation de la mort de [Henri I et Louis II de Lorraine] les duc et cardinal de Guise, 1588. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

MIROZRENIE spisánie Pomésyatchno; Sék. 1, 1–6. Viéna, 1850–51. 4°.

A periodical in the Bulgarian language.

MIRROR, The, of literature, amusement, and instruction [continued]; vol. 29–38; — new series, vol. 1–9; — [monthly], vol. 1 [*bis*]–6. London, 1837–49. 26 v. ports. il. 8°.

Succeeded by The London review.

MIRROR of medicine [in Arabic; vol. 10, no. 1–12; Jan.–Dec. 1879. Agra, 1879]. 8°.

MIRROR of taste, The, and dramatic censor; vol. 1–2. Philadelphia, 1810. 2 v. port. 8°.

MIRROR of time, The; containing the anniversaries of eminent persons, leading events, institutions, and festivals ... arranged as a diurnal chronology, with ... index. London, 1843. 8°.

2 v. in 1 paged consecutively, with 2 t.-p.

MIRROUR, The, of maiestie [by H. G., i. e. Sir Henry GOODERE ?]; edited by Henry Green and Jas. Croston. (HOLBEIN SOC. Facsim. repr., v. 3.) Manchester, 1870. sq. 8°.

MIRZA ISKANDAR. See MUḤAMMAD 'ALÍ IBN AL ḲÚDHIM BEG (called Mírzá Iskandar).

MIRZA-SCHAFFY (pseud.). Die Lieder des M.-S., mit einem Prolog von Friedrich BODENSTEDT. 51. Aufl. Berlin, 1875. 24°.

Bodenstedt is the real author.

MISCEGENATION: the theory of the blending of the races applied to the American white man and negro; [by D. G. CROLY and others]. New York, 1864. 12°.

MISCELLANEA: comprising, 1. The works and letters of Dennis Granville, D. D.; 2. Nathan Drake's account of the siege of Pontefract Castle; 3. A brief memoir of Justice [Thomas] ROKEBY. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 37.) Durham, London [printed], 1861. pl. 8°.

MISCELLANEA Berolinensia ad incrementum scientiarum, ex scriptis Societati Regiæ Scientiarum exhibitis edita. Berolini [v. 5, Halæ Magdebvrgicæ], 1710–44. 7 v. pl. sq. 8°.

MISCELLANEA biographica: Oswinus, rex Northumbriæ; Cuthbertus, episcopus Lindisfarnensis; Eata, episcopus Haugustaldensis; [edited by J. RAINE]. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 8.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1838]. 8°.

MISCELLANEA curiosa mathematica; or, The literary correspondence of some eminent mathematicians in Great Britain and Ireland . . .; vol. 1; [collected by Francis HOLLIDAY]. London, 1749. pl. 8°.

MISCELLANEA genealogica et heraldica; edited by J. J. HOWARD; pt. 1–5, July, Oct. 1866; Jan. Apr. July, 1867. London, 1866–67. 5 pt. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; vol. 1–3; new series. London, 1874–80. 3 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

MISCELLANEA sacra; containing an abstract of the Scripture-history of the Apostles . . .; added, an essay on the dispensations of God to mankind, as revealed in Scripture; with a dissertation on Hebrews 12: 22–25. New edition, [by J. S. BARRINGTON, edited by Shute Barrington]. London, 1770. 3 v. map. 8°.

MISCELLANÉES bibliographiques, publiés par Édouard ROUVEYRE & Octave UZANNE; avec la collaboration de MM. Louis de Backer, Prosper Blanchemain, Gustave Brunet [and others]. Paris, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

MISCELLANEOUS and fugitive pieces; [compiled by Thomas DAVIES]. 2d edition. London, 1774. 3 v. 12°.

MISCELLANEOUS thoughts on the present posture both of our foreign and domestic affairs; [by John Hervey, lord HERVEY of Ickworth]. London, 1742. 8°.

MISCELLANEOUS works, prose and poetical; by A young gentleman of New York, [i. e., Rev. J. B. LINN]. New York, 1795. 16°.

MISCELLANIES in prose & verse [by Alexander POPE and Jonathan SWIFT]. London, 1727–28. 3 v. 12°.

—— [Same]; vol. [4]–5. London, 1732–35. 2 v. 12°.

Vols. 1 (1728), 2, 4–5 are anon; — v. 2–4 have title "Miscellanies" only; — v. 3 is "the last vol."; — v. [4] is called on t.-p. "3d vol."

MISCELLANY of Hebrew literature; edited by A. Löwy; vol. 2, 2d ser. (LONDON. SOC. HEB. LIT. Pub.) London, [1877?]. 8°.

For contents see LOEWY, A.

MISERIES, The, of human life; or, The groans of Samuel Sensitive and Timothy Testy . . .; [by Jas. BERESFORD]. 2d Amer., from 3d London ed. New York, 1807. il. 16°.

—— [Same]; as overheard by J. B. 9th ed. [Also, The miseries of human life; or, The last groans of T. T. and S. S. . . .] London, 1807. 2 v. il. pl. 16°.

MISHNA. Variae lectiones in Mischnam et in Talmud Babylonicum . . . collectae, annotationibus instructae, auctore Raphaelo RABBINOVICZ; pars 1–10. [Heb.] Monachii, 1867–79. 10 v. in 5. 8°.

BRUELL, Jacob. Einleitung in die Mischnah enthaltend das Leben und die Lehrmethode der Gesetzeslehrer von Esra bis zum Abschlusse der Mischnah. [Heb.] Frankfurt a M., 1876. 8°.

MISRACHI, Elia. See ELIJAH BEN ABRAHAM MIZRACHI.

MISSAL. See CATHOLIC ROMAN CHURCH. See, also, SARUM missal.

MISSALE ad usum insignis ecclesiæ Eboracensis; [ed. by W. G. Henderson]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 59–60.) Durham, Leeds [printed], 1874. 2 v. 8°.

MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE AU MEXIQUE ET DANS L'AMÉRIQUE CENTRALE. . . . Géologie; — Linguistique. Paris, 1868–70. 3 v. pl. maps. 4°.

For full titles see FRANCE. MINISTRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE; also the following entry:

OLMOS, André de. Grammaire de la langue nahuatl ou mexicaine, composée, en 1547, et publiée avec notes, éclaircissements, etc., par Rémi Siméon. Paris, 1875. 8°.

MISSIONARY enterprise, The; edited by Baron STOW. Boston, 1846. 12°.

MISSIONARY herald [continued]; vol. 55–66. Boston, [v. 55–61; aftw. Cambridge], 1859–70. 12 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

MISSIONARY review; vol. 1, Jan.–Dec. 1878. Trenton, N. J., 1878. 8°.

MISSIONARY'S farewell, The. New York, n. d. 16°.

MISSIRINI, Melchior. Della vita di Antonio Canova libri quattro. Prato, 1824. ports. 8°.

—— Delle memorie di Dante in Firenze e della gratitudine de' Fiorentini verso il divino poeta; commentario. Firenze, 1830. pl. 4°.

MISSISSIPPI. AGRICULTURAL AND GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Report on the agriculture and geology of Miss.; embracing a sketch of the social and natural history of the state; by B. L. C. WAILES. [Jackson, Miss.], 1854. col. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Preliminary report [2d annual] on the geology and agriculture of the state; by L. HARPER. Jackson, 1857. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Report on the geology and agriculture of the state, by E. W. HILGARD. Jackson, Miss., 1860. pl. map. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 5TH CIRCUIT.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1865. Constitution of the state as amended; with the ordinances and resolutions adopted by the convention, Aug. 1865. Jackson, Miss., 1865. 8°.

—— — Journal of the proceedings and debates in the convention, Aug. 1865. Jackson, Miss., 1865. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1868. Journal of proceedings. Jackson, Miss., 1871. 8°.

—— GOVERNOR. Message to the legislature, Jan. 4, 1842, [by A. G. McNUTT]. Jackson, 1842. 8°.

—— LEGISLATURE. Laws of the state, passed Nov.–Dec. 1861, Jan. 1862; — called session Mar.–Apr. 1864; — Oct.–Dec. 1865. Jackson, 1862–66. 3 pam. 8°.

—— — Laws passed at a called session, Oct. 1866, and Jan. and Feb. 1867. Jackson, Miss., 1867. 8°.

—— — Statutes of a public and general nature; with the constitutions of the United States and this state; an app. . . .; and a manual for clerks, sheriffs, and justices of the peace; compiled by V. E. HOWARD and A. HUTCHINSON. New Orleans, 1840. 8°.

MISSISSIPPI. SENATE. Journal of the Senate, sitting as a court of impeachment, in the trials of Adelbert Ames, gov., A. K. Davis, lieut. gov., T. W. Cardozo, supt. of public education. Jackson, Miss., 1876. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION AND AGRICULTURE. The state of Miss.; resources, condition, and wants; compiled by E. G. WALL, commissioner. Jackson, Miss., 1879. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION. Annual report for 1871, 1874. Jackson, 1872–75. 2 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

MITCHELL, S. A. (pub.). Map of the states of Louisiana, Miss., and Alabama. Philadelphia, 1836. 24°.

[Scrap-book of cuttings, mostly from southern papers, relating to politics in Miss. and Louisiana in 1875–76, and the Miss. Constitutional Convention of 1868.]

MISSISSIPPI RIVER.

HUMPHREYS, A. A., and ABBOT, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Miss. River. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 4.) Philadelphia, 1861. charts. maps. 4°.

—— — [Same], abridged. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— — [Same], reprinted, with additions. (U. S. WAR. DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 13.) Washington, 1876. 4°.

MISSOURI. AUDITOR. Report to the 30th General Assembly, for the two fiscal years, Jan. 1, 1877, to Dec. 31, 1878. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— BOARD OF IMMIGRATION. The agricultural, manufacturing, commercial and geographical center of the Mississippi Valley: Missouri;... its wealth and resources, 1880. St. Louis, [1880]. map. 8°.

—— — 1st report of the board for 1865–66. Jefferson City, 1867. 8°.

—— BUREAU OF GEOLOGY AND MINES. Report of the geological survey of M., including field work of 1873–74; G. C. BROADHEAD, state geologist. Jefferson City, 1874. pl. 8°.

Contents: BROADHEAD. Chap. 1–6. 1. Historical notes; — 2. General Geology; — 3. Caves; — 4. Soils; — 5. Minerals; — 6. Topographical features of the south-west coal field. BROADHEAD, and NORWOOD, C. J. Chap. 7–21. [Geology of the counties.] SCHMIDT, A., and LEONHARD, A. Chap. 22–28. Lead and zinc regions of south-west Mo. SCHMIDT. Chap. 29–33. The lead region of central Mo. GAGE, J. R. Chap. 34. Lead mines, south-east Mo. MOORE, P. N. Chap. 35. Iron ores of south-eastern Mo.

App. A. COBB, H. Notes on the history of lead mining in Mo. B. Austin, M. Description of the lead mines in upper Louisiana. C. Metallic statistics of Mo., 1872. D. Broadhead. Mineral springs. E. CHAUVENET, R. Chemical analyses.

See, also, forward, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

—— BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. 1st annual report, for the year ending Jan. 1, 1880. Jefferson City, 1880. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 8TH CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER OF STATISTICS. 1st annual report to the General Assembly, 1866. Jefferson City, 1867. 8°.

—— FUND COMMISSIONERS. Report, showing the condition of the bonded debt and of the state interest and sinking funds, Jan. 1, 1879. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Act incorporating the American Iron Mountain Co.; with an appendix. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Industrial report on lead, zinc, and iron; with notes on Shannon county, and its copper deposits; by C. P. WILLIAMS, act. state geol. Jefferson City, 1877. pl. 8°.

See, also, back, BUREAU OF GEOLOGY AND MINES.

—— GOVERNOR. Message of J. S. Phelps to the 30th General Assembly, 1879. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

MISSOURI. GOVERNOR. Special message of J. S. Phelps to the 30th General Assembly; report of Senate ways and means committee. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— PENITENTIARY. Biennial report of the board of inspectors to the 30th General Assembly, for 1877–78. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. 4th annual report, 1878. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— REGISTER OF LANDS. Report for 1877–78. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— STAATS ACKERBAU BEHOERDE. See STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

—— STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 13th annual report, for 1878; by J. P. MCAFEE, secretary. Jefferson City, 1879. il. pl. 8°.

—— — 1st–9th annual report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state; by C. V. RILEY, state entomologist. Jefferson City, 1869–77. 9 v. in 2. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Erster deutscher Jahres-Bericht der Staats-Ackerbau-Behörde von Missouri, für 1872; mit Original-Artikeln von Friedrich Muench, Isidor Busch, J. F. Wielandy, C. V. Riley, H. J. Detmers, u. s. w., verfasst von J. F. WIELANDY, corresp. Sekr. Jefferson City, Mo., 1872. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— STATE CONVENTION, MARCH, 1861. Journal and proceedings.... St. Louis, 1861. 8°.

—— STATE CONVENTION, JULY, 1861. Journal. St. Louis, 1861. 8°.

—— — Proceedings.... St. Louis, 1861. 8°.

—— STATE CONVENTION, OCT. 1861. Journal.... St. Louis, 1861. 8°.

—— — Proceedings.... St. Louis, 1861. 8°.

—— STATE CONVENTION, JUNE, 1863. Journal...; [with appendix]. St. Louis, 1863. 8°.

—— — Proceedings.... St. Louis, 1863. 8°.

—— STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. See, above, STATE BOARD OF AGRIC.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS. 28th–29th report of the public schools. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— TREASURER. Report to the 30th General Assembly, Jan. 8, 1879. Jefferson City, 1879. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

GRIFFEN, A., and COLLET, O. W. Biographical register of the members of the twenty-sixth General Assembly of the state of M. n. p., 1872. 12°.

WATERHOUSE, S. The resources of M. St. Louis, 1867. 8°.

WYCKOFF, S. B. (pub.). North Missouri and eastern Kansas business directory. 1867–68. Quincy, Ill., 1867. 8°.

MISSOURI STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings at its 21st annual session..., Jan. 28–30, 1879. (In MISSOURI. STATE BD. OF AGRIC. 13th an. rept. 1879.)

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY. See UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

MISTELI, (Dr.) Franz. Ueber griechische Betonung...; 1. Abhandlung: allgemeine Theorie der griechischen Betonung. Paderborn, 1875. 8°.

MR. Ba[ron] L[ovel]l's ch[ar]ge to the grand jury for the county of Devon, 5th Apr., 1710, at the Castle of Exon: the famous speech-maker of England; or, Ba—n (alias Barren) L[ovel]l's ch[a]rge at the assizes at Exon, April 5, 1710; [by Jonathan SWIFT]. n. p., [1711]. 12°.

MR. Madison's war; a dispassionate inquiry into the reasons alleged by M. for declaring an offensive war against Great Britain... by A New England farmer, [i. e., John LOWELL]. Boston, 1812. 8°.

MR. speaker [Wm. LENTHALL] his speech to his Majestie, in Parliament, Nov. 5, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 346.) London, 1640. 12°.

MISTÈRE du siége d'Orléans, publié d'après le ms. unique conservé à la bibliothèque du Vatican par MM. F. Guessard et E. de Certain. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1862. 4°.

MISTÉRE, Le, du Viel Testament; publié, avec introduction, notes et glossaire, par le baron J. de ROTHSCHILD; tome [1]–2. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

MISTRAL, Frederi. Mirèio; a Provençal poem, translated by Harriet W. Preston. Boston, 1872. 12°.

MRS. Jerningham's journal; [poem, by Mrs. —— Hart]. New York, 1871. 16°.

MITCHEL, John. The history of Ireland, ancient and modern, by the abbé MAC-GEOGHEGAN, [translated by Patrick O'Kelly; revised], with a continuation from the treaty of Limerick to the present time by M. New York, also Montreal, [cop. 1868, 1865]. 2 v. ports. pl. 4°.

—— History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to the present time [1691–1851]: being a continuation of the history of the Abbé Mac-Geoghegan. Glasgow, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Jail journal; or, Five years in British prisons. New York, 1854. 12°.

—— Life and times of Aodh O'Neill, prince of Ulster, called by the English Hugh, earl of Tyrone; with account of his predecessors, Con, Shane, and Tirlough. New York, 1868. port. 12°.

MITCHEL, Ormsby McKnight (LL. D.). The astronomy of the Bible; with a biographical sketch [by H. C.]. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— The planetary and stellar worlds...; in a series of ten lectures. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— Popular astronomy; a concise elementary treatise on the sun, planets, satellites, and comets. 7th edition. New York, 1868. pl. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. O. M. Mitchel. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

MITCHELL, Arthur (D. D.). The Bible and the republic; address before Chicago Bible Soc., Apl. 9, 1876. Chicago, [1876]. 8°.

MITCHELL, Charles C., and PROCTOR, George. Fortification. (In Encyc. metropol., v. 6; Mixed sci., v. 4. 1845.)

MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the United States; being an Englishman's views of men and things in the north and south. London, 1862. 8°.

MITCHELL, Donald Grant (LL. D.). Doctor Johns.... New York, 1866. 2 v. 12°.

—— Dream life; a fable of the seasons; by Ik Marvel [pseud.]. New York, 1865. 16°.

—— The lorgnette; or, Studies of the town; by An opera goer, [John Timon, pseud.]. New York, 1851–52. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Vol. 1 is of 8th edition, 2 of 4th.

—— My farm of Edgewood; a country book. New-York, 1863. 12°.

—— Rural studies, with hints for country places. New York, 1867. il. 12°.

—— Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, old gardeners, and old pastorals. New York, 1865. 12°.

MITCHELL, Henry. Report upon the physical survey of New York harbor;—Review of the characteristics of the South Pass. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COAST SURV. Rept. of 1876, app. no. 10, 12.) Washington, 1879. 2 pam. 4°.

—— Tides and tidal phenomena.... (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. Navy sci. papers, no. 2.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

MITCHELL, James (layman). The Christian watchman, on the origin and destiny of man. New York, 1858. 8°.

MITCHELL, James. Letter on the relation of the white and African races in the United States, showing the necessity of the colonization of the latter. Washington, 1862. 8°.

MITCHELL, John (maj.-gen., b. 1785. d. 1859). The fall of Napoleon; an historical memoir. 2d ed. London, 1846. 3 v. port. 12°.

—— The life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. London, 1837. port. 8°.

MITCHELL, (Rev.) John (b. 1795). Reminiscences of scenes and characters in college; by A graduate of Yale, of the class of 1821. [Anon.] New Haven, 1847. pl. 12°

MITCHELL, John H/ Oration delivered at Olympia, W. T., July 5, 1869. ipple Olympia, 1869. 8°.

MITCHELL, John Kearsley (M. D.). Five essays; edited by S. W. Mitchell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

—— The value of a great medical reputation, with suggestions for its attainment; a lecture. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

MITCHELL, Samuel Augustus. An accompaniment to Mitchell's Map of the world, on Mercator's projection.... Philadelphia, 1846. col. pl. 8°.

—— Accompaniment to Mitchell's Reference and distance map of the U. S., [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

—— Accurate synopsis of the sixth census of the U. S., including every town, township, [etc.], alphabetically arranged: also the aggregate amount of the different classes of the people..., &c. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

—— Map of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Philadelphia, 1834. 24°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1838. 32°.

—— Map of the states of Kentucky and Tennessee. Philadelphia, 1835. fold. 24°.

—— Map of the states of Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama. Philadelphia, 1836. fold. 24°.

—— A new map of Texas, Oregon and California, with the regions adjoining; [with text accompaniment]. Philadelphia, 1846. in case, fold. 24°.

MITCHELL, Samuel Weir (M. D.). Fat and blood, and how to make them. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1878. 12°.

—— Injuries of nerves, and their consequences. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

—— Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake, with an investigation of the anatomy and physiology of the organs concerned; [with a bibliography]. Washington, 1861. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 12. 1860.)

—— and MOREHOUSE, G. R. Researches upon the anatomy & physiology of respiration in the chelonia. (In same, v. 13. 1863.) il.

—— (and others). Gunshot wounds and other injuries of nerves. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

MITCHELL, (Rev.) Thomas. The philosophy of God and the world.... New York, 1871. 8°.

MITCHELL, Thomas D. (M. D.). John Eberle. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

MITCHELL, (Sir) Thomas Livingstone. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia.... London, 1838. 2 v. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

MITCHELL, (Rev.) Walter (joint author). TENNANT, Jas., and M. Mineralogy and crystallography. (In ORR, W. S. Circ. of the sci., v. 4. 1860.) il.

MITCHELL, (Rev.) Walter (and others). Mechanical philosophy: including the properties of matter, elementary statics, dynamics, hydrostatics, hydrodynamics, pneumatics, practical mechanics, and the steam engine. New edition. (Same, v. 9.) London, [1861]. il. 8°.

MITCHENER, C. H. Ohio annals: historic events in the Tuscarawas and Muskingum valleys, and in other portions of the state.... Dayton, Ohio, 1876. 8°.

MITCHILL, Samuel Latham (M. D., LL. D.). Discourse on the life and character of T. A. Emmet, Mar. 1, 1828. New York, 1828. 8°.

—— Discourse on the state and prospects of American literature, delivered at Schenectady, July 24, 1821, before the New York Alpha of the Phi-Beta-Kappa Society. Albany, 1821. 8°.

—— Discourse pronounced by request of the Soc. for Instructing the Deaf and Dumb, Mar. 24, 1818; [with rules, etc.]. New York, [1818]. 8°.

—— Observations on the geology of North America; illustrated by the description of organic remains. (In CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Essay on theory of the earth. 1818.)

—— Specimens of poetry and singing among the Osages; — Description of mummy found in Kentucky; — Origin and antiquity of the aborigines of America. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)

FRANCIS, J. W. Reminiscences of S. L. Mitchill. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Samuel L. Mitchill. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

PASCALIS, F. Eulogy on the life and character of M., delivered Oct. 15, 1831. New York, 1831. 8°.

S. L. Mitchill. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

MITFORD, A. B. Tales of old Japan. London, 1871. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MITFORD, John Freeman- (1st baron Redesdale). See REDESDALE.

MITFORD, (Miss) Mary Russell. Letters; edited by Henry Chorley; 2d ser. London, 1872. 2 v. 12°.

—— Letters to [Charles Boner] during ten years. (In BONER, C. Memoirs and letters, v. 1. 1871.)

—— Recollections of a literary life; or, Books, places, and people. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— Sadak and Kalasrade; or, The waters of oblivion; a romantic opera in two acts; the music by Mr. Packer. London, [1835]. 8°.

MITHRA: ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients; [Uebersetzung und Erklärung] von Dr. F. [H. H.] Windischmann. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 1, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

MITRA, Rájendralála (LL. D.). Buddha Gayá, the hermitage of Śákya Muni. Calcutta, 1878. pl. photos. sq. f°.

—— A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit mss. in the library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; pt. 1: grammar. Calcutta, 1877. 8°.

—— Notices of Sanskrit mss., published under orders of the government of Bengal. Calcutta, 1871–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— Remarks on Mr. Beame's Notes on the relation of the Uriya to the other modern Aryan languages. [Calcutta, 1870?] 8°.

—— (editor). Agni Puráṇa: a collection of Hindu mythology and traditions. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSK.) Calcutta, [1870]–79. 3 v. 8°.

Fasciculi 1–3 ed. by Harachandra Vidyábhushaṇa.

—— Aitareya Áraṇyaka; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya. (Same.) Calcutta, [1875]–76. 8°.

MITRA, Rájendralála (LL. D., editor). Chaitanya-Chandrodaya; or, The incarnation of Chaitanya; a drama in ten acts, by KAVIKARṆAPURA; a commentary explanatory of the Prákrita passages, by VISWANÁTHA ŚÁSTRI. (Same.) Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

—— The Lalita-Vistara; or, Memoirs of the life and doctrines of Sákya Siñha. (Same.) Calcutta, [1853]–77. 8°.

—— The Taittiríya Araṇyaka of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of SÁYANÁCHÁRYA. (Same.) Calcutta, [1864]–72. 8°.

—— The Taittiríya Prátiṣákhya; with the commentary entitled the TRIBHÁSHYARATNA. (Same.) Calcutta, [1871]–72. 8°.

—— The Váyu Puráṇa . . . ; v. 1. (Same.) Calcutta, [1879]–80. 8°.

—— (translator). The Chhándogya Upanishad . . . ; with extracts from the commentary of ŚANKARA ÁCHARYA. (Same.) Calcutta, [1854]–62. 8°.

—— (and others, editors). The Taittiríya Bráhmaṇa of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of Sáyana Áchárya; v. [1]–2; fasc. 14–24. (Same.) Calcutta, 1855–70. 3 v. 8°.

MITRE, Bartolomé. Historia de [Manuel] Belgrano. Buenos Aires, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MITTELALTERLICHE Kunst. n. t.-p. 12 col. pl. f°.

MITTELDEUTSCHE Gedichte hrsg. von Karl [F.] BARTSCH. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 53.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

MITTEN, William. Musci Austro-Americani; enumeratio muscorum omnium Austro-Americanorum auctori hucusque cognitorum. (LONDON. LINNEAN SOC. Jo. of proc.: Bot., v. 12.) [London, 1869.] 8°.

—— Musci Indiæ orientalis: an enumeration of the mosses of the East Indies. (Same. Suppl., to Bot., v. 1.) London, 1859. 8°.

MITTERMAIER, (Dr.) Karl Joseph Anton. Das Volksgericht in Gestalt der Schwur- und Schöffengerichte. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 18.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN aus altfranzösischen Handschriften; von A. TOBLER; 1. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN aus dem Osterlande; 18. Bd., 1–2. Heft. Altenburg, 1867. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN aus der Praxis des Dampfkessel- und Dampfmaschinen-Betriebes: Zeitschrift des Verbandes der Dampfkessel-Ueberwachungs-Vereine; redigirt von H. Minssen; 1. Jahrg., 1878. Breslau, 1878. il. pl. 4°.

MITTHEILUNGEN aus J. Perthes' geographischer Anstalt über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Geographie; von A. PETERMANN [continued; 6]–26 Bd.; 1860–80. Gotha, [1860–80]. 21 v. maps. 4°.

—— [Same]; Ergänzungsbd., 1–13. Gotha, 1860–80. 13 v. 4°.

—— Inhaltsverzeichniss, 1855–74. Gotha, 1865–77. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN betreffend die deutsche Kolonie Dona Francisca in der südbrasilianischen Provinz Santa Catharina, [hrsg. von W. Hühn]; Aug.–Nov. 1852; Feb.–März, 1853. Hamburg, 1852–53. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN der Anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien; Band 1–9. Wien, 1871–80. 9 v. pl. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN der Kais. Freien Oekonomischen Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg; 2. Tertialheft, 1848; 1. Tertialheft, 1849. St. Petersburg, [etc., 1848–49]. pl. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN der Kaiserlich-Königlichen Geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien; 1–10. Jahrg., 1857–67; 11–23. Bd.: Neue Folge, 1–13. Bd., 1868–80. Wien, 1857–80. 23 v. in 16. pl. maps. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN des Deutschen Archaeologischen Institutes in Athen; 1–5. Jahrg. Athen, 1876–80. 5 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.
MITTLER, Franz Ludwig (editor). Deutsche Volkslieder. Marburg and Leipzig, 1856. 8°.
MIVART, St. George. The common frog. (NATURE ser.) London, 1874. il. pl. 12°.
—— Contemporary evolution; an essay on some recent social changes. London, 1876. 8°.
—— Contributions towards a more complete knowledge of the skeleton of the primates; pt. 1: the appendicular skeleton of simia. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) pl.
—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 8, 10.)
—— Lessons from nature, as manifested in mind and matter. New York, 1876. 8°.
—— Lessons in elementary anatomy. London, 1879. il. 16°.
—— Man and apes; an exposition of structural resemblances and differences bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. New York, 1874. pl. 12°.
—— On the genesis of species. New York, 1871. il. 8°.
—— (joint author). MURIE, J., and M. On the anatomy of the lemuroidea. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 7. 1872.) pl.
MIX, David Ellicott Evans (reviser). Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the sec. of state, state engineer and surveyor, and comptroller, and the New York State Library. Albany, 1859. 8°
MIXING in society; a complete manual of manners, by the Right Hon. the Countess of *******. London and New York, 1870. pl. 12°.
MIZAULD (Lat. Mizauldus), Antoine.
Niceron, J. P. A. Mizauld. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)
MIZRACHI, Elijah ben Abraham. See ELIJAH BEN ABRAHAM MIZRACHI.
MKHITHAR AÏRIVANTSI. Histoire chronologique par Mkhithar d'Aïrivank, 13e s.; traduite de l'arménien, sur le ms. du Musée asiatique, par M. Brosset. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 13.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. sq. f°
MLADENOWICZ, Peter von. Historia de fatis et actis Magistri Johannis Hus Constanciae. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., Bd. 2. 1856.)
MM***, pseudonym of PERIN, René, and LALOUE, Ferdinand.
MNEMONICS; or, The new science of artificial memory. [Preface signed T. W. D., initials of T. W. DWIGHT.] New York, 1844. il. 16°
MNEMONIKA; or, Chronological tablets.... Baltimore, 1812. pl. 24°.
MNEMOSYNE; tijdschrift voor classieke litteratuur, onder redactie van E. J. Kiehl, E. Mehler, S. A. Naber [and others]; 1–5. deel, 1852–56. Leyden, 1852–56. 5 v. in 3. 8°.
Continued as
MNEMOSYNE; bibliotheca philologica Batava; scripserunt et collegerunt C. G. Cobet, T. J. Halbertsma, H. G. Namaker [and others]; vol. 6–9, 1857–60. Lugduni Batavorum, 1857–60. 4 v. in 2. 8°.
—— [Same]; Appendix ad vol. 2–7, 1859. Lugduni Batavorum, 1859. 8°.
—— [Same]; scripserunt et collegerunt I. Bake et C. G. Cobet; vol. 10–11: nova series, vol. 1–2. Amstelodami, 1861–62. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— [Same]; scripserunt C. G. Cobet, C. M. Francken [and others]; collegerunt H. T. Karsten, H. I. Polak [and others]; nova ser., vol. 1–8. Lugduni Batavorum et Lipsiae, 1873–80. 15 v. in 8. 8°.
Publication suspended 1863–73.

MOABITE stone, The. (In WILSON, C. W., and others. The recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.)

MOAK, Nathaniel Cleveland (editor). Reports of cases decided by the English courts, with notes and references to kindred cases and authorities. Albany, 1875-76. 11 v. 8°.

MOBERLY, George (D. C. L., bp. of Salisbury). The administration of the Holy Spirit in the body of Christ.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford and London, 1868. 8°.

MOCATTA, Frederic David. The Jews of Spain and Portugal and the Inquisition. London, 1877. 12°.

MOCENIGO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

MODÈLES d'attributs; extrait des vingt premières années du Journal manuel de peintures. [40 pl. in portfolio, with description.] Paris, 1872. f°

MODÈLES de bois; extrait... du J. m. d. p. [50 pl. in portf. with descr.] Paris, 1875. f°.

MODÈLES de lettres; extrait... du J. m. d. p. [30 pl. in portf., with descr.] Paris, 1872. f°.

MODÈLES de marbres; extrait... du J. m. d. p. [50 pl. in portf., with descr.] Paris, 1875. f°.

MODENA (Italy). ACCADEMIA DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI. Albo offerto agli sposi Francesco Ferdinando d' Austria d' Este e Adelgonda Augusta di Baviera. Modena, 1842. 4°.

—— SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DELLE SCIENZE. Statuto e catalogo de' membri. [Modena], 1816. 4°.

MODERATE cabal, The; a satyr, [by Luke MILBOURNE]. London, 1710. 12°.

MODERN mechanical engineering, and machine making: a series of working drawings and practical designs... with papers on technical subjects; edited by R. S. BURN. Edinburgh & London, n. d. pl. f°.

MODERN skepticism: faith and free thought; republished from "Westminster review," by Ross WINANS. Baltimore, 1873. 8°.

MODERN state trials; revised and illustrated with essays and notes by Wm. C. TOWNSEND. London, 1850. 2 v. 8°.

MODERN surface ornament [designs by C. BOOTH and others]. New York, 1877. 24 pl. without text. f°

MODEST apology for parson Alberoni; being a defence of priestcraft and a new confutation of the Bishop of Bangor, [by Thos. GORDON]. London, 1719. 12°

MODEST defence of gaming, 1754. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

MODEST petition for a happy peace. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 142.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

MODEST plea for an equal common-wealth against monarchy...; also, an apology for younger brothers..., by A lover of his country, [i. e., Wm. SPRIGGS].... (Same, no. 458.) London, 1659. 12°.

MODESTE, Victor. Du paupérisme en France.... Paris, 1858. 8°.

MODESTUS (vicar of Jerusalem). In unguenta ferentes mulieres; — In occursum; — Enconium in dormitionem S. Virginis Mariæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86². 1860.)

MODESTUS. Libellus de vocabulis rei militaris ad Tacitum Augustum. (In VETERES de re mil. script. 1670; and in Vegetius, Inst. rei mil. 1607.)

MODICUS, Gulielmus. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MODIG, Johan Otto. Anteckningar om allmänna väg- och vattenbyggnadsarbeten i Sverige, 1840–50. Stockholm, 1850. 8°.

MODIUS, Franciscus. Loca aliquot in S. J. Frontino obiter notata. (In VETERES de re mil. script. 1670.)

—— [Poemata varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MOEBIUS, August Ferdinand. Ueber eine neue Behandlungsweise der analytischen Sphärik. (In LEIPZIG. FUERST. JABL. GESELLS. Abh. bei Begründ. 1846.) pl.

MOEBIUS, (Dr.) Karl August. Das Thierleben am Boden der deutschen Ost- und Nordsee. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6 Ser. Heft 122.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

MOEBIUS, Theodor. Verzeichniss der auf dem Gebiete der altnordischen (altisländischen und altnorwegischen) Sprache und Literatur 1855–79 erschienenen Schriften. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

—— (editor). Analecta Norrœna: Auswahl aus der isländischen und norwegischen Litteratur des Mittelalters; [Theil 1: Text]. Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

No more published.

MOEGLING, H. Fr. (editor and translator). Jeimini Bhârata [MAHÁBHÁRATA]; 1–2. Kapitel; aus dem Kanaresischen umschrieben, übersetzt und erläutert. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., Bd. 24–25, 27. 1870–73.)

—— Lieder kanaresischer Sänger. (In same, Bd. 14, 18. 1860–64.)

MOEGLING, Jakob David (editor). Bibliotheca juridica universalis; sive, Quæstionum juridicarum omnis generis... olim a J. J. SPEIDELIO, sub titulo Sylloges variarum quæstionum compilatæ; jam vero nova ... methodo adornatæ... auctore J. J. Curtio; nunc denuo revisum ... & infinitarum quæstionum additionibus, ditatum; opera & studio J. D. M. Norimbergæ, 1728. 2 v. f°.

MOEHL, Heinrich. Der Boden und seine Bestimmung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 253.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Erdbeben und Vulkane. (Same, 9. Ser. Heft 202.) Berlin, 1874. pl. 8°.

MOELLENDORFF, Georg von. Die Regenverhältnisse Deutschlands. (In GOERLITZ. NATURF. GESELLS. Abh., 11. Bd.) Görlitz, 1860. chart. 8°.

MOELLER, Daniel Wilhelm. See MOLLER.

MOELLER, Ernst Wilhelm (D. D.). Andreas Osiander; Leben, [etc.]. (LEBEN d. Väter d. luth. Kirche, Th. 5.) Elberfeld, 1870. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Kosmologie in der griechischen Kirche bis auf Origenes; mit Specialuntersuchungen über die gnostischen Systeme. Halle, 1860. 8°.

MOELLER (Lat. Mollerus, of Hesse), Heinrich. De obitu P. Melanthonis [elegia]; — In imaginem ejusdem. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

MOELLER, (Dr.) J. (Königsberg). Ueber das Salz in seiner culturgeschichtlichen und naturwissenschaftlichen Bedeutung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 206.) Berlin, 1874. 8°

—— Ueber den Alkohol. (Same, 2. Ser. Heft 41.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

MOELLER, Johann Heinrich. Register (zu ZINKEISEN, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa. 7 v. 1840–63). Gotha, 1863. 8°.

MOELLER, Joseph. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Holzes. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 36, pt. 2. 1876.) pl.

MOELLER, Valerian von. Die Foraminiferen des russischen Kohlenkalks. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., t. 27.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. il. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die spiral-gewundenen Foraminiferen des russischen Kohlenkalks. (In same, t. 25.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.

MOELLHAUSEN, Balduin. Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas bis zum Hoch-Plateau von Neu-Mexico . . . ; eingeführt durch zwei Briefe Alexander von Humboldt's in Facsim. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. col. pl. map. 8°

—— Wanderungen durch die Prairien und Wüsten des westlichen Nordamerika vom Mississippi nach den Küsten der Südsee . . . ; eingeführt von Alexander von Humboldt. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1860. map. 8°.

MOELMUIRI MAC CEILEACHAIR. Leabhar na h-Uidhri: [the Book of the dun cow]; a collection of pieces in prose and verse, in the Irish language, compiled about A. D. 1100 by M.; published from the original ms. (Royal Irish Acad.) Dublin, 1870. facsim. f°.

MOENCH, Der, von Heilsbronn.

WAGNER, A. Ueber den M. von H. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 15.) Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

MOENS, W. J. C. English travelers and Italian brigands. . . . New York, 1866. port. pl. map. 12°.

—— Through France and Belgium, by river and canal, in the steam yacht 'Ytene.' London, 1876. pl. 8°.

MOERIKOFER, Johann Caspar. Die schweizerische Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

—— Ulrich Zwingli, nach den urkundlichen Quellen. Leipzig, 1867–69. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MOERMAN, Charles. Géodésie théorique et practique simplifiée; ou, Division facile et rapide des surfaces agraires au moyen de multiplicateurs, etc. . . . Paris, [18—]. pl. 12°.

MOESINGER, Georg (editor). Monumenta Syriaca ex Romanis codicibus collecta; vol. 2. Oeniponti . . . , 1878. port. 8°.

—— Supplementum Corporis Ignatiani a Giulielmo CURETONO editi, publici juris factum a M. Œniponti, 1872. 8°.

MOESTLIN, Michael. See MAESTLIN.

MOFFAT, James Clement (D. D.). A comparative history of religions. New York, 1873. 2 v. 12°.

MOFFAT, Robert Scott. The economy of consumption: an omitted chapter in political economy. London, 1878. 8°.

MOFRAS, Eugène Duflot de. Expéditions des Espagnols et des Américains au Mexique en 1829 et en 1847. Paris, 1862. 8°.

MOGG, Edward. New hackney coach and cabriolet fares. . . . 14th edition. London, 1848. 32°.

—— Omnibus guide and metropolitan carriage time table. . . . London, 1848. 32°.

MOGG, Edward S. Modern London and its environs, drawn from the latest surveys. London, 1848. fold. in case. 24°.

MOGGRIDGE, John Traherne. Contributions to the flora of Mentone, and a winter flora of the Riviera, including the coast from Marseilles to Genoa. 3d ed. London, 1874. col. pl. nar. 4°.

MOGUEL, Juan Antonio. Cartas y disertaciones sobre la lengua vascongada. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 7. 1854.)

MOGUL tale, The; or, The descent of the balloon; a farce. (In London stage, v. 4.)

MOHAMMAD BARTA. Letter from the King of Musadu to the President of Liberia, written by a young Mandingo, in Arabic, . . . with a translation by E. W. Blyden. (App. to ANDERSON, Benj. Journey to Musadu.) New York, 1870. 12°.

MOHAMMAD WAJIH, Abd Al-Haqq, and GHOLAM KADIR (editors). A dictionary of the technical terms used in the sciences of the Musalmans; [in the original]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARAB.) [Calcutta], 1862. 2 v. sq. f°.

MOHAMMED AL-GHAZZALI. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, Zain Al-Dín Abú Ḥámid (Al Ghazálí).

MOHAMMED ALI. See MUḤAMMAD ALÍ.

MOḤAMMED-BEN-ABI-EL-GOUM-EL-RAÏNI. See MOḤAMMED-BEN-ABI-EL-RAÏNI-EL-KAÏROUÂNI.

MOḤAMMED-BEN-ABI-EL-RAÏNI-EL-KAÏROUÂNI. Histoire de l'Afrique; traduite de l'arabe par E. Pellissier et Rémusat. (Algérie. Explor. sci., Sci. hist. et géog., v. 7. 1845.)

MOHAMMED BEN DAWOUD (El Sanhadji). See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN DÁWUD, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Sanhádyí, etc.).

MOHAMMED BEN MOUSSA. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MÚSÁ, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Khárezmi).

MOHAMMED (Tizinus). See MUḤAMMAD (Ticinus).

MOHAMMED. See MUḤAMMAD.

MOHAWK AND HUDSON RAILROAD CO. Report to the stockholders, March, 1838. Albany, 1838. 8°.

—— Report on the affairs of the Co. by the executive committee, Jan., 1840. Schenectady, 1840. 8°.

MOHAWK AND ST. LAWRENCE RAIL-ROAD AND NAVIGATION COMPANY. Papers and documents relative to [the Co.] submitted. Albany, 1838. map. 8°

MOHL, Hugo von (editor). BOTANISCHE Zeitung, Jahrg. 1–29. Berlin u. Leipzig, 1843–71. 29 v. pl. sq. 8°.

MOHL, Julius von (translator and editor). Le livre des rois par Abou'l-kasim Firdousi [FIRDAUSĪ] traduit et commenté. (Col. orient. Mss. inédits de la Bibl. Imp.) Paris, 1838–68. 6 v. f°.

—— [Same.] Paris, 1876–78. 7 v. 12°.

MOHL, Moritz. Bemerkungen zu dem vorläufigen Entwurfe eines Reichs-Eisenbahn-Gesetzes vom April, 1875. Stuttgart, 1875. 8°.

—— Denkschrift für eine Reichs-Tabak-Regie. Stuttgart, 1878. 8°

—— Die Frage von Reichs-Eisenbahnen. Stuttgart, 1876. tables. 8°.

—— Mahnruf zur Bewahrung Süddeutschlands vor den äussersten Gefahren. 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1867. 8°.

—— Die Pest öffentlicher Leihhäuser. Stuttgart, 1866. 8°.

—— Ueber den Entwurf eines Reichs-Eisenbahn-Gesetzes und dessen Anzulässigkeit. Stuttgart, 1874. 8°.

—— Ueber die Gefahr einer verfehlten Münz-Reform. Stuttgart, 1871. 16°.

—— Ueber ein Leihhaus auf Actien. Stuttgart, 1868. 12°.

—— Zur Lösung der deutschen Finanzfrage. Stuttgart, 1878. 8°

—— Zur Münzfrage. Tübingen, 1871. 8°.

MOHL, Robert von. Die Geschichte und Literatur der Staatswissenschaften. Erlangen, 1855–58. 3 v. 8°.

—— Die Polizei-Wissenschaft nach den Grundsätzen des Rechtsstaates. 3. Aufl. Tübingen, 1866. 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 3 has also title: System der Präventir-Justiz oder Rechts-Polizei.

—— Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik. Tübingen, 1860–69. 3 v. 8°.

MOHN, Henrik. Results of the observations of the deep sea temperature, between Greenland, northern Europe, and Spitzbergen. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., 3d sup. 1873.)

MOHR, Eduard. To the Victoria Falls of the Zambesi; translated from the German by N. D'Anvers. London, 1876. port. pl. map. 8°.

MOHR, Francis (Ph. D.), and REDWOOD, Theophilus. Practical pharmacy. . . . London, 1849. il. 8°.

MOHR, Karl Friedrich. Geschichte der Erde; eine Geologie auf neuer Grundlage. Bonn, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2. Aufl.; nebst einem polemischen Anhang. Bonn, 1875. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der chemisch-analytischen Titrirmethode. 5. Aufl. Braunschweig, 1877. il. 8°.

—— Toxicologie chimique; guide pratique pour la détermination chimique des poisons; traduit de l'allemand par L. Gautier. Paris, 1876. il. 8°.

MOHS, Friedrich.

FUCHS, W. (and others). Mohs und sein Wirken in wissenschaftlicher Hinsicht; ein biographischer Versuch. Wien, 1843. nar. 4°.

MOHUN, (Sir) Reginald.

CAYLEY, Geo. J. Some account of the life and adventures of M., done in verse. London, 1849. sq. 8°.

MOIGNO, François Napoléon Marie (abbé). Leçons de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, rédigées d'après les méthodes et les ouvrages publiés ou inédits de A. L. Cauchy. Paris, 1840–44. 2 v. 8°.

—— Physique moléculaire; ses conquêtes, ses phénomènes et ses applications. Paris, 1868. il. 12°

—— (editor). Actualités scientifiques; 1e serie, no. 47. Paris, 1878. il. 12°.

Namely: Les microbes organisés, leur rôle dans la fermentation, la putréfaction et la contagion; mémoires de [J.] TYNDALL et [L.] PASTEUR.

—— [Same]; 2e série, no. 50. Paris, 1879. il. diagr. charts. 8°.

Namely: LOOMIS, Elias. Mémoires de météorologie dynamique, exposé des résultats de la discussion des cartes du temps des États-Unis, ainsi que d'autres documents; traduits de l'anglais par H. Brocard.

—— COSMOS; [1e série], tome 6–20. Paris, [1855–62]. 15 v. 8°

—— (translator). La clef de la science; par E. C. BREWER. 3e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°.

MOISANT DE BRIEUX, Jacques. Les chevaliers bannerets; [poëme]. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 12. 1838.)

MOISÈ, Filippo. Dell' arte moderna, rispetto alla pittura, scultura ed architettura; considerazioni. Firenze, 1838. 12°.

MOITESSIER, Albert. La lumière. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

MOKE, Henri Guillaume (and others). Les splendeurs de l'art en Belgique; il. par MM. Hendrickx et Stroobant; publié par les soins de C. Hen. Bruxelles, 1848. ports. il. pl. 8°.

MOLAND, Louis Émile Dieudonné (editor). Théâtre de la Révolution; ou, Choix de pièces de théâtre qui ont fait sensation pendant la période révolutionnaire; avec une introduction. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— and HÉRICAULT, Charles d' (editors). Nouvelles françoises en prose du 13e siècle, publiées d'après les mss., avec une introduction et des notes. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

—— — [Same], 14e siècle. (Same.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

MOLANUS (Flemish van der Meulen), Johannes.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Molanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

MOLBECH, Christian (b. 1783. d. 1857). Blandede Skrifter; anden Samling, udvalgt, giennemseet og udgivet af Forfatteren; [continued]. 3-4. Bd. Kiøbenhavn, 1855-56. 2 v. 8°.
—— Dansk Glossarium; eller, Ordbog over foraeldede danske Ord af Diplomer, Haandskrifter og trykte Bøger fra det 13de til det 16de Aarhundrede; [continued]; anden Deel, M-O. Kiøbenhavn, 1866. 8°.
—— Le Duché de Slesvig dans ses rapports historiques avec le Danemark et le Holstein; esquisse historique; traduction du danois. Copenhague, 1847. 8°.
—— Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Historie i dets første Aarhundrede. 1742-1842, udarbeidet efter Kilderne. Kiøbenhavn, 1843. 8°.
MOLBECH, Christian Knud Frederik. Ambrosius; Skuespil i fire Akter. 5. Oplag. Kjøbenhavn, 1879. 12°
—— Dante; tragisk Drama. Anden Udgave. Kiøbenhavn, 1856. 24°.
—— Faraos Ring; Folkeskuespil i fem Akter. Kjøbenhavn, 1879. 16°.
—— Klintekongens Brud; lyrisk Drama i fire Acter. Kiøbenhavn, 1845. 12°.
—— Renteskriveren; Holbergsk Studie i een Akt. Kjøbenhavn, 1875. 16°.
MOLDAVIA. Akte polititche din 22 Aprilie 1851, kuprinztoare de firmanuri imprteshtchi, skrisoare vizirial, komunikatziea komisarilor imprteshtchi shi ofisurile domneshtchi. Iashii, 1851. 8°.
MOLÉ, A. Nouveau dictionnaire français-allemand et allemand-français. . . . 4e édition stéréotype. [Title also in German.] Brunswick, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
MOLÉ, Matthieu. Mémoires, publiés pour la Société de l'Histoire de France [t. 90]; par Aimé Champollion-Figeac [concluded]; t. 4, 1649. Appendice. Paris, 1857. 8°.
MOLESCHOTT, Jacob Albert Willibrord. Physiologisches Skizzenbuch. Giessen, 1861. il. 12°.
—— (editor). Untersuchungen zur Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere; Bd. 1-12. Frankfurt a/M. and Giessen, 1857-81. 12 v. in 9. il. pl. 8°.
MOLESWORTH, Robert Molesworth (5th viscount). Principles of a real Whig; contained in a preface to the famous Hotoman's Franco-Gallia; re-printed at request of the Constitutional Whig Grand Lodge of England; added, resolutions and declaration of rights. London, [1788]. 12°.
MOLESWORTH, (Sir) William. Speech in the House of Commons, July 25, 1848, on colonial expenditure and government. London, [1848]. 8°.
REDDING, C. Sir Wm. M. (In his Personal rem., v. 2. 1867.)
MOLESWORTH, William Nassau. The history of England, 1830-74. New edition. London, 1874. 3 v. 12°
MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Œuvres, avec les notes de tous les commentateurs. 2e éd., publiée par L. Aimé-Martin; [Vie de M. par GRIMAREST.] Paris, 1837. 4 v. port. 8°.
—— [Same]; tome 1-2, 5-6. 3e éd. Paris, 1845. 4 v. port. pl. 8°
—— Œuvres. Nouvelle édition, revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et augmentée des variantes, de notices, de notes, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, d'un portrait, de facsimile, etc.; par Eugène Despois et Paul Mesnard; t. 1-5. (GRANDS écrivains de la France.) Paris, 1873-80. 5 v. 8°.

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de. Dramatic works; rendered into English by Henri Van Laun, with a prefatory memoir, introductory notices,... and notes. Edinburgh, 1875–76. 6 v. port. pl. 8°.

Bazin, A. Les dernières années de M. (In Revue d. d. mondes, jan. 1848.)

CLARETIE, J. A. A. Molière; sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1873. 16°.

GRIMAREST, J. L. le Gallois de. La vie de M.; réimpression de l'édition originale, Paris, 1705. Paris, 1877. pl. 24°.

LACOUR, Louis. Études sur M.: Le Tartuffe par ordre de Louis XIV. Paris, 1877. 24°.

LOISELEUR, J. A. J. Les points obscurs de la vie de Molière. Paris, 1877. port. 12°.

LOTHEISSEN, F. Molière; sein Leben und seine Werke. Frankfurt a/M., 1880. 8°.

Molière jugé par ses contemporains: Conversation dans une ruelle de Paris sur M. défunt, par Donneau de Visé, 1673; — L'ombre de M., par Marcoureau de Brécourt, 1674; — Vie de M. en abrégé, par La Grange, 1682; — M. de Molière, par Adrien Baillet, 1686; — Poquelin de Molière, par Charles Perrault, 1697, etc.. avec une notice par A. P[OULET]-MALASSIS. Paris, 1877. 24°.

Niceron, J. P. J. B. P. de Molière. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) M. O. W., and TARVER, F. Molière. (OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. For. class. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh & London, 1879. 16°.

MOLIÈRES, Joseph Privat de (abbé).

LAUNAY, P. Le Corgne de. Réponse aux principales objections contenues dans l'Examen des Leçons de physique de Molières, [par P.] Sigorgne. Paris, 1741. pl. 16°.

MOLIN, Lars. De clavibus veterum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

MOLIN, Raffaele. Prodromus faunae helminthologicae Venetae. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19, pt. 2. 1861.) pl.

—— Die rationelle Zucht der Süsswasserfische und einiger in der Volkswirthschaft wichtigen Wasserthiere.... Wien, 1864. il. 8°.

—— Sugli stomachi degli uccelli. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl. v. 3, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

MOLINA, Giovanni Ignazio. The geographical, natural and civil history of Chili; with notes..., and extracts from the Araucana of Alonzo de Ercilla; translated from the original Italian by An American gentleman. Middletown, Conn., 1808. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— [Same]; translated from the original Italian; added, notes... and two appendixes. London, 1809. 2 v. map. 8°.

MOLINARI, Gustave de. Les clubs rouges pendant le siége de Paris. Paris, 1874. pl. 12°.

—— Cours d'économie politique. 2e édition. Bruxelles and Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— L'évolution économique du 19e siècle: théorie du progrès. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— Lettres sur les États-Unis et le Canada. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Questions d'économie politique et de droit public. Paris and Bruxelles, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

MOLINI, LANDI E COMP. (publishers). Galleria Imperiale di Firenze incisa a contorni sotto la direzione del sig. Pietro Benvenuti, e illustrata dai sigg. Zannoni, Montalvi e Bargigli. Firenze, 1811. pl. 8°.

MOLINIER, Auguste (editor). Les pensées de B. PASCAL; texte revu sur le ms. autographe; avec une préface et des notes. Paris, 1877-79. 2 v. port. 8°.

MOLINS, Mariano Roca de Togores (marqués) de. Contestacion [leido 30 de Mayo de 1869]. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. DE CIENC. Discursos, 1869.)

MOLITOR, Joseph Franz. Philosophie der Geschichte; oder, Ueber die Tradition [in dem alten Bunde, und ihre Beziehung zur Kirche des neuen Bundes; mit vorzüglicher Rücksicht auf die Kabbalah. Anon.]. 2. Aufl. Münster, 1834–57. 4 v. 8°.

MOLL, Carl Bernhard (D. D.). The Epistle to the Hebrews; tr. from the 2d ed. of the German, with notes and additions, by A. C. Kendrick. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8.) New York, [1868]. 8°.

—— The Psalms; tr. from the German, with additions, by C. A. Briggs [and others]; with a new version of the Psalms, and philological notes, by T. J. Conant. (Same, O. T., v. 9.) New York, [1872]. 8°.

MOLL, Gerard. Electro-magnetische proeven. (In AMSTERDAM. KONG. NEDERL. INST. Afzond. uitg. werke, v. 2.) Amsterdam, 1830. 8°.

—— Over het verwarmen van stookkassen met heet water. (In same.) Amsterdam, 1829. pl. 8°.

—— Rapport op de Beschouwing van de uitstrooming, etc., door J. Blanken. (In same, v. 4.)

MOLL, Herman. Map. (In VIEW of coasts, &c., of South Sea Co. 1711.)

MOLL, Louis. Les arts agricoles. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. NAT. Expos. Univ. de 1851. Travaux, v. 3, 2e pt. 1855.)

MOLL, Willem. Kerkgeschiedenis van Nederland vóór de hervorming. Arnhem, Utrecht, 1864–69. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

MOLLENBECK, Bernhard Ludwig. Dissertatio de juramento per genium principis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26. 1763.)

MOLLER (Lat. Mollerus), Daniel Wilhelm.

Niceron, J. P. Daniel Guill. Mollerus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

MOLLERUS (Hessus), Henr. See MOELLER (of Hesse), Heinrich.

MOLLERUS, Thobias. See MUELLER, Tobias.

MOLLEVANT, Charles Louis. Extrait d'un mémoire sur le sixième livre de l'Énéide, lu à l'Acad. d. Inscrip. et Belles-lettres de l'Inst. de France. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

—— Mémoire sur Anacréon. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

MOLLEVILLE, A. F. (marquis) de Bertrand de. See BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, Antoine François (marquis) de.

MOLLIEN, Érard. Recherches sur le zodiaque indien. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 3. 1853.) pl.

MOLLIEN, Gaspard Théodore. Travels in Africa, to the sources of the Senegal and Gambia, in 1818; translated from the French. London, 1820. pl. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 3.) London, 1820. 8°.

—— Voyage dans la république de Colombia en 1823. Paris, 1824. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

MOLLIÈRE, Daniel. Traité des maladies du rectum et de l'anus. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

MOLLISON, John R. The new practical window gardener.... London, 1877. il. col. pl. 12°.

MOLLOY, Charles. The coquet; or, The English chevalier; a comedy.... London, 1718. 8°.

MOLTKE, Helmuth Karl Bernhard (Graf) von. Feldmarschall Graf Moltke's Briefe aus Russland. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Field-marshal Count Moltke's letters from Russia; translated from the German by Grace Bigelow. New York, 1878. 32°.

MOLTZER, Henri Ernest. De neuwe richting in de taalkunde; redevoering ter aanvaarding van het hoogleeraarsambt aan de hoogeschool te Groningen. Groningen, 1865. 8°.

MOLYNEUX, Georgina. The curé d'Ars; a memoir of J. B. M. Vianney. 2d edition. London, 1869. 12°.

MOLZA (Lat. Molsa), Francesco Maria. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MOMBERT, Jacob Isidor (D. D.). An authentic history of Lancaster county in the state of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa., 1869. pl. map. 8°.

—— (translator). The epistle general of James; by J. P. LANGE and J. J. van OOSTERZEE. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 9. 1867.)

—— The epistle general of Jude; by G. F. C. FRONMUELLER. (In same.)

—— The epistles general of John; by K. BRAUNE. (In same.)

—— The epistles general of Peter; by G. F. C. FRONMUELLER. (In same.)

MOMIGNY, Jérôme Joseph de (joint author). FRAMERY, N. É., and M. [Dictionnaire de] musique; t. 2. (Encyc. méth.) Paris, 1818. 4°.

MOMMSEN, August. Delphika. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

—— Heortologie: antiquarische Untersuchungen über die städtischen Feste der Athener. . . . Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

MOMMSEN, Christian Matthias Theodor. Epigraphische Analekten. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 1. 1849; v. 2. 1850; v. 4. 1852.) pl.

—— Geschichte des römischen Münzwesens. Berlin, 1860. 8°.

—— The history of Rome; translated, with author's additions, by W. P. Dickson; with preface by Leonhard Schmitz. New ed. London, 1867. 4 v. map. 12°.

—— Nachtrag zu dem Edict Diocletians de pretiis rerum venalium vom Jahre 301. Leipzig, 1851. pl. 8°.

—— Die Rechtsfrage zwischen Caesar und dem Senat. Breslau, 1857. nar. 4°.

—— Römische Forschungen. [1. Bd. 2. Aufl.] Berlin, 1864–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— Römisches Staatsrecht. 2. Aufl. (MARQUARDT, K. J., and M. Handb. d. röm. Alt., Bd. 1–2.) Leipzig, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— Die Stadtrechte der latinischen Gemeinden Salpensa und Malaca in der Provinz Baetica. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 3. 1857.) pl.

—— Ueber das römische Münzwesen. (In same, v. 2. 1850.) il. — Ueber den Chronographen vom J. 354. (In same.)

—— Ueber den Verfall des römischen Münzwesens in der Kaiserzeit. (In same. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 3. 1851.)

—— Ueber die Zeitfolge der in den Rechtsbüchern enthaltenen Verordnungen Diocletians und seiner Mitregenten. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1860.) facsim.

—— Die unteritalischen Dialekte. Leipzig, 1850. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Verzeichniss der römischen Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297; mit einem Anhange von K. [V.] MUELLENHOFF; — Zeitzer Ostertafel vom Jahre 447. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1862.) facsim. map.

—— (editor). Codicis Vaticani N. 5766, in quo insunt juris anteiustiniani fragmenta quæ dicuntur Vaticana exemplum; addita transcriptione notisque criticis. (In same, 1859.)

—— Digesta JUSTINIANI Augusti; recognovit adsumpto in operis societatem P. Kruegero M. Berolini, 1868–70. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Inscriptiones Asiae, provinciarvm Evropae Graecarvm, Illyrici, Latinae. (BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Corpus inscript. Lat., v. 3.) Berolini, 1873. 2 v. f°.

—— Inscriptiones Galliae Cisalpinae Latinae. (Same, v. 5.) Berolini, 1872–77. 2 v. f°.

MOMMSEN, Christian Matthias Theodor (editor). Inscriptiones Latinae antiqvissimae ad C. Caesaris mortem; accedvnt Elogia clarorvm virorvm; Fasti anni Ivliani.... (Same, v. 1. Berolini, 1863. pl. and separate vol. of pl. f°.

—— Inscriptiones regni Neapolitani Latinae. Lipsiae, 1852. maps. f°.

—— Notarum laterculi. (In KEIL, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., v. 4. 1864.)

—— (and others). Letters on the war between Germany and France. London, 1871. 12.

—— (joint author). MARQUARDT, K. J., and M. Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer; Bd. 1–2, 4–7, 1. Th. Leipzig, 1876–79. 6 v. 8°.

Commentationes philologae in honorem Theodori Mommseni scripservnt amici. Berolini, 1877. pl. 4°.

MOMO, Giovanni. Quali vantaggi ha conseguiti e conseguirà la civile società dalle macchine a vapore, dalle strade ferrate, e dalle casse di risparmio? Firenze, 1845. 8°.

MONACHESI, Herbert D., and YOHN, A. B. (editors). The stationers' handbook; a practical business guide.... New York, 1876. il. nar. 4°.

MONACI, Lorenzo de'. Ezerinus III. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 1. 1722.)

MONACO (Europe).

PEMBERTON, H. The history of M., past and present. London, 1867. 8°.

MONAGHAN COUNTY (Ireland).

SHIRLEY, E. P. The history of the county of M. London, 1879. il. col. pl. f°

MONALDI, ——. Diario. (In ISTORIE pistolesi. 1835.)

MONANTHEUIL (Lat. Monantholius), Henri de.

Niceron, J. P. Henri de Monantheuil. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15, 20. 1731–32.)

MONATLICHE Nachrichten für Kaufleute und Fabrikanten; hrsg. von J. C. Leuchs; 1855–57. n. t.-p. [Nürnberg, 1855–57.] 3 v. in 1. 8°

MONATSBERICHTE der Königlichen Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1856–80. Berlin, 1856–81 [80]. 26 v. pl. 8°.

—— Register, 1836–58; 1859–73. Berlin, 1860–75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MONATSHEFTE für Musik-Geschichte; hrsg. von der GESELLSCHAFT FUER MUSIKFORSCHUNG; 1–12. Jahrg., 1869–80; redigirt von Robert Eitner; [Beilagen]. Berlin, [1869–80]. 12 v. in 6. facsim. 8°.

MONCEAUX, François de. Heden; sive, Paradisus. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MONCHAUX, Gouault. Rapport fait à la Société des Inventions et Découvertes sur une balance inventée et construite par le citoyen Fortin. Paris, an XI [1803]. pl. 8°.

MONCHRESTIEN DE WATEVILLE. See MONTCHRÉTIEN, Antoine Mauchrétien (sieur) de Vateville (called) de.

MONCK, George (duke of Albemarle). See MONK.

MONCKHOVEN, D. von. Traité pratique de photographie au charbon. Paris, 1876. il. 8°.

MONCREIFF, John. Appius; a tragedy.... [Anon.] London, 1755. 8°.

MONCRIEFF, (Rev.) Henry. A letter to Lord Melbourne on the expediency of the interference of Parliament to remove the present difficulties in the appointment of ministers in the Church of Scotland. 2d thousand. Edinburgh, 1840. 8°.

MONCRIEFF, Robert Hope. A book about boys; by Ascott R. Hope [pseud.]. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— A book about dominies, being the reflections and recollections of a member of the profession; by Ascott R. Hope [pseud.]. New York, [c. 1869]. 12°.

MONCRIEFF, William Thomas. Monsieur Tonson; a farce; — Giovanni in London; an opera. (In London stage, v. 3.)

—— The bashful man; a comic opera. (In same, v. 4.)

MONDE commercial, Le; revue industrielle, commerciale, maritime et de jurisprudence; 5 juil. 1860 – 4 avril 1861. Paris, 1860–61. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 1, p. 137–248, vol. 3, 5 nos. wanting.

MONDORÉ (Lat. Montaureus or Montaureonus), Pierre de. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

MONDOT, Armand. Histoire des Indiens des États-Unis.... Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

MONE, Franz Joseph. Celtische Forschungen zur Geschichte Mitteleuropas. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1857. 8°.

MONERIUS, Martialis. Epigrammata; — Elegiæ; — Odæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2. 1609.)

MONET, Philibert.

Niceron, J. P. P. Monet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

MONÉTAIRES des rois mérovingiens; recueil de 920 monnaies en 62 pl. avec leur explication; [par Guillaume COMBROUSE]. Paris, 1843. 4°.

MONETTE, John Wesley (M. D.). Observations on the epidemic yellow fever of Natchez, and of the south-west. Louisville, Ky., 1842. 8°.

MONEY, William Taylor. Observations on the expediency of shipbuilding at Bombay, for the service of His Majesty, and of the East India Company. London, 1811. port. 8°.

MONFERRATO, Boniface II. (marquis of). See BONIFACE II. (marquis of Monferrato).

MONFERRATO (marchesi di). (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

MONGE, Gaspard (comte de Pelouse). Application de l'analyse à la géométrie.... Paris, 1807. pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; supplément. 4e édition, 1809: De la construction de l'équation des cordes vibrantes. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1809?] pl. nar. 4°.

—— Construction de l'équation des forces vibrantes. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1809?] pl. 4°.

Same as the preceding supplément.

ARAGO, F. D. J. Biographie de G. (In Paris. Socs. Inst. Fr. Acad. Sci. Mém., t. 24. 1854.)

MONGEOT, Alphonse Simon Rastoul de. See RASTOUL DE MONGEOT.

MONGEZ, Antoine. Mémoire sur les instruments d'agriculture employés par les anciens. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., t. 2–3. 1815–18.) pl. — Mémoire sur les meules de moulin employées par les anciens et les modernes, et sur des meules à bras, antiques, trouvées près d'Abbeville. (In same.)

MONGIARDINI, Franco. Per l' inaugurazione fatta nella sala della Soc. Econom. di Chiavari del busto del fu generale Emanuale Gonzalez; discorso. Chiavari, [1845]. pl. 8°.

MONGIARDINI, Giovanni Antonio. Rapporto all' Istituto Nazionale sullo stato delle scienze fisiche nella Liguria. Genova, 1804. 16°.

—— Rapporto, 3 nov. 1806, alla Soc. Econom. di Chiavari, sulla coltura delle spiaggie arenili. [Chiavari, 1806?] 16°.

MONGINOT, A. Nouvelles études sur la comptabilité, commerciale, industrielle et agricole. Paris, 1854. nar. 4°.

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. Free trade and English commerce. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London, Paris, & New York, [1879?]. 12°.

—— History of the free-trade movement in England. London and New York, n. d. 16°.

MONGREDIEN, Augustus. Trees & shrubs for English plantations.... London, 1870. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— The western farmer of America. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London, 1880. 12°.

MONICAULT, (Mlle.) ——. Le dédain affecté; comédie en trois actes, en prose. (In CEROU, ——, and M., ——. Chef-d'œuvres dram. 1791.)

MONIN, Jean Édouard du. See DU MONIN.

MONITA secreta Societatis Jesu: Instrucciones secretas de los Jesuitas. Paris, 1869. 16°.

MONITEUR, Le, de la mode,... 1880. Paris, 1880. col. pl. portfolio of patterns. f°.

MONITEUR, Le, de la teinture, et de l'impression des tissus; 5e série; 1er–3e vol.; 22e–24e année. Paris, [1878–80]. 3 v. in 2. il. nar. 4°.

MONITEUR, Le, des architectes; revue de l'art ancien et moderne..., rédigée par une société d'architectes [continued]; 1858–59. Paris, [1858–59]. text, 2 v. in 1; atlas. f°.

MONITEUR des dates: biographisch-genealogisch-historisches Welt-Register; von E. M. OETTINGER; 6 Th. in 1 Bd. Leipzig, 1869; [Dresde, 1866–68]. 6 v. in 1. sq. f°.

—— Supplément, commencé par O.,... continué jusqu'à nos jours, et édité par H. SCHRAMM-MACDONALD; tom. 1er–2e. Leipzig, 1873–80. 2 v. in 1. sq. f°.

MONITEUR d'hygiène et de salubrité publique. See JOURNAL de chimie médicale.

MONITEUR universel, Le; journal officiel de l'Empire Français [continued]; 1er jan. 1859–31e déc. 1868. Paris, 1859–68. 26 v. f°.

Continued as JOURNAL officiel de l'Empire Français.

—— Tables chronologique et alphabétique [continued]; 1827–52. Paris, 1828–53. 4 v. f°.

—— Table alphabétique; 1853–68. Paris, 1854–69. f°.

MONK, George (duke of Albemarle). Letter from Dalkeith, Oct. 13, 1659, for W. Lenthal, speaker; to be communicated to Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) London, 1659. 12°.

—— Letter, dated at Leicester 23 Ian., occasioned by a late letter from the gentry of Devon.... (Same, no. 488.) London, 1660. 12°.

—— Speech and declaration at White-hall, Feb. 21, 1659, to Parliament. (Same, no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

See, also, ALBEMARLE.

GUIZOT, F. P. G. Memoirs of M., translated and edited by J. S. Wortley. London, 1838. port. 8°.

MONK, James Henry (bp. of Gloucester). Life of Richard Bentley; with an account of his writings, and anecdotes of many distinguished characters.... 2d ed., revised. London, 1833. 2 v. 8°.

MONK, (Rev.) William (M. A., editor). Dr. [David] LIVINGSTONE's Cambridge lectures; with portrait and maps. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12°.

MONK-WEARMOUTH, Benedictine house of. The inventories and account rolls of the Benedictine houses or cells of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth, in the county of Durham; [edited by J. RAINE]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 29.) Durham, London [printed, 1855]. il. 8°.

MONLUC, Blaise de. See MONTLUC, Blaise de.

MONMERQUÉ-[DESROCHAIS], Jean Louis Nicholas de.

Catalogue de livres imprimés et mss.; faisant partie de la bibliothèque de de M. Paris, 1851. 8°.

DESNOYERS, Jules. Notice biographique; — Liste des ouvrages et opuscules publiés par de M. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860.] 8°.

MONMOUTH (Ill.). WARREN COUNTY LIBRARY AND READING ROOM ASSOCIATION. Annual statement, June 1, 1873–1874. [Monmouth, Ill., 1873–74.] 2 slips. 8°

—— Catalogue of books, Nov. 1, 1874. Monmouth, Ill., 1874. 8°.

MONNAIES, poids, mesures et usages commerciaux de tous les états du monde; [par Alexis Guislain LEMALE]. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 8°.

MONNIER, Alexandre. Histoire de l'assistance publique dans les temps anciens et modernes. 3e édition. Paris, 1866. 8°.

MONNIER, D. Aide-mémoire pour le calcul des conduites de distribution du gaz d'éclairage et de chauffage. Paris, 1876. pl. f°.

MONNIER, Jean Francis. Le chancelier d'Aguesseau, sa conduite et ses idées politiques, et son influence sur le mouvement des esprits pendant la première moitié du 18e siècle; avec des documents nouveaux, et plusieurs ouvrages inédits du chancelier. Paris, [1860]. 8°.

MONNIER, Marc. The wonders of Pompeii; translated from the French. New York, 1874. pl. 12°

MONNIER, P. Description nautique des côtes de la Martinique; précédée d'un mémoire sur les opérations hydrographiques et géodésiques exécutées dans cette île en 1824–25. Paris, 1828. map. 8°.

—— Atlas. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828–31?] f°.

MONNIÈRES, A. H. de. Tout Paris pour quinze sous; guide perpétuel dans la capitale, revu par J. L. Noël. 3e éd. Paris, [1837]. map. 12°.

MONOD, Adolphe. Appel aux Chrétiens de France et de l'étranger en faveur de l'église évangélique de Lyon. Paris, 1833. 8°.

—— Enfance de Jésus; ou, L'éducation chrétienne. Paris, 1860. 8°.

MONOGRAPHIE des vins, . . . par Joubert, . . . par L. Leclerc, . . . par Bouchard, père et fils. . . . (In CARÊME, M. A. Collection. 1858.)

MONRAD, Markus Jacob. De vi logicæ rationis in describenda philosophiæ historia ad Eduardum Zellerum; epistola . . .; edidit Academia Regia Fredericiana. Christianæ, 1860. 8°.

MONRO, Alexander. Statistics of British North America, including a description of its gold fields. Halifax, N. S., 1862. 16°.

MONRO, (Rev.) Vere. A summer ramble in Syria; with a Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. London, 1835. pl. 8°.

MONROE, Benjamin (editor). Reports of cases at common law and in equity, decided in the Court of Appeals of KENTUCKY; fall term, 1840–winter term, 1857. [vol. 1–12, 2d ed.] Cincinnati and Frankfort, Ky., 1853–58. 18 v. 8°.

MONROE, (Dr.) J. R. Dramas and miscellaneous poems. . . . Chicago, 1875. 8°.

MONROE, James (5th prest. U. S.). Letter to the Sec. of State recommending the ratification of the treaty [between Great Britain and the U. S.], signed 31st Dec. 1806. (In TREATIES bet. Gt. Brit. and U. S., 1783–1814. 1815.)

—— The people the sovereigns; being a comparison of the government of the United States with those of the republics which have existed before; with the causes of their decadence and fall; ed. by S. L. Gouverneur. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

—— A view of the conduct of the Executive in the foreign affairs of the United States, connected with the mission to the French Republic, during 1794–96. . . . Philadelphia, 1797. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. James Monroe. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

K., S. L. James Monroe. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

Notice of Mr. Adams' Eulogium on the life and character of M. n. p., n. d. 8°.

WALDO, S. P. Narrative of a tour of observation, 1817, by Monroe. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1818. 12°.

MONROE, James (col.).
In memory of M., died Sept. 7, 1870; [by Gen. G. W. CULLUM, J. H. GOURLIE, etc. New York, 1870.] 12°.

MONROE, Robert (maj.-gen.). A true relation of the proceedings of the Scottish armie now in Ireland, by three letters; the first from Monroe; the second by the mayor and aldermen of London-Derry to Monroe; the third by the Earle of Antrim to Monroe. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 181.) London, 1642. 12°.

MONROE, Thomas B. (editor). Reports of cases at common law and in equity, argued and decided in the Court of Appeals of KENTUCKY, fall term, 1824–[fall term], 1828. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1850. 7 v. in 3. 8°.

MONROE COUNTY (Penn.).
RUPP, I. D. History of Northampton, Lehigh, M., Carbon, and Schuylkill counties. Harrisburg, 1845. pl. 12°.

MONROY, Alonso de.
MALDONADO, A. de. Hechos de A. de Monroy. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 6. 1853.)

MONS FERNANDI. See MULTIFERNAN.

MONSALVATGE, Ramon. The life of M., a converted Spanish monk, of the order of the Capuchins, [by himself]; with an introduction by R. Baird. New York, 1845. 16°.

MONSELET, Charles. Gastronomie; récits de table. 2e édition. Paris, 1874. 12°

MONSON ACADEMY (Monson, Mass.). Discourses, and speeches, delivered at the celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary, July 18th–19th, 1854. New York, 1855. 8°.
Contents: Proceedings; — HAMMOND, C. Historical discourse; — STORRS, R. S., Jr. The relations of commerce to literature; — The dinner.

MØNSTER, Peter Hans, and ABRAHAMSON, J. N. B. von. Om den indbyrdes Underviisnings Væsen og Værd. Kiøbenhavn, 1821–28. 3 v. lith. pl. 8°.

MONSTRELET, Enguerran de. Chroniqves contenans les cruelles guerres ciuilles entre les maisons d'Orleans & de Bourgongne, l'occupation de Paris & Normandie par les Anglois, l'expulsion d'iceux, & autres choses memorables aduenues en ce royaume & pays estranges, 1400–67; [avec avtres novvelles chroniqves novvellement additionnées, –1516]. Paris, 1572. 3 v. in 2. f°.

—— La chronique de M., en deux livres avec pièces justificatives, 1400–44; publiée par L. Douët-d'Arcq. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 91, 93, 99, 105, 108, 113.) Paris, 1857–62. 6 v. 8°.

MONSTROUS republic, The; or, French atrocities pourtrayed; [address signed Cato]. London, 1799. 8°.

MONT SAINT-MICHEL (Normandy, France). Chronique du Mont, 1343–1468; publiée avec notes et pièces diverses relatives au Mont et à la défense nationale en basse Normandie, pendant l'occupation anglaise, par Siméon Luce; t. 1. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1879. 8°.

MONT-SERRAT, E. de (joint author). DOLLFUS, A., and M. Voyage géologique dans les républiques de Guatemala et de Salvador. (MISSION sci. au Mexique; Géologie.) Paris, 1868. pl. maps. sq. f°

MONTAGNE, ——. Egypten, i historiskt, geographiskt, physicaliskt, vetenskapligt... hänseende; öfversättning af Göran Löwegren. Göthebörg, 1800. 16°.

MONTAGNE, Jean François Camille. Sertum Patagonicum: cryptogames de la Patagonie; — Florula Boliviensis: cryptogames de la Bolivia. (Orbigny, Alcide d'. Voyage dans l'Amér. mérid., v. 7, pt. 1–2. 1839.)

MONTAGNE, Michel de. See MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de.

MONTAGU, Basil (editor). Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. 1st Amer. from 5th London ed. (Wiley and Putnam's lib. choice read.) New-York, 1845. 12°.

MONTAGU, Edward (2d earl of Manchester). See MANCHESTER, Edward MONTAGU (2d earl of).

MONTAGU, Edward Wortley. Reflections on the rise and fall of the ancient republicks. . . . 4th edition. London, 1778. 8°.

MONTAGU, (Mrs). Elizabeth Robinson. Essay on the writings and genius of Shakspeare, compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets; with remarks upon the misrepresentations of M. de Voltaire. [Anon.] London, 1769. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th edition; added, Three dialogues of the dead. London, 1810. 8°.

MONTAGU, J. A. A guide to the study of heraldry. London, 1840. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

MONTAGU, (Lady) Mary Wortley. Lettres; écrites pendant ses voyages en diverses parties du monde; traduites de l'anglois. Nouvelle édition. Londres, 1764. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

MONTAGUE, Edward P. Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead Sea; from a diary of one of the party. . . . Philadelphia, 1849. map. 12°.

MONTAGUE, John. See SANDWICH, John MONTAGUE (4th earl of).

MONTAGUTE, (Milady) Wortlay. See MONTAGU, (Lady) Mary Wortley.

MONTAIGLON, Anatole de Courde de. Catalogue raisonné de la Bibliothèque elzévirienne, 1853–70. Nouvelle édition. [Anon.] (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1870. 16°.

—— Essai de bibliographie michelangelesque; — La vie de Michel-Ange. (In BLANC, A. A. P. C., and others. L'œuvre de Michel-Ange. 1876.)

—— (editor). Latin themes of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots, from the original ms. in her own handwriting in the Imperial Library, Paris. (WARTON CLUB.) London, 1855. facsim. 12°.

—— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de l'Acad. Roy. de Peinture et de Sculpture, 1648–64. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1853. 2 v. 16°.

Attributed to Henry TESTELIN.

—— Recueil de poésies françoises des 15e et 16e siècles, morales, facétieuses, historiques; réunies et annotées par de M. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855–78. 13 v. 16°.

Vols. 10–13 edited by A. de Montaiglon and James de Rothschild.

—— (joint editor). Chennevières-Pointel, C. P. (marquis) de, and M. ARCHIVES de l'art français. Paris, 1851–60. 12 v. 8°.

—— and MILANESI, Gaetano. La famille des Juste en Italie et en France. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. ART FR.) Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— and RAYNAUD, Gaston. Recueil général et complet des fabliaux des 13e et 14e siècles, imprimés ou inédits; publies d'après les mss.; vol. 1–4. Paris, 1872–80. 4 v. 12°.

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de.

Niceron, J. P. Michel de Montagne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)
ST. JOHN, B. M., the essayist; a biography. London, 1858. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

MONTALBANI, Ovidio.
Niceron, J. P. Ovide Montalbani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

MONTALDO, Adam de. De laudibus familiæ de Auria. 1480. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 21. 1732.)

MONTALEMBERT, Charles Forbes ~~de Tryon~~ (comte) de. Histoire de Sainte Élisabeth de Hongrie, duchesse de Thuringe. 16e éd. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

—— Les moines d'occident depuis Saint Benoît jusqu'à Saint Bernard. Paris, 1860–67. 5 v. map. 8°.
Vols. 3–5 have sub-title: Conversion de l'Angleterre par les moines.

—— The monks of the west, from St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Boston, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— The conversion of England; being a sequel to the Monks of the west. Edinburgh and London, 1867. 3 v. map. 8°.

—— Le père Lacordaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12°.

—— Saint Columba, apostle of Caledonia. London, 1868. 16°.
FOISSET, J. T. Le comte de M.; avec une introduction par P. Douhaire. Paris, Lyon, 1877. 8°.

MONTALVO, Garci Ordoñez de. See ORDOÑEZ DE MONTALVO.

MONTANARI, Augusto. Nicolò Copernico ed il suo libro de Monetae cudendae ratione. 2. ed.; coll' aggiunta di una memoria dell dott. A. Wolynski. Padova, 1877. sq. 12°.

MONTANARI, Geminiano. Copia di lettera intorno alla nuova cometa apparsa 1682, sotto i piedi dell' Orsa Maggiore. Padoua, 1682. il. sq. 8°.

—— Copia di due lettere sopra i moti, e le apparenze, delle due comete apparse sul fine di nov. 1680, nelle costellazioni di Vergine, e Libra, e sul fine di dec. in quella di Capricorno, &c. Venezia, 1681. sq. 8°.

MONTANI, Francesco Fabi. Elogio del marchese Giuseppe Antinori. Roma, 1842. 8°.

—— Elogio storico di Carlo Maria Fabi, vescovo di Amelia. Roma, 1843. port. 8°.

—— Elogio di Pietro Gherardi, illustre letterato del secolo 16. Ed. 2a. Roma, 1841. port. 8°.

—— Elogio storico di Francesco Gianni. Roma, 1843. 8°.

—— Elogio storico di Gian Domenico Testa. Roma, 1844. 8°.

—— Ragguaglio delle prose e delle atti dell' Accad. Tiberina nell' anno 1841, letto nella generale adunanza del 27 dic. Roma, 1842. 8°.

MONTANI, Giovan Paolo. Annali della città di Fermo, 1445–1557. (In FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 4. 1870.)

MONTANUS (Dutch van Bergen or van den Berg), Arnoldus. Gedenkwaerdige gesantschappen der Oost-Indische Maatschappy in 't Vereenigde Nederland aan de kaisaren van Japan: vervatende wonderlyke voorvallen op de togt der nederlandtsche gesanten, . . . getrokken uit de geschriften der gesanten. Amsterdam, 1669. il. pl. f°.

—— De Nieuwe en Onbekende Weereld; of, Beschryving van America en 't Zuid-land. . . . Amsterdam, 1671. port. il. pl. maps. f°.

MONTANUS, August Schulz. See SCHULZE-MONTANUS, Karl August.

MONTANUS, Reginaldus Gonsalvius. See GONZALEZ DE MONTES, Raimundo.

MONTANUS (Speirensis), Jakob. [Carmina] de resurrectione, de ascensione, de adventu ac incarnatione Jesu Christi; — de Spiritus Sancti missione; — de circumcisione; — et in Epiphaniæ diem. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

MONTARAN, Edme Hippolyte Jacques Michau (baron) de.

Catalogue d'une collection d'Elzévirs et d'autres livres rares et curieux composant le cabinet de M. Paris, 1849. 12°.

MONTAUREUS or MONTAUREONUS (Aurelius), Petrus. See MONDORÉ, Pierre de.

MONTCALM DE SAINT VÉRAN, Louis Joseph (marquis) de.

BONNECHOSE, C. de. Montcalm et le Canada français; essai historique. Paris, 1877. port. 2 maps. 12°.

MARTIN, F. (l'abbé). Le marquis de M. et les dernières années de la colonie française au Canada, 1756-60. 2e éd. illus. (Collection Saint Michel.) Paris, 1875. port. 12°.

MONTCHRÉTIEN, Antoine Mauchrétien (sieur) de Vateville (called) de.

DUVAL, Jules. Mémoire sur A. de M., auteur du premier traité d'économie politique. Paris, 1868. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. A. de Montchrestien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

MONTCLAIR, John W., pseudonym of WEIDEMEYER, John William.

MONTE, DEL (di Montesansavino), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

MONTE SANTA MARIA (dell' Umbria), Marchesi del, detti BOURBON DEL MONTE. (In same, v. 4. 1837.)

MONTEAGUDO, Bernardo. Peruvian pamphlet: Exposition of the administrative labours of the Peruvian government, from its formation till July 15, 1822; tr. from an official copy. London, 1823. 8°.

MONTECROCE, Ricoldo da. See RICOLDO (da Monte Croce).

MONTECUCCOLI or MONTECUCULI, Raimondo (conte) di.

Appunti per servire alla vita di M. (In ARCHIVIO stor. Ital., append., v. 5. 1847.)

TURPIN DE CRISSÉ, L. (comte). Commentaires sur les Mémoires de Montecuculi. Paris, 1769. 3 v. pl. 4°

MONTECUCULO, Sebastiano de.

Dicton prononcé à la condempnation de [M.], l'empoisonneur du Dauphin, 1536. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

MONTEFELTRO, Conti del (duchi d' Urbino). (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

MONTÉGUT, Émile. L'Angleterre et ses colonies australes: Australie, Nouvelle Zéland, Afrique australe. Paris, 1880. 12°.

MONTEIL, L. Percement de l'Isthme de Suez . . . ; publié sous la direction de A. Cassagnes. Paris, [1873-75]. text, atlas of pl. and maps, each 1 v. f°

MONTEIRO, Joachim John. Angolo and the river Congo. London, 1875. 2 v. pl. map. 12°

MONTEIRO, José Maria Corrêa, and GAMITTO, A. C. P. Résumé of the journey of M. and G. [in Cazembe], by Dr. C. T. Beke. (In LONDON. ROY. GEOG. SOC. Lands of Cazembe. 1873.)

MONTEITH, Alexander H. A course of lessons in the German language. (Robertsonian method.) New York, 1844. 8°.

—— A course of lessons in the Spanish language. 4th ed. (Same.) London, 1845. 8°.

MONTEITH, William (lieut.-gen.). Kars and Erzeroum; with the campaigns of Prince Paskiewitch in 1828 and 1829; and an account of the conquests of Russia beyond the Caucasus. . . . London, 1856. col. pl. 8°.

MONTELIUS, Oskar. Antiquités suédoises, arrangées et décrites par M., dessinées par C. F. Lindberg. Stockholm, 1873-75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— (and others). Sveriges historia från äldsta tid till våra dagar. Stockholm, 1877-81. 6 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

MONTELIUS, Oskar (and others). Sveriges historia....

Contents: 1. delen. MONTELIUS. Sveriges hednatid, samt medeltid, förra skedet, 1060–1350. 2. HILDEBRAND, H. O. H. Sveriges medeltid, senare skedet, 1350–1521. 3. Alin, O. Sveriges nydaningstid, 1521–1611. 4. VEIBULL, M., and HOEJER, M. Sveriges storhetstid, 1611–1718. 5. TENGBERG, R. Sverige under partitidhvarfvet, 1718–1809; fortsatt af S. J. Boëthius. 6. SÄVE, T. Sveriges historia under den nyaste tiden, 1809–75.

MONTÉMONT, Albert. Précis historique sur la prostitution chez les divers peuples de la terre...; par A. M. (In BÉRAUD, F. F. A. Les filles publiques de Paris, v. 1. 1839.)

—— Tour over the Alps and in Italy; translated from the French. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 9.) London, 1823. 8°.

—— Vie de Mungo Park, voyageur anglais. [Paris, 1832?] 8°.

MONTENAKEN, Les vicomtes de.

KEMPENEERS, —— (abbé). L'ancienne franchise et l'illustre famille des vicomtes de M. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. SCI. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 12. 1861.) table.

MONTEREGIO, Joannes de. See REGIOMONTANUS.

MONTES, Francisco. Tauromaquia completa; ó sea, El arte de torear en plaza, tanto a pie como a caballo. Madrid, 1836. 16°.

MONTES, R. G. de. See GONZALEZ DE MONTES, Raimundo.

MONTESQUIEU, Charles de Secondat (baron) de la Brède et de. An essay on taste. (In GÉRARD, A. Essay on taste. 1759.)

—— Lettres persanes; par Mr. De M***. Nouv. éd.,... ajouté, Le temple de Gnide. Cologne, 1755. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same.] (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

—— The spirit of laws; translated from the French. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1762. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same]; translated by Thomas Nugent. New edition, revised..; prefixed, a memoir of the life and writings of the author, and an analysis of the work by d'Alembert. Cincinnati, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— A view of the English constitution: a translation of the 6th chap. of the 11th book of... "L'esprit des loix." London, 1781. 12°

MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, François Xavier Marc Antoine (abbé, duc) de. Exposé de la situation du royaume, présenté par le Ministre de l'Intérieur, à la Chambre des Députés le 12 juillet, 1814. [Paris, 1814.] 8°.

MONTET, Léon. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'Aquin. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 2. 1847.)

MONTEVARCHI. SCUOLE NORMALI. In occasione della solenne distribuzione dei premj alle fanciulle povere; discorso detto da F. MARTINI, 22 gen. del 1833. Firenze, 1833. 8°.

MONTEZ, Maria Dolores Eliza Rosanna Gilbert Porris y (countess of Landsfeld, called Lola). The arts of beauty; or, Secrets of a lady's toilet; with hints to gentlemen on the art of fascinating. New York, [1858]. 16°.

—— Lectures, including her autobiography. New York, 1858. port. 12°.

MONTFERRAND, Auguste Ricard de. Église cathédrale de Saint-Isaac; description architecturale, pittoresque et historique de ce monument. Saint Pétersbourg, 1845. il. pl. f°.

MONTFERRAT, Bonifaz von. See BONIFACE II. (marquis of Monferrato).

MONTFERRIER, Alexandre André Victor Sarrazin de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques pures et appliqués. [Vol. 1–2, 2e éd.] Paris, 1838–40. 3 v. pl. f°.

MONTFORT, Hugo (Graf) von. Hugo von Montfort; hrsg. von K. Bartsch. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 143.) Tübingen, 1879. 8°

MONTFORT, Simon de (earl of Leicester).

PAULI, G. R. S. von M., der Schöpfer des Hauses der Gemeinen. Tübingen, 1867. 8°.

—— S. de M., the creator of the House of Commons; translated by Una M. Goodwin; with introduction by Harriet Martineau. London, 1876. 12°.

PROTHERO, G. W. The life of de Montfort, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time. London, 1877. maps. 12°.

MONTGAILLARD, Guillaume Honoré Roques (abbé) de. Revue chronologique de l'histoire de France, depuis la première convocation des notables jusqu'au départ des troupes étrangères, 1787–1818. 2e éd. Paris, 1823. 8°.

MONTGERMONT, L. de.

Catalogue de livres rares et précieux imprimés et mss. composant la bibliothèque de M. L. de M***. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MONTGLAT, François de Paule de Clermont (marquis) de. Mémoires. (Col. d. mém. de Fr., Petitot et Monmerqué, sér. 2, v. 49–51. 1825–26.)

MONTGOLFIER, Joseph Michel.

DELAMBRE, J. B. J. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. (In Paris. Inst. Mém. sci. math. et phys., 1810, 2e pt. 1814.)

—— [Same, bound separately.]

MONTGOMERY, Cora. Eagle Pass; or, Life on the border. New York, 1852. 12°. [pseud. of Jane Maria McManus, afterwards Mrs William Leslie Cay]

—— The king of rivers, with a chart of our slave and free soil territory. New-York, 1850. 8°.

MONTGOMERY, Edmund. Report on physiology. (In YEAR-BOOK of med., 1862. NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 19. 1863.)

—— (translator). On the use of cold in surgery; by F. ESMARCH. (In Selected monog.; NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 11. 1861.) il.

MONTGOMERY, Gabriel de Lorge (comte) de.

Discours de la mort et exécution de Montgommery, par arrest de la court, pour les conspirations et menees par luy commises, contre le Roy et son estat, 26 juing 1574. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1., v. 8. 1836.)

Le prinse du comte de Montgomery dedans le chasteau de Donfron, par M. de Matignon, 27 mai 1574. Paris, 1574. (In same.)

MONTGOMERY, (Rev.) Henry Eglinton (A. M.). A pastoral letter to the congregation of All Saints' Church, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

MONTGOMERY, Henry R. Specimens of the early native poetry of Ireland, in English metrical translations, . . . with historical and biographical notices. Dublin, 1846. 16°.

MONTGOMERY, James (b. 1771. d. 1854). Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal; [by M. and others. Anon.]. London, 1835–37. 3 v. 16°.

—— [Same. Anon.] (LARDNER, Dionysius. Cab. cyc.) London, 1835–37. 3 v. 12°.

HOLLAND, J., and EVERETT, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of M. London, 1854–56. 7 v. ports. il. 12°.

MONTGOMERY, James Eglinton. Our admiral's flag abroad; the cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, commanding the European squadron in 1867–68, in the flag-ship Franklin. New York, 1869. ports. il. pl. 8°.

MONTGOMERY, John Teackle. The writ of habeas corpus, and Mr. Binney. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

MONTGOMERY, Richard (maj.-gen.).

CULLUM, G. W. Biographical sketch of M. [New York], 1876. 8°.

MONTGOMERY, Richard (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. Montgomery. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
H., L. L. Biographical notes concerning Gen. R. M., with hitherto unpublished letters. [Poughkeepsie], 1876. 8°.
HEADLEY, J. T. Montgomery. (In his Washington and his generals, v. 1. 1852.)
Richard Montgomery. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.
SMITH, William. An oration in memory of Montgomery, and of the officers and soldiers who fell with him, Dec. 31, 1775, before Quebec.... Philadelphia, 1776. 8°.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas H. Reports of M., general agent National Board of Fire Underwriters, Sept. 1872 – Apr. 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

MONTGOMERY WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS (Va.). SOUTHERN HISTORICAL CONVENTION. Proceedings, Aug. 14–[18], 1873; and of the Southern Historical Society, as reorganised, with the address by Gen. Jubal A. EARLY, delivered before the Convention. Baltimore, [1873]. 8°.

MONTHLY abstract of medical science: a digest of the progress of medicine and the collateral sciences; being a supplement to the Medical news and library; vol. 1–6. Philadelphia, 1874–79. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

MONTHLY anthology. See ANTHOLOGY, Monthly.

MONTHLY microscopical journal: transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society, and record of histological research at home and abroad; edited by H. Lawson; v. 1–18. London, 1869–77. 18 v. il. pl. 8°.

See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci. ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

MONTHLY mirror, The; reflecting men and manners; with strictures on their epitome, the stage; vol. 1–22; — new series, vol. 1–8. London, 1795–1810. 30 v. ports. pl. 8°.

MONTHLY miscellany; or, Gentleman and lady's complete magazine; vol. 1–2; 1774. London, [1774]. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MONTHLY notes of the LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM; vol. 1. London, 1880. 8°.

MONTHLY notices of the Royal Astronomical Society; containing papers, and reports of the proceedings; vol. 1–3, 15–40. London, 1827–80. 29 v. il. pl. 8°.

See Astronomical Society, in First catalogue; also LONDON. SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci. ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

MONTHLY panorama, The; [Jan. – June, 1810]; containing a biographical sketch of Sir John Moore; memoirs of the Duke of Richmond, Lord Manners, Archduke Charles, Sir Francis Burdett; and review of the Dublin satirist. Dublin, 1811. ports. pl. 12°.

MONTHLY record of the Five Points House of Industry; vol. 1–15, 17–24: 1857–72, 1873–81. n. t.-p. [New York], 1857–81. 23 v. 8°.

MONTHLY register of the Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity; vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1880. sq. f°.

MONTHLY repository and library of entertaining knowledge; vol. 1–4: June, 1830 – May, 1834. New-York, 1831–34. 4 v. port. il. pl. 12°

MONTHLY weather review, 1873–80. (U. S. WAR DEPT. SIGNAL OFFICE.) [Washington, 1873–80.] 3 v. maps. 4°.

Jan. Mar. May, and Dec. 1873, and Mar. 1875 wanting.

MONTI, Carlo. Studio topografico intorno alla più breve congiunzione stradale fra i due mari nell' alta Italia, mercè un varco esistente nel tronco settentrionale dell' Apeninno. Bologna, 1845. map. nar. 4°

MONTI, Issicratea.

DEVIT, V. Dell' illustre donzella I. Monti (Rodigina). Padova, 1845. port. 8°.

MONTI, Niccola.

BANDINI, P. Il resuscitamento di Lazzaro, dipinto a fresco del Prof. M., illustrato. Firenze, 1837. 8°.

MONTI, Vincenzo. Del cavallo alato d' Arsinoë; lettere filologiche al cittadino G. Paradisi. Milano, 1804. 12°.

—— Nelle nozze del Marchese Bartolommeo Costa colla Signora Marchesa Maria Francesca Durazzo; sermone. Genova, 1825. 8°.

HEYSE, P. V. Monti. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

LANDUCCI, Teresa B. In morte del Cav. V. Monti visione di Amarilli Etrusca [pseud.]. Lucca, 1829. 8°.

MONTICINI, Antonio. Sofia di Moscovia; azione mimica in cinque atti; [argomento]. Firenze, [1834]. 16°.

—— I Veneziani a Constantinopoli; ballo eroico-storico in sei atti; [argomento]. Firenze, [1834]. 12°.

MONTIFAUD, Marc de. Les romantiques; dix portraits gravés de Eugène Delacroix: Victor Hugo, Alex. Dumas, Théophile Gautier, Mme. Dorval, Alfred de Musset, George Sand, Arsène Houssaye, Jules Janin, Balzac. Paris, 1877. f°.

MONTIGNY, —— de (and others). Relation de la mission du Missisipi du Séminaire de Québec en 1700. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 15.) Nouvelle York, 1861. l. p. 8°.

MONTIGNY, A. Grandjean de. See GRANDJEAN DE MONTIGNY, A.

MONTIGNY, Jean de (bp. of Léon).

KERVILER, R. Pocard. Un évêque de St.-Pol-de-Léon à l'Académie Française. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MONTIGNY, Lucas de.

Catalogue de [sa] collection de lettres autographes, mss. du comte de Mirabeau, documents historiques sur la Ligue, la Fronde, la Révolution, etc. Paris, 1860. 8°.

MONTJOSIEU (Lat. DEMONTIOSIUS), Louis de. De sculptura, cælatura, gemmarum sculptura, et pictura antiquorum; accedunt Aldus Manutius [MANUZZIO] de cælatura et pictura veterum, ac PHILOSTRATUS de pictura. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

MONTLOSIER, François Dominique de Reynaud (comte) de. Des effets de la violence et de la modération dans les affaires de France. London, 1796. 8°

—— Les Jésuites, les congrégations et le parti prêtre en 1827.... Paris, 1827. 8°

—— Mémoire à consulter sur un système religieux et politique, tendant à renverser la religion, la société et le trône. 3e edition. Paris, 1826. 8°.

—— Quelques vues sur l'objet de la guerre, et sur les moyens de terminer la Révolution. Paris, 1815. 8°.

MONTLUC, Blaise de (maréchal de France). Commentaires et lettres. Édition publiée avec les variantes par A. de Ruble. (PARIS. Soc. HIST. FR. Pub., no. 128, 134, 140, 152, 160.) Paris, 1864–72. 5 v. 8°

—— Lettres escriptes au Roy [Charles IX] touchant le gouvernement de la Guyenne; avec la responce de sa Majesté. Lyon, 1571. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

MONTMOLLIN, Auguste de. Mémoire sur le terrain crétacé du Jura, [and other papers]. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., t. 1–2. 1835–39.)

—— Variations du niveau du lac de Neuchâtel, etc. — Mouvement de la population du pays. (In same, t. 1. 1835.)

MONTMORENCY, Anne (1er duc) de (connétable de France). GUISE, François de Lorraine (2e duc) de, and M. Discours faits dans le Parlement de Paris, sur l'enregistrement de la déclaration du 11 d'avril 1562, sur le tumulte de Vassy. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

MONTMORENCY, François (duc) de (maréchal de France). Lettre à Mgr. le duc de Montpensier, au sujet de sa querelle avec le cardinal de Lorraine. [15 jan. 1564.] (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

Discours sur la maladie, et derniers propos de M. le marechal de M. Paris, 1579. (In same, sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)

Discours sur l'emprisonnement du mareschal de Montmorency, mars 1574. (In same, sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

MONTOYA, Antonio Ruiz de. See RUIZ DE MONTOYA, Antonio.

MONTPELIER (Vt.). MISCELLANEOUS.

THOMPSON, D. P. History of M., 1781 to 1860, with biographical sketches of citizens. Montpelier, 1860. port. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1822. Journal.... Burlington, 1822. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1828. Journal.... Royalton, [1828]. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1843. Journal.... Montpelier, 1843. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1850. Journal... Burlington, 1850. 8°

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1857. Journal of proceedings.... Burlington, 1856 [1857]. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1870. Journal of proceedings.... Burlington, 1870. 8°

MONTPELLIER (France). MISCELLANEOUS.

CORBIÈRE, P. Histoire de l'Église réformée de M. Montpellier, Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'ÉTUDE DES LANGUES ROMANES. [Publications.] Montpellier, Paris, 1867–80. 14 v. in 11. 8°.

Namely: Cinq formules rhythmées et assonancées du 7e siècle; par A. Boucherie. 1867. — Un almanach au 10e siècle; par A. Boucherie. 1872. — Formules de conjuration antérieures au 9e siècle; par A. Boucherie. 1873. — Lou ROUMIEU, legenda dau tems das comtes de Prouvença; par O. Bringuier. 1873. — Proverbes et dictons populaires recueillis à Colognac; par P. Fesquet. 1874. — Petit traité de médecine en langue vulgaire; par A. Boucherie. 1875. — Poésies populaires en langue d'oc; par A. Atger. 1875. — Dictionnaire des idiomes romans du midi de la France, comprenant les dialectes du Haut et du Bas-Languedoc, de la Provence, de la Gascogne, du Béarn, du Querci, du Rouergue, du Limousin, du Bas-Limousin, du Dauphiné, etc.; par G. AZAÏS. 1877. 3 v. — Sourcelages lemouzis: énigmes limousines recuellies [*sic*] par J. ROUX (de Tulle). 1877. — Las ORDENANSAS et coustumas del libre blanc [par Pierre Ducèdre, 1555]; publiées avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire, par J. B. NOULET. 1878. — Quatre contes languedociens, recueillis à Gignac, [par M. Émilien Hubac]: La mairastre; — Lou Lauraire; — Mitat de Gal; — La pel d'ase, [par A. ROQUE-FERRIER]. 1878. — Las nonpareilhas receptas per far las femnas tindentas, risentas, plasentas, polidas et bellas, et mais per las far pla cantar et caminar honestamen et per compas; avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire, par J. B. NOULET. 1880.

—— — Publications spéciales; 2e pub. Montpellier, 1876. 8°.

Namely: 2e pub. Proverbes du pays de Béarn; énigmes et contes populaires, recueillis par V. LESPY.

—— SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES SCIENCES. Observations de l'eclipse totale de soleil, arrivée à Montpellier le 12e du mois de Mai de l'année 1706, par les astronomes de la Société. Montpellier, 1706. sq. 8°.

"C'était la première éclipse totale qu'on eût observée depuis le renouvellement de l'astronomie. De Plantode, De Clapiès, Lafon, observèrent l'obscurité totale depuis 9h 25′ 55″ jusqu'à 9h 30′ 5″." *LaLande.*

MONTPENSIER, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis d'Orléans (duc) de.

Catalogue of pictures belonging to M., and of other pictures loaned to the Museum of Fine Arts. Boston, 1874. pl. 8°.

MONTPENSIER, Louis II de Bourbon (comte) de. Response à M. le M^al. de Montmorency. [Feb. 1564.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

MONTPOUILLAN. See LA FORCE.

MONTREAL (Canada). MISCELLANEOUS.

BOSWORTH, Newton (editor). Hochelaga depicta: the early history and present state of Montreal. Montreal, 1839. il. pl. plan. 12°.

—— [Same]; or, A new picture of Montreal; with an addenda. Montreal, 1846. il. pl. maps. 12°.

CASE of the Canadians at Montreal distressed by fire. 3d edition. [London, 1766.] 16°.

—— CHURCHES. CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church, as parish church and cathedral; report by the select vestry of the church to the rector of the parish, with appendices. Montreal, 1875. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, and second report of fruit committee, 1876. Montreal, 1877. 8°

—— — — FRUIT COMMITTEE. 1st report, 1876. Montreal, 1876. 8°.

—— — NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Proceedings. See CANADIAN naturalist and geologist, 1857–78.

MONTRÉSOR, Claude de Bourdeille (comte) de. Mémoires. (In COLLECTION, Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, sér. 3, v. 3. 1851; and in Col. d. mém., Petitot, sér. 2, v. 54. 1826.)

Champollion, A. Notice sur Montrésor et Fontrailles. (In COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et P., sér. 3, v. 3. 1851.)

Monmerqué, L. J. N. Notice sur Montrésor et sur ses mém. (In Col. d. mém. Petitot, sér. 2, v. 54. 1826.)

MONTREUIL, Mathieu. Lettre, contenant une relation de ce qui s'est passé au sujet du mariage du Roy [Louis XIV]. 1660. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 8. 1839.)

MONTREUX, Nicolas de.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas de Montreux. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

MONTRIOU, William Austin. Institutes of jurisprudence. Calcutta, 1866. nar. 4°.

MONTROL, F. de (editor). Mémoires de BRISSOT [DE WARVILLE], sur ses contemporains [etc.], publiés par son fils; avec des notes par M. Paris, 1830–32. 4 v. 8°.

MONTROSE, James GRAHAM (1st marquess of). The declaration of James, marquis of Montrosse; [with Extracts of a declaration of the Committee of Estates of Scotland . . .]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 390.) London, 1650. 12°.

An English translation of the Scottish declaration against James Graham, alias Marquess of Montrosse.... (Same, no. 385.) London, 1650. 12°.

MONTROSE, James GRAHAM (4th duke of).

Abstract of the case for M. on his petition against James earl of Crawford and Balcarres, claiming the ancient dukedom of M. Edinburgh, 1851. 8°.

MONTROSIER, Eugène. L'eau-forte en 1876; trente eaux-fortes originales et inédites par trente des artistes les plus distingués; texte par M. Paris, 1875. f°.

MONTSERRAT (Lesser Antilles, W. I.). Acts of Assembly passed in the island, from 1668 to 1740 inclusive. London, 1740. f°.

MONTSOURIS (France). OBSERVATOIRE. Annuaire de l'observatoire de M.; 1877–81. Paris, [1876–80]. 5 v. il. 24°.

MONTUCCI, Henri Jean. Les coupes du palais des empereurs byzantins au 10e siècle. [300 exemplaires.] Paris, 1877. 3 pl. 8°.

MONTULÉ, Édouard de. Travels in Egypt, 1818–19. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 5.) London, 1821. fold. pl. 8°.

—— Voyage en Amérique, en Italie, en Sicile, et en Égypte, 1816–19. Paris, 1821. 2 v. 8°.

Atlas wanting.

—— A voyage to North America and the West Indies, in 1817. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 5.) London, 1821. il. pl. 8°.

MONTY, Léopold. Réformateurs et Jésuites: guerres de religion en France. ... Dijon, 1876. 8°.

MONTYON, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert AUGET (baron) de. Notice sur M., [par G. de Molinari]; — Quelle influence ont les diverses espèces d'impôts sur la moralité, l'activité et l'industrie des peuples. (In MÉLANG. d'écon. pol., v. 2. 1848.)

Lacretelle, C. J. D. Sur M. de Montyon. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Fr. Recueil des disc., v. 1. 1843.)

MONUMENS authentiques de la religion des Grecs, et de la fausseté de plusieurs confessions de foi des Chrétiens orientaux... par J. AYMON. La Haye, 1708. facsim. 4°.

MONUMENT national: portraits des députés, écrivains et pairs constitutionnels, défenseurs de la charte et de la loi des élections du 5 fév. 1817; dessinés et gravés par Ambroise TARDIEU, et précédés de la charte. ... Paris, 1820–21. 151 ports. 4°.

MONUMENTA fidei Ecclesiae Orientalis, primum in unum corpus collegit E. J. KIMMEL. [Gr. and Lat.] Jenae, 1850. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

Contents: Pars 1. Gennadii confessiones, Cyrilli Lucaris confessionem, confessionem orthodoxam Ecclesiae Orientalis et acta Synodi Hierosol. complectens. 2. Praefationem Weissenborni, Metrophanis Critopuli confessionem, decretum Synodi Constantinopolitanae et indicem complectens.

MONUMENTA Franciscana; ... edited by J. S. BREWER; [vol. 1]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 4.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

MONUMENTA Germaniae historica, inde ab anno Christi 500 usque ad annum 1500; edidit Societas Aperiendis Fontibus Rerum Germanicarum Medii Aevi: Auctorum antiquissimorum tom. 1–3. Berolini, 1877–79. 3 v. in 2. facsim. 4°.

Contents:

Tom. 1, pars prior. SALVIANUS. Libri qui supersunt; recensuit C. Halm. pars post. EUGIPPIUS. Vita S. Severini; recensuit H. Sauppe.

2. EUTROPIUS. Breviarium ab urbe condita; cum versionibus Graecis et PAULI LANDOLFique additamentis; rec. H. Droysen.

3, pars prior. VICTOR (bp. of Vita). Historia persecutionis Africanae provinciae sub Geiserico et Hunirico; rec. C. Halm. pars post. CORIPPUS, F. C. Libri qui supersunt; rec. J. Partsch.

—— [Same]: Diplomatum imperii tom. 1; ed. G. H. PERTZ. Hannoverae, 1872. facsim. f°.

Contents: 1. Diplomata regum Francorum e stirpe Merowingica. 2. Diplomata maiorum domus e stirpe Arnulforum. 3. Diplomata spuria.

—— [Same]: Legum tom. 3–4; ed. G. H. PERTZ. Hannoverae, 1863–68. 2 v. facsim. f°.

Contents:

Tom. 3. 1. Lex Alamannorum, ed. J. Merkel. 2. Lex Baiuwariorum, ed. Merkel. 3. Burgundionum leges, ed. F. Bluhme. 4. Lex Frisionum, ed. K. libero barone de Richthofen.

4. 1. Edictus Langobardorum, ed. F. Bluhme. 2. Liber legis regum Langobardorum, Concordia dictus, ed. Bluhme. 3. Liber legis Langobardorum, Papiensis dictus, ed. A. Boretio. 4. Legis Longobardorum libri 3, ed. Bluhme. 5. Spicilegium e veteris Langobardorum edicti codicibus, congessit Bluhme.

MONUMENTA Germaniae historica...: Poetarum Latinorum mediiaevi tomi 1 pars prior. Berolini, 1880. 4°.

Sub-title:

Poetae Latini aevi Carolini; recensuit E. Duemmler; t. 1 pars prior.

—— [Same]: Scriptores rerum Langobardicarum et Italicarum saec. 6–9. Hannoverae, 1878. facsim. 4°.

—— [Same]: Scriptorum [continued] tom. 16–25; edidit G. H. PERTZ tom. 16–23. Hannoverae, 1859–80. 10 v. facsim. f°.

Contents:

Tom. 16. Annales: Francia orientalis. — Thuringia et Saxonia. — Frisia et Hollandia. — Anglia. — Gallia. — Lotharingia.

17. Annales: Francia orientalis. — Saxonia. — Lotharingia. — Francia Rhenensis. — Alsatia. — Burgundia. — Alamannia. — Bavaria. — Bohemia et Moravia.

18. Annales Italiae.

19. Annalium Italiae pars altera. — Marca Hispanica. — Anglia. — Annalium Germaniae pars reliqua. — Polonia. — Ungaria.

20. Supplementa tomi 1–5, 7–12. — Chronica aevi Suevici.

21. 1. HELMOLD (presbyter). Chronica Slavorum: ex schedis I. M. Lappenberg. 2. Arnold (abbot of Lubeck). Chronica; rec. Lappenberg. 3. Chronicon Holtzatiae, auctore presbytero Bremensis dioecesis; rec. Lappenberg. 4. Gesta abbatum Lobbiensium; ed. W. Arndt. 5. Chronicon Laureshamense; ed. K. A. F. Pertz. 6. Historia Welforum Weingartensis; ed. L. Weiland. 7. Hugonis et Honorii chronicorum continuationes Weingartenses: ed. Weiland. 8. GISLEBERT. Chronicon Hanoniense; ed. W. Arndt.

22. 1. GOTTFRIED (bp. of Viterbo). Opera; ed. G. Waitz. 2. MARTINUS (Polonus). Chronicon pontificum et imperatorum; ed. L. Weiland. 3. THOMAS (Tuscus). Gesta imperatorum et pontificum; ed. E. Ehrenfeuchter. 4. Annales S. Pantaleonis Coloniensis; ed. H. Cardauns.

23. 1. Annales S. Victoris Massilienses. 2. Chronicon Gurcense; ed. W. Wattenbach. 3. Monumenta Epternacensia; ed. L. Weiland. 4. Gesta episcoporum Halberstadensium; ed. Weiland. 5. Chronicon Montis Sereni; ed. E. Ehrenfeuchter. 6. HEINRICH (von Lettland). Chronicon Lyvoniae; ed. W. Arndt. 7. Burchard and Conrad (abbots of Usperga). Uspergensium chronicon; ed. O. Abel et Weiland. 8. Chronicon S. Michaelis Luneburgensis; ed. Weiland. 9. Gesta episcoporum Traiectensium; ed. Weiland. 10. Chronicon Ebersheimense; ed. Weiland. 11. EMO and MENKO. Werumensium chronica; ed. Weiland. 12. Gesta abbatum Horti S. Mariae; ed Weiland. 13. Chronicon Ottenburanum; ed. Weiland. 14. ALBERIC (monk of Trois-Fontaines). Chronica; ed. P. Scheffer-Boichorst.

24. Annales; notae breves. — Genealogiae; series principum. — Chronica minora saeculi 12 et 13. — Gesta episcoporum, abbatum, comitum saec. 12 et 13.

25. Gesta episcoporum, abbatum, ducum, aliorumque principum saec. 13.

—— [Same]: Scriptorum qui vernacula lingua usi sunt tomus 2. Hannoverae, 1877. facsim. 4°.

Sub-title:

Deutsche Chroniken und andere Geschichtsbücher des Mittelalters; hrsg. von der Gesells. für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde; 2. Bd.

Contents: SAECHSISCHE Weltchronik. — Fortsetzungen. — EBERHARD. Reimchronik von Gandersheim. — BRAUNSCHWEIGISCHE Reimchronik. — Chronik des Stiftes S. Simon und Judas in Goslar; — HOLSTEINISCHE Reimchronik; hrsg. von L. Weiland. — Register. — Glossar. — Nachträge.

MONUMENTA historica Hungariae. See VETERA monumenta historica Hungariam sacram illustrantia.

MONUMENTA historica Poloniae. See VETERA monumenta Poloniae.

MONUMENTA juridica: the black book of the Admiralty; edited with appendices by Sir Travers TWISS. (GREAT BRITAIN. MASTER ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 55.) London, 1871–76. facsim. 4°

MONUMENTA Romani Imperii, in Scotia, maxime vero inter vestigia valli, auspiciis Antonini Pii Imperatoris, a Fortha usque ad Glottam perducti reperta, et in Academia Glasguensi adservata iconibus expressa. n. p., [179–?]. pl. obl. 8°.

MONUMENTA sacra et profana ex codicibus praesertim Bibliothecae Ambrosianae, [opera collegii doctorum Bibliothecae]; tom. 7. Mediolani, 1874. pl. f°.

Contents: Vol. 7. CODEX Syro-hexaplaris Ambrosianus photolithographice editus curante et adnotante A. M. Ceriani.

MONUMENTA saecularia, hrsg. von der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften; 3. Classe, 2. München, 1859. text, 4°; atlas, f°

Contents: 3. Cl., 2. KUNSTMANN, Friedrich. Die Entdeckung Amerikas, nach den ältesten Quellen geschichtlich dargestellt; mit einem Atlas, [hrsg. von K., Karl von Spruner, G. M. Thomas].

MONUMENTA Syriaca ex Romanis codicibus collecta; praefatus est Pius ZINGERLE; vol. 1; — edita a Georgio MOESINGER; vol. 2. Oeniponti, 1869–78. 2 v. port. 8°.

MONUMENTA Vaticana historiam ecclesiasticam sæculi 16 illustrantia; ex tabulariis Sanctae Sedis Apostolicae secretis excerpsit, digessit, recensuit, prolegomenisque et indicibus instruxit Hugo LAEMMER. Friburgi Brisgoviæ, 1861. 8°.

MONUMENTI, annali, e bullettini, pubblicati dall' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, 1854–55. Roma, Gotha, Lipsia, [1854–55]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. f°.

MONUMENTI amaranziani, illustrati dal marchese L. BIONDI. (VISCONTI, E. Q. Mus. Pio-Clem., v. 11.) [Roma, 1849.] pl. f°.

MONUMENTI ed annali, pubblicati dall' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica, 1856. Lipsia, [1856]. pl. f°.

MONUMENTI inediti, pubblicati dall' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica [continued]; vol. 5–10. Roma, 1849–78. 6 v. in 5. pl. maps. f°.

Title also in French.

MONUMENTOS arquitectónicos de España; publícase á expensas del estado, bajo la inspeccion de la Real Academia de Bellas Artes de San Fernando; editor: Don José Gil Dorregaray. Madrid, 1876–80. 20 v. bd. in 4. il. col. pl. f°.

Contents:

Amador de los Rios, José. La cámara santa de la Catedral de Oviedo y sus más antiquos monumentos artístico-industriales. 1877.

—— Monumentos de decadencia del arte pagano; mosáicos gentílicos; Mosáico de Galatea, en Elche. 1877.

—— Monumentos del estilo ojival: La Casa-Lonja de Valencia del Cid. 1876.

—— Monumentos latino-bizantinos de la monarquía asturiana: Ermita de Santa Cristina en el concejo de Pola de Lena (Astúrias). 1877.

—— Monumentos latino-bizantinos de la monarquía asturo-leonesa: Iglesia de San Miguel de Linio y palacio de Ramiro I., actualmente destinado á iglesia parroquial, bajo el nombre de Santa María de Naranco (Astúrias, concejo de Oviedo). 1877.

—— Monumentos latino-bizantinos de la monarquía asturo-leonesa: Iglesias de San Salvador de Val-de-Dios, y parroquial de San Salvador de Priesca, en el concejo de Villaviciosa (Astúrias). 1877.

—— Monumentos mahometanos; estilo mauritano: Puerta antiqua de Bisagra, en Toledo. 1877.

—— and Amador de los Rios y Villalta, Rodrigo. Monumentos latino-bizantinos de Córdoba. 1879.

Amador de los Rios y Villalta, Rodrigo. Monumentos del estilo mudejár: Iglesia parroquial de Santiago del Arrabal en Toledo. 1879.

Assas, Manuel de. El Alcázar de Toledo. 1878.

—— Antigua sinagoga, hoy Iglesía de Santa María la Blanca; y brocal de un aljibe de la mezquita aljama toledana. 1878.

—— Capilla de Santiago en Santa María (Alcalá de Henares). 1878.

—— Iglesia arcedianal de Santiago de Villena. 1878.

—— Monasterio de Fres del Val. 1878.

MONUMENTOS arquitectónicos de España.

Assas, Manuel de. Monumentos del estilo ojival: La Cartuja de Miraflores, junto á Búrgos. 1880.

—— Salon de la Casa de Mesa. 1878.

MADRAZO, Pedro de. Orfebrería de la época visigoda: Coronas y cruces del tesoro de Guarrazar. 1879.

—— La Universidad Complutense (en Alcalá de Henares). 1878.

TUBINO, F. M. Arca sepulcral de San Isidro Labrador, que se conserva en la iglesia parroquial de San Andrés de Madrid. 1880.

—— Puerta y escalera del Hospital de la Latina, y sepulcros de Francisco Ramirez, y Beatriz Galindo, en el Monasterio de la Concepcion Jerónima de Madrid. 1880.

MONVAL, Georges (joint author). POREL, P., and MONVAL. L'Odéon, 1782–1818. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MONY, Stéphane. Étude sur le travail. Paris, 1877. 8°.

MOODIE, (Mrs.) Susanna Strickland. Roughing it in the bush; or, Life in Canada. 2d edition. London, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

MOODY, Charles C. P. Biographical sketches of the Moody family..., 1633 to 1842. Boston, 1847. 16°

MOODY, Dwight Lyman. Addresses; revised by himself. Albany, 1875. 12°.

CLARK, R. W. The work of God in Great Britain, under M. and Sankey, 1873–75; with biographical sketches; with an app. containing discourses by M. New York, 1875. ports. pl. 12°.

MOODY, Francis Wollaston. Lectures and lessons on art. London, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

MOODY family.

MOODY, C. C. P. Biographical sketches of the Moody family..., 1633 to 1842. Boston, 1847. 16°.

MOOK, Friedrich. Theophrastus Paracelsus; eine kritische Studie. Würzburg, 1876. nar. 4°.

MOON, Robert C. (joint author). LAURENCE, J. Z., and M. Handy-book of ophthalmic surgery for use of practitioners. London, 1866. il. 8°.

MOON, William (LL. D.). Sight for the blind; a history of the origin and success of Moon's system of reading.... London, 1873. port. pl. 8°.

MOOR, James. Elementa linguæ Græcæ; pars prima, complectens partes orationis declinabiles et contractionum regulas, studio M.; pars secunda, complectens verba anomala et defectiva... studio Andreæ DALZEL; nunc demum reliquas præpositiones, adverbia, conjunctiones..., studio Georgii DUNBAR. Edinburgi et Londini, 1814. pl. 8°.

MOORCROFT, William. A journey to Lake Mánasaróvara in Ún-dés.... (In ASIAT. res., v. 12. Calcutta, 1816.) maps.

MOORE, Benjamin (D. D., bp. of New York).

HOBART, J. H. Funeral address at the interment of M., March, 1816; annexed, an appendix on the place of departed spirits, and the descent of Christ into hell. New York, 1816. 8°.

WHITE, Wm. (bp. of Penna.). Sermon on the occasion of the consecration of Moore. New-York, 1801. 8°.

MOORE, Charles. Class-day oration, [Harvard College, June 21, 1878]. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

MOORE, Charles (F. L. S.). On the woods of New South Wales. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871.] 8°.

MOORE, Charles B. Town of Southold, L. I.; personal index prior to 1698, and index of 1698.... New York, 1868. 8°.

MOORE, Chas. H. (M. D.). What to read, and how to read.... New York, 1871. 12°.

MOORE, Charles Hewitt (F. R. C. S.). The antecedents of cancer. London, 1865. 12°.

—— Cancer; — Wounds of vessels. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 1. 1860.) — Diseases of the absorbent system; — Atheroma and obstructions of the arteries. (In same, v. 3. 1862.)

MOORE, Charles Whitlock. The new masonic trestle-board. . . . Stereotype edition. Boston, 1868. pl. 12°.

MOORE, Clement Clarke (LL. D.). Observations upon certain passages in Mr. Jefferson's Notes on Virginia, which appear to have a tendency to subvert religion, and establish a false philosophy. [Anon.] New York, 1804. 8°.

MOORE, David.

BEDELL, G. T., and TRAVIS, R., Jr. Funeral sermons on the death of M. New York, 1856. 8°.

MOORE, (Rev.) Dunlop (joint translator). LOWRIE, S. T. (D. D.), and M. The prophet Isaiah, expounded by C. W. E. NAEGELSBACH; translated from the German. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 11. 1878.)

MOORE, Edmund Fitz (editor). Cases selected from vol. 1–4, 6–7 of M.'s Privy Council reports: cases in Admiralty; 1836–50. [Boston, 1853.] 8°.

—— Reports of cases heard and determined by the judicial committee and the lords of Her Majesty's Privy Council; new ser., vol. 1–3; 1862–66. London, n. d. 3 v. 8°.

—— (continuator). Reports of cases before the Judicial Committee and the lords of [the] Privy Council; by J. W. KNAPP; v. 3, 1834–36; completed by M. London, [1836]. 8°.

MOORE, Edward. The foundling; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 11; in London stage, v. 3; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1808.)

—— The gamester; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 10; in London stage, v. 1; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 14. 1808; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— Gil Blas; a comedy. London, 1751. 8°.

—— Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)

—— Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 56. Chiswick, 1822.)

MOORE, Ely. Address on civil government, before the New York Typographical Society. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— Oration before the mechanics and workingmen of the city of New York, July 4, 1843. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— Reply to "A statement of facts in relation to the origin, progress and prospects of the New York and Harlæm R. R. Co." New York, 1833. pl. 8°.

MOORE, (Miss) Evelina (translator). The Revelation of John; expounded by J. P. Lange; translated from the German. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 10. 1874.)

—— (joint translator). YEOMANS, E. D., and M. The gospel according to John; by J. P. LANGE; translated from the German. (In same, v. 3. 1871.)

MOORE, Francis. Vox stellarum; or, A loyal almanack for 1738. . . . London, [1738?]. 16°.

MOORE, Frank. Biographical introduction. (In JOHNSON, Andrew. Speeches. 1865.)

MOORE, Frank (editor). American eloquence; a collection of speeches and addresses by the most eminent orators of America. New York, 1857. 2 v. ports. nar. 4°

—— Diary of the American Revolution, from newspapers and original documents. New York, 1860. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Lyrics of loyalty. New York, 1864. 24°.

—— The portrait gallery of the war. . . . New York, 1865. ports. 8°.

—— The Rebellion record; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrated incidents, poetry, etc.; with an Introductory address . . . by Edward EVERETT. New York, 1861–68. 11 v. ports. maps. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] Supplement; vol. 1. New York, 1871. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

—— RECORD of the year; vol. 1–2: [1876]. New York, 1876–77. 2 v. ports. nar. 4°.

MOORE, Frederic (joint author). HORSFIELD, T., and M. A catalogue of the lepidopterous insects in the museum of the East India Company. London, 1857–59. 2 v. 8°.

MOORE, G. B. Perspective, its principles and practice. London, 1850. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MOORE, George Henry. Historical notes on the employment of negroes in the American army of the Revolution. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— "Mr. Lee's plan — March 29, 1777." The treason of Charles Lee, major-general, second in command in the American army of the Revolution. New York, 1860. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. New-York, 1866. 8°.

—— Slavery in Mass.; two letters from the Historical magazine, Sept. and Oct., 1866; 1. from George T. DAVIS; 2. from M. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Additional notes on the history of slavery in Mass. [New York? 1866.] nar. 4°.

—— (collector). Tracts on the exchange of prisoners. [Anon.] New York, 1862. 8°.

Namely: 1. MASS. HIST. SOC. Report, Dec. 12, 1861, [by Geo. T. Curtis, Jared Sparks, and others]. — 2. Judge [C. P.] DALY'S letter to Ira Harris, Dec. 21, 1861. — 3. N. Y. Hist. Soc. Mr. [Geo.] BANCROFT'S letter to Mr. Bradish, Feb. 14, 1862. — 4. "Mr. BANCROFT and his Boston critics," Feb. - May, 1862.

MOORE, Horatio Newton. Life and services of Gen. Anthony Wayne, founded on documentary and other evidence, furnished by his son, Col. Isaac Wayne. Philadelphia, [1845]. il. 12°.

—— Life and times of Gen. Francis Marion, with an app. containing biographical notices of Greene, Morgan, Pickens, Sumpter, Washington, Lee, Davie, and other distinguished officers of the southern campaign, during the American Revolution. Philadelphia, [1845]. il. 12°.

MOORE, Jacob Bailey. New-Hampshire annual register and United States calendar, for 1840. Concord, [1839]. 24°.

MOORE, (Rev.) James (of Hastings, Eng.). Letter to the Rev. Sydney Smith on the allotment of a district to the church recently erected by Mr. Hughes. London, 1843. 16°.

MOORE, James (of Kentucky), and CLARKE, Cary L. (compilers). Masonic constitutions; or, Illustrations of masonry. . . . 2d edition. Lexington, Ky., 1818. 8°.

MOORE, James (of the Roy. Col. of Surgeons). A letter to Dr. Jones on the composition of the eau médicinale d'Husson. London, 1811. 8°.

—— Reply to the anti-vaccinists. London, 1806. 8°.

MOORE, (Rev.) James Lovell. The Columbiad; an epic poem on the discovery of America and the West Indies by Columbus. London, 1798. 8°.

MOORE, John. Columbarium; or, The pigeon-house; being an introduction to a natural history of tame pigeons.... London, 1735. 8°.

MOORE, John (M. D., b. 1730. d. 1802). The post-captain; or, The wooden walls well manned. [Anon.] In OMNIBUS of mod. romance. 1844.)

—— A view of society and manners in France, Switzerland and Germany ..., in 2 vol.; vol. 1. 5th ed. London, 1783. 8°.

—— Zeluco; various views of human nature.... (British novelists, v. 34–35.) London, 1820. 2 v. 16°.

MOORE, (Sir) John.

Biographical sketch of Sir J. Moore. (In MONTHLY panorama. 1811.)

MOORE, (Sir) John Henry (bart.?). Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)

MOORE, Levi (M. D.). Address before the Medical Soc. of the County of Albany. Albany, 1867. 8°.

MOORE, Nathaniel F. (LL. D.). Remarks on the pronunciation of the Greek language, occasioned by a late essay by John Pickering. New York, 1819. 8°.

—— A short introduction to universal grammar, compiled for the use of the Freshman class in Columbia College, N. Y. [Anon.] New York, 1844. 8°.

HAIGHT, B. I. A memorial discourse of M., delivered at the request of the alumni. New York, 1874. 8°

MOORE, Norman. Life of [C. Waterton]. (In WATERTON, C. Essays on nat. hist. 1871.)

MOORE, Philip North. The iron ores of south-eastern Missouri. (Chap. 35 in MISSOURI. BUREAU OF GEOL. AND MINES. Rept. 1874.)

—— On the geology of Hancock county. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURVEY. Repts. of prog., new ser., v. 4, pt. 10. 1878.) pl. map.

—— On the geology of the region adjacent to the eastern border of the western coal field. (Same, v. 4, pt. 11. 1878.)

—— Report on a geological reconnoissance of the region adjacent to the Kentucky and Virginia state line. (Same, v. 4, pt. 4. 1878.)

—— Report on coal washing, for the separation of coal from its impurities. (Same, v. 6, pt. 3.) Frankfort, Ky., n. d. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Report on the geology of a section from near Campton, Wolfe county, to the mouth of Troublesome Creek, Breathitt county. (Same, v. 4, pt. 6. 1878.) pl.

—— Report on the geology of the Nolin River district. (Same, v. 2, pt. 2. 1877.) pl. map.

—— Report on the iron ores and the iron manufacture of the Kentucky Red River iron region. (Same, v. 4, pt. 3. 1878.) pl. map.

—— Report on the iron ores in the vicinity of Cumberland Gap. (Same, v. 4, pt. 5. 1878.)

—— Report upon the Airdrie furnace and property, Muhlenburg county, Ky. (Same, v. 2, pt. 4. 1877.)

—— (joint author). CRANDALL, A. R., and M. On the geology of portions of the upper Cumberland River valley. (Same, v. 4, pt. 12. 1878.) pl. map.

MOORE, R. The artizans' guide and everybody's assistant; embracing nearly 4000 receipts, tables, etc., in almost every branch of business connected with civilized life. New York, 1876. il. pl. 16°.

MOORE, Richard. The case of the currency, with its remedy. London, 1829. 12°.

MOORE, Richard Channing (bp. of Virginia). Memoir of the life of M., by J. P. K. HENSHAW; accompanied by a selection from [his] sermons. Philadelphia, 1842. port. 8°.

MOORE, Thomas (b. 1779. d. 1852). History of Ireland from the earliest kings down to its last chief. New York, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

—— Irish melodies and sacred songs. (Mirror lib.) New York, 1844. nar. 4°.

—— Life and death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. Revised from 3d Lond. ed. New York, 1855. port. 12°.

—— Memoirs, journal, and correspondence; ed. by Lord John Russell. London, 1853–56. 8 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Paradise and the peri; [illuminated by Owen JONES and H. WARREN. London, 1860?]. pl. f°.

—— Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)

—— Poetical works of the late Thomas Little, Esq. [pseud.]. London, 1824. 24°.

—— Poetical works. Edinburgh, [1862]. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). Letters and journals of Lord BYRON; with notices of his life. New and revised ed. New York, [London, printed], 1875. ports. pl. 12°.

MOORE, Thomas (F L. S.). British wild flowers. .. New edition of 'The field botanist's companion.' London, 1867. col. pl. 8°.

MOORE, Thomas (philo.). GAINE'S New-York pocket almanack for 1793, 1801, 1802. New-York, [1792–1801?]. 3 v. in 1. 32°.

MOORE, Thomas Verner (D. D.). God's university; or, The family considered as a government, a school, and a church. (In PRIZE essays on juvenile delinquency. 1855.)

—— Warning words to young men; a discourse in the First Presbyterian church. Richmond, [Va.], 1852. 8°.

MOORE, W. C. Map of the Hudson River Railroad, from New York to Albany. New York, 1848. fold. 8°.

MOORE, William. Narrative of the sufferings of M. and John Philly, 1662–63. (In SELLER, R. Narratives. 1832.)

MOORE, William Daniel (translator). [J. L. C.] SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK on the minute structure... of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata. ... (NEW SYD. SOC. Pub., v. 4. 1859); — Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain.... (In same, v. 11. 1861.)

MOORE, William V. (pseud.). Indian wars of the United States, from the discovery to the present time.... Philadelphia, 1843. [cop. 1840.] il. pl. 12°.

According to Sabin this is the first work of its prolific author, whose real name is John FROST.

MOORMAN, John J. The Virginia springs, and springs of the south and west. Philadelphia, 1859. pl. map. 12°.

MOORSOM, William Scarth (capt., editor). Historical record of the 52d Regiment (Oxfordshire Light Infantry), 1755–1858. London, 1860. port. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Letters from Nova Scotia.... London, 1830. pl. map. 12°.

MORA, José Maria Luis. Obras sueltas: revista politica;—credito publico. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

MORADEI, —— (Dr.).

Catalogue of a very interesting collection of books and tracts, including the collection of M. n. t.-p. 8°.

MORAÏTINIS, Pierre Aristide. La Grèce, telle qu'elle est.... Paris, 1877. 8°

MORAL inquiry into the character of man; part 1. New-York, 1828. 8°.

MORAL reflexions on the ministry of Card. [Giulio] Alberoni; translated from the Spanish. London, 1735. 8°.

MORALES LÉMUS, José.

PIÑEYRO, E. Morales Lémus y la revolucion de Cuba. Nueva York, 1871. 12°.

MORALITY, The, of public men; a letter to the Earl of Derby. London, 1852. 8°.

—— [Same]; a second letter to the Earl of D. London, 1853. 8°.

MORAN, Charles. Money. New York, 1863. 8°.

MORAND, François. Appendice au cartulaire de l'abbaye de Saint-Bertin. (COL. d. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1867. 4°.

—— (editor). Chronique de Jean LE FÉVRE, seigneur de Saint-Remy, transcrite d'un manuscrit appartenant à la Bibliotheque de Boulogne-sur-Mer, par M.; tom. 1er. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 178.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

MORAND, Sauveur Jérôme (l'abbé). Histoire de la Ste. Chapelle Royale du palais. Paris, 1790. pl. nar. 4°.

MORANDUS, Franciscus. De Francisco Duodo, Venetæ classis præfecto, [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MORANO, Bonifacio. Chronicon mutinense, ab anno 1306 ad 1342. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

MORANTE, Joachim Gomez de la Cortina (marqués) de.

Catalogue de la bibliothèque de M.; précédé d'une notice biographique par F. ASENJO BARBIERI; 1e et [3e] partie. Paris, 1872. 8°.

MORATA, Olympia Fulvia. See GRUTER, Olimpia F. M.

MORAVIA.

MUELLER, J. C. Marchionatus Moraviae circuli, quos accuratè emensus hâc mappâ delineatos exhibet M., editore J. B. Homanno. Noribergæ, n. d. fold. 16°.

MORAVIAN CHURCH OF PHILADELPHIA. See PHILADELPHIA. CHURCHES AND ECCL. ORG. FIRST MORAVIAN CHURCH OF PHILA.

MORAVIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A memorial of the dedication of monuments erected by the Soc. to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations in New York and Connecticut; [by W. C. REICHEL]. New York, 1860. pl. 8°.

MORAVIAN UNITED BRETHREN. See UNITED BRETHREN.

MORAVIUS, Thomas. Naupactiados sive Lepontiados Jacobi Magni, Britanniorum etc. regis etc., metaphrasis poetica. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 2. 1637.)

MORAWITZ, August. Beitrag zur Käferfauna der Insel Jesso; 1. Lieferung, Cicindelidae et Carabici. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 6, no. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1863. sq. f°.

MORBIO, Carlo. Catalogo ragionato ed illustrazione degli autografi e dei ritratti di celebri personaggi... raccolti e posseduti dal cav. M. Milano, 1857. 8°.

MÖRCH, Johann Christian. Kaladlit pelleserkângoæta Hans Egedib [EGEDE] okallõutèi unnukorsiutit ajokærsukkaminut, agleksimagalloæt J. C. Mörch-mit, mânalo titârnekartisimarsut Peter Kragh-mit. Kjöbenhavnime, 1837. 16°.

MÖRCH, Otto Andreas Lowson. Catalogus conchyliorum quæ reliquit C. P. Kierulf. Hafniæ, 1850. pl. 8°.

—— Catalogus conchyliorum quæ reliquit M. N. Suenson. Hafniæ, 1857. 16°.

MORDANT, John.

The severall tryals of Sir Henry Slingsby, John Hewet, and M., for high treason; with . . . the manner of their execution, June 8. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 440.) London, 1658. 8°.

MORDECAI, Alfred (capt. of Ordnance, U. S. A.). Military commission to Europe in 1855–56; report; [added, Rifled infantry arms, by J. SCHOEN. 2d ed., translated by J. Gorgas]. (U. S. SENATE. 36th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., no. 60.) Washington, 1860. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] (U. S. HOUSE. 36th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. —.) Washington, 1861. 4°.

—— Report of experiments on gunpowder, made at the Washington Arsenal in 1843–44. Washington, 1845. pl. 8°.

MORDECAI, Samuel. Virginia, especially Richmond, in by-gone days; with a glance at the present. . . . 2d edition. Richmond, 1860. 12°.

MORDTMANN, Andreas David (b. 1811. d. 1879). Entzifferung und Erklärung der armenischen Keilinschriften von Van und der Umgegend. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 26. 1872.)

—— Erklärung der Münzen mit Pehlevi-Legenden. (In same, v. 8, 12, 19. 1854–65.) pl.

—— Zur Pehlevi-Münzkunde. (In same, v. 33, 34. 1879–80.) pl.

—— (joint author). DETHIER, P. A., and M. Epigraphik von Byzantion und Constantinopolis von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Jahre 1453; 1. Hälfte. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 13, pt. 2. 1864.)

MORE, Cresacre. The life of Sir Thomas More, with a biographical preface, notes, and other illustrations, by Rev. Joseph HUNTER. London, 1828. port. 8°.

MORE, Elizabeth (aftw. queen of Scotland).

GORDON, John. Dissertation concerning the marriage of Robert, seneschal of Scotland, with E. M.; from the Latin. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

HAY, Richard. Vindication of E. M. 1723. (In same.)

MORE, George. Principles for yong princes, collected out of sundry authours. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 45.) London, 1629. sq. 12°.

MORE, (Miss) Hannah. Percy; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 7. 1811.)

—— Remarks on the speech of M. Dupont, made in the National Convention of France, on the subjects of religion and public education. 2d ed. London, 1793. 8°.

—— Strictures on the modern system of female education. . . . 5th edition. London, 1799. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

MORE, Henry (D. D., b. 1614. d. 1687). Annotations upon [J. Glanvill's] 'Lux orientalis.' (In Two choice and useful treatises. 1683?) London, 1682. 12°.

—— Annotations upon the Discourse of truth, [by G. Rust]; inserted, a brief return to Mr. Baxter's reply, which he calls A placid collation with the learned Dr. More; annexed, a devotional hymn, translated. [Anon.] (In same.) London, 1683. 12°.

—— Philosophicale poems. Cambridge, 1647. 16°.

MORE, Robert Jasper. Under the Balkans: notes of a visit to the district of Philippopolis in 1876. London, 1877. il. pl. map. 12°.

MORE, (Sir) Thomas. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works;... a sequel to "Life and times of More," by W. Jos. Walter. Baltimore, [1841]. 16°.

—— Utopia; originally printed in Latin, 1516; translated into English by Ralph Robinson. 2d and revised edition, 1556; preceded by the title and epistle of his first edition, 1551. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 6.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Sir T. More. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.
MORE, Cresacre. The life of Sir Thomas More. London, 1828. port. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Thomas Morus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
NISARD, J. M. N. D. Renaissance et réforme: Érasme; Thomas Morus; Mélanchthon. Paris, 1855. 12°.
—— [Same. 3e éd.] Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

MORE particular and exact account of the totall defeat of the Swedes army in Fuenen, written by a person of known integrity to a friend in London; [signed J. B.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 448.) [London?] 1659. 12°.

MORE short ways with the Dissenters; [by D. DE FOE]. London, 1704. sq. 8°.

MOREA, Vitangelo. Disputazione medica e filosofica. Napoli, 1830. 8°.

MOREAU, Charles François Jean Baptiste, and SEWRIN, C. A. Le comédien d'Étampes; comédie.... Paris, 1821. 8°.

—— (and others). Les deux Gaspard; comédie-vaudeville... par M****, Gabriel et Capelle. 2e éd. Paris, 1817. 8°.

MOREAU, François Joseph. Traité pratique des accouchemens; atlas de planches d'après nature par Émile Beau sur les préparations anatomiques de [J. M.] JACQUEMIER. Paris, 1839. f°.

MOREAU, Henry. Plaidoirie pour les États-Unis d'Amérique contre MM. Arman et consorts, 10 juin 1868. [Tribunal Civil de la Seine, 1e chambre.] Paris, 1868. 4°.

—— La politique française en Amérique, 1861–64. Paris, 1864. 8°.

MOREAU, Jacob Nicolas. The conduct of the late ministry; or, A memorial, containing a summary of facts, with their vouchers, in answer to "the observations" sent by the English ministry to the courts of Europe; [tr. from the Fr.]. London, 1757. 8°.

MOREAU, Jean Michel.

DRAIBEL, H. L'œuvre de M. le jeune; notice et catalogue. Paris, 1874. port. 8°.

MOREAU, Jean Victor (gén.).

SVININE, P. Sketch of the life of M. and the details of his last moments; added, an app. containing several letters. New-York, 1814. 24°

MOREAU, Louis Ignace. Le philosophe inconnu: réflexions sur les idées de Louis Claude de Saint-Martin, le théosophe, suivies de fragments d'une correspondance inédite entre Saint-Martin et Kirchberger. Paris, 1850. 12°.

MOREAU, René.

Niceron, J. P. René Moreau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

MOREAU, Sébastien. La prinse et delivrance du Roy [François I], venue de la Royne, seur aisnée de l'Empereur, et recouvrement des enfans de France, 1524–30. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

MOREAU DE DAMMARTIN, ——. Explication de la pierre de Taunston [Dighton rock] dans l'Amérique septentionale. [Lith. in script.] Paris, [1825?]. pl. 8°.

MOREAU DE JONNÈS, Alexandre (b. 1776. d. 1870). État économique et social de la France depuis Henri IV jusqu'à Louis XIV: 1589–1715. Paris, 1867. 8°.

MOREAU DE JONNÈS, Alexandre (b. 1776. d. 1870). Statistique de l'Espagne. [Paris], 1834. map. 8°.

Notice des travaux de M. Paris, 1825. 8°.

MOREAU DE JONNÈS, Alexandre C. (b. 1808). Ethnogénie caucasienne: recherches sur la formation et le lieu d'origine des peuples éthiopiens, chaldéens, syriens, hindous, perses, hébreux, grecs, celtes, arabes, etc. Paris, 1861. maps. 8°.

MOREAU DE SAINT-MÉRY, Médéric Louis Élie (translator). Voyage de l'ambassade de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales Hollandaises vers l'Empereur de la Chine, 1794–95; tiré du journal d'A. E. van BRAAM HOUCKGEEST. Philadelphie, 1797–98. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 4°.

MORECLARKE, (Sir) Mawdcope (pseud.). The informer's winding-sheet; or, Nine oaths for a shilling... Dublin, printed; London, reprinted, 1748. 12°.

By Rev. John Henley, M. A., called "Orator Henley." For contents see title-entry, INFORMER'S winding-sheet.

MOREHEAD, Charles (M. D.). Clinical researches on disease in India. 2d edition. London, 1860. 8°.

MOREHEAD, Charles S/, and BROWN, Mason. Digest of the statute laws of KENTUCKY, of a public and permanent nature, to 1834. Frankfort, Ky., 1834. 2 v. 8°.

/laughter

MOREHEAD, James Turner. An address in commemoration of the first settlement of Kentucky, delivered at Boonesborough May 25, 1840. Frankfort, Ky., 1840. 8°.

MOREHOUSE, George Read (M. D., joint author). MITCHELL, S. W., and M. Researches upon the anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonia. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 13. 1863.) il.

—— MITCHELL, S. W., M., and KEEN, W. W. Gunshot wounds and other injuries of nerves. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

MOREIRA, Nicolau Joaquim. Agricultural instructions for those who may emigrate to Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. port. 8°.

—— Historical notes concerning the vegetable fibres exhibited by S. L. da C. Leite. (U. S. Internat. Exhib.) New York, 1876. 16°.

MOREL, André. See MORELL.

MOREL, Charles (M. D., prof. at Strasburg). Compendium of human histology; translated [from the French] and edited by W. H. Van Buren. New York, 1861. pl. 8°.

MOREL, Charles (Ph. D., prof. at Geneva). Mémoire sur les associations de citoyens romains et sur les curatores civium Romanorum conventus Helvetici. (In LAUSANNE. SOC. HIST. SUISSE ROM. Mém., v. 34. 1877.)

MOREL, Fédéric (the younger, editor and translator). Λιβανιου Σοφιστου Προγυμνασματα και μελεται. LIBANII Sophistæ Praelvdia oratoria 72; Declamationes 45; et Dissertationes morales. [Gr. and Lat.] Parisiis, 1606. f°.

—— Λιβανιου Ῥητορος Λογων τμημα β'. LIBANII opervm tomvs 2; Orationes 36, quæ historiæ Avgvstæ a Constantino Magno vsqve ad Theodosium M. eiúsque liberos Impp. arcana hactenus ignorata continent. [Gr. and Lat.] Lvtetiæ, 1627. f°.

MOREL, Gall (editor). Ein geistliches Spiel von S. MEINRADS Leben und Sterben. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 69.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

—— Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters; grösstentheils aus Hdschr. schweizerischer Klöster; als Nachtrag zu den Hymnensammlungen

MOREL, Gall (editor).
von Mone, Daniel und Andern. Einsiedeln, New York and Cincinnati, 1868. 8°.

MOREL, Jean Marie. Théorie des jardins. [Anon.] Paris, 1776. 8°.

MOREL, Jul. (docteur). Manuel d'anatomie artistique. Paris and Gand, 1877. pl. 8°.

MOREL, Jules (abbé). Somme contre le catholicisme libéral. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

MOREL DE CAMPENNELLE, Marie Mathieu. Discours préliminaire d'une traduction en vers du poème de Columelle, sur La culture des jardins. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mem., 1833.)

MOREL-FATIO, Alfred. Introduction et des notes. (In CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P. El mágico prodigioso. 1877.)

MOREL-FATIO, Antoine Léon. Notice des collections du Musée de Marine, exposées dans les galeries du Musée Impérial du Louvre ; 1e pt. : Musée Naval. Paris, 1853. 8°.

MOREL-FATIO, Arnold. Catalogue de monnaies étrangères provenant du cabinet de M. Lenig, de Mayence. . . . (PARIS. ALLIANCE D. ARTS.) Paris, 1845. 8°

—— Monnaies étrangères décrites. (FAURE de Villefranche, ——. Catalogue de médailles, pt. 4. 1846.)

MORELET, Arthur. · Îles Açores. Notice sur l'histoire naturel des Açores, suivie d'une description des mollusques terrestres de cet archipel. Paris, 1860. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Reisen in Central-Amerika ; in deutscher Bearbeitung von H. Hertz. Jena, 1872. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Testacea novissima insulæ Cubanæ et Americæ Centralis. Paris, 1849. pl. 8°.

MORELET DE MUSEAU, ——. Compte des dépenses pour les obsèques et funerailles de feu le Roy Louis XII, qui décéda le 1er jour de jan. en l'an 1514 [15]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

MORELL, André. Thesaurus Morellianus ; sive, Familiarum Romanarum numismata omnia conquisita a Morellio . . . edidit & commentario perpetuo illustravit Sig. HAVERCAMPUS. Amstelaedami, 1734. 2 v. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. André Morel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

MORELL, (Sir) Charles, pseudonym of RIDLEY, (Rev.) James.

MORELL, John Reynell. Algeria : the topography and history, political, social and natural, of French Africa. London, 1854. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Scientific guide to Switzerland. London, 1867. il. 12°.

MORELL, Juliana.

Niceron, J. P. Julienne Morell. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

MORELL, Thomas (D. D.). An abridgment of [R.] AINSWORTH's dictionary, English and Latin, [and Latin-English], corrected and improved from the last London 4° ed. by J. Carey. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— Judas Maccabæus ; a sacred oratorio ; . . . set to music in 1741, by G. F. Handel. [Text only. Anon.] Bury St. Edmunds, [17—]. 12°.

MORELLE, Henri Léopold. Angina pectoris ; historia, causæ, symptomata, medela varia. (In LIEGE. ACADEMIA LEOD. Annales, 1826–27. 1829.)

MORELLET, André (abbé). Mémoires inédits sur le 18e siècle et sur la Révolution ; précédés de l'Éloge de M., par M. Lémontey. 2e édition. Paris, 1822. 2 v. port. 8°.

MORELLI, Jacopo. Operette di M., bibliotecario di S. Marco, ora insieme raccolte con opuscoli di antichi scrittori; [with Narrazione intorno alla vita e alle opere di M., scritta dall' ab. Giannantonio MOSCHINI]. Venezia, 1820. 3 v. port. 8°.

MORELLI DI GREGORIO, Niccolò. Della vita di Torquato Tasso. Napoli, 1832. 8°.

MORELLY, —— (preceptor at Vitry-le-Français). Code de la nature; réimpression complète, augmentée des fragments importants de la Basiliade, avec l'Analyse raisonnée du système social de M., par [F.] VILLEGARDELLE. Paris, 1841. 12°.

Often wrongly attributed to Diderot. See Barbier, A. A. Dict. des ouvrages anonymes, 3e éd., v. 1; and QUÉRARD, J. M. Supercheries littéraires devoilées. 2e éd., v. 1, col. 938.

MORÉN, Erik Torbjörn. Commentationes Demosthenicae, quas... p. p. C. V. A. Tham, [præses], et Morén... die 27 Maji, 1837; sect. 1, ps. 1. Upsaliae, [1837]. sq. 8°.

MORENA, Otto and Acerbus (filius). Historia rerum Laudensium tempore Frederici Aenobarbi Cæsaris. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725; and in Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 3, pt. 2. 1704.)

—— —, and Anonymus. De rebus Laudensibus [1153–68]; ed. P. Jaffé. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist.: Script., v. 18. 1863.)

MORENO, Diego de Campos. Jornada do Maranhão por ordem de S. Magestade feita 1614. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. Col. de notic., t. 1, no. 4. 1812–39.)

MORENO, G. B. Romolo. Ludorum rerumque aliquot Gennensium descriptio hexametris perarata quo tempore plures hospites Augusti ibi degebant. Gennae, 1825. 8°.

MORÉRI, Louis.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Moreri. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

MORESBY, John (capt.). New Guinea & Polynesia: discoveries & surveys in N. G. and the D'Entrecasteaux Islands; cruise... of H. M. S. Basilisk. London, 1876. il. maps. 8°.

MORET Y PRENDERGAST, ——. Local government and taxation in Spain. (In COBDEN CLUB essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

MORETON, Robert. On horse-breaking. London, 1877. 12°.

MORFILL, William Richard. The Russian language and its dialects. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1875–76.)

MORFIT, Campbell (M. D.). Treatise on chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles.... Philadelphia, 1860. il. 8°.

—— Treatise on pure fertilizers; and the chemical conversion of rock guanos, marlstones, coprolites and the crude phosphates of lime and alumina generally into various valuable products. New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). The arts of tanning, currying and leather-dressing... edited from the French of J. de Fontenelle and F. Malepeyre; with emendations and additions. Philadelphia, 1852. port. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). BOOTH, Jas. C., and M. Encyclopedia of chemistry, practical and theoretical. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— — On recent improvements in the chemical arts. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 2.) Washington, 1852. 8°.

MORFORD, Henry. Appletons' short-trip guide to Europe.... New York, 1868. map. 16°.

—— Short-trip guide to America: United States and Dominion of Canada. New York and London, [cop. 1872]. map. 16°.

MORFORD, Henry. The spur of Monmouth; or, Washington in arms. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 12°.

MORGA, Antonio de. The Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan and China at the close of the 16th century; translated from the Spanish with notes and preface by H. E. J. Stanley. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 39.) London, 1868. port. pl. 8°.

MORGAGNI, Giovanni Battista. The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy, containing dissections, with remarks; added, indexes; translated from the Latin by Benj. Alexander. London, 1769. 3 v. 4°.

—— [Same]; abridged by William Cooke. London, 1822. 2 v. 8°.

MORGAN, Alfred. Index to papers contained in the Proceedings of the Literary & Philosophical Soc. of Liverpool; v. 1–25: 1844–71. Liverpool, 1871. 8°.

MORGAN, Charles Edwards (M. D.). Electro-physiology and therapeutics... including the phenomena of the electrical fishes. New York, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

MORGAN, D. T. (translator). Hymns and other poetry of the Latin Church; arranged according to the calendar of the Church of England. London, Oxford, and Cambridge, 1880. 12°.

MORGAN, Daniel (brig.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. D. Morgan. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
N., M. D. Morgan. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.)

MORGAN, George Osborne. Land law reform in England. London, 1880. 8°.

MORGAN, H. de. Un chef franc: notice sur une sépulture trouvée à Marœuil près Arras. 1875. Amiens, 1876. 8°.

MORGAN, (Rev.) Hector Davies. A compressed view of the religious principles and practices of the age; or, A trial of the chief spirits that are in the world, by the standard of the Scriptures... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1819. 8°.

MORGAN, Henry Arthur (editor). A collection of problems and examples in mathematics, selected from the Jesus College examination papers; with answers. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1858. 12°.

MORGAN, Henry James. Bibliotheca Canadensis; or, A manual of Canadian literature. Ottawa, 1867. 4°.

—— (editor). CANADIAN parliamentary companion, 1875–76. Ottawa, 1875–76. 2 v. 32°.

—— The Dominion annual register and review for 1878–79. Ottawa, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

MORGAN, Horace Hills. Representative names in the history of English literature. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Shakespeariana in the Mercantile Library, [St. Louis; with ms. additions]. n. t.-p. [St. Louis, 1876.] 8°.

—— Topical Shakespeariana; or, A collection of English Shakespeariana, arranged under headings. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

—— (compiler). Literary studies from the great British authors. St. Louis, 1880. 8°.

MORGAN, J. C. (lieut. R. M.). The emigrant's note book and guide; with recollections of Upper and Lower Canada during the late war. London, 1824. pl. 12°.

MORGAN, James Appleton. Anglo-American international copyright; an open letter to Wm. M. Evarts, sec. of state. New York, 1879. 12°.

—— International copyright; address before the Manhattan Liberal Club. New York, 1878. 8°.

MORGAN, James Appleton. The law of literature; reviewing the laws of literary property in mss.; books, lectures, dramatic and musical compositions;... with an app. of the Amer., Eng., Fr., and Ger. statutes of copyright. New York, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Macaronic poetry; collected, with an introduction. New York, 1872. 8°.

MORGAN, John (collector). Phœnix Britannicus; being a miscellaneous collection of scarce and curious tracts; vol. 1. London, 1732. sq. 8°.

MORGAN, (Rev.) John. Trinity Church case: Dr. Tyng and others against Trinity Church; by Presbyter [pseud.]. New York, 1856. 8°.

MORGAN, John Hunt (maj.-gen.).

DUKE, B. W. History of M.'s cavalry. Cincinnati, 1867. port. maps. 8°.

MORGAN, Lewis Henry (LL. D.). The American beaver and his works. Philadelphia, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

—— Ancient society; or, Researches in the lines of human progress, from savagery through barbarism to civilization. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Circular in reference to the degrees of relationship among different nations. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.)

—— A conjectural solution of the origin of the classificatory system of relationship. Cambridge, 1868. 8°.

—— Report to the regents of the University [of the state of New York] upon the articles furnished the Indian collection, [in the state cabinet]. Dec. 31, 1849. [Albany, 1850.] il. 8°.

—— The "Seven cities of Cibola." n. t.-p. [1869.] pl. 8°.

—— Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 17.) [Washington, 1870.] diagr. f°.

MORGAN, Matthew (and others). The American war; cartoons by Matt Morgan and other English artists, with illustrative notes. London, 1874. pl. 4°.

MORGAN, Maurice. Enquiry concerning the nature and end of a national militia.... [Anon.] London, [about 1758]. 8°.

MORGAN, Nathaniel Harris. Our family genealogy: Morgan — Avery; William Avery Morgan. Hartford, Conn., 1851. 8°.

MORGAN, (Rev.) Richard Williams. Christianity and modern infidelity; their relative intellectual claims compared. Amer. ed. New York, 1859. 12°.

MORGAN, Shinkin ap (pseud.). The Welsh doctor; or, The Welsh-man turned physitian.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 374.) n. p., 1649. 12°.

MORGAN, (Lady) Sydney OWENSON. The life and times of Salvator Rosa. London, 1824. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— The missionary; an Indian tale. New-York, 1811. 12°.

MORGAN, (Rev.) T.

Catalogue of the theological, classical, and historical library of M. New York, 1850. 8°.

MORGAN, (Sir) Thomas Charles (M. D.). Observations on the organic theory of Drs. Gall and Spurzheim. Dublin, 1816. 8°.

MORGAN, William. Illustrations of masonry, by One of the fraternity who has devoted 30 years to the subject. 2d edition, with an account of the kidnapping of the author. n. p., 1827. 8°.

—— Morgan's Freemasonry exposed and explained; showing the origin, history, and nature of masonry, its effect on the government, and the Christian religion, and containing a key to all the degrees of

MORGAN, William.
freemasonry; . . . with the verdict of the jury in relation to the abduction and murder of the author. . . . New York, [18—]. 8°.
The first 79 pp. are a reprint of Morgan's Illustrations of masonry.

MORGAN, William (F. R. S.). Comparative view of the public finances from the beginning to the close of the late administration. London, 1801. 8°.

MORGAN investigator, The . . . vol. 1, no. 1–26, March 29–Nov. 1, 1827. n. t.-p. Batavia, 1827. 4°.
Anti-masonic. — No more published.

MORGAND, T. Extrait de la notice biographique de Casimir Picard, lue dans la séance du 8 juillet, 1842; — de J. B. Perrier, lue 22 juillet, 1842. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1841–43.)

—— Notice sur l'histoire littéraire d'Abbeville, et de ses environs. (In same, 1838–40.)

MORGUES, Jacques de. See LE MOYNE, Jacques.

MORGUES, Matthieu de.
Niceron, J. P. Matthieu de Morgues. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

MORHOF, Daniel Georg. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 8.) Leipzig, 1826. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. Daniel George Morhof. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

MORI, Ferdinando. Ricordi di alcuni rimarchevoli oggetti di curiosità e di belle arti di Napoli, ed altri luoghi del regno. Napoli, n. d. pl. 8°.

MORI, Jugoi Arinori. Life and resources in America, prepared under the direction of Mori. Washington, D. C., 1871. port. 8°.

MORIARTY, (Rev.) James J. Stumbling-blocks made stepping-stones on the road to the Catholic faith. 8th ed. New York, [1880]. 12°.

MORICE, Émile. Histoire de la mise en scène, depuis les mystères jusqu'au Cid; [tom. 1]. Paris, 1836. 16°.

MORICE, Francis David. Pindar. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh, 1879. 12°.

MORICE, John.
Catalogue of the valuable library of M. [London, 1844.] 8°.

MORIER, Robert Burnett David. The agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser. 1876.)

—— Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England, with special reference to recent legislation on the subject in Prussia. (In same, 3d ser. 1875.)

MORILLO, Francisco. Diario del viage al Rio Bermejo. 1ª ed. (COL. obras y doc., v. 6, no. 60. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°

MORILLOT, —— (abbé). Mythologie et légendes des Esquimaux du Gröenland. (In PARIS. SOC. PHILOL. Actes, v. 4. 1874.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

MORIN, Alcide. Le parti de la Providence; aux anciens partis. Paris, 1860. 8°.

MORIN, André Saturnin. Du magnétisme et des sciences occultes. Paris, 1860. 8°.

MORIN, Antoine. Précis de l'histoire politique de la Suisse depuis l'origine de la Confédération jusqu'à nos jours. Genève et Paris, 1856–75. 5 v. 12°.

MORIN, Arthur Jules (gén.). Des machines et appareils destinés à l'élévation des eaux. Paris, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

—— Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques à axe verticale appelées turbines. Metz, 1838. pl. 4°.

—— Leçons de mécanique pratique: notions fondamentales de mécanique, et données d'expérience. 2e édition. Paris, 1855. il. pl. 8°.

—— Machines motrices et moyens locomoteurs. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV. 1851. Travaux, t. 3, 1e pt. 1857.)

—— Mécanique pratique: études sur la ventilation. Paris, 1863. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'insalubrité des poêles en fonte ou en fer exposés à atteindre la température rouge. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)

—— Notes sur les appareils de chauffage et de ventilation employés par les Romains pour les thermes à air chaud. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

—— Notice sur le général Piobert. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)

—— Résistance des matériaux. 3e édition. Paris, 1862. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MORIN, Augustin Norbert (and others). Canada. 1st session, 5th Parliament, 18 Victoria, 1854. Petition, praying for a charter, by the name of "The Northern Pacific Railway Company," &c.... Quebec, reprinted Portland, [1854?]. 8°.

MORIN, Étienne. Dissertatio de Paradiso terrestri. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

Niceron, J. P. Etienne Morin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

MORIN, François René. Du Sénat et des institutions politiques de la France 2e édition. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MORIN, Gustave.

HÉDOU, J. G. Morin et son œuvre; portrait à l'eau-forte par Gilbert. Rouen, 1877. 8°.

MORIN, Henri. De l'origine de l'usage des souhaits en faveur de ceux qui éternuent. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

MORIN, J. (M. D.). Nouveau manuel complet des gardes-malades, et des personnes qui veulent se soigner elles-mêmes; ou, L'ami de la santé. ... Nouvelle édition. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1846. 24°.

MORIN, Jean (b. 1591. d. 1659).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Morin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

MORIN, Jean Baptiste.

Niceron, J. P. J. B. Morin. (In same, v. 3. 1729.)

MORIN, Louis (surnamed de Saint-Victor).

Niceron, J. P. Louis Morin. (In same, v. 12. 1730.)

MORIN, Pierre (b. 1531. d. 1608).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Morin. (In same, v. 25. 1734.)

MORIN, Pierre Étienne. Mémoires composés au sujet d'une correspondance météorologique...; 1er–3e mémoire. Paris, 1827–28. pl. 8°.

MORIN, Simon.

Niceron, J. P. Simon Morin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

MORINUS, Stephanus. See MORIN, Étienne.

MORIO, Joseph Antoine (comte de Marienborn).

BOUDANT, Gilbert (abbé). Morio génie. (In his Hist. de Chantelle. 1862.) port.

MORIO DE L'ISLE, —— (baron).

BOUDANT, Gilbert (abbé). Morio de l'Isle. (In his Hist. de Chantelle. 1862.) port.

MORISON, George Shattuck (joint author). CHANUTE, Octave, and M. The Kansas City bridge. New York, 1870. photos. pl. 4°.

MORISON, James Cotter. Gibbon. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

MORISON, Robert.

Niceron, J. P. Robert Morison. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

MORISON, Roderick (M. D.). Facts and opinions in relation to the causes of yellow fever and other bilious fevers. n. p., [1843?]. 8°.

MORISOT, Claude Barthélemy. Orbis maritimi sive rerum in mari et littoribus gestarum generalis historia. . . . Divione, 1643. il. maps. f°

MORITZ, Paul Heinrich Arnold. Lebenslinien der meteorologischen Stationen am Kaukasus. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 8. 1859.) pl. map.

MORKINSKINNA: Pergamentsbog fra første Halvdel af det 13. Aarhundrede, indeholdende en af de ældste Optegnelser af norske Kongesagaer; udgiven af C. R. Unger. . . . Christiania, 1867. 8°.

MORLAND, William Wallace (M. D.). Diseases of the urinary organs; a compendium of their diagnosis, pathology, and treatment. Philadelphia, 1858. il. 8°.

MORLEY, Henry. Clement Marot, and other studies. London, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— English writers. London, 1866–67. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

—— A first sketch of English literature. London, [1873]. 12°.

—— Jerome Cardan: the life of Girolamo Cardano of Milan, physician. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). The king and the commons; Cavalier and Puritan song, selected and arranged by M. 2d ed. New York, [London printed], 1869. facsim. 24°.

—— Sketches of Russian life, before and during the emancipation of the serfs. London, 1866. 12°.

MORLEY, John. Edmund Burke; a historical study. London, 1867. 8°

—— Burke. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

—— Diderot and the encyclopædists. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Rousseau. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— The struggle for national education. 3d ed. London, 1874. 8°.

—— Voltaire. New York, [London printed], 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). ENGLISH men of letters. New York, 1878–80. 20 v. 12°.

For the separate works, see ENGLISH men of letters.

—— The FORTNIGHTLY review; v. 7–34. London, 1867–80. 28 v. nar. 4°

MORLEY, John PARKER (2d lord Boringdon, afterwards 1st earl). Substance of the speech of Lord Boringdon, in House of Lords, 5th June 1810, on referring to a committee the petitions of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. London, 1810. 8°.

MORLEY, William (barrister). A letter to Maj.-Gen. J. Briggs on the discovery of part of the second vol. of the Jámi al Tawáríkh of Rashíd al Dín. London, 1839. pl. 8°.

MORLEY, William H. Descriptive catalogue of the historical mss. in the Arabic and Persian languages preserved in the library of the Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1854. 8°.

—— (editor). The Táríkh-i Baihaki, containing the life of Masaúd . . . ; by Abu'l Fazl Al-Baihaqi. . . . (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, [1861]–62. 8°.

MORLIÈRE, A. de la. See LA MORLIÈRE, Adrien de.

MORLINI or MORLINO, Girolamo. Novellæ, fabulæ, comœdia. Editio 3a, emendata et aucta. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzév.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1855. 16°.

MORMONS. Doctrine and covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; by Jos. SMITH. Salt Lake City, 1876. 12°.

—— Voice of warning and instruction to all people; or, Introduction to the faith and doctrine of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints; by P. P. PRATT. 9th edition. Salt Lake City, 1874. 12°.

MAYHEW, Henry. The Mormons, or Latter-day Saints. London, 1851. il. pl. 12°.

TUCKER, P. Origin, rise, and progress of Mormonism. New York, 1867. ports. pl. 12°.

MORNAY, Charlotte Arbaleste (madame) de. Mémoires. Édition revue sur les mss., publiée avec les variantes et accompagnée de lettres inédites de M^r^ et de Mme du Plessis Mornay et de leurs enfants, par Mme. de Witt. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 142, 150.) Paris, 1868–69. 2 v. 8°.

—— Mémoires sur la vie de Duplessis-Mornay, son mari. (In MORNAY, P. de, seigneur du Plessis-Marly. Mém. et cor., v. 1. 1824.)

MORNAY, Philippe de (seigneur du Plessis-Marly). Lettre d'un gentilhomme françois, contenant brève réponse aux calomnies d'un certain prétendu anglois. 1586. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

—— Mémoires et correspondance de Duplessis-Mornay, pour servir à l'histoire de la Réformation et des guerres civiles et religieuses en France, 1571–1623. Éd. compl.; précéd. des Mémoires de Madame de MORNAY sur la vie de son mari. Paris, 1824–25. 12 v. 8°.

—— Testament, codicile, dernières actions et mort heureuse. 1624. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15.)

MÖRNER, Adolf Göran (grefve).

Biografi öfver M. [Stockholm, 1839.] 8°.

MÖRNER, Carl Otto. Kort berättelse om ursprunget till thronföljare-valet i Örebro år 1810. Stockholm, 1829. 12°.

MORNING courier; Oct. 2, 1827–May 23, 1829; — MORNING courier and New York enquirer; May 25, 1829–Mar. 31, 1831; Oct. 1, 1831–Mar. 29, 1837; Apr. 3–Dec. 31, 1838; Apr. 1, 1840–Dec. 31, 1841; Apr. 1, 1842–Apr. 1, 1843; Apr. 1, 1844–June 30, 1853; Oct. 1–Dec. 31, 1853; Apr. 1, 1854–Mar. 30, 1861. New York, 1827–61. 64 v. f°.

MORNING visits to the rector's study; or, Conversations . . . on the subject of baptism. New and revised edition. New York, n. d. 16°.

MORO, Gaetano. Observations in relation to a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, through the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, founded on a report by Señor G. M. . . . New York, 1849. maps. 8°.

—— Survey of the isthmus of Tehuantepec, executed in 1842–43, under a scientific commission appointed by Don José de Garay. London, 1844. maps. 8°.

MORO (Lat. Morus), Philips. Ad Janum Dousam. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MOROCCO.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Marocco. 5ª ed. Milano, 1878. 12°.

MOROSI, Giuseppe. Studî sui dialetti greci della terra d' Otranto. . . . Lecce, 1870. 4°.

MOROSINI, Andrea.

Niceron, J. P. André Morosini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

MOROZZO (di Mondovì), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

MORPETH, George William Frederic HOWARD (7th earl of Carlisle, viscount). Speech upon the Irish Church question delivered in the House of Commons, June 28, 1835. London, 1835. 8°.

MORPHOLOGISCHES Jahrbuch; eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte; hrsg. von Carl Gegenbaur; 1–6. Bd. Leipzig, 1876–80. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

Contents:

Bd. 1. Gegenbaur, C. Die Stellung u. Bedeutung der Morphologie. — Hertwig, R. Ueber Podophrya gemmipara nebst Bemerkungen zum Bau u. zur syst. Stellung der Acineten. — Rosenberg, E. Ueber die Entwickelung der Wirbelsäule u. das Centrale carpi des Menschen. — Solger, B. Anatomie der Faulthiere (Bradypodes); Ueber zwei im Bereiche des Visceralskelets von Chimaera monstrosa vork. noch unbeschriebene Knorpelstücken. — Fol, H. Ueber die Schleimdrüse oder den Endostyl der Tunicaten. — Gegenbaur, C. Musculus omohyoïdeus u. seine Schlüsselbeinverbindung; Zur genaueren Kenntniss der Zitzen der Säugethiere; Einige Bemerkungen zu Götte's Entwickelungsgeschichte der Unke als Grundlage einer vergleich. Morphologie der Wirbelthiere. — Hasse, C. Zur Anatomie des Amphioxus lanceolatus. — Hertwig, O. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bildung, Befruchtung u. Thielung des thierisch. Eies. — Born, G. Die sechste Zehe der Anuren. — Joseph, G. Ueber die äussere Seitenwand der Augenhöhle bei den amerik. Affen. — Solger, B. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nasenwandung, u. besonders der Nasenmuscheln der Reptilien. — Wiedersheim, R. Anatomie u. Phys. des Phyllodactylus europaeus mit besond. Berücksicht. des Aquaeductus vestibuli der Ascalaboten im Allgemeinen. — Gabriel, B. Untersuch. ü. Morphologie, Zeugung u. Entwickelung der Protozoen. — Engelmann, Th. W. Ueber Entwick. u. Fortpflanzung von Infusorien. — Fürbringer, Max. Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Schultermuskeln.

Bd. 2. Born, G. Zum Carpus u. Tarsus der Saurier. — Ihering, H. v. Tethys: Ein Beitrag zur Phylogenie der Gastropoden. — Hertwig, R. Beiträge zu einer einheitlichen Auffassung der verschiedenen Kernformen. — Koch, G. v. Mittheilungen über Coelenteraten. — Rolph, W. Ueber den Bau des Amphioxus lanceolatus. — Leydig, F. Ueber den Bau der Zehen bei Batrachiern u. die Bedeutung des Fersenhöckers. — Stöhr, Phil. Ueber den Klappenapparat im Conus arteriosus der Selachier u. Ganoiden. — Gegenbaur, C. Ueber den Ausschluss des Schambeins von der Pfanne des Hüftgelenkes; Zur Morphologie die Gliedmaassen der Wirbelthiere; Bemerkungen über den Canalis Fallopii. — Lange, W. Anatomie u. Histiologie der Asterien u. Ophiuren. — Leydig, Fr. Die Hautdecke u. Hautsinnesorgane der Urodelen. — Salensky, W. Ueber die Metamorphose des Echiurus. — Hertwig, O. Ueber das Hautskelet der Fische. [Fortsetz. Bd. 5.] — Wiedersheim, R. Die ältesten Formen des Carpus u. Tarsus der heutigen Amphibien. [Fortsetz. Bd. 3.] — Fol, H. Ein neues Compressorium. — Calberla, E. Eine Einbettungsmasse. — Hasse, C. Die fossilen Wirbel. [Fortsetz. Bd. 3, 4.] — Bernays, A. C. Entwickelungsgeschichte der Atrioventricularklappen. — Joseph, G. Ueber die Schäfenlinien u. den Scheitelkamm an den Schädeln der Affen. — Stecker, Ant. Ueber die Furchung u. Keimblätterbildung bei Calyptraea. — Rauber, A. Primitivsinne u. Urmund. — Born, G. Ueber die Nasenhöhlen u. den Thränennasengang der Amphibien. [Fortsetz. Bd. 5.]

Bd. 3. Hertwig, O. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bildung, Befruchtung u. Theilung des thierischen Eies; Weitere Beiträge u. s. w. [Fortsetz. Bd. 4.] — Rauber, A. Die Feststellung der Röhrenknocken in den Gelenken u. die Knochenform; Die letzten spinalen Nerven u. Ganglien. — Moldenhauer, W. Die Entwicklung des mittleren u. des äusseren Ohres. — Wiedersheim, R. [See Bd. 2.] Das Kopfskelet der Urodelen [Fortsetz. Bd. 4.]; Fortsetz.; Ueber Neubildung v. Kiemen bei Siren lacertina; Zur Fortpflanzungsgeschichte des Proteus anguineus. — Ihering, H. v. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Nervensystems der Amphineuren u. Arthrocochliden. — Strasser, H. Ueber die Luftsäcke der Vögel. — Calberla, E. Zur Entwicklung des Medullarrohres u. der Chorda dorsalis der Teleostier u. der Petromyzonten; zur mikroskop. Technik. — Hubrecht, A. A. W. Notiz ueber einige Untersuchungen am Kopfskelet der Holocephalen. — Bonnet, R. Der Bau u. d. Circulationsverhältnisse der Acephalenkieme. — Hasse, C. Die fossilen Wirbel u. Squatinae. [See Bd. 2.] — Lange, W.

MORPHOLOGISCHES Jahrbuch.

Anatomie u. Histiologie der Asterien u. Ophiuren. — Fürbringer, M. Ueber das Gewebe des Kopfknorpels der Cephalopoden. — Salensky, W. Ueber die Knospung der Salpen. — Gegenbaur, C. Das Vorkommen der Purkinje'schen Fäden.

Bd. 4. Fürbinger, M. Zur vergleichenden Anat. u. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Excretionsorgane d. Vertebraten; Ueber die Homologie der sog. Segmentalorgane d. Anneliden u. Verteb. — Koch, G. v. Anat. v. Isis Neapolitana nov. Sp.; Synonymie v. Isis elongata Esper, Isis neapolitana m.; Ueber Gorgonia verrucosa Pall.; Das Skelet d. Alcyonarien. — Ihering, H. v. Der Anat. v. Chiton; Ueber Neomenia u. ueber d. Amphineuren im Allgemeinen. — Hertwig, O. [See Bd. 3.] Hasse, C. [See Bd. 2, 3.] Die Cestracionten; Die Histiologie fossiler Reptilwirbel. — Stecker, Ant. Ueber d. Rückbildung v. Sehorganen bei d. Arachniden. — Aeby, Chr. Osteologie d. Gorilla. — Gegenbaur, C. Ueber d. Vorderdarm niederer Wirbelthiere; Die Gaumenfalten des Menschen. — Semper, C. Sind die Segmentalorgane d. Anneliden homolog mit denen d. Wirbelthiere? — Kling, O. Muskelepithelien bei Anthozoën. — Grenacher, H. Ueber das Arthopodenauge. — Bonnet, R. Die Innervation der Haarbälge der Hausthiere. — Sorokin, N. Ueber Gloidium quadrifidum, eine neue Gattung aus der Protisten-Gruppe. — Bernays, A. Die Entwicklungsgesch. des Kniegelenkes des Menschen, mit Bemerk. üb. d. Gelenke im Allgem. — Brock, J. Anat. u. Histiologie der Geschlechtsorgane der Knochenfische. — Andres, A. Ueber den weiblichen Geschlechtsapparat d. Echinorynchus Gigas Rud. — Ruge, G. Die Extensorengruppe am Unterschenkel u. Fusse d. Säugethiere; Zur vergleichenden Anat. d. tiefen Muskeln in d. Fusssohle. — Wiedersheim, R. Labyrinthodon Rütimeyeri. — Kessler, C. Zur Entwickel. d. Auges d. Wirbelthiere. Suppl. — Gegenbaur, C. Das Kopfskelet v. Alepocephalus rostratus. — Hasse, C. [See Bd. 2, 3.] Die Gattung Selache. — v. Bischoff. Das Gorilla-Gehirn. — Koch, G. v. Zur Phylogenie der Antipatharia. — Gerlach, L. Die Anlage u. d. Entwicklung d. elastisch. Gewebes. — Ruge, C. Der Muskulatur d. menschl. Fusses.

Bd. 5. Hertwig, O. Das Hautskelet d. Fische, 2te Abth. [See Bd. 2.] — Bergh, R. S. Die erste Entwicklung d. Eies v. Gonothyraea Lovéni. — Born, G. [See Bd. 2.] Die Nasenhöhlen u. d. Thränennasengang der amnioten Wirbelthiere, 1 u. 2. — Kling, O. Craterolophus Tethys. — Rauber, A. Gibt es Stockbildungen (Cormi) bei den Vertebraten?; Formbildung u. Formstörung in d. Entwicklung v. Wirbelthieren. [Fortsetz. Bd. 6.] — Gegenbaur, C. Ein Fall v. mangelhafter Ausbildung d. Nasenmuscheln; Zur Gliedmassenfrage. — Ruge, G. Ueber d. Entwickl. d. Sternums. — Pausch, A. Morphologie des Grosshirns d. Säugethiere; Die Furchen u. Wülste am Grosshirn d. Menschen. — Strasser, H. Extremitätenknorpel bei Salamandern u. Tritonen. — Koch, G. v. Das Skelet der Korallen. — Fürbringer, M. Zur Lehre v. d. Umbildungen d. Nervenplexus; The morphology of the skull (Parker and Bettany). — Graff, L. Geonemertes chalicophora, eine neue Landnemertine. — v. Davidoff. Zur vergleich. Anat. d. hinteren Gliedmasse d. Fische. [Fortsetz. Bd. 6.] — Hensel, R. Ueber Homologien u. Varianten in d. Zahnformeln einiger Säugethiere. — Rabe, C. Ueber d. Entwicklung d. Tellerschnecke.

Bd. 6. Born, G. Nachträge zu „Carpus u. Tarsus." — Giesbrecht, W. Der feinere Bau d. Seeigelzähne. — Gerlach, L. Ein Fall v. Schwanzbildung bei einem menschlichen Embryo. — Davidoff, M. v. Das Skelett der hinteren Gliedmasse d. Ganoidei holostei u. d. physostomen Knochenfische, 1 und 2. — Brock, J. Versuch einer Phylogenie d. dibranchiaten Cephalopoden. — Ihering, H. v. Die Wirbelsäule v. Pipa. — Boas, J. E. V. Ueber Hertz u. Arterienbogen bei Ceratodus u. Protopterus; — Ueber den Conus arteriosus bei Butirinus u. bei anderen Knochenfischen. — Ruge, G. Ueber Entwicklungsvorgänge am Brustbeine u. an d. Sternoclavicularverbindung des Menschen. — Salensky, W. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Knorpeligen Gehöreknöchelchen bei Säugethieren. — Pfitzner, W. Die Epidermis d. Amphibien. — Rabe-Rückhard, H. Verhältniss d. Chorda, Hypophysis u. d. mittleren Schädelbalkens bei Haifischembryonen, u. s. w. — Rabe, C. Ueber den „pedicle of invagination" u. d. Ende der Furchung v. Planorbis. — Wiedersheim, R. Die Vermehrung d. Os centrale im Carpus u. Tarsus d. Axolotls. — Gegenbaur, C. Kritische Bemerk. über Polydaktylie als Atavismus. — Leche, W. Morphologie d. Beckenregion bei Insectivora.

MORPHY, Paul Charles. Morphy's games of chess . . . ; with analytical and critical notes by J. Löwenthal. London, 1860. port. 12°.

MORPHY, Paul Charles (editor). The CHESS monthly; edited by D. W. Fiske, vol. 1; and P. M. and F., vol. 2–4. New York, [1857–60]. 4 v. port. 8°.

FRÈRE, T. Morphy's games of chess, and Frère's problem tournament. New York, 1859. 16°.

MORPURGO, Emilio. Die Statistik und die Socialwissenschaften; Aus dem Italienischen. Jena, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

MORRELL, Daniel Johnson. Iron and steel exhibits. (In U. S. COMM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 3. 1880.)

—— Letter to the Sec. of the Amer. Iron and Steel Assoc.; showing the amount of direct and indirect taxes on American iron, &c. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

—— Manufacture of railroad iron; answers by M. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. REVENUE COM.) n. p., [1866]. 8°.

—— The protective policy and the warehousing system; a report submitted to the House of Rep., June, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— The protective question at home; the substance of a report of the committee of manufactures, submitted to the 40th Congress; with supplementary notes by J. L. HAYES.... Cambridge, 1871. 8°.

MORRELL, Thomas H.

Catalogue of the library of M., comprising a choice collection of works on America, its history and antiquities. New York, 1866. 8°.

MORREN, Charles François Antoine. Clusia; recueil d'observations de tératologie végétale..., 1852–53; publié avec une préface & une introduction par Édouard Morren. Liége, 1852–74. port. col. pl. 8°.

—— Souvenirs phénologiques de l'hiver 1852–53; — Des causes des disettes en céréales, depuis le commencement du 19e siècle. n. t.-p. [Liége, 18–?] 8°.

MORREN, Édouard. Biographie de Lambert Jacob-Makoy, 12 nov. 1790–4 mars 1873. 2e éd. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort., 1873.) port.

—— Charles de l'Escluse, sa vie et ses œuvres, 1526–1609. (Same, 1874.) Liége, 1875. 8°.

—— Correspondance botanique; liste des jardins, des chaires et des musées botanique du monde. 2e éd. Oct. 1874–8e éd. 1880. (In same, 1873–79.)

—— L'énergie de la végétation; ou, Application de la théorie mécanique de la chaleur à la physiologie des plantes. 2e éd. (Same, 1875.) Liége, 1876. 8°.

—— L'horticulture à l'Exposition Univ. de Paris de 1867; extrait du rapport belge. Bruxelles, 1870. 8°.

—— Mathias de l'Obel, sa vie et ses œuvres, 1538–1616. (BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort. 1875.) Liége, 1875. 8°.

—— Principes élémentaires de physiologie végétale. (Same, 1876.) Gand, 1877. 8°.

—— La question des examens universitaires. (Same, 1875.) Liége, 1876. 8°.

—— La théorie des plantes carnivores et irritables. 2e éd. (Same.) Liége, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). Actes du Congrès de Botanique Horticole réuni à Bruxelles le 1er mai 1876. (Same, 1876.) Liége, 1877. 8°.

—— and DE VOS, André. Mémorial du naturaliste et du cultivateur. (In same, 1870, 2e fasc.)

MORRES, Hervey Redmond (2d viscount Mountmorres). See MOUNTMORRES.

MORRES, Robert (M. A.). Eight sermons.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1791. 8°.

MORRIN, James. Calendar of the patent and close rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; vol. 1. (IRELAND. MAST. ROLLS.) Dublin, 1861. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Calendar of the patent and close rolls of Chancery in Ireland, from the 18th to the 45th of Queen Elizabeth; vol. 2. (Same.) Dublin and London, 1862. facsim. 8°.

—— Calendar of the patent and close rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the reign of Charles the First; 1st to 8th year inclusive. (Same.) Dublin and London, 1863. nar. 4°.

MORRIS, Alexander. Prize essay: Canada and her resources.... 2d edition. Montreal, 1855. map. 8°.

—— The treaties of Canada with the Indians of Manitoba and the northwest territories. Toronto, 1880. 8°.

MORRIS, Amos.

HART, E. L., and STREET, O. (comp.). Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. New York, 1853. pl. 12°.

MORRIS, Caspar (M. D.). Hospital construction and organization. (In BALTIMORE. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSP. Hospital plans. 1875.) pl.

—— Life of Thomas Chalkley James. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)

—— Life of Caspar Wistar. (In same.)

MORRIS, Charles. Autobiography, [with pref. by J. R. Soley]. (U. S. NAVAL INSTITUTE. Proc., v. 6, no. 12, p. 111–219.) Annapolis, Md., 1880. port. 8°.

MORRIS, Eastin (editor). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of IOWA, [July term, 1839–Jan. term, 1846]; vol. 1. Iowa City, 1847. 8°.

MORRIS, Edmund. Derrick and drill; or, An insight into the discovery, development, present condition and future prospects of petroleum; in New York, Penn., Ohio, West Virginia, &c. [Anon.] New York, 1865. map. 12°.

—— How to get a farm, and where to find one...; by the author of "Ten acres enough." 3d edition. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Ten acres enough: a practical experience, showing how a very small farm may be made to keep a very large family. [Anon.] 8th ed. New York, 1866. 12°

MORRIS, Edward E. The age of Anne. (EPOCHS mod. hist.) New York, n. d. maps. plans. 12°.

MORRIS, Edwin (M. D.). A practical treatise on shock after surgical operations and injuries; with especial reference to shock caused by railway accidents. Philadelphia, 1868. 12°.

MORRIS, Ellwood. Easy rules for the measurement of earthworks by means of the prismoidal formula.... Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

MORRIS, (Rev.) Francis Orpen. A history of British birds. 2d ed. London, 1870. 6 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— A history of British butterflies. 5th ed. London, 1870. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— A natural history of British moths, accurately delineating every known species. London, 1872. 4 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— A natural history of the nests and eggs of British birds. 2d ed. London, 1875. 3 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

MORRIS, (Rev.) Francis Orpen (editor). A series of picturesque views of seats of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain, with descriptive and historical letter press. Leeds, [18–]. 2 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.

MORRIS, George Perkins. The little Frenchman, and his water lots, with other sketches of the times. Philadelphia, 1839. il. 8°.

MORRIS, Gouverneur. An answer to "War in disguise;" or, Remarks upon the new doctrine of England concerning neutral trade. [Anon.] New York, 1806. 8°.

—— Correspondence, official and private, respecting a negotiation with the British Ministry and concerning the French Revolution; — Letters and miscellaneous papers relating to French affairs; — Miscellaneous correspondence; — Speeches in the Senate of the U. S.; — Address to the Assembly of Penn. on the Bank of N. A.; — Observations on the finances of the United States, in 1789; Notes on a form of constitution for France. (In Sparks, J. Life of Morris, v. 2–3. 1832.)

—— Discourse before N. Y. Hist. Soc. New York, 1813. 8°.

—— Speech in Senate of U. S., Feb. 24, 1803, in support of Mr. Ross's resolutions relative to the free navigation of the river Mississippi, etc. (In ROSS, Jas., and MORRIS. Speeches. 1803.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. G. Morris. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

MORRIS, Henry. 1636–75. Early history of Springfield; an address, Oct. 16, 1875, on the 200th anniversary of the burning of the town by the Indians; with an app. Springfield, Mass., 1876. port. 8°.

MORRIS, Henry (Madras civil service). A descriptive and historical account of the Godavery district in the presidency of Madras. London, 1878. map. 8°.

MORRIS, John (F. G. S.), and LYCETT, John (M. D.). Monograph of mollusca from the great oolite, chiefly from Minchinhampton and coast of Yorkshire. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1854. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). OLDHAM, Thos., and MORRIS. The fossil flora of the Rajmahal series, Rajmahal Hills, Bengal. (INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Mem. Pal. Ind., ser. II. pt. I.) Calcutta, 1862. pl. f°.

MORRIS, John Godlove (D. D.). Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of N. America. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 3.) Washington, 1860. 8°.

—— The Lords Baltimore. (MARYLAND HIST. SOC. Fund. pub., no. 8.) Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

—— Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North America; pt. I: diurnal and crepuscular lepidoptera. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 4.) Washington, 1862. il. 8°.

MORRIS, Maurice O'Connor. Rambles in the Rocky Mountains; with a visit to the gold fields of Colorado. London, 1864. 8°.

MORRIS, Moreau (M. D.). Grand practical results of the application of biometrical science. [New-York, 1873.] 8°.

MORRIS, Peter (M. D.), pseudonym of LOCKHART, John Gibson.

MORRIS, Richard (LL. D.). Fourth–[fifth] annual address [as] president, May 1875–[76]. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1875–76.)

—— On the words groveling and grovelling, and the connection of the syllable -ling in groveling with the -long in headlong, sidelong, &c. (In same. 1862.)

—— (editor). The Blickling homilies of the tenth century; from the Marquis of Lothian's unique ms. A. D. 971; edited with a translation and index of words. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 58, 63, 73.) London, 1874–80. facsim. 8°.

MORRIS, Richard (LL. D., editor). Chaucer's translation of BOETHIUS's "De consolatione philosophiæ." (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 5.) London, 1868. 8°.

—— CURSOR mundi: the cursur o the world; a Northumbrian poem of the 14th century in four versions; with seven additions, including "The book of penance," and "Cato's Morals" (incomplete) from the Fairfax ms.; pt. 1–5. (Same. Pub., no. 57, 59, 62, 66, 68.) London, 1874–78. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inwyt, or Remorse of conscience, in the Kentish dialect, 1340 A. D. [from the French of frère LORENS]; edited with an introd. on the peculiarities of the southern dialect and a glossarial index. (Same, no. 23.) London, 1866. 8°.

—— Early English alliterative poems in the west-midland dialect of the 14th century; ed. with an introd. [upon the dialect and grammar], notes, and glossarial index. 2d ed., revised, 1869. (Same, no. 1.) London, 1864 [1869]. 8°.

—— Legends of the holy rood; symbols of the passion and cross-poems; in old English of the 11th, 14th and 15th centuries; edited with introd., translations, and glossarial index. (Same, no. 46.) London, 1871. il. 8°.

—— Old English homilies and homiletic treatises (Sawles Worde, and ye Wohunge of Ure Lauerd; — Ureisuns of Ure Louerd and of Ure Lefdi, &c.) of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries; ed. with [grammatical] introd., translation, and notes; 1st ser. (Same, no. 29, 34.) London, 1868. 8°

—— Old English homilies of the twelfth century; ed. with introd. [on dialectical and grammatical forms], translation, and notes. 2d ser.; with three thirteenth-century hymns, and a photolithograph and transliteration of the music of two of them. (Same, no. 53.) London, 1873. 8°.

—— An old English miscellany, containing: A bestiary; — Kentish sermons; — Proverbs of Alfred; — Religious poems of the 13th century; ed. with introd. and index of words. (Same, no. 49.) London, 1872. 8°.

—— Sir Gawayne and the green knight; an alliterative romance-poem, ab. 1320–30 A. D. (Same, no. 4.) London, 1864. 8°.

—— Some characteristics of the southern dialect, 1250–1340. (In Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inwyt, above.)

—— Specimens of early English . . . , 1250–1400, with grammatical introduction, notes, and glossary. Oxford, 1867. 12°.

—— STORY of Genesis and Exodus; an early English song, about A. D. 1250, now first ed. with introd. [description, date and dialect of the poem], notes, and glossary. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 7.) London, 1865. 8°.

MORRIS, Richard Lewis (M. D.). Memoir of F. U. Johnston, read Apr. 7, 1858. [New York, 1858.] port. 8°.

MORRIS, Robert (b. 1734. d. 1806). Coinage scheme proposed by M., superintendent of finance. (In INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONF., Paris, 1878. 1879.)

BOLLES, A. S. The financial administration of Robert Morris. n. p., [1878]. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. Morris. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
Letters to M., 1775–82. (In N. Y. HIST. SOC. Col. 1878.)
R. Morris. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

MORRIS, (Mrs.) Robert.

Hart, C. H. Mary White — Mrs. R. M.; address June 7, 1877, before a reunion of Halls — Whites — Morrises. Philadelphia, 1878. port. 8°.

MORRIS, Robert (LL. D.). Freemasonry in the Holy Land; or, Hand-marks of Hiram's builders. . . . New York, 1872. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The twelve Caesars, Julius to Domitian, illustrated by readings of 217 of their coins and medals. La Grange, Ky., 1877. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). A code of masonic law. . . . Louisville, Ky., 1856. pl. 8°.

MORRIS, Thomas A/ (D. D., bp. of the M. E. Ch.). Miscellany; consisting of essays, biographical sketches and notes of travel. Cincinnati, 1854. port. 12°.

MORRIS, Valentine. A narrative of the official conduct of M., . . . governor in chief, etc., of the island of St. Vincent and its dependencies, written by himself. . . . London, 1787. 8°.

MORRIS, William. Tythes no gospel ordinance; also the Levitical and Scriptural tythers with the unscriptural tythers compared. n. p., reprinted, 1710. 12°.

MORRIS, William (M. D.). The question of ages; or, Outlines of testimony in relation to life, death and immortality. Philadelphia, 1862. 12°.

MORRIS, William (of Exeter Coll., Oxford, b. 1834). The earthly paradise; a poem; part [1]–4. Boston, 1869–71. 3 v. 12°.

Vol. 1, 3d edition.

—— The lovers of Gudrun; a poem, reprinted from "The earthly paradise." Boston, 1870. pl. 12°.

—— The life and death of Jason; a poem. Boston, 1867. 12°.

—— Love is enough; or, The freeing of Pharamond; a morality. Boston, 1873. 12°.

—— The story of Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs. Boston, 1877. 12°.

—— (translator). The Æneids of Virgil [VIRGILIUS MARO], done into English verse. Boston, 1876. sq. 12°.

—— (joint translator). MAGNÚSSON, E., and M. Three northern love stories, and other tales; translated from the Icelandic. . . . London, 1875. 12°.

—— — VÖLSUNGA saga: the story of the Volsungs & Niblungs; with certain songs from the elder Edda; translated from the Icelandic. London, 1870. 12°.

MORRIS, William H/ (brig.-gen.). Infantry tactics. . . . New York, 1865. 2 v. pl. 24°.

MORRIS, William O'Connor. The French Revolution and First Empire; with an appendix upon the bibliography of the subject and a course of study by A. D. WHITE. (EPOCHS mod. hist.) New York, [1874]. maps. 12°.

MORRIS CANAL (New Jersey).

NEW JERSEY. LEGISLATURE. Report of the joint committee, appointed to view the Morris Canal and inclined planes. [Newark? 1828.] 8°.

MORRIS CANAL AND BANKING COMPANY. Charter, and the several acts of the legislature relating thereto. Jersey City, 1832. 8°.

—— Report of a joint committee of the directors and stockholders on the affairs of the company. New York, 1832. 8°.

MORRISON. See, also, MORISON.

MORRISON, Charles C/ (lieut.). Notice of the pueblo Pintado and of other ruins in the Chaco cañon. (In U. S. WAR. DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.)

MORRISON, James (col.).

HOLLEY, H. Discourse [on] the death of M. Lexington, [Ky.], 1823. 8°.

MORRISON, Robert (D. D., translator). Shin she shoo chuen: [The Book of Psalms, translated into Chinese. Malacca? 1823?]. nar. 4°.

KLAPROTH, H. J. von. Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire chinois du Dr. M. [Lithographed.] Paris, 1830. 8°.

MORRISON, Roderick N. Speech in the assembly, while in committee of the whole, on the constitutional amendments. Albany, 1845. 4°.

MORRISON, Walter (editor). The recovery of Jerusalem: a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land; by Capt. [C. W.] WILSON, Capt. Warren, etc.; with an introduction by A. P. Stanley. New York, 1871. il. pl. maps. 8°.

For contents see WILSON.

MORRISON, William M. Morrison's strangers' guide to Washington, and its vicinity. Washington City, 1842. port. pl. 24°.

—— [Same.] Washington, 1855. pl. 24°.

MORRISON, (Rev.) William T. An Anglo-Chinese vocabulary of the Ningpo dialect. Revised. Shanghai, 1876. 8°.

MORS, Roderyck or Roderigo, pseudonym of BRINKLOW, Henry.

MORSBACH, Theodor. Die Pariser Gewerbesyndikate. (JAHRB. für Nationalök. u. Stat., Suppl.-Heft 2.) Jena, 1878. 8°.

MORSE, (Rev.) Abner. Genealogical record of several families bearing the name of Cutler, in the United States. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— Genealogical register of the descendants of several ancient Puritans; vol. 2–3. Boston, 1859–61. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 2. Brigham, Hapgood, Pettee, Hewins, and Willis families. 3. Richards family.

—— Genealogical register of the descendants of the early planters of Sherborn, Holliston, and Medway, Mass. Boston, 1855. ports. pl. 8°.

MORSE, Arthur. Agriculture and the corn law; prize essay, shewing the injurious effects of the corn law upon tenant farmers, and farm labourers. Manchester, 1842. 8°.

MORSE, Edward Sylvester. Observations on the terrestrial pulmonifera of Maine.... Portland, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— On the identity of the ascending process of the astragalus in birds with the intermedium. (In BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. il. pl. 4°.

—— [Various articles.] (In AMER. ASSOC. Proc., v. 19. 1870.)

MORSE, Francis W. Personal experiences in the war of the great Rebellion, from Dec. 1862 to Jul. 1865. Albany, N. Y., 1866. 8°.

MORSE, Freeman H. Report from the committee on naval affairs in relation to the contract made by the Secretary of the Navy for coal and other privileges on the Isthmus of Chiriqui.... (U. S. HOUSE. 36th Cong. 1st Sess. Rept., no. 568.) Washington, 1860. maps. 8°.

MORSE, James O. Observations on the great greywacke region of the state of New York. n. t.-p. [1829.] 8°.

MORSE, Jedidiah (D. D.). The American geography; or, A view of the present situation of the United States of America. Elizabethtown, 1789. 12°.

—— Annals of the American Revolution...; prefixed, a summary account of the first settlement of the country, and some of the principal Indian wars...; added, an appendix, containing a biography of the principal military officers.... Hartford, 1824. pl. 8°.

—— Sermon at Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1798, on the anniversary Thanksgiving in Massachusetts; with an appendix. Boston, 1798. 8°.

—— (compiler). The AMERICAN gazetteer. Boston, 1797. maps. 8°.

MORSE, Jedidiah (D. D.), and MORSE, R. C. A new universal gazetteer or geographical dictionary. . . . 4th edition. New-Haven, 1823. 8°.
Atlas wanting.

—— and PARISH, Elijah (D. D.). A compendious history of New-England. . . . Charlestown, 1804. 12°.
Map wanting.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. Newburyport, 1809. map. 12°.

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr. Charles Redington Mudge; — William Matticks Rogers. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— Famous trials. . . . Boston, 1874. port. 12°.

—— The law of arbitration and award. Boston, 1872. 8°.

—— The life of Alexander Hamilton. Boston, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law relating to banks and banking; with an appendix containing the National banking act of June 3, 1864, and amendments thereto. Boston, 1870. 8°.

MORSE, Oliver Andrew. Vindication of the claim of A. M. W. Ball, of Elizabeth, N. J., to the authorship of the poem "Rock me to sleep, mother": with an introductory note from L. R. Marsh. New York, 1867. 8°.

MORSE, Richard Cary (joint author). MORSE, Jedidiah and R. C. A new universal gazetteer or geographical dictionary. . . . 4th edition. New-Haven, 1823. 8°.
Atlas wanting.

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese (LL. D.). The electro-magnetic telegraph; a defence against the injurious deductions drawn from the deposition of Prof. Joseph Henry, in the several telegraph suits. . . . [Paris, 1858?] 8°.

—— Examination of Col. Trumbull's address, in opposition to the projected union of the American Academy of Fine Arts and the National Academy of Design. New York, 1833. 8°.

—— Examination of the telegraphic apparatus and the processes in telegraphy. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 4.) Washington, 1869. il. 8°.

—— Imminent dangers to the free institutions of the U. S. through foreign immigration, and the present state of the naturalization laws; by An American. [Anon.] New York, 1835. 8°.

—— Modern telegraphy; some errors of dates of events and of statement in the history of telegraphy exposed and rectified; [with appendix. Paris, 1867]. 8°.

—— The present attempt to dissolve the American Union, a British aristocratic plot; by B. New York, 1862. 8°.

BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. A memorial of M., from the city of Boston. Boston, 1872. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. S. F. B. Morse. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

KENDALL, Amos. Morse's patent; full exposure of Dr. C. T. Jackson's pretensions to the invention of the American electro-magnetic telegraph. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— [Same; with prefatory remarks by Morse. Paris, 1867?] 8°.

PRIME, S. I. The life of Morse. . . . New York, 1875. port. il. pl. 8°.

UNITED STATES. HOUSE OF REP. Memorial of Morse, including appropriate ceremonies of respect at the national Capitol, and elsewhere. Washington, 1875. port. nar. 4°.

MORSE, Sidney Edwards. Premium questions on slavery. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— A system of geography. . . . New-York, 1844. pl. maps. f°.

MORSELLI, Enrico Agostino. Critica e riforma del metodo in antropologia. (ITALY. MIN. DI AGRIC.) Roma, 1880. 8°.

MORSKOY zbornik: [marine magazine]; tom. 20, no. 3: Fevral. Sankt-peterburg, 1856. 8°.

MORSZHEIM, Johann von. Spiegel des Regiments; hrsg. von K. Gœdeke. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 37.) Stuttgart, 1856. 8°.

MORTARA, Edgaro.

Edgar Mortara... Paris, 1860. 8°.

MORTE, Le, Arthur; edited from the Harleian ms. 2252 in the British Musem, by F. J. Furnivall; with a prefatory essay on Arthur by Herbert Coleridge. London and Cambridge, 1864. 12°.

MORTE Arthure; or, The death of Arthur [in verse]; edited from Robert Thornton's ms. by Edmund Brock. New edition, 1871. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 8.) London, 1865 [1871]. 8°.

MORTILLET, Louis Laurent Gabriel de. Réponse [à Bataillard]. (In BATAILLARD, P. T. Sur les origines des Bohémiens. 1876.)

—— Le signe de la croix avant le christianisme. Paris, 1866. il. 8°.

—— (editor). MATÉRIAUX pour l'histoire positive et philosophique de l'homme; 1e–4e année; 1864–68. Paris, 1865–68. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

MORTILLET, Paul de. Éducation des porcs. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE rurale, no. 49.) Bruxelles, 1858. 12°.

MORTIMER, Roger (1st earl of March).

Lives of Mortimer, and of Robert, earl of Oxford. London, 1711. 12°.

MORTIMER-TERNAUX, Louis. See TERNAUX, Louis Mortimer.

MORTIMORE, D. (M. D.). The Spirit of God as fire; the globe within the sun our heaven.... New York, 1869. 12°.

MORTON, George W. (compiler). Laws and ordinances relative to the preservation of the public health in the city of NEW YORK. New York, 1860. 8°.

MORTON, Henry, and LEEDS, A. R. The student's practical chemistry.... Philadelphia, 1867. il. 12°.

MORTON, (Rev.) James. Memoirs of Dr. Leyden. (In LEYDEN, J. Poetical remains. 1819.)

MORTON, John Chalmers. Dairy farming; with a chapter on pastoral husbandry, by W. T. Carrington. (In JENKINS, Henry M. Mem. agr. Eng. 1878.)

—— The Prince Consort's farms; an agricultural memoir. London, 1863. il. pl. nar. 4°.

MORTON, Marcus.

TRUTH (pseud.). Reply to the attacks in the Boston morning post upon Gov. M. Boston, 1846. 8°.

MORTON, Nathaniel. New England's memorial. 5th edition, containing ... large additions in marginal notes and an appendix, edited by J. Davis. Boston, 1826. map. 8°.

MORTON, Oliver Perry.

Sketch of his life and public services, prepared by direction of the Indiana Republican State Central Committee. Indianapolis, 1876. 8°.

MORTON, Perez. An oration at the King's Chapel in Boston, April 8, 1776, on the reinterment of the remains of... Joseph Warren.... Boston, 1776. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In WARREN, J. Biog. sketch. 1857.)

MORTON, Peter. Geometry, plane, solid, and spherical, in six books; added, in an appendix the theory of projection..., with an account of the

MORTON, Peter.
plane sections of the cone and cylinder. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Math.) London, 1830. 8°.
MORTON, Samuel George (M. D.). An illustrated system of human anatomy. Philadelphia, 1849. nar. 4°.
—— An inquiry into the distinctive characteristics of the aboriginal race of America. Boston, 1842. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
—— Memoir of William Maclure, late president of the Academy of National Science of Philadelphia; read July 1, 1841. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1844. port. 8°.
—— On a supposed new species of hippopotamus. [Philadelphia, 1844.] il. 8°.
HUNT, S. B. Samuel G. Morton. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)
MORTON, Thomas (of Clifford's Inn. d. 1646). New English Canaan. (In Force, P. Col. of tracts, v. 2. 1838.)
MORTON, Thomas. A cure for the heart ache; a comedy; — The school of reform; or, How to rule a husband; a comedy; — Speed the plough; a comedy; — The way to get married; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 25. 1808.)
—— Secrets worth knowing; a comedy; — Zorinski. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 3. 1811.)
—— The way to get married; a comedy, in five acts. London, 1796. 8°.
MORTON, Thomas George (M. D.), and HUNT, William (M. D.). Surgery in the Pennsylvania Hospital; being an epitome of the practice of the hospital since 1756.... Philadelphia, 1880. il. pl. 8°.
MORTON, William Jacob (M. D.). The invention of anæsthetic inhalation, or, "Discovery of anæsthesia." New York, 1880. 8°.
—— South African diamond fields, and the journey to the mines; paper read at a meeting of the Amer. Geog. Soc. New York, 1877. 8°
MORTON, William Thomas Green (M. D.).
RICE, N. P. Trials of a public benefactor, as illustrated in the discovery of etherization. New-York, 1859. port. 12°.
U. S. HOUSE. 32d Cong. 1st. Sess. Select com. on memorial of M. Report [by W. H. Bissell, chmn.] on memorial of M. asking remuneration from Congress for the discovery of the anæsthetic properties of sulphuric ether. n. t.-p. [Washington], 1852. 8°.
MORTREUIL, T. La Bibliothèque Nationale, son origine et ses accroissements jusqu'à nos jours; notice historique. Paris, 1878. 8°.
MORUNGEN, Heinrich von.
MICHEL, F. H. von M. und die Troubadours. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 38.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.
MORUS, Philippus. See MORO, Philips.
MORUS, Thomas. See MORE, (Sir) Thomas.
MORVAN, H. Les grenouilles qui demandent la liberté. Paris, 1860. 8°
—— Les pauvres de la politique; deux mots d'un soldat à Émile de Girardin. Paris, 1860. 8°.
MORVEAU, Louis Bernard Guyton de. See GUYTON DE MORVEAU.
MOSAIC Sabbath, The; by A layman, [i. e., Sir W. DOMVILLE]. London, 1850. 8°.
MOSBY, John Singleton (col.).
CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his men. New York, 1867. port. 12°.
SCOTT, J. Partisan life with M. New York, 1867. ports. il. pl. map. 8°.
MOSCHELES, Ignaz. Aus Moscheles' Leben; nach Briefen und Tagebüchern, hrsg. von seiner Frau. Leipzig, 1872–73. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MOSCHELES, Ignaz (editor). Life of Beethoven, including the biography by [A.] SCHINDLER; added, The life and characteristics of B., from the German of H. DORING. Boston, n. d. 16°.

Port. and facsim. missing.

MOSCHEROSCH, Johann Michael. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (In BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 14. 1838.)

MOSCHINI, Gian Antonio. Memorie della vita di Antonio de Solario, detto il Zingaro, pittore viniziano. Firenze, 1831. pl. 8°.

—— Narrazione intorno alla vita e alle opere di Jacopo Morelli. (In MORELLI, J. Operette, v. 1. 1820.)

MOSCHUS (the Sicilian). Reliquiæ. [Gr.] (In AHRENS, F. H. L. Bucol. Græc. reliquiæ, v. 1–2, 1855–59; and 2ª ed. 1869.)

—— THEOCRITUS, Bion, and M.; rendered into English prose by A. Lang. London, 1880. 12°.

MOSCHUS, Joannes. De vitis patrum liber decimus; sive, Pratum spirituale; interprete Ambrosio Camaldulensi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 74. 1850.)

—— Liber qui inscribitur Pratum, quod floridam proferat vitarum narrationem cœlestis roseti. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 87, pt. 3. 1860.)

MOSCOW (Russia).

LECOINTE DE LAVEAU, G. Description de Moscou. 2ᵉ éd. Moscou, 1835. 2 v. in 1. pl. plan. 8°.

—— IMPER. MOSKOVSKI VOSPITATELNI DOM: [Imperial Foundling Hospital of Moscow]. Ottchet [report] za 1874. Moskva, 1875. 8°.

—— MUSÉE D'ART ET D'INDUSTRIE DE MOSCOU. Histoire de l'ornement russe du 10ᵉ au 16ᵉ siècle d'après les mss.; [par V. I. BUTOVSKI]. Paris, 1870. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ IMPÉRIALE DES NATURALISTES DE MOSCOU. Bulletin, tom. 39, no. 3–4, 40, no. 1–2, 54–55: 1866–67, 1879–80. Moscou, 1866–80. 4 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Mémoires; tom. 1–5. Moscou, 1806–30. 5 v. pl. 4°.

—— — Nouveaux mémoires; tom. 1–4, 6–7, 9–13: tom. [7]–10, 12–13, 15–19 de la collection. Moscou, 1829–60. 11 v. pl. maps. 4°.

MOSEL, C. von der. Repertorium des deutschen Verwaltungsrechtes; alphabetisch zusammengestellt. Plauen, 1877. 16°.

MOSELEY, (Rev.) Henry. Definite integrals. (In Encyc. metrop., Pure sci., v. 2. 1845.)

—— On the theory of the arch. (In Weale, J. Bridges, v. 1.)

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge. Notes by a naturalist on the "Challenger"; being an account of observations made during the voyage round the world in 1872–76. . . . London, 1879. 8°.

MOSELEY, William. Essays on the evidences of Christianity. Buckby, 1797. 16°.

MOSELLE (steamboat).

FOX, C. (and others). Report of the committee appointed by the citizens of Cincinnati, Apl. 26, 1838, to enquire into the causes of the explosion of the Moselle. Cincinnati, 1838. pl. 8°.

MOSÉN, Frans Gerhard. Om colik; academisk afhandling . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses] . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af M. . . . 27 Maji, 1837; 2 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

MOSENTHAL, Julius de, and HARTING, J. E. Ostriches and ostrich farming. London, 1877. il. 8°.

MOSES.

JACOLLIOT, L. Les législateurs religieux: Manou, Moïse, Mahomet. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Mosis assumptionis quae supersunt nunc primum edita et illustrata. (In HILGENFELD, A. B. C. C. Novum Test. extra can. 1866.)

MOSES BAR-CEPHA. See BAR-CEPHA, Moses.

MOSES BEN MAIMON (Lat. Maimonides). Le guide des égarés: traité de théologie et de philosophie; publié pour la première fois dans l'original arabe et accompagné d'une traduction française et de notes, par S. Munk. Paris, 1856-66. 3 v. 8°.

—— Specimen Maimonidis More nevochim. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 2. 1767.)

BUXTORF, J. (the younger). Maimonidis vita descripta. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 8. 1747.)

CLAVERING, R. Dissertatio de Maimonide. (In same.)

PRIDEAUX, H. Præfatio ad Tractatus Maimonidis de jure pauperis et peregrini. (In same.)

VEIL, L. C. de. Præfatio ad Maimonidis opera.—Proemium in Tractatum M. de domo electa. (In same.)

MOSES SEPHARDI (rabbi). See ALFUNSI, Petrus (ex Judæo Christianus).

MOSES, Halsey H. The law of mandamus and the practice connected with it; with an appendix of forms. Albany, 1872. 8°.

MOSES, Myer. Full account of the celebration of the revolution in France, in the city of New York, Nov. 25, 1830.... [New York, 183-?] 12°.

MOSES, Raphael J., Jr., and SHINN, W. A. (editors). NATIONAL bankruptcy register digest; 1867-75. New York, 1875. 8°.

MOSHEIM, Johann Lorenz von. Institvtionvm historiae ecclesiasticae antiqvae et recentioris libri qvatvor. Editio altera indice cvm chronologico, tvm opervm Moshemianorvm avcta. Helmstadii, 1764. 4°.

MOSQUERA, Thomas Cipriano de. Memoir on the physical and political geography of New Granada; translated by Theodore Dwight. New York, 1853. map. 8°.

MOSS, Charles (bp. of St. David's). Sermon before the Soc. for the Prop. of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. London, 1772. sq. 8°.

MOSS, Edward L. (M. D.). Shores of the Polar Sea: a narrative of the Arctic expedition of 1875-76. London, 1878. pl. f°.

MOSS, (Rev.) Lemuel. Annals of the United States Christian Commission. Philadelphia, 1868. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

MOSSAKOWSKI, (Dr.) Paul. Statistischer Bericht über 1145 französische Invaliden des deutsch-französischen Krieges, 1870-71; Inaugural-dissertation. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

MOSSMAN, Samuel. New Japan, the land of the rising sun; its annals during the past twenty years.... London, 1873. map. 8°.

MOSSOM, Robert (bp. of Londonderry). An apology in the behalf of the sequestred clergy, presented to Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) London, 1660. 12°.

MOSSOTTI, Ottaviano Fabrizio. On the variation in the mean motion of the comet of Encke, produced by the resistance of an ether; translated by Dr. Gregory. n. p., 1824. 4°.

MOST faults on one side; or, The shallow politicks, foolish arguing, and villanous designs of the author of Faults on both sides, expos'd; [by Joseph TRAPP]. London, 1710. 12°.

MOST pleasant song, The, of Lady Bessy... [by Humphrey BRERETON]; edited by J. O. Halliwell. (PERCY Soc. Pub., no. 69.) London, 1847. 12°.

MOT, Un, sur l'Orient à l'occasion du futur congrès. [Anon.] Paris, 1860. 8°.

MOTAMAD Khán. See MU'TAMAD Khán.

MOTARD, Adolphe. Traité d'hygiène générale. Paris, 1868–69. 2 v. il. 8°

MOTETT SOCIETY. [Collection of ancient church music.] London, [1842–43]. f°.

Contents: Div. 1. Anthems for festivals: — Redford. Rejoice in the Lord. — Lupi. Now it is high time. — Vittoria. Behold, I bring you. — Palestrina. If thou shalt confess; — Almighty and ever-living; — O Jerusalem; — These things have I; — These are they; — This shall be; — Break forth. — Porta, F. della. I have appeared.

2. Services: — Vittoria. Communion service. — Colonna. Magnificat and Nunc dimitte. — Gabrielli. Magnificat and Nunc dimitte.

3. Miscellaneous anthems: — Barcroft. O almighty God. — Gibbons, O. Why art thou so heavy. — Lasso, (Orlando?) de. O praise the Lord; — Not unto us. — Certon, P. I will alway give. — Bird. Prevent us, O Lord. — Tallis. Hear the voice. — Palestrina. O God, Thou art. — Tallis. All people that on earth. — Farrant. Unto Thee, O Lord. — Palestrina. I will magnify Thee. — Porta, F. della. Be merciful; — Righteous art Thou.

MOTHE LE VAYER, François de la. See LA MOTHE LE VAYER, François de.

MOTHER GOOSE, pseudonym of (Mrs.) Elizabeth Foster Goose.

ANDERSON, Alex. Illustrations of Mother Goose's melodies; with an introductory notice by E. A. DUYCKINCK. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

MOTHERBY, Robert. Pocket dictionary of the Scottish idiom; signification of the words in Eng. and Ger. Konigsberg, 1826. 16°.

Title-page also in German.

MOTHERS and daughters; [by Mrs. C. G. F. M. GORE]. (STANDARD nov.) London, 1834. pl. 16°.

MOTHERS' journal, and family visitant; edited by Mrs. Eliza C. Allen [and others]; v. 12, no. 3, 8, 12; v. 13, no. 1, 3, 12; [v. 14, no. 1–4, 7–10]. New York, 1847–[49]. port. pl. 8°.

MOTHERWELL, William. Poems, narrative and lyrical. 3d edition. Boston, 1844. 12°.

—— Tim the Tackit, by W. W. [Paisley, n. d.] 24°.

MOTHES, Oscar (editor). Dictionnaire technologique français-allemand-anglais . . . précédé d'une préface par Charles [Karl] Karmarsch. 2e édition. (Technol. Wörterbuch. Bd. 3.) Wiesbaden, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— Illustrirtes Bau-Lexicon. . . . 3. Auflage. Leipzig and Berlin, 1874–77. 4 v. in 2. il. nar. 4°.

—— (joint editor). Das neue BUCH der Erfindungen, [etc.]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig and Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— MUELLER, H. A., and M. Illustrirtes archäologisches Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

MOTIFS de décorations; cinquante planches imprimées en couleur, extraites du Journal-manuel de peintures. Paris, [18–]. f°.

MOTIFS de serrurerie, extraits de publications diverses. Paris, 1874. il. pl. f°.

MOTION d'ordre adressé au Conseil des Cinq Cens réuni en Comité général, contenant divers chefs d'accusation contre trois membres du Directoire Exécutif de la République Française. Gênes, 1799. 16°.

MOTIVES and encouragements to bear afflictions patiently; to rejoice under them; and to be thankful for them. 9th edition. London, 1818. 16°.

MOTLEY, John Lothrop. Historic progress and American democracy; an address before the New York Hist. Soc., Dec. 16, 1868. New York, 1869. 8°.

MOTLEY, John Lothrop. History of the United Netherlands, from the death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. New York, 1861–68. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. New York, 1874. 2 v. pl. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. L. Motley. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868 ?) port.
HOLMES, O. W. J. L. Motley; a memoir. Boston, 1879. port. 12°

MOTNABBI, El. See AḤMAD IBN AL ḤUSAIN IBN AL ḤASAN IBN 'ABD AL-ṢAMAD, Abú Al-Ṭayyib (Al Ju'fí, Al Kindí, called Al Mutnabbí). See also Motenebbi Abulhassan, First catalogue.

MOTOLINIA, Toribio de Benavente (called). Historia de los Indios de Nueva España. (In ICAZBALCETA, J. G. Col. de doc., v. 1. 1858.)

RAMIREZ, J. F. Noticias de la vida y escritos de Motolinia. (In same.)

MOTSCHULSKY, Victor von. Coléoptères de la Sibérie orientale et en particulier des rives de l'Amour. (In SCHRENCK, L. v. Reisen, Bd. 2, Lfg. 2. 1860.)

MOTT, George Scudder (D. D.). The resurrection of the dead. New York, 1867. 12°.

MOTT, Henry Augustus. The chemists' manual.... New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Comparison between the milk of the African race and that of the Caucasian. (In NEW YORK CITY. SOCS. N. Y. ACAD. OF SCI. Papers, 1876.)

MOTT, Valentine (M. D.). Address before the graduates of 1860, of the University Medical College of N. Y. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Eulogy on J. W. Francis. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— Pain and anæsthetics; — Hemorrhage from wounds, and the best means of arresting it. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil. med. and surg. essays, 1864.)

—— Reminiscences of medical teaching and teachers in New York; an address. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— Travels in Europe and the east, 1834–41. New-York, 1845. 8°.

—— (editor). New elements of operative surgery, by Alf. A. L. M. VELPEAU; translated, with additions by P. S. Townsend, under the supervision of Mott. New York, 1845–56. text, 3 v. il. 8°; atlas, 4°.

Vol. 1–2, 1st Amer. ed.; v. 3, 3d Amer. ed.; atlas, 4th ed.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. V. Mott. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868 ?) port.
FRANCIS, S. W. Memoir of the life and character of Mott, facile princeps. 2d ed. New York, 1865. port. 8°.
POST, A. C. Eulogy on the late M., Nov. 27, 1865. New York, 1866. 8°.

MOTTE, ——. Mémoire sur l'aérage des mines. (In Brussels. Acad. Roy. Sci. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 1. 1840.)

MOTTE-FENELON, François de Salignac de la. See FÉNELON, F. de S. de Lamothe.

MOTTET-DEGÉRANDO, ——. De l'alliance du commerce avec les sciences et les arts.... Lyon, 1820. 12°.

MOTTEVILLE, Françoise Bertaut (dame) de. Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 2e sér., v. 36–40. 1824.)

—— Notice sur Mme. de Motteville et sur ses mém. (In same, v. 36. 1824.)

—— Portrait de la reine Anne d'Autriche, 1658. (In same.)

Niceron, J. P. F. B. de Motteville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

MOTZFELDT, Ulrich Anton (joint author). HOLST, F., and M. Udkast til Lov om Medicinalvæsenet i Norge. Christiania, 1844. 8°.

MOUCHOT, A. La réforme cartésienne étendue aux diverses branches des mathématiques pures. Paris, 1876. nar. 4°.

MOUDJÎ-ED-DYN. Histoire de Jérusalem et d'Hébron depuis Abraham jusqu'à la fin du 15e siècle de J. C.; fragments de la Chronique de M., traduits sur le text arabe par Henry Sauvaire. Paris, 1876. 8°.

MOUFET, MUFFET or MUFFETT, Thomas (M. D.).

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Moufet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

MOUHOT, Alexandre Henri. Travels in the central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia and Laos . . . 1858–60; [with Cambodian vocabulary]. London, 1864. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

MOUILLEFERT, Pierre (joint author). CORNU, Max., and M. Expériences à la station viticole de Cognac . . . pour combattre le phylloxera. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 25. 1877.)

MOULA-AH'MED. See AHMAD IBN MUHAMMAD IBN NÁŠIR, Abú Al 'Abbás (Al-Mughríbí).

MOULE, (Rev.) Arthur Evans. Four hundred millions; chapters on China and the Chinese. London, 1871. pl. 12°.

MOULE, Thomas. Antiquities in Westminster Abbey; ancient oil paintings and sepulchral brasses . . . , engraved from drawings by G. P. HARDING; with an historical, biographical, and heraldic description by Moule. London, 1825. f°.

—— Biographical and historical notices. (In HARDING, G. P. Portraits illus. pers. 1869.)

—— The landscape album; or, Great Britain illustrated in a series of sixty views by W. WESTALL; with descriptions of the scenery by M. London, 1832. 12°.

MOULIN, Charles du. See DU MOULIN, Charles.

MOULTON, Ferdinand (joint compiler). MAYO, Robert, and M. Army and navy pension laws, and bounty land laws of the U. S. . . . with an appendix containing the opinions of attorneys general. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1854. 8°.

MOULTON, Joseph White. Analysis of American law, presented in a chart, with explanatory comments. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— New York 170 years ago, with a view, and explanatory notes. New York, 1843. 8°.

MOULTON, William. Concise extract from sea journal, written on board of the Onico, in a voyage from the port of New London, Conn., to Staten Land in the South Sea. Utica, 1804. 8°.

MOULTRIE, James (M. D.).

Biographical sketch of M. (In DAVIS, N. S. Hist. Am. Med. Assoc., app. F. 1855.)

MOULTRIE, (Rev.) John. Poems. New edition; with memoir by [Derwent] COLERIDGE [and] notices of the rectors of Rugby by M. H. Bloxam. London, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

MOULTRIE, William (brig.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. Moultrie. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
W. Moultrie. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

MOUNICOU, —— (l'abbé, translator). Mythologie japonaise. Paris, 1863. 8°.

MOUNIER, Jean Joseph. De l'influence attribuée aux philosophes, aux francs-maçons et aux illuminés sur la Révolution de France. Paris, 1822. 8°.

MOUNIER, L. De l'action du clergé dans les sociétés modernes; par M. RUBICHON. Nouv. éd., augmentée d'une seconde partie, qui traite des monastères, des confréries, [etc.], par M. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 12°.

MOUNSEY, Augustus Henry. A journey through the Caucasus and the interior of Persia. London, 1872. map. 8°.

MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY (Cambridge, Mass.). [Map]; with a catalogue of the proprietors and tombs. Boston, 1839. 24°.

Picturesque pocket companion and visitor's guide through Mount Auburn. Boston, 1839. il. pl. 16°.

MOUNT DESERT ISLAND (Maine).

HAND-BOOK of Mount Desert.... [Anon.] Boston, [1878]. pl. maps. 12°.

MOUNT DESERT Island and the Cranberry Isles; [by E. H. DODGE]. Ellsworth, 1871 [1872]. 2 maps. 8°.

MOUNT DESERT, on the coast of Maine; [by Mrs. C. B. MARTIN]. Portland, 1867. 12°.

—— [Same.] Portland, 1870. 12°.

MOUNT HOLYOKE SEMINARY (South Hadley, Mass.).

BULLOCK, A. H. The centennial situation of woman; address at commencement, June 22, 1876. Worcester, 1876. 8°.

NUTTING, M. O. Historical sketch. Washington, 1876. 12°.

MOUNT HOPE INSTITUTION (near Baltimore, Md.). 24th annual report, for 1866, by Wm. H. STOKES. Baltimore, 1867. 8°.

MOUNT OLIVET CEMETERY (Queens Co., L. I.). [Map.] n. p., 1851. 8°.

MOUNT PLEASANT CLASSICAL INSTITUTION (Amherst, Mass.). Catalogue, Jan. 1828; — June 1, 1827 - Jan. 1831. Amherst, [1828–31]. lith. pl. 8°.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Richard EDGCUMBE (2d earl of). Musical reminiscences: chiefly respecting the Italian opera in England, 1773 to the present time. 3d ed. London, 1828. 12°.

MOUNTAIN, Dydimus. The gardeners labyrinth; containing a discovrse of the gardeners life, in the yearly trauels to be bestowed on his plot of earth;... also, the physick benefit of each herb, plant, and flowre ... [completed by Henry Dethicke]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 10.) London, 1608. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. sq. 12°.

MOUNTAIN, Jacob Henry Brooke. A summary of the writings of Lactantius. London, 1839. 8°.

MOUNTAINEER, pseudonym of WILSON, —— (of Mussoorie).

MOUNTENEY, Barclay de. The case of a détenu. London, 1838. 8°.

MOUNTENEY, Richard (editor). ... DEMOSTHENIS selectæ orationes. [Gr.] Editio 11a. Londini etiam Etonae, 1806. map. 8°.

MOUNTFORD, (Rev.) William. Miracles past and present. Boston, 1870. 12°.

MOUNTMORRES, Hervey Redmond MORRES (2d viscount). A speech intended to have been spoken on the appellant jurisdiction of the House of Lords of Ireland. London, 1782. 8°.

MOURADJA D'OHSSON, C. See OHSSON, Abraham Constantin (Friherre) d'.

MOURAIN DE SOURDEVAL, Charles. Sur l'origine des chevaux arabes; la lettre d'Abd-el-Kader, le Nacéri, les écrivains de l'antiquité et les voyageurs modernes. Paris, 1858. 8°.

MOURAVIT, Gustave. Le livre et la petite bibliothèque d'amateur; essai de critique, d'histoire et de philosophie morale sur l'amour des livres. Paris, [Bordeaux, printed, 1870]. 8°.

MOURE, Amédée. Les Indiens de la province de Mato-Grosso, Brésil; observations. Paris, [1862]. 8°.

MOUSSINOT, ——. Mémoire sur la ville souterraine découverte au pied du Mont Vésuve. [Anon.] Paris, 1748. 12°.

MOUSSON, Joseph Rudolph Albert. Die Land- und Süsswasser-Mollusken von Java.... Zürich, 1849. pl. 8°.

MOUSSON, Joseph Rudolph Albert. Die Physik auf Grundlage der Erfahrung; 1–2 Bd., 1. Lief. 3. Aufl. Zürich, 1879–80. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
Contents: Bd. 1. Allgemeine und Molecular-Physik. 2. 1. Lief. Die Lehre von der Wärme.

MOUSSY or MOUSSY-LINCH, Charles (editor). Œuvres de LOUIS XVI, précédées d'une histoire de ce monarque.... [Anon. ed.] Paris, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

MOUSSY, V. Martin de. See MARTIN DE MOUSSY, Jean Antoine Victor.

MOUSTALON, ——. La morale des poètes; ou, Pensées extraites des plus célèbres poètes latins et français. Paris and Versailles, 1809. 16°.

MOUTIÉ, Auguste. Chevreuse; recherches historiques, archéologiques et généalogiques. Rambouillet, 1874–76. 2 v. 8°; atlas, f°.

MOUTTET, Étienne (joint editor). AMIC, Auguste, and M. Orateurs politiques. Tribune française: Choix des discours et des rapports les plus remarquables prononécs dans nos assemblées parlementaires, avec...des notices biographiques; tom. 1–2. Paris, 1841. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MOVERS, Franz Carl (editor). Phönizische Texte, erklärt. Breslau, 1845–47. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.
Contents: 1. Theil. Die punischen Texte im Poenulus des PLAUTUS. 2. Das Opferwesen der Karthager: Commentar zur Opfertafel von Marseille.

MOWATT (Mrs.). See RITCHIE, (Mrs.) Anna Cora Ogden Mowatt.

MOWBRAY, George M. Nitro-glycerine, as used in the construction of the Hoosac Tunnel. [Albany, 1871?] 8°.

—— Tri-nitro-glycerin as applied in the Hoosac Tunnel.... 3d edition, re-written. New York, 1874. pl. nar. 4°.

MOWRY, Sylvester. The geography and resources of Arizona and Sonora; an address. Washington, 1859. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. with appendix. San Francisco, 1863. map. 8°.

MOXEL, J. N. Catalogue des tableaux de la galerie de feu prince Eugène duc de Leuchtenberg à Munich. Munich, 1838. 16°.

MOXON, Joseph. Practical perspective; or, Perspective made easie.... London, 1670. pl. f°.

MOXON, Walter (joint author). WILKS, S., and MOXON. Lectures on pathological anatomy. 2d ed. London, 1875. 8°.

MOYER, Samuel (and others). The humble petition of many inhabitants of London, presented to Parliament by M. and others, May 12, 1659; with the answer. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 455.) London, 1659. 12°.

MOYNE, Etienne Le. See LEMOINE, Étienne.

MOYSEY, Charles Abel (D. D.). The doctrines of the Unitarians examined, as opposed to the Church of England; in eight sermons.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1818. 8°.

MOZARABIC liturgy, The, for the first Sunday in Advent; translated with notes by S. HART. New York, 1877. 12°.

MOZART, Johann Chrysostomus Sigismund Wolfgang Amadeus. Briefe nach den Originalen hrsg. von Ludwig Nohl. Salzburg, 1865. facsim. 12°.

—— Letters, 1769–91; translated from the collection of Ludwig Nohl, by Lady Wallace. New York, 1866. 2 v. facsim. 12°.
Port. wanting.

—— Mozartiana; von Mozart herrührende und ihn betreffende zum grossen Theil noch nicht veröffentlichte Schriftstücke; nach aufgefundenen Handschriften hrsg. von Gustav NOTTEBOHM. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

MOZART, Johann Chrysostomus Sigismund Wolfgang Amadeus. Werke. Kritisch durchgesehene Gesammtausgabe. Partitur. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel, [1877–83]. 23 series in 55 v. bd. in 39. port. f°.

Serie 1. Messen. 2 Bd. 2. Litaneien und Vespern. 3. Kleinere geistliche Gesangwerke. 2 Bd. in 1. 4. Kantaten und Oratorien. 5. Opern. 21 Bd. in 13. 6. Arien, Duette, Terzette und Quartette, mit Begleitung des Orchesters. 2 Bd. in 1. 7. 1. Abth. Lieder und Gesänge, mit Begleitung des Pianoforte; 2. Abth. Kanons. 2 Bd. in 1. 8. Symphonien. 3 Bd. 9. 1. Abth. Cassationen und Serenaden für Orchester: 2. Abth. Divertimente für Orchester. 10. Märsche und kleinere Stücke für Orchester; auch für Harmonika und Orgelwalze. 11. Tänze für Orchester. 12. 1. Abth. Concerte für Violine und Orchester; 2. Abth. Concerte für ein Blasinstrument und Orchester. 13. Quintette für Streichinstrumente. 14. Quartette für Streichinst. 15. Duos und Trio für Streichinst. 16. Concerte für das Pianoforte. 4 Bd. 17. Pianoforte: Quintette, Quartette und Trios. 18. Sonaten und Variationen für Pianoforte und Violine. 2 Bd. 19. Für ein und zwei Pianoforte zu vier Händen. 20. Sonaten und Phantasien für das Pianoforte. 21. Variationen für das Pianoforte. 22. Kleinere Stücke für das Pianoforte. 23. Sonaten für mehrere Instrumente mit Orgel.

—— Don Giovanni; osia, Il dissoluto punito; dramma in due atti posto in musica; [with Ger. trans.]. Leipzig, n. d. 4°.

—— Flauto magico; opéra complet pour piano et chant: paroles italiennes; musique de Mozart. Paris, [18—]. nar. 4°.

—— Nozze di Figaro; dramma giocoso in quattro atti messo in musica. Paris, n. d. 4°.

—— Symphonien; No. 1–12. Leipzig, [18—]. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°

HOLMES, E. Life of Mozart. New York, 1860. 16°.
JAHN, O. W. A. Mozart. Leipzig, 1856–59. 4 v. ports. facsim. 12°.
KOECHEL, L. (Ritter) von. Chronologisch-thematisches Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Tonwerke M.'s. Leipzig, 1862. nar. 4°.
NAUMANN, E. W. Mozart. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd. Nr. 6. 1879.)
NOHL, L. Life of M.; translated by Lady Wallace. London, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.
POHL, C. F. Mozart und Haydn in London. Wien, 1867. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 12°.
ULYBYSHEV, A. D. Nouvelle biographie de M.... Moscou, 1842–43. 3 v. 8°.
WALDERSEE, P. (Graf). Die Gesammtausgabe der Werke M. (In his Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd. Nr. 7. 1879.)

MOZLEY, Herbert Newman. The proper disabilities of a married woman, and other legal effects of marriage. (In BUTLER, J. E. Woman's work. 1869.)

MOZLEY, James Bowling (D. D.). Eight lectures on miracles.... 2d edition. (BAMPTON lect. 1865.) London, 1867. 8°.

MPONGWE. HYMNS and catechism [in the Mpongwe language]. Press of the A. B. C. F. Mission, Gaboon, West Africa, 1845. 24°.

—— JOSĔF na awŏngi yĕ alomi: [Joseph and his brothers]. Press of the A. B. C. F. Mission, Gaboon, West Africa, 1844. 32°.

MR. ***, pseudonym of ENGEL, Samuel.

MŔICHCHHAKAŤI, The; or, The toy-cart: a drama, [by ṢÚDRAKA, rajah of Mágadha]; from the original Sanskŕit [by Horace H. WILSON]. (In his Works, v. 11. 1871.)

MUCCI, Giovanni Domenico. Nuova grammatica italiana. 5ª ed. [Discorso preliminare e prospetto.] Napoli, 1845. 16°.

MUCKE, Carl Ernst. De dialectis Stesichori, Ibyci, Simonidis, Bacchylidis, aliorumque poetarum choricorum, cum Pindarica comparatis; dissertatio inauguralis.... Lipsiae, 1879. 8°

MUDGE, Alfred. Memorials: being a genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the name of Mudge in America, 1638–1868. Boston, 1868. ports. 8°.

MUDGE, Benjamin Franklin. Geology of Kansas; from first biennial report of State Board of Agriculture, 1877–78. Topeka, 1878. 8°.

MUDGE, Charles Redington (lieut.-col.).

MORSE, J. T., Jr. C. R. Mudge. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

MUDGE, Enoch Redington. Report upon cotton; with a supplemental report by B. F. NOURSE. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 6.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

Both reports were written by B. F. Nourse.

—— and HAYES, J. L. Report upon wool and manufactures of wool. (In same.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

MUDGE, (Rev.) Zachariah Atwell. Foot-prints of Roger Williams; a biography; with sketches of important events in early New England history.... New York, [1871]. il. 12°.

MUDGE family.

MUDGE, Alfred. Memorials... 1638–1868. Boston, 1868. ports. 8°.

MUDIE, George.

Hunt, R. (and others). Report on propositions submitted by M., for a system of social arrangement, to [improve] the condition of the working classes. London, [1821]. 8°.

MUDIE, Robert. Man, as a moral and accountable being. London, 1840. col. pl. 16°.

—— A popular guide to the observation of nature.... London, 1832. pl. 16°.

—— Spring; or, The causes, appearances, and effects of the seasonal resurrections of nature in all climates; edited by Adam White. London, [1837]. il. pl. 12°.

MUDRÁ-RÁKSHASA; or, The signet of the minister; a drama, [by VIṢÁKHADATTA]; from the Sanskŕit [by Horace H. WILSON]. (In his Works, v. 12. 1871.)

MUEFFLING (originally Weiss), Friedrich Ferdinand Karl (Freiherr) von. Esquisse de la bataille de Waterloo.... Bruxelles, 1860. map. 24°.

MUEGGE, Theodor. Afraja; or, Life and love in Norway; from the German, by E. J. Morris. Philadelphia, [1854]. 12°.

MUEHLAU, Heinrich Ferdinand (translator). Zur Geschichte der Arsakiden: 1. Geschichte der Arsakiden, aus Mirchond [MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND, etc.] übersetzt. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 15. 1861.)

MUEHLBACH, Luise (pseud. of Frau Clara MUNDT, born Mueller). Frederick the Great and his court; an historical romance; translated from the German by Mrs. Chapman Coleman and her daughters. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Joseph II. and his court; from the German by Adelaide De V. Chaudron. Mobile, 1864. 4 v. in 1. 8°.

"Entered according to act of Congress... in the clerk's office of the District Court of Alabama for the Confederate States of America." Covers printed on the reverse of wall-paper.

—— Marie Antoinette and her son: an historical novel. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

—— The merchant of Berlin; an historical novel; translated from the German by Amory Coffin, M. D. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Napoleon in Germany: Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; an historical novel; translated by F. Jordan. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

MUEHLENBRUCH, Christian Friedrich, and FEIN, E. (continuators). Ausführliche Erläuterung der Pandecten, nach Hellfeld; ein Commentar, begründet von C. F. von GLUECK; fortgesetzt von M. und F., nach deren Tode von K. L. Arndts [continued]; 46–48. Th.; — Serie der Bücher 37 u. 38., 1–5. Th.; 39 u. 40., 1–3. Th. Erlangen, 1868–81. 11 v. 8°.

MUEHLPFORTH, Heinrich. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (BIBL. deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., Bd. 14.) Leipzig, 1838. 16°.

MUEHRY, Adolf. Allgemeine geographische Meteorologie; oder, Versuch einer uebersichtlichen Darlegung des Systems der Erd-Meteoration in ihrer klimatischen Bedeutung. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1860. maps. 8°.

—— Klimatographische Uebersicht der Erde.... Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1862. 8°.

—— — Supplement. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1865. maps. 8°

—— System of oceanic currents in circumpolar basin of northern hemisphere. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub.: Papers on east. and north. extens. of the Gulf Stream. 1871.)

MUELDENER, Friedrich August Wilhelm. De vita Magistri Philippi Gualtheri ab insulis dicti de Castellione; dissertatio inauguralis. Gottingæ, 1854. 8°.

—— (editor). Bibliotheca geographico-statistica et oeconomico-politica; oder, Systematisch geordnete Uebersicht der in Deutschland und dem Auslande auf dem Gebiete der Geographie, Statistik, und der Staatswissenschaften, neu erschienenen Bücher; 10–17. Jahrg., 1862–69; — Bibliotheca geographica...; 18–22. Jahrg., 1870–74. Göttingen, [1862–74]. 3 v. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca historico-geographica...; 9. Jahrg., 1861; — Bibliotheca historica...; 10–28. Jahrg., 1862–80. Göttingen, [1861–80]. 8 v. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca oeconomico-politica et statistica;... 18–19. Jahrg., 1870–71. Göttingen, [1870–72]. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca philologica...; 23–33. Jahrg., 1870–80. Göttingen, [1870–80]. 4 v. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca theologica; oder, Geordnete Uebersicht aller auf dem Gebiete der evangelischen Theologie in Deutschland neu erschienenen Bücher; 20–33. Jahrg., 1867–80. Göttingen, [1867–80]. 3 v. 8°.

MUELLENHOFF, Karl Victor. Anhang zu dem Provinzialverzeichniss von 297. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1862: MOMMSEN, T. Verzeich. d. röm. Prov.) pl.

—— Deutsche Altertumskunde; 1. Bd.; mit einer Karte von H. Kiepert. Berlin, 1870. map. 8°.

MUELLER, (Dr.) Alois. Astarte; ein Beitrag zur Mythologie des orientalischen Alterthums. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsb., v. 37. 1861.) pl.

—— Pharisäer und Sadducäer, oder Judaismus und Mosaismus; eine historisch-philosophische Untersuchung als Beitrag zur Religionsgeschichte Vorderasiens. (In same, v. 34. 1860.)

—— Vier sidonische Münzen aus der römischen Kaiserzeit. (In same, v. 35. 1861.)

MUELLER, Andreas (of Greiffenhagen). Opuscula nonnulla orientalia.... Francofurti ad Oderam, 1695. 12°.

MUELLER, Andreas Johann Jakob. Ein Kupferstich von Rafael in der Sammlung der Königlichen Kunst-Akademie zu Düsseldorf, mit einem Facsimile des Stiches von Rafael und einer Photographie nach Marc-Antonio. Düsseldorf, 1860. 4°.

MUELLER, Anton. Grundgesetze der Configuration der algebraischen Curven. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19, pt. 2. 1861.) pl.

MUELLER, August (M. D., prof. in Königsberg, b. 1810. d. 1875). Ueber die erste Entstehung organischer Wesen und deren Spaltung in Arten. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 13.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

MUELLER, August (orientalist, b. 1848). Arabische Quellen zur Geschichte der indischen Medizin. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 34. 1880.)

MUELLER, Carl (joint editor). See Historicorum Græcorum fragmenta, in First catalogue.

MUELLER, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm. Plautinische Prosodie. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

MUELLER, (Dr.) Christian (of Eisenach). Journey through Greece and the Ionian Islands, in June, July and Aug., 1821. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 8.) London, 1822. 8°.

MUELLER, David. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes.... 7. Auflage. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— History of Germany from the earliest times; founded on M.'s "History of the German people," by C. T. LEWIS. New York, 1874. port. il. maps. 8°.

MUELLER, Eduard. Etymologisches Woerterbuch der englischen Sprache. 2. Auflage. Cöthen, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

MUELLER, Ferdinand (Baron) von. Description of fossil plants from the upper tertiary auriferous deposits of New South Wales. (In WILKINSON, C. S. Rept. of prog. of the geol. surv. 1876.) pl.

—— Fragmenta phytographiæ Australiæ; vol. 9. Melbourne, 1875. 8°.

—— The natural capabilities of the colony of Victoria, considered in reference to indigenous or introduced vegetation. (Intercol. Exhib. essays, no. 1. in PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. VICTORIAN DEPT. Official rec. 1875.)

—— (joint author). BENTHAM, G., and MUELLER. Flora Australiensis.... London, 1863–78. 7 v. 8°.

MUELLER, Franz, and WEDL, Carl. Beiträge zur Anatomie des zweibuckeligen Kameeles, Camelus bactrianus. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. math.-nat. Cl., v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.

MUELLER, Friedrich (prof. b. 1801). Die Kunst des Mittelalters in Schwaben: Denkmäler der Baukunst, Bildnerei und Malerei; hrsg. von C. HEIDELOFF, unter Mitwirkung von C. Beisbarth; mit erläuterndem Text von M. Stuttgart, 1855. il. pl. 4°.

—— (and others). Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker... [continued]; Bd. 3: M–Z. Stuttgart, 1864. 8°.

MUELLER, Friedrich (Gymnasialdirector in Schässburg, joint editor). ACKNER, M. J., and MUELLER. Die römischen Inschriften in Dacien. Wien, 1865. 8°.

MUELLER, (Dr.) Friedrich (prof. at Vienna). Beiträge zur Lautlehre der armenischen Sprache. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsb., v. 38. 1862.)

—— Beiträge zur Lautlehre der neupersischen Sprache. (In same, v. 39. 1862.)

—— Bemerkungen über zwei armenische Keil-Inschriften. Wien, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Der Dual im indogermanischen und semitischen Sprachgebiete. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 35. 1861.)

MUELLER, (Dr.) Friedrich (prof. at Vienna). Ethnographie; auf Grund des von K. von Scherzer gesammelten Materials. (NOVARA. Reise. Anthropolog. Theil, 3. Abth.) Wien, 1868. pl. map. 4°.

—— Das grammatische Geschlecht, genus. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 33. 1860.)

—— Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft; 1. Bd., 1–2. Abth. Wien, 1876–77. 8°.

—— Linguistischer Theil. (NOVARA. Reise.) Wien, 1867. 4°.

Contents: 1. Afrikanische Sprachen. 2. Indische Sprachen. 3. Australische Sprachen. 4. Malayo-polynesische Sprachen.

—— Zwei sprachwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen zur armenischen Grammatik. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 35. 1861.)

MUELLER, Friedrich Max. Chips from a German workshop; vol. 1–4. New York, 1869–76. 4 v. 12°.

—— A history of ancient Sanskrit literature so far as it illustrates the primitive religion of the Brahmans. 2d edition. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Introduction containing Buddha's Dhammapada, or "Path of virtue." translated from Pâli. (In BUDDHAGHOSHA'S parables. 1870.)

—— Introduction to the science of religion . . . , with two essays on false analogies [in comparative theology], and the philosophy of mythology. London, 1873. 12°.

—— Lecture on Buddhist nihilism . . . ; translated from the German. London, 1869. 16°.

—— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. (HIBBERT lectures, 1878.) London, 1878. 8°

—— Lectures on the science of language. From 2d London edition, revised. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d series. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

—— La science du langage; cours à L'Inst. Roy., 1861; traduit de l'anglais par M. Georges Harris et M. Georges Perrot. 2e ed. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Nouvelles leçons sur la science du langage; cours, 1863; traduit de l'anglais par MM. Georges Harris et Georges Perrot. Paris, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lectures on the science of religion, with a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada or "Path of virtue." New York, 1872. 12°.

—— Max Müller to the people of England. (In MOMMSEN, C. M. T., and others. Letters. 1871.)

—— On the stratification of language; Sir Robert Rede's lecture . . . , May 29, 1868. London, 1868. 8°.

—— Sanskrit grammar for beginners, in Devanâgarî and Roman letters throughout. 2d ed., revised and accentuated. (M.'s Handbooks for the study of Sansk.) London, 1870. 8°.

—— Sanskrit-Grammatik in devanâgarî und lateinischen Buchstaben; aus dem Englischen übersetzt von F. Kielhorn und G. Oppert. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— (editor). Handbooks for the study of Sanskrit. London, 1864–70. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: The 1st book of the HITOPADEŚA; containing the Sanskrit text, with interlinear transliteration, grammatical analysis, and English translation. 1864. — 2d, 3d, and 4th books of the Hitopadeśa; containing the Sanskrit text, with interlinear translation. 1865. — A Sanskrit grammar for beginners. 2d ed. revised and accentuated. 1870.

MUELLER, Friedrich Max. Rig-veda-sanhita [VEDAS], the sacred hymns of the Brahmans; with the commentary of SAYANACHARYA; [concluded], vol. 2–6. London, 1854–74. 5 v. 4°.

—— The sacred books of the East; translated by various Oriental scholars. Oxford, 1879–80. 8 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1. The UPANISHADS; translated by Müller; pt. 1. 1879. 2. The sacred laws of the Âryas; translated by Georg BUEHLER; pt. 1. 1879. 3. The sacred books of China; the texts of Confucianism; translated by James LEGGE; pt. 1. 1879. 4. AVESTA. The Zend-Avesta; pt. 1: the Vendîdâd; translated by James Darmesteter. 1880. 5. Pahlavi texts; translated by E. W. WEST; pt. 1. 1880. 6, 9. The Qur'ân; translated by E. H. Palmer. 1880. 7. The institutes of VISHNU; translated by Julius Jolly. 1880.

—— SCHILLER's Briefwechsel mit dem Herzog Friedrich Christian von Schleswig-Holstein-Augustenburg. Berlin, 1875. 12°.

MUELLER, George (originally Georg Friedrich). The life of trust; being A narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Müller, written by himself; edited and condensed by Rev. H. L. Wayland; introduction by Francis Wayland. Boston, 1862. pl. 12°.

MUELLER, Georg Elias. Zur Grundlegung der Psychophysik; kritische Beiträge. (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit., 23. Bd.: Philos. Abth., 4. Bd.) Berlin, 1878. 8°

MUELLER, Gerhard Friedrich.

ENGEL, Saml. (editor). Mémoires et observations géographiques et critiques sur la situation des pays septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique, d'après [principalement M. Mueller]; ... par Mr. ***. Lausanne, 1765. maps. sq. 8°.

MUELLER, (Dr.) Hermann (head-master at Lippstadt). Die Befruchtung der Blumen durch Insekten und die gegenseitigen Anpassungen Beider.... Leipzig, 1873. il. 8°.

MUELLER, Hermann Alexander, and MOTHES, Oscar (editors). Illustrirtes archäologisches Wörterbuch der Kunst des germanischen Alterthums, des Mittelalters und der Renaissance. Leipzig, 1877–78. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

MUELLER, Jacob (joint author). BOSSART, J. X., and MUELLER. Zur Geschichte des Kaisers Antoninus Pius. (In BUEDINGER, M. Untersuchungen, v. 2. 1868.)

MUELLER (Lat. Regiomontanus), Johann. See REGIOMONTANUS, Johannes.

MUELLER, Johann Christoph. Mappa chorographica novissima totius regni Moraviae in duodecim circulos divisae; cum comitatu Glacensi et districtu Egrano; adjunctis circumjacentium regionum partibus conterminis. [Incomplete.] Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1720. fold. 16°.

—— Marchionatus Moraviae circuli, quos accuraté emensus hâc mappâ delineatos exhibet M., editore J. B. Homanno. Noribergæ, n. d. fold. 16°.

—— Regni Bohemiae circulus Chrudimensis, ex Müllerianis aliisque subsidiis; editus ab Homannianis heredibus. [Noribergæ?], 1772. fold. 16°.

—— Repræsentatio geographica circuli Egerani, nec non Elnbogensis. Norimbergæ, 1742. fold. 16°.

MUELLER, Johann Ernst. Dissertatio de Davide ante arcam fœderis saltante. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

MUELLER, Johann Georg. Dissertatio de proselytis. (In same, v. 22. 1759.)

MUELLER, Johann Georg (prof. in Basel). Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen. 2. Aufl. Basel, 1867. 8°.

MUELLER, Johann Heinrich Jakob. Principles of physics and meteorology. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1848. il. pl. 8°.

MUELLER, Johann Wilhelm (Freiherr) von. Des causes de la coloration de la peau et des différences dans les formes du crane, au point de vue de l'unité du genre humain. Stuttgart, 1853. 8°.

—— Reisen in den Vereinigten Staaten, Canada und Mexico. Leipzig, 1864–65. 3 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

MUELLER, Johannes (Medizinalrath in Berlin). Beschreibung der Insel Java, nach den Berichten R. J. L. Kussendragers und andern neuen Quellen; aus dem Holländischen frei bearbeitet. Berlin, 1860. col. pl. map. 8°.

—— Ueber Alterthümer des ostindischen Archipels, insbesondere die Hindu-Alterthümer und Tempelruinen auf Java, Madura und Bali; nach Mittheilungen Brumunds und v. Hoerells aus dem Hollaendischen bearbeitet. Berlin, 1859. col. pl. 8°.

MUELLER, Johannes (prof. of physiol. at Berlin). Fossile Fische. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Reise in äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

MUELLER, Johannes von (Edler zu Sylvelden). Briefe zwischen GLEIM, W. HEINSE, und von M. (In KOERTE, W. Briefe deutscher Gelehrten, v. 2. 1806.)

—— Der Geschichten Schweizerischer Eidgenossenschaft [bis zum ewigen Frieden mit Frankreich]; 1–5. Th. Leipzig [Th. 1–5[1]], 1805–08; Zürich [Th. 5[2]], 1816. 5 v. in 6. 8°.

Theile 1–3 are Neue vermehrte Aufl. 5. Th., 2. Abth., is by Robert GLUTZ-BLOTZHEIM.

—— Vier und zwanzig Bücher allgemeiner Geschichten besonders der europäischen Menschheit; hrsg. . . . durch J. G. Müller. 2. Aufl. Tübingen, 1811. 3 v. 12°.

DUBOIS-REYMOND, E. Gedächtnissrede auf M. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1859.)

MUELLER, Joseph. Ueber einige byzantinische Urkunden. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 7. 1851.)

—— (editor). Byzantinische Analekten. [Gr.] (In same, v. 9. 1853.)

MUELLER, Julius (of Brünn). Terminologia entomologica. Brünn, 1860. pl. 12°.

MUELLER, Karl Otfried. Die Etrusker . . . ; neu bearbeitet von Wilhelm Deecke. Stuttgart, 1877. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Handbuch der archaeologie der Kunst. 3. . . . Aufl. Stuttgart, 1878. 8°.

—— Nouveau manuel complet d'archéologie . . . ; traduit de l'allemand par P. Nicard. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1841. text, 2 v. in 3. 24°.

—— [Same.] Atlas. Paris, 1842. obl. 16°.

—— History of the literature of ancient Greece to the period of Isocrates; translated from the German ms. by G. C. Lewis. New ed. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn.) London, 1847. 8°.

For continuation see DONALDSON, J. W.

—— Kleine deutsche Schriften über Religion, Kunst, Sprache und Literatur, Leben und Geschichte des Alterthums, gesammelt und hrsg. von Eduard Müller. Breslau, 1847–48. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie; mit einer antikritischen Zugabe. Göttingen, 1825. 8°.

MUELLER, Lucian (editor). CATULLI, TIBULLI, PROPERTII carmina, [etc.] recensuit M. Lipsiae, 1870. 12°.

MUELLER, Marcus Joseph (translator). Philosophie und Theologie von AVERROES; aus dem arabischen uebersetzt; aus dem Nachlasse desselben hrsg. von der K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. München, 1875. 4°.

MUELLER, Maurice. Description abrégée du procédé d'amalgamation à Halsbrücke. Freyberg, 1831. 12°.

MUELLER, Max. See MUELLER, Friedrich Max.

MUELLER (Lat. Mulerius), Nicolaus. See MULIERS, Nicolaus des.

MUELLER, Otto, and PABST, G. Cryptogamen-Flora; enthaltend die Abbildung und Beschreibung der vorzüglichsten Cryptogamen Deutschlands [und der angrenzenden Länder]. Gera, 1874–75. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.

Contents: 1. Theil. Flechten; hrsg. von M. und P. 2. Pilze; hrsg. von Pabst.

MUELLER, Salomon. Reizen en onderzoekingen in den Indischen Archipel. . . . Nieuwe uitgave. . (HAGUE. KON. INSTITOOT VOOR TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE. Werk., 2. afdeeling.) Amsterdam, 1857. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

MUELLER, Tobias. Kurtzer bericht von der eigenschafft dieser Jare vnd vnserer gegenwertigen zeit; auch was von dem newen Bepstischen Calender, so man Calendarium Gregorianum oder den reformirten nennet, zu halten sey. n. p., 1585. sq. 12°.

MUELLER, Wilhelm (b. 1794. d. 1827), and FOERSTER, Karl (editors). Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17. Jahrhunderts; hrsg. von Mueller [Bd.] 1–10; fortgesetzt von Foerster [Bd.] 11–14. Leipzig, 1822–38. 14 v. 16°.

MUELLER, Wilhelm (professor at Tübingen, b. 1820). Politische Geschichte der Gegenwart; 1867–79. Berlin, 1868–80. 13 v. in 7. 8°.

—— Politische Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, 1816–75; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Deutschlands. 3. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1875. 8°.

MUELLER, William James.

SOLLY, N. N. Memoir of the life of M.; with original letters and an account of his travels and principal works; ill. with photographs from paintings and sketches by the artist's own hand. London, 1875. 4°.

MUELLER (von der Werra), Friedrich Konrad, and Baensch, Wilhelm von (editors). Alldeutschland: Dichtungen aus den Ruhmestagen des Heldenkrieges 1870–71. Leipzig, 1871. pl. nar. 4°.

MUELLER (von Halle), Karl. Synopsis muscorum frondosorum omnium hucusque cognitorum. Berolini, 1849–51. 2 v. 8°.

MUELLER (von Königswinter), Wolfgang. Düsseldorfer Künstler aus den letzten fünfundzwanzig Jahren; kunstgeschichtliche Briefe. Leipzig, 1854. 12°

MUELLNER, Alfons. Emona: archæologische Studien aus Krain. Laibach, 1879. pl. 8°.

MUELLNER, Amand Gottfried Adolph. Die Schuld: Trauerspiel in vier Akten. 3. Auflage. Reutlingen, 1819. 16°.

MUELVERSTEDT, Georg Adalbert von (editor). Der Adel des Königreichs Preussen; [Edelleute]; — Der abgestorbene Adel der Provinz Preussen; — Der abgestorbene Adel der Provinz und Mark Brandenburg; — Der abgestorbene Adel der Provinz Sachsen. (In SIEBMACHER, J. Grosses Wappenbuch. 1855–80.)

MUENCH, Ernst Joseph Hermann von. Geschichte von Brasilien. Dresden, 1829. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Die Geschichte von Columbia. Dresden, 1828. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

MUENCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, Eligius Franz Joseph (Freiherr) von. Friedrich Halm's [pseud.] Werke. [Gedichte und dramatische Werke.] Wien, 1856–72. 12 v. in 10. 16°.

—— Ueber die älteren Sammlungen spanischer Dramen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 3. 1852.)

MUENCHEN. See MUNICH.

MUENCHENER Muster-Sammlung für Künstler, Gewerbtreibende und Laien, hrsg. von L. WIND. München, [1860–61]. pl. 4°.

MUENCHHAUSEN, Hieronymus Karl Friedrich (Freiherr) von.

RASPE, R. E. Travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen; illustrations by G. Cruikshank. London, [1868]. il. pl. 12°.

MUENCHNER historisches Jahrbuch für 1866; hrsg. von der Hist. Classe der K. B. Akad. der Wissen. München, 1866. 8°.

Contents: 1. CORNELIUS, C. A. Der grosse Plan Heinrich's IV. von Frankreich; — 4. Zur Erläuterung der Politik des Churfürsten Moritz von Sachsen. — 2. GIESEBRECHT, W. v. Die Gesetzgebung der römischen Kirche zur Zeit Gregor's VII. — 3. RIEHL, W. H. Eine geistliche Stadt. — 5. LOEHER, F. v. Kaiser Sigmund und Herzog Philipp von Burgund. — 6. KLUCKHOHN, Aug. Wie ist Kurfürst Friedrich III. von der Pfalz Calvinist geworden?

MUENICHSDORFER, Friedrich. Geschichtliche Entwicklung der Roheisen-Produktion in Kärnten. Klagenfurt, 1873. pl. 4°.

MUENNICH, Carl Eduard Julius. Conradin von Schwaben, der letzte Hohenstaufe; geschichtliches Schauspiel in fünf Acten: „Rhetorisches Melodrama" frei nach Friedrich's von Raumer Geschichte der Hohenstaufen gedichtet. [In ms. York, Pa., 1880.] f°.

MUENSTER, Georg Herbert (Graf) von. Politische Skizzen über die Lage Europas vom wiener Congress bis zur Gegenwart; 1815–67.... Leipzig, 1867. 8°.

MUENSTER, Max (editor). Der Atlas des Andrea BIANCO vom Jahre 1436 in zehn Tafeln, photographische Facsimile. Venedig, 1869. obl. f°.

MUENSTER, Sebastian. La cosmographie vniverselle de tovt le monde...; auteur en partie Mvnster, mais beaucoup plus augmentée, ornée & enrichie par F. de Belle-Forest.... Paris, 1575. 2 v. in 3. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— Typi cosmographici et declaratio et usus. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

MUENTER, (Prof. Dr.) Andreas Heinrich August Julius. Ueber Corallenthiere. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 163.) Berlin, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber Muscheln, Schnecken und verwandte Weichthiere. (Same, 11. Ser. Heft 260.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

MUENTER, Fr. C. C. H. See MÜNTER, Friederich Christian Carl Hinrich.

MUENTZ, Eugène. Les arts à la cour des papes pendant le 15e et le 16e siècle; recueil de documents inédits tirés des archives et des bibliothèques romaines; 1e–2e pt. Paris, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

MUENTZBUECH, Newẽ: darinnen allerley gross vnd kleine, silberne und guldene Sorten, vmb wichtiger Vrsach willen fürgestelt werden;.. auch ein Dialogus oder Gespräch zwischen dem Gelt vnd der Armut;... neben disem allen wirt auch mit einbracht, was die Müntzen in altem Testament gewest, vnd wass sie golten. München, bey Adam Berg, 1604. pl. f°.

MUFFAT, Karl August von. Die Ansprüche des Herzogs Ernst, Administrators des Hochstiftes Passau, auf einen dritten Theil und an die Mitregierung des Herzogthumes Bayern. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., v. 10. 1867.)

—— Beiträge zur Geschichte des bayerischen Münzwesens unter dem Hause Wittelsbach von Ende des 12. bis in das 16. Jahrhundert. (In same, v. 11. 1870.)

—— Geschichte der bayrischen und pfälzischen Kur seit der Mitte des 13. Jahrhunderts. (In same.)

MUFFAT, Karl August von. Ueber das Gewicht und den Gehalt der oesterreichischen Pfennige von der Mitte des 13. bis zur Mitte des 15. Jahrhunderts, und der böhmischen Groschen im 14. Jahrh. (In same, v. 12. 1874.)

—— Ueber die Grösse und Schicksale der Entschädigungen, welche dem Hause Wittelsbach für die Abtretung der Mark Brandenburg von dem Kaiser Karl IV. verschrieben worden sind. (In same, v. 10. 1865.)

MUFFEL, Nikolaus. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom; hrsg. von W. Vogt. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 128.) Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

MUFFLING, F. F. K. (Freiherr) von. See MUEFFLING.

MUGNOTIUS, Andreas. See MUÑOZ, Andres.

MUḤAMMAD. The Qur'ân; translated by E. H. Palmer. (MUELLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 6, 9.) Oxford, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

MUIR, (Sir) W. The Corân, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL. Non-Christ. rel. systems.) London, [1878]. 16°.

RABADAN, M. Istoria del espanto del dia del juicio segun las aleyas y profesias del honrado Alcoran: contiene dos cantos. [Hertford, Engl., 1867.] il. 8°.

The three preceding entries should have been printed under KUR-ÁN.

'ABD AL MALIK IBN HISHÁM IBN AYYÚB. Das Leben Muhammed's nach Muhammed Ibn Ishâk; bearbeitet von Abd el-Malik Ibn Hischâm; hrsg. von Dr. Ferdinand Wüstenfeld; 1. Bd.: Text; 2. Bd.: Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Register. Göttingen, 1858–60. 2 v. 8°.

AMÍR 'ALÍ (Maulawí Sayyid). Critical examination of the life and teachings of Mohammed. London, 1873. 12°.

Anonymi narratio de vita M. [Gr.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 158. 1866.)

Carlyle, T. The hero as prophet: Mahomet. (In his Heroes. 1846.)

CLEMENS, J. F. G. Leben M.'s, des Stifters der muhammedanischen Religion. Hamburg, 1841. 24°.

DODS, M. M., Buddha, and Christ. London, 1877. 12°.

GOERGENS, E. P. Mohammed; ein Charakterbild. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 290.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

IRVING, W. Mahomet and his successors. New York, 1850. 2 v. 12°.

JACOLLIOT, L. Les législateurs religieux: Manou, Moïse, Mahomet. Paris, 1876. 8°.

LAMARTINE, A. M. L. de P. de. Mahomet. (In his Grands hommes de l'orient. 1865.)

LEFLOCH, Louis. Mahomet, Al Koran, Algérie; études historiques, philosophiqes et critiques. Paris, Alger, 1860. 12°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN WÁḲID, Abú 'Abd Allah. History of Muhammad's campaigns ...; ed. by A. von Kremer. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC.) Calcutta, 1856. 8°.

MUIR, (Sir) W. Life of Mahomet. New ed., abridged from 1st ed. in 4 vol. London, 1877. plans. 8°.

PASTORET, C. E. J. P. (marquis) de. Zoroastre, Confucius, et Mahomet, comparés comme sectaires, législateurs, et moralistes. 2e éd. Paris, 1788. 8°.

PIHAN, A. P. Étude critique et philologique sur le voyage nocturne de Mahomet et sur la légende des sept dormants. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1857.] 8°.

Prideaux, H. True nature of imposture displayed in life of Mahomet. London, 1697. 8°.

REINAUD, J. T. Notice sur Mahomet. Paris, 1860. 8°.

ROEBUCK, J. A. Life of Mahomet. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives eminent persons. 1833.)

SMITH, R. B. M. and Mohammedanism. New York, 1875. 12°.

SPRENGER, A. Das Leben und die Lehre des Moḥammad. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1869. 3 v. 8°.

STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL. Non-Christ. rel. systems.) London, [1877]. map. 16°.

MUHAMMAD (Ticinus). Tabulæ declinationum et rectarum ascensionum. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 1. 1767.)

MUḤAMMAD, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al Fát'ḥ (called Akbar Pádisháh, emperor of Hindostan).

ABÚ AL FADHL IBN MUBÁRAK (Al Hindí). Account of the siege and reduction of Chaitúr by Akbar; from the Akbar-Namah; translated by D. Price. (In London. Orient. Translation Fund. Misc. translations, v. 2. 1834.)

—— The Áín-i-Akbarí; edited in Persian by H. Blochmann. (Bibliotheca Ind. Calcutta, 1872–77. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— The Áín i Akbarí; translated by H. Blochmann; v. 1. Calcutta, 1873. pl. 8°.

NÖER, F. C. K. A. (Graf) von. Kaiser Akbar: ein Versuch über die Geschichte Indiens im 16. Jahrh.; [Bd. 1, 1. Heft]. Leiden, 1880. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD 'ALÍ (Páshá).

The Sultan Mahmoud, and Mehemet Ali Pasha; by the author of "England, France, Russia, & Turkey." 2d ed. London, 1835. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD 'ALÍ IBN AL KÚDHIM BEG (called Mírzá Iskandar). Bab et les Babis; ou, Le soulèvement politique et religieux en Perse, de 1845 à 1853; par Mirza Kazem-Beg. (In JOURNAL asiat., 6e sér., v. 7–8. 1866.)

MUḤAMMAD BÁBAR, Zahír Al-Dín (emp. of Hindostan). Memoirs, written by himself in the Jaghatai Turki, and translated partly by the late John Leyden, partly by Wm. Erskine; with notes, and a geographical and historical introduction; together with a map of the countries between the Oxus and Jaxartes. London, 1826. 4°.

MUḤAMMAD HÁSHIM KHÁFÍ KHÁN. See KHÁFÍ KHÁN.

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Abú Isma'íl (Al-Azdí Al-Baçri). "The Fotooh al-Shám:" being an account of the Moslem conquests in Syria . . . edited, with a few notes, by W. N. Lees. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC.) Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Lawati, called Ibn Batuta). Voyages, texte arabe, accompagné d'une traduction par C. Defrémery et B. R. Sanguinetti [continued]; vol. 3–4. 2e tirage. (PARIS. SOC. ASIAT. Col. d'ouvr. orient.) Paris, 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Index alphabétique. Paris, 1859. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN RUSHD, Abú Al Walíd (commonly called Ibn Rushd or Averroes). See AVERROES (the elder).

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN ṬABÁṬABÁ, Fakhr al-Dín (called Ibn al-Ṭiktaká). Elfachri: Geschichte der islamischen Reiche vom Anfang bis zum Ende des Chalifates, von Ibn Etthiqthaqa; arabisch; hrsg. . . . von W. Ahlwardt. Gotha, 1860. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN AS'AD, Jalál Al-Dín (Al-Ṡadíkí Al-Dawání). Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people: a translation of the Akhlāk-i-Jalāly from the Persian of Fakīr Jāny Muhammad Asäad by W. F. Thompson. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund.) London, 1839. nar. 4°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN ḤAUKAL, Abú Al Ḳásim. Description de Palerme au milieu du 10e siècle; traduite par Michel Amari. Paris, 1845. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN MUṠṬAFÁ IBN SHÄBÁN, Abú Ḥámid (Al Hamdání Al Níshápúrí, commonly called Faríd Al-Dín, Al' Aṭṭár). Mantic uttaïr; ou, Le langage des oiseaux; poëme de philosophie religieuse, par Farid-Uddin Attar; publié en persan par M. Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1857. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN SÁID, Shams Al-Dín (Al-Akfání Al-Sukhawí Al-Anṡárí, called Ibn-elakfání.) [Survey of the Mohammedan sciences. Arab.] (In SPRENGER, A. Two works on Arabic bibl., fasc. 1. BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC. 1849.)

MUḤAMMAD IBN ISḤÁḲ, Abú Al-Faraj (Al-Warráḳ, called Ibn Abí Ya'ḳúb Al-Nadím). Kitâb al-Fihrist, mit Anmerkungen hrsg. von Gustav Flügel; nach dessen Tode besorgt von Dr. Johannes Roediger und Dr. August Mueller; mit Unterstützung der Deutschen Morgenl. Gesells. Leipzig, 1871–72. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Mani; seine Lehre und seine Schriften...; aus dem Fihrist des Ḥbû'lfaradsch Muḥammad ben Isḥaḳ al-Warrâḳ..., im Text, nebst Übersetzung, Commentar und Index, hrsg. von Gustav Flügel. Leipzig, 1862. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN JARÍR IBN YAZÍD IBN KHÁLÍD, Abú J'afar (Al-Ṭabarí). Chronique de Abou-Djafar-Mo'hammed-ben-Djarir-ben-Yezid Tabari; traduite sur la version persane d'Abou-'Ali Mo'hammed Bel'ami ...par H. Zotenberg. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) Paris and Nogent-le-Rotrou, 1867–74. 4 v. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN KHÁWAND SHÁH IBN MAḤMÚD, Humám Al-Dín (called Mir Kháwand or Mírkhónd). Geschichte der Seldschuken; aus dem Persischen übersetzt, mit... Anmerkungen erläutert, von J. A. Vullers. Giessen, 1837. 8°.

—— The history of the Atábeks of Syria and Persia, now first edited from the collation of sixteen mss. by Wm. H. Morley; added, a series of facsimiles of the coins struck by the Atábeks, arranged and described by W. S. W. VAUX. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PUB. OF ORIENTAL TEXTS.) London, 1848. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Zur Geschichte der Arsakiden: 1. Geschichte der Arsakiden, aus Mirchond übersetzt von F. Mühlau. 2. Ueber Quellen und Glaubwürdigkeit von Mîrchônd's Geschichte der Ashkânischen Könige, von A. von GUTSCHMID. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 15. 1861.)

MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, Zain Al-Dín Abú Ḥámid (Al Ghazálí, called Ḥujjat Al Islám). Ad-Dourra Al-Fâkhira: La perle précieuse de Ghazâlî: traité d'eschatologie musulmane, publié d'après les mss. et une lithographie orientale; avec une traduction française par Lucien Gautier. Genève, Bâle, Lyon, 1878. 8°.

—— The alchemy of happiness, by Mohammed Al-Ghazzali; translated from the Turkish by H. A. Homes. Albany, 1873. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD AL JABBÁR, Abú Al Naṣr (Al'Utbí). The Kitáb-i-Yamíní; historical memoirs of the Amír Sabaktagín, and the Sultán Mahmúd of Ghazna; translated from the Persian version of the contemporary Arabic chronicle of Al Utbí, by Rev. James Reynolds. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1858. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN DÁWUD, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Sanhádyi, Al Ajurrúmi, called also Ebn Adjourroum). Djaroumiya: grammaire arabe élémentaire, principes de syntaxe de Mohammed ben Dawoud el Sanhâdji; texte arabe et traduction française, accompagnés de notes explicatives par L. J. Bresnier. 2e éd. Alger, 1866. 8°.

—— Einleitung in das Studium der arabischen Grammatiker: die Ajrūmiyyah des Muh'ammad bin Daūd; arabischer Text, mit Uebersezung und Erläuterungen von Ernst Trumpp. München, 1876. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ṬARKHÁN, Abú Nasr (Al Fárábí).

STEINSCHNEIDER, M. Al-Farabi — Alpharabius — des arabischen Philosophen Leben und Schriften, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Geschichte der griechischen Wissenschaft unter den Arabern. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 13, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. sq. f°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN MÚSÁ, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Kházrezmi). Le Messâhat de Mohammed ben Moussa Al Kházrezmi; extrait de son Algèbre, traduit et annoté par Aristide Marre. Rome, 1866. il. 4°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN MÚSA AL-DAMÍRI, Kamál al-Dín Abu 'Abd Allah. Extrait de la grande histoire des animaux d'Eldémiri. [Fr.] (In OPPIANUS. La chasse. 1787.)

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN WÁḲID, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Wákidí Al Madaní). The conquest of Syria, commonly ascribed to Aboo 'Abd Allah Mo*h*ammad b. 'Omar al-Wáqidí; edited with notes by W. Nassau Lees; vol. 1-[3?]. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. ARABIC.) Calcutta, 1854[64?]. 8°.

—— History of Muhammad's campaigns; by Aboo 'Abd Ollah Mohammad 'bin Omar Al-Wákidy; ed. by A. von Kremer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1856. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYÁ, Abú Bakr (Al-Rází, called Rhazes). Liber de variolis et morbillis; — Opera parva. (In HALLER, A. von. Art. med. principes, v. 7. 1772.)

See also Rhazes, in First catalogue.

MUḤAMMAD KÁẒIM IBN MUḤAMMAD ÁMÍN (Munshí). The Álamgír Námah; ed. by Mawlawis Khadim Husain and Abd al-Hai, under the superintendence of W. N. Lees. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, [1865]-68. 8°.

—— — Index of names of persons and geographical names in the 'Álamgírnámah; by Maulawí 'Abdulhay. (Same.) Calcutta, 1873. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD SÁḲÍ MUSTA'IDD KHÁN. See MUSTA'IDD KHÁN.

MUḤAMMAD SHAMS AL-DÍN (Al Shíráz, pseud. Hafiz). See HAFIZ.

MUḤAMMAD SHARÍF MU'TAMAD KHÁN. See MU'TAMAD KHÁN.

MUHLENBERG, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst (D. D.). Descriptio uberior graminum et plantarum calamariarum Americæ Septentrionalis indigenarum et cicurum. Philadelphiæ, 1817. 8°.

—— Reduction of all the genera of plants contained in the Catalogus plantarum Americæ Septentrionalis of M. to the natural families of De Jussieu's system. Philadelphia, 1815. 8°.

MUHLENBERG, Henry Melchior (D. D.).

STOEVER, M. L. Memoir of the life and times of M. Philadelphia, 1856. port. 12°

MUHLENBERG, William Augustus (D. D.). Christian education; an address after a public examination of the students of the Institute at Flushing, L. I., [July 28, 1831].... New-York, 1831. 8°.

—— Evangelical Catholic papers; compiled by Anne Ayres; series 1-2. New York, 1875-77. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Letters to a friend, touching the late pastoral of Bishop Potter. (In POTTER, Horatio. Pastoral letter. 1865.)

—— (editor). Evangelical sisterhoods.... New York, 1867. 24°.

MUHLENBERG COLLEGE (Allentown, Pa.). Catalogue of the officers and students, for the year ending June, 1873. Allentown, Pa., 1873. 8°.

MUIR, John (LL. D., compiler and translator). Metrical translations from Sanskrit writers; with prose versions, and parallel passages from classical authors. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and progress of the religion and institutions of India; collected, translated into English and illustrated by notes. Part 1st-2d. London, 1858-60. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Part 1. The mythical and legendary account of caste. 2. The trans-Himalayan origin of the Hindus, and their affinity with the western branches of the Arian race.

MUIR, John (LL. D., compiler and translator). Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and history of the people of India, their religion and institutions; collected, translated and illustrated. 2d edition; [vol. 2, 3d ed.]. London, 1872–74. 5 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Mythical and legendary accounts of the origin of caste, with an inquiry into its existence in the Vedic age. 2. Inquiry whether the Hindus are of trans-Himalayan origin, and akin to the western branches of the Indo-European race. 3. The Vedas: opinions of their authors and of later Indian writers on their origin, inspiration, and authority. 4. Comparison of the Vedic with the later representations of the principal Indian deities. 5. Contributions to a knowledge of the cosmogony, mythology, religious ideas, life and manners, of the Indians in the Vedic age.

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison (joint author). THORPE, T. E., and M. Die qualitative Analyse, nebst Anleitung zu Uebungen im Laboratorium; deutsche Ausgabe von E. Fleischer. 2. Ausg. Berlin, 1879. il. col. pl. 8°.

MUIR, Thomas.

MACKENZIE, P. Life of M., who was tried for sedition, and sentenced; with a full report of his trial. Glasgow, 1831. port. 8°.

MUIR, W. J. Cockburn. Pagan or Christian? or, Notes for the general public on our national architecture. London, 1860. 8°.

MUIR, William (D. D., and others). Speeches [of Dr. Muir, L. Balfour, J. Wood, and others] on the government plan of national education, at a public meeting, July 8, 1839. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.

MUIR, (Sir) William. The Corân, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL.. Non-Christian rel. systems.) London, [1878]. 16°.

—— Life of Mahomet, from original sources. New ed., abridged from the 1st ed. in 4 vol. London, 1877. plans. 8°.

MUIR-MACKENZIE, George. See MACKENZIE, George Muir.

MUIRHEAD, James (translator). The Institutes of GAIUS and Rules of ULPIAN. Edinburgh, 1880. 8°.

MUIRHEAD, (Rev.) William. Sermon preached on the occasion of the death of Rev. E. C. Bridgman, at Shanghai, Nov. 10, 1861. (In BRIDGMAN, E. J. G. The pioneer of American missions in China. 1864.)

MUIS, Siméon Marotte de.

Niceron, J. P. Simeon de Muis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

MULAS, Efisio. Pierino Belli da Alba, precursore di Grozio. Torino, 1878. 8°.

MULERIUS, Nicolaus. See MULIERS, Nicolaus des.

MULFORD, Elisha (LL. D.). The nation: the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. New York, 1877. 12°.

MULGRAVE, John SHEFFIELD (earl of). An essay on poetry, by the Earl of Murlgrave. London, 1709. 12°.

MULHALL, Michael G. The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instruction, railways and public wealth, since the beginning of the 19th century. 2d edition. London, 1880. 12°.

—— and E. T. Handbook of the river Plate; comprising Buenos Ayres, the upper provinces, Banda Oriental, and Paraguay; vol. 1. Buenos Ayres, 1869. 8°.

MULHOLLAND, Eugene (D. D.). [Letter] to W. Crolly, R. C. primate of Ireland; London, Aug. 10, 1836. n. t.-p. 12°.

MULHOUSE. SOCIÉTÉ INDUSTRIELLE DE MULHOUSE. Bulletin; tome 29–50. Mulhouse, 1858–80. 22 v. pl. maps. 8°.

MULIERS (Lat. Mulerius), Nicolaus des. Calendarium Romanum vetus, formâ Iulianâ, auctum cyclis solis & lunae & methodo Paschali Dionysianis; necnon ortu & occasu siderum ex accuratissimis observationibus Tychonianis.... [Alcmariæ, 1611.] sq. 8°.

—— Judæorum annus lunæ-solaris et Turc-Arabum annus mere lunaris. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 17. 1755.)

MULLACH, Friedrich Wilhelm August (editor). Fragmenta philosophorum Græcorum, collegit, recensuit, vertit, annotationibus et prolegomenis illustravit, indicibus instruxit Mullachius. Parisiis, 1875–81. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MULLALY, John. The laying of the cable; or, The ocean telegraph, a narrative of the attempt to lay the cable across the entrance to the Gulf of St. Lawrence in 1855, and of the three Atlantic telegraph expeditions of 1857 and 1858. New York, 1858. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

MULLANY, (Rev.) Patrick F. Essay contributing to a philosophy of literature, by B. A. M., [i. e., Brother Azarias Mullany]. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

MULLEN, Samuel. The pilgrim of beauty; Cottager's Sabbath; and other poems.... London, 1845. 8°.

MÜLLER, Carl Ludvig. Den macedoniske Konge Philip IIs Mynter. Kiöbenhavn, 1855. pl. 8°.

—— Die Münzen des thracischen Königs Lysimachus. Kopenhagen, 1858. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique; ouvrage préparé et commencé par C. T. Falbe et J. Chr. Lindberg. Copenhague, 1860–74. 4 v. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Les monnaies de la Cyrénaïque. 2. Les monnaies de la Syrtique, de la Byzacène, et de la Zeugitanie. 3. Les monnaies de la Numidie et de la Mauritanie. 4. Supplément.

MÜLLER, Caspar Peter Paludan. Undersøgelse om Machiavelli som Skribent, især med Hensyn til Bogen om Fyrsten: et Forsøg i den høiere historiske Kritik. Odense, 1839. 12°.

MULLER, Émile, and Cacheux, Émile. Les habitations ouvrières en tous pays; situation en 1878; avenir. Paris, 1879. text, 8°; pl., f°.

MULLER, Eugène. La forêt; son histoire, sa légende, sa vie, son rôle, ses habitants.... Paris, 1878. port. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

MULLER, Frederik, and Co. Catalogue of books and pamphlets, atlases, maps, plates, and autographes relating to North and South America ..., for sale by F. M. & Co. Amsterdam, 1877. 8°.

MÜLLER, Frederik Paludan. The fountain of youth; translated by H. W. Freeland. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 12°.

MULLER, Henri Louis. Commerce du globe; ou, Comptes de revient de marchandises échangées entre les principaux marchés du monde. Havre, 1839. obl. 8°.

MULLER, J. See MUELLER, Johann Heinrich Jakob.

MULLER, J. W. de (baron). See MUELLER, Johann Wilhelm (Frhr.) von.

MULLER, O. See MUELLER, Karl Otfried.

MÜLLER, Sophus. Die nordische Bronzezeit und deren Periodentheilung, aus dem Dänischen von J. Mestorf. Jena, 1878. il. 8°.

MULLINGER, James Bass. Cambridge characteristics in the 17th century. ... London and Cambridge, 1867. 12°.

—— The schools of Charles the Great, and the restoration of education in the 9th century. London, 1877. 8°.

MULLINGER, James Bass. The University of Cambridge, from the earliest times to the royal injunctions of 1535. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

MULLINS, John Davies. Birmingham Free Libraries. Catalogue of the reference department, 1869, [1875–77; with Supplement slips, 1878–79]. Birmingham, 1869–[79]. 2 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the Shakespeare Memorial Library, Birmingham. [Birmingham, 1872–76.] nar. 4°.

—— Free libraries and newsrooms; their formation and management. 3d edition. London, 1879. 8°.

MULLOIS, Isidore (abbé). The clergy and the pulpit in their relations to the people; translated by G. P. Badger. London, 1867. 12°.

MULLOOLY, (Very Rev.) Joseph. Saint Clement, pope and martyr, and his basilica in Rome. 2d ed. Rome, 1873. photos. 8°.

MULOCK, (Miss) Dinah Maria. See CRAIK, (Mrs.) Dinah Maria.

ΜΥΛΩΝΑΣ, Κ. Δ. Ἑλληνικα κατοπτρα: ἀρχαιολογικη διατριβη δοθεισα εἰς την φιλοσοφικην σκολην του Ἐθνικου Πανεπιστημιου ἐπι ὑφηγεσιᾳ του μαθηματος της ἀρχαιολογιας. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1876. 4°.

MULREADY, William. Masterpieces of M.: Memorials of M., collected by F. G. Stephens; il. with 14 photographs of his most celebrated paintings. London, 1867. 4°.

MULTATULI, pseud. of DEKKER, Eduard Douwes.

MULTIFERNAN (monastery). Annales de Monte Fernandi –[1274]: Annals of Multifernan; edited [with notes] by Aquilla Smith. [Lat.] (In Ireland. Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 4. 1843.) Dublin, 1842. sq. 8°.

MUMFORD, Charles F. The doctrine of constructive larceny considered, as developed in the recent case of George Tyson, tried in 1825. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°.

MUNCH, Peter Andreas. Chronica regvm Manniæ et Insvlarvm: the chronicle of Man and the Sudreys, edited from the ms. codex in the British Museum, with historical notes. Christiania, 1860. port. 8°.

MUNCHAUSEN, —— (baron). See MUENCHHAUSEN, H. K. F. (Freiherr) von.

MUNCK, Adolf Fredrik (count). Réclamations du Comte Munck, au Roi de Svède. [Massa], 1797. 8°.

MUNDAY, Anthony. John a Kent and John a Cumber; a comedy, with other tracts by the same author; introduction and notes by J. Payne Collier. (Shakespeare Soc. Pub.) London, 1851. 8°.

MUNDE, Carl (or Charles, M. D.). Hydriatic treatment of scarlet fever in its different forms.... New-York, 1857. 8°.

—— Zweiter Unterricht im Englischen; ein praktisches Lehrbuch dieser Sprache. Dresden and Leipzig, 1846. 8°.

MUNDÉ, Paul Fortunatus (M. D.). Minor surgical gynecology: a manual of uterine diagnosis and the lesser technicalities of gynecological practice.... (WOOD'S Lib. of standard med. authors.) New York, 1880. il. 8°

MUNDELLA, Anthony John. Introduction. (In PLENER, E. Edler von. The English factory legislation. 1873.)

MUNDT, (Frau) Klara Mueller. See MUEHLBACH, Luise (pseud.).

MUNDT, Theodor. Völkerschau auf Reisen; 1. Bd.... Stuttgart, 1840. 12°.

MUNDY, (Sir) Rodney. H. M. S. "Hannibal" at Palermo and Naples during the Italian revolution, 1859–61; with notices of Garibaldi, Francis II., and Victor Emmanuel. London, 1863. 12°.

MUNFORD, William. Poems, and compositions in prose.... Richmond, 1798. 8°.

MUNGO-PARK. See PARK, Mungo.
MUNICH (Bavaria). MISCELLANEOUS.
FOERSTER, E. J. Ein Handbuch für Fremde und Einheimische. 7. Aufl. München, 1858. 24°.
MARGGRAFF, R. and H. München mit seinen Kunstschätzen und Merkwürdigkeiten; . . . mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kunstsammlungen Pinakothek, Glyptothek, u. s. w., und der Kataloge derselben. München, [1845]. map. 16°.
REGNET, C. A. Münchener Künstlerbilder; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der münchener Kunstschule in Biographien und Charakteristiken. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— GALLERIES.
Führer durch die vereinigten Sammlungen. 2. Aufl. München, 1860. 12°.
—— — GLYPTOTHEK. Beschreibung der Glyptothek: architektonischer Theil von L. von KLENZE; — Verzeichniss der Bilderwerke und Gemälde von L. SCHORN. München, 1858. 16°.
—— — — [Same, in French]: Description de la Glyptothèque. . . . Munich, [1843]. 16°.
—— — PINAKOTHEK. Catalogue des tableaux par Georges de DILLIS. Munic, 1839. 16°.
—— — — Catalogue des tableaux de la Pinacothèque royale. Munich, 1853. 16°.
—— — — Verzeichniss der Gemälde in der Königlichen Pinakothek. München, 1859. 16°.
—— — — Verzeichniss der Gemälde in der neuen P. München, 1860. 16°.
—— — — Königlich-Baierischer Gemälde Saal zu München und Schleissheim. Eine Sammlung ausgezeichneter Gemälde der Pinacothek in München; lithographirt von Strixner, Piloty, Hohe, Selb und Flachenekker. München, 1817–36. 2 v. f°.
JAHN, O. Beschreibung der Vasensammlung König Ludwigs in der P. München, 1854. pl. 8°.
—— K. HOF- UND STAATS-BIBLIOTHEK. Allgemeine Auskunft für Besucher derselben; [suivis d'un précis en français]. 2. Aufl. München, 1846. 12°.
—— — Catalogus codicum mss. Bibliothecae Regiae Bavaricae; edidit notisque illustravit Io. C. L. Baro de Aretin; vol. 1mi: Codices Graecos ab Ign. HARDT, tom. 1–5. Monachii, 1804–12. 5 v. 4°.
—— — Catalogus codicum mss. Bibliothecæ Regiæ Monacensis; tom. 1: pars 1–4; 3: pars 1–3; 4: pars 1–3; 5; 8: pars 1. Monachii, 1866–79. 7 v. 8°.
Contents: Tom. 1: ps. 1. STEINSCHNEIDER, M. Die hebræischen Hdschr., 1875. — 2. AUMER, J. Die arabischen Hdschr.; — 3. Die persischen Hdschr. 4. Verzeichniss der orientalischen Hdschr., mit Ausschluss der hebr., arab. u. persischen; nebst Anhang zum Verz. der arab. u. persisch. Hdschr. T. 3–4: ps. 3. HAHN, C. (and others). Catalogus codicorum Latinorum. T. 5. SCHMELLER, J. A. Die deutschen Hdschr., 1. Th. T. 8: ps. 1. MAIER, J. J. Die musikalischen Hdschr.; 1. Th., bis zum Ende des 17. Jahrh.
—— LUDWIG-MAXIMILIANS UNIVERSITAET. Das ælteste Hofrecht des Nordens; eine Festschrift zur Feier des 400jährigen Bestehens der Universität Upsala; verfasst von K. MAURER. München, 1877. 8°.
—— MUSEUM DES KOENIGL. BAYERISCHEN STAATES. Palaeontologische Mittheilungen; von A. OPPEL, [1. Bd.]; fortgesetzt von K. A. ZITTEL, 2. Bd. Stuttgart and Cassel, 1862–73. text, 2 v. nar. 4°; pl., 2 v. nar. 4° and f°.
—— NEUES GEBAERHAUS.
ZENETTI, A. Das neue Gebärhaus in München. Berlin, 1858. pl. f°.

MUNICH (Bavaria). SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. GESELLSCHAFT FUER ANTHROPOLOGIE, ETHNOLOGIE UND URGESCHICHTE. Beiträge zur Anthropologie und Urgeschichte Bayerns; Organ der Gesellschaft; hrsg. von J. Kollmann, F. Ohlenschlager [u. s. w.]; Redaction: Johannes Ranke und Nicolaus Rüdinger; 1–2. Bd. München, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — KOENIGLICH BAIERISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Abhandlungen der historischen Classe [continued]; Bd. 8–15. München, 1860–80. 8 v. 4°.

—— — — Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physicalischen Classe [continued]; Bd. 8–13. München, 1860–80 6 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— — — Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Classe [continued]; Bd. 9–14. München, 1860–78. 6 v. pl. facsim. 4°.

—— — — Akademisches Taschenbuch für die Mitglieder. München, 1811. 16°.

—— — — Almanach für 1855. München, [1855]. 12°.

—— — — 3. Bericht über die Arbeiten der math.-phys. Classe, 1810. München, 1811. 4°.

—— — — Gelehrte Anzeigen hrsg. von Mitgliedern der Akad. [continued]; Bd. 36–47, 49; [1853–58, Juli–Dec. 1859]. München, [1853–59]. 13 v. in 7. 4°.

—— — — 2–3. Jahresbericht am Maximilians-Tage, Oct. 12, 1809–10. München, 1809–10. 4°.

—— — — Monumenta saecularia; 3. Classe, 2. München, 1859. text, 4°; atlas, f°

Namely: 3. Cl., 2. KUNSTMANN, Friedrich. Die Entdeckung Amerikas, nach den ältesten Quellen geschichtlich dargestellt.

—— — — Offentliche Sitzung zur Feyer des Namenstages des Königs. München, [1811?]. 8°.

—— — — Philosophie und Theologie von AVERROES; aus dem arabischen uebersetzt von M. J. Mueller; aus dem Nachlasse desselben hrsg. von der Akad. München, 1875. 4°.

—— — — Sitzungsberichte, 1860–70. München, 1860–70. 22 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Inhaltsverzeichniss zu Jahrg. 1860–70 der Sitzungsberichte. München, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Sitzungsberichte der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe; Bd. 1–10, 1871–80. München, 1871–80. 10 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-philologischen und historischen Classe; Jahrg. 1871–80; Suppl. München, 1871–80. 14 Bd. in 10 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — HISTORISCHE CLASSE. Münchner historisches Jahrbuch für 1866. München, 1866. 8°.

For contents see MUENCHNER histor. Jahrbuch. See Abhandlungen, above.

—— — — HISTORISCHE COMMISSION. ALLGEMEINE deutsche Biographie, Bd. 1–12: Aa–Holste. Leipzig, 1875–80. 12 v. 8°.

—— — — — Briefe Friedrich des Frommen [FREDERICK III., the pious], Kurfürsten von der Pfalz; mit verwandten Schriftstücken; gesammelt von A. Kluckhohn. Braunschweig, 1868–72. 2 v. in 3. 8°.

—— — — — Briefe und Acten zur Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges in den Zeiten des vorwaltenden Einflusses der Wittelsbacher; 1–4. Bd. München, 1870–78. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. RITTER, M. Die Gründung der Union, 1598–1608; — 2. Die Union und Heinrich IV., 1607–09; — 3. Der Jülicher Erbfolgekrieg. 4. STIEVE, F. Die Politik Baierns, 1591–1607, 1. Haelfte.

MUNICH (Bavaria). SOCIETIES. KOENIGLICH BAIERISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. HISTORISCHE COMMISSION. Die Chroniken der deutschen Städte vom 14. bis in's 16. Jahrh.; [hrsg. von K. HEGEL]; Bd. 1–16. Leipzig, 1862–80. 16 v. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1–3, 10–11. Die Chroniken der fränkischen Städte: Nürnberg. 1. Stromer, U. 'Püchel von meim geslechet und von abentewr', 1349–1407. — Chronik aus Kaiser Sigmund's Zeit. 2. Tucher, E. Memorial, 1421–40. — Der Zug nach Lichtenburg, 1444. — Nürnberg's Krieg gegen den Markgrafen Albrecht von Brandenburg. 3. Meisterlin, S. Chronik der Reichstadt Nürnberg, 1488. — Einzug König Sigmund's und der Königin Barbara in Nürnberg, 1414. — K. Friedrich III. und die Reichstadt Nürnberg, 1440–44. — Zug Nürnbergischer Kreuzfahrer nach Ungarn, 1456. 10. Tucher'sches Memorialbuch, 1386–1454. — Jahrbücher bis 1469; — bis 1487. — Deichsler, H. Chronik. 11. Tucher'sche Fortsetzung der Jahrbücher bis 1469. — Deichsler, H. Chronik, 1488–1506. — Etliche Geschichten, 1488–91. — Muffel, N. Gedenkbuch, 1468. — Scheurl, C. Epistel über die Verfassung der Reichstadt Nürnberg, 1516. — Rathsverzeichniss und Aemterbüchlein, vom Jahre 1516.

4–5. Die Chroniken der schwäbischen Städte: Augsburg. 4. Chronik von 1368 bis 1406, mit Fortsetzung bis 1447. — Wahraus, E. Chronik, 1126–1445, mit Nachträgen zum J. 1462. — Chronik von der Gründung der Stadt Augsburg bis zum Jahre 1469. — Die Reimchronik des Küchlin. 5. Zink, B. Chronik, 1368–1468.

6–7, 16. Die Chroniken der niedersächsischen Städte: 6, 16. Braunschweig; [hrsg. von L. Hänselmann]. 6. Machinatio fratrum minorum, 1279. — Fehdebuch, 1377–88. — Heimliche Rechenschaft, 1406. — Porner, H. Gedenkbuch, 1417–26. 16. Das Pfaffenbuch, 1418. — Das Schichtspiel. — Das Schichtbuch, 1514. 7. Magdeburg; [hrsg. von K. Janicke]. Die Magdeburger Schöppenchronik.

8–9. Die Chroniken der oberrheinischen Städte: Strassburg. 8. Closener, F. Chronik, 1362. 8–9. Koenigshofen, J. T. von. Chronik, 1400.

10–11. See 1.

12–14. Die Chroniken der niederrheinischen Städte: Cöln. 12. Hagen, G. Dit is dat boich van der stede Colne. — Die weverslaicht. — Dat nuwe boich, 1360–96. — Memoriale des 15. Jahrh. 13. Cölner Jahrbücher des 14. und 15. Jahrh. — Die Cronica van der hilliger stat van Coellen, 1499. 14. Cronica, 2. Hälfte.

15. Die Chroniken der baierischen Städte: Regensburg. Widmann, L. Chronik von R., 1511–43, 1552–55. — Landshut. Landshuter Rathschronik, 1439–1504. — Mühldorf. Mühldorfer Annalen, 1313–1428. — München. Kazmair, J. Denkschrift über die Unruhen zu München, 1397–1403. 16. See 6.

——— Forschungen zur deutschen Geschichte; Bd. 1–20. Göttingen, 1862–80. 20 v. 8°.

——— [Same.] Sach-Register zu Bd. 1–20, von Gustav Buchholz. Göttingen, 1880. 8°.

——— Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Deutschland, neuere Zeit. München, 1864–77. 8 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: 8. Bd. BENFEY, T. Gesch. der Sprachwissenschaft und orientalischen Philologie in Deutschl. 1. BLUNTSCHLI, J. C. Geschichte des allgemeinen Statsrechts und der Politik. 12. CARUS, J. V. Gesch. der Zoologie, bis auf Müller und Darwin. 5. DORNER, I. A. Gesch. der protestantischen Theologie, besonders in Deutschland. 3. FRAAS, C. Gesch. der Landbau- und Forstwissenschaft. 17. GERHARDT, C. I. Gesch. der Mathematik in Deutschl. 11. KARMARSCH, K. Gesch. der Technologie seit der Mitte des 18. Jahrh. 2. KOBELL, F. von. Geschichte der Mineralogie, 1650–1860. 10. KOPP, H. Die Entwickelung der Chemie in der neueren Zeit. 7. LOTZE, H. Gesch. der Aesthetik in Deutschland. 4. PESCHEL, O. F. Gesch. der Erdkunde bis auf Humboldt und Ritter. — [Same.] 2. Aufl. 9. RAUMER, R. von. Gesch. der germanischen Philologie, vorzugsweise in Deutschland. 14. ROSCHER, W. Gesch. der National-Oekonomik in Deutschl. 15. SACHS, J. Gesch. der Botanik vom 16. Jahrh. bis 1860. 18. STINTZING, R. von. Gesch. der deutschen Rechtswissenschaft. 6. WERNER, K. Gesch. der katholischen Theologie, seit dem Trienter Concil bis zur Gegenwart. 16. WOLF, R. Gesch. der Astronomie. 13. ZELLER, E. Gesch. der deutschen Philosophie seit Leibniz.

MUNICH (Bavaria). SOCIETIES. KOENIGLICH BAIERISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. MISCELLANEOUS.

PERTZ, G. H. Der ælteste Versuch zur Entdeckung des Seeweges nach Ostindien im Jahre 1291; der Akad. am Tage ihrer 100jährig. Stiftungsfeier ueberreicht von P. Berlin, 1859. 4°.

SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Rede zum 70., 72. in öffentlicher Sitzung gefeierten Jahrestag der K. Akad. d. Wiss. München, 1829–31. sq. 8°.

—— Zur öffentlichen Sitzung der K. Akad. d. Wiss. am Vorabend des Ludwigs-Tages 1829. München, 1829. 4°.

SCHLAGINTWEIT, E. Die Gottesurtheile der Indier; Rede 28 März 1866, zur Errinerung ihres 107. Stiftungstages. München, 1866. 4°.

—— — POLYTECHNISCHER VEREIN FUER DAS KOENIGREICH BAYERN. Kunst- und Gewerbe-Blatt [continued]; 43–54. Jahrg.; redigirt durch K. G. Kaiser. München, 1857. 12 v. fold. pl. 4°.

MUNICIPAL gazette. See NEW YORK municipal gazette.

MUNICIPALIST, The. See INTERNAL relations of cities, etc., of the Union.

MUNIMENTA Academica; or, Documents illustrative of academical life and studies at Oxford; by Henry ANSTEY. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 50.) London, 1868. 2 v. nar. 4°.

MUNIO or NUÑO, Alfonso (bp. of Mondoñedo, and others). Historia Compostellana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 170. 1854.)

MUNK, Salomon. Palestine; description géographique, historique et archéologique. (UNIVERS. Asia, v. 4.) Paris, 1845. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Philosophie und philosophische Schriftsteller der Juden; eine historische Skizze; aus dem Französischen, mit Anmerkungen, von B. Beer. Leipzig, 1852. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Le guide des égarés: traité de théologie et de philosophie par Moïse Ben Maimoun [MOSES BEN MAIMON]; publié dans l'original arabe, et accompagné d'une traduction française et de notes. [Arab. in Heb. letters.] Paris, 1856–66. 3 v. 8°.

—— L'inscription phénicienne de Marseille traduite et commentée. Paris, 1848. pl. 8°.

MUNKHOUSE, Richard (D. D.).

NAYLOR, M. J. Sermon on the death of M., vicar of W. Wakefield, [1810]. 12°.

MUNN, Lewis C. Autographs: The American orator; appendix.... 6th edition. Worcester, 1856. facsim. 12°.

MUÑOZ (Lat. Mugnotius), Andres. Eremi Camaldulensis descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 3. 1723.)

MUNRO, (Rev.) Hugh Andrew Johnstone. Criticisms and elucidations of Catullus. Cambridge [Eng.], 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). Aetna; revised, emended and explained. [Anon. Lat. poem.] Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

—— T. LUCRETI CARI de rerum natura libri sex, with notes and a translation. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

MUNRO, Peter Jay (and others). Address to the independent federal electors, of the state of N. Y., on the subject of the election of governor and lt. gov. of the state. Albany, 1820. 8°.

MUNRO, (Sir) Thomas (bart.).

GLEIG, (Rev.) G. R. Life of M.; with extracts from his correspondence and private papers. London, 1830. 3 v. port. map. 8°.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold. History of Bristol, R. I.: the story of the Mount Hope lands, from the visit of the Northmen to the present time.... Providence, 1880. ports. il. pl. 8°.

MUNROE, Henry S. Geological survey of Hokkaido; the gold fields of Yesso; a report. Tokio, 1875. 8°.

—— [Same]: Yesso coals; a report. Tokei, 1874. fold. tables. 8°.

MUNSELL, Charles (compiler). A collection of songs of American press, and other poems relating to art of printing. Albany, 1868. 12°

MUNSELL, Hezekiah, Jr. A manual of practical English grammar, on a new and easy plan. Albany, 1851. 12°.

MUNSELL, Joel. Catalogue of a bibliographical library, offered for sale at the prices affixed. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— A chronology of paper and paper-making. Albany, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition. Albany, 1870. port. pl. 8°.

—— Munsell's Albany directory and city register, for 1852–56, with map and index. Albany, 1852. 5 v. 12°.

—— Schuyler family. [Albany], 1874. il. 8°.

—— (collector). Collections on the history of Albany, from its discovery to the present time; with . . . biographical sketches of citizens deceased. Albany, 1865–71. 4 v. ports. pl. 4°.

For list of contents see BOSTON ATHENÆUM catalogue.

—— The typographical miscellany. Albany, 1850. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint compiler). HOFFMAN, L. G., and M. H. and M.'s Albany directory and city register for 1851–52. Albany, 1851. map. 12°.

—— (publisher). Munsell's historical series; no. 1–10. Albany, 1857–61. 10 v. port. maps. sq. 8°.

Namely:

No. 1. WILSON, —— (commissary). Orderly book. Expedition of the British and provincial army, under Maj.-Gen. Amherst, against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 1759; [ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan]. 1857.

2. EASTON, J. Narrative of the causes which led to Philip's Indian war, of 1675 and 1676; with introd. and notes by F. B. Hough. 1858.

3. WAYNE, A. (gen.). Orderly book of the northern army, at Ticonderoga and Mt. Independence, Oct. 17, 1776–Jan. 8, 1777; with notes; [ed. by Munsell]. 1859.

4. Diary of the siege of Detroit in the war with Pontiac; also, A narrative of the principal events of the siege, by Robt. Rogers; ed. by F. B. HOUGH. 1860.

5. RUTTENBER, E. M. Obstructions to the navigation of Hudson's River. 1860.

6. STANSBURY, Jos., and ODELL, Jona. Loyal verses, relating to the American Revolution; ed. by Winthrop Sargent. 1860.

7. BURGOYNE, J. (lt.-gen.). Orderly book, from his entry into the state of New York until his surrender at Saratoga; ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. 1860.

8. Early voyages up and down the Mississippi, by Cavelier, St. Cosme, Le Seur, Gravier, and Guignas; with introd. and notes by J. G. SHEA. 1861.

9–10. NEW YORK State. COMMISSIONERS OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. Proceedings for the extinguishment of Indian titles in the state; with introd. and notes by F. B. HOUGH. 1861. 2 v. in 1.

—— Munsell's series of local American history. [Albany, 1863–77.] 12 v. port. il. pl. map. 8° and nar. 4°.

Namely:

No. 1. WATSON, W. C. Pioneer history of the Champlain valley; an account of the settlement of the town of Willsborough, by William GILLILAND, with his Journal and other papers, and a memoir, and notes, by Watson. 1863. 8°.

2. NASON, Elias. Sir C. H. Frankland, baronet; or, Boston in the colonial times. 1865. 8°.

3. WORTH, G. A. Random recollections of Albany, 1800–08. 3d edition, with notes, by the pub. 1866. 8°.

4. PALMER, P. S. History of Lake Champlain, from its first exploration by the French in 1609, to the close of 1814. 1866. nar. 4°.

5. BLOODGOOD, S. De W. The sexagenary; or, Reminiscences of the Amer. Revolution. 1866. 8°.

6. RIEDESEL, F. C. L. v. Massow (Freiin) v. Letters and journals relating to the war of the Amer. Revolution, and the capture of the German troops at Saratoga; trans. from the original Ger., by W. L. Stone. 1867. 8°

7. MAYER, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap; an historical essay. 1867. 8°.

MUNSELL, Joel. Munsell's series of local American history.

8-9. EELKING, Max von. Memoirs, and letters and journals of Maj. Gen. [F. A.] Riedesel, during his residence in America; translated from the original Ger., by W. L. Stone. 1868. 2 v. 8°.

10. GRANT, (Mrs.) Anne. Memoirs of an Amer. lady; with sketches of manners and scenes in America previous to the Revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. G., by J. G. WILSON. 1876. 8°.

11. NEILL, E. D. The founders of Maryland, as portrayed in mss., provincial records and early docs. 1876. 8°.

12. SMITH, R. D. Hist. of Guilford, Ct., from 1639; from the mss. of Smith [by L. H. S.]. 1877. 8°.

MUNSELL family.

STILES, H. R. Genealogy of the Windsor family of Munsell; from Stile's History of ancient Windsor. [Albany, 1863.] il. 8°.

MUNSHÍ SAIYAD AHMAD. See AHMAD (Munshí Saiyad).

MUNSON, James Eugene. The complete phonographer.... New York, 1867. 12°.

—— The dictionary of practical phonography.... (Munson's syst. of phonog.) New York, 1875. 12°.

—— HANEY'S phonographic hand-book: being an introduction to Munson's complete phonographer... New York, [1867]. (In BURNS, E. B. Self-instructor. 1871.)

—— The phrase-book of practical phonography.... (Munson's syst. of phonog.) New York, 1879. 12°.

MUNSON, (Rev.) Myron Andrews. God's doing and man's doing for Minisota; a Thanksgiving discourse, preached in Northfield, Min., Nov. 24, 1870. Chicago, 1871. 8°.

MUNSTER, Sebastian. See MUENSTER, Sebastian.

MUNTER, (Rev. Dr.) Balthasar. A narrative of the conversion and death of Count Struensee...; translated from the Ger. by Rev. Mr. Wendeborn; introd. by Thomas Rennell. 3d ed. London, 1826. 8°.

MÜNTER, (Dr.) Friederich Christian Carl Hinrich. Ad ecclesiae Suio-Gothicae archiepiscopum, J. A. Lindblom, epistola de duobus monumentis veteris ecclesiae. Hafniae, 1810. il. 12°.

—— Recherches sur l'origine des ordres de chevalerie du royaume de Dannemarc. Copenhague, 1822. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber die vom Himmel gefallenen Steine der alten Bäthylien genannt, in Vergleichung mit den in neueren Zeiten herabgefallenen Steinen; eine Verdeutschung aus dem Dänischen von J. A. Markussen. Kopenhagen, 1805. 12°.

MUNTING, Abraham.

Niceron, J. P. Abraham Munting. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

MUNZINGER, Werner. [Allgemeiner] Bericht. (In DEUTSCHE Exped. in Ost-Afr. PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 3. Ergänzhft. 13.) Gotha, 1864. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Ueber die Sitten und das Recht der Bogos; mit einem Vorwort von J. M. Ziegler. Winterthur, 1859. map. 8°.

MUQUARDT, C. De la contrefaçon et de son influence pernicieuse sur la littérature, la librairie, et les branches d'industrie qui s'y rattachent ...; mémoire addressé a la Chambre des Représentants belges. Bruxelles, 1844. nar. 4°.

—— De la contrefaçon et de la propriété littéraire; 2e mémoire.... Bruxelles, 1849. 8°.

MURAILLES dijonnaises, Les, pendant la guerre, 1870–71. Dijon, [1876]. 16°.

MURAILLES politiques françaises, Les. Paris, 1873–74. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

MURALT, Eduard von. Recensus locorum quibus editio Codicis Vaticani Romana ab Angelo Majo praeparata et Hamburgensis annorum 1847–48 inter sese differunt; Adjuncta in locis dubiis varietate Bartolocciana, Birchiana, Bentlejana nec non lectione ab E. de Muralto Romae in ipso codice hic illic observata. Hamburgi, 1860. 16°.

MURAT, Henriette Julie de Castelnau (comtesse) de. Le cabinet des fées; contenant tous leurs ouvrages en huit volumes; par Madame de M**; t. 1. Amsterdam, 1754. 24°.

MURAT, Joachim (king of Naples).

COLLETTA, P. Sur la catastrophe de l'ex-roi de Naples, M.; traduit par Léonard Gallois. Paris, 1823. 12°.

F. La festa di ballo, [nella sala del palazzo Doria Tursi la sera de' 24 Luglio 1803; poemetto destinato a conservare la memoria del gen. Murat e di Mad. sua consorte]. Genova, 1803. 32°.

MACERONI, F. Interesting facts relating to the fall and death of M....: original letters from King Joachim to author. 2d ed.; additions. London, 1817. 8°.

MURATORI, Lodovico Antonio. Della carità cristiana, in quanto essa è amore del prossimo; trattato morale. Modena, 1723. 8°.

—— Das glückliche Christenthum in Paraguay, unter den Missionarien der Gesellschaft Jesu.... Wien, Prag and Triest, 1758. 2 v. in 1. map. 12°.

—— A relation of the missions of Paraguay. London, 1759. map. 12°.

—— (editor). Anecdota qvæ ex Ambrosianæ Bibliothecæ codicibvs nunc primùm eruit, notis ac disqvisitionibvs avget Muratorius. Mediolani, Patavii, 1697–1713. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

—— Liturgia Romana vetus, tria sacramentaria complectens: Leonianum scilicet, Gelacianum et antiquum Gregorianum.... Venetiis, 1748. 2 v. in 1. f°.

GUIDI, U. Catalogi quatuor, quorum duo ad collectionem scriptorum rerum Italicarum Muratorii, Tartinii, et Mittarelli. Bononiæ, 1853. 16°.

MURAZ, ——. Observations sur les incommensurables, où l'on prouve qu'il n'y a point de rapport numérique entre la circonférence et le diamètre. Paris, 1779. pl. 8°.

MURCHISON, Charles (M. D.). On functional derangements of the liver, being the Croonian lectures at the Royal College of Physicians in March, 1874. 2d ed., revised. London, 1879. 12°.

—— (translator). Clinical treatise on diseases of the liver; by F. T. FRERICHS. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 7, 13.) London, 1860–61. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

MURCHISON, (Sir) Roderick Impey.

GEIKIE, Archibald. Life of M.; a sketch of the rise and growth of paleozoic geology in Great Britain. London, 1875. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

MURDOCK, William D. C. Our true title to Oregon. Georgetown, 1845. 12°.

MURET (Lat. Muretus), Marc Antoine. Scripta selecta; [edidit J. Frey]. (Bibliotheca script. Lat. rec. aetat.) Lipsiae, 1871–73. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Tragœdia [Julius Caesar]; — Elegiæ; — Satyræ; — Epigrammata; — et Odæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. M. A. Muret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

MURET, Pierre. Rites of funeral, ancient and modern, in use through the known world. London, 1683. 16°.

MURET, Théodore César. L'histoire par le théâtre, 1789–1851. Paris, 1865. 3 v. 12°.

MURGER, Henry. Les buveurs d'eau. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— Scènes de la vie de Bohème. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1878. 12°.

MURHARD, Friedrich Wilhelm August (editor). Nouveau recueil de traités d'alliance, de paix, de trêve . . . ; nouvelle série, tom. 1–7, 2e pt.: [Nouv. rec. . . . continué. tom. 10–16, 2e pt.]; 1826–39. (RECUEIL d. prin. traités.) Goettingue, 1836–42. 7 v. in 8. 8°.

See, in First catalogue, Martens, G. F. de; and the continuations in this catalogue under the same name.

—— Nouveau recueil général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables, continuation du grand Recueil de M. de Martens; tom. 11, pour 1847 et 1848. (Same.) Gottingue, 1853. 8°.

—— Nouveaux supplémens au Recueil de traités . . . ; tom. 1–3, 1761–1839. (Same.) Goettingue, 1839–42. 3 v. 8°.

MURHARD, Johann Karl Adam, and PINHAS, J. (editors). Archives diplomatiques générales, 1848–49. (Nouv. rec. gén., tom. 12–13.) Gottingue, 1854–55. 2 v. 8°.

MURIE, James (M. D.). Researches upon the anatomy of the pinnipedia; pt. 1–3. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 7, 8. 1872.) pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same.)

—— and MIVART, St. George. On the anatomy of the lemuroidea. (In same, v. 7. 1872.) pl.

MURKO, Anton Johann. Theoretisch-practische Grammatik der slowenischen Sprache . . . . 2. Aufl. Grätz, 1850. 8°.

MURLGRAVE (Earl of). See MULGRAVE.

MURMEL, Johann. In odas Jac. Montani Spirensis. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

—— and AGRICOLA, Rodolphe. In Libros [Boetii] de consolatione philosophiæ commentaria. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 63. 1847.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Murmellius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

MURNER, Thomas. The marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass; set forth in English by K. R. H. Mackenzie. Boston, 1860. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— Die Schelmen Zunfft. (In Scheible, J. Das Kloster, v. 1. 1845.)

—— Der wiedererstandene Eulenspiegel, das ist: wunderbare und seltsame Historien Tyll Eulenspiegels, eines Bauern Sohn, gebürtig aus dem Lande zu Braunschweig. (LIEBLINGSBUECHER, 1. Th.) [Stuttgart, 1839.] pl. 16°.

MURPHY, Arthur. All in the wrong; comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 12. 1792; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 15. 1808.)

—— The apprentice; a farce. (In London stage, v. 4; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. farces, v. 3. 1815; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.

—— The citizen; farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815; in London stage, v. 1; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The Grecian daughter; a tragedy. . . . New ed. [Anon.] London, 1772. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 15. 1808; in London stage, v. 3; in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811; and in Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 4. 1797.)

—— Know your own mind; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 15. 1808.)

—— The old maid. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 7. 1815.)

—— The orphan of China; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 24. 1797; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

—— School for guardians; comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 33. 1797.)

MURPHY, Arthur. Three weeks after marriage; a comedy. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; in London stage, v. 1; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 4. 1815.)
—— The upholsterer; [a comedy]. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— The way to keep him; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 15. 1808; in London stage, v. 1; and in Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 17. 1797.)
—— Zenobia; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 33. 1796; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)
MURPHY, Edward William (M. D.). Lectures on natural and difficult parturition. New-York, 1846. il. pl. 8°.
—— Lectures on the principles and practice of midwifery. London, 1852. il. pl. 8°.
MURPHY, Henry Cruse. A catalogue of an American library, chronologically arranged; [pt. 1. Brooklyn, 1850?]. 8°.
—— Henry Hudson in Holland; an inquiry into the origin and objects of the voyage which led to the discovery of the Hudson River, with bibliographical notes. The Hague, 1859. port. sq. 8°.
—— The voyage of Verrazzano; a chapter in the early history of maritime discovery in America. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Anthology of New Netherland; or, Translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with [originals and] memoirs of their lives. (BRADFORD Club ser., no. 4.) New York, 1865. port. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— Journal of voyage to New York and tour in...American colonies in 1679–80, by Jaspar DANKERS and Peter SLUYTER; tr. from orig. ms. in Dutch. (L. I. HIST. SOC. Mem. v. 1.) Brooklyn, 1867. pl. 8°.
MURPHY, James. Voyage en Portugal... dans les années 1789 et 1790...; traduit de l'anglais. Paris, 1797. pl. 8°
MURPHY, James Gracey (LL. D., D. D.). A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Genesis, with a new translation; preface by J. P. Thompson; introd. by Alvah Hovey. Boston, 1873. 8°
—— A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Exodus, with a new translation. Boston, 1874. 8°.
—— A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Psalms, with a new translation. Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.
—— (translator). The Books of the Chronicles, expounded by O. ZOECKLER. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 7. 1876.)
MURPHY, John Nicholas. Terra incognita; or, The convents of the United Kingdom. London, 1873. 8°.
MURPHY, Joseph Arthurs, and Co. (pub.). Reference book and directory of book and job printers, newspaper, magazine, and book publishers ...; [also, N. Y. hardware directory]. New York, 1871–72. 4°.
MURPHY, (Rev.) Robert. Treatise on the theory of algebraical equations. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Math.) London, 1839. 8°
MURPHY, Thomas. Memoria sobre la deuda esterior de la Republica Mexicana, desde su creacion hasta fines de 1847. Paris, 1848. nar. 4°.
MURPHY, William D. Biographical sketches of state officers and members of Legislature of state of New York, in 1858. Albany, 1858. 12°.
MURR, Christoph Gottlieb von. Diplomatische Geschichte des portugiesischen berühmten Ritters, Martin Behaims; aus Originalurkunden. 2. Ausg. Gotha, 1801. pl. 8°.
Catalogus librorum quos Christophorus Theophilus de M. collegerat, a. 1812 d. 6 m. Apr. distrahendorum; libros in classes disposuit vitamque praemisit J. F. Rothius. Noribergae, 1811. port. 16°.

MURRAY, (Rev.) A. W. Missions in western Polynesia. London, 1863. 8°.
MURRAY, Alexander (rear-admiral U. S. N.).
FROST, J. A. M. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)
MURRAY, Alexander (F. G. S.). Geological Survey of Newfoundland. Report for 1870–79. St. John's, N. F., 1870–80. pl. maps. 8°.
For contents see NEWFOUNDLAND. GEOL. SURVEY.
MURRAY, Alexander S. A history of Greek sculpture to the age of Pheidias. London, 1880. il. pl. 8°.
—— Manual of mythology: Greek and Roman, Norse, and old German, Hindoo and Egyptian mythology. Reprinted from the 2d revised London ed. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.
MURRAY, Andrew (F. L. S.). Economic entomology: aptera. (So. KENSINGTON MUS. sci. hdbks.) New York, [London, printed, 1877]. il. 8°.
—— Geographical distribution of mammals. London, 1866. pl. maps. 4°.
—— The pines and firs of Japan. London, 1863. il. 8°.
MURRAY, David (LL. D.). Official report [as] superintendent of schools and colleges in Japan. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1875.)
—— (editor). Outline history of Japanese education; prepared for the Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1876. New York, 1876. il. 12°.
MURRAY, (Mrs.) Elizabeth. Sixteen years of an artist's life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary islands. London, 1859. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.
MURRAY, Eustace Clare Grenville. Doïne; or, The national songs and legends of Roumania; [added, Six national airs of Roumania, arranged for the piano by Henriz]. London, 1854. 12°.
—— French pictures in English chalk; by the author of "The member for Paris." [Anon.] London, 1876. 12°.
MURRAY, Francis P. Tables of cases affirmed, reversed, cited, and overruled, in the Supreme, Circuit and District courts of the United States. Albany, 1873. 8°.
MURRAY, (Sir) George.
Life and public services of M.; reprinted from Ryall's "Lives of eminent statesmen." Manchester, n. d. 8°.
MURRAY, Hugh (LL. D.). Adventures of British seamen in the Southern Ocean. (In CONSTABLE'S misc., v. 4.) Edinburgh, 1827. port. 24°.
MURRAY, J. B. C. The history of usury from the earliest period to the present time.... Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.
MURRAY, (Rev.) James. An impartial history of the war in America... with the charters of the several colonies;... likewise the rise, progress... of the war now carrying on between Great Britain and France, Spain, Holland and America; by M., aided by several gentlemen...; v. 1–2 [to Oct. 1778]. Newcastle upon Tyne, [ded. 1782]. 2 v. ports. map. 8°.
—— Sermons to ministers of state; by the author of Sermons to asses. Philadelphia, 1783. 8°.
MURRAY, (Sir) James (M. D.). Four letters, on the relief of the sick poor in Ireland.. n. t.-p. [Dublin?], 1837. 8°.
MURRAY (James) ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS AT PERTH. See PERTH.
MURRAY, James Augustus Henry. Eighth annual address [as] president to the Philol. Soc., May, 1879. (In Trans. 1877–79.)
—— Dialect of the southern counties of Scotland: its pronunciation, grammar, and historical relations; app. on the present limits of Gaelic and Lowland Scotch, and linguistical map of Scotland. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1870–72.) London, 1873. 8°.

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry (editor). The complaynt of Scotlande vyth ane Exortatione to the Three Estaits to be vigilante in the deffens of their public veil, 1549, etc. Re-ed. with introduction and glossary. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub. Extra ser., no. 17–18.) London, 1872–[73]. 8°.

—— The romance and prophecies of THOMAS OF ERCELDOUNE, printed from five mss., with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. with introd. and notes. (Same. Pub., no. 61.) London, 1875. 8°.

—— Sir David LYNDESAY'S works; pt. 5: Minor poems. (Same, no. 47.) [London, 1871.] 8°.

MURRAY, James Erskine. A summer in the Pyrénées. [Vol. 2, 2d ed.] London, 1837. 2 v. pl. 8°.

MURRAY, Johan Anders (editor). Caroli a LINNÉ equitis Systema vegetabilium secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus et differentiis. Editio 15a. Parisiis, 1798. 8°.

MURRAY, John (F. S. A.). The truth of revelation, demonstrated by an appeal to existing monuments. . . . 2d edition. London, 1840. il. pl. 8°.

MURRAY, John (M. D.). Manual of experiments illustrative of chemical science. London, 1833. il. pl. 12°.

MURRAY, (Rev.) John Hale. Travels in Uruguay; with an account of the present state of sheep-farming and emigration to that country. London, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

MURRAY, John O'Kane. Popular history of the Catholic Church in the United States. 2d ed. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

MURRAY, (Mrs.) Judith Sargent. The gleaner; by Constantia [pseud.]. Boston, 1798. 3 v. 12°.

MURRAY, Lindley. Abridgment of M.'s English grammar; with appendix. . . . 4th Albany edition. Albany, 1804. 24°.

—— Memoirs of the life and writings of M., in a series of letters, written by himself; with continuation by Elizabeth FRANK. New York, 1827. port. facsim. 8°.

G., J. L. Murray. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

MURRAY, Nicholas (D. D.). American principles on national prosperity; Thanksgiving sermon in the 1st Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, Nov. 23, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— Letters to the Rt. Rev. John Hughes, Roman Catholic Bp. of New York, by Kirwan [pseud.]. New York, 1847. 12°.

PRIME, S. I. Memoirs of Murray. New York, 1862. port. 8°.

MURRAY, Robert Dundas. The cities and wilds of Andalucia. 3d edition. London, 1853. pl. 12°.

MURRAY, Ross (compiler). The modern householder: a manual of domestic economy . . .; the medical portion by a member of the Royal College of Surgeons. London, [1872]. il. col. pl. 12°.

MURRAY, (Rev.) Thomas Boyles. Pitcairn; the island, the people, and the pastor; added, a short notice of the original settlement and present condition of Norfolk Island. [12th edition.] London, [1860]. ports. pl. facsim. 16°.

MURRAY, (Rev.) William Henry Harrison. Adirondack tales. Boston, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— Adventures in the wilderness; or, Camp-life in the Adirondacks. Boston, 1869. pl. 12°.

MURRAY, (Rev.) William Henry Harrison. The perfect horse . . . ; with introduction by Rev. H. W. Beecher ; and a treatise on Agriculture and the horse, by George B. LORING. Boston, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— Prohibition *vs.* license ; a review of ex-Gov. Andrew's Argument for license, April 28, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.

MURRAY ROYAL INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE. See PERTH (Scotland).

MURRAY'S handbooks. See HANDBOOK.

MURRELL, John A.

HOWARD, H. R. History of V. A. Stewart, and his adventure in capturing and exposing [M.], the great "western land pirate." . . . New York, 1836. 12°.

MURRELL, William Meacham. Cruise of the frigate Columbia around the world, under the command of Com. George C. Read, 1838–40. Boston, 1840. 16°.

MURRI, —— (curé of Loreto). Abrégé historique des translations prodigieuses de la Sainte Maison de Nazareth ; traduit par [P. Pagés]. Lorette, 1809. pl. 16°.

MURRISH, John. Report on the geological survey of the lead regions ; (state of WISCONSIN). n. p., n. d. 8°.

MUSÆ rhetorices. See MUSAS rhetorices.

MUSÆUS (grammaticus). Hero and Leander. (In HOMERUS. Batrachomyomachia. 1858.)

—— The loves of Hero and Leander, [translated by Francis Fawkes]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 20. 1810 ; and in BRITISH poets, v. 89. Chiswick, 1822.)

MUSAEUS, Johann Karl August. Contes de Musæus ; précédés d'une notice par Paul de Kock. Paris, 1826. 5 v. pl. 24°.

MUSAS rhetorices ; . . . typis mandavit et recognovit J. A. AMAR. Parisiis, 1809. 12°.

MUSCIPULA, sive Cambro-muomachia : [The mouse-trap ; or, The Welsh engagement with the mice ; by Edward HOLDSWORTH. Lat. and Eng.]. Londini, 1709. 12°.

For other editions see HOLDSWORTH, Edward.

MUSCONIUS, Johannes Thomas. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MUSCUTT, Edward. The history of church laws in England, A. D. 602–A. D. 1850. London, 1851. 8°.

MUSÉE D'ANVERS. See ANTWERP. MUSÉE D'ANVERS.

MUSÉE D'ART ET D'INDUSTRIE DE MOSCOU. See MOSCOW. MUSÉE, etc.

MUSÉE DES ARCHIVES NATIONALES ; — MUSÉE DES CROISADES ; — MUSÉE DES THERMES ET DE L'HOTEL DE CLUNY ; — MUSÉE DU LUXEMBOURG ; — MUSÉE NATIONAL (IMPÉRIAL) DU LOUVRE ; — MUSÉE ROYAL AU LOUVRE ; — MUSÉE ROYAL DU LUXEMBOURG. See PARIS. GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc.

MUSEN, J. (translator). Hatapuach [by ARISTOTLE ?] ; übersetzt aus dem Arabischen ins Hebräische von Abraham ben [Samuel Bar] Chasdai ; ins Deutsche übertragen von M. Lemberg, 1873. 12°.

MUSEO CHIARAMONTI. See ROME. MUSEO CHIARAMONTI.

MUSEO di scienze e letteratura ; nuova ser., anno 1, vol. 3, [fasc. 9°–10°], 1844. Napoli, 1844. 8°.

MUSEO español de antigüedades, bajo la direccion del Dr. Don Juan de Dios de la Rada y Delgado, con la colaboracion de los primeros escritores y artistas de España ; editor, José Gil DORREGARAY ; tomo 1–10. Madrid, 1872–80. 10 v. il. pl. f°.

MUSEO FARNESE. See PARMA.

MUSEO NACIONAL DE MÉXICO. See MEXICO (city).

MUSEU NACIONAL DO RIO DE JANEIRO. See RIO DE JANEIRO. MUSEU NACIONAL.

MUSÉUM D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. See PARIS. GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc.

MUSÉUM D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE DES PAYS-BAS. See LEYDEN.

MUSEUM für Philologie: [RHEINISCHES Museum für Philologie, neue Folge]; 12–35. Bd. Frankfurt am Main, 1857–80. 24 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Registerheft zu Bd. 1–24 der neuen Folge, 1842–69. Frankfurt am Main, 1871. 8°.

MUSEUM NATIONALE HUNGARICUM. Acta litteraria; tom. 1. Budæ, 1818. pl. 4°.

Contents: Miller de Brassó, J. F. [Conspectus.] — Mus. Nat. Hung. sub generalibus regni comitiis Budæ 1807. — Consignatio oblatorum ad erigendum fundum. — Ortus et progressus usque annum 1812. — Monumenta diplomatica nunc primum ex autographis edita a J. F. MILLER DE BRASSÓ: 1. Privilegium regis Belæ IV. anno 1258, nobilibus de Almissio in Dalmatia sub pendente bulla aurea concessum. 2. Statuta Soc. Fraternalis Militiæ Sancti Georgii de anno 1326. 3. Fundationales Ordinis Equestris Draconis in Hungaria de anno 1408. 4. Decretum regis Mathiæ I. de anno 1463. — Sexagena inscriptionum quæ ex monumentis Romanis in horto Mus. Nat. Hung. publice expositis, transmutatæ sunt per Ant. HALICZKY, interprete J. F. Miller de Brassó. — HALICZKY, Ant. Numus anecdotus Crispi Cæsaris ex numophylacio propositus; — Equeias Mus. Nat. Hung. elucubrata. — MILLER DE BRASSÓ. Geographisch-historisch geognostisch-oriktognostische Beschreibung des Rézbányer; — Memoria Pauli Kitaibelii, Szent-Mártoniensis, botanici Hungar. excitata. — Theoremata philologica.

MUSEUM of foreign literature, science, and art; vol. 1–45; [July, 1822]–Dec. 1842. Philadelphia, [1822–42]. 45 v. ports. pl. 8°.

MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY. See GREAT BRITAIN. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

MUSEUM OF THE LOUVRE. See PARIS. GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc. MUSÉE DU LOUVRE.

MUSGRAVE, Anthony. Studies in political economy. London, 1875. 12°.

MUSGRAVE, (Rev.) George (M. A.). Nooks and corners in old France. London, 1867. 2. v. pl. 8°.

—— A ramble into Brittany. London, 1870. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Ten days in a French parsonage in the summer of 1863. London, 1864. 2 v. pl. 12°.

MUSHET, David. The wrongs of the animal world; subjoined, the speech of Lord ERSKINE on the same subject. London, 1839. 8°.

MUSHET, Robert. The book of symbols: a series of essays on morals, religion, and philosophy.... 2d edition. London, 1847. 8°.

—— A history of coinage. (In HOMANS, I. S., Jr. Coin-book. 1872.)

MUSHET, William Boyd (M. B.). A practical treatise on apoplexy...; with an essay on nervous apoplexy, on congestion of the brain and serous effusion. London, 1866. 8°.

MUSIC trade review; vol. 1–11: Nov. 3, 1875–Jan. 10, 1880. New York, 1875–80. 11 v. in 6. ports. il. f°.

In v. 10, no. 6, the title was changed to Musical times and Music trade review, and in v. 11 to Musical and dramatic times and Music trade review.

MUSICAL leaves for Sabbath schools; [edited] by Philip PHILLIPS. Revised edition, enlarged. Cincinnati, [cop. 1867]. 8°.

MUSICAL magazine, The; edited by Thomas Hastings; vol. 1–2. New York [1835]–37. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

No more published.

MUSICAL precocity, and what came of it; [by G. W. WINTERBURN]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1874.] 8°.

MUSICAL recollections of the last half-century; [by J. E. COX]. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

MUSICAL review; vol. 1–3. New York, 1880–81. 3 vol. 4°.

MUSICAL review and Musical world; [union of NEW YORK musical review and gazette and Musical world]; vol. 11–15: 1860–64. New York, [1860–64]. 5 v. 4°.

This title first appears in the no. for Aug. 4, 1860.

MUSICAL world, The; vol. 57–58. London, 1879–80. 2 v. il. 4°.

MUSIKALISCHE Briefe: Wahrheit über Tonkunst und Tonkünstler, von Einem Wohlbekannten, [i. e., ~~A. F. Riccius?~~]. Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 12°. Johann Christian Lobe

MUSIKALISCHES Conversations-Lexikon; eine Encyklopädie der gesammten musikalischen Wissenschaften...; begründet von H. Mendel, fortgesetzt von A. Reissmann; 1–11. Bd. Berlin, 1870–79. 11 v. 8°.

MUSIKALISCHES Wochenblatt; Organ für Tonkünstler und Musikfreunde; 1–11. Jahrg. [Weekly.] Leipzig, 1870–80. 11 v. ports. il. 4°.

Vol. 1, nos. 1–13, ed. by Oscar Paul; v. 1, no. 14–v. 11, incl., by E. W. FRITZSCH. — V. 3 has Zugabe: Albumblatt für Clavier von R. Wagner; v. 4 has Beilage: Litteraturblatt, hrsg. von A. Stern, 9 nos.

MUSIKALISKT tidsfördrif för år 1799. Stockholm, [1799]. obl. 16°.

MUSIKER-BRIEFE: eine Sammlung Briefe von O. Lasso, Gluck, P. E. Bach, Haydn, C. M. von Weber, Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Cherubini, Berlioz u. A.; hrsg. von L. Nohl. 2. Ausg. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

MUSITANO, Carlo.

Niceron, J. P. Charles Musitano. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

MUSIUS, Cornelius. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

MUSPRATT, James Sheridan. Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical, as applied and relating to the arts and manufactures. Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London, [1860]. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 4°.

—— Theoretische, praktische und analytische Chemie, in Anwendung auf Künste und Gewerbe; frei bearbeitet von B. Kerl und F. Stohmann. 3. Aufl. Braunschweig, 1874–80. 7 v. il. nar. 4°.

Sub-title: Encyklopädisches Handbuch der technischen Chemie.

MUSSAFIA, Adolfo. Beitraege zur Geschichte der romanischen Sprachen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsb., v. 39. 1862.)

—— Beitrag zur Kunde der norditalienischen Mundarten im 15. Jahrhunderte. (In same. Denkschr., v. 22. 1873.)

—— Die catalanische metrische Version der Sieben Weisen Meister. (In same, v. 25. 1876.)

—— Sul testo del Tesoro di Brunetto Latini. (In same, v. 18. 1869.)

MUSSATO, Albertino. Historiæ augustæ de gestis Henrici VII. Cæsaris libri 16; — De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII.; — Tragœdiæ duæ, Eccerinis et Achilleis; — Epistolæ; — Elegi; — Soliloquia; — Eclogæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 2. 1722.)

MUSSET, Louis Charles Alfred de. Œuvres: La confession d'un enfant du siècle. Paris, 1876. port. 16°.

—— [Same]: Mélanges de littérature et de critique. Paris, 1876. 16°.

MUSSEY, Osgood. Review of Elwood Fisher's Lecture on the North and the South. Cincinnati, 1849. 8°.

MUSSEY, Reuben Dimond (M. D.). Health; its friends and its foes. Boston, 1862. port. il. 12°.

Biographical sketch of M. (In DAVIS, N. S. Hist. Am. Med. Assoc. 1855.)

MUSSON, Eugène. Lettre à Napoléon III sur l'esclavage aux États du Sud, par Un créole de Louisiane. Paris, 1862. 8°.

MUṠTAFÁ IBN ʿABD ALLAH (Al Kostantiní, called Ḥájí Khalfa, also Kátib Chelebí.) Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopædicum; ed. Gust. Fluegel [concluded]; tom. 7, catalogos bibliothecarum Cahirensium, Damascenæ, Halebensis, Rhodiæ et Constantinopolitanarum continens; accedunt commentarius in 6 tom. priores et indices duo. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1858. 4°.

MUSTA'IDD KHÁN, Muḥammad Sáḳí. The Maásir i 'Álamgírí of Muhammad Sáqí Musta'idd Khán; ed. by Maulawí Ághá Ahmad 'Alí. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, 1870–73. 8°.

MUSTER rolls of the Pennsylvania volunteers in the War of 1812–14, with cotemporary papers and documents; vol. 1. (PENNA., prov. Penna. archives, 2d ser., v. 12.) Harrisburg, 1880. 8°.

MU'TAMAD KHÁN, Muḥammad Sharíf. The Iqbálnámah-i Jahángírí of Motamad Khán...; ed. by Mawlawis Abd Al-haii and Ahmad Ali, under the superintendence of W. N. Lees. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, 1865. 8°.

MUTER, (Dr.) John. An introduction to pharmaceutical and medical chemistry, theoretical and descriptive. London, [1879]. 8°.

MUTIUS, Joannes Aurelius. [Carmina duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MUTTOM Laulagak majt Ibmeli Gudnen ja Samijdi pajas-rakkadusan lœ Samas Iorgalam. C. W. Abost, 1825. 16°.

MUTUAL criticism. Oneida, N. Y., 1876. 16°.

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK. See NEW YORK CITY. INSURANCE COMPANIES.

MUTUS, Savinius, pseudonym of LEVERA, Francesco.

MUZZARELLI, Alfonso (conte).

PETRUCCI, G. Nelle nozze del sig. M. con la signora Fiorina Faccini; versione dal francese [da P. Tizioni]. Ferrara, 1832. 8°.

MUZZI, Luigi. Iscrizioni pe' solenni funerali a Maria Carolina, principessa di Toscana, fatti in Firenze, il 26 di ott., 1841. [Firenze, 1841.] f°.

—— (editor and translator). Tre epistole latine di DANTE Allighieri [ALIGHIERI] restituite a più vera lezione, annotate e tradotte da M.; con la giunta di altre cose relative al poeta. Prato, 1845. 8°.

MUZZI, Muzio.

Opinions of thirty-two scientific gentlemen on the invention of M., in Eng. and Ital. New York, 1845. 8°.

MUZZI, Salvatore. Nuova guida di Bologna con pianta; compilazione; — Appendici. Bologna, 1857. 16°.

MY cave life in Vicksburg; by A lady. New York, 1864. pl. map. 12°.

MY farm of Edgewood; a country book, by the author of "Reveries of a bachelor," [i. e., D. G. MITCHELL]. New-York, 1863. 12°.

MYCONIUS, Oswald.

HAGENBACH, K. R. J. Oekolampad und M., die Reformatoren Basels; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kir., Th. 2.) Elberfeld, 1859. 8°.

MYER, Albert Joseph (gen.). A manual of signals; for the use of signal officers in the field.... New edition. New York, 1874. il. pl. 12°.

MYER, Isaac. Presidential power over personal liberty; a review of Horace Binney's Essay on the writ of habeas corpus. [Anon. Philadelphia], 1862. 8°.

MYER, William G. An index to the reports of the Supreme Court of the United States, embracing all the reported decisions of the court from its organization to the present date. St. Louis, Mo., 1878. 8°.

MYERS, Arthur Bowen Richards. Life with the Hamran Arabs; an account of a sporting tour of some officers of the Guards in the Soudan during the winter of 1874–75. London, 1876. photos. 8°.

MYERS, Ernest. Æschylus. (In ABBOT, E. Hellenica. 1880.)

MYERS, Frederick William Henry. Greek oracles. (In same.)

MYERS, Philip Van Ness (A. M.). Remains of lost empires: sketches of the ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

MYERS, Sydney. The hand-workers of the Mississippi valley; their power and responsibility; address before the Illinois Farmers' Assoc. [Chicago, 1877.] 8°.

—— Speech [on finance] before the Illinois State Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry, at Champaign, Dec. 14, 1875. n. t.-p. 8°.

MYERS, (Mrs.) Virginia. Letters and correspondence... to D. M. Hoyt, murdered at Richmond, Sept. 28, 1846;... added, a short biography of Hoyt, by a relative. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

MYLIUS, Christlob. Gedanken über die Atmosphäre des Monds. Hamburg, 1746. sq. 8°.

MYLIUS (von Liebenrode), Johann. Ieronikai sancti Christianorum.—Disticha. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

MYLIUS (von Goerlitz), Martin. [Poemata.] (In same.)

MYNSINGER, Heinrich. Von den Falken, Pferden und Hunden; hrsg. von K. D. Hassler. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 71.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

MYNSINGER, Joachim. Observ. 1. centur. 4. Valor monetæ a quo tempore sit inspiciendus. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

MYNSINGER A FRUNDECK, Joachim. Austrias;—Neccharides;—Exhortatio ad bellum contra Turcas. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

MYRC, John. Instructions for parish priests; edited from Cotton ms. Claudius A. 2, by Edward Peacock. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 31.) London, 1868. 8°.

MYROURE, The, of oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service, with a trans. of the Offices used by the Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion, at Isleworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. from original black-letter text of 1530 A. D., with introd. and notes by J. H. Blunt. (Same, Extra ser., no. 19.) London, 1873. 8°.

MYRTEUS, Petrus. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

MYSORE. See INDIA. BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

MYSTERIE of iniqvity, The, yet working in the kingdomes of England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the destruction of religion truly protestant; discovered, especially by the late cessation in Ireland, no way so likely to be ballanced, as by a firme union of England and Scotland, in the late Solemne covenant; [by Edward BOWLES]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 205.) London, 1643. sq. 12°.

MYVYRIAN archaiology of Wales; collected by Owen JONES, E. WILLIAMS, W. O. PUGHE. [2d ed.] Denbigh, 1870. 8°.

N.

N. (Belæ, regis Hungariæ, notarius). Historia Hungarica de septem primis ducibus Hungariæ. [Anon.] (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hungar., v. 1, ps. 1. 1746.)

N., G. (a. & p. en D. à M.). Deux lettres touchant la necessité et l'autorité pretenduë de la tradition; au sujet de l'Histoire critique du Vieux et du Nouveaux Testament, composée par [R.] Simon. Amsterdam, 1692. sq. 8°.

N., H. Letter sent to General Monk, wherein the antient government of England is vindicated.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) n. p., n. d. 12°.

N., J. H., initials of NEWMAN, John Henry.

N., N. Letter from a Russian sea-officer: containing his remarks upon Mr. de L'Isle's Chart and memoir, relative to the new discoveries northward and eastward from Kamtschatka; with Observations by A. DOBBS; added, de L'ISLE's Explanatory memoir on his chart, trans. from the French. — A letter by Barthelemi de Fonte [FUENTES], trans. from the Spanish. n. t.-p. [London, 1754.] 8°.

N., N. Lettera di Un ecclesiastico ad un pievano intorno al diritto dei sovrani sugl' impedimenti e dispense matrimoniali. Firenze, 1788. 12°.

N., R. Groans of the grocers, moans of the slaves; or, An address to the Society for the Civilization of Africa; by An officer of the navy, [signed R. N.]. London, 1840. 8°.

N., S., initials of NEWMAN, Samuel.

N., S. R. I voti dell' Italia al popolo francese. [Paris], anno IV. [1796?]. 12°

N., W., initials of NEWTON, (Rev.) Wm. (?)

N....., I. B. M., initials of NOLHAC, J. B. M.

N*****, ****, pseudonym of LUBERSAC, —— (abbé) de.

NAAKÉ, John T. (translator). Slavonic fairy tales; from the Russian, Polish, Servian, and Bohemian. London, 1874. pl. 12°.

NABBES, Thomas. Microcosmus; a masque. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 9. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

NABI (Efendi). See YŪSUF (Al-Ruhāwī, called Al Munshī Al Adīb or Nābī).

NÂBIGA DHOBYÂNÎ. See ZIYÂD BEN MOU'ÂWIYA BEN DJÂBIR, etc.

NACHRICHTEN von der amerikanischen Halbinsel Californien...; geschrieben von Einem Priester der Gesellschaft Jesu, [i. e., Jakob BEGERT]. Mannheim, 1773. map. 16°.

NACHTIGAL, Johann Carl Christoph (collector). Popular traditions, collected by Otmar [pseud.]. (In Roscoe, T. Germ. novelists, v. 2. 1826.)

NACHTIGALL (Lat. Luscinius or Progneus), Othmar.

Niceron, J. P. Ottomarus Luscinius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

NACHTSEITEN der Gesellschaft: eine Gallerie merkwürdiger Verbrechen und Rechtsfälle; hrsg. von A. DIEZMANN, W. Jordan, und L. Meyer; 9–10. Th. Leipzig, 1844. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Contents: Veit Fraser [incomplete].

NADAL, Augustin (l'abbé). Les voyages de Zulma dans le pays des fées; écrites par deux dames de condition. [Anon.] (In CABINET des fées, t. 9.) Amsterdam, 1735. 24°.

NADAL, Ehrman Syme. Impressions of London social life; with other papers. New York, 1875. 12°.

NADAUD, Gustave. Chansons inédits. Paris, 1876. 16°.
—— Chansons nouvelles. Paris, 1876. 16°.
NADAULT DE BUFFON, Benjamin. Considérations sur le régime légal des eaux de sources naturelles et artificielles. . . . Paris, 1877. 8°.
NADESHDA and NEWA (ships).
KRUSENSTERN, A. J. Reise um die Welt in 1803–06, auf Befehl seiner K. Majestät Alexanders des Ersten auf den Schiffen N. und N. Berlin, 1811–12. 2 v. in 3. port. pl. map. 24°.
NADIR (shah, emperor of Persia).
FRASER, J. The history of N., formerly called Thamas Kuli Khan, the present emperor of Persia. London, 1742. pl. map. 8°.
NAEGELE, Hermann Franz Joseph, and GRENSER, W. L. Traité pratique de l'art des accouchements; traduit sur la 6e édition allemande... par G. A. Aubenas. . . . Paris, 1869. il. pl. nar. 4°.
NAEGELI, Karl Wilhelm von. Beiträge zur Morphologie und Systematik der Ceramiaceæ. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Sitzungsb., 1861, Bd. 2.) pl.
—— Beiträge zur wissenschaftlichen Botanik; 1–4. Heft. Leipzig, 1858–68. 4 v. 8°.
—— Die Bewegung im Pflanzenreiche. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.
—— Memoir on the nuclei, formation, and growth of vegetable cells; translated by A. Henfrey. (In RAY SOC. Pub., 5. 1846.) pl.
—— and SCHWENDENER, S. Das Mikroskop; Theorie und Anwendung desselben. 2. verbesserte Aufl. Leipzig, 1877. il. 8°.
NAEGELSBACH, Carl Wilhelm Eduard. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah; theologically and homiletically expounded by N.; translated, enlarged, and edited by S. R. Asbury. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 12.) New York, [1870]. 8°.
—— The Lamentations of Jeremiah . . . ; translated, enlarged, and ed. by W. H. Hornblower. (In same.) New York, [1870]. 8°.
—— The Prophet Isaiah . . . ; translated from the German, with additions by S. T. Lowrie, and D. Moore. (Same, v. 11.) New York, [1878]. 8°.
NÆRANUS, Samuel. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)
NAGASAKI (Japan).
JOMARD, E. F. Notice sur la viile de Nangasaki. (In Docs. et nouv. géog. 1854–55.)
Plan de la ville et du port de Nangasaki, d'après un ancien plan japonais, réduite à moitié. (In same.)
NĀGASENA. The Milindapañho; being dialogues between King Milinda and the Buddhist sage Nāgasena: the Pâli text edited by V. Trenckner. London [Copenhagen, printed], 1880. 8°.
NAGEL, (Dr.) Albrecht Eduard. Der Farbensinn. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 73.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.
NAGEL, Johann Andreas Michael. De ludis secularibus veterum Romanorum in Ghemara commemoratis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)
NAGLEE, Henry Morris (brig. gen.). Report on the part taken by his brigade in the battle of Seven Pines, May 31, 1862; with an appendix, containing the official report of Gen. [S.] Casey. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.
NAGLER, Georg Kaspar. Die Monogrammisten, und diejenigen Künstler welche sich eines figürlichen Zeichens, der Initialen des Namens, der Abbreviatur desselben, &c., bedient haben [concluded]; 2–5. Bd.; Cf–Z. München, 1860–79. 4 v. 8°.

NÅGRA blickar på tidens politiska strider och Svenska tidningslitteraturen; [af A. LAGERGREN]. Stockholm, 1838. 8°.

NÅGRA delar af naturkunigheten, på ett alldeles nytt sätt betraktade; tredje [och] femte försöket. Stockholm, 1816–17. 16°.

NAGY KÁROLY. Considérations sur les comètes; ou, Éléments d'une cométologie. Paris, 1862. 8°.

NAHANT, and other places on the North-Shore; a continuation of Notes on the sea-shore, by The shade of Alden, [i. e., J. L. HOMER]. Boston, 1848. 8°.

NAHANT, and what is to be seen there. Boston, 1869. il. pl. map. 16°.

NAHUIJS, Alphonse (translator). Max Havelaar; or, The coffee auctions of the Dutch Trading Company; by Multatuli, [i. e., E. D. DEKKER]. Edinburgh, 1868. 8°.

NAHUYS, Maurice Théodore Corneille Florent Napoléon (graaf). Histoire numismatique de la Hollande, pendant la réunion à l'Empire français...; précédé d'un Supplément à l'Hist. numism. du royaume sous Louis Napoléon. Utrecht, 1863. pl. f°.

—— Histoire numismatique du royaume de Hollande, sous le règne de Louis-Napoléon.... Amsterdam and Paris, 1858. pl. f°.

NAIN, Pierre Le. See LE NAIN.

NAIN DE TILLEMONT, Sebastien Le. See TILLEMONT, Louis Sébastien Le Nain de.

NAIRNE, Charles Murray (M. A.). Atheism and pantheism; a lecture.... Albany, 1848. 8°.

—— Inaugural discourse. (In COLUMBIA COLL. Addresses, Feb. 1858.)

NAIRONI, Antonio Fausto. Dissertatio de origine, nomine, ac religione Maronitarum. Romae, 1679. 16°.

NAISBY, W. Evidence of witnesses in the cases of W. Pearce and J. Bristol, who died at Bolton from want of food. Bolton, 1841. 8°.

NAJAF KULÍ (mírzá, of Persia). Journal of a residence in England, and of a journey from and to Syria, of Reeza Koolee Meerza, Najaf Koolee Meerza, and Taymoor Meerza, of Persia; prefixed, some particulars respecting modern Persia, and the death of the late Shah; translated by Assaad Y. Kayat. [London, 183–?] 2 v. facsim. 8°.

NAKER, Liborius. Tagebuch über den Kriegszug des Hochmeisters Johann von Tiefen gegen die Turken, 1497; hrsg. von M. Töppen. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 5. 1874.)

NAKHSHABÍ. See DHIYÁ AL-DÍN BARANÍ (Nakhshabí).

NALOPÁKHYÁNA. See MAHÁBHÁRATA.

NALSON, John. The trial of Charles the First, king of England; with additions. London, 1740. port. 12°.

NAMIAS, Giacinto. Relazione de' lavori scientifici dell' Ateneo di Venezia, letta 11 luglio, 1847. (In VENICE. ATENEO VENETO. Discorsi, 1847.)

NAMNKUNNIGE statsmäns lefnads-märkvärdigheter; 1. häftet: W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh; W. Laud, abp. of Canterbury; W. Pitt, grefve of Chattam. Stockholm, 1794. 12°.

NAMUR, A. Tables de logarithmes à 12 décimales, jusqu'à 434 milliards; précédées d'une introduction théorique par P. Mansion. Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

NAMUR (Belgium).

Les plans et profils des principales villes du Comté de Namur, avec la carte générale, et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. (In BEAULIEU, S. de P. sieur de. Les plans, etc. 1660–70.)

[Portion of a map, comprising N. and vicinity.] n. p., n. d. fold. 8°.

NANCEL (Lat. Nancelius), Nicolas de.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas de Nancel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

NANCY (France). ASSOCIATION AMICALE DES ANCIENS ÉLÈVES DE L'ÉCOLE CENTRALE; 20e groupe. Notes sur la comptabilité appliquée à l'industrie, réunies par E. CHEVANDIER DE VALDROME d'après les documents fournis par les principaux comptables de plusieurs établissements industriels. Nancy, 1878. 8°.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES AMÉRICANISTES. Compte-rendu de la 1e sess., Nancy, 1875. Nancy, Paris, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

[Die Schwestern von St. Charles.] (In BRENTANO, C. Die barmherzigen Schwestern. 1856.)

NANGIS, Guillaume de. See GUILLAUME (de Nangis).

NANGLE, (Rev.) Edward. The ancient catholic faith defended against Romish novelties; being a reply to "Imposture exposed, by the Rev. John Keaveny." Dublin, 1834. 12°.

—— Rev. Dr. M'Hale's letter to the Bishop of Exeter dissected, and the established church vindicated, in seven letters. 2d ed. Dublin, 1834. 12°.

NANI, Giovanni Battista Felice Gaspare.

Niceron, J. P. Batiste Nani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

NANNI, Giovanni (called Annio da Viterbo).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Annius de Viterbe. (In same, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

NANNI, Remigio (called Remigio da Firenze).

Niceron, J. P. Remi Nanni. (In same, v. 34. 1736.)

NANNIUS (Flemish Nannick or Nanninck), Petrus. De claris Romae Corneliis. (In VICTOR, S. A. Hist. Rom. 1733.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Nannius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

NANSEN, Hans. Tal hållet vid Norriges Stor-Ting den 14 Oct. 1814. Stockholm, 1814. sq. 8°.

NANTES (France).

Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and its consequences to the Protestant churches of France and Italy. London, 1833. pl. 16°.

NANTEUIL, Gaugiran de. Les maris garçons; Comédie en un acte et en prose, mêlée d'ariettes. Paris, 1806. 8°.

NANTUCKET NEW SOUTH SHOAL.

BACHE, H. Report [to the Bureau of Topog. Engin.] in relation to the construction of a light-house on the shoal. (U. S. Sen. 33d Cong., Spec. sess. Ex. doc., no. 8.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1853.] 8°.

NAOGEORGUS (von Straubingen), Thomas. Satyrarum libri V. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

See, also, under his vernacular name KIRCHMAIER, Thomas.

NAPHEGYI, Gabor (M. D.). The album of language; illustrated by the Lord's prayer in one hundred languages, with historical descriptions of the principal languages, interlinear translation and pronunciation of each prayer.... Philadelphia, 1869. f°.

—— Among the Arabs: a narrative of adventures in Algeria. Philadelphia, 1869. port. 12°.

—— The grand review of the dead; [poem]; May 30th, 1869. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— Lord's prayer in 60 languages. Staten Island, New York [printed], 1868. sheet.

NAPIER, Alexander (translator). Handbook of physical diagnosis, comprising the throat, thorax and abdomen, by Paul GUTTMANN; trans. from the 3d Ger. ed. New York, 1880. 8°.

NAPIER, (Sir) Charles John. Letter to Sir Robert Peel, [on the government of the navy]. London, 1841. 8°.

EARP, G. B. The history of the Baltic campaign of 1854; from materials furnished by Sir C. Napier. London, 1857. 8°.

NAPIER, Elers. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. London, 1842. 2 v. pl. 8°.

NAPIER, James (F. R. S. E.). A manual of dyeing and dyeing receipts.... 3d edition. London, 1875. patterns of dyed fabrics. 8°.

—— A manual of electro-metallurgy.... 4th edition. London and Glasgow, 1860. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] 5th edition. London, 1876. il. 12°.

NAPIER, James Robert (joint author). WATTS, I. (and others). Shipbuilding, theoretical and practical. London, 1866. il. pl. tables. f°.

NAPIER, John (of Merchiston).

Erskine, ~~STEWART~~, D., and MINTO, W. Account of the life, writings, and inventions of N. Perth, 1787. port. pl. 4°.

NAPIER, Macvey. Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— Selections from the correspondence of N., edited by his son, Macvey Napier. London, 1877. 8°.

NAPIER, William. Report and papers of suggestions on the proposed gathering grounds for the supply of the metropolis from the soft-water springs of the Surrey sands; addressed to the general board of health. London, 1851. 8°.

NAPIER, (Sir) William Francis Patrick.

BRUCE, H. A. Life of N. London, 1864. 2 v. ports. 12°.

NAPIONE DI COCCONATO, Giovanni Francesco Galeani (conte). Dell' uso e dei pregi della lingua italiana; con giunta degli opuscoli annessi all' edizione di Torino del 1791. Milano, 1830. 2 v. port. 16°.

—— [Lettera al G. ROSINI e] Risposta del R. ad una lettera del N. di C. sulla lingua italiana. Pisa, 1818. 8°.

NAPLES (Italy). MISCELLANEOUS.

MOMMSEN, C. M. T. (ed.). Inscriptiones regni Neapolitani Latinae. Lipsiae, 1852. maps. f°.

Notice historique sur Naples et ses environs, pour servir à l'explication du Panorama de cette ville. n. t.-p. 8°.

Programma delle cerimonie de eseguirsi nelle real corte in occasione della gala del dì 1 gennajo 1826. Napoli, 1825. 4°.

RIZZI-ZANNONI, G. A. Atlante del regno di Napoli; ridotto in 6 fogli. [Napoli], n. d. in case, folded, 8°.

—— Topografia dell' agro napoletano, con le sue adjacenze. [Napoli], 1793. in case, folded, 8°.

TAINE, H. A. Italy: Rome and Naples; from the French of Henri Taine, by J. Durand. New York, 1868. 8°.

VASI, M., and NIBBY, A. New guide of Rome, N., and their environs; from the Italian, revised and enlarged [by V. Monaldini]. Rome, 1841. pl. map. 12°.

—— ACCADEMIA PONTANIANA. Agli Scienziati d' Italia del 7. Congresso dono dell' Accademia. Napoli, 1845. 4°.

Contents: 1. Avellino, F. M. Notizia de' lavori dell' Accad. per gli anni 1833 e seguenti fino al 1844. 2. Luca, F. de. De' vantaggi che possono tornare alle scienze da' congressi scientifici; breve saggio de' vôti ch' esistono in geografia, e modo di farli sparire. 3. Padula, F. Su le equazioni relative al moto de' liquidi. 4. Rossi, V. A. Di una efficacissima pratica per istabilire la sussistenza dello sbocco de' fiumi in mare. 5. Costa, O. G. Illustrazioni al genere

NAPLES (Italy). ACCADEMIA PONTANIANA. Agli Scienziati d' Italia del 7. Congresso dono dell' Accademia.

cipridina, e descrizione di una novella specie. 6. Tenore, M. Della polia, nuovo genere nella famiglia delle iridee. 7. Semmola, G. Della cianorina. 8. Augustinis, M. de. Delle valle del Liri, e delle sue industrie. 9. Minervini, G. Dipinto di un antico vaso di Ruvo. 10. Bozzelli, ——. Cenni estetici sulle origini e le doti del teatro indiano. 11. Guacci-Nobile, M. G. Giambatista della Porta, stanze. 12. Genoino, G. Un voto, ottave. 13. Campagna, G. La scienza e l' arte, ottave.

See also CONGRESSO DEGLI SCIENZIATI ITALIANI.

—— UFFICIO TECNICO DEGLI SCAVI DELLE PROVINCE MERIDIONALI. Pompeii e la regione sotterrata dal Vesuvio nell' anno 79; memorie e notizie. Napoli, 1879. diagr. pl. maps. f°.

NAPLETON, John (D. D.). Considerations on the public exercises for the first and second degrees in the University of Oxford. [Anon.] n. p., 1773. 8°.

NAPOLÉON I. (emp. of the French). Commentaires. Paris, 1867. 6 v. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Correspondance; publiée par ordre de l'empereur Napoléon III. Paris, 1858–69. 32 v. facsim. sq. f°.

Sub-title, v. 29–32: Œuvres de N. à Sainte-Hélène.

—— [Same]; tome 1–8. Paris, 1858–61. 8 v. 8°.

—— The confidential correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph, sometime king of Spain. . . . New York, 1856. 2 v. ports. 12°

—— Décret impérial relatif aux cérémonies publiques, préséances, honneurs civils et militaires; au palais de Saint-Cloud, le 24 messidor, an XII. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1804]. 12°.

—— Decreto imperiale relativa alle pubbliche cerimonie, precedenze, onori civili e criminali; (dal Palazzo de S. Cloud, 24 messidor, an XII). n. t.-p. [Paris, 1804]. 12°.

—— Événements de 1814; bataille de Paris: lettres du roi Joseph à l'Empereur, et de l'Empereur au roi Joseph. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— Guerre d'Orient; campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, 1798–99; mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Napoléon dictés par lui-même à Sainte-Hélène, et publiés par le gén. [H. G.] Bertrand; avec un atlas de 18 cartes. Paris, 1847. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

—— Memoirs of the history of France during the reign of N., dictated by the Emperor at St. Helena. London, 1823. 3 v. facsim. maps. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of the 2d ed.

—— [Same]; Historical miscellanies. London, 1823. 3 v. facsim. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of the 2d ed.

—— Notes autographes. (In LOUIS BONAPARTE. Hist. du Parlement anglais, 1820.)

—— Sentiment de N. sur le Christianisme, d'après des témoignages recueillis par feu le Chevalier de Beauterne. Nouvelle édition, augementé d'un appendice sur les héros chrétiens de l'empire, par M***. Paris, 1860. 16°.

—— Vannina d' Ornano; [episodio tratto dalla Storia della Corsica scritta da N.]. (In BONI, Filippo de'. Vannina, etc. 1842.)

ABBOT, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. New York, 1874. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

—— Napoleon at St. Helena; or, Interesting anecdotes and remarkable conversations of the Emperor, during his captivity; collected from the memorials of Las Casas, O'Meara, Montholon, Antommarchi, and others. New York, 1871. il. 8°.

NAPOLÉON I. (emp. of the French).

ABELL, (Mrs.) L. E. Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon, during the first three years of his captivity on the island of St. Helena. 2d ed. London, 1845. port. pl. 12°.

ABRANTÈS, L. P. Junot (duchesse) d'. Memoirs of N., his court and family. London, 1836. 2 v. ports. 8°.

ARNAULT, A. V. Vie politique et militaire de N.; ouvrage orné de planches lithographiées d'après les dessins originaux des premiers peintres de l'école française.... Paris, 1822–26. 2 v. f°.

ATRIDES, Des; ou, Frères corses. Paris, 1814. 8°.

BAILLEUL, J. C. Histoire de Napoléon, où sont développées les causes de son élévation et de sa chute. Paris, 1838–39. 4 v. 8°.

Beuchot, A. J. Q. (comp.). Oraison funèbre de Buonaparte, par Une société de gens de lettres [pseud.]; prononcée au Luxembourg, au Palais-Bourbon, au Palais-Royal et aux Tuileries. 2e éd. Paris, 1814. 12°.

CAIRO. DIVAN. Lettre des membres du Divan du Kaire au Gén. Bonaparte, en arabe et en française. Paris, an XI [1803]. f°.

CHANNING, Wm. E. Remarks on the character of Napoleon Bonaparte. New York, 1831. 8°.

COFFINIÈRES, A. S. G. Buonapartè peint par lui-même, dans sa carrière militaire et politique; par M. C***. Paris, 1814. 12°.

Le couronnement de N.; ou, Relation historique des cérémonies, fêtes et réjouissances publiques qui ont eu lieu à l'occasion du sacre et du couronnement de Leurs Maj. Imp. Paris, 1806. ports. 8°.

CROCCO, G. I fasti di Napoleone il Massimo; ode. Parigi, 1808. 12°.

DOIN, A. N. et l'Europe. Paris, 1826. 2 v. 8°.

DOLLY, C. Itinéraire de Napoléon Bonaparte depuis son départ de Corse jusqu'à son arrivée à Longwood. Paris, 1842. 8°.

DORIS, C. (de Bourges). Mémoires secrets sur N. [Anon.; t. 1er, 5e éd.; 2e, 6e éd.] Paris, 1815. 2 v. in 1. port. 16°.

DURAND, (Mme.) ——. Mémoires sur N., Marie-Louise, et la cour des Tuileries. Paris, 1828. 8°

Feste che si danno in Genova per la [sua] venuta. Genova, 1805. 16°.

FIEFFÉ, E. Napoléon Ier et la garde impériale. Paris, 1859. col. pl. f°.

FORTESCUE, H. FORTESCUE (2d earl). Memorandum of two conversations between the Emperor Napoleon and Viscount Ebrington, at Porto Ferrajo, on the 6th and 8th Dec., 1814. London, 1823. 8°.

HEADLEY, P. C. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. New York, 1861. 12°.

HENSHAW, D. Observations occasioned by the remarks [of W. E. Channing] on the character of Napoleon Bonaparte, pub. in the Christian examiner, v. 4, no. 5. Boston, 1828. 8°.

HUBERT, L. Bonaparte, était-il administrateur? n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814.] 12°.

ISLAND empire, The; or, The scenes of the first exile of N.; by the author of "Blondelle." Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

JAHN, Albert. Bonaparte, Talleyrand et Stapfer, 1800–03. Zurich, 1869. 8.

JOMINI, A. H. (baron) de. Atlas portatif pour l'intelligence des relations des dernières guerres; notamment pour la vie de N. Paris, n. d. text, f°; maps, obl. 4°.

—— Life of Napoleon; trans. from the Fr. by H. W. Halleck. New York, London, 1864. text, 4 v. 8°; atlas, obl. 8°.

JONES, Geo. Short historic memoir of N. (In his Battle of Waterloo. 1852.)

LAMOTHE-LANGON, É. L. (baron) de. L'Empire; ou, Dix ans sous Napoléon. [Anon.] Paris, 1836. 4 v. 8°.

LANFREY, P. Histoire de Napoléon Ier. 6e éd. Paris, 1870–76. 5 v. 12°.

—— The history of Napoleon the First, [translated]. London and New York, 1871–79. 4 v. 8°.

LESCURE, Mathurin F. A. de. Napoléon et sa famille, 1769–1821; étude historique, politique et morale. Paris, 1868. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

LOCKHART, J. G. The history of Napoleon Buonaparte; illustrated by G. Cruikshank. [Anon.] London, [1869]. pl. 12°.

LORQUET, H. L. Napoléon; poëme en dix chants. [Title also in Ital.; text Fr. and Ital. Anon. Londres], 1833. 2 v. 8°.

LUCCA. ACCADEMIA DEGLI OSCURI. Prose e rime in occasione di celebrarsi i giorni di nascita e di nome di N. recitate il dì 16 ag. 1805. Lucca, 1805. sq. 8°.

—— ACCADEMIA NAPOLEONE. Atti in occasione di celebrarsi il giorno di nascita, e di nome di N. il dì 15 ag. 1806. [Lucca, 1806.] sq. 8°.

M., E. Risposta ai detrattori dell' Imperatore Napoleone. Parma, 1814. 12°.

Incomplete?

NAPOLÉON I. (emp. of the French).

MARTAINVILLE, Alph. Buonaparte; ou, L'abus de l'abdication; pièce héroïco-romantico bouffonne, en cinq actes et en prose.... [Anon.] Paris, 1815. 8°.

MITCHELL, John. The fall of Napoleon; an historical memoir. 2d edition. London, 1846. 3 v. port. 12°.

Napoléon, Louis XVIII et Bonaparte. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 12°.

Napoleone il grande; traduzione dal tedesco. Vienna, 1814. 12°.

NASICA, T. Mémoires sur l'enfance et la jeunesse de N. Paris, 1852. table. 8°.

NETTEMENT, P. Introduction à l'histoire de Buonaparte. Paris, 1814. 12°.

OBSERVATIONS sur l'ouvrage de Châteaubriand qui a pour titre De Buonaparte et des Bourbons. St.-Pétersbourg, 1814. 8°.

Paroles et faits remarquables de N. Paris, 1805. port. 16°.

PELTIER, J. G. Trial for a libel against Napoleon Buonaparté, at the Court of King's-Bench, Feb. 21, 1803. London, 1803. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Charles. An historical character of Napoleon.... 5th ed. (In his Coll. of speeches.) London, 1817. 8°

Procès-verbal de l'inauguration du portrait de l'Empereur et Roi dans la grande salle de l'hôtel de ville de Tours; et Discours prononcés à cette cérémonie par Monsieur [Lambert] le préfet d'Indre et Loire, et par Monsieur [Deslandes] le maire de Tours. Tours, [1809]. 4°.

ROME. ARCADI. Per la solenne incoronazione di Napoleone I corona poetica; presentata degli Arcadi Chelinto Epirotico, Eudoro Menalio, Filinno Ciaonio, Timoleonte Atticense. Genova, 1804. nar. 4°.

—— —[Same]; tradotta liberamente da B. Barère. [Title also in Fr.; text Fr. and Ital.] Parigi, 1805. sq. 8°.

SAINT DIDIER, ——. Nuits de l'abdication de N. Paris, 1815. 12°.

SAINT-HILAIRE, É. M. de. Napoléon au Conseil-d'État. Paris, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

T., J. X. (l'aîné, de P.). Buonaparte démasqué. Paris, 1814. 8°.

TINSEAU D'AMONDANS, C. M. T. L. Letter to Napoleon Buonaparté, exhibiting a complete view of his moral and political conduct. London, 1803. 8°.

TÖRNEBLAD, B. J. Tiden och Bonaparte; ett politiskt fragment. Stockholm, 1814. 12°.

NAPOLÉON II. (François Charles Joseph, duc de Reichstadt, king of Rome).

MARRÈ, C. Discours sur la naissance du Roi de Rome, prononcé le 9 juin, 1811. Gênes, 1811. 8°.

ROMAIN, G. F. Per la nascita del Re di Roma, ode. [Genova, 1811.] 8°.

NAPOLÉON III. (Charles Louis Napoléon Bonaparte, emp. of the French).

Le canal de Nicaragua. (In BELLY, F. Percement de l'isthme de Panama. 1858.)

—— Histoire de Jules César; t. 1–2. New-York, 1865–66. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

No more published.

—— History of Julius Cæsar; v. 1–2. New York, 1865–66. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Political and historical works; with an original memoir of his life.... London, 1852. 2 v. port. 8°.

BAXTER, M. P. Louis Napoleon, the destined monarch of the world. 4th ed. Philadelphia, [1863?]. diagr. map. 12°.

CAMPAGNE de l'Empereur Napoléon III en Italie, 1859. 3e éd. Paris, 1865. maps. 8°.

Early life of Louis Napoleon, The; collected from authentic records. London, 1860. 12°.

HUGO, V. M. (comte). The destroyer of the Second Republic; being Napoleon the Little; translated by a clergyman of the P. E. C. from the 16th Fr. ed. New York, 1870. 12°.

JERROLD, W. B. The life of N.; vol. 1–3. London, 1874–77. 3 v. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, L. É. A. D.-H. (vicomte) de. L'empereur Napoléon III et l'Angleterre. [Anon.] Paris, 1858. 8°.

——L'empereur Napoléon III et l'Italie. Nouvelle éd. [Anon.] Paris, 1859. 8°.

LÉVY, A. L'empereur Napoléon III et les principautés roumaines. Nouv. éd. [Anon.] Paris, 1858. 8°.

Napoléon III et l'Europe en 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°.

SMUCKER, S. M. The public and private history of N. Philadelphia, 1859. ports. 12°.

NAPOLEON in Germany: Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; an historical novel by L. MUEHLBACH, [i. e., Frau Clara MUNDT, born Mueller]; translated by F. Jordan. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

NAPP, Richard (and others). The Argentine Republic.... Buenos Aires, 1876. maps. 8°.

NAPPOLON, Sanson. Discours au vray de tout ce qui s'est passé tant au voyage à Constantinople, qu'à Thunis et Argers, pour le traité de la paix de Barbarie; avec le compte et l'estat de la recepte et despence sur ce faicte, et rachapt des esclaves. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 4. 1838.)

NAQUET, Alfred. Le divorce. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Legal chemistry;... translated, with additions, by J. P. Battershall. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

NAQUET, Henri. Des impôts indirects chez les Romains, sous la République et sous l'Empire. Paris, 1875. 8°.

NÁRADA. The Nárada Pancha Rátra; ed. by K. M. Banerjea. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1861]–65. 8°.

NARAT, ——. Plan de Paris, divisé en 12 arrondissements. Paris, 1842. fold. 16°.

NÁRÁYAṆA (son of Divákara, commentator). The Ṛrihya Sútra of ÁSWALÁYANA; with the commentary of Gárgya N.; ed. by Rámanáráyana Vidyáratna and Ánandachandra Vedántávágísa. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1866]–69. 8°.

NÁRÁYAṆA NARASIṂHA VEDARKAR (commentator). The Srauta Sútra of ÁŚVALÁYANA; with the commentary of Gárgya Náráyaṇa; ed. by Rámanáráyaṇa Vidyáratna. (Same.) Calcutta, [1864]–74. 8°.

—— The Uttara Naishadha Charita, by S'rí Harsha [HARSHADEVA]; with the commentary of N.; edited by E. Röer. (Same.) Calcutta, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

NARBONA, Eugenio. Doctrina politica civil, escrita en aphorismos. — El concejo y consejeros del principe; por F. F. CERIOL. Madrid, 1779. 24°.

NARDINI, Famiano. Roma vetus, ex Ital. in Lat. linguam trans. a Jacobo Tollio. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.) il. pl.

NARDINI, Janer. Per la distruzione della republica di Cracovia. (In ROSSETTI, G. Cracovia; carmi. 1847.)

NARDINI, Vincenzo Maria. Inno alle muse; con l' aggiunta della traduzione della decima Egloga di Virgilio [VIRGILIUS MARO]. 2ª ed. Lucca, 1829. 16°.

—— Prose italiane. Italia, 1830. 8°.

NARDUCCI, Enrico. Intorno alla vita del conte G. Mazzuchelli, ed alla collezione de' suoi manoscritti, ora posseduta dalla Biblioteca Vaticana. Roma, 1867. 8°.

NARES, Edward (D. D.). Elements of general history, ancient and modern; added, a table of chronology, and a comparative view of ancient and modern geography. 10th ed. London, 1831. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— [Same]; vol. 3, being a continuation [to] 1820. 2d ed. London, 1824. 8°.

—— A view of the evidences of Christianity at the close of the pretended age of reason.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1805. 8°.

NARES, (Sir) George Strong. Narrative of a voyage to the Polar Sea, during 1875–76, in H. M. ships 'Alert' and 'Discovery'; with notes on the natural history, edited by H. W. Feilden. 3d ed. London, 1878. 2 v. photos. il. pl. maps. 8°.

NARES, (Rev.) Robert. General rules for the pronunciation of the English language. London, 1792. 8°.

NARISCHKIN, Natalie.

CRAVEN, (Mme.) P. de La F. La sœur Natalie Narischkin, fille de la charité de Saint-Vincent-de-Paul. 3e éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.

NARJOUX, Félix. Architecture communale; 1e–3e série; avec une préface de Viollet-le-Duc. Paris, 1870–80. 3 v. f°.

—— Les écoles normales primaires; construction et installation. Paris, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— Écoles primaires et salles d'asiles; construction et installation. Paris, 1879. il. pl. 16°.

—— Les écoles publiques; construction et installation en Belgique et en Hollande. Paris, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Les écoles publiques en France et en Angleterre.... Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

—— Notes de voyage d'un architecte dans le nord-ouest de l'Europe. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

NARRAGANSETT (pseud.). Facts for the laboring man; by A laboring man. Newport, R. I., 1840. 8°.

NARRATION of the great victory, obtained by the Parliaments forces under Sir William Waller, at Alton in Surrey, Dec. 13, 1643.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 198.) [London, 1643?] 12°.

NARRATIVE of a journey from Egypt to the western coast of Africa by Mahomed Misrah; by An officer serving in Sierra Leone. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 9.)

NARRATIVE of the affairs of Greece. 4 parts. (In Portfolio, v. 3. Lond. 1836.)

NARRATIVE of the campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans... 1814–15...; by An officer who served in the expedition, [i. e., G. R. GLEIG]. London, 1821. 8°.

—— [Same]; by the author of The subaltern. 3d ed. London, 1827. 12°.

NARRATIVE of the conduct of the tea-dealers, during the late sale of teas at the India House; by the committee of tea-dealers. London, 1785. 8°.

NARREY, Charles. Le notaire en partie double. (In SEMAINE litt. 1867.)

NARRIEN, John. Architecture. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 5. 1845; also in ENCYC. fine arts. 1848.) pl.

NARVAÉZ, Pamfilo de. Proclamation, to the inhabitants of the countries and provinces from Rio de Palmas to the Cape of Florida, 1527. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

NASBY, Petroleum Vesuvius, pseudonym of LOCKE, David Ross.

NASH, David William. Merlin the enchanter, and Merlin the bard; an essay. (In MERLIN; or, The early hist. of King Arthur; pt. I. EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 10. 1865.)

—— On Gaulish names. (In LONDON. SOCS. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1865.)

NASH, Ephraim. The farmer's practical horse farriery.... Auburn, 1858. il. pl. 12°.

NASH, Joseph (Eng. painter, b. abt. 1813. d. 1878). Views of the interior and exterior of Windsor Castle. London, 1848. col. pl., loose, in portfol., with text. f°.

NASH, Joseph (of Boston). Josephine; an historical drama. Boston, 1874. 16°.

—— The relations between capital and labor in the United States. Boston, 1878. 8°.

NASH, M. Explanatory catalogue of N.'s circulating library, New York. New York, 1803. 12°.

NASH, Richard.

GOLDSMITH, O. Life of R. N., late master of the ceremonies at Bath; extracted principally from his original papers. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1762. port. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In GOLDSMITH, O. Miscellaneous works, v. 3. 1856.)

NASH, Simeon. Supplement to Nash's Digest: a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of OHIO, contained in the ten first volumes of the Ohio state reports. Columbus, 1861. 8°.

NASH, Solomon. Journal of N., a soldier of the Revolution, 1776–77; now first printed from the original ms., with an introduction and notes, by C. I. Bushnell. New York, 1861. ports. pl. 8°.

NASH, Treadway Russell (D. D.). Collections for the history of Worcestershire; [with app. and suppl.]. London, 1781–82. 2 v. ports. il. pl. maps. facsim. from Domesday. f°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1799. 3 v. in 2. f°.

NASHVILLE (Tenn.). BOARD OF HEALTH. Third report for the two years ending Dec. 31, 1878. Nashville, 1879. map. 8°.
—— MAYOR. Communication from the mayor, R. W. MACGAVOCK, to the city council, Sept. 30, 1859. Nashville, 1859. 8°.

NASHVILLE UNIVERSITY. See UNIVERSITY OF NASHVILLE.

NASICA, T. Mémoirs sur l'enfance et la jeunesse de Napoléon, jusqu'à l'âge de 23 ans; précédés d'une notice historique sur son père. Paris, 1852. table. 8°.

NÁŚIR IBN KHUSRAU, Abú Mu'ín (al-Ḱubádiyání al Marvazí). Nâsir Chusrau's Rûśanâinâma oder Buch der Erleuchtung, in Text und Uebersetzung, nebst Noten und kritisch-biographischem Appendix, von H. ETHÉ; 1–3. [Arab. and Ger.] (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 33–34. 1879–80.)

NASMITH, David. The institutes of English adjective law (procedure in court); embracing an outline of the law of evidence and measure of damages. London, 1879. 12°.
—— The institutes of English private law; embracing an outline of the substantive branch of the law of persons and things. London, 1875. 2 v. 12°.
—— The institutes of English public law; embracing an outline of general jurisprudence; the development of the British constitution; public international law; and the public municipal law of England. London, 1873. 12°.

NASMYTH, James, and CARPENTER, James. The moon, considered as planet, world, and satellite. 2d ed. London, 1874. photos. il. pl. 4°.

NASOLOGY; by Eden Warwick, [i. e., Geo. JABET]. London, 1848. il. 8°.

NASON, (Rev.) Elias. Address in memory of Edward Everett. (In NEW ENG. HIST., GENEAL. SOC. Tribute to Everett. 1865.)
—— Dracut; — Dunstable; — Hopkinton. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
—— A gazetteer of the state of Massachusetts. Boston, 1874. ports. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— The Howe family gathering at Harmony Grove, South Framingham. Boston, 1871. col. pl. 8°.
—— Memoir of Nathanael Howe. (In HOWE, N. Century sermon. 1851.)
—— A monogram on our national song. Albany, 1869. 8°.
—— Sir C. H. Frankland, baronet; or, Boston in the colonial times. (MUNSELL, Joel. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 2.) Albany, 1865. 8°.
—— Tyngsborough. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

NASR-EDDIN (Khodja or Hodja). Plaisanteries; traduites du turc par J. A. Decourdemanche. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., 5.) Paris, 1876. 16°.

NASSAU, George.

Catalogue of the library of N. [London], 1824. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Pictures, water-colour drawings, engraved British portraits, &c.: catalogue of the valuable collection of N. [London], 1824. 8°.

NASSAU, Willem Lodewyk van.

KAMPEN, N. G. van, and VEEGENS, D. Drietal levensbeschrijvingen. Haarlem, 1840. 8°.

NASSAU (New Providence, Bahamas).

Guide to N.; with il. from photographs. New York, 1876. 8°.
N.; with il. from photographs. New York, [1876?]. 8°.

NASSAU-SIEGEN, Joan Maurits van (prince).

DRIESEN, L. Leben des Fürsten Johann Moritz von N. Berlin, 1849. facsim. f°.
KAMPEN, N. G. van, and VEEGENS, D. Drietal levensbeschrijvingen. Haarlem, 1840. 8°

NASSE, Erwin. Ueber die mittelalterliche Feldgemeinschaft und die Einhegungen des 16. Jahrhunderts in England. Bonn, 1869. 4°.

—— The agricultural community of the Middle Ages, and inclosures of the 16th century in England; translated from the German by H. A. Ouvry. 2d ed. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London, 1872. 8°.

NASSL, Johann. Die Laute der tepler Mundart. (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. Beitr. z. Gesch. Böhm. Abth. 2. Bd. 1. Nr. 1.) Prag, 1863. 8°.

NATHAN BEN SADDI, pseudonym of DODSLEY, Robert.

NATHAN HALE, a poem, delivered before the Alumni Assoc. of Columbia College, Oct. 27, 1858, by John MACMULLEN. New York, [1858], 1859. 8°.

NATHORST, (Dr) Alfred Gabriel. Beiträge zur fossilen Flora Schwedens: Ueber einige rhätische Pflanzen von Pålsjö in Schonen. Stuttgart, 1878. pl. f°.

NATICK (Mass.).

BACON, O. N. A history of N. from 1651...; also, an account of the centennial celebration, Oct. 16, 1851; Rev. [Samuel] Hunt's address at the consecration of Dell Park Cemetery, &c. Boston, 1856. port. pl. 8°.
BIGLOW, Wm. History of the town of N. Boston, 1830. 8°.
HOSMER, S. D. (and others). Natick. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

NATION, The; a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science & art; vol. 1–31. New York, 1865–80. 31 v. 4°.

—— A general index to vol. 1–30, July, 1865 – Sept. 1880, [by W. McC. GRISWOLD (Q. P. Index, pseud.)]. Boston, 1880. 8°.

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN. See NEW YORK (city). GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS. NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN.

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Annual for 1863 / 64 – 66. Cambridge, 1865–67. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents:

1863–64. Act of Congress establishing a Nat. Acad. of Sci. — Letters of Henry Wilson, March 5 and 18, 1863. — Address of H. Wilson. — Constitution and by-laws. — Organization, 1863 / 64. — Committees. — List of members. — Foreign associates. — Annual report of the president for 1863. — List of memoirs. — Eulogy on J. S. Hubbard, by B. A. Gould.
1865. Organization, 1865.... Annual report, 1864. — List of memoirs. — Biographical notice of J. G. Totten, by J. G. Barnard.
1866. Organization, 1866. — List of members. — Annual report, 1866. — List of memoirs. — Notice of J. M. Gilliss, by B. A. Gould. — Memoir of Benj. Silliman, by Alex. Caswell. — Obituary of Edward Hitchcock, by J. P. Lesley.

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Constitution and by-laws. Washington, 1864. 8°.

—— Memoirs; vol. 1. Washington, 1866. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. GOULD, B. A. Reduction of the observations of fixed stars made by J. L. d'AGELET, at Paris, 1783–85, with a catalogue of the corresponding mean places referred to the equinox of 1800.0. — PEIRCE, B. The Saturnian system. — NEWTON, H. A. On shooting stars. — GOULD, A. A. On distribution of diseases in the United States. — BARTLETT, W. H. C. On rifled guns.

—— Report for 1863, 1866–67. Washington, 1864–68. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents:

1863: Letter and report from A. D. Bache. — Act to incorporate the academy. — Officers. — Internat. Statist. Cong. at Berlin, by S. B. Ruggles. — Protection of iron vessels from corrosion, by B. Silliman. — Report of the compass committee, by A. D. Bache, chairm. App.: 1. List of iron-clad vessels in commission. 2. Report of F. Rogers on operations on the Ticonderoga. 3. Report by A. D. FRYE, on adjustment of compasses for local attraction. 4–7. Report of C. A. Schott on the magnetic survey of Roanoke and Passaic. 8. Drawings and specifications of Ritchie's fluid compass. 9. Drawings and specifications of Schott's compass arrangement. — Report on "wind and current charts," by F. A. P. Barnard. — Constitution and by-laws.

1866. Report by J. Henry. App. 1. Report of com. on Greytown Harbor, Nicaragua. 2. Report of com. on cast-iron head-blocks for soldiers' graves. 3. Report of com. on methods of inspecting and assessing tax on distilled spirits. — Manual for inspectors of spirits.

1867. Report by J. Henry. App.: 1. Extract from will of A. D. Bache. 2. Report of com. on methods of inspecting distilled spirits subject to duty. — Papers on various modes of defeating the operation of spirit meters, by Henry and Hilgard.

—— (editor). Scientific results of the U. S. Arctic expedition, steamer Polaris, C. F. Hall commanding; vol. 1: Physical observations by Emil Bessels. Washington, 1876. pl. diagr. chart. 4°.

NATIONAL almanac and annual record, 1863–64. Philadelphia, 1863–64. 2 v. 12°.

NATIONAL ANTI-CORN-LAW LEAGUE. An address to farmers, on the way in which their families are to be provided for; [by A farmer's son. Manchester, 184–?]. 8°.

—— Dialogue on the corn-laws, between a gentleman and a farmer. n. t.-p. [Manchester, n. d.] 8°.

—— Reconstruction and subsequent proceedings, 1852–54. [Manchester, 1854.] 8°.

NOBLE, (Rev.) B. W. Corn laws; selections from A plea for the poor. n. t.-p. [Manchester, 1840?] 8°.

[Tracts against the N. A.-C.-L. L.] n. t.-p. [London, 1843.] 16°.

Namely: Appeal to the common sense of the working classes. — Do as we bid you! or, League freedom of discussion. — League charity; beginning and ending at home. — League hypocrisy; or, the "Friends of the poor" unmasked. — League language. — "Penny wise and pound foolish;" or, League fallacies. — Take care of your pockets! "We want £50,000;" league circular. — The League and the aristocracy. — The League threshed and winnowed. — "Those who live in glass houses should not throw stones." — To the agricultural population. — Treachery of the League.

NATIONAL anti-slavery standard; vol. 1–30; June 11, 1840 – Apl. 16, 1870. New York, 1840–70. 30 v. in 29. f°.

Continued as The NATIONAL standard.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL SCIENCE. Lectures on economic science delivered under the auspices of the Committee appointed by the Assoc. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Transactions, 1857–79. London, 1858–80. 23 v. 8°.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS. Record of proceedings of second meeting. (In NAT. TEACHERS' ASSOC. 1866.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOOL MANUFACTURERS. Bulletin, 1869–80; edited by J. L. Hayes; vol. 1–10. Boston, 1869–80. 10 v. 8°.

—— Joint report of the executive committee, and of the executive committee of the Nat. Wool-growers' Assoc.; addressed to the United States revenue commission, Feb. 9, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— Statement of facts relative to Canada wools and the manufactures of worsted. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— Statement of the exec. com. relative to proposed duties on wool and woollens, with explanatory key; addressed to the U. S. rev. com., May, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— The woollen manufacturers' and wool merchants' banquet at Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1879; with proceedings of the annual meeting of the Assoc.; from the bulletin of the Assoc. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

NATIONAL atlas: containing topographical maps of the United States and the Dominion of Canada, with plans of cities and general maps of the world. Philadelphia, O. W. Gray & Son, 1876. f°.

NATIONAL bank, A; its necessity, and most advisable form; [by W. A. DUER?]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1841.] 8°.

NATIONAL bankruptcy register digest: containing all the cases reported in the first ten vols. of the National bankruptcy register reports, 1867–75; editors, R. J. MOSES, Jr., W. A. SHINN. New York, 1875. 8°.

NATIONAL BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS. Reports of T. H. MONTGOMERY, general agent, Sept. 1872 – Apr. 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH. See UNITED STATES. NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH bulletin; vol. 1; June 28, 1879 – June 26, 1880. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1879–80.] 4°.

NATIONAL BOARD OF TRADE. Proceedings, 2d, 4th–10th annual meeting, 1869, 1871–79; — adjourned meeting, Jan., 1874. Boston and Chicago, 1870–80. 9 v. 8°.

NATIONAL calendar [and annals of the United States]; vol. 1–5, for 1820–24; by Peter FORCE. Washington, 1820–24. 5 v. 16°.

NATIONAL capital, The, explained and illustrated. 2d ed. Washington, 1872. pl. 16°.

NATIONAL CEMETERY AT GETTYSBURG. See GETTYSBURG. SOLDIERS' NATIONAL CEMETERY.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF UNITARIAN AND OTHER CHRISTIAN CHURCHES. Report of 3d–4th meeting, New York, 1868–70; with the conference sermon, the constitution and by-laws, and a list of the delegates. Boston, 1868–70. 2 pam. 8°.

NATIONAL CONVENTION OF MANUFACTURERS, Cleveland, O., 1867. See CLEVELAND. NATIONAL CONVENTION OF MANUFACTURERS.

NATIONAL debt, The, and the "Monroe doctrine:" how to extinguish the one and establish the other;... [by Carlos BUTTERFIELD. New York, 1866]. 8°

NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, New York, July 4–9, 1868. See NEW YORK (city). CONVENTIONS, etc.

NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, St. Louis, 1876. See ST. LOUIS. CONVENTIONS, etc.

NATIONAL ECLECTIC MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. Transactions, 1870–79; [vol. 1]–7. New York, 1872–80. 7 v. in 5. ports. il. 8°.

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Addresses and journal of proceedings; session of 1872–77, 1879–80. v. p., 1872–80. 8 v. 8°.

NATIONAL GALLERY, The: a selection from its pictures; engraved by G. Doo, W. Finden, and others; with biographical and descriptive letterpress. New ed. London, 1875. pl. f°.

See LONDON. GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc.

NATIONAL impolicy of the present high duty on tobacco, extracted from evidence before commissioners of revenue enquiry, select committee on growth and cultivation of tobacco, and the committee of excise enquiry. Westminster, 1837. 8°.

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND MIDWIFERY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. NAT. INST. etc.

NATIONAL intelligencer, Daily [continued[; 1852–53; — Jan. – June, 1856; — 1858–63; v. 40–41, 44, pt. 1, 46–51. n. t.-p. Washington, 1852–63. 17 v. f°.

NATIONAL intelligencer [tri-weekly]; 1854–56; v. 55–57. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1854–56.] 3 v. f°.

NATIONAL LIBERAL LEAGUE. 3d annual congress, held at Cincinnati, Sept. 13–14, 1879. New York, [1879]. 12°.

—— Equal rights in religion: report of the centennial congress of liberals, and organization of the N. L. L., at Philadelphia, on the 4th July, 1876. Boston, 1876. 8°.

NATIONAL magazine; vol. 1–9; July, 1852 – Dec., 1856; A. Stevens, editor, vol. 1–8. New York, 1852–56. 9 v. il. 8°.

NATIONAL MEDICAL COLLEGE. (Medical Department of COLUMBIAN COLLEGE.) Annual circular, session of 1858–59. Washington, 1858. 8°.

ORDRONAUX, J. Valedictory address before the graduated class, March 6, 1867; — March 2, 1870. Washington, 1867–70. 8°.

NATIONAL obstacle, The, to the national public style considered: observations on the probable decline or extinction of British historical painting, from . . the church exclusion of paintings. London, 1825. 8°.

NATIONAL PHARMACEUTICAL CONVENTION. Proceedings, at Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1852. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

NATIONAL PHILANTHROPIC ASSOCIATION. Sanatory progress; being the fifth report. London, 1849. pl. 8°.

NATIONAL political manual; [compiled] by E. B. TREAT. New York, 1872. port. 12°.

NATIONAL portrait gallery of distinguished Americans; with biographical sketches. Philadelphia, 1852–67. 5 v. ports. nar. 4°.

This ed. is revised and partially rewritten from the New York ed. of 1834–39 (First catalogue); with the addition of the following biog. sketches; in v. 4, J. K. Polk, and John Tyler; in the suppl. vol., T. H. Benton; James Buchanan; G. M. Dallas; D. G. Farragut; Millard Fillmore; A. H. Foote; U. S. Grant; O. O. Howard; Andrew Johnson; Abbott Lawrence; Abraham Lincoln; G. G. Meade; Franklin Pierce; W. H. Prescott; P. H. Sheridan; W. T. Sherman; Jared Sparks; Zachary Taylor; D. D. Tompkins.

NATIONAL portrait gallery of illustrious and eminent personages of the 19th century; with memoirs by Wm. JERDAN. London, 1830–33. 4 v. 8°.

NATIONAL PRISON ASSOCIATION OF THE U. S. [1st annual report.] (U. S. COMMISSIONER TO INTERNAT. CONGRESS ON PREVENTION AND REPRESSION OF CRIME. Prelim. rept.) Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— 2d annual meeting. (In WINES, E. C. Report on Internat. Peniten. Congress of London, 1873.)

NATIONAL quarterly review; vol. 1–41; edited by E. I. Sears, vol. 2–33. New York, 1860–80. 41 v. in 21. 8°.

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. 1831. See BALTIMORE (Md.). CONVENTIONS.

NATIONAL review [continued]; vol. 5–18; July 1857 – Apr. 1864; — new ser., vol. 1, Nov. 1864. London, 1857–64. 15 v. 8°.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1874 [1873]–78. New York, 1874–79. 6 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

—— The N. R. A., 1875; address, annual reports, and regulations for rifle practice. New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

NATIONAL SHIP-CANAL CONVENTION. See CHICAGO. CONVENTIONS.

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EDUCATION OF THE POOR IN THE PRINCIPLES OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. NATIONAL SOCIETY, etc.

NATIONAL standard, The; vol. 1, no. 1, July 30, 1870 – vol. 2, no. 22, Dec. 23, 1871. New York, 1870–71. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Continuation of The NATIONAL anti-slavery standard.

NATIONAL TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION. Journal of proceedings at 1st anniversary, Aug. 11, 1858; with constitution and lectures; — Aug. 10–12, 1859; — 3d annual meeting, Aug. 8–10, 1860; — 5th annual sess., Aug. 5–7, 1863; — 7th annual sess., Aug. 16–18, 1865. — Proceedings and lectures of N. T. A., the Nat. Assoc. of School Supts., and the Amer. Norm. School Assoc., Aug. 1866. Albany, etc., 1858–66. 8°.

HOYT, J. W. Address on University progress, at Trenton, N. J., Aug. 20, 1869. New York, 1870. 8°.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR COOKERY. Official handbook...; compiled by R. O. C. London, 1877. 8°.

NATIONAL UNION REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, 1868. See CHICAGO. CONVENTIONS.

NATIONAL UNION REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, 1872. See PHILADELPHIA. CONVENTIONS.

NATIONAL UNIVERSITY.

HOYT, J. W. An act to incorporate a National University. [Tentative draft. Madison, Wis.? 1872.] 8°.

NATIONAL-BIBLIOTHEK der deutschen Classiker; eine Anthologie in 100 Bd.; 11., 22., 25–28. Bd. Hildburghausen and New York, [18—]. 6 v. ports. 16°.

Contents: Bd. 11. Rabener, G. W. Satyren, mit der Biographie des Verfassers. — LICHTENBERG, G. C. Lichtenberg's Ideen.... 22. GARVE, C. Anthologie aus den sämmtlichen Werken von G. — KNIGGE, A. v. Ueber den Umgang mit Menschen, nebst Einleitung. 25–28. Thuemmel, M. A. von. Beste Werke: 1. Th. Wilhelmine. 2–7. Reise in die mittäglichen Provinzen von Frankreich. 28. Anhang. NEUFFER, C. L. Gedichte.

NATIONAL-LITERATUR de Skandinavier; hrsg. von A. E. WOLLHEIM, Chevalier da Fonseca. (WOLFF, A., and others. Classiker aller Zeiten u. Nationen, pt. 5.) Berlin, 1875–77. 3 v. in 1. il. nar. 4°.

NATIVITE de nostre seigneur Jhesuchrist p personnages. Auec la digne accouchee. Nouuellement imprime a Paris, vi.c. [1494? Reprinted, with note by A. V., i. e., Aug. Veinant, Paris, 1839]. sq. 16°.

NATSUOR, pseudonym of ROUSTAN, Honoré Joseph Fortuné.

NATURAL history of enthusiasm; [by Isaac TAYLOR]. Boston, 1830. 12°.

NATURAL history of the passions; [by W. CHARLETON. London], 1674. 12°.

NATURAL history review; [vol. 1–5]; 1861–65. London, 1861–65. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

NATURALIST'S library, The; edited by Sir William Jardine. Edinburgh and London, 1840–66. 40 v. ports. il. pl. 16°.

For contents see JARDINE, (Sir) Wm.

NATURALIST'S note book for 1868: a monthly record of anecdotes, theories and facts relating to natural science. London, [1868]. sq. 8°.

NATURE, a weekly illustrated journal of science; vol. 1–22; Nov. 1869–Oct. 1880. London, 1870–80. 22 v. 4°.

NATURE of the first resurrection; . . . by A spiritual watchman, [i. e., Rev. C. D. Hawtrey]. (In LITERALIST, v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

NATURE series. London and New York, 1873–77. 6 v. il. pl. 12°.

Namely: CHISHOLM, H. W. On the science of weighing and measuring, and standards of measure and weight. — FORBES, G. The transit of Venus. — LOCKYER, J. N. The spectroscope and its applications. — LUBBOCK, (Sir) J. British wild flowers considered in relation to insects. 2d ed.; — Origin and metamorphoses of insects. — MIVART, St. G. The common frog. — RODWELL, G. F. The birth of chemistry. 1874.

NATURES dowrie; or, The peoples native liberty asserted, by L. S. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 458.) London, 1659. 12°.

NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT ZU GOERLITZ. See GOERLITZ. NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT.

NATURFORSCHER-VEREIN ZU RIGA. See RIGA. NATURFORSCHER-VEREIN.

NATURGESCHICHTE der Insecten Deutschlands, begonnen von W. F. ERICHSON, fortgesetzt von H. Schaum, G. Kraatz und H. v. Kiesenwetter. Berlin, 1848–63. 4 v. 8°.

NATURHISTORISCHER VEREIN DER PREUSSISCHEN RHEINLANDE UND WESTPHALENS. See BONN. NATURHISTORISCHER VEREIN, etc.

NATURLIG Hexerie; eller Samling af en Mængde curieuse og fornøielige Kunst-Stykker. Kjøbenhavn, 1768. 16°.

NATURSCHÖNHEITEN und Kunstanlagen der Stadt Baaden in Oesterreich und ihrer Umgebungen, [von J. K. E. HOSER]. Wien and Baaden, [1803]. pl. map. obl. 32°.

NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE Abhandlungen, hrsg. von einer Gesellschaft in Würtemberg; 1. Bd. – 2. Bd., 1. Heft. Tübingen, Stuttgart, 1827–28. 2 v. pl. 8°.

NATUURKUNDE van het geheel-al. See LIENHOUT, Gheraert van.

NATUURLIJKE historie van Nederlande: De bewoners van Nederland, door Dr. D. LUBACH. Haarlem, 1863. il. pl. map. 8°.

NAUCK, Johann August. Euripideische Studien. (In ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 1, no. 12; v. 5, no. 6.) St. Petersburg, 1859. sq. f°.

—— (editor). LEXICON Vindobonense; recensuit et adnotatione critica instruxit N.; accedit appendix duas Photii homilias et alia opuscula complectens. Petropoli, 1867. 8°.

Contents of app.. PHOTIUS. In Rossorum incursionem homilia 1–2. — Tzetzes, J. In Aristophanem prolegomena. — Grammaticus Ambrosianus. — Grammaticus codicis Hamburgensis. — Grammaticus Romanus. — Grammaticus Venetus et Bodleianus. — Grammaticus Harleianus. — Grammaticus Parisinus. — Polybius. De barbarismo et soloecismo. — Anonymus. De barbarismo et soloecismo. — Herodianus, Æ. De soloecismo et barbarismo; — De impropria dictione. — Anonymus. De lyricis poetis. — Excerpta Barocciana. — Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense.

—— Tragicorum Graecorum fragmenta. Lipsiae, 1856. 8°.

NAUCLÉR, Carolus. Vaticinia JOELIS, sacri vatis, Fennice versa notisque philologicis illustrata; dissertatio quam publice proponunt J. I. BERGH et N. die 4 Dec. 1839; pars post. cont. notas in vaticinia Joelis philologicas. 2. Helsingforsiae, [1839]. 12°.

No. 2 of pt. 2, containing only pp. 43–58.

NAUDÉ (Lat. Naudæus), Gabriel.

Niceron, J. P. Gabriel Naudé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

NAUDÉ, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Naudé. (In same, v. 41. 1740.)

NAUDET, Joseph. De l'administration des postes chez les Romains. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., t. 23, pt. 2. 1858.)

—— De la noblesse et des récompenses d'honneur chez les Romains. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Des secours publics chez les Romans. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et Mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., t. 13. 1837.)

—— Sur la police chez les Romains. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 4, 6. 1844–50.) — Sur les récompenses d'honneur chez les Romains. (In same, v. 5. 1847.)

—— and DAUNOU, P. C. F. (editors). Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France; tom. 19e, par M. J. J. Brial; achevé et publié par MM. N. et D. (Bouquet, Dom M. Recueil, t. 19.) Paris, 1833. f°.

—— (joint editor). DAUNOU, P. C. F., and N. [Same], t. 20e. (Same, t. 20.) Paris, 1840. f°.

NAUDIN, Charles (joint author). DECAISNE, Joseph, and N. Handbook of hardy trees . . . ; based on the work of D. and N.; by W. B. HEMSLEY. . . . Boston, 1873. il. 8°.

NAUGERIUS, Andreas. See NAVAGERO, Andrea.

NAUMANN, Alexander. Die Grundlehren der Chemie. Heidelberg, 1879. 8°.

—— (editor). JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der reinen, pharmaceutischen und technischen Chemie, [etc.]. 1870–74. Giessen, 1873–76. 4 v. 8°.

NAUMANN, August Constantin.

Katalog der vom Hrn. N. hinterlassenen, grösstentheils mathematisch-astronomischen Bibliothek. Leipzig, 1853. 8°.
Catalogue de la bibliothèque de N. Paris, 1854. facsim. nar. 4°.

NAUMANN, Carl Friedrich. Elemente der Mineralogie. 9. Auflage. Leipzig, 1874. il. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Geognosie; 1–[3.] Bd., [1–3. Lief.]. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1858–[72]. 3 v. il. 8°.

No more published. — Bd. 3 n. t.-p.

—— Ueber die Spiralen der Conchylien. (In LEIPZIG. FÜRST. JABL. GESELLS. Abhandl. bei Begründ. 1846.)

NAUMANN, Emil (b. 1827). Deutschlands musikalische Heroen in ihrer Rückwirkung auf die Nation. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 170.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Das goldene Zeitalter der Tonkunst in Venedig. (Same, 11. Ser. Heft 248.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Ludwig von Beethoven; zur hundertjährigen Geburtstagsfeier. (Same. 5. Ser. Heft 117.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

—— Der moderne musikalische Zopf; eine Studie. Berlin, 1880. 12°.

—— Die Tonkunst in der Culturgeschichte; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1869–[70]. 8°.

Namely: 1. Bd. Die Tonkunst in ihren Beziehungen zu den Formen und Entwickelungsgesetzen alles Geisteslebens.

—— W. Mozart. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., Nr. 6. 1879.)

—— Zukunftsmusik und die Musik der Zukunft. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 6. Heft 82.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

NAUMANN, Emil Wilhelm Robert (editor). Catalogus librorum mss. qui in Bibliotheca senatoria civitatis Lipsiensis asservantur: Codices orientalium linguarum descripserunt Henricus Orthobius FLEISCHER et Franciscus DELITZSCH. Grimæ, 1838. pl. 4°.

NAUMANN, Emil Wilhelm Robert (editor). SERAPEUM ; Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft, Handschriftenkunde und ältere Litteratur. 22–31. Jahrgang [semi-monthly ; continued]. Leipzig, 1861–70. 10 v. 8°.

No more published.

NAUMANN, Johann Friedrich, and Buhle, C. A. A. Die Vögel Deutschlands und ihre Eier, von Fuerchtegott GRAESSNER. 2. Aufl. des Werkes : Die Eier der Vögel Deutschlands von N. und B. Halle, 1860. 10 pl. f°.

NAUNTON, (Sir) Robert. The court of Queen Elizabeth ; originally written under the title of " Fragmenta regalia ; " with biographical additions by James Caulfield. London, 1814. ports. 4°.

—— Fragmenta regalia. 1630. Reprinted from the third posthumous ed. of 1653. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 9.) London, 1870. sq. 8°.

NAUTICAL almanac and astronomical ephemeris. See ALMANAC, Nautical, etc.

NAUTICAL directory, New, for the East-India and China navigation . . . ; [edited by Gabriel WRIGHT ; with Short account of a passage from China, and Memoir of a chart of the China sea, by Geo. ROBERTSON]. 7th edition. London, [1802–05]. 4°.

NAUTICAL education : letter from a friend [J. G. S.] to a young gentleman of Maryland, on his entrance into the Navy of the U. S. n. p., 1841. 8°.

NAUTICAL gazette ; vol. 11–13 ; Apr. 19, 1879 – Oct. 9, 1880. New York, 1879–80. 3 v. in 2. il. f°.

NAUTICAL magazine ; vol. 1–5, 1832–36 ; — NAUTICAL magazine and naval chronicle ; [vol. 6–12], 1837–43. London, [1832–43]. 12 v. pl. maps. 8°.

NAUTICAL (pseud.). The rights of the sailors vindicated ; in answer to a letter of Junius, wherein he asserts the necessity and legality of pressing men into the navy. London, 1772. 8°.

NAVA, Davide. Sul caglio vitellino ; memorie di N. e del Prof. G. F. SELMI. n. p., ~~n. d.~~ 8°. (185-?)

NAVA TATVA. (In KALPA SÚTRA. 1848.)

NAVAGERO (Lat. NAUGERIUS), Andrea. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. André Navagero. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730–32.)

NAVAGERO, Bernardo. Veneti. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

NAVAGERO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

NAVAL AND MILITARY BIBLE SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and moral. NAVAL AND MILITARY BIBLE SOCIETY.

NAVAL OBSERVATORY. See U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY.

NAVARRE, Martin Aspilcueta (called le docteur). See ASPILCUETA.

NAVARRE-CHAMPAGNE, Agnès de. See AGNÈS (of Navarre-Champagne).

NAVARRETE, Martin Fernandez de. Biblioteca marítima española ; obra póstuma. Madrid, 1851. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Coleccion de opúsculos ; la dan á luz D. Eustaquio y D. Francisco Fernandez de Navarrete. Madrid, 1848. 2 v. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Biografías de marinos y descubridores ; Biografías de literatos. 2. Biografías ; — Necrologias ; — Epítomes biograficos.

NAVARRO, Belisario. Memoria y estados de la Universidad [del Salvador] . . . el dia cinco del actual Dic. ; y Discurso leido por Dario GONZALEZ. San Salvador, 1860. 8°.

NAVARRO, Luis Diez. Extracto de una relacion sobre el antiquo reyno de Guatemala, hecha en 1745. Guatemala, 1850. 8°.

NAVARRO, Samuel. Memoria de immigracion en 1874. (ARGENTINE REPUB. MINISTERIO DEL INTERIOR. Mem. Anexo: COMISARIA GEN. DE IMMIGRACION.) Buenos Aires, 1875. 8°.

NAVIER, Claude Louis Marie Henri. De l'exécution des travaux publics, et particulièrement des concessions. Paris, 1830. 8°.

—— Note sur la flexion d'une pièce courbe dont la figure naturelle est circulaire. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— Sur les lois du mouvement des fluides, en ayant égard à l'adhésion de leurs molécules. [Paris], 1821. 4°.

NAVILLE, Édouard. Un fonctionnaire de la 13e dynastie d'après un monument appartenant au Musée de Marseille. (In RECUEIL de trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.) pl.

NAVILLE, H. Adrien. Julien l'Apostat et sa philosophie du polythéisme. Paris, 1877. 8°.

NAVILLE, Jules Ernest, and Debrit, Marc (editors). Œuvres inédites de MAINE DE BIRAN. Paris, 1859. 3 v. 8°.

NAVILLUS (pseud.). Plenty of money, and the United States independent of all foreign money markets. New York, 1840. 8°.

NAVY list, [British], corrected to 20th Sept. 1854; — 20th Dec. 1859 – 20th Sept. 1880. London, 1854, 1860–80. 85 v. in 43. 12°.

NAVY scientific papers. See U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. Navy sci. papers. 1868–77.

NAWÁB SIKANDAR (begum of Bhopál). See SIKANDAR (Nawáb).

NAXERA, Manuel Crisostomo. Disertacion sobre la lengua othomi, leida en Latin en la Soc. Filos. Amer. de Filadelfia; traducida al Castellano por su autor. [Lat. and Span.] Mexico, 1845. nar. 4°.

NAYLER, George (F. R. C. S.). A practical and theoretical treatise on the diseases of the skin. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

NAYLOR, (Rev.) Martin Joseph. Sermon Jan. 28, 1810, at the parish church of Wakefield, on the death of R. Munkhouse, late vicar. Wakefield, [1810]. 12°.

NAZARIUS. Panegyricus, Constantino Augusto dictus. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 8. 1844.)

NEAD, Benjamin Mathias. Historical notes on the early government and legislative councils and assemblies of Pennsylvania. (In PENNSYLVANIA, province. Charter. 1879.) facsim.

NEAL, John. Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. Boston, 1869. 12°.

—— and WATKINS, Tobias (M. D.). A history of the American Revolution; by Paul ALLEN;... added, the most important resolutions of the Continental Congress, and many letters of Gen. Washington. Baltimore, 1819. 2 v. 8°.

NEAL, Joseph Clay. Charcoal sketches; 2d series. New York, 1848. pl. 8°.

NEAL, Stephen. Special report on the state of juvenile education and delinquency in the borough of Salford; by N., chief constable of the borough. Salford, 1851. 8°.

NEAL, Theodore Augustus (compiler). The Neal record; being a list of the descendants of John Neale, one of the early settlers of Salem, Mass.; [with chart of] genealogy. Boston, 1856. 8°.

NEALE, Erskine. Experiences of a gaol chaplain. [Anon.] New ed. (STANDARD novels.) London, 1849. pl. 16°.

NEALE, Frederick Arthur. Narrative of a residence at the capital of Siam. ... London, 1852. port. il. pl. map. 12°.

NEALE, John Mason (D. D., editor). The liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil, or, according to the use of the churches of Alexandria, Jerusalem, Constantinople, and the formula of the Apostolic constitutions. 2d ed.; with preface by Dr. Littledale. [Gr.] London, 1868. 16°.

Appended a Complete list of the works of Rev. Dr. Neale, and Index to his sermons, by J. T. Hayes.

—— Sequentiæ ex missalibus Germanicis, Anglicis, Gallicis, aliisque medii ævi collectæ; recensuit notisque instruxit M. Londini, 1852. 16°.

—— (translator). Hymns of the Eastern Church; translated with notes and an introduction. London, 1876. sq. 24°.

—— Mediæval hymns and sequences. 3d ed. London, 1867. 24°.

—— and LITTLEDALE, R. F. (editors and translators). The liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, and Basil, and the Church of Malabar; translated with introduction and appendices. 4th edition. London, [1869?]. pl. 16°.

NEALE, Richard (M. D.). The medical digest, being a means of ready reference to the principal contributions to medical science during the last thirty years. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 76.) London, 1877. 8°.

NEALE, Rollin Heber (D. D.). Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

HAGUE, W. Christian greatness in the minister; a discourse on the life and character of N. Boston, 1880. sq. 12°.

NEANDER, Joachim. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 11.) Leipzig, 1828. 16°.

NEANDER, Johann August Wilhelm. General history of the Christian religion and church; translated by J. Torrey [concluded]; vol. 9. London, 1858. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Der heilige Bernhard und sein Zeitalter. 2. Aufl. Hamburg and Gotha, 1848. 8°.

—— Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas; edited by J. L. Jacobi; translated from the German by J. E. Ryland. London, 1858. 2 v. 12°

—— (editor). Der erste Brief Johannis, in berichtigter Lutherscher Uebersetzung von K. F. Th. Schneider; praktisch erläutert durch N. Berlin, 1851. 12°.

NEANDER, Michael (b. 1525. d. 1595, editor). Anthologicum Graeco-latinum.... Basileae, 1556. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Michel Neander. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

NEANDER, Michael (b. 1529. d. 1581).

Niceron, J. P. Michel Neander le medecin. (In same.)

NEARCHUS. The voyage of N. from the Indus to the Euphrates; collected from the original journal preserved by Arrian; and illustrated by authorities ancient and modern ...; added, three dissertations, two by Saml. Horsley and Wm. Wales, and one by De La Rochette. (In VINCENT, W. Commerce of the ancients, v. 1. 1807.) pl. maps.

NEAVES, Charles Neaves (lord). The Greek anthology. (COLLINS, W. L. Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1874. 12°

NEBEL, Carl. Voyage pittoresque et archéologique dans la partie la plus intéressante du Mexique. Paris, 1836. pl. f°.

NEBENIUS, Karl Friedrich. Der öffentliche Credit dargestellt in der Geschichte und in den Folgen der Finanzoperationen der grossen europäischen Staaten seit Herstellung des allgemeinen Land- und Seefriedens. . . . Carlsruhe and Baden, 1820. 8°.

NEBRASKA. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 8TH CIRCUIT.

—— LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. Laws, joint resolutions and memorials, 1869–71. Omaha and Des Moines, 1869–71. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Hayden, F. V. Final report of the U. S. geological survey of Nebraska, and portions of the adjacent territories. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. COMMIS. GEN. LAND OFFICE.) Washington, 1872. pl. maps. 8°.

LOWE, J. M. Sectional N. and Kansas. Chicago, [18—]. fold. map. 16°.

NEBRISSENSIS, Aelius or Helius Antonius. See LEBRIJA or LEBRIXA, Elio Antonio.

NEBSENI (sacred scribe). Photographs of the papyrus of Nebseni in the British Museum. [Book of the dead.] London, 1876. 33 pl. obl. 4°.

NEBULAR theory, The; [a review of] The vestiges of the natural history of creation. n. t.-p. 1848. 8°.

NECESSITY of repealing the American Stamp-act demonstrated; or, A proof that Great Britain must be injured by that act; in a letter to a member of the British House of Commons. London, 1766. 8°.

NECKAM, Alexander de (of St. Alban's). De naturis rerum; with the poem De laudibus divinæ sapientiæ; ed. by T. Wright. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 34.) London, 1863. nar. 4°.

—— De vita monachorum. (In ANGLO-LAT. satir. poets, v. 2. 1872.)

—— Novvs Avianvs. (In AVIANUS, Flavius. Fabvlae 42. 1862.)

NECKER, Jacques. Notice sur N. [par G. de Molinari]; — Sur la législation et le commerce des grains. (In MÉLANGES d'écon. pol., v. 2. 1848.)

—— Collection complette de tous les ouvrages pour et contre N. Utrecht, 1782. 3 v. in 1. port. pl. 12°.

Contents: Tome 1. Lettre de Turgot à N. — Sur l'administration de N.; par Un citoyen françois; — Suite des observations du citoyen; — Réponse à la lettre de Turgot à N. — Lettre à N. 2. Comte rendu au Roi par N. — Lettre d'Un ami à N. — Les comments. — Les pourquoi: [3e suite des observations du citoyen]. — Comte rendu au Roi, par l'abbé Terray. 3. Conversation de la princesse de P . . . avec Mme. Necker. — Mémoire donné au Roi par N. en 1778. —— Lettre d'Un bon françois. — Lettre de M. le marquis de Caraccioli à M. d'Alembert. — Observations modestes d'Un citoyen. — Lettre de M. le marquis de Villette au Roi. — Requête au Roi, sur la retraite de N. — Idée d'Un citoyen. — Lettre de N. au Roi.

C—r. Jakob Necker. (In ZEITGENOSSEN, 4, 3. Abth. 18—.)

JOBEZ, A. La France sous Louis XVI; 2. N. et la guerre d'Amérique, 1777–84. Paris, 1881. 8°.

NECKER DE SAUSSURE, Louis Albert. Travels in Scotland; translated from the French. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 6.) London, 1821. 8°.

—— A voyage to the Hebrides, or Western Isles of Scotland; with observations on the manners and customs of the Highlanders. (In same, v. 8.) London, 1822. pl. 8°.

NECTARIUS (abp. of Constantinople). De festo S. Theodori et de jejunio et eleemosyna. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 39. 1858.)

—— Enarratio quare Sabbato primo sanctorum jejuniorum festive celebremus memoriam S. Theodori. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

NEDERLANDEN, KONINGRIJK DER. See NETHERLANDS.

NEDERLANDSCH LANDHUISHOUDKUNDIG CONGRES. Proeve eener opgave van bouwstoffen voor eene geschiedenis en statistik van den Nederlandschen landbouw, door B. W. A. E. baron SLOET TOT OLDHUIS, en W. J. D. van ITERSON. 's Gravenhage, 1874. 8°.

NEDERLANDSCH LETTERKUNDIG CONGRES. Handelingen, 1849–51. Gent, Amsterdam, and Brussel, 1850–52. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

NEDHAM or NEEDHAM, Marchamont. The case of the common-wealth of England stated.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 379, 391.) London, [1650]. 12°.

—— Digitus Dei; or, God's justice upon treachery and treason, exemplifyed in the life and death of James, duke of Hamilton; being an exact relation of his traiterous practises since 1630...; added, an epitaph. [Anon.] (Same, no. 357.) London, 1649. sq. 12°.
First 6 pages wanting.

—— Interest will not lie; or, A view of England's true interest..., in refutation of a treasonable pamphlet, entituled, The interest of England stated.... (Same, no. 459.) London, 1659. 8°.

—— A most pithy exhortation delivered in an eloquent oration to the watry generation aboard their Admirall at Graves-end; by the Right Reverend, Mr Hugh Peters,... as it was took, verbatim, in short hand, by Mercurius Pragmaticus [pseud.]. (In same, no. 361.) n. p., 1649. sq. 12°.

—— News from Brussels, in a letter from A neer attendant on his Majesties person.... [Attrib. to Nedham.] (Same, no. 480.) n. p., 1660. 12°.

—— Plea for the King and kingdome; by way of answer to the late Remonstrance of the army, presented to the House of Commons, Nov. 20...; [by] Merc[urius] Prag[maticus, pseud.]. (Same, no. 322.) n. p., 1648. sq. 12°.

NÉE DE LA ROCHELLE, Jean François. Vie d'Étienne Dolet; avec une notice des libraires et imprimeurs auteurs que l'on a pu découvrir jusqu'à ce jour. [Anon.] Paris, 1779. 8°.

NEEDHAM, Marchamont. See NEDHAM.

NEEDHAM (Mass.).
PALMER, S. Topographical description of N. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 2d ser., v. 1. 1814.)

NEERGAARD, Tönnes Christian Bruun de. État de l'art de guérir en Danemark, aux temps les plus reculés ainsi qu'au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1818. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur l'ancien état des beaux-arts en Suède. Paris, 1812. 8°.

—— Mes pensées. Paris, 1813. 8°.

NEES VON ESENBECK, Christian Gottfried (joint author). GOTTSCHE, K. M. (and others). Synopsis hepaticarum. Hamburgi, 1844. 8°.

NEFF, Jacob K. Thrilling incidents of the wars of the United States. [Anon.] New York, 1860. ports. il. pl. 8°.

NEFF, Peter, Jr. (joint author). WALDACK, C., and N. Treatise of photography on collodion.... Cincinnati, 1857. 16°.

NEFTEL, William Basil (M. D.). Beiträge zur electrolytischen Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste. [Berlin, 1877.] 8°.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss und Behandlung der visceralen Neuralgien. [Berlin, 1879.] 8°.

—— Clinical notes on nervous diseases of women. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Contribution to the etiology of epilepsy. Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.

—— Die electrolytische Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste. [Berlin, 1873.] 8°.

NEFTEL, William Basil (M. D.). Ein Fall von vorübergehender Aphasie mit bleibender medialer Hemiope des rechten Auges; nebst einem Beitrage zur galvanischen Reaction des optischen Nervenapparates. [Berlin, 1878.] 8°.

—— Galvano-therapeutics. . . . [3d edition.] New York, 1875. 12°.

—— On periodical melancholia. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Treatment of some forms of dyspepsia; chronic catarrh of the stomach. New York, 1877. 8°.

NÉGOCIANT expérimenté, Un, pseudonym of CLUNY, Alexander.

NEGOTIATIONS for a treaty of peace, from the breaking off of the conferences at the Hague, to the end of those at Gertruydenberg [June, 1709–July, 1710]; considered in a fourth letter to a Tory-member; pt. 2; [by Francis HARE]. n. t.-p. [London, 1711.] 12°.

For previous letters see MANAGEMENT of the war, etc.

NÉGOTIATIONS secrètes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug; ou, Recueil général des préliminaires, instructions, lettres, mémoires, 1642–48; avec les dépêches de Mr. de Vautorte; [publié par Jean LE CLERC]. La Haye, 1725–26. 4 v. in 2. f°.

NEGREL, L. Carte-diamant des chemins de fer de la France. . . . Paris, 1865. folded, 12°.

NEGRI, Cristoforo. Memorie storico-politiche sugli antichi Greci e Romani. Torino, 1864. 8°.

—— Scritti varii. Torino, 1867. 8°.

—— La storia antica restituita a verità, e raffrontata alla moderna. Torino, 1865. 8°

NEGRI, Domenico Mario. Siciliæ descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 1. 1723.)

NEGRI, Gaetano. La crisi religiosa. 2ª edizione. Milano, 1878. 12°.

NEGRO, Gian Carlo di. See DI-NEGRO.

NEGRO apprenticeship in the British colonies: [Report of the Com. of the London Anti-Slavery Soc.]. London, 1838. 8°.

—— [Same; App. H]: Food and other maintenance and allowances, under the apprenticeship system. London, 1838. 8°.

—— [Same]: PUNISHMENTS inflicted under the apprenticeship system; extracted from App. London, 1838. 8°.

General results of negro apprenticeship, as shown by extracts from the public speeches and despatches of the governors of various colonies, and of Lord Glenelg. . . . London, 1838. 8°.

NEGROES. See FREE PEOPLE OF COLOUR.

NEGRONI, Bernardino. Storia . . . della setta anticristiana e antisociale ora Massoneria. Bologna, 1875–78. 7 v. 12°.

NEGRONI, Carlo. Della giurisdizione ecclesiastica nelle cose criminali, secondo le leggi, gli usi e i concordati del Piemonte. Novara, 1843. 8°.

NEICKELIUS, C. F., pseudonym of EINKEL, Caspar Friedrich.

NEIDHARDT, Emil. De Euripide poetarum maxime tragico. (DISSERTATIONES phil. Hal., v. 3, pt. 2. 1878.)

NEIDHARDT or NEITHARDT VON GNEISENAU. See GNEISENAU, August Wilhelm Antonius (Graf) Neidhart von.

NEIGEBAUR, Johann Daniel Ferdinand. Geschichte der K. Leopoldino-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher. Jena, 1860. pl. 4°.

NEIL, Samuel. The art of reasoning . . . ; with an introductory outline of the history of logic. . . . London, 1853. 12°.

—— The elements of rhetoric. . . . London, 1854. 12°.

NEIL, Samuel (editor). The student's handbook of modern history, from the commencement of the 16th century to the present day. London, 1857. map. 12°.

NEILL, Edward Duffield. Effort and failure to civilize the aborigines; letter to N. G. Taylor, commissioner of Indian affairs. Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— The English colonization of America during the 17th century. London, 1871. 8°.

—— The Fairfaxes of England and America in the 17th and 18th centuries, including letters from and to Hon. William Fairfax, and his sons. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— The founders of Maryland, as portrayed in mss., provincial records and early documents. (MUNSELL, J. M.'s ser. loc. Amer. hist., no. 11.) Albany, 1876. 8°.

—— History of Minnesota; from the earliest French explorations to the present time. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

—— History of the Virginia Company of London, with letters to and from the first colony, never before printed. Albany, 1869. port. sq. 8°.

—— Pocahontas and her companions; a chapter from the history of the Virginia Company of London. Albany, 1869. port. sq. 8°.

—— Terra Mariæ; or, Threads of Maryland colonial history. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

—— The writings of Louis Hennepin. [Saint Paul, Minn.], 1880. 8°.

NEISON, Edmund. The moon, and the condition and configurations of its surface. London, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

NÉLATON, Auguste. De l'influence de la position dans les maladies chirurgicales. Paris, 1851. 4°.

—— Élémens de pathologie chirurgicale. Paris, 1844–59. 5 v. il. 8°.

DENONVILLIERS, C. P. A. Nélaton. (In his Rapport sur ... la chirurgie. 1867.)

NELIGAN, J. Moore (M. D.). Medicines; their uses and mode of administration. 6th edition, ... edited by R. Macnamara. Dublin, 1864. 8°.

NELIGAN, (Rev.) William H. Rome; its churches, its charities, and its schools. New York, 1858. port. 12°.

—— Saintly characters recently presented for canonization. New-York, 1859. 16°.

NELKENBRECHER, Johann Christoph. Taschenbuch der Münz-, Maass- und Gerrichtskunde, für Banquiers und Kaufleute. 10. Aufl., vermehrt von J. S. G. Otto. Berlin, 1810. 16°.

NELL, William C/ The colored patriots of the American Revolution; with
ooper sketches of distinguished colored persons; added, a brief survey of the condition and prospects of colored Americans; with an introduction by Harriet B. Stowe. Boston, 1855. pl. facsim. 12°.

NELLI, Pietro. Satire. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

NELSON, Charles Alexander. Waltham, past and present; and its industries; with an historical sketch of Watertown from its settlement in 1630 to the incorporation of Waltham, Jan. 15, 1738. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1879. 55 phot. sq. 12°.

—— Weston. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

—— (compiler). Ayer; by S. A. GREEN. (In same, v. 1. 1880.)

—— Groton; by S. A. GREEN. (In same.)

NELSON, E/ W/ Fisheries of Chicago and vicinity. (In U. S. COM. OF
dward William FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 4: Report for 1875–76. 1878.)

NELSON, Homer A. (compiler). Poor laws of the state of NEW YORK. Albany, 1871. 8°.

NELSON, Horatio NELSON (viscount).

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Nelson; 1758–1805. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

CLARKE, J. S., and M'ARTHUR, J. The life and services of N.; [with anon. memoir of Rear-admiral Hardy, and memoir of Lord Collingwood, by G. N. W.]. London, [1840?]. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

SOUTHEY, R. The life of N. New York, 1830. port. 24°.

NELSON, James Henry. Commentaries on the Code of criminal procedure [India], Act no. 10 of 1872. Madras, 1873. 8°.

NELSON, John (D. D., minister of Leicester). Address in Leicester, Jan. 26, 1827, before a meeting of delegates from several "Lyceums for Mutual Instruction," in the county of Worcester. Worcester, [1827]. 8°.

—— Discourse on the proposed repeal of the Missouri compromise; delivered on Fast Day, Apr. 6, 1854. Worcester, 1854. 8°.

—— A sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Edwards Whipple, late junior pastor of the church in Shrewsbury, Sept. 1822. Worcester, [1822]. 8°.

NELSON, Thomas, Jr. Letters of N., governor of Virginia. (VIRGINIA HIST. SOC. Pub., new ser., no. 1.) Richmond, 1874. l. p., 4°.

NELSON, Thomas, & SONS (pub.). Nelsons' guide to the city of New York and its neighborhood. London, Edinburgh, and New York, 1859. pl. map. 16°.

NELSON Orr; novella americana in verso; . . . per Antonio GHIGLIONE. Genova, 1857. 24°.

NÉMANIA, Rastko. See SABBA (St.).

NÉMANIA, Stefana. See SYMÉON (St.).

NEMÉNYI, (Dr.) Ambros. Journale und Journalisten der französischen Revolutionszeit. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 340–341.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

NEMESIANUS, Marcus Aurelius Olympius. Les Cynégétiques de Némésien; [traduction en vers, suivie de notes, par Ernest Prarond]. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mem., 1844–48.)

NEMESIUS (bp. of Emesa in Phœnicia). De natura hominis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)

NEMNICH, Philipp Andreas. Tagebuch einer der Kultur und Industrie gewidmeten Reise. Tübingen, Stuttgart, 1809–11. 8 v. in 4. 16°.

"NEMO" (of Louisiana, pseud.). Reveries in rhyme; [by John L. Megee?]. New York, 1846. 12°.

NEMOURS, Marie d'Orléans (duchesse) de. Mémoires. (In Col. mém. de Fr., Petitot et Monmerqué, 2e sér., v. 34. 1824; and in COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 2e sér., v. 9. 1851.)

NENNIUS. The "Historia Brittonum" . . . ; edited in the tenth century by Mark the hermit; with an English version [and] notes by W. Gunn. London, 1819. facsim. 8°.

—— Leabhar breathnach annso sis: the Irish version of the Historia Britonum; edited with a translation and notes, by J. H. Todd; the introduction and additional notes, by Algernon Herbert. (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 11.) Dublin, 1848. sq. 8°.

NEOCASTRO or CASTELNUOVO, Bartolommeo da. Historia Siculi ab anno 1250, usque ad annum 1294. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 13. 1728.)

NEOCORUS, Ludolphus. See KUESTER, Ludolph.

NEOPHYTUS (monk). De calamitatibus Cypri. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 135. 1864.)

NEOPHYTUS (monk). [Same. Gr. and Eng.] (In GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 38, v. 1. 1865.)

NEOT (St.).

A legend of N. (In LIVES of the Eng. saints, v. 2. 1844.)

NEPĀL.

History of Nepāl, translated from the [VANSĀVALĪ written in] Parbatiyā by Munshī Shew Shunker Singh and Pandit Shrī Gunānand; with an introductory sketch of the country and people of Nepāl, by the editor, Daniel Wright. Cambridge, 1877. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

NEPOS, Cornelius. Vitae; ex recensione C. Halm. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— [Lives of eminent commanders]; translated by J. S. Watson. (In Justin, C. N., and Eutropius. 1853.)

—— T. Pomponii Attici vita. (In CICERO, M. T. Epistolæ ad Atticum. 1546.)

NEPOTIANUS, Januarius. Epitoma librorvm Valerii Maximi. (In MAXIMUS, V. Fact. et dict. mem. 1865.)

NEPVEU, G. (M. D.). Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs du testicule. Paris, 1872. pl. 8°.

NEPVEU DE LA MANOUILLÈRE, René Pierre (abbé). Mémoires;... publiés et annotés par l'abbé G. Esnault.... (LE MANS. SOC. HIST. ET ARCH. DU MAINE. Pub.) Le Mans, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

NEQUAM, Alexander de. See NECKAM.

NERAZZINI, Cesare. Sopra un caso di elefantiasi degli Arabi; studio clinico. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. di med. e chir. Pubb., v. 1. 1876.)

NERI (di Donato). Annales Senenses, 1352–81. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 15. 1729.)

NERI, Filippo (St.).

ROSMINI-SERBATI, A. Delle lodi di S. Filippo Neri. Venezia, 1821. 8°.

NERI (Lat. Nerius), Giuseppe. Analectorum libri duo, in quibus praeter ea, quae ad jus pertinent, varia tam in sacra quam in profana historia, & quaedam in Tacito, explicantur. (In Thesaurus jur. Rom., Otto, v. 2. 1726.)

NERI, P. S. Per la inaugurazione del monumento eretto a Leopoldo II nella città di Grosseto; [canzone]. Grosseto, 1846. nar. 4°.

NERIOSENGH (son of Dhaval, editor). The book of the Mainyô-i-Khard [Spirit of wisdom]; the Pazand and Sanskrit texts, in Roman characters; with an English translation, glossary of the Pazand text,... Pazand grammar, and an introduction, by E. W. West. Stuttgart, London, 1871. 8°.

—— (translator). N.'s Sanskrit-Uebersetzung des Yaçna; hrsg. und erläutert von Friedrich Spiegel. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

NERO CLAUDIUS CÆSAR DRUSUS GERMANICUS (emperor of Rome, originally Lucius Domitius Ahenobarbus).

LATOUR ST. YBARS, I. Néron; sa vie et son époque. Paris, 1867. 8°.

NERRLICH, Paul. Jean Paul und seine Zeitgenossen. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

NERSES (St., abp. of Tarsus and Lambron). Extraits de l'ouvrage intitulé Réflexions sur les institutions de l'Église et explication du mystère de la messe; [avec traduction]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., arm., v. 1. 1869.)

NERSES (Armenian patriarch at Constantinople). Les Arméniens de Turquie; rapport du patriarche arménien à la Sublime Porte; traduit de l'arménien par K. S. Achguerd. Paris, 1877. 8°.

NERSES (Klajetsi or Shnorhali, St., patriarch of Armenia). Élégie sur la prise d'Édesse par les Musulmans ; publiée pour la première fois en arménien par J. Zohrab. (PARIS. SOC. ASIAT. Col. d'ouv. orient.) Paris, 1828. 8°.

—— Élégie sur la prise d'Édesse. [Armen. and Fr.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Docs. arm., v. 1. 1869.)

NERVÈZE, Antoine de. Histoire de la vie et trépas de Charles de Lorraine, duc de Mayenne. [1611.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

NERVO, Jean Baptiste Rozario Gonzalve (baron) de. Gustave III, roi de Suède et Anckarstroem, 1746–92. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

NESBIT, Alexander. Notes on the history of glass making. (In SLADE, F. Catalogue of the collection of glass. 1871.)

NESFIELD, William Eden. Specimens of mediæval architecture, chiefly selected from samples of the 12th and 13th centuries in France and Italy. [London], 1862. pl. f°.

NÉSRI. Auszüge aus Neśrî's Geschichte des osmânischen Hauses ; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von T. Noeldeke. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 13, 15. 1859–61.)

NESTI, Filippo (and others). Della necessità d' introdurre nelle scuole primarie toscane il metodo di Bell e Lancaster ; memorie dei signori Nesti, L. Serristovi, F. Tartini-Salvatici, e C. Ridolfi. Pistoja, 1818. 8°.

NESTOR (Russian monk, b. 1056. d. abt. 1114). Russische Annalen in ihrer slavonischen Grundsprache ; verglichen, übersetzt, und erklärt . . . von A. L. Schloezer. Göttingen, 1802–09. 5 v. in 3. 12°.

NESTORIUS (bp. of Constantinople). Tractatus contra hæresim Pelagii ; — Sermones ; — [Epistolæ] ; — Excerpta ex variis tractatibus ; — [Marii Mercatoris translationes]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 48. 1846.)

NETHERLANDS. Articles touching navigation & commerce between Charles II., King of England, and the States General of the United Netherlands, . . . $\frac{23}{13}$ July, 1667. In the Savoy, [London], 1667. sq. 12°.

—— Code de commerce du royaume de Hollande ; traduit par W. Wintgens ; précédé des lois nouvelles sur l'organisation judiciaire du royaume de H., et du titre du code de procédure civile, relatif à la contrainte par corps. (FOUCHER, V. A. Col. lois civ. et crim., 7.) Rennes, 1839. 12°.

—— Commerce-Tractat imellem Hans Majestet Kongen af Danmark og de Høimægtige Herrer General-Stater af de foreenede Nederlande, 15 Jun. 1701. Kiøbenhavn, 1782. 8°.

—— Decretum ordinvm Hollandiæ et West-Frisiæ de antiquo jure Reipub. Batav. [1587.] (In GROOT, H. de. Resp. Holland. 1630.)

—— Proposals made by the Prince of Orange to the States-General, and to the states of Holland and West Friezland, for redressing and amending the trade of the Republick ; translated out of Low Dutch. London, 1751. (In MCCULLOCH, J. R. Select col. tracts on commerce. 1859.)

—— DEPARTEMENT VAN BINNENLANDSCHE ZAKEN. Inventaris der verzameling kaarten berustende in het rijks-archief. 's Gravenhage, 1867–71. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Statistische bescheiden voor het koningrijk der Nederlanden ; 2. deel, 2. stuk ; 5. deel, 1. stuk ; 6. deel, 1–2. stuk ; 7. deel, 3. stuk ; 8. deel, 2. stuk ; 10. deel, 1. stuk. 's Gravenhage, 1870–76. 4° and nar. 4°.

NETHERLANDS. DEPARTEMENT VAN BINNENLANDSCHE ZAKEN. Statistische bescheiden voor het koningrijk der Nederlanden.

Contents: 2. deel, 2. stuk. 1. gdt. Enkel provinciale en huishoudelijke rekeningen. 2. gdt. Gemeenterekeningen over 1865–66. 5. deel, 1. stuk. Loop der bevolking in 1869. 6. deel, 1. stuk. Loop der bevolking in 1870; — 2. stuk. Sterfte naar de oorzaken van den dood in 1870. 7. deel, 3. stuk. Loting voor de nationale militie in 1868–71. 8. deel, 2. stuk. Sterfte naar de oorzaken van den dood in 1872. 10. deel, 1. stuk. Loop der bevolking in 1874.

—— DEPARTEMENT VAN BUITENLANDSCHE ZAKEN. Algemeene voorschriften voor de Nederlandsche consulaire ambtenaren, met de daartoe betrekkelijke bescheiden. [Fr. and Eng.] 's Gravenhage, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— DEPARTEMENT VAN OORLOG. BIBLIOTHEEK. Catalogus. 's Gravenhage, 1864. 8°.

—— — TOPOGRAPHISCH BUREAU. Nieuwe etappe-kaart van het koningrijk der Nederlanden.... n. p., 1848. fold. in case, obl. 4°.

—— STATES GENERAL. A faithful advertisement to all good patriots of the United-Provinces, in the present conjunctures since the death of the Prince of Orange; Englished by the Dutch-copie printed at Leyden, 1650. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 397.) [London?], 1650. 12°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Olanda. 4ª ed. Firenze, 1878. 12°.

BAARSEL, C. van, en ZOON. Nouvelle carte routière des Pays-Bas et de la Belgique. Rotterdam, n. d. in case, 32°.

BARNARD, J. G. Report on the North Sea canal of Holland. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGINEER DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 22.) Washington, 1872. pl. 4°.

CRONIJCKE, Die, van Hollant, Zeelant en de Vrieslant. Leyden, [1546]. 24°.

Elementary and middle-class instruction in the Netherlands.... Leyden, 1876. 8°.

Guide des voyageurs dans le royaume des Pays-Bas. 10ᵉ éd. Bruxelles, 1818. map. 12°.

HAVARD, H. La Hollande pittoresque. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

—— Picturesque Holland. London, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

HILL, J. The interest of these United Provinces; being a defence of the Zeelanders choice. [Anon.] Middelburg, 1673. sq. 12°.

LA VILLE, J. I. de (l'abbé). Two memorials, with the French king's declarations, transmitted to the States General of the United Provinces; [with] the answer of their High Mightinesses. London, 1747. 8°.

Leth, Hendrik de (pub.). Nieuwe geographische en historische atlas, van de zeven vereengde Nederlandsche provintien.... Amsterdam, [177–?]. 50 maps. 8°.

LUZAC, E., and Bernard, Fr. La richesse de la Hollande; ouvrage dans lequel on expose l'origine du commerce et de la puissance des Hollandois.... [Anon.] Londres, 1778. 5 v. 16°.

TJASSENS, J. Zee-politie der Vereenigde Nederlanden. 's Gravenhage, 1670. 4°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

NETHERSOLE, (Sir) Francis. Ὁ αὐτο-κατακριτος, the self-condemned; or, A letter to Jo: Goodwin.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 325.) London, 1648. 12°.

NETTEMENT, Alfred François. Histoire de la littérature française sous la Restauration [1814–30]. 3ᵉ éd., revue et corrigée. Paris, Lyon, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de la Restauration. Paris, 1860–72. 8 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Restauration de 1814. — Cent-jours. 3–6. Règne de Louis XVIII. 7–8. Règne de Charles X.

—— Mémoires historiques de S. A. R. Madame, duchesse de Berri. Paris, 1837. 3 v. 8°.

NETTEMENT, Philippe. Introduction à l'histoire de Buonaparte; suivie d'une lettre traduite de l'anglais, sur les causes de la rupture du traité d'Amiens. Paris, 1814. 12°.

NETTER, Thomas (of Walden). Fasciculi zizaniorum magistri J. Wyclif, cum tritico; edited by W. W. Shirley. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 5.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

NETTLESHIP, Henry (editor). The satires of A. PERSIUS FLACCUS; with a translation and commentary by John Conington;... edited by N. 2d ed. Oxford, 1874. 8°.

NETTLESHIP, Richard Lewis. The theory of education in Plato's Republic. (In ABBOTT, E. Hellenica. 1880.)

NETTLETON, Charles (editor). Mining and manufacturing laws of the state of PENNSYLVANIA now in force; with forms for organizing companies. New York, 1865. 8°

NEUBAUER, Adolf. La géographie du Talmud. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— On the Hebrew translations of L'image du monde; translated by I. A. (In LOEWY, A. Misc. of Hebrew lit., v. 2. 1877.)

NEUBAUER, Carl Theodor Ludwig, and VOGEL, Julius. Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns,... bevorwortet von R. Fresenius. 6. Aufl. Wiesbaden, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine. 4th ed., translated by Wm. O. Markham. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 20.) London, 1863. 8°.

NEUBRONNER, Tobias. Dissertatio inauguralis exhibens historiae zodiaci sectionem primam, de inventoribus zodiaci; quam... praeside... Io. Matth. Gesnero... publice proponit N.... die 16. Nov. Gottingae, [1754]. sq. 8°.

NEUBRONNER, W. Verzeichniss der wichtigsten Werke der Stadt-Bibliothek zu Ulm. Ulm, 1842. 8°.

NEUBURG, C. Zunftgerichtsbarkeit und Zunftverfassung in der Zeit vom 13. bis 16. Jahrhundert. Jena, 1880. 8°.

NEUCHÂTEL (Switzerland). SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES DE NEUCHÂTEL. Mémoires. Neuchâtel, 1835–59. 4 v. pl. maps. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Avant-propos. — Règlement de la Soc. — Résumé des travaux de la section de physique, chimie et math., et de celle d'écon. rurale, de technologie et de statistique; par M. de JOANNIS. — Résumé des travaux de la sect. d'hist. nat. et de celle des sci. méd., 1833–34; par L. AGASSIZ. — Description de quelques espèces de cyprins du lac de Neuchâtel; par L. AGASSIZ. — Mém. sur le terrain crétacé du Jura; par Auguste de MONTMOLLIN. — Essai sur le calcaire lithog. des environs de la Chaux-de-Fonds; par A. C. NICOLET. — Note relative aux variations du niveau du lac de Neuchâtel, 1817–34; par Auguste de MONTMOLLIN, père. — Observations sur quelques-unes des mœurs des animaux domestiques; par ——. ALLAMAND, fils. — Observation sur un anevrisme faux consécutif guéri par la ligature de l'artère crurale; par M. de CASTELLA. — Obs. sur la ligature de l'artère crurale. — Obs. d'hydrophobie, avec quelques réflexions sur cette maladie; par ——. BOREL. — Mouvement de la population du pays de Neuchâtel; par Auguste de MONTMOLLIN, père. — Description de quelques animaux nouveaux ou peu connus qui se trouvent au Ninsée de Neuchâtel; par Louis COULON, fils. — Notice sur les fossiles du terrain crétacé du Jura neuchâtelois; par L. AGASSIZ. — Notice sur l'élévation du lac de Neuchâtel au dessus de la mer; par ——. OSTERWALD. — Mém. sur la formation de la surface actuelle du globe; par H. LADAME. — Prodrome d'une monographie des radiaires ou échinodermes; par L. AGASSIZ. — Bulletin bibl.; 1. Sur les preuves d'une élévation graduelle dans certaines parties de la Suède; par Ch. LYELL; traduit par P. L. A. Coulon, père. 2. Monographia generis Meloës; auct. Brandt et Erichson, etc. 3. Genera dyticeorum; auct. Erichson, etc., [extrait par Ch. H. Godet].

2. Résumé des travaux de 1834–39, incl.: 1. Sections de chimie, de physique, de math., et de technologie; par H. LADAME. 2. Sections d'hist. nat. et de méd.; par L. AGASSIZ, Ch. H. GODET, et A. de MONTMOLLIN. — Nouvelles acquisitions du Musée. — Liste des nouveaux membres. — Essai sur la constitution géol. de la vallée de la Chaux-de-Fonds; par A. C. NICOLET. — Enumération

NEUCHÂTEL (Switzerland). SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES DE NEUCHÂTEL. Mémoires.

des végétaux vasculaires qui croissent dans le canton de Neuchâtel; par Ch. H. GODET. — Classification der Batrachier, mit Berücksichtigung der fossilen Thiere dieser Abth. der Reptilien; von J. J. TSCHUDI. — Mém. sur les moules de mollusques vivans et fossiles; par L. AGASSIZ; 1ᵉ pt.; acéphales. — Selachorum tabula analytica; — Systema ichthyologicum; — Systema amphibiorum; auctore Carl L. BONAPARTE. — Notice sur quelques points de l'organisation des euryales, accomp. de la description détaillée de l'espèce de la Méditerranée; par L. AGASSIZ. — Note explicative pour la carte géol. de Neuchâtel; par Aug. de MONTMOLLIN. — Notice sur la présence temp. de l'ophidium imberbe dans la cavité du corps d'une holothurie orangée; par L. de BOSSET. — Notice sur la carinaire (carinaria Mediterraneæ); par L. de BOSSET. — Notice sur le mya alba, espèce nouvelle de Porto-Rico; par L. AGASSIZ. — Notice sur M. de Chaillet; par Aug. Pyr. de CANDOLLE. — Notice sur la carte du fond des Lacs de Neuch. et Morat; par A. GUYOT.

3. Quelques recherches sur les marais tourbeux en général; Catalogue des mousses de la Suisse; par Léo LESQUEREUX. — Anatomie des salmones; par L. AGASSIZ et C. VOGT. — Notice sur les différentes formations des terrains jurassiques dans le Jura occidental; par Jules MARCOU. — Tableau des hauteurs au dessus de la mer des principaux points de la principauté de Neuchâtel; par ——. d'OSTERVALD.

4. Etudes géologiques sur le Jura neuchâtelois; par E. DESOR et A. GRESSLY. (p. 153–8.) — Des variations du niveau du lac de Neuchâtel, 1835–56; par Charles KOPP.

NEUDOERFER, (Dr.) Ignaz. Handbuch der Kriegschirurgie und der Operationslehre. Leipzig, 1864–72. 2 v. in 3. il. 8°.

NEUE, Christian Friedrich. Formenlehre der lateinischen Sprache. Stuttgart and Mitau, 1861–66. 2 v. 8°.

NEUE Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde. See ANNALEN, etc.

NEUE Jahrbuecher fuer Philologie und Paedagogik. See JAHRBUECHER, Neue, fuer Philologie und Paedogogik.

NEUE JERUSALEM, DAS. See NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE.

NEUE KIRCHE. See same.

NEUE Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisegeschichten. See SAMMLUNG, Neue, der m. Reisegeschichten.

NEUE und bewährte Art, die Trabanten des zweyten Jupiters [Louis XV of France?] zu observiren, bewundert von einem Flüchtling aus Dettingen, auf einem hohen Gipffel im Hahnenkamp. n. p., 1743. sq. 8°.

NEUE Zeitschrift für Musik, begründet von Robert Schumann . . . ; Bd. 48–76: 1858–80. Leipzig, [1858–80]. 29 v. in 23. 4°.

NEUER Anzeiger für Bibliographie. See ANZEIGER, Neuer.

NEUERE Kunst, Die, in Deutschland. Blätter der Mappe zu dem 3. Bde. [Düsseldorf, 1839?] pl., loose, in portfolio. f°.

NEUES Conversations-Lexikon: Staats- und Gesellschafts-Lexikon; in Verbindung mit deutschen Gelehrten und Staatsmännern hrsg. von Hermann WAGENER. Berlin, 1859 [1858]–67. 23 v. nar. 4°.

2d edition of Staats- und Gesellschafts-Lexikon?

NEUES Formular-Buch. See FORMULAR-BUCH, Neues.

NEUES Handwörterbuch der Chemie; von H. v. FEHLING. Braunschweig, 1871–78. 3 v. il. 8°.

NEUES Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, [etc.]. See JAHRBUCH, Neues.

NEUES Konversations-Lexikon, ein Wörterbuch des allgemeinen Wissens; unter der Redaktion von H. Krauss hrsg. von Hermann J. MEYER. 2. Aufl. 1–16. Bd.: Register; — 16. Bd.: Ergänzungen und Register; — 17. Bd.: Jahres-Suppl., 1879–80. Hildburghausen and Leipzig, 1871–80. 18 v. il. maps. 8°.

NEUFCHÂTEAU, N. L. François de. See FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, Nicolas Louis.

NEUFFER, Christian Ludwig. Gedichte; mit der Biographie des Verfassers. (NATIONAL-BIBLIOTHEK der deutsch. Classiker, Bd. 28, Anhang. 18—.) port.

NEUFFORGE, Pierre de. Notice historique sur Nicanor, et sur l'école philologique d'Alexandrie à l'époque d'Adrien, 117–138 après J.-C. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

NEUFVILLE, Abraham Cornelis de. Histoire généalogique de la maison de Neufville d'après d'anciennes chartes et des documents inédits. Amsterdam, 1869. 4°.

NEUFVILLE, Jacques Le Quien de La. See LA NEUFVILLE.

NEUGEBOREN, J. Ludwig. Die Foraminiferen aus der Ordnung der Stichostegier von Ober-Lapugy in Siebenbürgen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. math.-nat. Cl., v. 12, pt. 2. 1856.) pl.

NEUHUSIUS, Hendrik. Extemporanea poëmata. Leovardiæ, 1656. 24°.

NEUILLY (France).

FONTAINE, P. F. L. Château de N., domaine privé du Roi. [Anon. Paris], 1836. pl. f°.

NEUKIRCH, Benjamin. Auserlesene Gedichte. (In BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 14. 1838.)

NEUMAN, George. De muzicale zangwyzen van het Boek der Psalmen. Amsterdam, n. d. 4°.

NEUMAN, Henry, and BARETTI, Giuseppe. Diccionario portátil español-inglés, i compuesto sobre las últimas ediciones de N. y B.; en dos partes; español-inglés, inglés-español. Paris, 1844. 24°.

Title of 2d part in English.

—— — Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, composed upon the basis of Seoane's edition of N. and B. by M. VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA. New York, 1862, 2 v. in 1. nar. 4.

Title of English-Spanish part in Spanish.

—— — Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages: composed from the Spanish dictionaries of the Spanish Academy, Terreros, and Salvá, upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Baretti. New York, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

NEUMANN, Caspar. Vernünftige theologische Gedancken von Cometen vormals unter dem Titul: Des Noah Regenbogen, und der jetzt brennende Comet, einer des andern Ausleger. Dressden and Leipzig, 1744. sq. 8°.

NEUMANN, Franz. Popvlorvm et regvm Nvmi veteres inediti. Vindobonae, 1779–83. 2 v. pl. 4°.

NEUMANN, Franz Xaver (Ritter von Spallart). Die Theuerung der Lebensmittel. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 38.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

NEUMANN, Georg Friedrich. Epistola de bibliotheca Halensi. Halae, 1710. sq. 12°.

NEUMANN, (Dr.) Isidor. Hand-book of skin diseases; translated from the second German ed., with notes, by L. D. Bulkley, M. D. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

NEUMANN, Karl Friedrich. Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Berlin, 1863–66. 3 v. 8°.

—— Ostasiatische Geschichte, vom ersten chinesischen Krieg bis zu den Verträgen in Peking, 1840–60. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

—— Zusätze und Verbesserungen. (In POLO, Marco. Reisen im 13. Jahrhundert. 1845.)

NEUMANN, (Dr.) Karl Gottfried. Die elektrischen Kräfte: Darlegung und Erweiterung der von A. Ampère, F. Neumann, W. Weber, G. Kirchhoff entwickelten mathematischen Theorien; 1. Theil. Leipzig, 1873. diagr. 8°.

—— Vorlesungen über die mechanische Theorie der Wärme. Leipzig, 1875. diagr. 8°.

NEUMANN, Karl Johann (editor). SCRIPTORVM Graecorvm qui Christianam impvgnavervnt religionem qvae svpersvnt; fasc. 3. Lipsiae, 1880. 8°.

For contents, see SCRIPTORVM.

NEUMANN, Leopold. Grundriss des heutigen europäischen Völkerrechtes. 2. Auflage. Wien, 1877. 8°.

NEUMANN, Max. Geschichte des Wuchers in Deutschland bis zur Begründung der heutigen Zinsengesetze, 1654. Halle, 1865. 8°.

NEUMANN, Stephan (editor). Zusammenstellung der von F. STREHLKE für Danzig angestellten meteorologischen Beobachtungen; 1. Th., 1841–43; 2. Th., 1844–48. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F. Bd. 2–3. 1871–73).

NEUMANN, Wilhelm. Die Weissagungen des Sakharjah, ausgelegt. [Uebersetzung; — Auslegung.] Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

NEUMARK, Georg. Auserlesene Gedichte. (In BIBLIOTHEK deutscher Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 11. 1828.)

NEUMAYR, Melchior. Der geologische Bau des westlichen Mittel-Griechenland; — Geologische Beobachtungen im Gebiete des thessalischen Olymp; — Geologische Untersuchungen über den nördlichen und östlichen Theil der Halbinsel Chalkidike; — Über d. geolog. Bau d. Insel Kos u. ü. d. Gliederung d. jungtertiären Binnenablagerungen d. Archipels. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 40. 1880.) pl. map.

—— (joint author). BITTNER, A. (and others). Überblick über die geologischen Verhältnisse eines Theiles der ägäischen Küstenländer. (In same.) maps.

—— CALVERT, F., and N. Die jungen Ablagerungen am Hellespont. (In same.) pl.

NEURÉ, Mathurin, pseudonym of MESMES, Laurent.

NEUSTIFT (Augustiner Chorherren-Stift, in Tirol). Urkundenbuch; hrsg. von Theodor Mairhofer. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 34.) Wien, 1871. 8°.

NEUTRALITY of Prussia; translated from the German. London, 1799. 8°.

NEUTRALITY: the United States against Henry Hertz; a letter to Caleb Cushing, attorney general, by A lawyer and citizen. Philadelphia, [1855]. 8°.

NEUVÉGLISE, Charles de. Abregé de l'histoire de la souveraintè de Dombe, dont les propositions seront soûtenuës par Claude Cachet de Garnerans, dans la sale du College à Thoissei, le — du mois de Nov. 1696. Thoissei, [1696]. il. f°.

NEVA (ship).

LISYANSKI, Y. Puteshestvie vokrug svyeta v 1803–6 godakh ... na korablye Nevye: [Voyage round the world in 1803–6, in the ship Neva]; vol. 1. Sankt-peterburg, 1812. port. 8°.

NEVADA. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 9TH CIRCUIT.

—— DISTRICT COURT. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF NEVADA.

—— STATE MINERALOGIST. Biennial report for 1875/76–1877/78. Carson City, 1877; San Francisco, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

NEVADA. SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Report for 1873 and 1874. Carson City, 1875. 8°.

—— SURVEYOR GENERAL AND STATE LAND REGISTER. Report, 1867–80. [Carson City, 1869–81.] 7 v. in 1. 8°.

NÈVE, Félix Jean Baptiste Joseph. Des portraits de femme dans la poésie épique de l'Inde; fragments d'études morales et littéraires sur le Mahabharata. Bruxelles, 1858. 8°.

—— L'Église d'Orient et son histoire d'après les monuments syriaques; notice littéraire. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Notice sur le Docteur Gilles François Godin. (BULLETIN d. Féd. Socs. Hort., 1873.) Gand, 1874. port. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). Exposé des guerres de Tamerlan et de Schah-Rokh dans l'Asie occidentale, d'après la chronique arménienne inédite de THOMAS de Medzoph. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 11. 1861.)

NEVE, Timothy (D. D., chaplain of Merton College). Eight sermons.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1781. 8°.

NEVELET, Pierre (sieur de Dosches). [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

NEVER caught; personal adventures connected with twelve successful trips in blockade-running during the American Civil War, 1863–64, by Capt. [A.] Roberts, [i. e., A. C. Hobart]. London, 1867. 16°.

NEVER too late to learn: mistakes of daily occurrence in speaking, writing, and pronunciation corrected. New York, 1856. 12°.

NEVERS, Louis de Gonzague (duc) de. Traité des causes et des raisons de la prise des armes faite en jan. 1589, et des moyens pour appaiser nos présentes afflictions. 1560–90. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 13. 1837.)

NEVEUX, Philippe Louis. Neveux's new French grammar; or, An appendix to the French grammar of Mr. de Levizac... [added, Government of the French verbs, and The French genders reduced into two general rules]. Paris, 1833. 8°.

NEVILE, George (M. A.). Horses and riding. London, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

NEVILLE, John. Hydraulic tables, coefficients, and formulæ for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes, and rivers. 3d ed., with additions.... London, 1875. il. 12°.

NEVILLE, Richard (3d baron Braybrooke). See BRAYBROOKE.

NEVINSON, (Dr.) ——.

Catalogue of the remaining portion of the collection of ancient pictures,... the property of Dr. N.... [Priced. London, 1844.] 8°.

NEVINSON, (Rev.) Charles. History of Stamford, [Eng.]. Stamford, London, 1879. pl. map. 8°.

NEVIS.

CASE in Nevis, 1817. [Appendix: Depositions, &c., relative to the case of "Edward Huggins." London, 1818.] 8°.

See also CARIBBEE ISLANDS.

NEVIUS, John Livingston (D. D.). China and the Chinese; a general description of the country and its inhabitants.... New York, 1869. il. pl. map. 12°.

NEVIZANNI (Lat. Nevizanus), Giovanni.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Nevizanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

NEW ALBANY (Ind.).

COTTOM, C. W. New Albany; location and natural advantages.... New Albany, 1873. 8°.

NEW ALBION (New Jersey).

PLANTAGENET, B. (pseud.) Description of the province of N. A.; with a letter from Master Robert Evelin, 1648. (In Force, P. Tracts, v. 2. 1838.)

NEW alleigeance; or, The subiects duty to their king.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 331.) n. p., 1648. 12°.

NEW ALMADEN quicksilver mine.

Correspondence in relation to the N. A. q. m. of California, between the counsel for the proprietors and the government. Washington, [1859]. nar. 4°.

NEW AMSTERDAM.

PAULDING, J. K. Affairs and men of N. A. in the time of Peter Stuyvesant; compiled from Dutch ms. records of the period. New York, 1843. 12°.

NEW and complete British traveller. [London?] pl. f°.

Title and fourteen pages wanting.

NEW and complete Canary bird fancier. New-York, 1828. 24°.

NEW BEDFORD (Mass.). ACUSHNET WATER BOARD. New Bedford water works; report to the city council. New Bedford, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— CITY COUNCIL. Centennial celebration; proceedings in connection with the celebration at N. B., Sept. 14, 1864, of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dartmouth. New Bedford, 1865. 8°.

Principal address by W. W. CRAPO; poem by J. B. CONGDON.

—— FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. 25th–26th annual report of the trustees. New Bedford, 1877–78. 8°.

—— — Supplement to the catalogue; — 2d supplement. New Bedford, 1869–76. 2 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

RICKETSON, D. History of N. B., including a history of the old township of Dartmouth and the present townships of Westport, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven. New Bedford, 1858. 12°.

NEW bond of love. New York, 1853. 12°.

NEW book of a thousand anecdotes, wit, humor, odd scraps, tales, legends, &c., &c.; selected and arranged by A. Wag, Esq. [pseud.]. New York, 1856. 2 v. in 1. il. 12°.

NEW BRIGHTON (Staten Island).

WARD, G. A. Description of N. B. [New York, 1836.] pl. map. 12°.

NEW BRITAIN.

ELLIS, G. A. New Britain: narrative of a journey to a country so called by its inhabitants, discovered in the vast plain of the Missouri in North America.... London, 1820. 8°.

NEW BRITISH AND FOREIGN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. 3d report. London, 1839. 8°.

NEW BRUNSWICK. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Observations on the geology of southern New Brunswick, by L. W. BAILEY, Geo. F. Matthew, and C. F. Hartt; with a map. Fredericton, 1865. map wanting. 8°.

—— — A preliminary report on the geology of New Brunswick; with a special report on the distribution of the "Quebec group" in the province; by H. Y. HIND. Fredericton, 1865. 8°.

—— — Report on the mines and minerals of New Brunswick, by L. W. BAILEY. Fredericton, 1864. 8°.

See also CANADA. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BAILEY, L. W., and JACK, E. Woods and minerals of N. B.... available for economic purposes. Centennial Exhibition, 1876. Fredericton, 1876. 8°.

COLTON, J. C. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward I^d. & Cape Breton I^d. [New-York, cop. 1855.] map. fold. 24°.

NEW BRUNSWICK. MISCELLANEOUS.

JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Report on the agricultural capabilities of N. B. 2d ed. Fredericton, 1850. 8°.

NEW CALEDONIA.

HEURTEAU, É. Rapport... sur la constitution géologique et les richesses minérales de la Nouvelle-Calédonie. Paris, 1876. 8°.

NEW catechism with Dr. HICKES's Thirty-nine articles. London, 1710. 12°.

NEW CHURCH. See NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE.

NEW collection of voyages, discoveries and travels. See COLLECTION, New.

NEW conductor generalis: being a summary of the law relative to justices of the peace, sheriffs, coroners...; by Gentlemen of the bar. Albany, 1819. 8°.

NEW custome; [a morality]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 1. 1780.)

NEW dictionary of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages, translated into English...; by the author of "Live and learn." From the last London edition. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1861. 12°.

NEW distemper, written by the author of the Loyall convert, [i. e., Francis QUARLES]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 256.) Oxford, 1645. 12°.

NEW eclectic; a monthly magazine of select literature; vol. 1–3, 1868. Baltimore, [1868]. 3 v. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND.

BARBER, J. W. The history and antiquities of N. E., New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.... 3d edition. Hartford, 1856. il. pl. port. 8°.

COLTON, J. H. Traveler's and tourist's guide-book through the New-England and Middle States, and the Canadas. New York, 1850. 2 maps. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1852. 2 maps. 16°.

RECORDS of the Council for New England, [1622–38]. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Apl. 24, 1867, and Oct. 21, 1875.)

NEW ENGLAND (steamboat).

CONNECTICUT RIVER STEAMBOAT CO. Report of the board of examiners appointed to inquire into the causes of [her] explosion, Oct. 9, 1833. New Haven, 1833. pl. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND AND GALENA MINING AND MANUFACTURING CO. Historical account of the lead mines of the north-west [by H. H. HOUGHTON]; and report and map [by T. A. GREEN] of the Marsden mine as worked by the Co. New York, 1866. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND and her institutions; by One of her sons, [i. e., Jacob ABBOTT]. Hartford, 1847. 12°.

NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF PHILANTHROPIC COMMERCIALISTS. Equitable commerce; a proposal for the abolition of trade, by the substitution of equitable exchange, in a series of papers communicated from the spirit-life. Boston, 1855. 12°.

NEW ENGLAND business directory, 1877; no. 8; by SAMPSON, DAVENPORT & CO. Boston, 1877. map. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND COMPANY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. COMPANY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN N. E., etc.

NEW-ENGLAND FEMALE MEDICAL COLLEGE (Boston, Mass.). 20th–21st annual catalogue and report. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— 8th annual report. Boston, 1857. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND historical and genealogical register; published under the direction of the N. E. Historic, Genealogical Society [continued]; vol. 12–34. Boston and Albany, 1858–80. 23 v. ports. il. facsim. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND historical and genealogical register.

Brief history of the Register, 1847–76; being the report of the committee on publication, submitted at the annual meeting of the N. E. Hist., Geneal. Soc., Jan. 5, 1876; revised and enlarged. Boston, 1876. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Constitution and by-laws, Jan. 1858; — Jan. 1869. Boston, 1858–69. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Boston, 1876. 8°.

—— Genealogy of the family of Samuel Stebbins. Hartford, 1771, [reprinted Boston? 1879]. 8°.

—— The N. E. Hist., Gen. Soc. to the members of the Gen. Court of Mass.; a counter remonstrance to a 'Memorial of the Mass. Hist. Soc.' [signed Francis Brinley]. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— Officers for 1863–66; — Annual meeting, 1863–64. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1863–66.] 4 pam. 8°.

—— Proceedings at the annual meeting, Jan. 4, 1871 – Jan. 7, 1880. [1871, 2d ed.] Boston, 1871–80. 10 pam. in 1 v. 8°.

—— Tercentenary celebration of the birth of Shakespeare, Apr. 23, 1864. Boston, 1864. l. p., f°.

Contents: Introduction. — CLARKE, J. F. Address. — Sheppard, J. H. Remarks and ode. — Holland, F. W. Essay.

—— Tribute to the memory of Edward Everett, Jan. 17, Feb. 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. port. pl. 8°.

Contents: Proceedings. — Addresses by W. LEWIS, pres., E. NASON, and F. W. HOLLAND.

ANDREW, J. A. Address as president, Jan. 2, 1867; added, a report of the proceedings at said meeting. Boston, 1867. 8°.

BELL, C. H. Discourse before the Soc., March 18, 1871, on the occasion of the dedication of the Society's house. Boston, 1871. 8°.

Brief history of the N. E. historical and genealogical register, 1847–76. Boston, 1876. 8°.

DRAKE, S. G. Address, as president, Jan. 20, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

JENKS, W. Address, March 1, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°.

LEWIS, W. Address, as president, Jan. 1862–65. Boston, 1862–63, 1865; Albany, 1864. 4 pam. 8°.

—— Valedictory address, on retiring from office of president, Feb. 7, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°.

SABINE, L. Address, Sept. 13, 1859; the 100th anniversary of the death of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe; with notes and documents. Boston, 1859. 8°.

SHEPPARD, J. H. A brief history of the Society. Albany, 1862. 8°.

SLAFTER, E. F. Discourse before the Soc. March 18, 1870, on the 25th anniv. of its incorporation; with proceedings and appendix. Boston, 1870. 8°.

WILDER, M. P. Addresses as president, Jan. 1 and 16, 1868; Jan. 6, 1869; Jan. 5, 1870; Jan. 4, 1871; appended, [reports] of the proceedings at [those] meetings. Boston, 1868–71. 4 pam. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN. Annual report for year ending Nov. 10, 1864 – Oct. 31, 1869, Sept. 30, 1872, Sept. 30, 1874–76, Sept. 30, 1878–80. Boston, 1864–81. 8°.

—— History and description of the hospital; prepared by a committee of the board of directors.... Boston, 1876. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND. Annual report of the trustees, 1836–38. Boston, 1836–38. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND journal of medicine and surgery, and the collateral branches of science; vol. 1–8, 11–13. Boston, 1812–24. 11 v. pl. 8°.

NEW-ENGLAND medical gazette; a monthly journal of homœopathic medicine, surgery and the collateral sciences; vol. 5–6, 8–12. Boston, 1870–77. 7 v. 8°.

NEW ENGLAND MINING AND QUARRYING COMPANY. Charter and by-laws; incorporated by the Legislature of Vermont, Oct. 1852. New York, 1855. 8°.

NEW-ENGLAND primer, The, improved, for the more easy attaining the true reading of English; added, the Assembly of Divines' and Mr. Cotton's Catechism. Boston, 1777. [Reprinted, Boston, 1843.] il. 32°.

—— [Same]; added, the Assembly of Divines' and the Episcopal catechisms. Utica, N. Y., 1810. il. 24°.

NEW-ENGLAND primer, The; or, An easy and pleasant guide to the art of reading; added, the Catechism. Walpole, N. H., 1814. il. pl. 32°.

NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. See NEW YORK CITY. NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY.

NEW ENGLAND weekly journal; no. 55. [Boston], 1728. single sheet. f°.

NEW ENGLANDER, The. [continued]; vol. 10–39. New Haven, [1852]–80. 30 v. 8°.

Vol. 20 is an index to vol. 1–19.

NEW ENGLAND'S first fruits: with divers other special matters concerning that country. [London, 1643.] (SABIN, J. Reprints, no. 7.) New York, 1865. sq. 8°.

NEW FRANCE. See CANADA.

NEW GRANADA.

MOSQUERA, T. C. de. Memoir on the physical and political geography of N. G.; translated by T. Dwight. New York, 1853. map. 8°.

NEW GRANADA CANAL AND STEAM NAVIGATION CO. OF NEW YORK. Remarks on the canal or "Dique" of Carthagena, New Granada, and its navigation by steam; [with] remarks on the valley of the Magdalena and New Granada generally. New York, 1855. fold. map. 8°.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. ADJUTANT GENERAL. Report, 1863, 1865–66, 1868. Concord and Manchester, 1863–68. 6 v. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 1ST CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON FISHERIES. Report, June session, 1871. Nashua, 1871. 8°.

—— CONVENTIONS. Conventions of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire Grants in opposition to the claims of New York, with notes and explanations. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

—— GENERAL COURT. Laws of the state; the constitution of the state; and the constitution of the United States, with its proposed amendments. Portsmouth, 1797. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. First annual report on the geology of N. H., by C. T. JACKSON, state geologist. Concord, N. H., 1841. il. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL AND MINERALOGICAL SURVEY. First annual report upon the geology and mineralogy of the state, by C. H. HITCHCOCK. Manchester, 1869. map. 8°.

—— — Report of the geological survey, showing its progress during 1871, by C. H. HITCHCOCK. Nashua, 1872. map. 8°.

—— — The geology of New Hampshire; a report comprising the results of explorations ordered by the Legislature. C. H. HITCHCOCK, state geologist; J. H. HUNTINGTON, principal assistant. Concord, 1874–78. text, 5 pt. in 3 v. il. pl. maps. 4°; atlas, f°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Physical geography. 2. Stratigraphical geology. 3. Surface geology. 4. Mineralogy and lithology. 5. Economic geology.

—— NEW HAMPSHIRE ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE. Reports of the board of visitors, trustees, treasurer, and supt. to the Legislature, June sess., 1858–61, 1871. Concord, 1858–61; Nashua, 1871. 5 pam. 8°.

—— QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Report, 1865–66. Concord, 1865–66. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue of books, pamphlets and maps. Concord, 1857. 8°.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. STATE NORMAL SCHOOL. First–[tenth] annual report of trustees [and principal], 1871–80; [with Catalogue, 1873–80]. Nashua, [etc.], 1871–80. pl. 8°.

—— — Report of special committee appointed by the governor and council to examine [its] condition. June, 1877. Concord, 1877. 8°.

—— STATE PRISON. Report of the warden, [etc.]; 1863, 1871. Concord, 1863; Nashua, 1871. 8°.

—— SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined [continued]; vol. 36–37; [July term, 1857–Jan. term, 1859]; by G. G. FOGG. Concord, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; vol. 38–44; [Jan. term, 1859–July, 1863]; by W. E. CHANDLER. Concord, 1860–64. 7 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; vol. 45–46; [Dec. 1863–July, 1866]; by A. HADLEY. Concord, 1866–67. 2 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

HAYWARD, J. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. Boston, 1849. pl. 12°.

—— GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF N. H. Minutes of the 64th–66th, 68th–70th annual meeting; with 72d–74th, 76th–78th annual report of the N. H. Missionary Soc. Bristol, N. H., 1873–79. 6 v. 8°.

NEW HAMPSHIRE annual register and United States calendar, for 1824–26; 1836; 1838; 1840–41; 1843; 1845–47; 1851; 1854; — by J. FARMER, 1825–38; by J. B. MOORE, 1840; by A. FOWLER, 1841–43; by G. P. LYON, 1845–54. Concord, [1823–53]. 13 v. 24°.

NEW HAMPSHIRE churches; comprising histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian churches in the state, with notices of other denominations; by Robert F. LAWRENCE. Claremont, 1856. pl. 8°

NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections [continued]; vol. 5, 7–8. Concord, 1837–66. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 5. Bartlett, R. Remarks and documents relative to the preservation and keeping the public archives. — Cold Friday, Jan. 19, 1810. — Farmer, J. Historical sketch of Amherst. — Burt, F. Sketches of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Durham. — Walker, C. Sketch of New Ipswich. — Brown, J. N. Memoir of Hanserd Knollys. — Kelly, J. Hist. sketch of Hampstead. — Stevens, P. Journal to and from Canada, 1749. — Nutfield, afterwards Londonderry. Petition of inhabitants, 1719. — Melvin, E. Journal, 1748. — Biographical notice of Dr. W. Cogswell, of Atkinson. — Bradley, C. P. Memoir of Gen. N. Folsom of Exeter; — Sketch of S. Livermore. — Manners and customs of olden time. — Account of the several provinces in N. A., 1755. — Farmer, J. List of counsellors of N. H., 1680–1837. — Genealogical notice of the Wentworths of N. H. — Sketch of J. Wentworth, Jr. — Wingate, P. Sketch of M. Weare. — Attempt to establish a playhouse in N. H. — Pearson, O. Mortality in Kingston, 1725–1832. — Souhegan-West, now Amherst. Petition of inhabitants. — Hindsdale, E. Letter to Gov. B. Wentworth, 1755. — Letters relating to Mrs. J. How, who was taken by the Indians at Hinsdale. — Rate of silver per ounce, 1700–50. — Wentworth, J. (gov.). Original letter, Jan. 17, 1777. — Farmer, J. Meteorological tables for Concord, 1828–36. — Oliver, D. Address before the Soc., 1836. — Resident members, etc.

7. N. H. Committee of Safety. Records. — Bell, C. History of the town of Chester. — Walker, J. B. The valley of the Merrimack. — Prescott, W. Changes in the Merrimack River.

8. Provincial papers: Charles II. Commission of president and council. — N. H. Province: Laws. — N. H. General Court. Address to the King, March 29, and June 11, 1680. — Charles II. Commission of E. Cranfield. — Provincial records and court papers. — Bell, S. D. Brief notices of some of the early councilors of N. H.: J. Cutt, W. Vaughan, J. Gilman, R. Waldron, S. Dalton, R. Waldron, Jr., N. Fryer, J. Hinckes, R. Wadleigh, P. Coffin, R. Martyn, T. Daniel, C. Hussey, E. Stileman, J. Clements, A. Nutter, R. Elliott, F. Champernoon, H. Green, N. Weare. — Unsettled state of the province. — Massacre at Dover. — Ballard, E. Character of the Penacooks; — Indian mode of applying names; — Indian names connected with the valley of the Merrimack. — Nedacockett. Ancient deed. — Miscellaneous. — Newspaper extraordinary, 1689.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 72d–74th, 76th–78th annual report. (In NEW HAMPSHIRE. GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Minutes, 64th–66th, 68th–70th annual meeting. 1873–79.)

NEW HAMPSHIRE register, 1812–13. See CONCORD pocket almanack; also NEW HAMPSHIRE annual register.

NEW HAVEN (Conn., city).

BARBER, J. W., and PUNDERSON, L. S. History and antiquities of N. H. 3d ed. New Haven, 1870. il. pl. map. 12°.

TOWNSHEND, C. H. The British invasion of N. H., with some account of their landing and burning the towns of Fairfield, and Norwalk, July, 1779. New York, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE. Reports at the annual meeting, May 19, 1858. New Haven, 1858. 8°.

NEW HAVEN (colony). Records of the colony and plantation from 1638–49; transcribed and edited, with notes and an appendix, by C. J. HOADLY. Hartford, 1857. 8°.

—— Records of the colony, or jurisdiction, from May, 1653, to the union; with the New Haven code of 1656; transcribed and edited by C. J. Hoadly. Hartford, 1858. 8°.

—— Some extracts from the laws and judicial proceedings of New-Haven colony, commonly called blue laws. (In CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The code of 1650. 1822.)

NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Papers; vol. 1–2. New Haven, 1865–77. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. BACON, L. Civil government in the New Haven colony. — Bacon, N. A. Some notice of the pioneers in pomology in New Haven. — BEARDSLEY, E. E. The parsonage of the "blue meeting house." — BRONSON, H. Historical account of Connecticut currency, [etc.]. — CLEAVELAND, E. L. The Gov. Gilbert lot. — CROSWELL, F. History of Trinity Church, New Haven. — GILMAN, D. C. Bishop Berkeley's gifts to Yale College. — Jefferson, T., and Bishop, A. Correspondence. — TROWBRIDGE, T. R. History of Long Wharf in New Haven. — WHITE, H. History of the Cutter lot; — The New Haven colony.

2. BRONSON, H. Medical history and biography. — DEXTER, F. B. Memoranda respecting E. Whalley and W. Goffe; — Sketch of the life and writings of J. Davenport. — Goodrich, C. Invasion of New Haven by the British troops, July 5, 1779. — Historical sketch of S. Goodyear, as derived from "the old colony records." — TROWBRIDGE, T. R. Remarks on Dexter's paper respecting Whalley and Goffe. — TROWBRIDGE, T. R., Jr. Ancient houses of New Haven. — WHITAKER, E. The early history of Southold, L. I. — WRIGHT, R. W. The poetry and poets of Connecticut.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for 1840; vol. 1, no. 2. New Haven, 1840. 8°.

NEW intelligence from Ireland, received the 17. of June, 1642; with the arrivall of the Bishop of St. Davids, . . . ; with a relation of defeats given to Sir Philem O Neale. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 170.) London, 1642. 12°.

NEW JERSEY (province). Acts of the General Assembly, Apr. 17, 1702–Jan. 14, 1776; compiled by S. Allinson. Burlington, 1776. f°.

—— Archives of the state of New Jersey; 1st ser., vol. 1: Documents relating to the colonial history of the state; edited by W. A. Whitehead; vol. 1: 1631–87. Newark, N. J., 1880. 8°.

—— Journal and votes of the House of Representatives of the province of Nova Cesarea or New Jersey, in their first sessions of Assembly, began at Perth Amboy, the 10th Nov., 1703. Jersey City, 1872. 8°.

—— Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety of the state, [1775–76]. Trenton, 1879. 8°.

NEW JERSEY (province).
SMITH, Samuel. The history of the colony of Nova Cæsaria, or N.-J., to 1721, with some particulars since, and a short view of its present state. Burlington, N.-J., 1765. 8°.
—— [Same. 2d ed. Reprinted Trenton, N.-J., 1877.] Burlington, N.-J., 1765. map. 8°.
See also NEW ALBION.

NEW JERSEY (state). ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report of [R. F. STOCKTON], for 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.
—— — Official register of the officers and men of N. J. in the Revolutionary War; compiled by W. S. STRYKER. Trenton, 1872. 8°.
—— — Record of officers and men of New Jersey in the Civil War, 1861–65; W. S. STRYKER, Adj. Gen. Trenton, N. J., 1876. 2 v. sq. f°.
—— AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 1st annual report, for 1880. Trenton, 1880. 8°.
—— BOARD OF HEALTH. [1st]–3d annual report, 1877–79. Camden and Trenton, 1877–79. pl. 8°.
—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 3D CIRCUIT.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF FISHERIES. 1st annual report [of B. P. Howell and J. H. Slack], 1871. Trenton, N. J., 1871. maps. 8°.
—— 3d annual report [of same], for year 1872. Trenton, N. J., 1872. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS [ON] A CANAL FROM THE DELAWARE TO THE RARITAN. Report made Nov., 1824. Trenton, 1824. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS [ON] EXPLORING THE ROUTE OF A CANAL TO UNITE THE DELAWARE WITH THE PASSAIC. Report, with accompanying documents. Morris-Town, 1823. pl. map. 8°.
—— — [Same. Official edition. Map wanting.] Morris-Town, 1823. 8°.
—— COUNCIL OF SAFETY. Minutes, [1777–78]. Jersey City, 1872. 8°.
See also NEW JERSEY (province).
—— COURT OF ERRORS AND APPEALS. See, forward, SUPREME COURT.
—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. 1st–3d annual report, for 1854–56. New Brunswick, Trenton, 1855–57. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.
—— — Annual report of the state geologist [G. H. Cook], for 1863–67, 1869–80. Trenton, 1864–80. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — Description of the geology of N. J.: final report; by H. D. ROGERS, state geologist. Jersey City, 1865. 8°.
—— — Geology of N. J., [1868]; G. H. COOK, state geologist. Newark, 1868. text, il. pl. map. 8°; vol. of maps, nar. 4°.
—— — Report on the clay deposits of Woodbridge, South Amboy, and other places in New Jersey; [by G. H. COOK]. Trenton, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.
Cook, Geo. H. Catalogue of the centennial exhibit of the Geological Survey. (PHILAADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876.) [Trenton, 1876.] 8°.
—— GOVERNOR. Inaugural address of Joel PARKER, upon taking oath of office, Jan. 20, 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1863. 8°.
—— — 1st annual message of PARKER, read Jan. 13, 1864. Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.
—— — Annual message of M. L. WARD. Trenton, 1867. 8°.
—— LEGISLATURE. Act to incorporate a Company [the Morris Canal and Banking Co.] to form an artificial navigation between the Passaic and Delaware rivers. n. p., n. d. 8°.
—— — Acts, [1850–53, 1856–59, 1861–75]. Trenton, [etc.], 1850–75. 23 v. 8°.

NEW JERSEY (state). LEGISLATURE. The general railroad law of the state, approved Apr. 2, 1873. Trenton, N. J. 1873. 8°.

—— — Register of the commissioned officers and privates of the New Jersey volunteers, in the service of the United States. Jersey City, 1863. 8°.

—— — Report of Commissioners appointed to investigate charges made against the directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal, and Camden and Amboy R. R. and Transportation Companies. Trenton, 1850. 8°.

—— — Report of the committee to whom was referred the subject of the Delaware & Raritan Canal, made to the House of Assembly, Jan. 15, 1829; with other documents. n. t.-p. [Trenton, 1829.] 8°.

—— — Report of the joint-committee appointed to view the Morris canal and inclined planes. [Newark? 1828.] 8°.

—— — Report of the joint committee on treasurer's accounts, for 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.

—— — Statutes of the state, revised. Trenton, 1847. 8°.

—— — Statutes of New Jersey. Revision of the statutes, published under the authority of the legislature, by virtue of an act approved Apr. 4, 1871. Trenton, N. J., 1877. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 2d, 4th–7th annual report, 1874, 1876–80. Trenton, Bordentown, Belvidere, 1875–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION. Report of the board and supt. of public instruction for the year ending Aug. 31, 1872. Trenton, N. J., 1873. 8°.

—— STATE CENTENNIAL BOARD. Report of the New Jersey commissioners on the Centennial Exhibition. Trenton, N. J., 1877. pl. maps. 8°.

—— STATE DIRECTORS OF THE DEL. AND RARITAN CANAL AND CAMDEN AND AMBOY R. R. COS. Annual report for 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY (Trenton). Catalogue of books. Trenton, 1853. 8°.

—— STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM. Annual report of the joint committee, managers, treasurer and supt., for 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.

—— STATE PRISON. Annual reports of inspectors, physician, moral instructor and keeper for 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Annual report for 1863 Trenton, N. J., 1864. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court and the Court of Errors and Appeals of N. J.; A. DUTCHER, reporter; vol. 3–5: [Feb. term, 1858 – June term, 1862]. Trenton, 1859–63. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; P. D. VROOM, reporter; vol. 1: [June term, 1862 – Feb. term, 1864]. Trenton, 1866. 8°.

—— — ESSEX CIRCUIT. The American Print Works vs. C. W. Lawrence; proceedings at the trial, Oct. 1852; compiled from notes at the trial and revised by the counsel for the defendant. New York, 1852. map. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BARBER, J. W. The history and antiquities of New England, New York, N. J., and Pennsylvania. 3d edition. Hartford, 1856. port. il. pl. 8°.

BOYD, W. H. Boyd's business directory of the state; with a general directory of the citizens of Newark, [etc.], 1860. Philadelphia and Camden, [1860]. 8°.

DESILVER, Charles (pub.). Map, compiled from the latest authorities. Philadelphia, 1857. 24°.

NEW JERSEY (state). MISCELLANEOUS.

New Jersey agricultural exhibit; list of woods growing wild in New Jersey. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB.) [Trenton, 1876.] 8°.

New Jersey state business directory for 1866; TALBOTT AND BLOOD, publishers and compilers. New York, 1866. 8°.

NEW JERSEY, EAST. The journall of the procedure of the Governor and Councill of the province of East New Jersey, from and after the first day of Dec. 1682. Jersey City, 1872. 8°.

The case of the proprietors of East New-Jersey; with the opinions of counsel [E. VAN ARSDALE and J. Kent] on the same. Newark, 1825. 8°.

NEW JERSEY (ship).

EXAMINATION of the memorial of the owners and underwriters of the American ship N. J.;... by A friend to truth and justice. Philadelphia, 1806. 8°.

NEW JERSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. See RUTGERS SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL, THE STATE COLLEGE, &c. (New Brunswick, N. J.).

NEW JERSEY centennial tea-party, held at Taylor Opera House, Trenton, Feb. 25 and 26, 1874. Trenton, N. J., 1874. 8°.

NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections [continued]; vol. 5–6; suppl. to vol. 6; vol. 7. Newark and New York, 1858–72. 4 v. maps. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 5. STEVENS, H. Analytical index to the colonial documents of N. J., in the state paper offices of England; edited by W. A. Whitehead.

6. NEWARK. Records, 1666–1836. Suppl. NEWARK. Proceedings commemorative of the settlement of N., May 17, 1866.

ELMER, L. Q. C. The constitution and government of the province and state of N. J., with biographical sketches of the governors, [etc.].

—— Proceedings [continued]; vol. 4, 7–10: 1849–50, 1853–66. Newark, 1850–67. 5 v. in 2. 8°.

Vol. 4 contains: The aborigines of New Jersey, by A. GIFFORD.

—— [Same]; 2d ser., v. 1–5: 1867–79. Newark, 1869–79. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

NEW JERSEY STATE NORMAL SCHOOL (Trenton). 1st–26th annual report of board of trustees, 1855–80. Trenton, N. J., 1856–80. pl. 8°.

NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE. Appeal in behalf of the views and doctrines held by the body of Christians who believe that a new church is signified in the Revelation by the New Jerusalem; by S. NOBLE. 2d edition. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— The four leading doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation, being those concerning the Lord, the Sacred Scriptures, faith, and life, by Eman. SWEDENBORG. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Gesaenge für die Neue Kirche, bezeichnet als das Neue Jerusalem in der Offenbarung Johannis. Baltimore, 1855. 16°.

—— Liturgie und Gesangbuch für die Neue Kirche.... Baltimore, 1855. 12°.

—— The true Christian religion; containing the universal theology of the New Church, foretold by the Lord in Daniel, vii, 13–14, and in the Apocalypse, xxi, 1–2; translated from the Latin of Eman. SWEDENBORG. New York, 1878. 8°.

NEW LONDON (Conn.).

CAULKINS, F. M. History of N. L. New London, 1852. 8°.

STARR, W. H. A centennial historical sketch of the town of New London. New London, 1876. 8°.

NEW LONDON LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION (New London, N. H.). 21st annual catalogue, 1874. Concord, N. H., 1874. pl. 8°.

See also COLBY ACADEMY.

NEW London review; or, Monthly report of authors and books: vol. 1–3: Jan., 1799 – June, 1800. London, 1799–1800. 3 v. ports. 8°.

NEW Maine farmer's almanac for 1851, by A. Maynard. Boston, [1850]. 12°.

NEW MEXICO.

BREVOORT, E. New Mexico; her natural resources and attractions. Santa Fé, 1874. 8°.

NEW mirror, The; vol. 1–2. New York, 1843. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.

NEW mirror for travellers; and guide to the Springs; by An amateur, [i. e., J. K. PAULDING]. New York, 1828. 12°.

NEW monetary system, The; by A citizen of the world. London, 1836. 8°.

NEW̄ MUENTZ BUECH. See MUENTZBUECH, NEW̄.

NEW nautical directory. See NAUTICAL directory, New.

NEW NETHERLAND.

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Register of New Netherland, 1626–74. Albany, 1865. nar. 4°.

NEW observations concerning the colours of thin transparent bodies; [by G. W. J., i. e., G. W. JORDAN]. London, 1800. diagr. 8°.

NEW ORLEANS (La.). FREE LIBRARY. [Correspondence between Mayor Crossman, B. F. French, and Alvarez Fisk, in regard to the N. O. F. L., 1847. New Orleans, 1852.] 8°.

—— — [Same, with letters of Mayor Crossman and B. F. French, 1852–53. New Orleans, 1852–54?] 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

NORMAN'S plan of N. O. and environs. New York, 1854. fold. 24°.

—— CITIZENS' BANK OF LOUISIANA. Charter, Apr. 1, 1833. New Orleans, 1833. 8°.

—— SOUTH-WESTERN BIBLE SOCIETY. 20th–23d annual report, 1869–[72]. New Orleans, 1870–72. 8°.

NEW path, The; [vol. 1]; vol. 2, no. 1, 3–4: May, 1863 – May, 1864; July, 1864; Apr. 1865. New York, 1864–65. 8°.

Vol. 1 published by the Society for the Advancement of Truth in Art.

NEW PLYMOUTH. See PLYMOUTH COLONY.

NEW pocket dictionary of the English and Dutch languages: English-Dutch; — [2. deel: Nederduitsch en Engelsch]. Leipsic, 1870. 24°.

NEW pocket dictionary of the English & French languages; by J. [I.] E. WESSELY. 5th ster. ed. [Title also in Fr.] Leipzig, 1873. 16°.

NEW pocket dictionary of the English & Italian languages; by J. [I.] E. WESSELY. [Title also in Ital.] London, [1870]. 16°.

NEW quarterly review [continued]; number 25–26, 29–31, Feb. May, 1858, Apl. July, Oct. 1859. London, 1858–59. 5 nos. 8°.

NEW republic, The; or, Culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country house; [by W. H. MALLOCK]. 2d edition. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

NEW Rolliad, The; or, Devonshire election; in prose and verse. London, 1818. 8°.

NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

NEW, sharp threshing instrument, having teeth. n. t.-p. [New York, 1868.] 8°.

NEW SOUTH WALES. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM [SYDNEY]. Report from trustees for 1877; presented to Parliament. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1878.] f°.

—— CENSUS. See, forward, PARLIAMENT.

NEW SOUTH WALES. CHIEF INSPECTOR OF STOCK. The live stock and pastures of N. S. W.; by A. BRUCE. Sydney, 1877. map. 8°.
—— COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS. Tariffs: comparative table of the tariffs of N. S. W., Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Tasmania, and New Zealand. Sydney, 1877. 8°.
—— COLONIAL TREASURER. Ways and means: the financial statement of J. Watson, Feb. 12, 1879. Sydney, 1879. 8°.
—— COMMISSION, PHILADELPHIA INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1876. N. S. W.; its progress and resources. Sydney, 1876. 8°.
—— — Newspapers published in New South Wales, 1875. [Specimen copies. Sydney, etc.], 1875. f°.
—— — The progress and resources of N. S. W.; by C. ROBINSON, sec. Sydney, 1877. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONER FOR RAILWAYS. Railways of N. S. W.; report, 1872–77. Sydney, 1876–78. 3 v. il. pl. maps. f°.
—— COMMISSIONERS [TO LONDON INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862]. Catalogue of the natural and industrial products of New South Wales; with introductory account of its population, commerce, and general resources. London, 1862. nar. 4°.
—— COUNCIL OF EDUCATION. Report upon the condition of the certified denominational schools, for 1878. Sydney, 1879. f°.
—— — Report upon the condition of the public schools, for 1878. Sydney, 1879. maps. f°.
—— DEPARTMENT OF MINES. Geological map of the districts of Hartley, Bowenfells, Wallerawang, and Rydal, 1875. [Sydney], 1875. 2 sheets, fold. 8°.
—— Mines and mineral statistics; notes on the geological collection, also, remarks on the sedimentary formations of N. S. W., by W. B. CLARKE, and Notes on the iron and coal deposits, Wallerawang, and on the diamond fields, by [A.] LIVERSIDGE. Sydney, 1875. pl. map. 8°.
—— — Mines and mineral statistics: annual report, 1875, 1877–79. Sydney, 1876–80. 4 v. in 2. pl. maps. 4°.
The report for 1875 contains Report upon certain of the coals, iron ores, [etc.], and Report upon certain of the auriferous and stanniferous tailings, [etc.], by A. LIVERSIDGE.
—— — Report of progress of the geological survey of New South Wales; by C. S. WILKINSON, government geologist; with descriptive notes on the tertiary flora of N. S. W., by Baron F. von MUELLER. Sydney, 1876. pl. 4°.
—— EXAMINER OF COAL FIELDS. N. S. W. coal fields; by W. KEENE. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, Gladesville. Report for 1877. Sydney, 1878. 8°.
—— INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Bilöela. Report of superintendent, for 1877; presented to Parliament. [Sydney, 1878.] single sheet, f°.
—— LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. Letters of registration of inventions for 1876. Sydney, 1879. pl. f°.
—— — Live stock and agriculture; returns for year ended 31 Mar. 1879. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1879.] f°.
—— — Tin-bearing country, New England; report of licensed surveyor Wilkinson. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1873.] pl. f°.
—— — Vineyards of N. S. W.; statistics. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1875.] f°.
—— MARINE BOARD. Laws and regulations to be observed in the harbour of Port Jackson, N. S. W. Sydney, 1877. pl. 8°.

NEW SOUTH WALES. NAUTICAL SCHOOL SHIP "VERNON." Report for year ended 30 June, 1878; presented to Parliament. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1878.] f°.

—— PARLIAMENT. Act to amend and consolidate the laws for the regulation of the customs. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1879.] f°.

—— — Census of 1871. Sydney, 1872–73. 2 v. f°.

—— — Sydney Free Public Library. Report from trustees, for 1877. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1878.] f°.

—— — University of Sydney. Report for 1877. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1878.] f°.

—— REGISTRAR GENERAL. Blue book for 1878. Sydney, 1879. f°.

—— — Statistical register of N. S. W., 1877. Sydney, 1878. f°.

—— SURVEYOR GENERAL. Map of N. S. W., [compiled by J. A. C. Willis]. Sydney, 1871. fold. 8°.

—— — Sketch map of N. S. W., showing the localities of the principal minerals. Sydney, 1875. 4°.

—— — Sketch map of N. S. W., showing the pastoral districts. Sydney, 1875. f°.

—— — Sketch map of N. S. W., showing the principal agricultural districts. Sydney, 1875. f°.

—— — [View of] the harbour of Port Jackson and city of Sydney, N. S. W. Sydney, n. d. single sheet, obl. f°.

—— — [View of] the harbour of Port Jackson, N. S. W. [Sydney], 1871. single sheet. obl. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BENNETT, G. On the introduction, cultivation, and economic uses of the orange, and others of the citron-tribe, in N. S. W. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871.] 8°.

FIELD, B. (ed.). Geographical memoirs on N. S. W.; with other papers on N. S. W. and Van Diemen's Land. London, 1825. pl. maps. 8°.

For contents, see FIELD.

KREFFT, G. Australian vertebrata, fossil and recent. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871.] 8°.

LIVERSIDGE, A. Minerals of N. S. W. Sydney, 1876. 8°.

Mineral map and general statistics. Sydney, 1876. 8°.

MOORE, C. On the woods of N. S. W. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871.] 8°.

New South Wales; its progress and resources. Sydney, 1876. 8°.

OLIVER, A. The fisheries of N. S. W. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871.] 8°.

ROBINSON, C. N. S. W.: the oldest and richest of the Australian colonies. Sydney, 1873. 8°.

—— [Same. Another edition.] Sydney, 1873. 8°.

RUSSELL, H. C. Climate of N. S. W.; descriptive, historical, and tabular. Sydney, 1877. pl. map. 8°.

SYDNEY. INTERCOLONIAL EXHIBITION, 1870. The industrial progress of N. S. W.; a report of the Intercol. Exhib. of 1870; with papers [on] the industrial resources of the colony. Sydney, 1871. pl. map. 8°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876; LONDON. INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862.

NEW SOUTH WALES, ROYAL SOCIETY OF. See SYDNEY. ROYAL SOCIETY OF N. S. W.

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY. Publications; [vol. 1–8, 10–13, 15–16, 18–23, 25, 28, 30–33, 35–38, 41–43, 45–47, 49–51, 53–55, 57–59, 61–63, 65, 67–68, 71–80, 82, 84, 86, 88]. London, 1859–80. 65 v. ports. il. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. DIDAY, P. Syphilis in new-born children [etc.], tr. by G. Whitley. 2. GOOCH, R. Most important diseases peculiar to women; pref. essay by R. FERGUSON. 3. SEMPLE, R. H. (ed.). Memoirs on diphtheria, from writings of BRETONNEAU, GUERSANT, TROUSSEAU, BOUCHUT, EMPIS, and DAVIOT. 4. SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. C. On spinal cord, medulla oblongata, and on epilepsy; tr. by W. D. Moore. 5. Selected monographs:

NEW SYDENHAM SOCIETY. Publications.

KUSSMAUL, A., and TENNER, A. Epileptiform convulsions from hæmorrhage. — WAGNER, A. Resection of bones and joints. — GRAEFE, F. W. E. A. v. Three mem. on iridectomy in iritis, choroiditis and glaucoma. 6. BRIGHT, R. Abdominal tumours and intumescence; ed. by G. H. Barlow. 7, 13. FRERICHS, F. T. Clin. treatise on diseases of liver; tr. by C. MURCHISON. 8, 10. YEAR-BOOK of medicine, surgery. . . . 1859–60, ed. by G. Harley, C. H. Jones, (and others). 11. Selected monographs: CZERMAK, J. N. Practical uses of the laryngoscope; tr. by G. D. Gibb. — DUSCH, T. v. Thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses; tr. by G. Whitley. — SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. C. Atrophy of the brain; tr. by W. D. Moore. — RADICKE, F. W. G. Importance and value of arithmetic means; tr. by F. T. Bond. — ESMARCH, T. Use of cold in surgery; tr. by E. Montgomery. 12, 16, 21. CASPER, J. L. Handbook of practice of forensic medicine; tr. by G. W. Balfour (v. 1–2). 13, see 7. 15. YEAR-BOOK, 1861; ed. by G. Harley (and others). 16, see 12. 18. KRAMER, W. Aural surgery of the present day; tr. by H. Power. 19. YEAR-BOOK, 1862; ed. by E. Montgomery (and others). 20. NEUBAUER, C. T. L., and VOGEL, J. Guide to the qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine. 4th ed. transl. by W. O. Markham. 1863. 21, see 12. 22. DONDERS, F. C. Anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye. 23, 25. YEAR-BOOK for 1863–64; ed. by Jas. Hinton (and others). 28, 31. BERNUTZ, G. L. R., and GOUPIL, E. Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women; tr. by A. Meadows. 30, 37, 61, 63, 86. HEBRA, F. von, and KAPOSI, M. On diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata; v. 1–5. 31, see 28. 32, 43, 50, 59, 65. POWER, H. (and others). Biennial retrospect of medicine, for 1865–74. 33. GRIESINGER, W. Mental pathology and therapeutics; tr. by C. L. Robertson and J. Rutherford. 35, 42, 45, 51, 55. TROUSSEAU, A. Lectures on clinical medicine. 36. Addison, T. Collection of published writings. 37, see 30. 38, 41. LANCEREAUX, É. Treatise on syphilis; tr. by G. Whitley. 42, see 35. 43, see 32. 45, see 35. 46. NIEMEYER, F. von. Clinical lectures on pulmonary consumption; tr. by C. Bæumler. 47, 53, 57. STRICKER, S. (and others). Manual of human and comparative histology; tr. by H. Power. 49. WUNDERLICH, K. A. On the temperature in diseases; tr. by W. B. Woodman. 50, see 32. 51, see 35. 53, see 47. 54, 58. RINDFLEISCH, G. E. Manual of pathological histology; tr. by E. B. Baxter. 55, see 35. 57, see 47. 58, see 54. 59, see 32. 61, see 30. 62. TROELTSCH, A. F. (Rchsfrhr.) von. Surgical diseases of the ear; tr. by J. Hinton. — HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. Mechanism of the ossicles of the ear and membrana tympani; tr. by J. Hinton. 63, see 30. 65, see 32. 67, 80. LATHAM, P. M. Collected works; ed. by R. Martin. 68, 74, 79. SMELLIE, W. Treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery; ed. by A. H. McClintock. 71. CLINICAL lectures, sel. from the ser. pub. by R. Volkmann. 72. CHARCOT, J. M. Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system; tr. by G. Sigerson. 73, 77. BILLROTH, T. Lectures on surgical pathology and therapeutics. 74, see 68. 75. CLINICAL lectures, 2d ser. 76. NEALE, R. Medical digest. 77, see 73. 78, 82. WARING, E. J. Bibliotheca therapeutica. 79, see 68. 80, see 67. 82, see 78. 84. GUTTMANN, P. Handbook of physical diagnosis; tr. by A. Napier. 86, see 30. 88. KOCH, R. Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases; tr. by W. W. Cheyne.

NEW themes [by S. Colwell] condemned; or, Thirty opinions upon "New themes," and its "reviewer"; with answers to 1. "Some notice of 'A review by A layman'"; 2. "Hints to a layman"; 3. "Charity and the clergy"; [by S. A. ALLIBONE]. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

NEW treatise on agriculture and grazing; . . . by An experienced farmer, [i. e., Thos. COSENS]. Lymington, 1831. 8°.

NEW voyage to Georgia, by A young gentleman; giving an account of his travels . . . ; added, A curious account of the Indians, by An honourable person; and a poem to J. Oglethorpe, on his arrival from Georgia. London, 1735. 16°.

NEW voyages and travels; consisting of originals, translations, and abridgments. London, [1819–23]. 9 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Analyses of new works of voyages and travels. — LULLIN DE CHATEAUVIEUX, F. L. de. Travels in Italy, 1812–13. — DUPIN, P. C. F. Narratives

NEW voyages and travels.

of two excursions to the ports of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1816–18; with a description of the breakwater at Plymouth, and the Caledonian Canal. — FISHER, A. Journal of a voyage of discovery to the Arctic regions, 1818, in ship Alexander, W. E. Parry, commander. — FORBIN, L. N. P. A. Travels in Greece, Turkey, and the Holy Land, 1817–18. — PRIOR, J. Narrative of a voyage in the Indian seas, in the Nisus frigate, 1810–11.

2. BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Egypt and Nubia. — DUMONT, P. J. Narrative of thirty-four years' slavery and travels in Africa. — FORBIN, L. N. P. A. Travels in Egypt, being a continuation of the travels in the Holy Land, in 1817–18. — FRÉMINVILLE, C. P. de La Poix de. Voyage to the North Pole, in the frigate Syrene; including a physical and geographical notice relative to Iceland. — M'KEEVOR, T. Voyage to Hudson's Bay, summer of 1812. — MAY, R. de. Narrative of the sufferings of Henderick Portenger. — PRIOR, J. Voyage along the eastern coast of Africa; to St. Helena; to Rio Janeiro, &c. in the frigate Nisus. — VOYAGE of discovery to the Strait of Magellan, undertaken by Admiral A. de Cordova. — WALLER, J. A. Voyage in the West Indies.

3. BOWRING, Sir J. Observations on the state of religion and literature in Spain, 1819. — BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to Buenos Ayres, 1817–18. — CASTELLAN, A. L. Letters on Italy. — CORNELIUS, E. Tour in Virginia, Tennessee, &c. — GRAHAM, W. Travels through Portugal and Spain, during the Peninsular War. — MAXIMILIAN, A. P., prinz von Wied. Travels in Brazil, 1815–17. — MOLLIEN, G. T. Travels in Africa, to the sources of the Senegal and Gambia, 1818. — SANSOM, J. Travels in lower Canada.

4. GOURBILLON, J. A. de. Travels in Sicily and to Mount Etna in 1819. — KELSALL, C. Classical excursion from Rome to Arpino; — Excursion from Naples to the Isle of Capri. — PERTUSIER, C. Picturesque promenades in and near Constantinople and on the waters of the Bosphorus. — POUQUEVILLE, F. C. H. L. Travels in Epirus, Albania, Macedonia and Thessaly. — REY, —— (capt.). Voyage from France to Cochin-China, in ship Henry, 1819–20. — SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Journal of a tour into the interior of Missouri and Arkansaw, 1818–19; — Transallegania; or, The groans of Missouri; a poem. — SOMMIÈRES, L. C. V. de. Travels in Montenegro.

5. FRIEDLAENDER, L. H. Views in Italy during a journey in 1815–16. — HAAFNER, J. Travels on foot through Ceylon. — HALLBERG-BROICH, T. K. A. von. Sentimental sketches written during a journey through the north of Germany, Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. — LETTERS written during [Capt. Parry's] voyage of discovery in the western Arctic sea; by An officer of the expedition. — MONTULÉ, E. de. Travels in Egypt during 1818–19; — Voyage to North America and the West Indies, 1817. — TRAVIDEANI, or Aveiro, ——. Letters from Africa to Canova. — VISIT to Madras, 1811.

6. COCHELET, C. Narrative of the shipwreck of the Sophia, May 30, 1819, on the western coast of Africa, and captivity of part of the crew in the Desert of Sahara. — KOTZEBUE, O. von. Voyage of discovery in the South Sea, and to Behring's Straits, in search of a north-east passage, 1815–18, in ship Rurick. — LETTERS from Switzerland and France. — NECKER DE SAUSSURE, L. A. Travels in Scotland. — R., J. (supercargo). Diary of a journey overland through the maritime provinces of China, from Manchao to Canton, 1819–20.

7. CAILLIAUD, F. Travels in the oasis of Thebes, and in the deserts east and west of the Thebaid, 1815–18; edited by Jomard. — DROVETTI, B. Itinerary of an excursion to the valley of Dakel. — DUPIN, P. C. F. Tour through the naval and military establishments of Great Britain, 1816–20. — MIKHAILOV, V. Adventures of M. among the Kalmucs, Kirghiz, and Kiwenses; written by himself. — POUQUEVILLE, F. C. H. L. Travels in southern Epirus, Acarnania, Ætolia, Attica, and Peloponesus, or the Morea, &c., 1814–15. — SILLIMAN, B. Tour to Quebec, autumn of 1819. — SIMOND, L. Travels in Switzerland, 1817–19. — VOYAGE to St. Petersburg, in 1814, with remarks on the imperial Russian navy; by A surgeon of the British navy.

8. LELORRAIN, ——. Journey in Egypt; — Observations on the circular zodiac of Denderah, by SAULNIER. — MUELLER, Ch. (of Eisenach). Journey through Greece and the Ionian Islands, June – Aug., 1821. — NECKER DE SAUSSURE, L. A. Voyage to the Hebrides, or Western Islands. — PORTER, D. Voyage in the South Seas, 1812–14. — SCHOLZ, J. M. A. Travels in the countries between Alexandria and Parætonium, the Lybian Desert, Siwa, Egypt, Palestine, and Syria, 1821. — SIEBER, F. W. Travels in Crete, 1817. — PAULDING, J. K. Sketch of old England; by A New England man.

NEW voyages and travels.

9. ACCOUNT of the captivity of Alexander Scott, among the Arabs. — BEUDANT, F. S. Travels in Hungary, 1818. — CRAMP, W. B. Narrative of a voyage to India; of a shipwreck on board the Lady Castlereagh; and a description of New South Wales. — FORBIN, L. N. P. A. de. Recollections of Sicily. — MONTÈMONT, A. Tour over the Alps and in Italy. — NARRATIVE of a journey from Egypt to the western coast of Africa, by Mahomed Misrah; by An officer serving in Sierra Leone. — NIEMEYER, A. H. Travels on the continent and in England. — RENNELL, J. Observations on the geography of Scott's routes in north Africa; — REMARKS on the currents between the parallels of Cape Finisterre and the Canary Islands. — ROQUEFEUIL, Camille de. Voyage round the world. — RUSSIAN missions into the interior of Asia.

NEW YORK BAR. See NEW YORK (city). CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, etc.

NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Communication from the commissioners of the Central Park, transmitting report of [E. L. VIELE], engineer in chief. (Doc., no. 5, Jan. 19, 1857.) [New York, 1857.] pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Documents of the board of aldermen and board of assistants; vol. 3, 1833–34. New York, 1834. pl. 8°.

—— — Document no. 55, Sept. 28, 1854. [New York, 1854.] 8°.

—— — Documents, 1–19; vol. 30. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — Documents, 1875–79. New York, 1876–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Important debate on the claim of the Catholics to a portion of the common school fund; with the arguments of counsel, — before the board, Oct. 29–30, 1840. 2d ed. New York, 1840. nar. 4°.

—— — Ordinances, resolutions, etc., 1875–80; vol. 43–48. New York, 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.

—— — Petition presented Jan. 23, 1832, [on the Stuyvesant meadows; with Report of the street commissioner]. New York, 1832. 8°.

—— — Proceedings, Jan. 4, 1875 – Sept. 21, 1880; vol. 137–159. New York, 1875–80. 23 v. 8°.

—— — Quarterly report of the finance committee on the accounts of the comptroller. New York, [1839]. 8°.

—— — Report of the finance committee on the petition of the governors of the State Hospital for a grant of land. n. t.-p. [New York, 1839.] 8°.

—— — Report of the committee on finance on the city appropriations for 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— — [Report of] committee on fire and water, relative to introducing into the city a supply of pure and wholesome water, etc. [New York, 1831.] 8°.

—— — [Report of committee on fire and water, in regard to the report of the water commissioners.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1835.] 8°.

—— — Report of committee on laws, relative to paying contractor for regulating section C, 2d Ave. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— — March 7, 1842. Report of committee on the extension of the benefits of common school education. [New York, 1842.] 8°.

—— — Report of committee on wharves, relative to the erection of a great pier in the North River. New York, [1836]. maps. 8°.

—— — Report of committee on wharves, piers and slips [P. Mitchell, and others] in favor of substituting stone in lieu of wood. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — Report of joint special committee [on] communication from citizens of Bridgeport relative to the Housatonic Rail-Road, [July 24, 1840]. New York, 1840. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF ALDERMEN. [Report of Alderman Talmage, chairman of special committee on the increase of city expenditures.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1839.] 8°.

—— — Report of special committee [on] the petition of the Catholics relative to the distribution of the school fund. [New York, 1841.] 8°.

—— — Majority and minority reports of special committee relative to constructing a railroad in Broadway. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— — Report of [A. B. Whiting] the resident physician of the almshouse establishment, May 8, 1843. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— — Report on the importance and economy of sanitary measures to cities, by J. BELL; [with Draft of a sanitary code for cities, by H. G. CLARK]; Nov. 28, 1859. (Doc. no. 20.) New York, 1860. 8°.

—— — See also, below, COMMON COUNCIL.

—— BOARD OF ASSISTANT ALDERMEN. Documents. See, above, BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Documents. 1834.

—— — Report of committee on roads and canals, relative to removal of obstructions to the free navigation of the Harlæm River and Spuytendevil Creek. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— — Report of committee on streets, in favor of widening Battery Place. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— — [Report of committee on streets on widening and extending William Street, 1836.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1836.] 8°.

—— — Report of special committee appointed to investigate charges against A. Carson, chief engineer of the fire dept. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— — [Report of special committee on the petition of S. B. Ruggles, to have certain lands exempt from taxation.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1831.] 8°.

—— — [Report of W. S. Johnson] on behalf of the joint committee of both boards, on the subject of a house of detention, debtors' prison, criminal court room, etc. n. t.-p. [New York, 1834.] 8°.

—— BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE. See, below, POLICE DEPARTMENT.

—— BOARD OF COUNCILMEN. Acts passed by the legislature during 1860, relative to the city of N. Y. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— — A compilation of the laws of the state, also, of the ordinances, resolutions, and orders established by the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the city of N. Y., relating to the fire dept. of N.Y., 1812–60; [by C. T. MCCLENACHAN]. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — State laws relative to the making and perfecting assessments, applicable to the city of New York; compiled by T. STEPHENS; appended, a compilation of the laws of the state relative to the assessment of taxes in the city and county of New York; compiled by A. R. LAWRENCE, Jr.; [by direction of the board of supervisors]. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— BOARD OF COUNTY CANVASSERS. Nov. election, 1862; — Nov. and Dec. elections, 1863; — Nov. and Dec. elections, 1864; — Mar. and Nov. elections, 1865; — Charter election, Dec. 1866: complete statement of the official canvass in detail. New York, 1862–67. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — Elections, 1865–67: Official canvasses in detail, of all elections held in the city and county, with state canvasses; also, ward and district maps, as existing Dec. 31, 1867. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— BOARD OF EDUCATION. 12th–38th annual report, Jan. 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1879. New York, 1854–80. 27 v. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF EDUCATION. Communication from the board, with an estimate of money required for school purposes during 1854; [to the] board of supervisors. New York, 1853. 8°.
—— — Directory, 1875, 1877, 1879–80. New York, 1875–80. 4 v. map. 16°.
—— — Documents, 1850–68. New York, 1850–69. 17 v. pl. 8°.
—— — Journal, 1854–80. New York, 1854–80. 27 v. 8°.
—— — Manual, 1852–54, 1856, 1860, 1862–70, 1871 / 72, 1874, 1878–80. New York, 1852–80. 19 v. map. 12°.
—— — Manual of discipline and instruction for the use of teachers of the primary and grammar schools under charge of the department of public instruction. New York, 1873. 8°.
—— — Public education in the city of New York: its history, condition, and statistics; an official report to the board, by Thomas BOESE. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.
—— — Regulations for the admittance, government and instruction of boys on the N. Y. Nautical School Ship, "St. Marys," Jan. 1876. [New York, 1876.] 8°.
—— — Report of select committee appointed to inquire into the application of that part of the literature fund which is apportioned by the Regents of the University to the city and county of N. Y. New York, 1847. 8°.
—— — Report on the system of popular education in the city of New York, [by L. BRADISH]. New York, 1851. 8°.
—— — Reports on corporal punishment; Commissioner Jarvis, Oct. 5, 1870; — Halsted, Nov. 5, 1873; — West [and] Walker, June 6, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.
—— — SCHOOL NO. 47, 12th St. Graduates' reunion; senior department, Feb. 7, 1865. New York, 1865. sq. 8°.
—— — Supplies to be used in the primary and grammar schools for 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). COMMISSIONERS [ON] COMMON SCHOOLS IN THE CITY OF N. Y. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1858.] 8°.
The SYSTEM of public instruction in the state and city of New York; a memorial by the German-American citizens of New York, May, 1869. New York, [1869]. 8°.

See also, below, BOARD OF INSPECTORS OF COMMON SCHOOLS; — COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK; — DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION; — FREE ACADEMY; — FREE-SCHOOL SOCIETY; — NORMAL COLLEGE; — PUBLIC SCHOOL SOCIETY.

—— BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT. Minutes of the board of estimate and apportionment of the city and county of New York. New York, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.
—— BOARD OF HEALTH. See, below, HEALTH DEPARTMENT.
—— BOARD OF INSPECTORS OF COMMON SCHOOLS. James W. Gerard: biographical sketch; and proceedings of the board in reference to the death of G.; with the action of the board of education, a letter from Charles O'Conor, and account of the funeral services. New York, 1874. port. 8°.
—— BOARD OF METROPOLITAN POLICE. See, below, POLICE DEPARTMENT; and NEW YORK (state) COMMISSIONERS OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE.
—— BOARD OF POLICE JUSTICES. Annual report, for 1874–79. New York, 1875–80. 6 v. nar. 4°.
—— BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. Abstract of laws relating to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city of New York. New York, [1840]. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. A compilation of the laws of the state, relative to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city and county of N. Y.; by A. R. LAWRENCE, Jr. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — [Same.] (In NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF COUNCILMEN. State laws compiled by Stephens. 1859.)

—— — Documents, 1864–66. New York, [1864]–67. 6 v. 8°.

—— — Laws of the state affecting interests in the city and county of N. Y., passed by the Legislature of 1869. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— — Proceedings, 1809–50; 1858–60; Jan.–June, 1861; 1862–67. New York, 1865–67. 21 v. 8°.

—— — Report of special committee on volunteering, embracing a complete statement of operations in filling the quota of the county of N. Y., under the call of the President, dated July 18, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— — Report, of special committee on volunteering of the county of N. Y., of operations in filling the quota, under the call of Dec. 19, 1864, for 300,000 men. New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Ward and district maps of the county of N. Y., showing election districts of wards, Aug. 1, 1867; [with laws, etc.]. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— CITY CHAMBERLAIN. See, below, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

—— CITY INSPECTOR. Annual report, for 1858–64. New York, 1859–65. 7 v. 8°.

—— — Communication, with the report of interments for 1842. [New York, 1843.] fold. tables. 8°.

—— CITY PRISON COMMISSION. Summary of proceedings. New York, 1874. pl. map. 8°.

—— CITY SURVEYOR. Map of the wharves and piers on the Hudson and East rivers, from the Battery to 13th St., as surveyed by Edward Smith, city surveyor. New York, 1855. obl. f°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION. See NEW YORK (state). COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF HEALTH. See, below, HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF RAPID TRANSIT. The minutes of proceedings of the board, July–Dec. 1875. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE ALMS HOUSE, BRIDEWELL, AND PENITENTIARY. Report. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PARK. See, below, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE. See NEW YORK (state). COMMISSIONERS ETC.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON STREETS AND AVENUES SOUTH OF 34TH ST. See STREET COMMISSIONER, below.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON THE PUBLIC SCHOOL MONEY. Report for year ending May 1, 1841. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— COMMON COUNCIL. Detailed report of the proceedings had in commemoration of the successful laying of the Atlantic telegraph cable, by order of the common council; by C. T. M°CLENACHAN; New York, 1859. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — Extract from the minutes, in relation to the Manhattan Co. (In NEW YORK (state). LEGISLATURE. Act of incorp. Manh. Co.) New-York, 1835. 8°.

—— — Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln in the city of New York; by D. T. VALENTINE. New York, 1866. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

NEW YORK (city). COMMON COUNCIL. An ordinance for the better regulation of the firemen of the city of N. Y. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— — Practical directions for holding elections and canvassing votes under the new election law, principally applicable to the city of N. Y. New York, 1853. 8°.
—— — Report of committee of arrangements of the obsequies in memory of Henry Clay. [New York, 1852.] port. pl. 8°.
—— — Report of committee of arrangements for the funeral obsequies of W. H. Harrison, late president of the United States; with an oration by Theodore FRELINGHUYSEN. New York, [1841]. 8°.
—— — Report of committee of arrangements appointed to render a suitable tribute of respect to the memory of Daniel Webster; [with eulogies, etc.]. New York, 1853. pl. 8°.
—— — Report of committee on arts and sciences on communication from the mayor recommending the purchase of Hubard's duplicate copy of the statue of Washington by Houdon. New York, 1860. 8°.
—— — Report of special committee appointed to make arrangements for the reception of L. Kossuth. New York, 1852. port. pl. 8°.
—— — Report of special committee on the catastrophe in Hague St., Feb. 4, 1850, [to] board of aldermen, July 12, 1850. New York, 1850. 8°.
—— COMPTROLLER. See, below, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.
—— CORPORATION. See, below, MAYOR, ALDERMEN AND COMMONALTY.
—— CROTON AQUEDUCT BOARD. Acts of the legislature, and ordinances and resolutions of the common council; with the rules and regulations of the board, 1833–61. New York, 1861. 8°.
—— — Annual report, 1850–[53, 1855]–59, 1861–68. New York, 1851–69, 12 v. and pam. 8°.
See also, below, WATER COMMISSIONERS; also, MAYOR, ALDERMEN AND COMMONALTY.
—— DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS. Report of C. K. GRAHAM, engineer-in-chief, for year terminating Apr. 30, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE. Abstract of laws relating to assessment and collection of taxes, June, 1840. New York, [1840]. 8°.
—— — CITY CHAMBERLAIN. Report of moneys and securities in the hands of the city chamberlain, Jan. 1, 1859. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— — COMPTROLLER. Annual report, 1830–44, 1846–60, 1862–65, 1868, 1880. New York, 1831–80. 29 v. 8°.
—— — — [1st]–8th annual report, exhibiting the receipts and expenditures of the county government, 1859–66. New York, 1860–67. 8 v. 8°.
—— — — Communication, with estimate of tax levy for 1854. New York, 1853. 8°.
—— — — Communication, submitting estimates for tax levy for 1857. New York, 1856. 8°.
—— — — Communication to the board of education in relation to a temporary advance of $125,000 to said board, in Dec., 1854. New York, 1856. 8°.
—— — — Ferry leases now in force. Oct. 22, 1832. [New York, 1832.] 8°.
—— — — Municipal debt of the city of N. Y.; communication from A. H. GREEN to Wm. A. Booth and others. [New York], 1874. 12°.
—— — — Public improvements in the city of N. Y.; communication from A. H. GREEN to Wm. A. Booth, and others. [New York], 1874. 12°.
—— — — Report of the persons in the employ of the corporation, and their salaries, July 2, 1838. New York, [1838]. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE. COMPTROLLER. Report transmitting semi-annual report of the county auditor, in detail. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — — A three years' struggle with municipal misrule; report of A. H. GREEN, in response to certain resolutions of the board of aldermen, Feb. 18, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.

Comparison of the taxes of the city and county of N. Y., during 1836 and 1837, showing the difference between the expenses of a Democratic and Federal corporation; by A tax payer. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION. 1st–12th, 16th–21st annual report: 1860–71, 1875–80. New York, 1861–80. 18 v. in 17. 8°.

—— — [Account of the] cruise of the schoolship "Mercury" in the tropical Atlantic ocean, 1870–71. New York, 1871. pl. chart. 8°.

—— — Medical, surgical, and obstetrical statistics of the Bellevue and Charity hospitals, 1870; of Bellevue, Charity, and Infants hospitals, 1871; 1st–2d annual report. New York, 1871–73. 2 v. obl. f°.

—— — ALMS HOUSE. 9th–11th annual report, 1857–59. New York, 1858–60. 3 v. 8°.

—— — BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. Inauguration of the pathological building, Oct. 25, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— — — Rules and regulations for [its] government. n. t.-p. [New York.] 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Addresses at the organization meeting, Apr. 29, 1871, by H. C. Van Vorst, B. Smyth, N. Sands, I. Bell, M. Gross, [and] W. Wood. New York, 1871. 8°.

See also, above, BOARD OF EDUCATION.

—— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS. [Acts relative to the purchase, etc., of a park. New York, 1853.] 8°.

—— — Communication from the commissioners of the Central Park, transmitting report of [E. L. VIELE], engineer in chief. (Bd. of Aldermen. Doc., no. 5, Jan. 19, 1857.) [New York, 1857.] pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Communication to the commissioners of Central Park, by A. H. Green, comptroller. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — Description of a plan for the improvement of the Central Park. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858?] 8°.

—— — Particulars of construction and estimate for a plan of the Central Park. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858?] 8°.

—— — 1. Preliminary report of the landscape architect and the civil and topographical engineer upon the laying out of the 23d and 24th wards. 2. Report of [same], accompanying a plan for laying out that part of the 24th ward lying west of the Riverdale Road. [New York], 1876. 8°.

—— — [1st]–14th report of the board of commissioners of the Central Park, for [1857]–70. New York, [1858]–71. 14 v. pl. photos. maps. 8°.

—— — 1st–2d annual, 3d general report of the board of commissioners, May 1, 1871 – Dec. 31, 1873. New York, 1871–75. 3 v. photos. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — Report of the director of the Central Park menagerie; for [1872]–79. New York, 1873–80. 8° and nar. 4°.

—— — NEW YORK METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY IN CENTRAL PARK. Abstracts of registers from self-recording instruments, Jan. 1879–Dec. 1880. [New York, 1879–80.] 4°.

NEW YORK (city). DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PARKS. NEW YORK METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY IN CENTRAL PARK. Report of the director [Daniel Draper], 1871–78. New York, [1872]–79. 8°.

CENTRAL PARK under ring-leader rule. New York, 1871. 8°.

OLMSTED, F. L., and VAUX, C. Description of a plan for the improvement of the Central Park. New York, 1858, reprinted 1868. pl. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. F. J. PORTER, commissioner of public works, to A. H. Green, comptroller of the city of N. Y. [New York], 1875. 8°.

—— FIRE DEPARTMENT. Annual report of the chief engineer, 1856, 1860, 1862–64. New York, 1856–64. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Annual reports of the board of commissioners of the metropolitan fire dept., for 1865 and 1866. New York, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— — 3d–5th annual report of the metropolitan fire dept. Albany and New York, 1868–70. 3 v. photos. 8°.

—— — A compilation of the laws of the state; also, of the ordinances, resolutions, and orders established by the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city, relating to the fire dept., 1812–60; also, a continuation of the revision of the ordinances of 1845 to 1860; reprinted 1859; by the clerk of the board of councilmen [C. T. M°CLENACHAN]. Doc. no. 15. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — Fire marshal's report, June 1, 1858 – May 31, 1859; June 1 – Nov. 30, 1861; June 1 – Nov. 30, 1863; June 1 – Nov. 30, 1864. New York, 1859–65. 8°.

—— — Laws of the state of N. Y. governing and relating to the fire dept. of the city of N. Y.; compiled by C. INSSEN. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— — Report for the 3 months and year ending Dec. 31, 1879. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— HEALTH DEPARTMENT. Laws and ordinances relative to the preservation of the public health in the city of N. Y.; compiled by G. W. MORTON. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— — Laws relating to the public health, the quarantine, duties of pilots, etc.; published by order of the health commissioners. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— — Majority and minority reports of the select committee of the board of health [upon] the sources from which cows' milk is derived, for sale in the city of N. Y. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— — Manual of the metropolitan board of health, and the metropolitan board of excise, June, 1869. New York, 1869. 16°.

—— — Manual of the board of health, 1874. New York, 1874. 16°.

—— — 1st–6th annual report of the board of health, Apr. 11, 1870 – Dec. 31, 1875. New York, 1871–76. 5 v. pl. maps. 8°

—— — Report of proceedings of the sanatory committee in relation to the cholera, as it prevailed in New York in 1849. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— — [Report of sanatory committee of the board of health showing a statement of the moneys expended on account of cholera.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1849.] 8°.

—— — Reports, resolutions, and proceedings of the commissioners for 1856–59. New York, 1860. f°.

—— — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS. Weekly statement of mortality, 1877–80. n. t.-p. [New York, 1877–80.] 4°.

See also NEW YORK (state). METROPOLITAN BOARD OF HEALTH.

—— MAYOR. Message from A. Clark, May 14, 1838. [New York], 1838. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). MAYOR. Annual message of I. L. Varian, May 27, 1840. New York, [1840]. 8°.

—— — Annual message from [J. A. Westervelt], Jan. 2, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— — Communication from F. Wood, Feb. 4, 1856; — [Annual message] Jan. 5, 1857. New York, 1856–57. 8°.

—— — Communication from the mayor, F. WOOD, to the common council, July 7, 1856, [on the establishment of a great university]. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— — Communication [annual message] from G. Opdyke, Jan. 5, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — Official documents, addresses, etc., of G. OPDYKE, 1862–63. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — Communication [annual message] from C G. Gunther, Jan. 4, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— — Message [of A. Oakey Hall] to the common council, June, 1871, with accompanying documents. [Imperf. New York, 1871.] 8°.

—— MAYOR, ALDERMEN AND COMMONALTY. By-laws and ordinances of the mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the city of New York; revised 1838–39. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— — [Same], revised; 1845. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— — The charter of the city of New York; published pursuant to an order of the common council. New York, 1832. 8°.

—— — City election hand-book; containing the returns of votes, at the election in Nov. 1843: votes for mayor from 1834 to 1843, [etc.]. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— — The city record; official journal; June 24, 1873–Dec. 31, 1880. New York, 1873–80. 30 v. f°.

—— — Communication from the comptroller, transmitting a list of contracts filed and registered in the department of finance, during 1863. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— — Compilation of the opinions of the counsels to the corporation, presented to the common council from 1849 to 1860; by the clerk of the board of councilmen [C. T. M°CLENACHAN]. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — A copy of the poll list of the election for representatives for the city and county of New York, 1761, 1768, 1769, [printed for S. W. Phœnix]. New York, [1880]. 3 v. sq. 8°.

—— — Laws of the state of N. Y., relating particularly to the city of N. Y. New York, 1833. 8°.

—— — Manual of the corporation, 1859–66; by D. T. VALENTINE. [New York, 1859–66.] 8 v. ports. pl. maps. facsim. 12°.

—— — Manual, 1868–69; by J. SHANNON. [New York, 1869.] 2 v. ports. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

—— — Manual, 1870; [by] J. HARDY. [New York, 1871.] ports. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

—— — An ordinance organizing the departments of the municipal government of the city, and prescribing their powers and duties. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— — Ordinances of the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty; revised 1859; by D. T. Valentine. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — Report of joint committee on accounts, comprising the result of their investigations into the affairs of the finance and street departments. New York, 1858. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). MAYOR, ALDERMEN, AND COMMONALTY. [Report of Col. De Witt CLINTON] to joint com. on fire and water of the route from Chatterton Hill to Croton River and other sources for the supply of pure water for the city of N. Y.; and the expense of bringing the water across Harlæm River. (Doc., no. 61.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1832.] 8°.

S., B. Examination of the validity of the pretended charters of the city of New York, in a review of the decision of the Superior Court, in the case of G. Furman and others against the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of New York. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY IN CENTRAL PARK. See, above, DEPT. OF PUBLIC PARKS.

—— METROPOLITAN BOARD OF EXCISE. Laws relating to the board. (In NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF HEALTH. Manual, 1869.)

—— POLICE DEPARTMENT. Annual report of the board of commissioners of the metropolitan police, 1864–66. Albany, 1864–66. 8°.

—— — Election and registry law of the city and county of New York. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — Election districts of the several assembly districts of the city and county of New York, and the boundaries thereof as established by the board of police, July 22, 1879. New York, 1879. maps. 8°.

—— PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR. Annual report, for 1862–63. New York, 1863–64. 8°.

—— STREET COMMISSIONER. Communication, being his report of the business of the street department, Dec. 31, 1858; June 30, 1859. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — 4th quarterly report, 1861; — 1st–3d quarterly report, 1862. (In NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Docs., v. 30. 1863.)

—— — Communication, transmitting his fourth quarterly report for 1862–63. New York, 1863–64. 8°.

—— — Communication, transmitting reports from the superintendents of roads and wharves. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — Communication, transmitting reports of the superintendent of repairs and supplies, deputy supt. of repairs and supplies, supt. of lamps and gas, and supt. of lands and places. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — Reports and documents relative to the Stuyvesant meadows, 1825–31 inclusive. New York, 1832. 8°.

—— — Reports of D. D. Conover to the common council. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS. Report, 1862–72. New York, 1872–73. 8°.

—— TAX COMMISSIONERS. Report on the law in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes; including report of the committee on annual taxes. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— WATER COMMISSIONERS. [Communication from S. Allen, chairman, and D. B. Douglass, chief engineer, on raising North River water to Murray Hill, for extinguishing fires.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1836.] map. 8°.

—— — Communications of the comptroller, water commissioners, and Croton Aqueduct committee, &c., on the ordinance to amend the ordinance, to instruct the water commissioners. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— — Report of the commissioners relative to supplying the city with pure and wholesome water, Nov. 1833. New York, 1833. pl. maps. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). WATER COMMISSIONERS. [Report for 1834.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1835.] pl. 8°.

—— —[Supplemental report, Feb. 1, 1848.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1848.] 8°.

DISBROW, L., and SULLIVAN, J. L. Advertisement of a proposition for ward companies to supply the city of N. Y. with rock water, etc. New York, 1832. 8°.

HALE, M. Spring water vs. river water for supplying the city of New York. New York, 1835. pl. 8°.

See also, above, CROTON AQUEDUCT BOARD.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ARMSTRONG, William. The aristocracy of New York; who they are, and what they were; being a social and business history of the city, for many years; by An old resident; pt. 1. [Anon.] New York, 1848. port. 8°.

BEACH, M. Y. (editor). The wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of the city of N. Y. 10th ed. New York, 1846. 8°.

BOBO, W. M. Glimpses of New-York city, by A South Carolinian. Charleston, 1852. 12°.

Complete map of New York, Brooklyn and Williamsburgh. [New York], n. d. fold. 24°.

DAVIS, A. History of New Amsterdam; or, New York as it was in the days of the Dutch governors. [New York], 1854. pl. 16°.

DISTURNELL, J. N. Y. as it was and as it is. New York, 1876. pl. fold. maps. 12°.

DOGGETT, J., Jr. The great metropolis; or, New York in 1845. New York, [1844]. map. 24°.

DRIPPS, M. Map of N. Y. and Brooklyn. New York, 1869. fold. 8°.

—— Map of N. Y. and vicinity. New York, 1867. fold. 32°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1869. fold. 12°.

—— Map of New York city and county. New York, 1874. fold. 16°.

—— Map of New York city, south of 46th St. [New York], 1877. fold. 24°.

—— Map of the city and county of New York, showing old farm lines, [etc.]. New York, 1875. f°.

EDSALL, D. A., AND CO. Citizens' and travelers' guide map in, to, and from the city of New York and adjacent places. New York, 1877. fold. 24°.

The GREAT metropolis; or, New-York almanac, for 1852. New-York, [cop. 1851]. pl. maps. 24°.

Growth of N. Y. [Anon.] New York, 1865. 8°.

HOLLEY, O. L. A description of the city of N. Y.; with a brief account of the cities, towns, villages, and places of resort within 30 miles. [il. wanting.] New York, 1847. maps. 16°.

LLOYD, H. H., AND CO. 12,000 square miles around New York. [Map.] New York, 1866. 2 sheets, fold. 16°.

LLOYD, Thomas. Pocket companion and guide through N. Y. city for 1866-67. New York, 1866. il. 12°.

[Maps of] a portion of the 5th [and the] 6th-11th senate district. n. p., n. d. 7 sheets, f°.

MILLER, James. Miller's new map of the city of New York; with list of streets, and views. New York, 1860. fold. 16°.

—— Miller's New York as it is; or, Stranger's guide-book to the cities of New York, Brooklyn and adjacent places.... New York, 1860. il. pl. 16°.

Map wanting.

NELSON, T., & SONS (pub.). Nelson's guide to N. Y. and its neighborhood. London, Edinburgh, and New York, 1859. pl. map. 16°.

NEW YORK city during the American Revolution; a collection of original papers, now first published, from the mss. in the possession of the Mercantile Library Assoc. of New York city. [New York], 1861. l. p. maps. 4°.

NEW-YORK governed; [from New York quarterly, vol. 4, no. 1]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1855.] 8°.

New Yorker, A. New York: a historical sketch of the rise and progress of the metropolitan city of America. New York, 1853. pl. maps. 12°.

ONDERDONK, H., Jr. (ed.). New York city in olden times; newspaper cuttings, arranged by O. [Scrap book, with ms. title and index.] Jamaica, L. I., 1863. il. pl. f°

PARTON, J. How N. Y. city is governed. Boston, 1866. 12°.

NEW YORK (city). MISCELLANEOUS.

The PICTURE of New York, and stranger's guide to the commercial metropolis of the U. S. New York, [1828]. 16°.

A PICTURE of New York in 1846; with a short account of places in its vicinity. New York, 1846. pl. map. 24°.

PRESCOTT, C. E. New York; its past and present. New York, 1874. 8°.

RUGGLES, S. B. Letters on rapid transit, published as part of The rise and growth of the metropolis. New York, 1875. map. 8°.

SCHUBERTH, J., AND CO. Map of the city of New York, with part of Brooklyn and Williamsburgh. New York, [1850]. fold. 12°.

SMITH, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in New York. Hartford, 1868. pl. 8°.

TUTTLE, H. C. Abstracts of farm titles in the city of New York between 39th and 75th streets, east of the common lands. New-York, 1877. maps. 8°.

—— [Same], east side, between 75th and 120th streets. New York, 1878. maps. 8°.

U. S. WAR DEPT. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL. Enrollment of the 7th congressional district, embracing the 11th and 17th wards of the city: first and second class. [New York, 1863.] 8°.

VIELE, E. L. (gen.). The topography and hydrology of New York. New York, 1865. map. 8°.

—— The Transval of the city of New York. New York, 1880. map. 16°.

WILLIAMS, Edwin (ed.). New York as it is in 1833; and citizens' advertising directory. New York, 1833. map wanting. 24°.

—— BANKS. Report of the delegates to the bank convention, held Nov. 27–Dec. 1, 1837. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— — AMERICAN EXCHANGE BANK. Articles of association, [etc.]. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— — ASSOCIATED BANKS. Report of the loan committee of the associated banks, June, 1862. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— — BANK OF COMMERCE IN N. Y. Annual statement to the shareholders, 1859–60. [New York, 1859–60.] 8°.

—— — — Articles of association; with the general banking law of the state of N. Y. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— — MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE BANK. Articles of association. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— — NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE. 8th annual statement to the shareholders, May 13, 1872. [New York, 1872.] 8°.

—— — NORTH AMERICAN TRUST AND BANKING COMPANY. Articles of association and bye-laws. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— — PHENIX BANK OF THE CITY OF N. Y. Articles of association. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— — — Examination of the charges of the board of trade against the P. B., prepared by the counsel of the bank [D. LORD, Jr.]. New York, [1838]. 8°.

—— — UNION DIME SAVINGS INSTITUTION. Charter and by-laws. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — UNITED STATES TRUST CO. OF N. Y. Report of the committee appointed for the purpose of examining [its] accounts and securities. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF N. Y. 109th anniversary banquet, May 14, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— — [1st]–22d annual report, 1858–80. New York, 1859–80. 22 v. maps. 8°.

—— — The Atlantic telegraph: report of the proceedings at a banquet given to C. W. Field, Nov. 15, 1866. New York, [1866]. l. p. 4°.

—— — Charter, by-laws, and organization. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— — Closing argument of S. STERNE, on behalf of Chamber, and board of trade and transportation of N. Y., Dec. 2 and 3, 1879, before the special Assembly committeee on railroads. New York, 1880. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF N. Y. Colonial records, 1768–84; with historical and biographical sketches by J. A. STEVENS, Jr. New York, 1867. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — Entertainment given to A. A. Low, on his return from a voyage round the world, Oct. 8, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— — Memorial for a national bank, May, 1841. [New York], 1841. 8°.

—— — Memorial to the Senate and House of Rep. of the U. S. on ocean steam navigation; prepared by J. A. STEVENS, Jr. New York, 1864. map. 8°.

—— — Proceedings at the opening of their new rooms, June 10, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— — Proceedings relative to the canals, Jan. 6, 1876. — S. B. RUGGLES's [Report on] necessity of completing the trunk canals with seven feet depth of water. [New York, 1876.] 8°.

—— — Supplemental circular relative to the Paris Universal Exposition of 1867. Proceedings of the chamber: report of a special committee. (U. S. AGENCY FOR THE PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. of 1867.) Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— — Tribute to the memory of Anson Burlingame, Mar. 3, 1870; eulogy by E. C. COWDIN. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— — Tribute to the memory of John A. Dix, May 1, 1879: addresses by A. A. Low and E. C. Cowdin. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEES. Addresses by the special committee, delivered at Washington, Apr. 6th and 7th, 1880, before the House committee of ways and means, on a proposed bill to reform the customs revenue laws. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— — — In relation to collisions at sea: [report of committee on maritime collisions]; Dec. 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— — — Report of a committee on canal navigation by steam. Dec. 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— — — Report of committee appointed for the relief of the sufferers by the great fire in Chicago, Oct. 1871. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Report of committee appointed for the relief of the suffering population of France, May, 1872. New York, 1872. facsim. 8°.

—— — — Report of committee on Pacific Ocean telegraphs, in connection with the commerce of the world; presented by S. B. RUGGLES. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— — — Report of special committee on the Universal Exposition at Paris, of 1867. Jan. 12, 1866. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — — Reports of committees in relation to the port warden law, and the harbor masters. New York, 1857. 8°.

MILES, P. The N. Y. Chamber of Commerce; with suggestions for an enlarged sphere of action. New York, 1857. 8°.

STEVENS, J. A., Jr. [Letters, accompanying portraits of J. Alsop, J. G. King, R. Lenox, J. Cruger, presidents of the Chamber.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1865.] 8°.

TAPPAN, R. N. Historical succession of monetary metallic standards, reviewed in letter to committee on international coinage. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— CHURCHES. BRICK CHURCH. Brick Church memorial: containing the discourses delivered by Dr. [G.] SPRING on the closing of the old church in Beekman St., and the opening of the new church on Murray Hill, [etc.]; with the proceedings of the memorial meeting, [Oct. 15, 1860]. New York, 1861. port. pl. 8°.

—— — BROADWAY TABERNACLE CHURCH.

THOMPSON, J. P. B. T. C.; it history and work; with the documents relating to the resignation of its pastor. New York, 1871. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). CHURCHES. CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION. Pastoral tracts, no. 2: anthems and devotions for Passion week and Easter. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— — CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH. Services in commemoration of the 54th anniversary of the founding of the church, and of the redemption of the church from debt; historical address by H. W. BELLOWS; Mar. 18 and 19, 1879. New York, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— — EVANGELICAL CHURCHES.

A familiar conversational history of the evangelical churches of New York. New York, 1839. pl. 16°.

—— — FRIENDS. Preparative meeting of Friends. Catalogue of the library. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— — ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH. Communication to the rector, church wardens, and vestrymen by the committee of the congregation. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— — ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL. Remarks of the committee of St. Paul's congregation, upon the report of the com. of the vestry of Trinity parish, and upon the decision of the vestry on the memorial of the pewholders and worshippers of St. Paul's Chapel, praying that said chapel may be set apart as a separate church. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— — ST. THOMAS' CHURCH. An account of the ceremony of laying the corner stone of St. Thomas' Church; [July 27, 1824]; including addresses [of Wm. WHITE and C. R. DUFFIE], with a statement of the rise of that church. New York, 1824. 8°.

—— — TRINITY CHURCH. Charter. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— — — Communication of the vestry to the senate of the state of New York, in reply to resolutions of the senate passed April 13, 1855. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— — — Documents concerning recent measures of the vestry. [New York, 1839.] 8°.

—— — — Report of a special committee of corporators of Trinity parish. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— — — Report of the standing committee of the vestry upon the applications of St. George's Church for releases of the conditions contained in the conveyances to that corporation. n. t.-p. [New York, 1850.] 8°.

—— — — Year book and register of the parish, 1874. New York, 1874. 12°.

BERRIAN, W. (D. D.). Facts against fancy; or, A true and just view of Trinity Church. New York, 1855. 8°.

BOORMAN, J. Letter to the rector, church wardens and vestrymen of T. C. New York, 1855. 8°.

Citizen of New York, A. Reply to the report of the select committee [of the New York Senate], to whom was referred the report of T. C. New York, 1857. 8°.

Corporator, A. The Trinity Church question: Who are corporators of the corporation? New York, 1847. 8°.

DE LANCEY, W. H. The title, parish rights and property of T. C. Utica, 1857. 8°.

HARRISON, Wm. H. Trinity Church title; an exposure of Miller's Letter, with documents, etc., addressed to the late commissioners of the land office. [Anon.] Albany, 1856. 8°.

Layman, A. A layman's answer to a pamphlet written by "J. H. Hopkins, Jr., M. A., deacon," on T. C. New York, 1859. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE. Trinity Church title; report of the commissioners to the House of Assembly, May 12, 1836. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— SENATE. Report and testimony taken before the Senate committee in the matter of T. C. Albany, 1857. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). CHURCHES. TRINITY CHURCH.

NEW YORK (state). SENATE. Report of select committee on the Report of Trinity Church, 1855. Albany, 1857. 8°.

OGDEN, G. M., and PARKER, A. J. Arguments of the counsel of T. C. before the Senate committee. Albany, 1857. 8°.

POLLOCK, A. History of Trinity Church and its grave yard. New York, 1880. il. pl. 16°.

REVIEW of the grounds upon which certain persons in the city of New York apply for legislative interference with the corporation of Trinity Church. Albany, 1846. 8°.

REVIEW of the reports, evidence and arguments in the case of Trinity Church, 1857. n. p., [1857]. 8°.

STRONG, Geo. T. Letter to the corporators of T. C. [New York, 1861.] 8°.

TROUP, R. Remarks on T. C. bill before the council of revision. New York, 1813; reprinted 1846. 8°.

—— CITIZENS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. Report of the council of hygiene and public health upon the sanitary condition of the city. New York, 1865. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — [Same.] 2d ed. New York, 1866. pl. maps. 8°.

—— CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATION. Report of tax committees of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia clearing house associations, Aug. 7, 1863. n. t.-p. [1863.] 8°.

—— CLUBS. AMATEUR RIFLE CLUB. Report of the executive committee upon the international match; with detailed descriptive accounts of the match, marksmen, and targets. [New York], 1875. il. 8°.

Cover title: The international rifle-match at Creedmoor, Sept. 26, 1874.

—— — AMERICAN JOCKEY CLUB. See AMERICAN JOCKEY CLUB.

—— — ATHENÆUM CLUB. Commemorative proceedings on the death of Abraham Lincoln, April, 1865. [New York, 1865.] port. f°.

—— — BRADFORD CLUB. See BRADFORD Club series.

—— — CENTURY ASSOCIATION. The Bryant festival at "The Century," Nov. 5, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— — — Bryant memorial meeting of the Century, Tuesday evening, Nov. 12th, 1878. New York, [1878]. port. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the library. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Constitution, etc., of "The Century," adopted Jan. 13, 1847. New York, 1853. 16°.

—— — — [Same], 1875–76, 1878. [List of members, and library catalogue, 1875–77.] New York, 1875–78. 3 v. 16°.

—— — — Gifford memorial meeting, Friday evening, Nov. 19th, 1880. New York, [1880]. port. 8°.

Contents: Phot. of picture, "Venice." — Introduction. — Catalogue of pictures. — MCENTEE, J. Address. — Stedman, E. C. Poem. — Stoddard, R. H. Sonnet. — WEIR, J. F. Address. — WHITTREDGE, W. Address.

—— — — In memory of Henry Peters Gray, by C. P. DALY. [New York], 1878. 12°.

—— — — Memorial notices, 1875: [G. T. Strong, Gouverneur Kemble, Ogden Haggerty, W. O. Stone, Joseph Gaillard, S. D. Tillman, William Hegeman, W. T. Blodgett. New York], n. d. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings at a meeting held in memory of J. F. Kensett, Dec. 1872. [New York, 1873.] 8°.

—— — — Proceedings in honor of the memory of G. C. Verplanck, April 9, 1870: [addresses by C. P. DALY and others]. New York, 1870. port. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings in honor of the memory of Brig.-Gen. J. S. Wadsworth and Col. P. A. Porter; with the eulogies read by W. J. HOPPIN, and F. S. COZZENS; Dec. 3, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOCIATION. Report, 1871–79. New York, 1872–80. 9 v. 12°.
——— Report of the art committee on lighting the picture gallery with the electric light. [New York, 1880.] fold. 8°.
——— Report of committee upon the proposed increase of the number of members. [New York, 1872.] 8°.
——— Twelfth-night at the Century Club, Jan. 6, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.
——— Twelfth-night at the Century Club, 1859. [New York, 1859.] 12°.
GOURLIE, J. H. The origin and history of "The Century." New York, 1856. 8°.
——— GOETHE CLUB. Bryant memorial meeting, Oct. 30, 1878. New York, 1879. port. 8°.
Contents: Resolutions. — Ruppaner, A. Introductory address. — Song. — OSGOOD, S. Bryant among his countrymen. — Song. — Wakeman, T. B. Bryant the consecrator. — Song.
——— HARVARD CLUB OF NEW YORK CITY. List of members, with officers for 1880. New York, 1880. sq. 16°.
——— NEW YORK WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY CLUB. Reunion, 1869, 1872. New York, 1869–72. 8°.
——— NEW YORK YACHT CLUB. Annual regattas, from its organization to 1862, inclusive. New York, 1863. 8°.
——— Constitution for the government of the N. Y. Y. C., [with list of members, etc.], 1859, 1863. New York, 1859–63. 2 v. 24°.
——— THE RACKET COURT. Constitution and by-laws adopted 7th May, 1845. New York, 1845. 8°.
——— SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY. An account of the banquet given by the Soc., on the occasion of the visit of the Netherlands frigate, "Prins van Oranje," at New York, May, 1852. [New York], 1852. map. 8°.
——— UNION CLUB. Constitution, by-laws, officers, and members, 1859, 1860. New York, 1859–60. 2 v. 16°.
——— UNION LEAGUE CLUB. Catalogue of the library. New York, 1878. nar. 4°.
——— Proceedings at the dinner of the early members, May 20, 1880. New York, 1880. 8°.
——— Proceedings in reference to the death of Gov. J. A. Andrew, Nov. 11, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.
——— Report of committee on volunteering, presented Oct. 13, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.
——— Report of special committee on emigration [G. C. Ward, J. Jay and others], May 12th, 1864. New York, 1864. 12°.
——— Annual reports of executive committee and treasurer; charter, articles of association, by-laws, house rules, and roll of members; Jan. 11, 1872. [New York], 1872. 8°.
BELLOWS, H. W. Historical sketch of the U. L. Club, its origin, organization, and work, 1863–79. New York, 1879. 8°.
COWDIN, E. C. Tribute to the memory of Henry Wilson, Dec. 9, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.
——— UNIVERSITY CLUB. Charter, constitution, and list of officers and members. New York, 1879. 16°.
——— YALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. Directory of New York Yale men, including a few residents of New Jersey and Conn., Nov. 15, 1879. [New York, 1879.] 24°.
TRACY, C. Yale College; sketches from memory; read before the Assoc. Dec. 12, 1873. [New York, 1880.] sq. 16°.

NEW YORK (city). COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. See COLLEGE OF PHARMACY OF THE CITY OF N. Y.

—— COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. 18th–32d annual register, 1866/67–1880/81. New York, 1866–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — 18th, 22d, 25th annual report of the faculty to the board of trustees, 1869, 1873, 1876. New York, 1869–76. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the library; part 1, alphabetic catalogue; part 2, analytical catalogue. New York, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Merit roll, July, 1868 to Feb. 1869; Sept. 1872 to June, 1873; Sept. 1875 to June, 1876. New York, 1869–76. 8°.

KNOX, James. Appeal to the board of trustees of the College from the action of the executive committee discharging him from the position of tutor. New York, 1876. 8°

See also FREE ACADEMY, below.

—— CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, COMMITTEES, etc. AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL RELIEF COMMITTEE. Report of the Amer. internat. relief committee for the suffering operatives of Great Britain, 1862–63. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— — BANK CONVENTION. Minutes of proceedings of the convention held in the city of New York on the 27th Nov. 1837. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— — BANQUETS. Banquet to A. Burlingame, and his associates of the Chinese embassy, by the citizens of New York, June 23, 1868. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— — — The settlement of the Alabama question. The banquet given to Her Britannic Majesty's High Commissioners by Cyrus W. Field: report edited... by Justin McCARTHY. London, 1871. photos. 8°.

—— — CITIZENS' COMMITTEE. Report upon the nuisances of New York city: the air we breathe. April, 1878. New York, [1878]. 8°.

—— — CLAIMANTS FOR INDEMNITY FOR SPOLIATIONS COMMITTED BY THE FRENCH. Address of claimants for indemnity for spoliations committed prior to 1800 [16th Nov. 1843; readopted at the convention, 29th Oct. 1845]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845?] 8°.

—— — — [Same], for spoliations committed prior to 31st July, 1801. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845?] 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE OF MERCHANTS FOR THE RELIEF OF COLORED PEOPLE suffering from the riots. Report, July, 1863; [with incidents of the riot, by V. Colyer]. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE OF SAFETY. Proceedings of the committee of safety, appointed by the public meeting of citizens, on the subject of fires, held at the Merchants' Exchange, Jan. 31, 1840. New York, [1840]. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE OF VIGILANCE. Address to the people of the state. New York, 1824. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE TO RECRUIT THE NINTH ARMY CORPS. Report, Feb.–Aug., 1864. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — CONVENTION OF INVENTORS, 1845. Memorial in relation to the defects of the existing law of patents, presented to Congress by the executive committee of the convention. Washington, [1845]. 8°.

—— — CONVENTION OF PHARMACEUTISTS AND DRUGGISTS, held in the city of New York, October 15, 1851. Minutes. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

—— — DEMOCRATIC REPUBLICANS. Proceedings and address of Democratic Republicans opposed to the sub-treasury and special deposit schemes, at a meeting held Jan. 2, 1838. New York, 1838. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, COMMITTEES, etc. FRIENDS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRY assembled in convention Oct. 26, 1831. Address to the people of the United States. Baltimore, 1831. 8°.
——— Memorial of the permanent committee, Jan. 30, 1833. [Washington, 1833.] 8°.
——— Reports of committees. [Boston, 1832?] 8°.
—— GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. Report and constitution, or plan of organization of the Democratic party. New York, 1836. 12°.
—— MEETING IN FAVOR OF MUNICIPAL REFORM, held at Tammany Hall, Mar. 22, 1844. Proceedings. New York, 1844. 12°.
—— MEETING OF CITIZENS OF NEW YORK to express sympathy for the Mexican Republican exiles, July 19, 1865. Proceedings; — Appendix: speeches of Matias ROMERO, at two banquets. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— MERCHANTS AND OTHERS INTERESTED IN THE COMMERCE OF THE CITY OF N. Y. Outline of a plan for a national bank: . . . [report, at adjourned meeting, of I. BRONSON and others, committee]. New York, 1833. 8°.
—— NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION, July 4–9, 1868. Official proceedings; reported by George Wakeman. Boston, 1868. 8°.
—— NEW YORK BAR. In memoriam: Proceedings of the meeting on the death of M. S. Bidwell, Nov. 2, 1872. [New York, 1872.] port. 8°.
——— Proceedings on the occasion of the death of [J.] Kent, Dec. 14, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°.
—— NEW YORK CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMITTEE. The centennial celebration . . . at the Academy of Music, July 4, 1876; with the oration [by Rich. S. STORRS], and the other exercises. [New York, 1876.] 8°.
—— NEW YORK TEXAS COMMITTEE. Texas: address of W. H. WHARTON, New York, April 26, 1836; also of S. F. Austin, Louisville, Ky., March 7, 1836; with other documents [on] the . . . contest in which Texas is engaged. New York, 1836. 8°.
—— PAPER MANUFACTURERS. Memorial of the paper manufacturers to Congress. n. t.-p. [186–.] 8°.
—— RECEPTION of the Oneida Volunteers, June, 1861. New York, 1861. 12°.
—— REPUBLICAN UNION FESTIVAL. Speeches at the R. U. festival, in commemoration of the birth of Washington; held at Irving Hall, Feb. 22, 1862. New York, 1862. 8°.
—— SOUTHERN FAMINE RELIEF COMMISSION. Final proceedings and general report. New York, 1867. 8°.
—— UNION COMMITTEE. Report of the "union committee" appointed by meeting of signers of the memorial to Congress [regarding a national bank], Feb. 11, 1834. New York, 1834. 8°.
—— UNION DEFENSE COMMITTEE. Reports and documents. New York, 1861. 8°.
—— UNION MEETING. Official report of the great union meeting at Academy of Music, New York, Dec. 19, 1859. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— UNION MEETING. Proceedings of an union meeting held in New York: an appeal to the South. New York, 1860. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, COMMITTEES, etc. UNITY OF ITALY; the American celebration at the Academy of Music, New York, Jan. 12, 1871; with the addresses, letters, and comments of the press. New York, 1871. nar. 4°.

—— COURTS. The NEW-YORK city-hall recorder, for 1816–21: containing reports of the most interesting trials and decisions in the various courts of judicature, for the trial of jury causes in the hall, particularly in the Court of Sessions; with notes by Daniel ROGERS. New York, 1817–22. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

—— — COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of C. P. for the city and county of New York [1855–56]; by E. D. SMITH [continued]; vol. 4. New York, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— — — [Same; 1855–60]; by Henry HILTON. New York, 1859–70. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; by C. P. DALY; vol. 1–8; [July, 1859–Apr. 1880]. New York, 1868–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — DISTRICT COURTS.

LANGBEIN, G. F. and J. C. J. The District Courts in the city of N. Y., their organization [etc.], with notes and references to the latest decisions. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— — MARINE COURT. The Marine Court; its organization, jurisdiction and practice, by David MCADAM. 2d ed.; added, an appendix of forms, and the act of May 22, 1874; with notes, decisions and rules. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— — MAYOR'S COURT. Judicial opinions, delivered in the court, [by Edward LIVINGSTON], 1802. New York, 1803. 8°.

—— — SUPERIOR COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined [1847–52]; by L. H. SANDFORD. New York and Albany, 1849–53. 5 v. 8°.

—— — — [Same], by John DUER [continued]; vol. 6; [June, 1856–Mar. 1857]. Albany, 1858. 8°.

—— — — [Same; 1856–63]; by J. S. BOSWORTH. Albany, 1859–65. 10 v. 8°.

—— — — [Same; 1863–68]; by A. L. ROBERTSON. Albany, 1867–69. 7 v. 8°.

—— — — [Same; 1869–70]; by J. M. SWEENY. New York, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — [Same; by Sam. JONES and Jas. C. SPENCER]; vol. 1–9, 12–13; [1871–79]. New York and Albany, 1873–80. 11 v. 8°.

See also NEW YORK (state). SUPREME COURT.

—— — SURROGATE'S COURT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK. The nature, extent and history of the jurisdiction of the surrogates' courts of the state of N. Y.: opinion of C. P. DALY, acting as surrogate, in the matter of the estate of J. W. Brick. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined [1849–57]; by A. W. BRADFORD. New York, 1851–57. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined [1863–69]; by G. J. TUCKER; vol. 1. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— DIRECTORIES.

BROWN, S. (editor). The citizen and strangers' pictorial and business directory for the city of New York and its vicinity, 1853. New York, [1853]. pl. sq. 12°.

NEW YORK (city). DIRECTORIES.

DOGGETT, John, Jr. (pub.). Doggett's New York business directory for 1846–47. New York, [1846]. 24°.

—— Doggett's N. Y. city directory for 1842–43, 1845–46. [1845–46: 4th publication.] New York, [1842–45]. 2 v. 8°.

GOULDING, L. G. (pub.). Goulding's business directory of New York . . . , for the year ending May 1, 1873: vol. 3. . . . New York, [1872]. 8°.

LONGWORTH, D. American almanack, New York register, and city directory for 1798–99, 1803, 1810–11, 1816, 1820. [1820 by T. Longworth. 1799, 1803, 1810 imperf.] New York, 1798–1820. 8 v. 24°, 16°, 12°.

MURPHY, J. A., AND CO. (pub.). Reference book and directory of the book and job printers, newspaper, magazine, and book publishers . . . ; [also, N. Y. hardware directory]. New York, 1871–72. 4°.

PHILLIPS, Wm., AND CO. (pub.). Phillips' business directory of New York city for 1879–80: vol. 9. New York, 1879. 12°.

RAND'S New York city business directory for 1878. New York, 1878. 16°.

RODE, C. R. (pub.). Rode's New-York city business directory for 1854–55. New York, [1854]. 8°.

SMYTHE AND WILCOX (pub.). New York business directory for 1874. New York, 1874. map. 8°.

TROW'S New York city directory; vol. [74]–94: [1860]–81; H. WILSON, compiler, [1860]–78. New York, [1860–80]. 21 v. maps. 8°.

WILSON, H. Wilson's business directory of N. Y. city; [1863–64, 1866–67, 1868–70, 1872–76, 1879–81]. New York, 1863–80. 10 v. maps. 24°, 16°.

—— ECLECTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE. See ECLECTIC MEDICAL COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF N. Y.

—— EXHIBITION OF THE INDUSTRY OF ALL NATIONS, 1853. Bericht der Association über die Organisation und den Fortschritt der Unternehmung, aus dem englischen Original übertragen. Stuttgart, [1853]. pl. 8°.

—— FREE ACADEMY. Catalogue, 1851–52, 1854–55. (NEW YORK, city. BOARD OF EDUCATION. Docs.) New York, 1851–55. 8°.

—— — [Same], 1853, 1855. New York, 1853–55. 8°.

—— — 11th–17th annual register, 1859/60–1865/66. New York, 1859–65. 8°.

—— — 2d–8th, 10th–11th, 14th annual report of faculty. (In NEW YORK, city. BOARD OF EDUCATION. Docs., 1853–59, 1861–62, 1865.)

—— — Catalogue of books in the library. (In same, 1853.)

—— — Catalogue of the library. New York, 1860. nar. 4°.

—— — Examination papers, July, 1853 – July, 1856. (In NEW YORK, city. BOARD OF ED. Docs., 1853–56.)

—— — Merit roll, 1855–57. (In same, 1855–57.)

—— — 2d–14th annual report of the board of education on the operations and condition, 1851–63. (In same, 1851–63.)

—— — [Miscellaneous reports on the Acad. by executive com. of board of education.] (In same, 1850–52, 1857, 1859, 1860–61, 1865.)

BENEDICT, E. C. Address at first anniversary, July 24, 1850. (In same.) New York, 1850. 8°.

KELLY, Robert. Life and character of E. C. Ross; address at the Free Acad. (In same.) New York, 1851. 8°.

—— — LITERARY SOCIETIES.

BOURNE, W. O. Poem: [The true scholar], July 25, 1853. (In same.) New York, 1853. 8°.

HEADLEY, J. T. Oration: [Ancient and modern literature as a means of education], July 25, 1853. (In same.) New York, 1853. 8°.

The name of the Academy was changed in 1866 to The COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. See COLLEGE, etc., above.

—— FREE-SCHOOL SOCIETY. 13th annual report, 1818. [New York], 1818. sheet. 4°.

See PUBLIC SCHOOL SOCIETY, below.

NEW YORK (city). GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS. AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. 1st–11th annual report, 1870–80. New York, [1870]–80. pl. 8°.

—— — DÜSSELDORF GALLERY. Catalogue of a private collection of paintings and original drawings by artists of the Düsseldorf Acad. of Fine Arts. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— — METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. Catalogue of engravings, etchings and mezzotints, belonging to J. L. Claghorn of Philadelphia, and lent by him for exhibition, Mar. 1874. [New York, 1874.] 4°.

—— — — Catalogue of pictures. [New York, 1874?] 8°.

—— — — Same; [with outline of progress, etc., of the Museum. New York], 1872. nar. 4°.

—— — — [Same; with supplement. New York], n. d. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the Castellani collection. New York, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: 1. Marbles, bronzes, &c. 2. Maiolica, &c.

—— — — Catalogue of the collection of arms, armor, and other objects, loaned by H. Cogniat, 1874, 1876. [New York, 1874]–76. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the loan exhibition, Sept. 1873. [New York, 1873.] 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the loan exhibition of paintings, Mar. Sept. 1874. [New York, 1874.] 12° and 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the loan exhibition of paintings and statuary, May, 1875. [New York, 1875.] 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the New York centennial loan exhibition of paintings, 1876. [New York, 1876.] 8°.

—— — — Constitution, 1874. [New York, 1874.] 8°.

—— — — Descriptive catalogue of 38 paintings, work of J. F. Kensett, and three paintings by T. Cole. [New York], 1874. 12°.

—— — — Guide to the Cesnola collection of antiquities from the island of Cyprus; with a preliminary notice of the researches in C. [New York, 1874.] pl. 12°.

—— — — [Same.] New York, 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— — — Handbook for the use of visitors examining pottery and porcelain. New York, 1875. il. 8°.

—— — — Handbook no. 1: catalogue of pictures of old masters, in the east gallery. [New York], n. d. 8°.

—— — — Hand-book no. 2: potteries of the Cesnola collection. [New York], n. d. 8°.

—— — — Hand-book no. 3: sculptures of the Cesnola collection of Cypriote antiquities. [New York], 1880. map. 8°.

—— — — Hand-book no. 5: oriental porcelains. [New York], n. d. il. 8°.

—— — — Handbook no. 6: loan collection of paintings, Apr. 1880 – Mar. 1881. [New York, 1880–81.] 8°.

—— — — Handbook no. 7: loan collection of objects of art, Apr. 1880–Mar. 1881. [New York, 1880–81.] 8°.

—— — — Outline of its progress, and of the charter, constitution, etc.; with list of officers, subscribers to the fund, etc. n. t.-p. [New York, 1872?] 8°.

—— — — Prospectus [of] the technical schools. [New York], 1880. sq. 16°.

—— — — [2d]–10th annual report of the trustees of the association, 1872–80. New York, [1872–80]. 12° and 8°.

NEW YORK (city). GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS. METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART. A short guide to the Cesnola collection of Cypriote antiquities. New York, 1880. 8°.

A metropolitan art-museum in the city of New York; proceedings of a meeting held at the theatre of the Union League Club, Nov. 23, 1869. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— — NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN. Catalogue of the 6th–8th, 10th, 12th–15th, 17th–24th, 26th, 28th–40th, 42d–45th, 47th–52d, 54th–55th, annual exhibition, 1831–80. New York, 1831–80. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the N. Y. centennial loan exhibition of paintings selected from the private art galleries, 1876, at the Academy; [also] at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. New York, [1876]. 8°.

—— — — Constitution and by-laws. New York, 1829. 12°.

—— — — Constitution. New York, 1846. 8°.

BLACKBURN, H. An editor's impressions: America picturesque; a visit to the Academy. New York, 1873. il. 8°.

DUNLAP, Wm. Address to the students of the N. A. of D., at the delivery of the premiums, 18th Apr., 1831. New York, 1831. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK GALLERY OF THE FINE ARTS. Catalogue of the exhibition, 1844–45. New York, 1844–45. 8°.

—— INSURANCE COMPANIES. ATLANTIC MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Act to incorporate. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— — BOARD OF FIRE UNDERWRITERS. Report of the committee on fire patrol, 1870–76. New York, 1870–76. photo. 8°.

—— — MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK. Mortuary experience, 1843–74. New York, 1876–77. 2 v. diagr. 4° and 8°.

Contents: [Vol. 1.] WINSTON, G. S., and MARSH, E. J. Preliminary report of the mortality experience, 1843–74. 2d ed. — BARTLETT, W. H. C. Report of the mortuary experience, 1843–74. 2d ed. 2. WINSTON (and others). Mortuary experience; with tabulated reports and an analysis of the causes of death.

—— — — Report [by the actuary, Sheppard Homans] exhibiting the experience of the company for fifteen years ending Feb. 1, 1858. New York, 1859. diagr. f°.

—— — — Report of the board of examiners. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK CONTRIBUTIONSHIP, FOR THE INSURANCE OF HOUSES AND PROPERTY FROM LOSS BY FIRE. Act to incorporate, passed Apr. 5, 1822; [and amendments]. n. t.-p. [1836?] 24°.

—— — NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND TRUST CO. In Chancery, — before the Chancellor. In the matter of the N. Y. L. I. and T. Co. Answer and report, 1838, 1841, 1846–47. New York, 1839–47. 8°.

—— — — Order, answer, and report, Mar. 1833. New York, 1833. 8°.

—— — — Order and report, May, 1843. New York, [1843]. 8°.

—— — — Prospectus. New York, 1846. 12°.

—— — — Report of the committee appointed for the purpose of examining [its] books, [etc.]. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— — — Report to the trustees on mutual insurance, by Wm. BARD. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— — — Supreme Court, — in Equity. In the matter of the N. Y. L. I. and T. Co. Answers and reports, for [1847–48], 1852–[57]. New York, [1848]–58. 8°.

BARD, W. Statements in relation to the Co. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— — UNION MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. Act to incorporate, passed May 14, 1845. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— INTERNATIONAL OPHTHALMOLOGICAL CONGRESS. Report of the 5th Congress, held in New York, Sept. 1876. New York, 1877. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). LIBRARIES. AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. Catalogue of the books contained in the library of the Society, embracing editions of the Holy Scriptures in various languages, and other Biblical and miscellaneous works. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — APPRENTICES' LIBRARY. General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of N. Y. Annual report of the library committee, Jan. 4, 1865. [New York], 1865. 8°

—— — — Catalogue of the A. L., with a special catalogue of prose fiction and juvenile literature, compiled by J. SCHWARTZ, JR. New York, 1874. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

—— — ASTOR LIBRARY. The act of incorporation and by-laws of the trustees. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— — — Alphabetical index to the Astor Library; or, Catalogue, with short titles, of the books now collected and of the proposed accessions, as submitted to the trustees for their approval, Jan. 1851; [by J. G. COGSWELL]. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— — — List of books in the library not on the printed index; [a ms. supplement to the preceding. New York, 185-?]. 4°.

—— — — [1st]-31st annual report of the trustees to the Legislature, 1850-80. Albany, 1850-80. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of books relating to the languages and literature of Asia, Africa and the Oceanic islands, [by F. O. L. ROEHRIG]. A. L. autographic press. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue or alphabetical index, [by J. G. COGSWELL; continued]; pt. 1: authors and books; Q-Z. New York, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— — — Supplement to the catalogue; with an alphabetical index of subjects in all the volumes; — [Recent additions and omissions; by J. G. COGSWELL]. New York, 1866. nar. 4°.

—— — — Manuscript catalogues [by classes]; vol. 1-47. [New York, 1856-66?] 47 v. 4°.

—— — — Recent accessions, Oct. 1878 - July, 1880. [New York, 1878-80.] 6 v. in 1. 12°.

—— — — Written catalogue of pamphlets up to the year 1866. [New York, 1866.] f°.

—— — HARLEM LIBRARY. Catalogue. New York, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— — LENOX LIBRARY. Bibliotheca piscatoria: catalogue of the library of Thomas WESTWOOD [now forming a part of the Lenox Library. Priced]. New York, 1873. pl. sq. 8°.

—— — — [1st]-5th annual report of the trustees; [for the years 1870]-74. Albany, 1871-75. 8°.

—— — MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Accession list, Dec. 15, 1869 - Dec. 14, 1870. n. t.-p. [New York, 1870.] 8°.

—— — — Addresses of J. R. BRODHEAD and H. SEYMOUR before the Clinton Hall Assoc. and M. L. A. at their celebration, commemorative of the removal of the library to Astor Place, June 8, 1854; with reports. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— — — 50th anniversary celebration, Nov. 9, 1870; and the fifth anniversary celebration of the ex-officers' union, Nov. 10, 1870. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— — — 1st-47th, 49th-59th annual report of the board of directors: 1821 - Apr. 1868; May, 1869 - Apr. 1880. New York, 1838-80. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of books in the library. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — — [Same; 1st] — 2d supplement: accessions, Mar. 1866 - Apr. 1872. New York, 1869-72. 2 v. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). LIBRARIES. MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of English prose fiction, to July, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

——— Constitution, by-laws and regulations of the M. L. A., established 1820. New York, 1855. 8°.

——— Constitution, with the act of incorporation, by-laws and regulations. New York, 1870. 16°.

——— New York City during the American Revolution: a collection of original papers; [with introduction by H. B. DAWSON. New York], 1861. l. p. maps. 4°.

Contents; Introd. — Letter describing the Stamp Act riot. — New York in 1770: extract from a letter of B. Y. Prime. — Col. M. Willett's narrative. — The Hickey plot. — Correspondence in 1775–76. — The battle of Harlem Plains: Gen. Clinton's letter. — New York loyalists. — Preparations for evacuation. — Case of W. Butler. — Washington's contemplated attack on N. Y.: [Sir H. Clinton's defence].

——— Supplement to the catalogue of the books belonging to the M. L. A., comprehending all added from July, 1837, to Sept. 1838. New York, 1838. 8°.

—— NASH'S CIRCULATING LIBRARY. Explanatory catalogue. New York, 1803. 12°.

—— NEW YORK FREE CIRCULATING LIBRARY. 1st annual report. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— NEW YORK SOCIETY LIBRARY. Address of trustees [on] the management and present condition. New York, 1833. 8°.

——— Annual report of the trustees, 1860–80; with list of books added during year. New York, 1860–80. 8°.

——— The charter, by-laws, and names of the members: with a catalogue of the books belonging to the library. New York, 1793. 8°.

—— WASHINGTON HEIGHTS LIBRARY. Constitution and by-laws. New York, 1868. 12°.

——— 1st–5th, 7th–12th annual report. [New York, 1869–80.] 12°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

WYNNE, J. Private libraries of New York. New York, 1860. pl. 8°

—— METROPOLITAN FAIR, IN AID OF THE U. S. SANITARY COMMISSION. Autographs collected for the M. F. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Presentation to J. A. Dix, president of the M. F., Apr. 23, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Report of treasurer. New York, [1864]. 8°.

—— Final report of the treasurer and finance committee. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— METROPOLITAN R. R. CO.

ROBINSON, A. P. Report upon the contemplated metropolitan railroad, Jan. 1865. New York, 1865. pl. map. 8°.

—— NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Anniversary celebration, 1863–80. New York, [1863–80]. 3 v. and 3 nos. 8°.

—— 52d, 56th annual report; with constitution, by-laws, charities, list of members, etc. New York, 1857, 1861. 8°.

—— NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Annual report, 1873–79. New York, 1873–80. 7 v. 8°.

—— NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE. Constitution and by-laws, March 20, 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— American gold, [etc.]; members and subscribers, N. Y. Stock Exch., gold department; by J. C. MERSEREAU. New York, 1879. 24°.

NEW YORK (city). NORMAL COLLEGE. [1st]–10th annual report of the president, 1870–80. New York, 1870–80. pl. 8°.

—— — Dedication of the New York Normal College edifice, Oct. 29, 1873. [New York, 1873.] photos. 8°.

—— PUBLIC SCHOOL SOCIETY. By-laws of the trustees, as revised and adopted Jan. 1833, and Nov. 1836. New York, 1836. 8°.

—— — 30th–32d annual report, 1835–37. New York, 1835–37. 8°.

—— — Plan of instruction for the New York public schools, [by S. W. SETON, agent]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845?] 8°.

See FREE SCHOOL SOCIETY, above.

—— SCHOOL, NO. 47, 12th St. See BOARD OF EDUCATION, above.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. ABOLITION SOCIETY OF NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY. The constitutional duty of the government to abolish American slavery; an expose of the A. Soc. New York, 1855. 16°.

—— — AMERICAN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. See AMERICAN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY.

—— — AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOC. See AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY.

—— — AMERICAN PROTESTANT SOCIETY. Circular, to Christians and citizens in the United States. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— — AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. See AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION etc.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR. Address to the public; constitution and by-laws; and visitor's manual. New York, 1844. 12°.

—— — — 1st, 3d–37th annual report, 1845–80. New York, 1845–80. 5 v. and 5 pamph. map. 12° and 8°.

—— — — Report explanatory of its relation to the bureau of charities, [etc.]. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— — — 1st report of a committee on the sanitary condition of the laboring classes in the city of N. Y. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED ORPHANS. 16th, 40th, 42d–43d annual report, [1852], 1876, 1878–79. New York, 1853–80. 4 v. 12° and 8°.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES. 1st–2d, 4th annual report; May, 1868; May, 1869; for 1870. New York and Albany, 1868–71. 8°.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED INDIGENT FEMALES. 21st annual report, Nov. 27, 1834. New York, 1834. 12°.

—— — AUXILIARY NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY. 17th–18th annual report, 1832–33. New York, 1832–33. 8°.

—— — BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. See N. Y. (city). DEPT. OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION; — also, below, TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

—— — BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM. Report [for 1832]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1833.] 8°.

See also NEW YORK HOSPITAL, below.

—— — BOARD OF UNITED CHARITIES. Handbook of the benevolent institutions and charities of New York, for 1876. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— — BUREAU OF CHARITIES. Directory to the charities of New York, 1874. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— — — What are we doing for our poor? report [by H. E. Pellew], 1874. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— — CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY. 1st–28th annual report, 1854–80. New York, 1854–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. 1st annual report, for 1861. New York, [1862]. 8°.
—— — COLONIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. First report, Oct. 29, 1823; — Annual report, 1835, 1837. New York, 1823–37. 8°.
—— — COLORED HOME. 13th–15th, 19th–22d, 24th–25th, 27th–40th annual report, 1852–80. New York, 1853–80. 23 v. 12°.
—— — — Report of the resident physician, Jan. 1851 – Jan. 1853. New York, 1852. 2 v. 12°.
—— — DEMILT DISPENSARY. Act of incorporation and by-laws. New York, 1854. 12°.
—— — — 1st–29th annual report, [1851]–79. New York, 1852–80. 1 vol. and 4 pam. pl. 8°.
—— — EAST SIDE INFIRMARY. 1st semi-annual report, [1879]. New York, 1879. 8°.
—— — EASTERN DISPENSARY. 18th–43d, 48th annual report, [1851–76], 1879. New York, 1852–80. 2 v. and pam. pl. 8°.
—— — FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY. Monthly record; vol. 1–15, 17–24; 1857–72, 1873–81. n. t.-p. [New York], 1857–81. 23 v. 8°.
—— — FIVE POINTS MISSION. The old brewery, and the new mission house; by ladies of the mission. New York, 1854. pl. 12°.
—— — GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY. Catalogue of the library of the physicians, by H. G. Klotz. Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1880. 8°.
—— — HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Trustees, charter, and by-laws; constitution and by-laws of the ladies' association; report of the trustees for the year ending May 1, 1879. New York, 1879. 8°.
—— — HOME FOR INCURABLES. 1st–14th annual report. New York, 1867–80. pl. 16°.
—— — — Officers, constitution and by laws. New York, 1866. 24°.
—— — HOME FOR OLD MEN AND AGED COUPLES. 1st–8th annual report, [1873–80]. New York, 1873–80. 8 v. 16°.
—— — HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. A sketch of the origin and progress of the H. S.; with the act of incorporation, and by-laws, &c. New York, 1814. 8°.
—— — INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION FOR GERMAN GIRLS. 10th annual report, Apr. 1863. New York, 1863. 12°.
—— — INFIRMARY FOR HEMORRHOIDS, etc. Annual report, [1880]. New York, [1880]. 8°.
—— — LADIES UNION AID SOCIETY OF THE M. E. CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. 18th–19th annual report, 1868–69. New York, 1869–70. 8°.
—— — MANHATTAN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL. 1st–5th annual report; — Abstract from 6th–9th annual report. New York, 1871–[79]. 12°.
—— — — 1st decennial report. New York, 1880. pl. 12°.
—— — MARINE BIBLE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK. 20th, 22d–23d annual report, with the constitution. New York, 1836–39. 8°.
—— — MARINE SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. [Memoir, by G. D. S. Trask; — Appeal for its maintenance, by W. A. Butler; — Charter and by-laws, etc.] New York, 1877. 8°.
—— — MARINER'S FAMILY INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY OF THE PORT OF NEW YORK. 28th annual report, and 19th of the Mariner's Family Asylum . . . Staten Island, June 13, 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.
—— — MIDNIGHT MISSION. 3d annual report, for the year ending Jan. 25, 1870. New York, 1870. 24°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY. 30th, 33d–34th, 44th consecutive report, 1838, 1841–42, [1852]. New York, 1838–52. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY. 12th–13th, 15th–20th, 22d–56th annual report, 1835, 1839–43, 1845–80. New York, 1835–80. 2 v. and 5 pam. 8°.

WATSON, A. History of the N. Y. B. S., from its origin in 1823. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY. Thirteen annual reports; with the charter and by-laws; added, all state laws affecting this institution; 1863–75. West Chester, 1876. 8°.

Contains also IVES, L. S. The protection of destitute Catholic children; lecture, Nov. 23, 1864.

—— — — 14th–17th annual report. West Chester, 1877–80. pl. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOCIETY. 2d–6th, 8th, 10th–23d, 32d, 37th–52d annual report; [1828]–33, 1835, 1836–49, 1858, 1863–[78]. New York, 1829–79. 4 v. and pam. pl. 8°.

Originally called the N. Y. CITY TRACT SOCIETY. The repts. to the 41st inclusive contain also the reports of the female branch.

—— — — 53d annual report of the female branch, 1875. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— — — Walks about New York: facts and figures, gathered by the secretary. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— — NEW YORK CITY SUNDAY SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Report for the year ending Mar. 1, 1869. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK CITY TRACT SOCIETY. See NEW YORK CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOC., above.

—— — NEW YORK DISPENSARY. Charter and by-laws. New York, 1821. 8°.

—— — — Annual report, 1833–34, 1839; 1842; 1844–45; 1847; 1852; 1855–56; 1858–63; 1865–80. New York, 1833–80. pl. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK EAR DISPENSARY. 6th–8th annual report, [1877–79]. New York, 1877–79. 16°.

—— — NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY. 18th, 20th, 24th, 26th–27th, 31st–33d, 42d–44th, 46th–47th, 49th–60th annual report, for 1838, 1840, 1845–47, 1851–53, 1862–64, 1866–67, 1869–80. New York, 1839–80. 8°.

Originally called The N. Y. EYE INFIRMARY.

—— — NEW YORK FEMALE AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY. 31st, 54th annual report, [1847], 1870. [New York], 1847, 1870. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. 7th–8th annual report, Nov. 11, 1839; Nov. 16, 1840. New York, 1840. 12°.

—— — NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION. Address to the friends of homœopathy in N. Y. from the trustees. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK HOSPITAL. An account of the N. Y. H. New York, 1820. pl. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the books belonging to the library. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— — — Supplementary catalogue, no. [1]–5. New York, 1861–80. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the pathological cabinet, classified and arranged by R. RAY, JR.; with memoir of the author [by J. Watson]. New York, 1860. port. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. NEW YORK HOSPITAL. Charter of the Society of the New York Hospital, and the laws relating thereto, with by-laws and regulations of the institution, and those of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. New York, 1833. 8°.
——— [Same.] New York, 1845. 8°.
——— Extracts from the 24th annual report of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, with additions. n. t.-p. [New York, 1844.] 8°.
——— Report of a committee of the governors on the occasional prevalence of erysipelas in that hospital. New York, 1836. 8°.
——— Report of the building committee; with an address, Mar. 16, 1877, by W. H. VAN BUREN; with a detailed description of the building. New York, 1877. pl. nar. 4°.
——— Report of the state of the N. Y. Hospital and Bloomingdale Asylum for 1852–79. New York, 1853–80. 8°.
—— NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM. Charter and by-laws. New York, 1873. 8°
——— [1st]–8th annual report, Jan. 21, 1873–Jan. 20, 1880. New York, 1873–80. 8°.
—— NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN. 17th annual report, for 1870. New York, 1871. 8°.
—— NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND. 5th, 9th–16th, 18th, 20th–28th, 30th, 32d–44th annual report of the managers, 1840, 1844–51, 1853, 1855–63, 1865, 1867–79. New York and Albany, 1841–[80]. 2 v. and 2 pam. 8°
—— NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB. Address, May 30, 1826, by S. AKERLY; with account of exercises. New York, 1826. pl. 8°.
——— 14th, 16th–23d, 27th–28th, 33d, 37th, 40th–46th annual report, 1832, 1834–41, 1845–46, 1851, 1855, 1858–64. New York and Albany, 1833–65. pl. 8°.
——— Circular. New York, 1835. pl. 8°.
——— Discourse, Mar. 24, 1818, by S. L. MITCHILL; [— Rules, etc.]. New York, [1818]. 8°.
—— NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM. 4th–7th, 9th–28th annual report, [1855–58, 1860]–79. New York, 1856–80. pl. 8°.
—— NEW YORK LADIES' HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. 27th annual report, [1871]. New York, 1871. 8°.
—— NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE. 4th, 6th annual report, 1873, 1875. New York, 1873–76. 8°.
—— NEW YORK ORTHOPÆDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL. 8th annual report. New York, 1876. pl. 8°.
—— NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY. Account of [its] origin and formation, with the constitution, [etc.]. New York, 1831. 8°.
——— Constitution; with the by-laws of the managers. New Yor 1831. 8°.
——— 1st–5th, 7th–8th, 10th–11th, 14th, 22d, 26th annual report, 1832–36, 1838–39, [1841–42, 1845], 1872, 1876. New York, 1832–76. 8°.
—— NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SUNDAY SCHOOL SOCIETY. 14th, 18th annual report. New York, 1831–35. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. NEW YORK SABBATH COMMITTEE. Document no. 21–45. New York, [1862 ?]–80. 8°.

Namely: No. 21. First five years of Sabbath reform. 22. The Sabbath in the army and navy. 23. The soldier's and sailor's Sabbath. 24. The civil and sacred Sabbath. 1863. 25. Proceedings of the convention, held at Saratoga Springs, Aug. 11–13, 1863. 1864. 26. SCHAFF, P. The Anglo-American Sabbath: essay read Aug. 11, 1863. 27. SCHAFF, P. Der anglo-amerikanische Sonntag: Abhandl., vorgetragen am 11. Aug. 1863. 28. Hopkins, M. Die Sonntagsfeier und die bürgerliche Freiheit: Vortrag, gehalten am 13. Aug. 1863. 29. Hopkins, M. The Sabbath and free institutions. 1863. 30. The 8th year of the committee, 1864–65. 1865. 31. The 9th year of the committee, 1865–66. 1866. 32. An appeal to Germans, in behalf of the Sunday clause in the excise law of 1866. 3d ed. 1867. 33. Ansprache an die Deutschen wegen der Sonntags-Klausel im Accise-Gesetz von 1866. 5. Aufl. 1867. 34. The 10th year of the committee, with its history, from 1857 to 1867. 1867. 35. Sunday railroad work. 1869. 36. Report of the 11th and 12th years of the committee, 1867–69. 1869. 37. Sunday laws of the state of New York, and judicial decisions affirming their constitutionality. 1869. 38. Report of the 13th and 14th years of the committee, 1869–71. 1871. 39. Report of the 15th and 16th years of the committee, 1871–73. 1873. 40. Report of the 17th and 18th years of the committee, 1873–75. 1875. 41. Sunday laws and Sunday liberty, [by W. W. Atterbury]. 42. Atterbury, W. W. Sonntagsgesetze und Sonntagsfreiheit. 43. Report of the 19th and 20th years of the committee, 1875–77. 1877. 44. Report of the 21st and 22d years of the committee, 1877–79. 1879. 45. The right of the people to the Sunday rest: addresses by Wm. STRONG, J. R. Tucker, R. W. Thompson. 1880.

—— — NEW YORK SANITARY REFORM SOCIETY. 1st annual report, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1880. New York, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN. 1st–6th annual report, [1875]–80. New York, 1876–81. pl. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF KNOWLEDGE AND INDUSTRY. 1st annual report, May, 1834. New York, [1834]. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED. 1st to 17th annual report, 1864–80. New York, 1864–80. pl. 8°.

—— — — N. Y. Soc. for the Relief [etc.]; its origin, progress, and present position. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK SOUTHERN SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION. 2d–5th annual report, 1831–34. New York, 1831–34. 8°.

—— — NORTHERN DISPENSARY. 8th, 33d–34th, 36th–53d annual report, 1835, [1859–60], 1862–79. New York, 1835–80. 16° and 8°.

—— — PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF N. Y. Dedicatory exercises at the opening, Oct. 10, 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— — — 1st–8th annual report, for 1868–76. New York, 1869–76. pl. 8°.

—— — PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN, IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK. 11th–20th annual report of the board of managers, 1855–64. New York, 1855–64. 12°.

—— — PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CLERICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Constitution and forms of prayer used by the Association. New York, 1828. 8°.

—— — ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL. 1st–8th annual report. New York, 1873–80. 8°.

—— — ST. JOHN'S GUILD. 10th annual report, 1876. New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— — ST. MARY'S FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN. 6th annual report, 1875. New York, 1876. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. SEAMEN'S FUND AND RETREAT. Annual report of the physician-in-chief and auditing committee, 1872. New York, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— — SHELTERING ARMS. The DAILY bazaar; published under the direction of the Sheltering Arms bazaar; Apr. 19–29, 1870. n. t.-p. New York, 1870. f°.

—— — — 15th annual report, 1879. New York, 1879. pl. 12°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRIME. Constitution, by-laws and charter, and 2d annual report, 1878. New York, [1878]. 8°.

—— — — 1st–3d, 4th annual report, 1877, 1879–80. New York, [1877–80]. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF PAUPERISM. Report on the penitentiary system in the U. S., [by C. G. HAINES]. New York, 1822. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF COLLEGIATE AND THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION AT THE WEST. 21st–22d annual report, 1864–65. New York, 1864–65. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS. Act of incorporation, statutes and decisions relative to the House of Refuge. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— — — 7th, 10th–30th, 32d–33d, 35th–36th, 39th–56th annual report, [1831, 1834–54, 1856–57], 1859–60, 1863–80. New York, 1832–80. 2 v. and pam. pl. 8°.

—— — — By-laws of the board of managers and rules and regulations of the New-York House of Refuge. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— — — Remonstrance and objections, with briefs of the managers, against the filling up of little Hell Gate. New York, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— — — Report of special committee to managers of House of Refuge, on the investigation by the state commissioners of public charities of charges made against the officers and managers of the House of Refuge. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF SEAMEN. Report of the board of managers, [1847]. New York, 1847. 12°.

—— — — 12th–24th, 27th–34th annual report; [with constitution and by-laws]. New York, 1858–80. 12°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF POOR WIDOWS WITH SMALL CHILDREN. Constitution. 2d ed. New York, 1800. 16°.

—— — — 42d, 46th–59th, 62d, 64th, 66th report, [1839, 1843–56, 1859, 1861, 1863]. New York, 1840–63. 8°.

—— — SOCIETY OF ST. JOHNLAND. 7th annual report of the trustees, 1877. St. Johnland, N. Y., 1878. 8°.

—— — TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES. 4th annual report of the Society of the Training School for Nurses attached to Bellevue Hospital, Jan. 1, 1877. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— — WOMAN'S CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF RELIEF. How can we best help our camps and hospitals? Statement and correspondence, published by order of the W. C. A. of R. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— — WOMAN'S HOSPITAL. First anniversary, held at Clinton Hall, Feb. 9, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°.

Contents: First annual rept. — FRANCIS, J. W. Address. — Letters and remarks. — Act of incorp. — Constitution and by-laws. — Doremus, T. C. Treasurer's rept.

—— — WOMAN'S HOSPITAL OF THE STATE OF N. Y. 20th annual report, with an account of the proceedings at the anniversary meeting 1875. New York, 1876. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. WORKING WOMEN'S PROTECTIVE UNION. 13th–16th anniversary, 1877–79. New York, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— — YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. 2d–3d, 6th, 9th–27th annual report; 1854–55, 1858, 1861–80. New York, 1854–80. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. AMERICAN COLLEGE OF HERALDRY AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTRY. The CHRONOTYPE; vol. 1, Jan. 1873–Apr. 1874. New York, [1873–74]. ports. 8°.

—— — AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

—— — AMERICAN INSTITUTE. 41st annual exhibition, illustrating national progress in applied science and the arts. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— — — 17th annual fair; agricultural convention, Oct. 11, 1844. Remarks of J. TALLMADGE, on the commercial policy of England, affecting the interests of American agriculture. 2d edition. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— — — [13th]–32d annual report [continued]; 1854–72. Albany, 1855–72. 18 v. pl. 8°.

From 1854 to 1861 called Transactions.

—— — — Journal: a monthly publication, devoted to the interests of agriculture, commerce, manufactures, and the arts; accompanied with public documents, sketches of natural history, and philosophical and literary essays; vol. 1–4. New York, 1836–40. 4 v. fold. pl. 8°.

—— — — Official catalogue 39th annual fair. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— — — Report of 3d annual fair, held Oct. 1830. New York, 1830. 8°.

—— — — Steam engines, models, and machinery; extracts from the sixth annual report to the legislature. Albany, 1848. 8°.

BACHE, A. D. Anniversary address, Oct. 28, 1856. New York, 1857. 8°.

DALY, C. P. Origin and history of institutions for the promotion of the useful arts; discourse at the 35th anniversary of the A. I., Nov. 11, 1863. Albany, 1864. 8°.

—— — AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

—— — AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER-COLORS. Illustrated catalogue of the 12th–13th annual exhibition, held at the galleries of the National Academy of Design. New York, 1879–80. 8° and nar. 4°.

—— — — Water-color painting; some facts and authorities in relation to its durability, [by A. F. Bellows, and others, committee]. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— — ART STUDENTS' LEAGUE. Report on art schools by Frank WALLER. [New York], 1879. 8°.

—— — ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE MEDICAL EDUCATION OF WOMEN. Constitution and by-laws. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— — ATHENÆUM ASSOCIATION. Charter and constitution, with a list of the members. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— — BAR ASSOCIATION. Charges against G. G. Barnard, and Albert Cardozo, justices of the Supreme Court, and J. H. McCunn, justice of the Superior Court of the city of New York . . . [with Index to the testimony]. New York, 1872. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Report of the committee on admission to the bar. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Report of committee on extortions. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Report of committee on law reporting. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— — — Report of proceedings. New York, 1870. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. CLINTON HALL ASSOCIATION. Addresses of J. R. BRODHEAD and H. SEYMOUR before the C. H. A. and Mercantile Library Assoc., June 8, 1854; with reports. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings and report at the opening of Clinton Hall, Nov. 2, 1830. New York, 1830. 8°.

—— — COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART. Annual report of the curator, 1873–74. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— — — 1st, 2d, 5th, 7th, 9th–10th, 12th, 14th–21st annual report of the trustees, 1860–80. New York, 1860–80. 15 v. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the library. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— — — Charter, trust-deed, and by-laws; with the letter of Peter COOPER accompanying the trust-deed. New York, 1859. 8°.

Address of the graduates and pupils to Peter Cooper, and his reply, May 31, 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— — DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT DER STADT N. Y. Charter und Statuten. New York, 1878. 12°.

—— — — Gesange bei der 61–62. Jahresfeier der D. G. zu New York, 1845–46. n. t.-p. [New York, 1845–46.] 8°.

—— — — Jahresbericht für 1877. New York, 1878. 8°

—— — GENEALOGICAL REGISTRY FOR THE UNITED STATES. See GENEALOGICAL REGISTRY FOR THE U. S.

—— — GENERAL SOCIETY OF MECHANICS AND TRADESMEN OF THE CITY OF N. Y. Report of the finance committee, [1848–55], 1857–72. New York, [1848]–72. 8°.

The report of 1858 contains Some memorials of W. Wood, presented Dec. 2, 1857. The report of 1870 contains an address by A. F. Ockershausen, president.

—— — — Annual report of the library committee of the Apprentices' Library, Jan. 4, 1865; also, abstracts from the annual reports of the school committee and literary and scientific committee. [New York], 1865. 8°.

—— — — 87th–94th annual report, [for 1872–79]. New York, 1873–80. 8°.

—— — — Annual reports of the treasurer and standing committees, 1873–80. New York, 1873–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — — Report relative to the Mechanics' Soc.'s school, Mar. 3, 1858. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858.] 8°.

—— — — [Tender of thanks by the officers to the army and navy of the U. S., 1865. New York, 1865.] 8°.

DE LAMATER, C. H. Remarks, Feb. 3, 1869; by D., president. New York, 1869. 8°.

EARLE, T. Inaugural address, Feb. 4, 1857; by E., president. New York, 1857. 8°.

See also, above, LIBRARIES. APPRENTICES' LIBRARY.

—— — GERMAN SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. See DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT DER STADT N. Y., above.

—— — LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK. Circular letter, on the subject of a statistical account of the state of New York. New York, 1815. 8°.

Has autograph signature of DeWitt Clinton, president.

—— — — Transactions; vol. 1. New York, 1815. pl. 4°.

—— — LYCEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY IN THE CITY OF N. Y. Annals [concluded]; vol. 6–11. New York, 1858–76. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Charter, constitution and by-laws; incorporated April 20, 1818. New York, 1823–35. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. LYCEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY IN THE CITY OF N. Y. [Same]; with list of members, etc., 1864–67. [New York, 1864–67.] 8°.

—— — — Proceedings, [Apr. 4 – June 6, 1870]; 2d ser., no. [1]–4; Jan. 3, 1873 – June 1, 1874. New York, [1870]–74. 8°.

See also, below, NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

—— — MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE COUNTY OF NEW YORK. By-laws. (In NEW YORK, state. LEGISLATURE. Statutes regulating, etc. 1828.)

—— — — 1806. Minutes of the so-called Medical Soc. of the State of New York. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— — — Minutes, [vol. 1–2, 1806–73; preceded by Proceedings of the physicians and surgeons of the county of N. Y., July 1, 1806]. [New York, 1879?] 8°.

—— — — A system of medical ethics, prepared by the State Medical Soc.; adopted and republished by the Med. Soc. of the County of N. Y. [New York, 18—.] 8°.

—— — MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY. The sanitarian, and organ of the Medico-Legal Soc.; A. N. Bell, editor; vol. 4–6. New York, 1876–78. 3 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

For other volumes, see SANITARIAN.

BELL, C. Valedictory address on retiring from the presidency, Nov. 1875. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK ACADEMY OF MEDICINE. Bulletin, vol. 1–4. New York, 1862–72. 4 v. il. 8°.

—— — — Constitution, by-laws, act of incorporation, list of fellows, and contributors to the building fund. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings at the first stated meeting held in the new library hall, Oct. 2, 1879; with annual reports for 1879. New York, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— — — Report of the committee on city milk. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858.] port. pl. letters inserted. 8°.

—— — — Transactions; vol. 1–3; 2d ser., vol. 1–2. New York, 1857–76. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; vol. 2, pt. 1. New York, 1857. 8°.

Contents: ISAACS, C. E. On the extent of the pleura above the clavicle.

FRANCIS, J. W. Address of F., late president, Feb. 7, 1849, to the president elect, V. Mott. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— Inaugural address, Feb. 2, 1848. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Annals; vol. 1. New York, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— — — Charter, constitution, and by-laws; with a list of the members, etc., 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Papers read before the chemical section, Mar. 13, 1876. New York, 1876. 12°.

Contents: ILES, M. W. A new qualitative reaction for boracic acid. — MOTT, H. A. Comparison between the milk of the African race and that of the Caucasian.

—— — NEW YORK ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1855. New York, 1857. pl. 4°.

Contents: HOPKINS, J. H. The cathedral system in the city; — The cathedral system in rural dioceses; — Apsidal chancels. — The adaptation of painting and sculpture to the adornment of churches. — The altar plate of Trinity Chapel.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. The N. Y. genealogical and biographical record; vol. 1–11; 1870–80. New York, [1870–80]. 11 v. in 3. ports. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. See NEW YORK HIST. SOC.

—— — NEW YORK HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings at celebration of its 10th anniversary, Aug. 26, 1828. New York, 1828. 8°.

CARTER, N. H. Address before the Society.... New-York, 1827. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK LAW INSTITUTE. Catalogue of the books in the library. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK MEDICO-HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Medical register of New York and vicinity; A. E. M. PURDY, editor; vol. 9–11; 1871–[74]. New York, 1871–73. 3 v. port. sq. 12°, 12°, and 8°.

—— — — Medical register of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut; vol. 12–16; suppl. to v. 13; 1874–[79]. New York, 1874–78. 5 v. and pam. 12°.

A. E. M. PURDY, editor, v. 12–15; W. T. WHITE, v. 16.

—— — NEW YORK MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY. Constitution, by-laws, list of officers, &c. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— — — 1st annual dinner, Delmonico's, Mar. 19, 1873. New York, [1873]. pl. 8°.

—— — — [Prospectus and list of officers for 1872–73.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1872.] 8°.

—— — NEW YORK MUSICAL FUND. Constitution. New York, 1830. 12°.

—— — NEW YORK NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY. Answer to the document known as the report of the committee on public health relative to lunatic asylums, Senate, 1879. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK SACRED MUSIC SOCIETY. Collection of church music; arranged by U. C. HILL. 2d ed. New York, 1843. obl. 16°

—— — NEW YORK TYPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings at the printers' banquet on the occasion of Franklin's birthday, Jan. 17th, 1850. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— — — Tributes to the memory of Charles McDevitt, for nearly sixty years a member. New York, 1877. port. 4°.

—— — PALESTINE EXPLORATION SOCIETY. See PALESTINE EXPLORATION SOCIETY.

—— — PILGRIM RECORD SOCIETY. Bulletin; vol. 1, nos. 3–5, centennial issue. New York, 1876. 8°.

Contents: Parallel chart of pedigree of John Winslow and Mary Chilton. — WINSLOW, A. G. Journal, 1771–73. — Ancestors of Dr. N. B. Shurtleff. — Myles Standish. — HOLTON, D. P. Method in genealogy; rules for the printer; parallel charts. — Chart of Woodbridge family.

—— — SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY. Memoir of Jas. Wm. Beekman, by E. F. DE LANCEY. New York, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— — SOCIETY FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TRUTH IN ART. The new path; [vol. 1], 1863–64. New York, 1864. 8°

—— — THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Preamble and by-laws. New York, 1875. 24°.

—— — TORREY BOTANICAL CLUB. Bulletin, vol. 1–7; 1870–[80]. New York, [1870]–80. 7 v. in 3. pl. photo. 8°.

—— — XAVIER UNION. Reports of the board of direction and of the committees, for 1875–76; with the charter and the list of members. New York, 1876–77. 8°.

See also AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOC.; — AMER. BIBLE SOC.; — AMER. GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOC.

NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. Political. COUNCIL OF POLITICAL REFORM. Five reports. 1. Surface street railroads: value of their franchises; profits; taxation. — 2. A Tammany permit bureau. — 3. Sectarian appropriations of public money. — 4. The exposure of the Tammany frauds. — 5. Duty of the state to protect the free common schools by amendments to the constitution. Jan. 23, 1873. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— — LOYAL PUBLICATION SOCIETY. [Publications.] No. 8, 10–11, 13–16, 18, 54. New York, 1863–65. 9 pam. 8°.

Namely: —

No. 8. Separation: war without end, by É. LABOULAYE. 1863. 8°

No. 10. A few words in behalf of the loyal women of the U. S., by One of themselves. 1863. 8°.

No. 11. No failure for the North. n. t.-p. [1863?] 8°.

No. 13. STILLÉ, C. J. How a free people conduct a long war. n. t.-p. [1863?] 8°.

No. 14. The preservation of the Union a national economic necessity. 1863. 8°.

No. 15. Elements of discord in Secessia &c. &c. 1863. 8°.

No. 16. LIEBER, F. No party now; but all for our country; May, 1863. 1863. 8°.

No. 18. Opinions of the early presidents, and of the fathers of the Republic, upon slavery, and upon negroes as men and soldiers. 1863. 8°.

No. 54. Our burden and our strength. [1865]. 8°.

—— — NATIONAL REVENUE REFORM ASSOCIATION. Examine!!! all who are interested, and who is not: administration of customs collection and national banking laws; letters by J. C. HOPPER. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— — NEW YORK CITY COUNCIL OF POLITICAL REFORM. Report, for the years 1872–74; with summary. New York, 1875. 8°

—— — — Report on compulsory education, Dec. 30, 1873; by D. A. HAWKINS. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— — TAMMANY SOCIETY, OR COLUMBIAN ORDER. Address to its absent members and its several branches throughout the U. S. New York, 1819. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings on laying the corner-stone of their new hall in 14th St., July 4, 1867; with history of the society [by R. G. HORTON]. New York, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— — — WALLABOUT COMMITTEE. Account of the interment of the remains of American patriots, who perished on board the British prison ships during the American Revolution; with notes and appendix, by H. R. STILES. (WALLABOUT prison-ship ser., no. 2.) [New-York, 1808], reprinted 1865. pl. 8°.

—— — WEST SIDE ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of public meeting, May 26, Dec. 1, 1871; Jan. 22, 1873. New York, 1871–73. 3 v. map. 8°.

—— TRINITY SCHOOL. See NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL PUBLICK SCHOOL.

—— UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. See UNIVERSITY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK (county). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, etc. See NEW YORK (city). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

—— SURROGATE'S COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Surrogate's Court of the county of New York [1849–57]; by A. W. BRADFORD. New York, 1851–57. 4 v. 8°.

NEW YORK (county). SURROGATE'S COURT. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Surrogates' Courts of the state of N. Y.; by A. A. REDFIELD; vol. 1–3. New York, 1864–79. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined; by Gideon J. TUCKER; vol. 1. New York, 1870. 8°.

NEW YORK (province). Minutes of Council at general interview with the Six Nations, June and July, 1754. — Proposition of the Onondagas and Cayugas, Aug. 2, 1684. — [Gov. Dongan's] Answer to queries, 1687. — [Dongan's correspondence with governor of Canada and French Commissioners.] — Articles de la paix demandée par six ambassadeurs, 13 déc. 1665. — List of all the officers imployed in civill officies in the province, Apr. 20, 1693. [ms.] f°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts, 4th assembly, 2d sess.; 5th assembly, 1st, 3d, 5th sess.; 6th assembly, 1st sess. n. t.-p. [New York, 1694–97?] nar. 4°.

—— — Journal of the votes and proceedings of the general assembly of the colony of N. Y., 1766–76. Albany, 1820. f°.

—— LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. The early eastern boundary of N. Y. a twenty mile line from the Hudson. An official report to Gov. Monckton, 25th June, 1763. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 2. 1871.)

—— — Journal of the legislative council of the colony of New York; began the 9th of April, 1691, and ended the 3d of April, 1775; [with historical introduction by E. B. O'CALLAGHAN]. Albany, 1861. 2 v. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

MILLER, John. A description of the province and city of New York . . . , 1695. . . . London, 1843. pl. 8°.

O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. (ed.). Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of N. Y., procured in Holland, England, and France by J. R. Brodhead; ed. by O'C. [continued]; vol. 10, [11 Index]; v. 12 compiled by B. FERNOW. Albany, 1858–77. 3 v. maps. 4°.

—— New York colonial tracts; no. 2–4. [Albany, 1867–72.] 3 v. pl. 8°, sq. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). Constitution, adopted Nov. 3, 1846; with marginal notes and a copious index, prepared by I. R. Elwood. n. t.-p. nar. 4°.

—— Constitution, adopted in 1846; with a comparative arrangement of the constitutional provisions of other states; prepared by F. B. Hough. Albany, 1867. 4°.

—— ADIRONDACK SURVEY. Report on a topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness, by Verplanck COLVIN. (NEW YORK, state. Senate doc., no. 53.) Albany, 1873. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Report [2d] for 1873, by C. (Same, no. 98.) Albany, 1874. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — 7th [3d–7th] annual report on the progress of the survey to 1879, containing the condensed repts. for 1874–78 . . . by C. (Same. Assembly doc., no. 87.) Albany, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

—— ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report, [for 1845, 1848, 1857–58, 1861–63, 1865–67]. Albany, 1846–68. 11 v., and pam. 8°.

—— — Same, [for 1867]; vol. 3. [Another ed.] Albany, 1869. 8°.

—— — General orders. [Extracts from the General regulations of the Army of the U. S.] n. t.-p. [Albany, 1835.] 8°.

—— — General regulations for the military forces of the State, 1858. Albany, [1858]. pl. 12°.

—— — Opinion on two questions of alienism; [by J. A. DIX]. Albany, 1833. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). ADJUTANT GENERAL. Record of the commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and privates of the regiments... of New York called... to assist in suppressing the Rebellion; vol. 1-8. Albany, 1864-68. 8 v. 4°.

—— ASSEMBLY. A compilation of cases of breaches of privilege of the House, in the Assembly of the state of N. Y., 1777-1871; by C. W. ARMSTRONG, clerk. Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— — Documents [continued]; 82d-87th sess.; 88th, vol. 1-9; 89th-103d; 1859-80. Albany, 1859-80. 226 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Journal, 10th-12th sess.; 13th, 2d meeting-18th; 20th-21st; 23d-25th; 27th; 71st-72d; 74th; 76th, [vol. 1]; 82d-103d: 1787-95; 1796-98; 1800-1802; 1803-[04]; 1848-49; 1851; 1853; 1859-80. New York and Albany, 1787-1880. 55 v. in 45. f°, and 8°.

—— — Votes and proceedings at the first meeting of the fourth session, begun and holden at Poughkeepsie, in Dutchess county, Sept. 7, 1780. Albany, reprinted, 1859. f°.

—— — COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO EXAMINE THE STATE PRISONS. Report, Jan. 7, 1852. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1852.] 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE OF WAYS AND MEANS. Report upon the finances and internal improvements of N. Y., 1838; [by S. B. RUGGLES, chmn.]. New York, reprinted [1838]. 8°.

—— — — [Same.] Boston, reprinted [1839]. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON CANALS. Argument of H. E. TREMAIN, March 25, 1879, favoring an improved system of towage by a railway. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— — — Report on so much of governor's message as relates to the completion of the state canals, Mar. 13, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON CANALS AND INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS. Report on the memorial of G. Smith, Mar. 3, 1831. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — [Same], Apr. 25, 1831. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — — Report on the memorial of L. A. Spalding, [etc.]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] map. 8°.

—— — — Report on the petition of C. Baker, A. Gilchrist and others. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — — Report on the petitions relative to the use of the surplus waters of the canal. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — — Report relative to the construction of the Black River Canal, [by B. P. Johnson; with reports by A. CRUGER, and B. WRIGHT; and draught of an act to incorporate the Black River Canal Co.]. n. t.-p. [Albany? 1829.] maps. 8°.

—— — — Report, relative to the construction of the Black River Canal, [by J. W. Edmonds, chmn.]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — — Testimony taken in relation to the memorial of G. Smith, praying for the removal of H. Seymour from the office of canal commissioner. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND COMMON SCHOOLS. Report relative to public instruction, 1847. Albany, 1847. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS. Report on petitions for an orphan asylum and certain schools on Indian reservations. Albany, 1855. 8°

—— — COMMITTEE ON RAILROADS. Mr. Scoles' report in relation to the N. Y. and Albany R. R. [Albany, 1839.] map. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). ASSEMBLY. COMMITTEE ON THE INCORPORATION AND ALTERATION OF THE CHARTERS OF BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. Report relative to the practices pursued by certain banks, referred to in the executive message. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1835.] 8°

—— — COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE ABUSES IN THE MANAGEMENT OF THE RAILROADS. Supplemental report relating to the elevated railroads of the city of N. Y. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1880.] 8°.

—— — JUDICIARY COMMITTEE. Charges of the Bar Association of New York against Geo. G. Barnard and A. Cardozo, justices of the Supreme Court, and J. H. McCunn, justice of the Superior Court of the city of New York, and testimony thereunder taken, 1872. — Index. New York, 1872. 4 v. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON ABOLITION OF CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. Report, March 5, 1847. [Albany, 1847.] 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, 1846. Report [of the majority]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1846.] 8°.

—— — — Report of the minority [Mr. Miller]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1846.] 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, 1851. Report, Mar. 14, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON ESCHEATED LANDS OF JOHN G. LEAKE, DECEASED. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1844.] 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS FOR THE DRAINING OF TONAWANDA SWAMP. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1855.] map. 8°.

—— SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE PETITION OF JAMES HAY. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1851.] 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE PETITION OF . . . THE NEW YORK WATER-WORKS COMPANY. Report, Feb. 25, 1826. [Albany, 1826.] 4°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE BANKS. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1837.] 8°.

—— — SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE PRESENT QUARANTINE LAWS. Report, 1846. Albany, 1846. pl. map. 8°.

—— — SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS. Report, transmitted May 19, 1879. Albany, 1879. 8°.

See also LEGISLATURE, below.

—— ATTORNEY GENERAL. Opinions of the attorneys-general of the state from the formation of the state government to Feb. 1872; compiled by H. E. SICKELS. Albany, 1872. 8°.

—— BANK COMMISSIONERS. Annual report, [for 1830–36]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831–37.] 8°.

—— — Report on the resolution of the Assembly of Mar. 28, 1832, [requiring the name and place of residence of each stockholder in the banks in the state, etc.]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1833.] 8°

—— BANKING DEPARTMENT. Annual report of the superintendent, [for 1851, 1853–70, 1872–79?]. Albany, 1852–80? 8°.

—— — Annual report of the superintendent relative to savings banks, [for 1857–58, 1860–61, 1863–79]. Albany, 1858–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF THE STATE SURVEY. [1st]–3d report, [1876–78; J. T. Gardner (Gardiner), director. Albany], 1877–[79]. maps. 8°.

—— — Special report on the preservation of the scenery of Niagara Falls, and 4th annual report on the triangulation of the state, for 1879; J. T. Gardner [Gardiner], director. Albany, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE N. Y. STATE SOLDIERS' DEPOT. Report . . ., transmitting the report of the general agent of the state. Albany, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. See, below, RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

—— BOARD OF STATE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES. See, below, STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

—— BUREAU OF MILITARY RECORD. See under next heading.

—— BUREAU OF MILITARY STATISTICS. 2d, 4th annual report of the chief of the bureau, transmitted to the legislature, Feb. 2, 1865; Feb. 11, 1867. Albany, 1865–67. 8°.

—— — Presentation of flags of New York volunteer regiments and other organizations, to Gov. Fenton, July 4, 1865; published under direction of the chief of bureau of military record. Albany, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Presentation of regimental colors to the legislature, [Apr. 24, 1863. Albany], 1863. 8°.

—— — Proceedings attending the presentation of regimental colors to the legislature, Apr. 20, 1864. Albany, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— CABINET OF NATURAL HISTORY. See, below, REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

—— CANAL BOARD. Communication relative to the claim of the Oswego Canal Co. for extra allowance. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — Report in relation to Honeoye, Conesus, and other lakes. Albany, 1850. map. 8°.

—— — Report on the bill entitled "An act for the relief of S. Bordwell and W. Brayton." n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — Report on the petition of N. Allen and S. Hecox. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— CANAL COMMISSIONERS. Report of the canal commissioners [for 1823], presented Feb. 20, 1824. Albany, 1824. 8°.

—— — Annual report, [for 1830, 1845, 1850, 1853–57, 1870, 1875]. Albany, 1846–76. 8°.

—— — Report [on] a canal route from Rome to the High Falls of the Black River. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — Report on the petition of G. Clark. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— — Report on the survey of the Susquehannah and Chemung rivers. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

—— CANAL DEPARTMENT. Annual financial report of the auditor, [for 1864]. Albany, 1865. 8°.

—— — Digest of claims presented to the canal board from the organization to March 1, 1851; [by F. H. Ruggles, auditor]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1851.] 8°.

See also, below, COMMISSIONERS OF THE CANAL FUND.

—— CENSUS. See, below, SECRETARY OF STATE.

—— CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. See NEW YORK (city). CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

—— COMMISSARY GENERAL. Annual report, [for 1860]. Albany, 1861. 8°.

—— COMMISSION OF APPEALS. See COURT OF APPEALS, below.

—— COMMISSION TO DEVISE A PLAN FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF CITIES IN THE STATE OF N. Y. Report, Mar. 6, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— COMMISSION [TO TEST INVENTIONS FOR THE PROPULSION OF BOATS ON THE CANALS]. Steam on the canals: 3d annual report of the commission appointed by chapter 868, laws of 1871. Albany, 1874. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). COMMISSIONER IN BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NATIONAL CEMETERY AT ANTIETAM. Report of John JAY, special commissioner. [Albany], 1868. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONER [ON] COMMON SCHOOL CODE. Report of [S. S. RANDALL], Jan. 7, 1852. Albany, 1852. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONER [ON] ENLARGEMENT OF CANALS FOR NATIONAL PURPOSES. Report of S. B. RUGGLES, [Apl. 3, 1863]. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONER TO THE PARIS EXHIBITION, 1855. Communication from the governor, transmitting the report of A. VATTEMARE. Albany, 1856. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF INTERNAL NAVIGATION. Report, [with documents accompanying]. Albany, 1812. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF EMIGRATION. Annual report, 1847–60, 1867–70. New York, 1861–71. port. pl. 8°.
—— — Laws concerning the commissioners of emigration of the city of N. Y. New-York, 1848. 8°.
—— — Laws of 1849. [New York? 1849.] 8°.
—— — Revised laws concerning passengers in vessels coming to the city of N.-Y., and for the protection of emigrants; condensed and revised by order of the commissioners. New York, 1850. 8°.
—— — Rules. New York, 1847. 8°.
—— — Rules for the government of the Emigrant Refuge, and Hospital at Ward's Island; adopted 1849. New York, 1849. 8°.
—— — [Same; adopted Nov. 1850.] New York, 1850. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. Proceedings, for the extinguishment of Indian titles in the state; with introduction and notes by F. B. HOUGH. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 9–10.) Albany, 1861. 2 v. in 1. maps. sq. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF QUARANTINE. Report of the commissioners of quarantine and the health officer of the port of N. Y. for 1866. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1867.] 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE CANAL FUND. Annual report, [for 1830, 1846, 1851–54]; with the annual report of the auditor of the canal department, [for 1851–54]. Albany, 1847–55. 8°.
—— — Report relative to moneys appropriated to canals, &c., Feb. 18, 1858. Albany, 1858. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE CODE. Book of forms, adapted to the code of procedure. Albany, 1861. 8°.
—— — The civil code; reported complete. Albany, 1865. 8°.
—— — Draft of a civil code. Albany, 1862. 8°.
—— — Draft of a penal code. Albany, 1864. 8°.
—— — The penal code; reported complete. Albany, 1865. 8°.
—— — Political code of the state; reported complete. Albany, 1859. 8°.
—— — [Same, Oct. 10, 1859.] Albany, 1860. 8°.
—— — 1st–2d, 5th–9th report. Albany, 1858–[65]. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE. The Trinity Church title; report to the House of Assembly, May 12, 1836. New York, 1846. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE. Quarterly report of the general and deputy superintendents, Jan. 31, 1858–Jan. 31, 1859. New York, 1858–59. 8°.
—— — Report, Dec. 12, 1857; Nov., 1858. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1858–59.] 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS [ON] BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN N. Y. AND CONNECTICUT. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany? 1857.] maps. 8°.
—— — Report, Feb. 8, 1861. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1861.] maps. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). COMMISSIONERS [ON] COMMON SCHOOLS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Report [with documents]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1858.] 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON PRACTICE AND PLEADINGS. The code of civil procedure; reported complete. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— — 1st–4th report. Albany, 1848–49. 4 v. 8° and nar. 4°.
Contents: 1st–3d. Code of procedure. 4th. Code of criminal procedure.

—— — Special acts reported in connection with the codes of civil and criminal procedure. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— — Report; supplement to code of procedure; temporary act. Albany, 1848. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS [ON] THE CONSTRUCTION OF A RAIL-ROAD FROM BOSTON TO THE HUDSON RIVER. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany? 1829.] 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. Report, Jan. 19, 1861. Albany, 1861. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS [ON] THE ROUTE OF AN INLAND NAVIGATION FROM HUDSON'S RIVER TO LAKE ONTARIO AND LAKE ERIE. Report. Albany, 1811. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS RELATIVE TO ENCROACHMENTS AND PRESERVATION OF THE HARBOR OF NEW YORK. Report, transmitted to legislature, Jan. 8, 1856; Jan. 29, 1857. Albany, 1856–57. diagr. map. 8°.

—— — Reports of the New York harbor commission, of 1856 and 1857; republished by order of the chamber of commerce. New York, 1864. pl. diagr. maps. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS TO INVESTIGATE THE AFFAIRS OF THE STATE PRISONS. [Report, 1876.] n. t.-p. [1877.] 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS TO LOCATE PORTIONS OF THE N. Y. AND ERIE R. R. Report, Jan. 14, 1847. New York, 1847. pl. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS TO REVISE THE LAWS FOR THE ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES. Report, [Feb. 1871]. Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— — [Same.] (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) Manchester, 1871. 12°.

—— — 2d report, 1872; with a code of laws relative to assessment and taxation. (Same.) London, 1872. 12°

—— COMMISSIONERS TO REVISE THE STATUTES. Revised statutes of the state; [1st draft]; pt. 3, chap. 1–21. Albany, 1873–75. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— COMMISSIONERS TO SUPERINTEND COMPLETION OF THE "NATURAL HISTORY" of N. Y. Report, 1852, 1856. Albany, 1852–1856. 8°.

—— COMPTROLLER. Annual report [for 1844–45, 1849–52, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1863–1875, 1877–78]. Albany, 1845–79. 4 v., and pamph. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the secretary of state, state engineer and surveyor, and comptroller, and the N. Y. State Library; revised by D. E. E. MIX. Albany, 1859. 8°.

—— — List of lands to be sold in Oct. 1819, for arrears of taxes. Albany, 1819. 8°.

—— — [Same], Jan. 1826. Albany, 1825. 8°.

—— — Statement of all the lands sold by the comptroller, prior to the sale of 1848, not heretofore reported, and which have been or are liable to be conveyed, to wit: at the sales of 1834, 1839, and 1843. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— [CONSTITUTIONAL] CONVENTION, 1821. A report of the debates and proceedings of the convention held in Albany, [beginning] Aug. 28, 1821; by L. H. Clarke. New-York, 1821. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1846. Report of the debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution of the state, 1846; reported by W. G. Bishop and W. H. Attree. Albany, 1846. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1867–68. Documents. Albany, 1868. 5 v. 8°.
—— — Journal. Albany, 1867–[68 ?]. 8°.
—— — Proceedings and debates; reported by E. F. Underhill. Albany, 1868. 5 v. 8°.
—— — Revision documents. Albany, 1868. nar. 4°.
—— CONVENTION, Poughkeepsie, 1788. Journal. Poughkeepsie, [1788]. 4°.
—— COUNCIL OF REVISION.
STREET, A. B. The council of revison of the state of N. Y. Albany, 1859. 8°.
—— COURTS. The code reporter, [for 1848–51]. New York, 1848–53. 3 v. in 2. 8°.
—— — The code reporter digest: a digest and index of and to all the reported decisions on the code of procedure, and supplementary act, to Jan. 1850; no. 2: Jan.–Dec. 1850. New York, 1850–[51]. 8°.
—— — Digest of New York decisions; [vol. 1: 1794]–1878; by S. RAPALJE. Jersey City, 1879. nar. 4°.
—— — Digest of N. Y. reports to 1869; by W. WAIT; — 1st supplement, to 1872; — 2d suppl., 1872–76. Albany, 1870–77. 5 v. nar. 4°.
—— — Digest of N. Y. statutes and reports, to 1860; by B. V. and A. ABBOTT...; — 1st suppl., Jan. 1860–July, 1863; — 2d suppl., July, 1863–Jan. 1867; — 3d suppl., Jan. 1867–Nov. 1869. New York, [1860]–70. 8 v. nar. 4°.
—— — Digest of the decisions at law and in equity, of the several courts of N. Y., contained in the 109 vols. of reports by Johnson, Caines [and others]; by G. W. CLINTON; — Supplement, bringing the decisons down to 1855. Albany, 1852–55. 4 v. 8°.
—— — New cases, selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state; with notes by Austin ABBOTT...; vol. 1–7. New-York, 1877–80. 7 v. 8°
—— — Reports of decisions in criminal cases made at term, at chambers, and in the courts of Oyer and Terminer of the state of New York; by A. J. PARKER; [continued]; vol. 3–6; [Mar. 1855–Sept. 1868]. Albany, 1858–77. 4 v. 8°.
—— — Reports of practice cases, determined in the courts of N. Y.; by B. V. and A. ABBOTT; [continued]; vol. 6–19; — New ser. New York, 1858–78. 30 v. 8°.
Beginning with new ser., v. 8, by Austin ABBOTT alone.
—— — Reports of select cases, not heretofore reported, or reported only partially; by J. W. EDMUNDS; vol. 1. New York, 1868. 8°.
—— — Table of cases affirmed, reversed or cited in any of the volumes of the reports of N. Y., to 1872; by W. WAIT. Albany, 1874. nar. 4°.
—— — Supplement [to same], 1872–80; by R. E. ANDREWS. Albany, 1880. nar. 4°.
WAIT, W. The practice at law, in equity, and in special proceedings, in all the courts of record in New York. Albany, 1872–80. 7 v. 8°.
—— — COURT FOR THE CORRECTION OF ERRORS. Digest of the cases decided and reported in the Supreme Court of Judicature and the C. C. E., in the state of N. Y., Jan. term, 1799–[Jan. term, 1815]; by W. JOHNSON. Albany, 1815. 8°.
—— — COURT OF APPEALS. Cases; with notes and references by N. HOWARD, Jr.; vol. 1: [1847–48]. New York, 1855. 8°.
No more published.
—— — — Condensed digest of the Court of Appeals reports, as reported in Comstock's, Selden's, Kernan's, [and] Smith's Reports; by J. TIFFANY. Albany, 1866. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). COURTS. COURT OF APPEALS. Condensed digest of the decisions of the Court of Appeals and the Commission of Appeals, as reported in Tiffany's, Hand's, Keyes', [and] Sickel's Reports; vol. 2–3; by O. L. BARBOUR. Albany, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — Notes of cases decided; added, a table of cases, and index; by Henry R. SELDEN. 2d ed. Albany, 1878. 8°.

—— — — Opinions delivered by the judges on the constitutionality of the act of Congress declaring treasury notes a legal tender for the payment of debts. Albany, 1863. 8°.

—— — — Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals [continued]; by N. HOWARD, Jr.; vol. 16–59: [1858–80]; v. 52–59 by R. M. STOVER, reporter. New York and Albany, 1859–80. 44 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined; by G. F. COMSTOCK. Albany, 1849–52. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined; by H. R. SELDEN; [continued]; vol. 6. Albany, 1860. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined [continued; vol. 3–13: Mar. 1858 – Sept. 1863]; by E. P. SMITH. Albany and New York, 1860–67. 11 v. 8°.

—— — — [Same, Sept. 1863 – Sept. 1868]; by J. TIFFANY. Albany, 1865–73. 12 v. 8°.

—— — — Analytical index of parallel reference to the cases cited in the "New York reports"; by C. F. STONE. 2d ed. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined, [Mar. 1869 – Sept. 1871]; by S. HAND. Albany and New York, 1870–72. 6 v. 8°.
Vol 5 has "Commission" instead of "Court" in the title.

—— — — Report of cases decided; vol. 1–34: Sept. 1871 – Jan. 1880; by H. E. SICKELS. Albany and New York, 1872–80. 34 v. 8°.
Vol. 3, 6, 9, 12, 16, 20 have "Commission" instead of "Court" in the title.

—— — — Reports of cases argued and determined, [Mar. 1864 – Sept. 1868]; by E. W. KEYES. Albany, 1867–69. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports of the decisions of the Court of Appeals, not heretofore reported under official sanction; ed. by Austin ABBOTT; vol. 1, 3–4. New York, 1873–78. 3 v. 8°.

—— — COURT OF CHANCERY. In Chancery. Philip Kniskern and others ie v. P. Witing, the Evangelical Lutheran churches of St. John's at Durlach, and St. Peter's at New Rhinebeck in Sharon; and others. Opinion of L. H. SANDFORD, July 17, 1844, upon charitable uses, for religious tenets.... New York, 1845. 8°.

—— — — Rules and orders. Albany, 1829. 8°.

—— — — [Same], as revised and established by [R. H.] Walworth, 1837. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— — — [Same], as revised and established by W., 1844. Albany, 1844. 8°.

—— — — 1ST CIRCUIT. Henry D. Cruger vs. George and Wm. Douglas & Harriet D. Cruger; opinion of Vice-Chancellor McCOUN. New York, [1845?]. 8°.

—— — DISTRICT COURTS. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DIST. OF N. Y.

—— — SUPREME COURT. Digest of the cases decided and reported in the Supreme Court of Judicature and the Court for the Correction of Errors, in the state, Jan. term, 1799 – [Jan. term, 1815]; by W. JOHNSON. Albany, 1815. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). COURTS. SUPREME COURT. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court, as reported in Barbour's Reports, now complete in 67 volumes; 1847–77; omitting cases reversed or overruled; by O. L. BARBOUR. Albany, 1880. 8°.

——— The N. Y. Supreme Court reports: cases determined, June, 1873–June, 1875; edited by I. G. Thompson and R. D. Cook. Albany, 1874–75. 6 v. 8°.

——— Practice reports in the Supreme Court and Court of Appeals of the state [continued]; by N. HOWARD, Jr.; vol. 16–59: [Apr. 1858–Nov. 1880; v. 52–59 by R. M. STOVER, reporter]. New York and Albany, 1859–80. 44 v. 8°.

——— Precedents, or practical forms, in actions at law in the Supreme Court; adapted to the code and rules of 1852; with forms... by H. S. MCCALL. Albany, 1852. 8°.

——— [Same] in the Supreme Court, the Superior Court and Court of Common Pleas for the city of N. Y.; adapted to the code and rules of 1858; with forms... by H. S. MCCALL. 2d ed., enlarged. New York and Albany, 1858. 8°.

——— Reports of cases argued and determined; [1869–73]; by Abraham LANSING. New York, 1870–73. 7 v. 8°.

——— Reports of cases heard and determined; M. T. HUN, reporter; vol. [1]–21: [1874–80]. New York, [1874–80]. 21 v. 8°.

——— Reports of cases in law and equity; by O. L. BARBOUR [continued]; vol. 23–67. Albany, 1857–78. 45 v. 8°.

——— Rules and orders; revised and established in July term, 1847. Albany, 1847. 8°.

——— Rules of practice, at law and in equity; as established by the Court at July term, 1847. Albany, 1847. 8°.

—— ELECTORAL COLLEGE. Proceedings. Albany, 1880. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geological map of the state; by legislative authority. New York, 1842. fold. nar. 4°.

——— Natural history of New York [continued]; Geology, pt. 4; Palæontology, v. 1–v. 4, pt. 1; v. 5, pt. 2. Albany, 1843–79. 6 v. in 8. il. pl. maps. 4°.

Namely:

Geology, pt. 4. HALL, James. Geology of New York, pt. 4, comprising the survey of the 4th geological district.

Palæontology, v. 1. HALL, J. Descriptions of the organic remains of the lower division of the New York system. 2. HALL, J. Descriptions of the organic remains of the lower middle division of the New York system. 3. HALL, J. Descriptions and figures of the organic remains of the lower Helderberg group, and the Oriskany sandstone, 1855–59. text, pl., each 1 v. 4. pt. 1. HALL, J. Descriptions and figures of the fossil brachiopoda of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups, 1862–66. 5. pt. 2. HALL, J. Descriptions of the gasteropoda, pteropoda, and cephalopoda of the upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. text, pl., each 1 v.

——— [Questions proposed to land owners, etc.] n. t.-p. 8°.

—— GOVERNOR. Message [of De Witt Clinton] to the legislature, Jan. 3, 1826. Albany, 1826. 8°.

——— Annual message of [H. SEYMOUR]; 1863–64. Albany, 1863–64. 8°.

——— Annual message of [J. A. DIX], 1873–74. Albany, 1873–74. 8°.

—— HARBOR COMMISSION. See, above, COMMISSIONERS RELATIVE TO ENCROACHMENTS AND PRESERVATION OF HARBOR OF N. Y.

—— HEALTH OFFICER OF THE PORT OF NEW YORK. Report, for year ending Dec. 31, 1866. (In NEW YORK, state. COMMISSIONERS OF QUARANTINE. Report. 1867.)

NEW YORK (state). INSPECTOR GENERAL. Annual report for 1866. Albany, 1867. 8°.

—— INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO EXAMINE INTO THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN. Special report, 1856. Albany, 1857. 8°.

—— INSURANCE DEPARTMENT. 2d–21st annual report of the superintendent, [for 1860–79]. Albany, 1861–80. 34 v. in 25. 8°.

The reports, from the 10th inclusive, are in two parts: pt. 1. Fire and marine. 2. Life and casualty.

—— — New York insurance reports; 1830–63. Condensed edition, by W. Barnes. Albany, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— LEGISLATURE. Abstract of the most important alterations, of general interest, introduced by the revised statutes. Canandaigua, 1830. 8°.

—— — An act concerning passengers in vessels coming to the city of New York, passed May 5, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— — Act for the relief of the Leake and Watts' Orphan House, in the city of New York. [Albany, 1844.] 8°.

—— — Act of incorporation of the Manhattan Co....; [with extracts from the minutes of the common council, in relation to the M. Co.]. New-York, 1835. 8°.

—— — An act respecting convictions in criminal courts, and to procure statistical information concerning convicts, passed Apr. 29, 1839; with circular, containing forms and instructions for executing the act. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Albany, 1854. 8°.

—— — An act respecting convictions in criminal courts, passed Apr. 23, 1867. Albany, 1867. 8°.

—— — An act to establish a metropolitan police district and to provide for the government thereof, Apr. 15, 1857. [Albany, 1858.] 8°.

—— — An act to incorporate the Ithaca and Owego R. R. Co., passed Jan. 28, 1828. [Albany? 1828.] 8°.

—— — An act to perfect an amendment of the constitution, providing for the election of mayors by the people, passed May 3, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— — An act to provide for the government of the department of alms and penitentiary in the city and county of New York. n. t.-p. [1849.] 8°.

—— — Acts passed during 1860, relative to the city of New York. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— — The centennial celebrations of the state; prepared pursuant to a concurrent resolution of the Legislature of 1878, and chapter 391 of the laws of 1879, by Allen C. BEACH. Albany, 1879. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Chapter 16 of the first part of the revised statutes, relating to highways, bridges, and ferries, as amended by acts subsequently passed. Albany, 1848. 8°.

—— — The code as it is: the code of procedure, as amended to 1867; edited by J. Townshend. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— — The code of procedure, as amended to 1868; with notes and index by J. Townshend. 9th ed. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— — The code of procedure, from 1848 to 1871. Albany, 1870. 12°.

—— — The code of procedure, as amended to 1871; with notes by W. Wait. Albany, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — The code of procedure, as amended to 1874; with notes by W. Wait. Albany, 1876. nar. 4°.

NEW YORK (state). LEGISLATURE. The code of civil procedure; with notes, by M. H. Throop. Albany, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Code relating to the poor in the state of New York; containing such laws of a general and special nature, in force in 1870, as relate to the support and maintenance of the poor; prepared by E. WADE. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— — Code reporter edition of the laws of N. Y., passed at the 72d session of the legislature. (In CODE reporter, v. 1.) New York, 1849. 8°.

—— — Commissioners of Emigration. Laws of 1849. [New York? 1849.] 8°.

—— — A compilation of the laws of the state, relative to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city and county of N. Y.; by A. R. LAWRENCE, Jr. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— — [Same.] (In STEPHENS, T. State laws. 1859.)

—— — Constitutions of the United States and state of N. Y., and articles of confederation; with the rules and orders, standing committees, list of members of the Senate and Assembly for 1831–32. Albany, 1831–32. 2 v. pl. maps. 24°.

—— — A digest of New York statutes and reports, from the earliest period to 1860; by B. V. and A. ABBOTT . . . ; — 1st suppl., Jan. 1860 – July, 1863; — 2d suppl., July, 1863 – Jan. 1867; — 3d suppl., Jan. 1867 – Nov. 1869. New York, [1860]–70. 8 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Documents relative to the colonial history of the state, procured in Holland, England and France by J. R. Brodhead; edited by E. B. O'CALLAGHAN; [continued]; vol. 10–[11]; v. 12 compiled by B. Fernow. Albany, 1858–77. 3 v. maps. 4°.

For contents, see O'CALLAGHAN, E. B.

—— — Election and registry law of the city and county of N. Y. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — Election laws, exclusive of such acts as specially relate to New York city. Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— — Election laws of the U. S., with the registry and election law of the state relating to elections in the city and county of New York. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — The game laws of the state. Albany, 1873. 8°.

—— — General banking law of the state, passed Apr. 18, 1838. [Albany, 1838.] 8°.

—— — General index of the documents and laws of the state; prepared by the clerks of the two houses. Albany, 1848. 8°.

—— — General index of the laws of the state; prepared under direction of H. A. GLIDDEN; vol. 2, 4: 1858–65, 1871–75 inclusive. Albany, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

—— — General index to the documents of the state, [1777–1857 inclusive]; prepared by T. S. GILLETT. Albany, 1860. 8°.

—— — General index to the documents of the state, 1777–1865 inclusive; prepared by O. ARCHER. . . . Albany, 1866. 8°.

—— — General index to the documents of the state, 1777–1871; by W. A. COOK. Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— — General school laws; appended, chap. 761 and 800 of laws of 1866. Albany, 1866. 8°.

—— — General statutes for the year 1871; containing all laws of a public and general nature passed at the 94th session of the legislature. New York, 1871. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). LEGISLATURE. Highways, ways, and plank roads: The statutes of New York in relation to highways, ways, bridges, ferries, and plank roads; with commentaries by W. S. BISHOP. 5th ed. Rochester, 1859. 8°.

—— — Laws, 8th, 10th, 12th–19th session: 1784–[85, 1787, 1789–96]. New York, 1784–96. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Laws, 16th–18th, 20th–24th session: [1792–95, 1797]–1801. New York and Albany, 1793–1801. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Laws concerning the commissioners of emigration of the city of N. Y. New-York, 1848. 8°.

—— — Laws of the state affecting interests in the city and county of N. Y., passed by the Legislature of 1869. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— — Laws of the state in relation to the Erie and Champlain canals; with the annual reports of the canal commissioners, and other documents; vol. 1. Albany, 1825. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — Laws of the state, passed 1859–80. Albany, 1859–80. 31 v. 8°.

1876, v. 2, has sub-title New revision of the statutes: the code of remedial justice.

—— — Laws of the state, published by authority; vol. 2. Albany, 1802. 8°.

—— — Laws of the state relating particularly to the city of New York. New York, 1833. 8°.

—— — Laws of the state, revised and passed at the 36th session of the legislature; with notes by the revisors, W. P. VAN NESS and J. WOODWORTH. Albany, 1813. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Laws passed at the 3d meeting of the 47th session of the legis-ture, Nov. 2, 1824. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1825?] 8°

—— — Laws relating to common schools, with instructions of the department concerning the duties of various... officers.... Albany, 1844. 8°.

—— — Laws relating to highways, bridges, ferries, plank, and turnpike roads, passed from Jan. 1, 1861, to the close of the session of 1869. Albany, 1869. 8°.

Manual of the highway laws of the state, with an appendix of forms: by R. D. COOK. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— — Manual for the use of the legislature, for 1834, 1841–45, 1847, 1849–79; prepared by the secretary of state. Albany, 1841–79. 38 v. pl. 24° and 16°.

—— — Military code, 1866; codified under the direction of W. Irvine. Albany, 1866. 8°.

—— — [Same]; published under the direction of F. Townsend. Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— — Poor laws; prepared by H. S. Randall. Albany, 1853. 8°.

—— — [Same], to 1871; prepared by H. A. Nelson. Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— — Red book, 1834–39. Albany, 1834–39. 6 v. pl. 24°.

—— — Revised laws concerning passengers in vessels coming to the city of New-York, and for the protection of emigrants; condensed and revised by order of the commissioners of emigration. New-York, 1850. 8°.

—— — Revised statutes, 1827–28. Albany, 1829. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Revised statutes, 1875: edited by G. W. Cothran. 6th ed. Albany, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Statutes at large: vol. 1–9. Albany, 1863–75. 9 v. 8°.

Vol. 1–8, ed. by J. W. Edmonds; 9, ed. by Edmonds and W. H. Field. Vol. 8 is an index to the first seven vols. Vol. 1–2, 4–6 are of the 2d ed.

NEW YORK (state). LEGISLATURE. Statutes of a public and general character, passed from 1829 to 1851, both inclusive; with notes and references to judicial decisions, and the constitution of 1846; compiled by S. BLATCHFORD; with index by C. A. Seward. Auburn, 1858. 8°.
—— — Statutes regulating the practice of physic and surgery in the state; and the By-laws of the Medical Society of the County of New York, adopted July 14, 1828. New York, 1828. 8°.
—— — Statutes relating to elections other than for militia and town officers, and additional laws to 1839, with forms. New York, 1839. 8°
—— — JOINT COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS, AND CANAL AND BANKING DEPARTMENTS. Annual report, Jan. 24, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8°.
—— — MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS. Memorial of A. Bronson, relative to the Oswego Canal Co. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Memorial of G. Smith, specifying his charges against H. Seymour. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Memorial of J. Trumpbour; complaining of the violation of an engagement made with him by the canal commissioners. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Memorial of L. A. Spalding, relative to the surplus waters at Lockport. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Memorial of 1247 inhabitants of the county of Niagara, relative to the surplus waters at Lockport. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°
—— — — Proceedings of a meeting of delegates from the towns on the route of the Black River canal, [etc.]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Remonstrance of L. Clark, against the petition of L. A. Spalding. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] map. 8°.
See also, ASSEMBLY, above, and SENATE, below.
—— MARINE HOSPITAL AT QUARANTINE. Annual report of the physician-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1857. Albany, 1857. map. 8°.
—— METROPOLITAN BOARD OF HEALTH. [1st]–4th annual report, 1866–69. New York and Albany, 1867–70. 4 v. pl. 8°.
—— MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. See, below, REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.
—— QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Annual report, for the year 1862. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. Annual report; and of the tabulations and deductions from the reports of the railroad corporations made to the board for the year ending Sept. 30, 1855; pt. 1. Albany, 1856. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — Drawings of maps, bridges, profiles, coal burning locomotives, &c., accompanying the report of the board for 1856. Albany, 1857. pl. maps. 8°.
—— REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY. Abstract of returns of meteorological observations, made by sundry academies in this state, [for 1828]; prepared by T. Romeyn BECK and Joseph HENRY. [Albany, 1829.] 8°.
—— — 72d–93d annual report [for 1858–79]. Albany, 1859–80. 22 v. in 21. pl. 8°.
—— — 1st–23d annual report on the state cabinet of natural history, 1848–69; — 24th–31st on the state museum of natural history, 1870–77. Albany, 1848–79. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of the cabinet of natural history of the state and of the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Albany, 1853. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY. Instructions to the academies subject to their visitation, prescribing the requisites and forms of academic reports, &c. Albany, 1834. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Revised ed. Albany, 1836. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Revised ed. Albany, 1838. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Revised ed. Albany, 1841. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Revised ed. Albany, 1845. 8°.

—— — Instructions to the academies subject to their visitation, prescribing a minimum in value for libraries and philosophical apparatus, &c. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— — Instructions to the several colleges, academies, [&c.], prescribing forms for reports, applications, &c. Rev. ed. Albany, 1849. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the 6th anniversary of the University Convocation of the state, held [in the capitol, in the city of Albany] Aug. 3–5, 1869. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— — Report of a committee appointed to visit the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the city of New York, Jan. 12, 1826. Albany, 1826. 8°.

—— — Report of a committee on the education of common school teachers. Albany, 1835. 8°.

—— — Report of the standing committee on the appropriation of money for the purchase of books and apparatus. Albany, 1842. 8°.

—— — Report on the longitudes of the Dudley Observatory, the Hamilton College Observatory, the city of Buffalo, and the city of Syracuse. Albany, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— — Results of meteorological observations made at sundry academies in the state, 1826–50; compiled by F. B. HOUGH. Albany, 1855. pl. map. f°.

—— — [Same]; 2d series, 1850–63; with records of rain-fall and other phenomena, to 1871; prepared by HOUGH. Albany, 1872. map. f°.

—— — The University manual, 1870. Albany, 1870. 12°.

—— — The whole of the documentary evidence relative to the controversy between the regents and the trustees of Union College; together with the opinion of the late Chief Justice [A. Spencer] and other counsel. Schenectady, 1823. 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Calendar of historical mss. in the office of the secretary; edited by E. B. O'CALLAGHAN. Albany, 1865–66. 2 v. 4°.

—— — Calendar of historical mss. relating to the war of the Revolution, in the office of the secretary. Albany, 1868. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — Calendar of N. Y. colonial mss., indorsed land papers, in the office of the secretary; 1643–1803. Albany, 1864. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the secretary of state, state engineer and surveyor, and comptroller, and the New York state library; revised, corrected, and enlarged by D. E. E. MIX. Albany, 1859. 8°.

—— — Census of the state for 1855; 1865; by F. B. HOUGH. Albany, 1857, 1867. 2 v. f°.

—— — Census of the state for 1875; compiled by C. W. SEATON. Albany, 1877. maps. f°.

—— — Circular to the sheriffs of N. Y., containing an act respecting convictions in criminal courts, [etc.], passed Apr. 29, 1839; with forms and instructions for executing the act. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Albany, 1854. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). SECRETARY OF STATE. Index to vol. 1–3 of translations of Dutch mss. in the office of the secretary; by E. B. O'CALLAGHAN. Albany, 1870. 8°.
—— — Instructions for taking the census, 1865, 1875. Albany, 1865, 1875. 8°.
—— — List of convicts discharged from the Mount Pleasant, Auburn, and Clinton prisons, 1851–54. [Albany, 1852–55.] obl. 4°.
—— — Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of N. Y., previous to 1784. Albany, 1860. 8°.
—— — Preliminary report on the census for 1865. Albany, 1866. 8°.
—— — Report in relation to the statistics of the poor, Feb. 27, 1874. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1874.] 8°.
—— — Report on criminal statistics, [for 1854]; 1861; 1866; [1871–73]. Albany, 1855–[74]. 6 v. 8°.
—— SENATE. Documents [continued]; 82d–93d sess.; 94th, vol. 1–3; 96th–103d: 1859–71; 1873–80. Albany, 1859–80. 84 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— — Journal, 9th–10th sess.; 12th; 13th, 2d meeting–17th; 19th–21st; 23d–24th; 27th; 55th; 82d–103d: 1786–87; 1788–94; 1796–98; 1800–[1801]; 1804; 1832; 1859–80. New York and Albany, 1786–1880. 37 v. in 29. f° and 8°.
—— — Proceedings on the investigation of the charges preferred against George M. Curtis, a justice of the Marine Court of the city of New York. Albany, 1874. 8°.
—— — Proceedings on the investigation of the charges preferred against Horace G. Prindle.... Albany, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Proceedings on the investigation of the charges preferred against John H. McCunn.... Albany, 1874. 8°.
—— — COMMISSIONERS TO EXAMINE THE AFFAIRS OF UNION COLLEGE. Report of the majority [and minority], March 4, 1853. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1853.] 8°.
—— — COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. Report on so much of the governor's message as relates to the currency. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1835.] 8°.
—— — COMMITTEE ON BANKS. Report relative to the payment of the state debt in coin. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— — COMMITTEE ON CANALS. Report in relation to the Chenango Canal. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Report of a minority on petitions for tolls on railroads, Mar. 24, 1858. Albany, 1858. 8°.
—— — — Report [on] "so much of the message of the governor as relates to canals," [etc.]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Report on the petition of G. Kinsella. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — — Report on the petition of N. Allen and S. Hecox. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.
—— — COMMITTEE ON EXPIRING LAWS. Report respecting the election of a senator to the Congress of the U. S., Jan. 9, 1826. [Albany, 1826.] 4°.
—— — SELECT COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO EXAMINE INTO THE AFFAIRS OF COLUMBIA COLLEGE. Report, Mar. 10, 1855. Albany, 1855. 8°
—— — SELECT COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO INVESTIGATE INTO THE MANAGEMENT OF THE CANALS OF THE STATE. Report, transmitted Jan. 22, 1868. Albany, 1868. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). SENATE. SELECT COMMITTEE IN RELATION TO THE AFFAIRS OF TRINITY CHURCH. Report and testimony taken before the committee. Albany, 1857. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON CANAL TOLLS ON RAIL-ROAD FREIGHT. Reports of Mr. Johnson, Mr. Mann and Mr. Schoonmaker, committee, Feb. 28, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE [ON] MEMORIAL OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND OF THE CITY OF N. Y. Mr. Ely's [minority] report on the title of the city of N. Y. to West Washington market. [Albany, 1859.] 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON REPORT AND MEMORIAL OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR, ON LUNACY AND ITS RELATION TO PAUPERISM. Report, March, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE ASSEMBLY BILL IN RELATION TO PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT OF THE CITY OF N. Y. Report of the minority. Albany, 1859. 8°.

—— — SELECT COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF TRINITY CHURCH. Report, transmitted Jan. 29, 1857. Albany, 1857. 8°.

—— — SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE STATUTES. The new revision of the statutes of the state; an act relating to property, and other matters connected with private rights . . . ; examined, reviewed, and amended . . . by S. S. Edick, E. Hicks, C. Hughes, special committee. Albany, 1879. 8°.

—— — SPECIAL COMMISSION IN RELATION TO COMMON SCHOOLS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. 2d report, Dec. 31, 1858. New York, 1859. 8°.

See also LEGISLATURE, above.

—— STATE ASSESSORS. 2d–[3d, 5th] annual report, for 1874–[75]; 1877. Albany, 1875–78. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES. 2d–13th annual report, [for 1868–79]. Albany, 1869–80. 12 v. 8°.

—— — Report, relating to the insane. Albany, 1871. 8°.

—— STATE CABINET OF NATURAL HISTORY. See REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY, above.

—— STATE ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR. Annual report on the canals of the state, [for 1850]–59, 1861–62, 1864–66, 1868–74, 1876–77. Albany, 1851–78. 26 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Annual report on the railroads, for [1849, 1851–54], 1862, 1864–79. Albany, 1850–80. 24 v. in 22. maps. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the sec. of state, state eng. and surv., and comptroller, and the N. Y. state library; revised by D. E. E. MIX. Albany, 1859. 8°.

—— — Engravings of plans, profiles, and maps, illustrating the standard models from which are built the important structures on the N. Y. state canals, accompanying the annual report of the state engineer for 1859; compiled by S. H. SWEET. Albany, 1860. 8°.

—— — Map and profiles of N. Y. state canals, designed under direction of Van R. Richmond; to accompany his report for 1858. Albany, [1859]. fold. 12°.

—— — Map of the various channels for conveying the trade of the northwest to the Atlantic sea-board; illustrating the position taken by W. J. McAlpine in his annual report. Albany, 1852. fold. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. [41st]–62d annual report [continued]; for [1858]–80. Albany, 1859–80. 4 v 8°.

NEW YORK (state). STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue, 1861; general library; first supplement: 1. Titles. 2. Index of subjects. Albany, 1861. 8°.
—— — Catalogue, 1865; law library; 1st supplement. Albany, 1865. 8°.
—— — Catalogue, 1872: subject-index of the general library. Albany, 1872. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of coins and medals, ancient and modern. Albany, 1854. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of coins, duplicates, ancient and modern. Albany, 1854. nar. 4°.
—— — Catalogue of historical papers and parchments received from the office of the sec. of state and deposited in the state library. Albany, 1849. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the sec. of state, state engineer and surveyor, and comptroller, and the state lib.; revised by D. E. E. MIX. Albany, 1859. 8°.
—— — The future development of the N. Y. state library: report by the librarian of the general library [H. A. HOMES], Jan. 1878. Albany, [1878]. 8°.
—— STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM (Utica). 16th–17th, 21st–24th annual report of the managers, for [1858–59], 1863–66. Utica and Albany, 1859–67. pl. 8°.
—— STATE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. See, above, REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.
—— STATE NORMAL SCHOOL. Annual report of the executive com., Jan. 26, 1846–Jan. 12, 1849, Feb. 11, 1850, Jan. 8, 1851, Jan. 17, 1853, Jan. 22, 1856, Jan. 11, 1861. Albany, 1846–61. 8 v. pl. 8°.
See also, above, SENATE. Documents of each year.
CLINTON, G. W. Address at closing exercises, 23d term, July 10, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8°.
TUTHILL, F. The old schools and the new; address Feb. 3, 1859. Albany, 1859. 8°.
—— STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.
NEW YORK (state). ASSEMBLY. Report of special committee on the state normal schools, May 19, 1879. Albany, 1879. 8°.
—— STATE SURVEY. See, above, BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE SURVEY.
—— SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS. Circular [by the supt., J. C. Spencer, May 10] to trustees of school districts, etc., respecting school district libraries, and their use. Albany, 1839. 12°.
—— — Circular to supervisors, county treasurers,... May 15, 1839; [by J. C. Spencer]. Albany, 1839. 8°.
—— — Laws relating to common schools, with instructions of the department concerning the duties of various officers.... Albany, 1844. 8°.
—— — Report, Jan. 3, 1834; — annual report, Jan. 4, 1837, Jan. 3, 1839, Jan. 13, 1844, Jan. 7, 1851, Jan. 4, 1853. Albany, 1834–53. 6 v. 8°.
—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. [1st]–5th, 8th, 13th, 15th, 17th annual report: Jan. 9, 1855–Jan. 27, 1859, Jan. 8, 1862, Feb. 1, 1867, Feb. 26, 1869, Feb. 28, 1871. Albany, 1855–71. 9 v. in 5. 8°.
—— — Special report on the present state of education in the United States and other countries, and on compulsory instruction; by V. M. RICE. Albany, 1867. 8°.
—— SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRISONS. 1st, 3d annual report, [for 1877, 1879]. Albany, 1878–80. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONONDAGA SALT SPRINGS. Annual report, [for 1850, 1860, 1863]. Albany, 1851–64. 8°.

—— TREASURER. Annual report, [for 1845–46, 1850, 1874–76], 1878. Albany, 1846–79. 8°.

—— UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF N. Y. See, above, REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

—— WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS. 16th annual report, [for 1864]. Albany, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— MAPS.

ELY, W. W. Map of the New York wilderness. New York, 1868. 16°.

ENSIGN, E. H., and THAYER, H. Map of New York. New York, 1850. fold. nar. 4°.

PETINGALE, T., and BEHN, J. F.? Map of the railroads of the state. Buffalo, 1858. fold. 16°.

SMITH, John C. Map of the state, showing the location of the boundaries of counties and townships, cities, towns, and villages, the courses of railroads, canals, and stage roads. New York, 1850. folded in case, 24°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BARBER, J. W. The history and antiquities of New England, N. Y., New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.... 3d edition. Hartford, 1856. port. il. pl. 8°.

DISTURNELL, J. D.'s N. Y. state register for 1858; — The national register. New York, 1858. 12°.

GOODENOW, S. Topographical and statistical manual of N. Y. 2d ed. New York, 1822. 8°.

HOUGH, F. B. New York civil list, [for 1858, 1860–61, 1863]. Albany, 1858–63. 4 v. pl. 8°.

HUTCHINS, S. C. Civil list and forms of government of the colony and state of N. Y., [for] 1869–71, 1874, 1878. Albany, 1869–79. 5 v. pl. 8°.

List of counties in the state, with population; also the population of the different towns, with the number of votes given in each town at the congressional election of 1840, and the senatorial election of 1841. Albany, 1842. 8°.

RUSSELL, A. Account of the eleven thousand schools in the state, being a letter to Sir Wm. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1847. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. PRISON ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. 3d–6th, 9th–14th, 17th, 19th–35th annual report, for [1846–50, 1853–58, 1861, 1863]–79. New York and Albany, 1847–80. 21 vols. in 13, and pamph. pl. 8°.

4th report, 2d edition.

—— — — Catalogue and rules for prison libraries. Albany, 1877. 8°.

—— — — 1st report of the female department. New York, 1845. 8°.

See also, below, WOMEN'S PRISON ASSOCIATION AND HOME.

—— — STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. [Publications], no. 1–24. New York, [1873]–80. 3 v. 8° and 12°.

Namely:

No. 1. Report of the committee on hospitals, 1872; Training School for Nurses to be attached to Bellevue. 1877.

2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 17, 19, 23. 1st–8th annual report of the Assoc. [for 1872]–80. [1873–80.]

3. ORDRONAUX, J. Questions relating to poorhouses, hospitals and insane asylums, prepared for the use of visiting committees. [1874.]

4. Report of the special committee in regard to the erection of a new Bellevue Hospital. 1874.

5. See 2.

6. 1st annual report of the committee on children, [for 1873]–74. 1874.

7. See 2.

8. HILL, Octavia. Homes of the London poor. 1875.

9. JONES, (Mrs.) M. C. Suggestions for the use of committees on children. [1875.]

10. See 2.

11. A century of nursing; with hints toward the organization of a training school; by A member of the hospital committee. 1876.

NEW YORK (state). SOCIETIES. STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. [Publications.]
12. Hand-book for visitors to the poor-house. 1877.
13. Hand-book for hospital visitors. 1877.
14. See 2.
15. Report upon loan systems. [1878.]
16. Handbook for visitors to the poor; by A member of the committee upon the elevation of the poor in their homes. 1878.
17. See 2.
18. SCHUYLER, Louisa L. The importance of uniting individual and associated volunteer effort in behalf of the poor. 1878.
19. See 2.
20. Catalogue of library. [1880.]
21. Hospital laundries. 1880.
22. LOCKWOOD, (Mrs.) F. B. Suggestions for the use of visitors to the insane. 1880.
23. See 2.
24. Address from the S. C. A. A. to its local visiting com. throughout N. Y. [1880.]

—— — STATE HOMŒOPATHIC ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, at Middletown. 5th–6th annual report, 1876–77. Albany, 1876–77. pl. 8°.

—— — WOMEN'S PRISON ASSOCIATION AND HOME. 10th–11th annual report, [for 1854–55]. New York, 1855–56. pl. 8°.

Originally the female department of the PRISON ASSOCIATION.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Medical ethics: a system of medical ethics, published by order of the society. New York, 1823. 8°.

—— — — Proposed by-laws. Albany, 1868. 4°.

—— — — Report of a committee on the subject of medical education. Albany, 1840. 8°.

—— — — Transactions, 1807–31, 1850–51, 1854–80. Albany, Syracuse, 1850–80. 30 v. in 26. ports. pl. 8°.

—— — — [Same], for 1826; with annual address, by J. R. MANLEY, pres. Albany, 1826. 8°.

CLARK, A. Annual address, Feb. 1853. Albany, 1853. 8°.
MCNAUGHTON, J. Annual address, Feb. 8, 1837; Feb. 6, 1838, by M., president. Albany, 1837–38. 8°.
ROOSA, D. B. St. J. The relations of the medical profession to the state: anniversary discourse, Feb. 5, 1879, by R., president. New York, 1879. 8°.

—— — See also ECLECTIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK; and HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

—— — MILITARY ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF N. Y. See MILITARY ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF N. Y.

NEW YORK almanac and yearly record for 1858. New York, MASON BROTHERS, 1858. 24°.

NEW YORK almanac for 1869–77; — 1870–75, edited by Julius Wilcox; 1876–77, by James M. Hudnut. New York, [1869]–76. 9 v. in 2. il. pl. 8°.

NEW YORK AND ALBANY R. R. CO. Acts and proceedings of the directors; with the minutes of a meeting of the inhabitants of Dutchess, Putnam, and Westchester counties. New York, 1838. map. 8°.

—— Bye laws. n. p., n. d. [183–?] 8°.

—— Facts and suggestions relating to the railroad; with act of incorporation. Albany, 1832. 8°.

—— [Same; with other reports.] n. t.-p. [1833.] map. 8°.

—— Memorial to the legislature, Mar. 6, 1841. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— Remarks made by [S. Stevens] the president of the company, Nov. 10, 1840; with other information. New York, [1840]. pl. map. 8°.

NEW YORK AND ALBANY R. R. CO. Report of E. F. Johnson, chief engineer, Jan. 1839. New York, 1839. map. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). ASSEMBLY. Committee on Railroads. Mr. Scoles' report in relation to the N. Y. and A. R. R. [Albany, 1839.] map. 8°.

NEW YORK AND CALIFORNIA STEAMSHIP COMPANY. Prospectus, charter, and other details of organization, Feb. 1853. New York, 1853. 4°.

NEW YORK AND ERIE R. R. CO. Address of the directors to the stockholders, Feb. 1, 1850. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— [Atlantic and Michigan railway.] Sketch of the geographical rout of a great railway, to connect the canals and navigable waters of New York, Pa., Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri; and the Michigan, North-West, and Missouri territories. New York, 1829. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. New York, 1830. map. 8°.

—— Copy of the report of the directors, filed in the office of the secretary of state, Jan. 12, 1836. n. p., [1836]. table. 8°.

—— Letter from J. SEYMOUR, division engineer, in respect to the curvature and graduation on that and other roads. n. t.-p. [New York, 1836.] 8°.

—— Report by M. ROBINSON [and others], civil engineers, upon the plan of the N. Y. and E. R. R. New York, 1835. 8°.

—— Report of the directors, 1835, 1844, 1849. New York, 1835–49. map. 8°.

—— Reports of the president and superintendent, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1855. New York, [1855]. 8°.

AGRICOLA (pseud.). Remarks on the location of the section between Hudson River and Binghamton. n. p., n. d. 8°.

DUNAN, S. H. (compiler). E. R. accounts; the true and the false: P. H. Watson's oaths contrasted with his assertions. [New York], 1874. 8°.

LOCAL press, The, on the Erie Railroad management. Jan. 1872. Albany, 1872. 8°.

LORD, E. Historical review of the N. Y. and E. R. R. New York, 1855. 8°.

NEW YORK (state). COMMISSIONERS TO LOCATE PORTIONS OF THE N. Y. AND E. R. R. Report, Jan. 14, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Edwin. Truths in relation to the N. Y. and E. R. R. New York, 1842. 8°.

NEW YORK AND ERIE R. R. CONVENTION, 1835. Address to the people of the state of N. Y. New York, 1835. 8°.

NEW YORK AND HARLEM R. R. CO. Report of the board of directors, Oct., 1849. New York, 1849. 8°.

STATEMENT, A, of facts in relation to the origin, progress, and prospects of the N. Y. and Harlæm R. R. Co. New York, 1833. diagr. 8°.

MOORE, E. Reply to "A statement of facts," [etc.]. New York, 1833. pl. 8°.

NEW YORK AND NEW HAVEN R. R. CO. Report of the board of directors to the stockholders, May 21, 1863. New Haven, 1863. 8°.

NEW YORK AND NEW HAVEN R. R. CO. vs. Robert Schuyler (and others). New York Supreme Court. [Report of case.] n. t.-p. [1860.] 1 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

NEW YORK as it is, in 1833; and citizens' advertising directory; edited by E. WILLIAMS. Map [wanting]. New York, 1833. 24°.

NEW YORK city-hall recorder, for 1816–21; with notes by Daniel ROGERS. New York, 1817–22. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

NEW YORK clipper almanac, for 1877. New York, 1876. il. 8°.

NEW YORK COLLEGE OF VETERINARY SURGEONS.

COPEMAN, A. S. Introductory lecture at the opening, Nov. 6, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

NEW YORK colonial tracts, [edited by E. B. O'CALLAGHAN]; no. 2–4. [Albany, 1867–72.] 3 v. pl. 8° and sq. 8°.

Namely:

No. 2. Voyage of George CLARKE, to America; with introduction and notes by E. B. O'Callaghan. pl. 1867.

3. Voyages of the slavers ST. JOHN and ARMS OF AMSTERDAM, 1659, 1663; with additional papers illustrative of the slave trade under the Dutch; translated from the original mss., with an introduction and index by E. B. O'C. l. p. 1867.

4. Letters of Isaac BOBIN, private secretary of George Clarke, secretary of the province of New York, 1718–30; [edited, with index, by O'C.]. l. p. 1872.

NEW YORK daily transcript, extra; Dec. 10, 1864 – Jan. 23, 1865: [lists of persons enrolled as liable to draft. New York], 1864–65. f°.

NEW YORK daily tribune. See NEW YORK tribune.

NEW YORK DEMOCRATIC STATE CONVENTION, 1844. See SYRACUSE.

NEW YORK dental journal; vol. 1–[4]; 1858–61. New York, 1859–61. 4 v. in 2. il. 8°.

NEW YORK dental recorder; vol. 1–4. New York, 1847–50. 4 v. in 2. il. 8°.

NEW YORK enquirer; Jan. – July, 1827; Jan. – July, 1828. New York, 1827–28. 2 v. f°.

See also MORNING courier; — SEMI-WEEKLY courier.

NEW YORK family courier; 1852–57. New York, 1852–57. 2 v. f°.

NEW YORK FREE ACADEMY. See NEW YORK (city). FREE ACADEMY.

NEW YORK FREE MEDICAL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN. 3d, 5th annual announcement and catalogue, session 1873 / 74, 1875 / 76. New York, 1873–75. 8°.

NEW YORK genealogical and biographical record; vol. 1–11; 1870–80; [published by the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Soc.] New York, [1870–80]. 11 v. in 3. ports. 8°.

NEW YORK glee book; containing one hundred glees, quartettes, trios, songs in parts, rounds and catches; composed, selected, . . . by George LODER. Hartford, 1848. 8°.

NEW-YORK governed; [from N. Y. quarterly, vol. 4, no. 1]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1855.] 8°.

NEW YORK herald; July, 1847 – June, 1850; 1856–80. New York, 1847–80. 75 v. f°.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Address [on the early political history of N. Y.], delivered on 60th anniversary, Nov. 22, 1864, by F. DE PEYSTER. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Catalogue of printed books in the library. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the museum and gallery of art. New York, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Charter and by-laws, revised Jan. 1858; with list of members. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Collections, publication fund series; [vol. 1–6, 8–12]: 1868–73; 1875–79. New York, 1868–80. 11 v. 8°.

Contents:

1868. 1. CHALMERS, G. Continuation of [his] political annals. 2. COLDEN, C. Letters on Smith's History of New York. 3. Documents relating to the administration of J. Leisler.

1869. 1. The CLARENDON papers. 2. Tracts relating to New York. 3. Miscellaneous documents. 4. GARDINER, J. L. East Hampton, etc. 5. New York and the New Hampshire grants.

1870. 1. Duane, J. Territorial rights of New York; the New Hampshire grants, etc. 2. Old New York and Trinity Church. 3. MAKEMIE, F. Sermon.

1871–73. LEE, C. Papers, 1754–82.

1875. 1. PATTISON, J. Official letters. 2. Letters to Gen. L. Morris.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections, publication fund series.

1876–77. COLDEN, C. Letter books, 1760–75.

1878–79. Revolutionary papers, vol. 1–2. 1878: 1. THOMSON, C. Papers, 1765–1816. 2. ROUARIE, A. T. (marquis) de la. Letters. 3. Letters to R. Morris. 1879: 1. Trial of [P.] Schuyler. 2. Trial of [R.] Howe. 3. RAINSFORD, C. Journal of transactions, etc., 1776–78.

—— Commemoration of the conquest of New Netherland, on its two hundredth anniversary, [Oct. 12, 1864]. New York, 1864. l. p. ports. map. nar. 4°.

Contents: BROADHEAD, J. R. Oration. — Appendix. — Proceedings of the Society.

—— Constitution and by-laws, revised Mar. 1844. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— John D. Jones fund series of histories and memoirs. New York 1879. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Namely: JONES, T. History of New York during the Revolutionary War; edited by E. F. de Lancey.

—— Mr. [Geo.] BANCROFT's letter on the exchange of prisoners during the American war of independence, [Feb. 14, 1862]. [New York, 1862.] 8°.

—— [Same.] (In MOORE, G. H. Tracts. 1862.)

—— New York during the last half century: discourse in commemoration of the 53d anniversary of the N. Y. H. S., Nov. 17, 1857, by J. W. FRANCIS. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Proceedings. Jan. 2 – Oct. 2, 1849. New York, 1849. pl. 8°.

The proceedings for April contain LONG, R. C. The ancient architecture of America.

—— Proceedings at the dedication of the library, Nov. 3, 1857. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Proceedings in commemoration of the battle of Harlem Plains on its 100th anniversary, Sept. 16, 1876. (In JAY, J. The battle of H. P. 1876.)

—— Proceedings [on the death of J. F. Cooper]. (In COOPER, J. F. Memorial. 1852.)

NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE. 17th, 19th annual announcement, session of 1876–77, 1878–79. New York, 1876–78. 8°.

NEW YORK journal of commerce; 1850–59. [New York], 1850–59. 20 v. f°.

NEW YORK, LAKE ERIE AND WESTERN R. R. See NEW YORK AND ERIE RAILROAD.

NEW YORK lancet; edited by J. A. HOUSTON, M. D.; vol. 1–2; 1842. New York, 1842. 2 v. pl. nar. 8°.

NEW YORK literary journal and belles-lettres repository; vol. 3–4; May, 1820 – Apr. 1821. New York, 1820–21. 2 v. 8°.

NEW YORK lithograph; no. 1, Jan. 1874. New York, 1874. f°.

Contains a memoir of Alois Senefelder with portrait.

NEW YORK magazine; or, Literary repository; vol. 4–6; new ser., vol. 2: 1793–95, 1797. New York, 1793–97. 4 v. pl. 8°.

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE.

GLUECK, I. Cataract; clinical lectures on some of the principal diseases of the eye, May, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— Choroiditis-glaucoma; clinical lectures on some of the principal diseases of the eye, 1855. New York, 1855. 8°.

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN. 5th–7th, 12th annual announcement, 1867/68 – 1869/70, 1874/75. New York, 1867–74. 8°.

—— Minutes of the alumni association. New York, 1879. 8°.

NEW YORK medical eclectic; vol. 1, no. 1; vol. 2–7. New York, published by the Eclectic Medical College, 1873–80. 6 v. in 4. ports. 8°.

NEW YORK medical journal; vol. 1–32; [Apr. 1865 – Dec. 1880]. New York, 1865–80. 32 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— General index, Apr. 1865, to June, 1876; by J. B. HUNTER. New York, 1877. 8°.

NEW YORK municipal gazette, edited by E. Meriam; vol. 1, no. 36, 42–51, 54–58, 60–63: Jan. 1, 1846 – Dec. 1850; [and pp. 1249–1376, without number or date. Dec. 1855?]. — Index to nos. 42–48, issued May 12, 1847. [New York, 1846–55?] 1 v. 4°.

NEW YORK musical review and choral advocate; vol. 5: May 11 – Dec. 21, 1854; — NEW YORK musical review and gazette; vol. 6–10: 1855–59. New York, [1854–59]. 6 v. 4°.

United with Musical world, under the title of MUSICAL review and Musical world.

NEW YORK observer. Jubilee year book, 1873; with portraits of the founders. New York, 1873. 8°.

NEW YORK PNEUMATIC GAS COMPANY. [Description of a method of manufacturing gas, patented by A. C. RAND. New York, 1868.] 8°.

NEW YORK PORTABLE GAS LIGHT CO. Act incorporating, Apl. 20, 1836. New York, 1836. 8°.

NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL PUBLICK SCHOOL. 150th anniversary of Trinity School; [including Anniversary discourse, by J. McVICKAR]. New York, 1859. 4°.

NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY. Manual for Christians, designed for use after confirmation. New York, [18—]. 16°

NEW YORK, PROVIDENCE AND BOSTON RAILROAD CO. Act to incorporate. n. p., n. d. 8°.

NEW YORK review, and Atheneum magazine; vol. 1–2; May [June], 1825 – May, 1826. New York, 1825–26. 2 v. 8°.

NEW YORK STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. (Ovid, Seneca co., N. Y.). Charter, ordinances, regulations and course of studies. 1859. Albany, 1859. pl. 8°.

NEW YORK STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Address, Jan. 19, 1842, by J. B. NOTT, president. Albany, 1842. 8°.

—— Awards at the 34th annual exhibition, Sep. 14th–18th, 1874; — Notes on the fair of 1874, by T. D. Curtis. n. t.-p. [1874]. 8°.

—— Dedication of the rooms, Feb. 12, 1857. Albany, 1857. pl. 8°.

Contents: Johnson, B. P. Brief history of the society. — Remarks of S. Cheever, W. H. Bogart, T. C. Peters, W. Kelly, Gov. King, H. Baldwin.

—— Journal; vol. 10, no. 1–7, 9–12; vol. 11–13; vol. 14, no. 1–4, 6–12; vol. 15, no. 2–12; vol. 16; vol. 17, no. 1–2, 5–12; vol. 18, no. 1–2, 6–12; vol. 19–20; vol. 21, no. 2–12; vol. 22, no. 1–2, 5–12; vol. 23: May, 1859 – Dec. 1873. Albany, 1859–73. 14 v. in 4. 8°.

—— List of premiums and regulations for the 27th, 30th–36th annual fair, 1867, 1870–76. Albany, 1867–76. 8°.

—— 2d national trial of mowers, reapers, &c., July, 1866. Albany, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— Report of W. H. CARMALT, commissioner for the investigation of abortion in cows; read Feb. 11, 1869. Albany, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— [Report on a plan for an agricultural school, with an estimate of expenses.] n. t.-p. [Albany, 1833.] 8°.

—— 1st–9th report on the noxious, beneficial and other insects, of the state of New York...; by Asa FITCH. Albany, 1856–65. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

NEW YORK STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1st and 2d reports of the special committee on the disease known as the rinderpest; [by A. B. CONGER]. Albany, 1867. col. pl. 8°.

—— Transactions [continued]; vol. 17–32: 1857–76. Albany, 1858–78. 17 v. pl. maps. 8°.

NEW YORK STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Prospectus. n. t.-p. New York, [1824]. 8°.

NEW YORK STATE LYCEUM. Proceedings of the 1st annual meeting, held at Utica, Aug. 10–11, 1831. [Constitution of the N. Y. S. L.] Utica, 1831. 8°.

NEW YORK state mechanic; a journal of the manual arts, trades and manufactures; vol. 1. Albany, 1842. il. f°.

NEW YORK state register. See DISTURNELL, J. (pub.).

NEW YORK teacher; Nov.–Dec. 1865; Jan.–July, Sept.–Oct. 1866; Jan.–Feb. Apr.–Sept. 1867. Albany, 1865–67. 8°.

NEW YORK TEXAS COMMITTEE. See NEW YORK (city). CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, COMMITTEES, etc.

NEW YORK times; Sept. 18, 1851–Nov. 30, 1853; Jan. 1, 1854–Dec. 31, 1880; — [Indexes for 1860, 1863–80]. New York, 1851–80. 118 v. f°.

NEW YORK tribune; Nov. 13, 1847–Dec. 31, 1880. New York, 1847–80. 89 v. f°.

—— Index, for 1875–80; J. L. WEINHEIMER, compiler, 1878–80. New York, [1876–81]. 6 v. in 2. 12°.

NEW YORK tribune; extra, no. 12, Oct. 13, 1873. The EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE, complete. New York, 1873. f°.

NEW YORK underwriter, a monthly magazine; 20th year, new ser.; Dec. 1878–Dec. 1879. New York, 1879. 4°.

Continued as WEEKLY underwriter.

NEW-YORKER Musik-Zeitung; Jahrg. 18–21, 1875–78. New York, 1875–78. 4 v. il. f°.

NEW ZEALAND. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Journals; 1861; 1863–71; 1873–80. Auckland and Wellington, 1861–80. 18 v. in 17. f°.

—— — Appendix to journals; 1861–66; 1868; 1869, [vol. 1–2]; [1870], vol. 1, 3–4; [1871], vol. 1–2; [1872], vol. 1–3; [1873], vol. 1; [1874], vol. 2; [1875], vol. 1–2; [1876], vol. 1–2; [1877], vol. 1–2; [1878], vol. 1–2; 1879, vol. 1–[3]; [1880], vol. 1–2. Auckland and Wellington, 1861–80. 31 v. maps. f°.

—— LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. Journals; 1860; 1865–66; — Journals and appendix; 1869–74; 1876–80. Auckland and Wellington, 1861–80. 15 v. in 13. pl. maps. f°.

—— — Ordinances; 1841–53. Wellington, 1871. f°.

—— PARLIAMENT. Parliamentary debates; 1st–37th vol.; 1867–80. Wellington, 1867–80. 37 v. in 38. 8°.

—— — Statutes; 1854–60; 1862–66; 1869–72; 1877–79. Wellington and Auckland, 1862–79. 13 v. in 12. f°.

—— PATENT OFFICE. Specifications of inventions in respect of which letters patent or letters of registration have been applied for, 1861–79. Wellington, 1874–80. 7 v. in 4. pl. f°.

—— REGISTRAR GENERAL. Results of a census of New Zealand, taken for the night of Feb. 27, 1871; — Mar. 1, 1874. Wellington, 1872, 1875. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— — Statistics of N. Z., for 1853–79. Auckland and Wellington, 1858–80. 24 v. in 11. f°.

NEW ZEALAND. MISCELLANEOUS.

LINDSAY, W. L. Contributions to New Zealand botany. London and Edinburgh, 1868. 4°.

VOGEL, (Sir) J. (ed.). Official hand-book; a collection of papers by experienced colonists. 2d ed. London, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

NEW ZEALAND gazette; [published by authority]; 1869; 1875; 1878, vol. 2; 1879; 1880, vol. 1. Wellington, 1869–80. 6 v. f°.

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE. Transactions and proceedings, 1868–79: vol. 1, 2d ed.–12; edited by J. HECTOR;—[Index, vol. 1–8]. Wellington, 1875–80. 12 v. pl. 8°.

The New Zealand Institute. Reprinted from Constitutional, Nov. 18, 1872. n. p., [1872?]. 12°.

NEWARK (N. J.). Records, 1666–1836. (NEW JERSEY HIST. SOC. Col., v. 6.) Newark, 1864. map. 8°.

—— AQUEDUCT BOARD. Reports to the joint commission on the water supply of N. and Jersey City. Jersey City, 1873. 8°.

Contents: Wurtz, H. Chemical and sanitary report upon the water supply of N. and J. C.—Bailey, G. H. Water supply of N.—Culver, J. P. Water supply of J. C.

—— MAYOR. First annual message of W. H. F. FIEDLER, mayor, to the common council, Jan. 6, 1880. Newark, 1880. 8°.

—— — Die Botschaft des Mayors [W. H. F. FIEDLER] an den Stadtrath, am 6. Jan. 1880. Newark, 1880. 8°.

BOYD, W. H. (pub.). Boyd's business directory of the state of New Jersey; with a general directory of the citizens of N. Philadelphia, and Camden, N. J., 1860. 8°.

Proceedings commemorative of the settlement of N., on its 200th anniversary, May 17, 1866. (NEW JERSEY HIST. SOC. Col., v. 6, suppl.) Newark, 1866. map. 8°.

Contents: 1. WHITEHEAD, W. A. Historical memoir. 2. Ward, T. Lyrical poem. 3. KINNEY, W. B. Oration. 4. Congar, S. H. Genealogical notices of the first settlers of N. 5. Notes.

—— LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Charter and by-laws. Newark, 1856. 12°.

NEWARK AND NEW YORK RAILROAD CO. Report to the directors, Aug. 17, 1866, by A. F. SEARS, chief engineer. Newark, 1866. 8°.

NEWBERRY, John Stoughton (editor). Reports of admiralty cases, argued and adjudged in the District Courts of the U. S. for the district of Michigan, northern district of Ohio, southern district of Ohio, western district of Pennsylvania, northern district of Illinois, district of Missouri, and eastern district of Louisiana; vol. 1; 1842–57. New York, 1857. 8°.

No more published.

NEWBERRY, John Strong (M. D.). Botanical, geological and zoological reports. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 6. 1857.) pl.

—— Description of fossil fishes. (In OHIO. GEOL. SURVEY. Palæont., v. 2, pt. 2. 1875.) pl.

—— Geological report. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. of expedition from Santa Fé to the junction of the Grand and Green rivers. 1876.) pl.

—— Geological Survey of Ohio. Report of progress in 1869–70. Columbus, 1871. text, 2 v. pl. maps; loose maps in envelope. 8°.

For contents, see OHIO GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

—— Modern scientific investigation; its methods and tendencies; an address before the Amer. Assoc. Salem, Mass., 1867. 8°.

NEWBERRY, John Strong (M. D.). Report of the Geol. Survey of Ohio: geology and palæontology. Columbus, 1873–78. text, 5 v. il. pl. maps; folded maps and charts in cover. 8°.

—— Report on the cretaceous and tertiary plants. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Geol. rept. explor. Yellowstone and Missouri rivers, 1859–60. 1869.)

—— The U. S. Sanitary Commission in the valley of the Mississippi, during the War of the Rebellion 1861–66: final report. Cleveland, 1871. 8°.

—— and WORTHEN, A. H. Descriptions of vertebrates. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURVEY, v. 2, 4. 1866–70.)

NEWBOLD, Joshua Giddings. Biennial message of Gov. N., Jan. 1878. Des Moines, [Ia.], 1878. 8°.

NEWBROUGH, John B. Spiritalis; or, Spirits interviewed. New York, 1874. pl. 16°.

NEWBURGH (N. Y.).

RUTTENBER, E. M. History of the county of Orange; with history of N. Newburgh, N. Y., 1875. ports. il. pl. 8°.

NEWBURY (Mass.).

COFFIN, J. Sketch of the history of N., Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. Boston, 1845. ports. facsim. 8°.

NEWBURYPORT (Mass.).

SMITH, E. V. History of N., from the earliest settlement of the country; with a biographical appendix. Newburyport, 1854. ports. pl. 8°.

See also, preceding title.

NEWCASTLE, Holles. [Letters to Vice Admiral Vernon.] (In ORIGINAL letters to an honest sailor. 1746.)

NEWCASTLE, Margaret Lucas CAVENDISH (duchess of). Lives of Wm. Cavendishe, duke of Newcastle, and of his wife Margaret; ed. by M. A. LOWER. (LIB. of old authors, 52.) London, 1872. port. 12°.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE (Eng.). TYPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Publications, [no. 2, 37, 59–61]. Newcastle, 1817–28. 5 v. in 1. 12°.

Namely: 2. The MARRIAGE of the Coquet and the Alwine; [in verse; edited by John Adamson]. 1817. 37. Life of Ambrose Barnes, sometime alderman of Newcastle, [by M. R.; edited by Sir Cuthbert Sharp]. 1828. 59. The battle of Flodden Field; [in verse; edited by W. Garret]. 1822. 60. The taking of Newcastle, &c., &c. [1644; edited by J. T. Brockett]. 1825. 61. The SCOTS martch from Barwick to Newcastle, [1644; ed. by J. T. Brockett]. 1827.

NEWCOMB, Edgar Marshall (lieut.).

FERNALD, J. C. E. M. Newcomb. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

NEWCOMB, Simon (LL. D.). The A B C of finance; or, The money and labor questions familiarly explained to common people in short and easy lessons. (Harper's Half-hour ser.) New York, [1877]. 32°.

—— A critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— Investigation of corrections to Hansen's Tables of the moon; with tables for their application. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. COMMISSION ON THE TRANSIT OF VENUS. Papers, pt. 3.) Washington, 1876. 4°.

—— Investigation of the orbit of Neptune, with general tables of its motion. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Contr., v. 15. 1867.)

—— Investigation of the orbit of Uranus, with general tables of its motion. (In same, v. 19. 1874.)

—— On the application of photography to the observation of the transits of Venus. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. COMMISSION ON THE TRANSIT OF V. Papers, pt. 1. 1872.)

NEWCOMB, Simon (LL. D.). On the general integrals of planetary motion. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Contr., v. 21. 1876.)

—— On the right ascensions of the equatorial fundamental stars, and the corrections necessary to reduce the right ascensions of different catalogues to a mean homogeneous system. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY. Washington obs. for 1870, app. 3.) Washington, 1872. 4°.

—— Popular astronomy. New York, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Researches on the motion of the moon; pt. 1: reduction and discussion of observations of the moon before 1750. Washington, 1878. 4°.

—— [Same.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY. Astronom. and met. obs., 1875, app. 2. 1878.)

—— The Uranian and Neptunian systems, investigated with the 26-inch equatorial of the U. S. Naval Observatory. Washington, 1875. 4°.

— [Same.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY. Astronom. and met. obs., 1873, app. 1. 1875.)

—— (editor). Observations of the transit of Venus, Dec. 8–9, 1874, made and reduced under the direction of the commission created by Congress; [pt. 1]. (U. S. SENATE. 46th Cong. 1st sess. Ex. doc., no. 31.) Washington, 1880. pl. 4°.

NEWCOME, (Rev.) Peter (rector of Shenley). The history of the ancient and royal foundation called the Abbey of St. Alban in the county of Hertford, 793–1539. London, 1795. pl. map. 4°.

NEWCOME, Peter (M. A., vicar of Hackney). The religion of an oath; considered in a sermon, preached Oct. 23, 1715. London, 1715. 12°.

NEWCOMEN, (Rev.) Matthew. A sermon, tending to set forth the right use of the disasters that befall our armies, preached before . . . Parliament, at a fast . . . Sept. 11, 1644. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 245.) London, 1644. 12°.

NEWDIGATE, Edward (col., translator). The army of the North German Confederation . . . ; from the corrected ed. London, 1872. 8°.

NEWELL, Robert Henry. The cloven foot; being an adaptation of the English novel "The mystery of Edwin Drood" to American scenes, characters, customs, and nomenclature; by Orpheus C. Kerr [pseud.]. New York, 1870. 12°.

—— The Orpheus C. Kerr papers; 1st–3d ser. New York, 1864–65. 3 v. 12°.

—— Smoked glass, by Orpheus C. Kerr [pseud.]. New York, 1868. pl. 12°.

NEWELL, William (D. D.). The blessed memory of the just; discourse occasioned by the death of Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

—— The changes of life; discourse on the Sunday after the death of Mrs. H. F. Webster. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— The Christian citizen; discourse occasioned by the death of Charles Beck. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

—— The Christian scholar; discourse on the Sunday following the death of A. Norton. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— Corrupt gifts; a discourse, Jan. 22, 1854. Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

NEWENHAM, Thomas. A statistical and historical inquiry into the progress and magnitude of the population of Ireland. London, 1805. 8°.

IVERNOIS, (Sir) Francis d'. Observations on statements in "A view of the natural and commercial circumstances of Ireland, by N." (In his Effects of the continental blockade. 1810.)

NEWES out of the west; or, The character of a mountebank; a discourse betweene Hodge Lether-Pelch, and Tym Hob-Nayle [etc.]; by A well-willer to physick and chirvrgerie. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of dam., no. 303.) n. p., 1647. sq. 12°.

NEWFOUNDLAND. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Report by A. MURRAY, for 1870–79. St. Johns, N. F., 1870–80. pl. maps. 8°.

The report for 1874 contains HOWLEY, J. P. Report of geological exploration in Port-a-Port and St. George's bays. — Report for 1876 contains HOWLEY, J. P. Report of geological exploration on the Gambo and Gander rivers. — Report for 1878 contains HOWLEY, J. P. Report of trigonometrical survey of Notre Dame Bay.

PEDLEY, C. The history of Newfoundland, from the earliest times to 1860. London, 1863. 8°.

NEWHALL, Fales Henry (D. D.). The alleged discrepancies of Scripture. (In INGHAM lectures. 1872.)

NEWHALL, Isaac. Letters on Junius, addressed to John Pickering, showing that the author of that work was Earl Temple. Boston, 1831. port. 8°.

NEWHALL, James Robinson (joint author). LEWIS, A., and N. History of Lynn, Essex co., Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

NEWHOUSE, S. (and others). The trapper's guide; a manual of instructions for capturing all kinds of fur-bearing animals. . . . 2d edition, edited by J. H. Noyes and T. L. Pitt. Wallingford, Ct., 1867. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th edition, edited by the Oneida Community. New York, 1874. port. il. pl. 8°.

NEWLANDS, James. The carpenter and joiner's assistant. . . . London, [1860?]. il. pl. f°.

NEWLIGHT, Aristarchus, pseudonym of WHATELY, Richard (abp. of Dublin).

NEWMAN, Edward. An illustrated natural history of British butterflies. London, 1871. il. nar. 4°.

NEWMAN, Francis William (LL. D.). A dictionary of modern Arabic. London, 1871. 2 v. 12°.

—— A handbook of modern Arabic: consisting of a practical grammar, with numerous examples, dialogues, and newspaper extracts; in a European type. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Hebrew theism: the common basis of Judaism, Christianity, and Mohammedism. [2d edition.] London, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— Is prayer a power or a cry of weakness? Baltimore, 1873. 8°.

—— Lectures on political economy. London, 1851. 12°.

—— On the Bible as the Protestant basis. Baltimore, 1873. 8°.

—— On the relations of free knowledge to moral sentiment; a lecture in University College. London, 1847. 8°.

—— On the Umbrian language. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1862–63.)

—— On the vision of heaven. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

—— On truth and historical truthfulness. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

—— Phases of faith; or, Passages from the history of my creed. 9th edition. London, 1874. 8°.

—— The relations of professional to liberal knowledge; a lecture, in University College. London, 1859. 8°.

—— The soul, its sorrows and its aspirations. New edition. London, 1877. 12°.

—— (editor). Text of the Iguvine inscriptions; with interlinear Latin translation and notes. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1864.) London, 1864. 8°.

—— (translator). The Iliad of Homer [HOMERUS] translated into unrhymed English meter. London, 1856. 8°.

NEWMAN, George (M. R. C. S.). Homœopathic family assistant. 2d edition. London, 1847. 16°.
NEWMAN, John B. (M. D.). The early peopling of America, and its discovery before the time of Columbus. New-York, 1848. 12°.
NEWMAN, John Henry (cardinal). Apologia pro vita sua.... 3d edition. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— The Arians of the fourth century. 4th edition. London, 1876. 12°.
—— Callista; a sketch of the third century. London, 1873. 12°.
—— Characteristics from the writings of N....; arranged by W. S. Lilly. 2d edition. New York, 1875. port. 12°.
—— The church of the fathers. 4th ed. London, 1868. 16°.
—— Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 2d edition. London, 1873. 12°.
—— Elucidations of Dr. Hampden's theological statements. [Anon.] Oxford, 1836. 8°.
—— Essays critical and historical. 3d edition. London, 1873. 2 v. 12°.
—— Fifteen sermons preached before the University of Oxford, between 1826 and 1843. New ed. London, 1880. 12°.
—— Historical sketches. [Vol. 3, 2d ed.] London, 1872–73. 3 v. 12°.
—— The idea of a university defined and illustrated.... 3d edition. London, 1873. 12°.
—— Lectures on certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Catholic Church; [in 12 lectures addressed to the party of the religious movement of 1833]. London, 1850. 8°.
—— [Same]; vol. 1. 5th ed. London, 1879. 12°.
Vol. 2 is the following:
—— Certain difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic teaching considered, in a letter to E. B. Pusey, on occasion of his Eirenicon of 1864; and in a letter to the Duke of Norfolk, on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's Expostulation of 1874; [with postscript, 1875]. London, 1876. 12°.
—— Lectures on the doctrine of justification. 3d ed. London, 1874. 12°.
—— Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England; addressed to the Brothers of the Oratory in the summer of 1851. 5th ed. London, [187–?]. 12°.
—— Lectures on the prophetical office of the church viewed relatively to Romanism and popular Protestantism. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.
—— Letter to E. B. Pusey, D. D., on his recent Eirenicon. New York, 1866. 8°.
—— Letter to Godfrey Faussett, D. D., on certain points of faith and practice. Oxford, 1838. 8°.
—— Letter to Rev. R. W. Jelf, in explanation of no. 90, in "Tracts for the times"; by the author. 2d ed. Oxford, 1841. 8°.
—— Letter to Richard [Bagot], lord bishop of Oxford, on occasion of no. 90, in "Tracts for the times." Oxford, 1841. 8°.
—— Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, on occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation. London, 1875. 8°.
—— Parochial and plain sermons; vol. 1–2, 8. New ed. London, 1878–80. 3 v. 16°.
—— The scope and nature of university education. 2d ed. London, 1859. 16°.
—— Sermons bearing on subjects of the day. New ed. London, 1879. 12°.
—— Sermons, chiefly on the theory of religious belief, preached before the University of Oxford. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°.

NEWMAN, John Henry (cardinal). Tracts for the times, no. 90. [Letters from the vice-chancellor and heads of houses; with Newman's letter acknowledging authorship.] n. t.-p. [London, 1841.] 8°.

—— Two essays, on Biblical and on ecclesiastical miracles. 3d edition. London, 1873. 12°.

—— Verses on various occasions. London, 1880. 12°.

—— The via media of the Anglican Church; illustrated in lectures, letters, and tracts written between 1830 and 1841. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

—— (and others). Lives of the English saints. London, 1844–45. 7 v. pl. 16°.

—— (collector). Hymni ecclesiae; pars 1, e Breviario Parisiensi; pars 2, e Breviariis Romano, Sarisburiensi, Eboracensi et aliunde, [by J. H. N.]. Londini, 1865. 12°.

PUSEY, E. B. (D. D.). First letter to N.... Oxford and London, 1869. 8°.

NEWMAN, John Philip (D. D.). The thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.... New York, 1876. il. pl. map. 8°.

NEWMAN, (Rev.) Samuel. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures by S. N. 2d ed. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1672. f°.

NEWMINSTER (abbey, Northumberland Co., Eng.). Chartularium Abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio, ordinis Cisterciensis, fundatæ 1137; [edited by J. T. Fowler]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 66.) Durham, London [printed], 1878. pl. map. 8°.

NEWNHAM, William. Essay on superstition; being an inquiry into the effects of physical influence on the mind, in the production of dreams, visions, ghosts.... London, 1830. 8°.

NEWPORT, George. Catalogue of the myriapoda in the collection of the British Museum; pt. 1: chilopoda. London, 1856. 12°.

NEWPORT (R. I.).

BOYD, A. Boyd's Newport city directory, 1863. Newport, 1863. 12°.

—— REDWOOD LIBRARY AND ATHENÆUM. Catalogue. Boston, 1860. 8°.

—— Proposals for improving the R. L. and A. Newport, 1856. 8°.

KING, D. Historical sketch. Providence, 1876. 8°

—— [Same; with charter, etc.] Boston, 1860. 8°.

NEWS from Brussels, in a letter from A neer attendant on his Majesties person.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 480.) n. p., 1660. 12°.

Attributed to Marchamont NEDHAM.

NEWS of the world; Jan. 8, 1865 – May 30, 1875. London, 1865–75. 11 v. in 5. f°.

NEWSAM, Albert.

PYATT, J. O. Memoir of N. Philadelphia, 1868. port. 12°.

NEWTON, Alfred. On a picture supposed to represent the didine bird of the island of Bourbon. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) col. pl.

—— Suggestions for forming collections of birds' eggs. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.) il.

NEWTON, Alonzo Eliot. The better way; an appeal to men in behalf of human culture through a wiser parentage. New-York, 1875. 12°.

NEWTON, Charles Thomas. Catalogue of Greek and Etruscan vases in British Museum; vol. 2. London, 1870. 13 pl. 8°.

See HAWKINS, Ed., for vol. 1.

—— Essays on art and archæology. London, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— Note on Mr. Strutt's vase. n. t.-p. [London, 1866.] pl. 8°.

NEWTON, Charles Thomas. Synopsis of contents of British Museum; Department of Greek and Roman antiquities: First vase room. 1st, 3d, 4th, 7th ed. [London], 1866–79. 8° and 12°.
—— [Same]: Second vase room. 1869, 1878. pt. 1–2. [London], 1869–78. 12°.
—— [Same]: Bronze room. [London], 1871. 12°.
—— [Same]: Græco-Roman sculptures. [London], 1874. 12°.
—— Travels & discoveries in the Levant. London, 1865. 2 v. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.
—— and PULLAN, R. P. A history of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus, and Branchidæ. London, 1862–63. v. 1, plates, f°; v. 2 in 2 pt., text. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— (editor). Collection of ancient Greek inscriptions in the British Museum; [edited by N.]; pt. 1: Attika, edited by E. L. HICKS. Oxford, 1874. il. pl. f°.
NEWTON, Edwin Tulley. Catalogue of the Cambrian and Silurian fossils in the Museum of Practical Geology. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Mus. of Pract. Geol.) London, 1878. 8°.
—— Catalogue of the cretaceous fossils in the Museum. (Same.) London, 1878. 8°.
—— Catalogue of the tertiary and post tertiary fossils in the Museum. (Same.) London, 1878. 8°.
—— The chimæroid fishes of the British cretaceous rocks. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. Monog. 4.) London, 1878. pl. sq. f°.
NEWTON, George William. A treatise on the growth and future management of timber trees; with an appendix. London, 1859. pl. 8°.
NEWTON, Henry. Sketch of the present state of the steel industry. (Pt. 9 in OHIO. GEOL. SURVEY. NEWBERRY, J. S. Rept. of prog. in 1870. 1871.)
—— and JENNEY, W. P. Report on the geology and resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOG. AND GEOL. SURV. ROCKY MT. REG.) Washington and New York, 1879–80. text, il. pl. 4°; atlas, f°.
NEWTON, Hubert Anson. On shooting stars. (In NAT. ACAD. OF SCIENCES. Mem., vol. 1. 1866.)
NEWTON, (Sir) Isaac. Arithmétique universelle; avec des notes explicatives, par N. Beaudeux. Paris, an X — 1802. 2 v. 4°.
—— Historical account of two corruptions of Scripture: 1. On the text of the three heavenly witnesses; 2. Concerning the mystery of godliness manifest in the flesh. (In Sparks, J. Tracts, v. 2. 1823.)
—— The observations of N. concerning the inflections of light; accompanied by other observations differing from his; [by G. W. J., i. e., G. W. JORDAN]. London, 1799. 8°.
—— Optice; sive, De reflexionibus, refractionibus, inflexionibus et coloribus lucis, libri tres; Latine reddidit Samuel Clarke. Editio secunda. Londini, 1719. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] Editio novissima. Lausannæ & Genevæ, 1740. pl. sq. 8°.
—— Reports made by N., master of the mint, [to the House of Commons], concerning the state of the gold and silver coins. (In INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONF., Paris, 1878. 1879.)
BERTRAND, J. L. F. Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne: Copernic, Tycho Brahé, Képler, Galilée, Newton. Paris, [1865]. 8°.
BIOT, J. B. Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de N. [Paris, 1820.] 8°.

NEWTON, (Sir) Isaac.

BIOT, J. B. Life of N.. translated and adapted from the French of Biot, by Sir H. Elphinstone. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. pers. 1833.)

DIETERICH, K. Kant und N. Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Isaac Newton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Sir I. Newton. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron, and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

TURNOR, E. Collections for the history of the town and soke of Grantham; containing authentic memoirs of Sir I. Newton. London, 1806. map. f°.

WIGAND, J. W. A. Der Darwinismus und die naturforschung Newtons und Cuviers. Braunschweig, 1874–77. 3 v. in 1. diagr. 8°.

NEWTON, John. Essay on Baal worship, on the Assyrian sacred "grove," and other allied symbols. (In INMAN, T. Ancient pagan symbolism. 1875.)

NEWTON, Orin E. (M. D.). Asiatic cholera as it appeared in Cincinnati in 1849–50 and in 1866. n. t.-p. [Cincinnati, 1866.] 8°.

NEWTON, Richard Heber (D. D.). How about the ministry. [Anon.] New York, [187–?]. 24°.

NEWTON, Robert Safford (M. D.). Explorations in cell-pathology; or, Observations in regard to the causes, character and treatment of cancer, made from 1843 to the present time. New York, 1877. 8°.

NEWTON, Thomas (bp. of Bristol). Life, written by himself. (In Twells, L. Life of E. Pocock, v. 2. 1816.)

NEWTON, Thomas William (joint compiler). WHITE, H., and N. Catalogue of the library of the Museum of Practical Geology and Geological Survey. (GREAT BRITAIN. GEOL. SURV. MUS. OF PRACT. GEOL.) London, 1878. 8°.

NEWTON, (Rev.) William. An earnest call to a national reformation; in a [fast-day] sermon, Dec. 16, 1720. London, 1720. 8°.

—— (?) Principles of the Low-Church-men represented and defended. [Preface signed W. N.] n. t.-p. [London, 171–.] 12°.

—— (?) Revolution principles fairly represented and defended; 2d part of the Principles of the Low Church-men, etc. London, 1714. 12°.

NEWTON (Mass.).

SMITH, S. F. Newton. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION. General catalogue, with annual catalogue for 1853–54; 1875. Boston, 1854–75. 2 pam. 12°, 8°.

HOVEY, A. Historical address at the fiftieth anniversary, June 8, 1875. Boston, 1875. 8°.

NEWTON'S London journal of arts and sciences; new ser., v. 7–23. London, 1858–66. 17 v. pl. 8°.

Continuation of the London journal of arts and sciences.

NEXSEN, Heyer M. Short-hand arithmetic; treating largely upon expert methods of addition, subtraction, multiplication, division, involution, evolution, etc. New York, 1876. 16°.

NEY, Michel (maréchal).

DUMOULIN, É. Histoire complète du procès du maréchal N. Paris, 1815. 2 v. 8°.

Procès du maréchal N.; ou, Recueil complet des interrogatoires, déclarations, dépositions, procès-verbaux, plaidoyers, et autres pièces rapportées textuellement; no. 1–2. Paris, 1815. 2 pam. port. 12°.

NEYMARCK, Alfred. Colbert et son temps. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

NIAGARA FALLS.

Report [of N. S. Roberts] on the location and expense of a ship canal around N. F.; also [Rept. in the U. S. Ho. of Rep. on canal] from the Illinois River to Lake Michigan, [etc.]. New York, 1834. map. 8°.

NIAGARA FALLS.

VAN HORN, Burt. A bill to provide for the construction of a ship canal around the Falls of Niagara. (U. S. HOUSE. 40th Cong. 1st sess.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

NIAUDET, Alfred. Traité élémentaire de la pile électrique. 2e éd. revue et augmentée. Paris, 1880. il. 8°.

—— Elementary treatise on electric batteries; translated from the French by L. M. Fishback. New York, 1880. il. 12°.

NIBBY, Antonio. Itinéraire de Rome et de ses environs.... 3e édition. Rome, 1830. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Il Museo Chiaramonti, aggiunto al Pio Clementino; tomo 2do, pubblicato [da A. Tosti]; con in fine le incisioni e le illustrazioni di due statue di bronzo. (VISCONTI, E. Q. Mus. Pio-Clem., v. 9.) Roma, 1837. pl. f°.

—— Saggio di osservazioni critiche, geografiche, antiquarie sopra Pausania. Roma, 1817. 8°.

—— (joint author). VASI, M., and N. New guide of Rome, Naples, and their environs; from the Italian. Revised and enlarged [by V. Monaldini]. Rome, 1841. pl. map. 12°.

NIBELUNGEN, Die; ein deutsches Trauerspiel, von F. HEBBEL. 3. Aufl. Hamburg, 1874. 12°.

NIBELUNGENLIED, Das; hrsg. von Karl Bartsch. 4. Aufl. (DEUTSCHE Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 3.) Leipzig, 1875. 12°.

—— [Same]; nach der Piaristenhandschrift hrsg. von A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 142.) Tübingen, 1879. 8°.

—— [Same]; uebersetzt von K. [J.] SIMROCK. 3. Aufl. (S.'s Heldenbuch, 2. Bd.) Stuttgart and Tübingen, 1843. 8°.

—— [Same. Eng.] The fall of the Nibelungers; otherwise, The Book of Kriemhild; a translation of the Nibelunge Nôt, or Nibelungenlied, by W. N. Lettsom. London, 1850. 8°.

HENNING, R. Nibelungenstudien. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 31.) Strassburg, 1883. 8°.

HERTZ, W. Die Nibelungensage. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12. Ser. Heft 282.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

WAGNER, W. R. Der Ring des Nibelungen; ein Bühnenfestspiel; [text]. London, [Leipzig, printed], 1876. 12°.

—— Der Ring des Nibelungen; ein Bühnenfestspiel; [vollständige Partitur]. Mainz, [18—]. 4 v. f°.

—— The Nibelung's ring; a festival play; English words to W.'s Ring des Nibelungen, by Alfred Forman. Mayence, London [printed], 1877. 12°.

WILMANNS, W. F. Beiträge zur Erklärung und Geschichte des Nibelungenliedes. Halle, 1877. 8°.

ZARNCKE, F. Beiträge zur Erklärung und zur Geschichte des Nibelungenliedes. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Ber., v. 8. 1856.)

NIBLETT, Alfred Newsom. Schiller; dramatist, historian, and poet; a centenary lecture. London, 1860. 12°.

NICÆA (Bithynia, Asia Minor).

Cowper, B. H. (ed.). Analecta Nicæna: fragments relating to the council of Nice; the Syriac text, from an ancient ms. in the British Museum; with a translation, notes, etc. London and Edinburgh, 1857. 4°.

—— Letter to the editor of the Christian remembrancer in reply to an article entitled "Analecta Nicæna," Jan. 1858. London and Edinburgh, 1858. 4°.

NICANDER (Colophonius). Nicandrea: Theriaca et Alexipharmaca; recensuit et emendavit, fragmenta collegit, commentationes addidit O. Schneider; accedunt scholia. Lipsiae, 1856. 8°.

NICANOR (of Alexandria).

NEUFFORGE, P. de. Notice historique sur N. et sur l'école philologique d'Alexandrie à l'époque d'Adrien, 117-138 après J. C. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

NICANOR, Lysimachus, pseudonym of MAXWELL, John.

NICARAGUA. Convention [entre M. Chevalier et la République] pour l'exécution d'un canal maritime interocéanique sur le territoire de la République de N.; ratifiée, le 15 mars, 1869. Paris, 1869. 8°.

NICCOLINI, Antonio.

GARRIOD, H. de. De la légitimité du portrait de Léon X, attaquée dans le 13e vol. du Musée Bourbon: réponse à Niccolini. Florence, 1842. 8°.

NICCOLINI, Giovan Batista. Antonio Foscarini; tragedia. Lugano, 1827. 8°.

—— Del sublime e di Michel-angiolo; discorso letto nella R. Accad. delle Belle Arti. Firenze, 1825. 8°.

—— Lodovico Sforza detto il Moro; tragedia. Capolago, 1833. 16°.

ALITOPISTO, E. (pseud.). Intorno all' Arnaldo da Brescia; tragedia di N.: ottave. (Scherzi in rima, d' Un accademico della Crusca; parte 4a.) Parigi, 1843. 8°.

NICCOLÒ, Antonio di. Cronaca fermana, 1176–1447. (In ITALY. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di Stor. ital., v. 4. 1870.)

NICCOLS or NICHOLS, Richard. Englands Eliza; or, The victorious and triumphant reigne of that virgin empresse of sacred memorie, Elizabeth, queene of England, France and Ireland, &c. London, 1610. (In Mirror for magistrates, Haslewood, v. 2, pt. 2. 1815.)

—— The mirrour for magistrates, as A winter night's vision: being an addition of svch princes especially famous, who were exempted in the former historie. From the edition imprinted by Felix Kyngston, 1610. (In same.)

NICE (France).

LEE, E. Nice and its climate; with notices of the coast from Marseilles to Genoa; translated from the French, with observations on the influence of climate on pulmonary consumption. London, 1854. 12°.

—— SOCIÉTÉ DES LETTRES, SCIENCES ET ARTS DES ALPES-MARITIMES. Le martyre de Sainte Agnès; mystère en vieille langue provençale; texte revu, accompagné d'une traduction littérale par A. L. Sardou. Nouvelle éd. Nice [printed], Paris, [1877]. 8°.

NICE, COUNCIL OF. See NICÆA.

NICEPHORUS (monk). De sobrietate et cordis custodia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 147. 1865.)

NICEPHORUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Prolegomena; — Epistolæ; — Antirrhetici tres adversus Constantinum Copronymum; — Apologeticus duplex pro sacris imaginibus; — Demonstratio altera de sacris imaginibus; — Canones; — Breviarium historicum; — Chronographia brevis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 100. 1860.)

—— Chronographia brevis. (In Byzant. hist. script., v. 5. 1729.)

—— Chronologia, Anastasio Bibliothecario interprete. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 129. 1853.)

NICEPHORUS II. (patriarch of Constantinople). Contra eos qui dicunt mortuos sacro oleo ungendos esse. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

NICEPHORUS (philosopher). Vita S. Antonii cognomento Cauleæ. (In same, v. 106. 1863.)

NICEPHORUS (presbyter of Constantinople). Vita S. Andreæ Sali. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 111. 1863.)

NICEPHORUS BASILICA. Προγυμνάσματα. (In Rhet. Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

NICEPHORUS BLEMMIDAS or BLEMMYDES. Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 142. 1865.)

NICEPHORUS III. BOTANIATES. Aurea bulla confirmans decreta synodalia [facta sub Joanne Xiphilino] de incestis nuptiis atque sponsalibus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 127. 1864.)

NICEPHORUS BRYENNIUS. See BRYENNIUS, Nicephorus.

NICEPHORUS CALLISTUS (Xanthopulus). Ecclesiasticæ historiæ, libri 18; accedunt scripta varii argumenti. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 145–147.) Paris, 1865. 3 v. 8°.

—— Sermo in S. Mariam Magdalenam. [Gr.] (In BANDINI, A. M. Gr. Eccl. vet. mon., v. 3. 1763.)

NICEPHORUS CHUMNUS. See CHUMNUS, Nicephorus.

NICEPHORUS GREGORAS. See GREGORAS, Nicephorus.

NICEPHORUS II. PHOCAS. De velitatione bellica Nicephori Augusti. [Gr. and Lat.]; — Excerpta ex historiis Arabum de expeditionibus Syriacis Nicephori Phocæ et Joannis Tzimiscis. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

NICERON, Jean François.

Niceron, J. P. J. F. Niceron. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

NICERON, Jean Pierre.

J. P. Niceron. [Anon.] (In same, v. 40. 1739.)

NICETAS.

ALLACCI, Leone. Tres grandes dissertationes de Nicetis, de Philonibus et de Theodoris. (In MAI, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

NICETAS (cartulary of Nicæa). Quibus temporibus et quarum criminationum causa a Constantinopolitana ecclesia sejunxerit se Romanorum ecclesia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

NICETAS (of Byzantium, monk, about 1120). Refutatio et eversio epistolæ ab Armeniæ principe missæ; — Confutatio falsi libri quem scripsit Mohamedes Arabs. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 105. 1862; also in Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

NICETAS (of Maronea, metropolitan of Thessalonica). Sermones varii, in dialogi forma scripti, de processione Spiritus Sancti. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 139. 1865.)

NICETAS, David (the Paphlagonian). Summorum apostolorum orationes laudatoriæ aliæque quædam festivæ; — S. P. N. Ignatii archiepiscopi Cp. vita sive certamen. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 105. 1862.)

NICETAS ACOMINATUS (Choniates). Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (Same, v. 139–140.) Paris, 1865. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— [Extracts from his Historia. Gr. and Lat.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois. Hist. grecs, v. 1. 1875.)

NICETAS PANEUPHEMUS. Epistolæ. [Gr.] (In MAI, A. Nov. patr. bibl, v. 6. 1853.)

NICETAS PECTORATUS or STETHATUS (monk and presbyter). Libellus contra Latinos. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

—— Practicorum, physicorum et gnosticorum centuriae tres; — De salutatione manibus facta. [Gr. and Lat.] — Libellus contra Latinos. [Lat.] — Humbert (bp. of Blanche-Selve). Responsio in eumdem libellum. — Nicetas. Carmen iambicum in Symeonem juniorem. [Gr.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

NICETAS SEIDUS. De Paschate. (In same, v. 127. 1864.)

NICETAS SERRON (abp. of Heracleia). Commentarius in orationes S. Gregorii Nazianzeni; — Reponsa ad Constantinum episcopum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 36. 1858; v. 127. 1864.)

NICHOL, John. Byron. (ENGLISH men of letters, ed. Morley.) New York, 1880. 12°.

NICHOL, John Pringle (and others). A cyclopædia of the physical sciences. . . . 2d edition. London and Glasgow, 1860. il. pl. maps. 8°.

NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia).

BLUDOV, D. N. (count). Les dernières heures de la vie de l'empereur Nicolas I.; traduit du russe. [Anon.] Vienne, 1855. pl. nar. 4°.

KORF, M. A. (Graf von Schmysing, called). The accession of N. 3d impression. London, 1857. 8°.

—— Avénement au trône de l'empereur Nicolas Ier; traduit du russe. Paris, 1857. 8°.

MAXWELL, J. S. The Czar, his court and people; including a tour in Norway and Sweden. New York, 1848. 12°.

MAYNE, F. The life of N. London, 1855. map. 8°.

VOLCKHAUSEN, C. Nikolaus I. (CRUSENSTOLPE, M. J. von. Der russ. Hof, fortgesetzt, Bd. 7–9.) Hamburg, 1858-60. 3 v. 16°.

NICHOLAS, Samuel Smith. Conservative essays, legal and political. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

NICHOLAS, Thomas. Annals and antiquities of the counties and county families of Wales. . . . London, 1872. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents: vol. 1. A–F. 2. G–R.

—— British ethnology: the pedigree of the English people; an argument, historical and scientific, on the formation and growth of the nation. . . . 3d edition. London, 1873. pl. maps. 8°.

—— History and antiquities of Glamorganshire and its families. London, 1874. il. pl. nar. 4°.

NICHÔLAS I SACHARLES, Juan de. El español reformado, escrito a. 1621; reimpreso a. 1854. (In VALERA, C. de. Tratado para confirmar: REF. antig. españ., v. 8.)

NICHOLLS, (Mrs.) Charlotte Bronté. See BRONTÉ, Charlotte.

NICHOLLS, (Sir) George. A history of the English poor law, in connexion with the legislation and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

—— A history of the Irish poor law, in connexion with the condition of the people. London, 1856. 8°.

—— A history of the Scotch poor law, in connexion with the condition of the people. London, 1856. 8°.

NICHOLLS, James Fawckner. The remarkable life, adventures and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot. London, 1869. port. map. sq. 12°.

NICHOLS, Benjamin. Account of Plymouth Colony records. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 22. 1830.)

NICHOLS, Francis Morgan (editor and translator). BRITTON; the French text carefully revised; with an English translation and notes. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

NICHOLS, George Ward (bvt. maj.). Art education applied to industry. New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— The story of the great march. 24th edition. New York, 1866. pl. map. 12°.

NICHOLS, Ichabod (D. D.).

PEABODY, A. P. A sermon at the funeral of N. Boston, 1859. 8°.

NICHOLS, John. Biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates. (In HOGARTH, Wm. Works. 1822.)

—— Prefatory introduction, descriptive of the rise and progress of the magazine, with anecdotes of the projector and his early associates. (In GENTLEMAN'S mag. General index, v. 3. 1821.)

NICHOLS, John (joint author). IRELAND, J., and N. Hogarth's works, with life and descriptions of his pictures; the plates reduced in exact facsimile; 1st–3d ser. London, 1874. 3 v. sq. 12°.
NICHOLS, John Gough. Descriptive catalogue of the works of the Camden Society. Westminster, 1862. sq. 8°.
—— Historical introduction. (In EDWARD V. Grants, etc. CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 60. 1854.)
—— (editor). The diary of Henry MACHYN, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, 1550–63. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 42.) London, 1848. 8°.
—— Discovery of the JESUITS' College at Clerkenwell, 1627–28, [written by Sir Robt. Heath]; and a letter found in their house. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 55: Misc., v. 2.) [London], 1852. sq. 8°.
—— Supplementary note. (In same, v. 73: Misc., v. 4.) [London], 1859. sq. 8°.
—— The TOPOGRAPHER and genealogist; v. 1–3. London, 1846–58. 3 v. 8°.
NICHOLS, Joseph Hulburt. The future; a poem delivered before the Assoc. of the Alumni of Washington College, Hartford. New Haven, 1842. 8°.
NICHOLS, Richard. See NICCOLS, Richard.
NICHOLS, Thomas. Handy-book of the British Museum for every-day readers. London, 1870. pl. 8°.
NICHOLSON, Asenath. Lights and shades of Ireland. London, 1850. 12°.
NICHOLSON, Brinsley (M. D., editor). [Shakespeare's] King Henry V.; parallel texts of the first quarto, 1600, and first folio, 1623, editions; edited by N., with an introduction by P. A. Daniel. (NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Pub., ser. 2, no. 9. 1877.)
NICHOLSON, George. A vindication of the Holy Scriptures; in an affectionate address to the deists; [with appendix]. Leeds, 1801. 8°.
NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne (M. D.). The ancient life-history of the earth. ... Edinburgh and London, 1877. il. 8°.
—— Description of the corals of the Silurian and Devonian systems. (In OHIO. GEOL. SURV. Rept., v. 2: Geol. and palæont.; pt. 2: palæont. 1875.) pl.
—— A manual of palæontology.... Edinburgh and London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.
—— (joint author). WHITE, C. A., and N. Bibliography of North American invertebrate paleontology. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. Misc. pub., no. 10.) Washington, 1878. 8°.
NICHOLSON, John (Ph. D., editor and translator). Account of the establishment of the Fatemite dynasty in Africa: being the annals of that province from the year 290 of the Heg'ra to the year 300, extracted from an ancient Arabic ms. ascribed to El Mas'ûdi.... Tübingen, 1860. 12°.
NICHOLSON, (Rev.) Patrick Charles. Holiness the only criterion of saving faith; a sermon. London, 1841. 8°.
—— Religious education of the poor, a national duty; a sermon, Sept. 13, 1835. Manchester, [1835]. 8°.
—— Unity, the effect of true religion; a sermon, Aug. 4, 1841. London, 1841. 8°.
NICHOLSON, Peter. Carpentry. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 6: [Mixed sci., v. 4]. 1845.)
—— Carpentry; a comprehensive guide book for carpentry and joinery.... [190] engravings. London, 1852. 2 v. 4°.
—— The mechanic's companion ...; added, an essay on the steam-engine. Philadelphia, 1852. pl. 8°.

NICHOLSON, Peter. Student's instructor in drawing and working the five orders of architecture. New-York, 1837. pl. 8°.

NICHOLSON, William. See also NICOLSON, William.

NICHOLSON, William (LL. D.). The history of the wars occasioned by the French revolution . . . ; — [Appendix]. London, [1816?]. ports. col. pl. f°.

NICHOLSON, William Rufus (D. D., bp.). At St. Paul's Church ; [address]. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— The priesthood of the Church of God ; sermon at the opening of the 4th general council of the Ref. Episc. Ch., Ottawa, Can. (In Ref. Episc. Ch. Col. of pamph.) Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— Reasons why I became a Reformed Episcopalian. (Same.) Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

NICHOLSON, William Thomas. A treatise on files and rasps, descriptive and illustrated. Providence, R. I., 1878. il. pl. 4°.

NICOBAR ISLANDS. See INDIA. BENGAL PRESIDENCY. ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS.

NICOL, (Mrs.) ——.

Catalogue of [her] collection of prints and portraits, books of prints, and illustrated works. [Priced. London], 1822. 8°.

NICOL, Henry. An account of G. Paris's method of editing in his Vie de St. Alexis. — On the old French labial vowels. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1873–74.)

NICOL, John. Sketch of Scottish poetry up to the time of Sir David Lyndesay, with an outline of his works. (In LYNDSAY, Sir D. Works ; pt. 5 : EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 47. 1871.)

NICOLAI, Guillaume. Préliminaires de l'exécution de Cabrières et de Mérindol. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

NICOLAI, Jean (b. 1594. d. 1673).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Nicolai. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

NICOLAI, Johann. Libri quatuor de sepulcris Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

NICOLAÏDES, Demétrius (editor). Législation ottomane ; ou, Recueil des lois, réglements, ordonnances, traités, capitulations et autres documents officiels de l'Empire ottoman, par ARISTARCHI-BEY (Grégoire). Constantinople, 1873–78. 5 v. pl. 8°.

Vol. 5 is : Doustour-i-Hamidié ; appendice de la Législation ottomane, pub. par D. N., cont. les lois . . . 1874–78.

NICOLAIUS. See EVERARDI.

NICOLAS (cardinal of Aragon). Adriani IV. papæ vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 188. 1855.)

NICOLAS V. [Thomasso Parentucelli, de Sarzana] (pope). Epistola ad Constantinum, imperatorem, de unione Ecclesiarum, cum interpret. Græca Th. Gazæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 160. 1866.)

NICOLAS, Amédée. Manuel du partage des successions. Paris and Marseille, 1855. 8°.

NICOLAS, J. B. (translator). Le Boustan, poëme persan de Sé'édi [SÂDÎ] ; traduite de l'original ; 1e partie. Paris [Meaux], 1869. 8°.

—— Les quatrains de Khèyam ['UMAR KHAIYĀM] traduits du persan. [Persian and Fr.] Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

NICOLAS, Jean Jacques Auguste. Jésus-Christ : introduction à l'Évangile, étudié et médité à l'usage des temps nouveaux. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— La raison et l'Évangile ; suivi de considérations sur les universités catholiques. Paris, 1876. 8°.

NICOLAS, (Sir) Nicholas Harris. Animadversions on the library and catalogues of the British Museum; reply to Mr. Panizzi's statement; and correspondence with that officer and the trustees. London, 1846. 8°.

—— The historic peerage of England; revised, corrected, etc., by W. Courthope. London, 1857. 8°.

—— Observations on the state of historical literature, and on the Society of Antiquaries . . . ; with remarks on record offices, and on the proceedings of the Record Commission. London, 1830. 8°.

—— Refutation of [Sir F.] Palgrave's "Remarks in reply to 'Observations on the state of historical literature'"; — Additional facts relative to the record commission, and record offices; — [Appendix]. London, 1831. 8°.

—— (editor). A journal by one of the suite of Thomas Beckington, afterwards bishop of Bath and Wells, during an embassy to negociate a marriage between Henry VI. and a daughter of the court of Armagnac, A. D. 1442. London, 1828. 8°.

—— The literary remains of Lady Jane GREY; with a memoir of her life. London, 1825. port. 8°.

—— Proceedings and ordinances of the Privy Council of England, 10 Richard II. – 33 Henry VIII.; 1386–1542. (GREAT BRITAIN. COMMISSIONERS ON PUB. REC.) [London], 1834–37. 7 v. 8°.

NICOLAS, (Lady) Nicholas Harris (née Sarah DAVISON). The cairn; a gathering of precious stones from many hands. London, 1849. 12°.

NICOLAS, Paul Harris. Historical record of the royal marine forces. London, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

—— The naval and military heroes of Great Britain; or, Calendar of victory; projected and commenced by Major JOHNS; completed by N. London, 1860. ports. 12°.

NICOLAS. See also NICHOLAS.

NICOLAS DE CHARTRES. See CHARTRES, Nicolas DE.

NICOLAUS (bp. of Methone in the Peloponnesus). De corpore et sanguine Christi. [Gr. and Lat.]. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 135. 1864.)

NICOLAUS (patriarch of Constantinople, called Grammaticus). De præstatione canonicorum; — Epistola synodalis ad imp. Alexium Comnenum; — Sententiæ synodales. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 119, col. 762, 859, 863. 1864.)

NICOLAUS (the sophist). Προγυμνάσματα. (In Rhet. Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

NICOLAUS, Adrianus Marius, son of Nicolaus Everardi (Dutch, Klas Evaraerts). See EVERARDI.

NICOLAUS (Damascenus). De moribus Græcorum aliarumque gentium; interpret. Lat. Nicolai Cragii. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.)

—— Ex N. de moribus gentium [excerpta]. (In BOEHME, J. Mores, leges, et ritus. 1604.)

—— Fragmenta. (In Histor. gr. Fragm., Müller, v. 3. 1849.)

NICOLAUS (Mysticus, patriarch of Constantinople, 895–925). Epistolae; — Opus ad præpositum Sacri Montis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 111. 1863.)

NICOLAUS (Pergamenus). Dialogus creaturarum; [hrsg. von J. G. T. Grässe]. (In STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 148. 1880.)

NICOLAUS (Studita, St.). Anonymi vita S. Nicolai. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 105. 1862.)

NICOLAUS (of Verdun).

Der Altaravfsatz im regvl. Chorherrnstifte zv Klosternevbvrg; ein Emailwerk des 12. Jahrh. angefertigt von Nikolavs avs Verdvn; aufgenommen und dargestellt von A. Camesina; beschrieben und erläutert von G. HEIDER. Wien, 1860. 32 pl. 4°.

NICOLAUS CABASILAS. See CABASILAS, Nicolaus.

NICOLAUS DE CARNOTO. See CHARTRES, Nicolas DE.

NICOLAUS de Curbio. Vita Innocentii papæ IV. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3. 1723.)

NICOLAUS DE NOVA TERRA (bp. of Harlem). See NIEUWLAND, Nicolaas van.

NICOLAY, Nicolas de. Description générale du Bourbonnais en 1569; ou, Histoire de cette province... publiée et annotée par les soins de M. le comte M. d'Irisson d'Hérisson. Moulins, 1875. map. sq. f°.

NICOLE, —— (joint author). DUVERT, F. A., NICOLE, and ***. Les frères de lait; comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Paris, 1823. 8°.

NICOLE, Jacques David. Recueil historique sur l'origine de la vallée du Lac-de-Joux, l'établissement de ses premiers habitants, celui des trois communautés dont elle est composée, et particulièrement du Chenit. (In Switzerland. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém., v. 1. 1840.)

NICOLE, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Nicole. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

NICOLET, A. C. Essai sur le calcaire lithographique des environs de la Chaux-de-Fonds. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 1. 1835.)

—— Essai sur la constitution géologique de la vallée de la Chaux-de-Fonds. (In same, v. 2. 1839.)

NICOLINI, G. B. History of the Jesuits; their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. London, 1873. ports. 12°.

NICOLL, Henry. Early history of Suffolk County, L. I.; a paper read before the L. I. Hist. Soc., Nov. 16, 1865. Brooklyn, 1866. 8°.

NICOLLE, Henri. Le château de Maisons, son histoire et celle des principaux personages qui l'ont possédé. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

NICOLSON, —— (le père). Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de l'îsle de Saint-Dominique. Paris, 1776. pl. 8°.

NICOLSON, William (bp. of Carlisle, aftw. of Derry). Collection of papers scatter'd lately about the town in the Daily-courant, St. James's-post, &c., [by Benj. Hoadly, bp. of Bangor]; with remarks upon them, [by N.]. London, 1717. 8°.

—— The Irish historical library, pointing at most of the authors and records in print or ms. serviceable to compilers of a history of Ireland; by William, lord bp. of Derry. Dublin, 1724. 12°.

NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa). Ἀριθμητικὴ εἰσαγωγή: Introductionis arithmeticae libri 2; recensuit R. Hoche. Accedunt codicis Cizensis problemata arithmetica. Lipsiae, 1866. 16°.

Jamblichus (of Chalcis). In Nicomachi arithmeticam introductionem, et de fato; nunc primum editus, in Latinum sermonem conversus, notis illustratus à Samuele Tennulio; accedit Joachimi CAMERARII explicatio in duos libros Nicomachi.... Arnhemiæ, Daventriæ [printed], 1668. il. pl. sq. 12°.

NICON (St., Armenian abbot).

Vita S. Niconis, ex Actis ejus ab abbate monasterii S. Niconis anno 1150 Græce scriptis, interprete Jacobo Sirmundo Arverno Rigomacensi.... (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 113. 1864.)

NICON (monk). Liber Dei præcepta continens; — Interpretationes divinorum mandatorum; — De jejunio Deiparæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 127. 1864; v. 106. 1863.)

NIDEK or NIEDECK, M. Brouërius van. See BROUËRIUS VAN NIDEK, Matthæus.

NIEBAUER, Ernest. Versuch, die Staatswissenschaft auf eine unwandelbare Grundlage festzustellen; von einem Staatsmanne. Wien, 1839. 8°.

NIEBLA family.

BARRANTES MALDONADO, P. Illustraciones de la casa de Niebla. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. DE LA HIST. Mem., v. 9–10. 1857.)

NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg. Historische und philologische Vorträge, an der Universität zu Bonn gehalten. Berlin, 1846–58. 8 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Abth. Vorträge über römische Geschichte; hrsg. von M. Isler. 2. Vorträge über alte Geschichte; hrsg. von N. Niebuhr. 3. Vort. über alte Länder- und Völkerkunde; hrsg. von Isler. 4. Vort. über römische Alterthümer; hrsg. von Isler.

—— Kleine historische und philologische Schriften. Bonn, 1828–43. 2 v. in 1. map. 8°.

—— Römische Geschichte; 1. Theil. Berlin, 1811. 8°.

NIEBUHR, Karstens. Voyage en Arabie et en d'autres pays circonvoisins; traduit de l'allemand. Amsterdam, 1876–80. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

AUSTIN, (Mrs.) S. T. Life of Carsten Niebuhr. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

NIEBUHR, B. G. Carsten Niebuhr's Leben, 1816. (In his Kleine hist. Schriften. 1828.)

NIEDEN, (Dr.) A. General-Register zu Albrecht von Graefe's Archiv für Ophthalmologie, Bd. 1–20.... Berlin, 1875. 8°.

NIEDERDEUTSCHE Bauernkomödien des 17. Jahrhunderts, hrsg. von H. JELLINGHAUS. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 147.) Tübingen, 1880. 8°.

NIEDERDEUTSCHE DENKMÄLER. See BREMEN. VEREIN FÜR NIEDERDEUTSCHE SPRACHFORSCHUNG.

NIEDERLAENDISCHE geistliche Lieder des 15. Jahrhunderts; aus gleichzeitigen Handschriften. (In HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H. Horae Belgicae, pt. 10. 1854.)

NIEDERLAENDISCHE Glossare des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts, nebst einem niederdeutschen. (In same, pt. 7. 1845.)

NIEDEROESTERREICHISCHER GEWERBE-VEREIN. See VIENNA. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. NIEDEROEST. GEWERBE-VEREIN.

NIELS KLIMS underjordiske Reise, oversat efter HOLBERGS latinske Original, [af J. I. BAGGESEN]. (In B.'s Danske Værker, v. 12. 1847.)

For other eds. and translations see HOLBERG, Ludvig.

NIEMANN, (Rev.) Theodore. The school of the heart: poetical, narrative, philosophical, and other illustrations, in a series of deliveries; vol. 1, pt. 1. Savannah, Ga., 1873. 8°.

NIEMEYER, (Dr.) August Hermann. Travels on the continent and in England; translated from the German. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 9.) London, 1823. 8°.

NIEMEYER, Felix von. Clinical lectures on pulmonary phthisis; translated from the 2d German ed. by J. L. Parke. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— Clinical lectures on pulmonary consumption; translated from the second German edition, by C. Bæumler. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 46.) London, 1870. 8°.

—— A text-book of practical medicine, with particular reference to physiology and pathological anatomy; translated from the 8th Ger. ed. by G. H. Humphreys, and C. E. Hackley. Revised ed. New York, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

NIEMEYER, Johann Carl Wilhelm (translator). Geistliche Lieder und vermischte Poesieen in lateinischen treuen Nachbildungen. [Ger. and Lat.] Halle, 1833. 8°.

NIEMEYER, Paul. Ueber die akustischen Zeichen der Pneumonie; Habilitations-Vorlesung; mit Zusätzen. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

NIEPCE, Léopold. Les bibliothèques anciennes et modernes de Lyon. Lyon, 1876. 8°.

NIÉPCE DE ST.-VICTOR, Claude Marie François. Recherches photographiques: photographie sur verre; — héliochromie; — gravure héliographique; — notes et procédés divers; suivies de considérations par E. CHEVREUL; avec une préface biographique par E. LACAN. Paris, 1855. port. 8°.

—— Traité pratique de gravure héliographique sur acier et sur verre. Paris, 1856. port. 8°.

NIERITZ, Karl Gustav. Die Schwanen-Jungfrau; eine Erzählung für Kinder und Kinderfreunde. New York, [18—]. 16°.

—— Die Wunderpfeife; oder, Die Kinder von Hameln; ein geschichtliches Märchen. New York, [18—]. 16°.

NIERNSEE, John Rudolf (F. A. I. A.). Report on the construction and embellishment of private dwellings in Vienna. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 4. 1876.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

NIERSES. See NERSES.

NIESSL, Gustav von. Eine Besteigung des Hochgolling. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 5. 1867.)

—— Höhenbestimmungen in der Umgebung von Brünn; — Ueber Asplenium adulterinum Milde und sein Vorkommen in Mähren und Böhmen. (In same, Bd. 6. 1868.)

NIEUWE algemene Beschryving van de Kaap de Goede Hoop. Amsterdam, 1777. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

NIEUWE bijdragen ter bevordering van het onderwijs en de opvoeding. See BIJDRAGEN ter bevordering, etc.

NIEUWENHUIS, Ferdinand Jacobus Domela.

Catalogue of the valuable theological library of N. Amsterdam, 1875. 8°.

NIEUWENHUYS, C. J. Reminiscences of eminent painters. (In GOULD, J. Biog. dict. painters, App. 1838.)

NIEUWENHUYSEN, Jean Nicolas Gustave van (joint author). SARDOU, V. and F. Le capitaine Henriot; opéra-comique en trois actes, paroles de V. Sardou et G. Vaez [pseud.]. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1866. 12°.

NIEUWENTIJT, Bernardus.

Niceron, J. P. Bernard Nieuwentyt. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730–32.)

NIEUWLAND (Lat. de Nova Terra), Nicolaas van (bp. of Harlem). Brief geschreven aan den Hertog van Alva, 1568. (In JONGE, J. C. de. Verhandelingen, v. 1. 1825.)

NIFO (Lat. NIPHUS), Agostino. Le beau et l'amour. (In HOUDOY, J. La beauté des femmes. 1876.)

—— Libri de auguriis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Augustin Niphus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

NIGELLUS, Ermoldus. See ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS.

NIGELLUS WIREKERUS. See WIREKER, Nigellus.

NIGER (of Breslau, also called Nigrinus, Melas or Mela), Antonius. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

NIGGLI, A. F. Chopin's Leben und Werke. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., Nr. 9. 1879.)
—— F. Schubert's Leben und Werke. (In same, 2. Bd., Nr. 15. 1880.)
—— Faustina Bordoni-Hasse. (In same, 2. Bd., Nr. 21–22. 1880.)
NIGHTINGALE, (Miss) Florence. Notes on hospitals. 3d edition. London, 1863. il. pl. 4°.
—— Notes on nursing. . . . New York, 1860. 8°.
NIGHTINGALE, (Rev.) Joseph. A portraiture of the Roman Catholic religion; with appendix. . . . London, 1812. 8°.
—— The religions and religious ceremonies of all nations. . . . 10th edition. London, 1835. pl. 12°.
NIGRA, Costantino (editor). Reliquie celtiche raccolte da N.; 1. Il manoscritto irlandese di S. Gallo. Firenze, Torino, Roma, 1872. pl. f°.
NIGRINUS, Paul. [Distichon] in tumulum Jani Dousæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)
NIGRIS, Giovanni Battista de. Nouveau système solaire sur trois forces. Paris, 1847. 8°.
NIGRISOLI, Francesco Maria.
Niceron, J. P. François Marie Nigrisoli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)
NIGRUS, Dominicus Marius. See NEGRI, Dom Mario.
NIJENHUIS, J. T. Bodel. See BODEL-NYENHUIS, Jan Tiberius.
NIJHOFF, Isaac Anne. Wandelingen in een gedeelte van Gelderland; of Geschiedkundige en plaatsbeschrijvende beschouwing van de omstreken der stad Arnhem. [Anon.] Arnhem, 1820. 12°.
NIJHOFF, Martinus. Bibliotheca juridica: Catalogus van alle boeken sedert 1837 in het koningrijk der Nederlanden verschenen over staatswetenschappen, wetgeving en rechtsgeleerdheid; met alphabetisch zaakregister. 's Gravenhage, 1874. 8°.
NILE, The White.
BRUN-ROLLET, Antoine. Esquisse d'une carte des pays compris dans la région du Nil Blanc, dessinée d'après la carte de Mr. d'Arnaud et autres cartes récentes. . . . (In DOCS. et nouv. géog. 1855.)
PRUYSSENAERE DE LA WOSTYNE, E. E. J. M. de. Reisen und Forschungen im Gebiete des Weissen und Blauen Nil, hrsg. von K. Zöppritz. Gotha, 1877. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 4°.
—— [Same.] (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 11, Ergänzhft. 50–51.) Gotha, 1877. maps. 4°.
NILES, Hezekiah. Agriculture of the U. S.; an essay concerning internal improvements and domestic manufactures. Baltimore, [1827]. 8°.
—— (editor). Centennial offering: Republication of the Principles and acts of the Revolution in America. . . [ed. by S. V. Niles]. New York [etc.], 1876. nar. 4°.
NILES, John Milton. Life of O. H. Perry; with biographical sketches of Gen. [Z. M.] Pike and Capt. [J.] Lawrence. Hartford, 1820. port. 12°.
—— A railroad to the Pacific. From Hunt's merchants' magazine for July, 1849. n. t.-p. [New York, 1849?] 8°.
NILES, M. A. H. Address before the Soc. of Alumni of Hanover College, at their first anniversary; [list of faculty]. 2d edition. Hanover, Ind., 1836. 8°.
NILES, Nathanael. N.'s plan for the construction of a ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans; Central America. New York, 1868. 8°.
NILES, William Ogden. The Tippecanoe text-book: [Memoirs of Gen. Wm. H. Harrison, etc.]. Baltimore, 1840. 8°.

NILES, Willys. Five hundred majority; or, The days of Tammany. New York, 1872. 8°.

NILES family.

VINTON, J. A. The Niles family of Braintree. (In his Vinton memorial. 1858.)

NILSSON, Sven. Historia molluscorum Sveciae terrestrium et fluviatilium breviter delineata. Lundæ, 1822. 12°.

—— The primitive inhabitants of Scandinavia.... 3d edition, edited with introduction by Sir J. Lubbock. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

NILUS (St., eparch, aftw. abbot). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 79.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1860. nar. 4°.

Contents: Epistolæ; — Narrationes de cæde monachorum in monte Sina; — Oratio in Albianum; — Opuscula [varia].

—— Versus alphabetici. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 117. 1864.)

NILUS (Junior, St., abbot of Grotta Ferrata, near Frascati).

Vita et conversatio N.; auctore Sancti discipulo, forte Bartholomæo. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 120. 1880.)

NILUS CABASILAS. See CABASILAS, Neilus.

NILUS (Doxapatrius). Notitia thronorum patriarchalium. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 132. 1864.)

NÎMES (France). ACADÉMIE ROYALE DU GARD. Rapport fait à l'Acad. sur le Congrès scientifique de Gênes. n. t.-p. [Nîmes? 1846.] 8°.

—— MUSÉE. Catalogue des tableaux. Nîmes, 1870. 8°.

Conducteur de l'étranger dans N., dans Arles, et dans leurs environs. Nîmes, 1843. pl. 24°.

Mémoires sur l'esmotion arrivée en la ville de Nismes, en Languedoc, le 15 de juillet, 1613. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 1. 1837.)

MENARD, Léon. Histoire des antiquités de la ville et de ses environs. Nismes, 1814. pl. 8°.

Mongez, A. Des inscriptiones latines trouv. en 1825, à Lyon et à Nimes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Mem., v. 9. 1831.)

NIMMO, Joseph, Jr. 1st–[2d] report on the internal commerce of the U. S. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. BUR. OF STAT.) Washington, 1877–79. 2 v. maps. 8°.

NINAUHOIKE, He, no ka mooolelo o ka Palapapa Hemolele... Alua pai ana: [Historical Scripture catechism, in the Hawaiian language. 2d ed.]. Oahu, 1832. il. 24°.

IX queries upon the charge of the army against the XI members... [by Wm. PRYNNE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

NINET, John. Moscova versus Istamboul; ou, Politique séculaire de la Russie envers l'empire ottoman. 2e édition. Paris, 1868. 8°.

NINETEENTH century, The; vol. 1–8: Mar. 1877–Dec. 1880. London, [1877–80]. 8 v. 8°.

NINIAN (St., bp. of Candida Casa).

Life of N. (In LIVES of the Eng. Saints, v. 1. 1845.)

NINON DE L'ENCLOS. See L'ENCLOS, Anne de.

NIPHUS, Augustinus. See NIFO, Agostino.

NIPON (Japan).

ST. JOHN, H. C. Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon; with chapters on cruising after pirates in Chinese waters. Edinburgh, 1880. il. 8°.

NIPPERDEY, Karl Ludwig. Die Leges annales der römischen Republik; nebst zwei Anhängen. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 12. 1870.)

—— Opuscula. Berolini, 1877. 8°

NIPPOLD, (Dr.) Friedrich Wilhelm Franz. Aegypten's Stellung in der Religions- und Culturgeschichte. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 82.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.
—— Die gegenwärtige Wiederbelebung des Hexenglaubens; mit einem literarisch-kritischen Anhang über die Quellen und Bearbeitungen der Hexenprozesse. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 57–58.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.
—— Religion und Kirchenpolitik Friedrich's des Grossen. (Same, Jahrg. 8. Heft 126.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.
—— Ursprung, Umfang, Hemmnisse und Aussichten der altkatholischen Bewegung; Vortrag... mit literarischen Anmerkungen vermehrt. (Same, Jahrg. 2. Heft 21.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.
—— Welche Wege führen nach Rom? Geschichtliche Beleuchtung der römischen Illusionen über die Erfolge der Propaganda. Heidelberg, 1869. 8°.
NISARD, Jean Marie Napoléon Désiré. Études sur la Renaissance. Renaissance et reforme: Érasme; Thomas Morus; Mélanchthon. Paris, 1855. 12°.
—— [Same. 3e éd.] Paris, 1877. 2 v. 12°.
NISARD, Marie Léonard Charles. De quelques parisianismes populaires, et d'autres locutions non encore ou mal expliquées. Gand, 1875. 8°.
—— De quelques parisianismes populaires, et d'autres locutions non encore ou plus ou moins imparfaitement expliquées, des 17e, 18e et 19e siècles. Paris, 1876. 12°.
—— Étude sur le langage populaire ou patois de Paris et de sa banlieue.... Paris, 1872. 8°.
—— Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres aux 15e, 16e et 17e siècles. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.
—— Histoire des livres populaires, ou de la littérature du colportage.... 2e édition. Paris, 1864. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.
—— Mémoires de Garasse (François) de la compagnie de Jésus; avec un notice et des notes. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— (editor). Correspondance inédite du comte de CAYLUS avec le P. Paciaudi, théatin, 1757–1765; suivie de celles de l'abbé Barthélemy et de P. Mariette avec le même. Paris, 1877. 2 v. port. 8°
NISARD, Théodore. Musique des odes d'Horace. (In ARCHIVES miss. sci. et lit., v. 2. 1851.) facsim.
—— Les vrais principes de l'accompagnement du plain-chant sur l'orgue, d'après les maîtres des 15e et 16e siècles. Paris, 1879. nar. 4°.
NISCO, Niccola. Roma, prima e dopo del 1870. Roma, 1878. 8°.
NISMES. See NÎMES.
NISSEN, Heinrich. Pompeianische Studien zur Städtekunde des Altertums. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.
—— Pompeji. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 37.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.
NISSER, Per (or Pedro). Sketch of the different mining and mechanical operations employed in some of the South American gold works. [Stockholm], 1834. pl. maps. 8°.
NITHARD. Histoire des dissensions des fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)
MEYER VON KNONAU, G. Ueber Nithards vier Bücher Geschichten: Der Bruderkrieg der Söhne Ludwigs des Frommen und sein Geschichtschreiber. Leipzig, 1866. 4°.
PAETZ, J. C. De vita et fide Nithardi; dissertatio inauguralis.... Halis, [1865]. 8°.

NÍTIṢÁSTRA. See LALLÚ JÍ LÁLA.

NITTINGER, Carl Georg G. (M. D.). Evils of vaccination; [translated] by C. C. Schieferdecker. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.

NITZÁMY. See NIẒÁMÍ (Ganjaví).

NITZSCH, Carl Immanuel. Rudolf Stier als Theologe. (In STIER, R. Die Reden des Herrn Jesu, v. 1. 1865.)

NITZSCH, Christian Ludwig. Pterylography; translated from the German [by W. S. Dallas]; edited by P. L. Sclater. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1867. pl. f°.

NITZSCH, Gregor Wilhelm. Quaestio Homerica pars 4a, sive indagandae per Homeri Odysseam interpolationis praeparatio. Hannoverae, [1828]. sq. 8°.

NIVEN, Archibald C. The centennial memorial: a record of proceedings on occasion of the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the A. R. Presbyterian Church of Little Britain, N. Y. New York, 1859. port. 12°.

NIVEN, William. Illustrations of old Warwickshire houses. [London], 1878. pl. sq. f°.

NIVERNAIS, Louis Jules Barbon Mancini-Mazarini (duc) de. Essai sur la vie de J. J. Barthélemy. Paris, an III, 1795. 8°.

NIXON, John (col.).

HART, C. H. Memoir of the life and services of Col. John Nixon. Philadelphia, 1877. port. 8°.

NIXON, Robert. Prophecy; [with comments by John Oldmixon]. n. t.-p. [London, 17—.] 8°.

NIẒÁMÍ (Ganjaví, shaikh, of Ganjah). Khirad-Námahë Iskandary, also called the Sikandar-Namahë Bahry; by Nitzámy; ed. by A. Sprenger and Aga Mohammed Shooshteree; fasc. 1. (BIBLIOTHECA Indica. PERSIAN.) Calcutta, 1852. nar. 4°.

—— Makhzan ul Asrár, the treasury of secrets: being the first of the five poems, or khamsah; edited from an ancient ms.... by Nath. Bland; [pt. 1, 118 p. Pers.] (LONDON. SOC. FOR PUB. OF ORIENTAL TEXTS.) London, 1844. 4°.

NIZZOLI (Lat. Nizolius), Mario. Lexicon Ciceronianum, ex recensione A. Scoti; accedunt phrases et formulæ linguæ Latinæ ex commentariis S. Doleti, juxta editionem J. Facciolati. Londini, 1820. 3 v. 8°.

NJÁLS saga. Sagan af Njáli Þorgeirssyni og Sonum Hans, &c.; prentud eptir útgáfunni í Kaupmannahøfn árid 1772. Videyar Klaustri, 1844. 8°.

—— The story of Burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the end of the 10th century; from the Icelandic by G. W. Dasent; with maps and plans. Edinburgh, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

No church; [by F. W. ROBINSON]. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

No church without a bishop; [by Alonzo POTTER, bishop of Pa.]. n. t.-p. [Boston?], 1845. 8°.

No droll, but a rational account; making out the probable fall of the present, with the rise and succession of what the English world understand by the term of a free Parliament; in a letter to a friend. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 458.) London, [1659?]. 12°.

No failure for the North. (NEW YORK, city. SOCIETIES. Political. LOYAL PUB. SOC. No. 11.) n. t.-p. [1863?] 8°.

No return to monarchy; and liberty of conscience secured, without a senate . . . by A true lover of the common-wealth. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 460.) London, 1659. 12°.

No slur, else-slur: a dancing poem, or satyr; by Nobody, [i. e., Rev. J. C. RICHMOND]. New York, 1840. 8°.

NOACK, (Dr.) Ludwig. Die christliche Mystik nach ihrem geschichtlichen Entwickelungsgange im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit dargestellt. Königsberg, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Philosophie-geschichtliches Lexikon: Historisch-biographisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der Philosophie. Leipzig, 1879. nar. 4°.

NOAD, Henry Minchin (Ph. D.). A manual of chemical analysis, qualitative and quantitative; part 1: qualitative. London, 1863. il. 12°.

—— A manual of electricity.... 4th edition. London, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

—— The student's text-book of electricity. London, 1867. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] A new edition, revised with an introduction and additional chapters by W. H. PREECE. London, 1879. il. 8°.

NOAH, Mordecai Manuel. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary States, 1813–15; — [Appendix]. New-York, 1819. port. pl. 8°.

NOAILLES, Adrien Maurice (duc) de (maréchal de France). Correspondance de Louis XV et du maréchal de N., publiés avec une introduction par Camille Rousset. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

NOAILLES, Emmanuel Henri Victurinen (marquis) de. Henri de Valois et la Pologne en 1572. Paris, 1867. 3 v. pl. map. 8°.

NOAILLES, Louis Antoine de (abp. of Paris, card.). Réponse aux quatre lettres de l'Archevêque de Cambray. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1698?] 16°.

NOAILLES, Paul (duc) de. Histoire de Madame de Maintenon, et des principaux événements du règne de Louis XIV [continued]; tom. 4e. Paris, 1858. 8°.

NOBACK, Friedrich Eduard. Vollständige Handels-Correspondenz; deutsch-englischer Theil. [Title also in Eng.] Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

NOBBE, (Dr.) Friedrich. Handbuch der Samenkunde.... Berlin, 1876. il. 8°.

NOBILI, Leopoldo.

ANTINORI, V. Elogio storico del cav. N. Firenze, 1836. 8°.
CASELLI, G. Elogio funebre del cav. N. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

NOBILIAIRE des Pays-Bas et du comté de Bourgogne... depuis le règne de Philippe le Bon... jusqu'à la mort de l'empereur Charles VI; par M. D.**** S. D. H.** [Devisiano or Devegiano, seigneur de Houve or Hovel]; 1e–2e pt. Louvain, 1760. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same]: Supplément; ou, Mélanges de généalogie et de chronologie; avec le blason des armoiries. 2e éd. Louvain, 1772. 16°.

—— [Same]: Le vrai supplément aux deux volumes du nobiliaire... Mélanges de généalogie; — [Feuille d'annotations; — Additions et corrections; — Suite]. Louvain, 1774. pl. 16°.

—— [Same]: Supplément au nobiliaire... par M. D.**** S. D. H.**, 1420–1762. Louvain, 1775–79. 6 v. 16°.

NOBILIAIRE universel, Le; ou, Recueil général des généalogies historiques et véridiques des maisons nobles de l'Europe, publié par M. le vicomte [Ludovic] de MAGNY. Paris, 1854–80. 15 v. pl. f°.

See note to MAGNY.

NOBLE, John. Fiscal legislation, 1842–65; a review of the financial changes of that period, and their effects. London, 1867. 8°.

—— National finance; a review of the policy of the last two Parliaments, and of the results of modern fiscal legislation. London, 1875. 8°.

—— The Queen's taxes: an inquiry into the amount, incidence & economic results of the taxation of the United Kingdom, direct and indirect. London, 1870. 8°.

NOBLE, John (clerk of the Ho. of Rep., Cape Colony). The Cape and south Africa. Cape Town, 1878. map. 16°.

NOBLE, (Rev.) Louis Legrand. After icebergs with a painter: a summer voyage to Labrador and Newfoundland. New York, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). The Course of empire, Voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas COLE: with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings. New York, 1853. 12°.

NOBLE, (Rev.) Mark. A history of the College of Arms, and the lives of all the kings, heralds, and pursuivants, from the reign of Richard III. until the present time...; — [Appendix]. London, 1804. ports. 4°.

NOBLE, Mason (D. D.). A discourse commemorative of the life and character of Rev. R. R. Gurley. Washington City, 1872. 8°.

NOBLE, (Rev.) Samuel. An appeal in behalf of the views of the eternal world and state, and the doctrines of faith and life, held by the body of Christians who believe that a New Church is signified in the Revelation by the New Jerusalem. 2d edition enlarged. New York, 1851. 8°.

NOBLE workers; a book of examples for young men; by H. A. Page, [i. e., A. H. JAPP]. New York, [1875?]. ports. 12°.

NOBODY, pseudonym of RICHMOND, (Rev.) James Cook.

NOBU-TAKA (of Moto-wori). Die ergänzte japanische Sage; [ed. and trans. by A. PFIZMAIER, of the Kami-jo-no masagoto: die richtigen Worte der Göttergeschlechter. Jap. and Ger.]. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 14. 1865; v. 15, pt. 1. 1867.)

NOCENTINI, Lodovico (editor and translator). La ribellione di Masacado e di Sumitomo; testo giapponese riprodotto in caratteri cinesi quadrati e in catana per cura N. — [Same]: Brano di storia giapponese tradotto da N. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. SUP. Sez. d. Filos. e Filol. Accad. Orient. Pub.) Firenze, 1878. 2 pt. map. nar. 4°.

NODIER, Jean Charles Emmanuel. Correspondance inédite, 1796-1844; publiée par A. Estignard. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— La Seine et ses bords; vignettes par Marville et Foussereau; publiés par A. Mure de Pelanne. Paris, 1836. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Souvenirs de jeunesse: [Mademoiselle de Marsan; — Ines de las Sierras; — La neuvaine de la Chandeleur. Paris, 1862?]. 12°.

NODOT, François. Histoire de Melusine, princesse de Lusignan, et de ses fils; suivie de l'Histoire de Geofroy à la Grand'-dent, sixième fils de Melusine, prince de Lusignan. Niort and Paris, [1876]. pl. 8°.

NOË, (Dr.) Heinrich August. Bilder aus Süd-Tirol, und von den Ufern des Gardasees. München, 1871. 12°.

—— In den Voralpen: Skizzen aus Oberbaiern. München, 1872. pl. 12°.

NOEGGERATH, Gustav Adolph. Die Achat-Industrie im oldenburgischen Fürstenthum Birkenfeld. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 264.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

NOEGGERATH, (Dr.) Jacob (prof. at Bonn). Der Laacher See und seine vulkanischen Umgebungen. (Same, 5. Ser. Heft 104.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Der Torf. (Same, 10. Ser. Heft 230.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

NOEL, (Rev) Baptist Wriothesley. Corn laws; selections from A plea for the poor. (NAT. ANTI-CORN-LAW LEAGUE.) n. t.-p. [Manchester, 1840?] 8°.

—— A letter to Lord Viscount Melbourne on church extension. London, 1839. 8°.

—— The rebellion in America. London [Edinburgh, printed], 1863. 8°.

NOEL, (Rev.) Baptist Wriothesley. What is Christianity? the third of a course of lectures addressed to socialists. London, 1840. 8°.

NOËL, Édouard, and STOULLIG, Edmond. Les annales du théâtre et de la musique; 1e–5e année, 1875–79. Paris, 1876–80. 5 v. 12°.

NOËL, François Joseph Michel. Nouveau dictionnaire français-latin.... Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— and CHAPSAL, C. P. Nouveau dictionnaire de la langue française.... 21e édition. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— — Nouvelle grammaire française.... 46e édition. [1e pt.]: Grammaire. Paris, 1854. 12°.

—— and DELAPLACE, G. F. M. J. (compilers). Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale. 21e édition, augmentée... d'un Résumé de l'histoire de la littérature française, par A. Baron. Bruxelles, 1840. 8°.

—— and PLANCHE, Joseph. Éphémérides politiques littéraires et religieuses. 3e éd. Paris, 1812. 12 v. 8°.

NOËL, Gerard Henry Uctred. The gun, ram, and torpedo: manœuvres and tactics of a naval battle in the present day...; added, two essays, by J. K. LAUGHTON and C. Campbell. London and Portsmouth, 1874. pl. 12°.

NOËL, Jean Nicolas. Notions de géométrie analytique, appliquées à la recherche des propriétés des courbes du second degré. Luxembourg, 1830. pl. 8°.

NOËL, Octave. Autour du foyer: causeries économiques et morales. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Histoire du commerce extérieur de la France depuis la Révolution. Paris, 1879. 8°.

NOËL DE LA MORINIÈRE, Simon Barthélemy Joseph. Histoire générale des pêches anciennes et modernes, dans les mers et les fleuves des deux continens; tome 1er. Paris, 1815. 4°.

No more published. Ms. letters inserted at end.

NOEL DESVERGERS. See DESVERGERS.

NOELDEKE, Theodor. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der aramäischen Dialecte. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 21–22, 24. 1867–70.)

—— Geschichte des Qorâns. Göttingen, 1860. 8°.

—— Grammatik der neusyrischen Sprache am Urmia-See und in Kurdistan. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— Ueber das Kitâb Jamînî des Abû Naṣr Muḥammad ibn 'Abd al ǵabbâr al 'Utbî. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 23. 1857.)

—— (editor and translator). Auszüge aus NEŚRÎ's Geschichte des osmânischen Hauses. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 13, 15. 1859–61.)

NOER, Friedrich Christian Karl August (Prinz zu Schleswig-Holstein, Graf) von. Kaiser Akbar; ein Versuch über die Geschichte Indiens im 16. Jahrhundert; [Bd. 1, 1. Heft]. Leiden, 1880. 8°

NOESCHEL, A. Bemerkungen über die naturhistorischen, insbesondere die geognostisch-hydrographischen Verhältnisse der Steppe zwischen den Flüssen Or und Turgai, Kumak und Syr-Darja. (In BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, Gregor von. Beiträge, 18. Bd. 1856.) map.

NOGAROLA, Lodovico.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Nogarola. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

NOHL, Ludwig. Beethoven's Leben. Leipzig, 1867–77. 3 v. 12°.
—— The life of Mozart; translated by Lady Wallace. London, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°.
—— Musikalisches Skizzenbuch. München, 1866. 8°.
—— Unsere geistige Bildung. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.
—— (editor). Musiker-Briefe: eine Sammlung Briefe von O. Lasso, Gluck, P. E. Bach, Haydn, C. M. von Weber, Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Cherubini, Berlioz u. A. 2. Ausg. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.
—— Letters of distinguished musicians: GLUCK, HAYDN, P. E. BACH, WEBER, MENDELSSOHN; translated from the Ger. by Lady Wallace. London, 1867. ports. 12°.
—— Neue Briefe Beethovens. Stuttgart, 1867. 8°.
NOIR, Louis SALMON (dit). Campagne du Mexique. (Souvenirs d'un zouave.) Paris, 1867. 2 v. 12°.
NOIRÉ, Ludwig. Der monistische Gedanke. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.
—— Der Ursprung der Sprache. Mainz, 1877. 8°.
—— Die Welt als Entwicklung des Geistes: Bausteine zu einer monistischen Weltanschauung. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.
—— Das Werkzeug und seine Bedeutung für die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Menscheit. Mainz, 1880. 8°.
NOIROT, Claude. L'origine des masques, mommerie, bernez et revennez ès iours gras de caresme prenant, menez sur l'asne à rebours, et chariuary.... Lengres, 1609. [Avec des notes par l'éditeur.] (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.)
NOLAN, Edmond. Ireland, its parties, people, and prospects. 2d ed. Dublin, 1839. 8°.
NOLAN, Edward H. (Ph. D., LL. D.). The illustrated history of the war against Russia. London, [1857]. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.
NOLAN, (Rev.) Frederick (LL. D.). The analogy of revelation and science established.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1833. 8°.
—— Deposition made, under oath, by an ecclesiastic, to attest the spoliation of a learned foreigner [Hoëné Wronski], by the British board of longitude. London, 1822. 8°.
—— An inquiry into the integrity of the Greek Vulgate, or received text of the New Testament. London, 1815. 8°.
NOLAN, Lewis Edward (capt.). System for training cavalry horses; [with chapters on "Rarey's method of taming horses," and "Horse-shoeing"], by K. Garrard. New York, 1862. pl. 12°.
NOLEN, Désiré. La critique de Kant et la métaphysique de Leibniz...: thèse de doctorat. Paris, 1875. 8°.
NOLHAC, J. B. M. Histoire de la marche des idées sur l'emploi de l'argent depuis Aristote jusqu'à nous, par I. B. M. N..... Paris et Lyon, 1830. sq. 8°.
NOLTE, Vincent Otto. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, Reminiscences of the life of a former merchant; from the German. New York, 1854. 12°.
NON-CHRISTIAN religious system. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. SOC. FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
NONANDOLA (Lat. Nonantula, Modena, Italy).

Opusculum de fundatione monasterii Nonantulani in agro Mutinensi sub novissimis regibus Langobardis; auct. Monacho Nonantulano; cum notis J. Mabillonii; — Appendix de Anselmi exilio, etc. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

NONAT, Auguste. Traité pratique des maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes. Paris, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

NONAT, Auguste. [Same; 1er demi-vol.] 2e édition, refondue avec la collaboration du docteur A. Linas. Paris, 1869. il. 8°.

NONIUS, Ludovicus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

NONIUS, Petrus. See NUNEZ, Pedro.

NONNE, Der, von Engelthal, Büchlein von der genaden Uberlast; hrsg. von K. Schröder. (STUTTGART. LIT. VER. Bibl., v. 108.) Tübingen, 1871. 8°.

Attributed to Christina Ebnerin.

NONNUS (of Panopolis). Paraphrasis Evangelii secundum Joannem; — Dionysiacorum fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 43. 1858.)

—— Dionysiacorum libri 48, recensuit et praefatus est A. Koechly. [Gr.] (CORPUS poet. epic. Gr., v. 16–17.) Lipsiae, 1857–58. 2 v. 16°.

KOEHLER, R. Ueber die Dionysiaka des N. Halle, 1853. 8°.

NONPAREILHAS receptas, Las, per far las femnas tindentas, risentas, plasentas, polidas et bellas; et mais per las far pla cantar et caminar honestamen, et per compas; publiées avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire par le dr. J. B. Noulet. (MONTPELLIER. SOC. ÉTUDE LANG. ROM.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

NOODT, Gerard.

Niceron, J. P. Gerard Noodt. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

NOORDEN, Carl Friedrich Johannes von. Europäische Geschichte im achtzehnten Jahrhundert. 1. Abth.: Der spanische Erbfolgekrieg. Düsseldorf, 1870–80. 2 v. 8°.

NOORDKERK, Hermannus.

HALL, M. C. van. Mr. H. Noordkerk beschouwd als Nederduitsche redenaar en letterkundige. n. t.-p. Amsterdam, [1823]. 8°.

NORBERG, Matthias (editor). Codex Syriaco-hexaplaris Ambrosiano-Mediolanensis, editus et Latine versus; [tom. 1. Syr. and Lat.]. Londini Gothorum, 1787. sq. 8°.

Contains Jeremiah and Ezechiel. — No more published.

Minne af N.: [tal af C. von Rosenstein, o. s. v.]. Upsala, 1826. 8°.

NORBERT (St., abp. of Magdeburg). Vita S. Norberti, auctore coævo. — Sermones ad populum; — Chartæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 170. 1854.)

NORBY, K. De l'assistance publique et des établissements de charité et institutions pieuses en Norvége; exposé et tableaux pour la statistique internationale de l'assistance publique. Rome, 1880. nar. 4°.

NORCLIFFE (originally ROBINSON, Rev.) Charles Best (M. A., editor). RURAL economy in Yorkshire in 1641: being the farming and account books of Henry Best, of Elmswell, in the east riding of the county of York. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 33.) Durham, [Newcastle-upon-Tyne, printed], 1857. pl. 8°.

NORCROSS, Otis. Inaugural address [as] mayor of BOSTON, Jan. 7, 1867. Boston, 1867. 8°.

NORDAMERIKA; oder, Neuestes Gemälde der nordamerikanischen Freistaaten; von Einem Würtemberger. Tübingen, 1818. pl. 16°.

NORDENCRANTZ, —— (Commerce-Råd). Memorial, rörande dess senast upgifne arbete til uplysing om rikets finance, m. m. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1771.] sq. 8°.

NORDENDAHL, Johan Olof (translator). Oratio A. Claudii Crassi adversus tribunos plebis, obsidionem Vejorum hieme persequendam oppugnantes,

NORDENDAHL, Johan Olof (translator).
ex Liv. [LIVIUS], l. 5, cap. 3–6. Svethice reddita, quam... præside Ol. Kolmodin..., pro gradu philosophico p. p. auctor J. O. Nordendahl,... die 7 Junii, 1830. Upsaliæ, [1830]. 8°.

NORDENSKIÖLD, Nils Adolf Erik. Arctic voyages, 1858–79; [edited and translated by Alex. Leslie]. London, 1879. il. maps. 8°.

—— Expéditions suédoises de 1876 au Yénisséi: 1. Programme des expéditions; lettre à Oscar Dickson et Alexandre Sibiriakoff. 2. Rapport sur l'expédition, voie de mer. 3. Rapport de M. Thiel sur l'expédition, voie de terre; traduit du suédois par F. Schulthess. Upsal, 1877. maps. 8°.

—— The 5th Swedish North-Pole expedition under Prof. Nordenskiold, 1872–73. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., 4th Suppl. to papers on Gulf Stream. 1873.)

—— Note on the mineral character of the rock. (In IGELSTRÖM, L. I. On the existence of rocks; etc. 1867.)

—— Sketch of the geology of Spitzbergen. Stockholm, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Uebersicht der Geologie des Eisfjordes und Bellsundes. (In HEER, O. Flora fos. arc., v. 4: 1. 1877.) il.

NORDENSKÖLD (originally NORDENSKJÖLD), Otto Gustaf (Friherre). Mundteligt anförande rörande sjö-försvaret. Stockholm, 1829. 12°.

NORDHOFF, Charles. California; for health, pleasure, and residence. New York, 1872. il. map. 8°.

—— The communistic societies of the United States; from personal visit and observation.... New York, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— The cotton states in the spring and summer of 1875. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Politics for young Americans; — [Appendix]. Revised edition for schools and colleges. New York, 1876. 12°.

NORDIN, Carl Gustaf. Minne af Samuel Klingenstjerna. (In Stockholm. Sv. Akad. Handl. fr. 1786, v. 5. 1813.)

NORDISK LITERATUR-SAMFUND. See COPENHAGEN. NORDISK LITERATUR-SAMFUND.

NORDISKE Oldskrifter; udgivne af det nord. Lit-Samfund [continued]; 21–28. Kjøbenhavn, 1859–70. 8 v. in 7. 12°.

Contents: 21–22. GRÁGAS; udg. og oversat af V. Finsen; 3–4. del: Oversættelse 1–2. 23. GÍSLASON, K. Oldnordisk Formlære; 1. Hefte. 24, 26. GRUNDTVIG, S., and SIGURÐSSON, J. (editors). Islenzk fornkvæði; andet–3. Hefte. 25. GRETTIS saga; ved G. Magnússon og G. Thordarson; oversat af Thordarson; andet Hefte. 26. See 24. 27. BÁRÐARAGA Snæfellsáss, VÍGLUNDARSAGA, Þorðarsaga, DRAUMAVITRANIR, VÖLSAÞÁTTR; ved G. Vigfússon. 28. HÁVARÐAR saga Ísfirdings; besørget og oversat af G. Thordarson.

NORDMANN, Alexander von. Palaeontologie Suedrusslands; 1–2. Helsingfors, 1858. text, 4°; pl., f°.

Contents: 1. Ursus spelaeus, Odessanus. 2. Felis, hyaena, canis, thalassictis, mustella, lutra, spermophilus, arvicola, spalax, castor, lepus und equus.

NOREI, Guillaume (héraut d'armes d'Angleterre). Discours de ce qu'a faict en France le héraut d'Angleterre et de la responce que luy a fait le Roy. Paris, 1557. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

NORES, Giasone da.
Niceron, J. P. Jason de Nores. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

NORFOLK, Horatio Edward (compiler). Gleanings in graveyards: a collection of curious epitaphs. 2d edition. London, 1861. 12°.

NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the antiquities in the Norfolk and Norwich Museum, 1853. Norwich, [1853]. pl. 8°.

NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Narrative of the visit of King Charles II. to Norwich, Sept. 1671; as related by Blomefield and Echard, and as detailed in a private unpublished letter . . . ; [communicated by Dawson TURNER]. Yarmouth, 1846. 8°.

—— Norfolk archæology; or, Miscellaneous tracts relating to the antiquities of the county of N.; vol. 1–8. Norwich, 1847–79. 8 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Pedes finium; or, Fines respecting the county of Norfolk, levied in the King's Court from the third year of Richard I.; ed. by G. H. DASHWOOD. Norwich, 1863. 8°.

—— Pedes finium; or, Fines relating to the county of Norfolk, levied in the King's Court from the third year of Richard I. to the end of the reign of John; ed. by W. RYE. Norwich, 1881. 8°.

—— Report of the committee [for 1846]. Norwich, 1847. 8°.

Reports for 1859–62, 1864–71, 1873–77, will be found in NORFOLK archæology.

—— The visitation of Norfolk in 1563, taken by W. HARVEY, Clarenceux king of arms . . . ; vol. 1; ed. by G. H. Dashwood, and continued by W. E. G. L. Bulwer, G. A. Carthew, W. Grigson, A. Jessopp. Norwich, 1878. 8°.

NORIE, John William. Il pilota pratico del mare Mediterraneo . . . ; tradotto dall' inglese sull' ultima edizione del 1817, ed accresciuto di note da G. Libetta. (Biblioteca del nav. merc., v. 3–5.) Napoli, 1820–21. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

—— Plates descriptive of the maritime flags of all nations. New edition, improved by N. London, 1840. col. pl. 12°.

NORIEGA, F. de P. Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-français et français-espagnol; rédigé d'après les matériaux réunis par V. Salvá, et les meilleurs dictionnaires. . . . 4e éd. Paris, 1874. 4°.

NORIS, Enrico (card., Lat. Norisius, Henricus). De duobus nummis Diocletiani ac Licinii; — De votis decennalibus imperatorum ac Cæsarum; [cum figuris]. (In Thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1735.)

—— Dissertatio ad fastos consulares; — Epistola consularis, in qua collegia 70 consulum ab anno 29–229 illust. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

—— Vindiciæ Augustinianæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 47. 1849.)

——, Spanhemius [SPANHEIM] et Pagius [PAGI]. De quadrigis elephantorum. (In Thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Henri Noris. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)

NORK. See KORN, Friedrich.

NORMAN, George Warde.

JONES, C. Letter to C. Wood . . . in reply to N. "on money, and the means of economizing the use of it." London, 1841. 8°.

NORMAN, (Rev.) Henry Wilkins (translator). Anglo-Saxon version, [revised, of 10 chapters] of GREGORY's Pastoral care. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole Works, v. 3. 1858.)

NORMAN, John Paxton (joint editor). HURLSTONE, E. T., and N. The Exchequer reports: reports of cases in the courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber; 19 Vict. [1856]–25 Vict. [1862]; additional cases, with references to decisions in the American courts; vol. 1–2, ed. by J. I. C. Hare; vol. 4–7, by H. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1860–64. 7 v. 8°.

NORMAN people, The, and their existing descendants in the British dominions and the United States of America. London, 1874. 8°.

NORMANBY, Constantine Henry Phipps (1st marquis of). A year of revolution; from a journal kept in Paris in 1848. London, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

NORMAND, Alfred Nicolas. L'architecture des nations étrangères: étude sur les principales constructions du parc à l'Exposition Univ. de Paris, 1867. Paris, 1870. il. pl. f°.

NORMAND, Jacques, and RAYNAUD, Gaston (editors). Aiol, chanson de geste, publiée d'après le ms. unique de Paris. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

NORMANDY, Alphonse. The commercial hand-book of chemical analysis.... New edition, enlarged by H. M. Noad. London, 1875. il. 12°.

NORMANDY (France). Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13e siècle ...; [publiés] par L. Delisle. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 20, 2e pt. 1862.)

PANYGROLLES, Emond de [pseud.]. Coppie d'vne lettre escrite à un seigneur du pays de Bourgongne: en laquelle est contenu le discours de ce qui s'est passé aux Estats prouinciaux de Normandie, tenus à Rouen au mois de nouemb. 1578. Paris, 1578. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., t. 9. 1836.)

NORMANNI (re di Sicilia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 5. 1839.)

NORMAN'S plan of New Orleans and environs. New York, 1854. folded, 24°.

NORNA-GESTS saga (or þáttr). Sǫgu-þáttr af Nornagesti. (In EDDA SNORRA STURLUSONAR. Die pros. Edda, v. 1. 1877.)

NORRIS, Edwin. Assyrian dictionary, intended to further the study of the cuneiform inscriptions of Assyria and Babylonia. London and Edinburgh, 1868–72. 3 v. 4°.

NORRIS, George Washington (M. D.). Biographical memoir of Jacob Randolph, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

NORRIS, Isaac. Journal of N., during a trip to Albany in 1745, and an Account of a treaty held there in Oct. of that year. Philadelphia, 1867. 4°.

NORRIS, (Rev.) John. The theory and regulation of love; added, Letters philosophical and moral between the author and H. More. 2d edition. London, 1694. 12°.

NORRIS, Thaddeus. The American angler's book...; added, Dies piscatoriæ.... New edition, with Supplement.... Philadelphia, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

NORRIS, William. Map of the railroads and canals in the United States and Canada; accompanied with a concise description. New York, 1834. 16°.

NORRMAN, V. (capt.). A military bridge-equipage. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB. 1876. SWEDEN.) Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

NORTANUS, Martinus. De rosis. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

NORTH, Charles C. The extension of Albany Street; argument of N., in favor of this improvement; Dec. 18, 1854. New York, 1855. 8°.

NORTH, Christopher, pseudonym of WILSON, John.

NORTH, John.

Catalogue of [his] collection of prints and drawings. [Priced. London, 1819?] 8°.

—— Catalogue of [his] library. [Priced. London], 1819. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

NORTH, Oliver. The practical assayer. London, 1874. il. 12°.

NORTH, Simeon (D. D.). The college system of education; discourse before the trustees of Hamilton College, May 8, 1839, on his inauguration as president. Utica, 1839. 8°.

NORTH, (Sir) Thomas. Shakespeare's Plutarch [PLUTARCHUS]; being a selection from the lives in N.'s Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays; edited by W. W. Skeat. London, 1875. 12°.

NORTH ALLERTON (York co., Eng.).

INGLEDEW, C. J. D. The history and antiquities of N. A. London, 1858. pl. 8°.

NORTH AMERICAN, The, and the West Indian gazetteer; containing an authentic description of the colonies and islands in that part of the globe; with maps. London, 1776. 12°.

NORTH AMERICAN and United States gazette; vol. 73–96, 99–100; Jan. 1855 – Dec. 1864, Jan. 1866 – Dec. 1867. Philadelphia, 1855–67. 16 v. in 13. f°.

NORTH AMERICAN COAL CO. A brief sketch of the property belonging to the Co.; with remarks on coal and coal mines. New York, 1827. maps. 8°.

NORTH AMERICAN review [continued]; vol. 89–131. Boston and New York, 1859–80. 43 v. 8°.

—— Index to vol. 1–125, 1815–77: Index of subjects; — Index of writers; by William CUSHING. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

NORTH AMERICAN TRUST AND BANKING COMPANY. See NEW YORK (city). BANKS. NORTH AMERICAN TRUST AND BANKING CO.

NORTH BRIDGEWATER (Mass.).

KINGMAN, B. History of N. B. Boston, 1866. ports. pl. 8°.

NORTH BRITISH review [continued]; 1859–70, vol. 30–53. Edinburgh, 1859–60; New York, 1860–70. 25 v. in 14. 8° and nar. 4°.

Vol. 32–53 American edition.

NORTH CAROLINA. ATTORNEY GENERAL. Report, Nov. 1868. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

—— AUDITOR. Report, Nov. 1868. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 4TH CIRCUIT.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Committee on Penitentiary. Report, Nov. 1868. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Geological report of the midland counties, by E. EMMONS. New York and Raleigh, 1856. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Report: agriculture of the eastern counties; with descriptions of the fossils of the marl beds; by E. EMMONS. Raleigh, 1858. il. 8°.

—— — Pt. 3. Botany: containing a catalogue of the indigenous and naturalized plants of the state; by M. A. CURTIS. Raleigh, 1867. 8°.

—— — Report, [by W. C. KERR, Feb. 1868]. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

—— — Report; vol. 1: physical geography, resumé, economical geology; by W. C. KERR, 1875. Raleigh, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

—— — The state of N. C., by W. C. KERR. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1879?] 8°.

—— GOVERNOR. Message of the gov. [E. B. Dudley], in relation to the University of North Carolina, Dec. 16, 1840. Raleigh, 1840. 8°.

—— — Third annual message of W. W. HOLDEN, Nov. 1870. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, N. C., 1871.] 8°.

—— INSANE ASYLUM OF N. C. Report of the physician and superintendent, 1868. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Report, Nov. 1868. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. Report, Nov. 1868. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

—— SUPERIOR COURTS. Reports of cases adjudged in the superior courts of law and equity, 1789–98; by J. HAYWOOD. Halifax, 1799. 8°.

NORTH CAROLINA. SUPERIOR COURTS. Reports of cases adjudged in the superior courts of law and equity, Court of Conference, and Federal Court, 1797–1806; by J. HAYWOOD; vol. 2. Raleigh, 1806. 8°.

—— TREASURER. Report, Nov., 1868. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

BRANSON, L. Branson's N. C. business directory for 1869. Raleigh, [1867]. map. 8°.

NORTH CAROLINA, University of. See UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND. Reports, [1868]. n. t.-p. [Raleigh, 1869.] 8°.

NORTH DURHAM (Eng.).

RAINE, J. The history and antiquities of N. D.... now united to the county of Northumberland. London, 1852. port. il. pl. map. f°.

NORTH HEMPSTEAD (L. I.).

ONDERDONK, Henry, Jr. Roslyn and North Hempstead in olden times. [Scrap-book, with ms. title.] Jamaica, 1879. 8°.

NORTH MISSOURI and Eastern KANSAS business directory for 1867–68; by S. B. WYCKOFF. Quincy, Ill., 1867. 8°.

NORTH PROVIDENCE (R. I.). North Providence Centennial: a report of the celebration at Pawtucket, North Providence, of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 24, 1865; with an address [by Massena GOODRICH]. Pawtucket, 1865. 8°.

NORTH READING (Mass.).

BARRUS, Hiram, and WRIGHT, C. D. North Reading. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

NORTH SEA.

WILLMER and ROGERS. A new chart of the North and Baltic seas, with plans of the harbors of St. Petersburg, Revel, &c. New York, 1854. 16°.

NORTH WOOTTON (Dorsetshire, Eng.). The parish register of N. W., from 1539 to 1786; privately printed from the original record by C. H. Mayo. n. p., [1877]. 18°.

NORTHAMPTON (Eng.). ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF N. Architectural notices of the churches of the archdeaconry: deaneries of Higham Ferrers and Haddon. London, 1849. il. pl. nar. 4°.

NORTHAMPTON (Mass.). SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Annual report of the school com. and supt. of public schools, 1872/73. Northampton, 1873. 8°.

ALLEN, Wm. Address, Oct. 29, 1854, [at] close of the second century of the town. Northampton, 1855. 8°.

BRIDGMAN, T. Inscriptions on the grave stones ... with brief annals. Northampton, 1850. ports. 12°.

Proceedings of a meeting on the subject of Sabbath schools, May 4, 1826. Northampton, 1826. 8°.

WILLIAMS, S. Historical sketch of N., from its first settlement; in a sermon, Apl. 13, 1813. Northampton, 1815. 8°.

—— CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES. 1st–13th annual report for 1867–year ending Sept. 1, 1880. Northampton, etc., 1868–80. 8°.

—— STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL. See MASSACHUSETTS. STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (Eng.).

WYLD, J. A new map of the county, divided into hundreds, and the parliamentary divisions. London, 1841. folded in case, 16°.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY (Penn.).

RUPP, I. D. History of N., Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill counties. Harrisburg, 1845. pl. 12°.

NORTH-CHINA BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. NORTH-CHINA BRANCH.

NORTHCOTE, James. One hundred fables, original and selected. 2d edition. London, 1829. port. il. 12°.

—— Fables original and selected; 2d series; [edited, with biographical sketch, by E. S. Rogers]. London, 1833. il. 12°.

NORTHCOTE, James Spencer (D. D.). The Roman catacombs; or, Some account of the burial-places of the early Christians in Rome. 2d edition. London, 1859. pl. 16°.

—— and Brownlow, W. R. (compilers). Roma sotterranea; or, An account of the Roman catacombs, especially of the cemetery of St. Callixtus, compiled from the works of commendatore de ROSSI. New edition, rewritten and enlarged. London, 1879. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

NORTHCOTE, (Sir) John (1st bart.). Note book; containing memoranda of proceedings in the House of Commons during the first session of the Long Parliament, 1640; transcribed and edited by A. H. A. Hamilton. London, 1877. 8°.

NORTHCOTE, (Sir) Stafford Henry (bart.). The American commissioners and the statement of N. at Exeter, in relation to an alleged promise of exclusion of the indirect claims of the U. S. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In WASHINGTON, TREATY OF. Papers, v. 2. 1872.)

—— Twenty years of financial policy: a summary of the chief financial measures passed between 1842 and 1861, with a table of budgets. London, 1862. 8°.

NORTHCOTT, W. Henry. A treatise on lathes and turning.... 2d edition. London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

NORTHEASTERN boundary. See GREAT BRITAIN. FOREIGN OFFICE; — U. S. AGENTS IN THE NEGOTIATION, etc.; — WILLIAM I. (king of the Netherlands).

NORTHEND, Charles. The teacher's assistant; or, Hints and methods in school discipline and instruction.... New York and Chicago, 1876. pl. 12°.

NORTHERN and Asiatic defences of Turkey; with an account of the military forces and the armament of the belligerents; [by C. H. WOODMAN and G. M. TOWLE]. New York, 1877. maps. nar. 4°.

NORTHERN LIBERTIES (Philadelphia co., Pa.). KENSINGTON DISTRICT. See KENSINGTON DISTRICT OF THE NORTHERN LIBERTIES.

NORTHERN light, A; or, New index to the Bible; by A citizen of New York, [i. e., M. ADGATE]. Troy, 1800. 16°.

NORTHROP, Birdsey Grant. Education abroad, and other papers. New York and Chicago, 1873. 8°.

NORTHROP, Cyrus. Oration. (In WILLISTON SEM. Hist. discourse, July 2, 1867.)

NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon PERCY (4th duke of).

Report of the committee appointed to examine the life-boat models submitted to compete for the premium offered by the Duke of Northumberland. London, 1851. pl. charts. f°.

SMYTH, W. H. Descriptive catalogue of a cabinet of Roman family coins, belonging to the Duke of Northumberland. [London], 1856. f°.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Henry Algernon PERCY (5th earl of). The regulations and establishment of the household of N., at his castles of Wresill and Lekinfield in Yorkshire; begun A. D. 1512 [edited by T. P.]. London, 1770. 8°.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY (Eng.).

COLLINS, H. G. Collins' railway and telegraph map of N. London, n. d. fold. 16°.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY (Eng.).

ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INST. OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of N. London, 1858. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

For contents, see ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

NORTHWEST boundary, The; [from] Overland monthly, Apr. 1871. n. t.-p. [San Francisco, 1871.] 8°.

NORTHWESTERN DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION. 7th annual report; with addresses and discussions at meeting held at Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 16–18, 1873. Madison, Wis., 1873. 8°.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY (Evanston, Ill.). Catalogue of N. U. and associate institutions of learning, 1872/73. Chicago, 1873. 8°.

NORTON, Andrews (D. D.). Inaugural discourse, before the University in Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1819. Cambridge, 1819. 8°.

—— A statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians concerning the nature of God, and the person of Christ. London, 1846. 12°.

—— Thoughts on true and false religion. Boston, 1820. 8°.

—— Tracts concerning Christianity. Cambridge, 1852. 8°.

NEWELL, W. The Christian scholar: a discourse on the Sunday following the death of N., Sept. 25, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

Remarks on Norton's "Statement of reasons." Boston, 1834. 8°.

NORTON, Anthony Banning. History of Knox county, Ohio, 1779–1862; also, a sketch of Kenyon College and other institutions of learning and religion within the county. Columbus, 1862. ports. il. pl. 8°.

NORTON, Arthur Trehern. Affections of the throat and larynx: the classification, description, and statistics of 150 consecutive cases in the throat department of St. Mary's Hospital. London, 1871. 8°.

NORTON, (Mrs.) Caroline Elizabeth Sarah SHERIDAN (aftw. Lady Stirling-Maxwell.) The lady of La Garaye. London, 1862. pl. 16°.

—— Lost and saved. London, [1864?]. pl. 12°.

NORTON, Charles Benjamin (bvt. brig.-gen.). American breech-loading small arms: a description of late inventions, including the Gatling gun, and a chapter on cartridges. New York, 1872. il. pl. f°.

—— American inventions and improvements in breech-loading small arms, heavy ordnance . . . , and other munitions of war. . . . Springfield, Mass., 1880. il. pl. f°.

—— Norton's literary and educational register, for 1854. New York, 1854. pl. 12°.

Pages 49–94 contain the Proceedings of the first Librarians' Conference held in New York city, Sept. 13–17, 1853.

—— Norton's literary gazette and publisher's circular; new ser., vol. 1–2. Jan. 1854–Aug. 1855. New York, 1854–55. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— Norton's literary register and book buyer's almanac, for 1853. New York, 1853. il. 12°.

—— Norton's literary register; or, Annual book list, for 1856 [compiled by Reuben A. GUILD]. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— The United States Centennial Exhibition of 1876; and the International Exhibitions of Europe. Philadelphia, 1873. il. 8°.

—— (editor). Treasures of art, industry and manufacture, represented in the American Centennial Exhibition, 1876. Buffalo, 1877. f°.

—— and VALENTINE, W. J. Report on the munitions of war. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

NORTON, Charles Eliot. Historical studies of church-building in the Middle Ages: Venice, Siena, Florence. New York, 1880. 8°.
—— List of principal books relating to life and works of Michelangelo, with notes. (HARVARD COLLEGE. LIBRARY. Bibl. cont., no. 3.) Cambridge, 1879. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In same. Bulletin, 1878–79.)
—— The New life of Dante; an essay, with translations. Cambridge, 1859. sq. 8°.
—— A review of a translation into Italian of the commentary by Benvenuto da Imola on the Divina commedia. Cambridge, Mass., 1861. sq. 8°.
—— The soldier of the good cause. (AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOC. Tracts, army ser., no. 2.) Boston, 1861. 8°.
—— William BLAKE's Illustrations of the Book of Job; with descriptive letterpress, and a sketch of the artist's life and works. Boston, 1875. pl. sq. f°.
—— (translator). The New life of DANTE ALIGHIERI. Boston, 1867. nar. 4°
NORTON, Edward. List of formicidae. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. AND GEOL. EXPLOR. WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 5. 1875.)
NORTON, Frank Henry. "Brick" Pomeroy; a sketch. [New York, 1870.] sq. 16°.
—— Life and public services of Winfield Scott Hancock. New York, 1880. port. pl. 8°.
—— The rights and wrongs of labor, past and present. New York, 1879. 8°.
—— (editor). FRANK LESLIE's historical register of the U. S. Centennial Exposition, 1876. New York, 1877. il. pl. f°.
NORTON, Frederick Oakford. American natural cement; read at 12th annual convention of the [American] Society [of Civil Engineers. New York? 1880]. diagr. 8°.
NORTON, George. Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of the city of London. London, 1829. 8°.
NORTON, John Bruce. The administration of justice in Southern India; — Appendix, 1–4. Madras, 1853. 8°.
NORTON, John Treadwell. Wood-carving. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 2. 1880.) pl.
NORTON, Thomas (joint author). SACKVILLE, T. (1st baron Buckhurst), and N. Ferrex and Porrex. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 1. 1780; in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810; in Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 2, 1773; and in Udall, N. Ralph Roister Doister. 1847.)
NORTON, William Augustus. An elementary treatise on astronomy [with astronomical tables]. New York, 1839. pl. 8°.
—— Plan of reorganization of the School of Engineering connected with Yale College. n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.
NORTON's handbook to Europe; or, How to travel in the old world; by J. H. Siddons, [i. e., J. H. STOCQUELER]. New York, [1860]. map. 16°.
NORWAY. Constitution du royaume de Norvége, decrétée le 4 nov. 1814. Stockholm, 1817. sq. 8°.
—— Grændsebestemmelse mellem Norge og Sverrig i den anden Halvdeel af det 13. Aarhundrede; efter en Membran i den Arnæ-magnæanske Samling; med Indledning og Anmærkninger udgiven af E. C. Werlauff. Kiöbenhavn, 1845. 8°.
—— Kongeriget Norges Grundlov, 1814. (In SWEDEN. Sveriges rikes grundlagar. 1852.)

NORWAY. DEPARTEMENT FOR DET INDRE. Beretning om Kongeriget Norges ökonomiske Tilstand i Aarene 1851–55; med tilhörende Tabeller. Christiania, 1858. nar. 4°.

—— — Bilage til Indstilling om Tilskud af Statskassen til Rigshospitalet og Fødselsstiftelsen. — Havnedirektøvens Budgetforslag. — Ferskvandsfiskerierne. n. t.-p. nar. 4°.

—— — Medicinal-Taxt for Norge, 1856, 1861; — Tillæg, [1862]; — 3. Tillæg [1864]. Christiania, 1855–64. 12° and 8°.

—— — Norges officielle Statistik. C. No. 4. Beretning om Sundhedstilstanden og Medicinalforholdene i Norge 1860–67. Christiania, 1863–70. f°.

—— — Norges officielle Statistik. C. No. 5. Tabeller over de Spedalske i Norge; samt Aarsberetning fra Overlægen for den spedalske Sygdom, 1866–69. Christiania, 1867–70. f°.

—— — Rapport au Congrès International de Statistique à la Haye sur l'état de la statistique officielle du royaume de Norvège. [Christiania, 1869.] 8°

—— — Statistiske Tabeller for Kongeriget Norge; 6., 12–17. Række: 1846, 1852–56. Christiania, 1853–57. obl. 8° and obl. 4°.

—— — Veterinair-Medicinal-Taxt for Norge; [med 1. og] 3. Tillæg. Christiania, 1861–64. 8°.

—— DEPARTEMENT FOR KIRKE- OG UNDERVIISNINGSVÆSENET. De l'assistance publique et des établissements de charité et institutions pieuses en Norvége: exposé et tableaux pour la statistique internationale de l'assistance publique; [par K. NORBY]. Rome, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— — Statistiske Tabeller vedkommende Underviisningsvæsenets Tilstand i Norge ved Udgangen af Aaret 1837; af C. HOLST. Christiania, 1840. f°.

—— FLAADE DEPARTEMENT. Beskrivelse til Kartet over den norske Kyst, fra Jomfruland og Kragerö til Christiansand; — fra Ekersund til Lindesnæs. Christiania, 1857–58. pl. sq. 8°.

—— JUSTITS-DEPARTEMENT. Beretning om Bodsfængslets Virksomhed, 1855–56. Christiania, 1856–57. 8°.

—— KING. OSCAR I. Hans Kong. Majestæts naadigste Beretning til Norges Riges Storthing om Rigets Tilstand og Bestyrelse siden Nationens Repræsentanter sidst vare Samlede. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1854.] nar. 4°.

—— MEDICINALLOV-COMMISSION. Udkast, til Lov om Medicinalvæsenet i Norge, med Motiver; udarbeidet af [F. HOLST and U. A. MOTZFELDT]. Christiania, 1844. 8°.

—— PROCESLOVCOMMISSIONEN. Om Forandringer i Straffeproceslovgivningen med eller uden Jury; Betœnkning afgiven af den ved Kgl. Resolution af 11. Jan. 1853 nedsatte Commission. Christiania, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Angaaende Juryinstitutionen, med Anhang. 2. Angaaende Forandringer uden Hensyn til Jury: 1. Deel. Om Underretsbehandlingen, med Anhang; — Andet Deel. Om Paaanke og Behandlingen ved de overordnede Retter, med Anhang.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

DUROCHER, J. M. É. Études sur la structure orographique et la constitution géologique de la Norwége, de la Suède et de la Finlande. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., v. 6. 1856.) pl. map.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

NORWAY (Me.).

NOYES, D. The history of N.; comprising a minute account of its first settlement, town officers, [etc.]. Norway, 1852. 8°.

NORWICH (Conn.).

CAULKINS, F. M. History of N., 1660–1845. Norwich, 1845. pl. 8°.

—— [Same], to 1866. [Hartford], 1866. ports. 8°.

STEDMAN, J. W. The N. jubilee; a report of the celebration at N., on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town, Sept. 7–8, 1859; with historical documents. Norwich, 1859. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

NORWICH (Eng.).

Letter to J. Day, mayor of N., containing a letter of instructions to H. Harbord and E. Bacon, representatives in Parliament. Norwich, 1768. f°.

ROYAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL INST. OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of Norfolk and the city of N.... London, 1851. il. pl. 8°.

—— NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

NORWICH UNIVERSITY (Norwich, Vt.). Catalogue of the corporation, officers, and cadets, 1861–62. Norwich, Vt., 1861. 8°.

NORWOOD, Charles Joseph. Reconnoissance report on the lead region of Henry co. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURV. Reports of prog., new ser., v. 2, pt. 7. 1877.) pl.

—— Report of a reconnoissance of a part of the Breckinridge cannel coal district. (Same, v. 4, pt. 8. 1878.)

—— Report of a reconnoissance on the proposed line of railway from Livingston Station to Cumberland Gap. (Same, v. 2, pt. 6. 1877.) pl.

—— Report of examinations made along the paths of the north and south running railways in western Kentucky. (Same, v. 4, pt 7. 1878.) pl.

—— (joint author). BROADHEAD, G. C., and N. [Geology of the counties.] (Chap. 7–21 in MISSOURI. BUREAU OF GEOL. AND MINES. Report. 1874.)

NORWOOD, Joseph Granville (M. D., LL. D.). Abstract of report on Illinois coals; with descriptions and analyses and a general notice of the coal fields. Chicago, 1857. pl. 8°.

—— Report of progress of the ILLINOIS GEOL. SURVEY, 1853. (House. 18th Assemb.) Springfield, 1853. 8°.

NORWOOD, Robert. A pathway unto England's perfect settlement, and its centre and foundation of rest and peace.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 413.) London, 1653. 12°.

NORWOOD, Thomas Manson. Centennial Exposition; speech in Senate of U. S., Feb. 10, 1876. Washington, 1876. 8°.

NORWOOD, Wesley C. (M. D.). Therapeutical powers and properties of veratrum viride. 3d edition. New York, [1857]. 12°.

NORWOOD; or, Village life in New England, by Henry Ward BEECHER. New York, 1868. 12°.

NOSBAN, ——. Nouveau manuel complet du menuisier, de l'ébéniste et du layetier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1843. 2 v. pl. 24°.

NOSEMAN, Cornelis. See NOZEMAN.

NOSTRADAMUS. See NOTREDAME, Michel de.

NOT ab uno e Societate Jesu, pseudonym of MARSH, George Perkins.

NOTA, Alberto. Il progettista; commedia di cinque atti, in prosa. (In SFORZOSI, L. Teatro comico moderno. 1836.)

NOTE relative à un prêtre d'Alexandre et des Ptolémées...; [par C. WESCHER]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1866.] 8°.

NOTES and opinions of A native on the present state of India, and the feelings of its people. Ryde, 1848. 8°.

NOTES and queries: a medium of intercommunication for literary men, etc.; 2d ser., vol. 8–6th ser., vol. 2; July, 1859–Dec. 1880. London, 1859–[80]. 43 v. sq. 8°.

NOTES and queries: General index to series 1st–5th. London, 1856–80. 5 v. in 3. sq. 8°.

—— Choice notes from "Notes and queries": history. London, 1858. 12°.

NOTES intended as materials for a memoir on the affairs of the Protestants of the Départment du Gard. London, 1816. 8°.

NOTES of an overland trip into the interior of Canton province, [by John PRESTON. Hongkong], n. d. 8°.

NOTES of recent leading cases, selected from the London Law magazine, 1846–48. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

NOTES on an Answer [by Sir Michael Foster] to a late pamphlet entituled An examination of the scheme of church power, laid down in the Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicana, &c. [of Edmund Gibson]; by A student of the Inner-Temple. London, 1736. 8°.

NOTES on building construction, arranged to meet the requirements of the Syllabus of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of council on education, South Kensington; pt. 1–3. London, [printed Edinburgh], 1875–79. 3 v. il. 8°.

NOTES on Portugal; by E. A. G. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIBITION, 1876. PORTUGAL.) Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

NOTES on [T. P. Kettell's] "Southern wealth and northern profits." Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

NOTES on the relations of British India with some of the countries west of the Indus. London, 1839. 8°.

NOTES statistiques sur le littoral de la Mer Noire relatives à la géographie, à la population, à la navigation et au commerce; par le c^te^ Le S..... Vienne, 1832. 8°.

NOTES sur la Grotte du Chien. (In PÆSTUM. Voyage à P. 1845.)

NOTHING to wear; illustrated by Hoppin; [by Wm. Allen BUTLER]. New York, 1857. 12°.

NOTICE of Mr. Adams' Eulogium on the life and character of James Monroe. n. t.-p. 8°.

NOTICE sur la réclamation addressée par les habitans de Verdun au gouvernement anglais, pour une somme de trois millions cinq cent mille francs: cent quarante mille livres sterling. [Fr. and Eng.] Londres, 1839. 8°.

NOTICE sur l'art aérostatique; par Un aéronaute; suivie d'une nomenclature biographique des aéronautes célèbres. Lille, 1845. 8°.

NOTICE sur les chevaux arabes; article extrait de l'Encyclopédie orientale. Marseille, 1822. 8°.

NOTICES et extraits des mss. de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Impériale) et autres bibliothèques... [continued]; tome 15e–16e, [1e pt.]; 18e–23e; 24e, [2e pt.]; 25e, [2e pt.]; 26e, [2e pt.]; 27e, [2e pt.]; 28e, [2e pt.]; 29e, [2e pt.]. Paris, 1858–80. text, 21 v. in 16. il. facsim. 4°; atlas, f°.

NOTIONS élémentaires sur les nouvelles mesures. [Paris, an IV, 1796.] 8°.

NOTIONS of the Americans; picked up by A travelling bachelor, [i. e., James F. COOPER]. London, 1828. 2 v. 8°.

NOTITIA dignitatum utriusque imperii, orientis scilicet et occidentis, ultra Arcadii Honoriique tempora, et in eam G. PANCIROLI commentarium. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 7. 1735.) il.

NOTITIA dignitatvm et administrationvm omnivm tam civilivm qvam militarivm in partibvs Orientis et Occidentis; ad codd. mss. editorvmqve fidem recensvit, tabvlis depictis, commentariis indiceqve illvstravit Edvardvs BOECKING. Bonnae, 1839–53. 2 v. 8°.

NOTIZENBLATT: Beilage zum ARCHIV für Kunde österreichischer Geschichts-Quellen ... 1–9. Jahrg., 1851–59. Wien, 1851–59. 9 v. 8°.

NOTIZIA sull' Opera pia della Propagazione della Fede. Lione, 1837. 12°.

NOTIZIE del giorno; nov.–dic. 1843, gen. 1844. [Roma, 1843–44.] f°.

NOTKER (surnamed Labeo, monk of St. Gall). Psalmen nach der wiener Hdschr.; hrsg. von Richard Heinzel und Wilhelm Scherer. Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

HENRICI, E. Die Quellen von N.'s Psalmen. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 29.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

NOTREDAME, Michel de.

Indication de la prophétie de Nostradamus, sur la révolution présente d'Angleterre. Londres, 1746. 4°.

NOTT, Benjamin. Remedy for the "irrepressible conflict"; or, Constitutional ethics; pt. 1. Albany, 1860. 12°.

NOTT, Charles Cooper. Sketches of the war; a series of letters to the North Moore Street school of New York. 2d edition. New-York, 1865. 12°.

—— and HOPKINS, Archibald (reporters). Cases decided in the Court of Claims; vol. 8–15: Dec. 1872–Dec. 1879; and the decisions of the Supreme Court in appealed cases, Oct. 1872–May, 1880; with analytical table of vol. 11–15. Washington, 1874–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Digest of Court of Claims reports, Mar. 1863–Dec. 1875, and of appealed cases in the Supreme Court. Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— and HUNTINGTON, S. H. (reporters). Cases decided in the Court of Claims of the U. S.; with the rules of practice, and acts of Congress relating to the Court; vol. [1]–7: Oct. 1863–Dec. 18, 1871. Washington and New York, 1867–73. 7 v. 8°.

Vol. 7 contains decisions of the Supreme Court in appealed cases, 1865–72.

NOTT, Eliphalet (D. D.). Address; [on the 50th anniversary of his presidency of Union College, July 25, 1854]. (In UNION COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Celebration.)

—— Address to candidates for the baccalaureate, in Union College, at the anniversary commencement, July 24, 1811. Albany, 1811. 8°.

—— Tribute to the memory of Mrs. Mary L. Sprague. Albany, 1837. 8°.

NOTT, George Frederic (D. D.). Religious enthusiasm.... (BAMPTON lect. 1802.) Oxford, 1803. 8°.

NOTT, Henry Junius, and M'CORD, D. J. (reporters). Reports of cases determined in the Constitutional Court of SOUTH CAROLINA, [Nov. term, 1817–Nov. term, 1820]. Columbia, S. C., 1820–21. 2 v. 8°.

NOTT, Joel B. Address delivered before the New York State Agricultural Society, Jan. 19, 1842. Albany, 1842. 8°.

NOTT, (Rev.) Samuel, Jr. Sermon on the idolatry of the Hindoos, Nov. 29, 1816; — Appendix. Norwich, 1817. 12°.

NOTTEBOHM, Gustav. Beethoveniana; Aufsätze und Mittheilungen. Leipzig and Winterthur, 1872. 8°.

—— Thematisches Verzeichniss der im Druck erschienenen Werke von L. van Beethoven. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Thematisches Verzeichniss der im Druck erschienenen Werke von F. Schubert. Wien, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Beethoven's Studien; 1. Bd.: — Beethoven's Unterricht bei J. Haydn, Albrechtsberger und Salieri; nach den original Mss. Leipzig and Winterthur, 1873. 8°.

—— Mozartiana: Von Mozart herrührende und ihn betreffende zum grossen Theil noch nicht veröffentlichte Schriftstücke; nach aufgefundenen Hdschr. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

NOTTEBOHM, Gustav. Ein Skizzenbuch von Beethoven aus dem Jahre 1803; in Auszügen dargestellt. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

NOTTI, Le, romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni; [da A. VERRI]. [Parte 1ª, 2ª ed.] Roma, 1804. 2 v. 24°.

NOTTINGHAM (Eng.) FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS. [8th], 11th annual report of committee, [for 1874]–75, 1877–78. [Nottingham, 1875–78.] 8°.

—— UNITED LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR THE COUNTY AND BOROUGH OF N. Third annual report; 48th of the original institution. 1858. Nottingham, 1859. 8°.

NOUHEN, Achille. Nouveau manuel-comptes-faits; ou, Barème général des poids et mesures. . . . (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1840. 5 v. 24°.

NOULENS, Joseph. Le comté d'Agenais au 10e siècle: Gombaud et son épiscopat. Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

NOULET, Jean Baptiste. Coquilles fossiles nouvelles des terrains d'eau douce du sud-ouest de la France. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Mémoires sur les coquilles fossiles des terrains d'eau douce du sud-ouest de la France. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— (editor). Las NONPAREILHAS receptas per far las femnas tindentas, risentas, plasentas, polidas et bellas . . . ; publiées avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire. (MONTPELLIER. SOC. ÉTUDE LANG. ROM.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— Las ORDENANSAS et coustumas del libre blanc [par Pierre Ducèdre, 1555]; publiées avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire. (Same.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

NOULIS. See PETRINEAU DES NOULIS, Nicolas.

NOURICHEL, ——.

Catalogue de livres singuliers et choisis du cabinet de N. [Priced.] Paris, 1783. 8°.

NOURRISSON, Jean Félix. Machiavel et ses temps. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— La philosophie de Leibniz. Paris, 1860. 8°.

NOURRY, Nicolas Le. See LE NOURRY.

NOURSE, Benjamin Franklin. Supplemental report, [upon present condition of the cotton culture in the U. S., etc.]. (In MUDGE, E. R. Rept. upon cotton. In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Repts., v. 6. 1869.)

NOURSE, Charles Clinton. Iowa and the Centennial; the state address, at Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1876. Des Moines, 1876. 8°.

NOURSE, (Rev.) Joseph Everett. The maritime canal of Suez: brief memoir of the enterprise, and comparison of its probable results with those of a ship canal across Darien. Washington, 1869. port. maps. 8°.

—— Memoir of the founding and progress of the U. S. Naval Observatory. Washington, 1873. 4°.

—— [Same.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERV. Astronom. and met. obs., 1871, app. 4. 1873.)

NOUVEAU dictionnaire de médecine, et de chirurgie pratiques; directeur de la rédaction le dr. [Sigismond] JACCOUD; tom. 1er–29e: A–Pro. Paris, 1864–80. 29 v. il. 8°.

NOUVEAU dictionnaire historique des siéges et batailles mémorables, et des combats maritimes les plus fameux; par M..... M..... Paris, 1809. 6 v. 8°.

NOUVEAU magasin des enfans; ou, Entretiens, contes et traits historiques, propres à l'instruction et à l'amusement de l'enfance. Paris, 1809. 2 v. pl. 16°.

NOUVEAU recueil général de traités, conventions. . . . See MARTENS, Georg Friedrich von.

NOUVEAU secrétaire impérial; ou, Modèles de lettres sur toutes sortes de sujets, avec leurs réponses. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1810. 16°.

NOUVEAUX portraits de KEL-KUN [pseud.]. Paris, 1876. 12°.

NOUVELLE attitude, La, de la France; l'Italie a-t-elle à craindre ou à espérer? Paris, 1860. 8°.

NOUVELLE biographie universelle [générale] depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours; publiée sous la direction de M. le Dr. Hoefer. Paris, 1852–66. 46 v. 8°.

NOUVELLE collection de morceaux. See NUEVA coleccion de piezas.

NOUVELLE collection des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France. . . . See COLLECTION, Nouvelle.

NOUVELLE revue, La. tome 1–7. Paris, 1879–80. 7 v. 8°.

NOUVELLES annales de la marine. See ANNALES maritimes.

NOUVELLES archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle; [1e sér.], tome 1–10; 2e sér., tome 1–3. Paris, 1858–80. 14 v. pl. sq. f°.

NOUVELLES chinoises: La mort de Tong-Tcho; — Le portrait de famille; ou, La peinture mystérieuse; — Les deux frères de sexe différent; traduction de M. Stanislas Julien. Paris, 1860. 16°.

NOUVELLES françoises en prose du 13e siècle, publiées d'après les mss., avec une introduction et des notes par L. [E. D.] MOLAND et C. d'HÉRICAULT. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.

—— [Same] du 14e siècle. . . . (Same.) Paris, 1858. 16°.

NOUVION, Victor de. Histoire du règne de Louis-Philippe Ier, roi des Français, 1830–48 [continued]; tome 3–4. Paris, 1859–61. 2 v. 8°.

NOVA SCOTIA. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural report. Halifax, 1867. f°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF MINES. Report for 1878. Halifax, 1879. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Selections from the public documents of the province of N. S.; edited by T. B. AKINS; the translations from the French by B. Curren. Halifax, N. S., 1869. facsim. 8°.

Contents: [1.] Papers relating to the Acadian French, 1714–55. 2. Papers relating to the forcible removal of the Acadian French from N. S., 1755–68. 3. Papers relating to the French encroachments in N. S., 1749–54, and the war in North America, 1754–61. 4. Papers relating to the first settlement of Halifax, 1749–56. 5. Papers relating to the first establishment of a representative assembly in N. S., 1755–61.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

HOLLINGSWORTH, S. The present state of N. S.; with a brief account of Canada, and the British islands on the coast of North America. [Anon.] 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1787. map. 8°.

LITTLE, Otis. The state of trade in the northern colonies considered; with an account of their produce, and a particular description of Nova Scotia. London, 1748. 12°.

[Nova Scotia vs. the Dominion of Canada: extracts from Nova Scotia papers, arranged in two scrap-books. Halifax, etc.], 1868. sq. 8°.

NOVA-ZEMBLA.

SPÖRER, J. Nowaja Semlä, in geographischer, naturhistorischer und volkswirthschaftlicher Beziehung. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb., 5.) Gotha, 1867. maps. 4°.

NOVAE patrum bibliothecae ab Angelo card. Maio [MAI] editae [continued] tom. 8us, a Josepho Cozza absolutus. Romae, 1871. f°.

Namely: Tom. 8, continens in parte 1. S. Theodori Studitae epistolas et fragmenta; in parte 2. Georgii Metochitae diaconi historiae dogmaticae librum I et II; in parte 3. SS. Symeonum Stylitarum sermones et S. Isaaci Syri epistolam. [Gr. and Lat.]

NOVÁK Ottomar. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Bryozoen der böhmischen Kreideformation. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 37, pt. 2. 1877.) pl.

NOVANGLUS, pseudonym of ADAMS, John.

NOVARA (Austrian frigate). Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte N. um die Erde in den Jahren 1857–59, unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. Wien, 1861–75. text, 16 v. in 23. il. pl. maps. 4° and nar. 4°; atlas, obl. f°.

Contents:

Beschreibender Theil; [von K. von SCHERZER]. 3 v.

Anthropologischer Theil. 3 v. 1. Abth. ZUCKERKANDL, E. Cranien der Novara-Sammlung. 2. Abth. WEISBACH, A. Körpermessungen. 3. Abth. MUELLER, F. Ethnographie.

Botanischer Theil; 1. Bd. GRUNOW, A. Algen. — KREMPELHUBER, A. von. Lichenes. — REICHARDT, H. W. Fungi, hepaticae, et musci frondosi. — METTENIUS, G. Cryptogamae vasculares.

Geologischer Theil. 2 v. in 3. 1. Bd., 1. Abth. HOCHSTETTER, F. von. Geologie von Neu-Seeland. 2. Abth. HOCHSTETTER, HOERNES, M., and HAUER, F. (Ritter) von (editors). Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland. 2. Bd., 1. Abth. HOCHSTETTER. Geologische Beobachtungen. 2. Abth. Paläontologische Mittheilungen [viz.]: REUSS, A. E. Ueber fossile Korallen von der Insel Java. — SCHWAGER, C. Fossile Foraminiferen von Kar Nikobar.

Linguistischer Theil; von F. MUELLER.

Medizinischer Theil; 1. Bd.: von E. SCHWARZ.

Nautisch-physicalischer Theil; hrsg. von der hydrographischen Anstalt der K. K. Marine.

Statistisch-commercieller Theil; von K. von SCHERZER. 2 v.

Zoologischer Theil. 2 v. in 8. 1. Bd. [Wirbelthiere: 1. Abth.] ZELEBOR, J. Säugethiere. — PELZELN, A. von. Vögel. — [2. Abth.] STEINDACHNER, F. Amphibien; — Reptilien. — [3. Abth.] KNER, R. Fische. 2. Bd. [Wirbellose Thiere]: 1. Abth. A. 1. REDTENBACHER, L. Coleopteren. 2. MAYR, G. L. Hemiptera. 3. MAYR. Formicidae. 4. BRAUER, F. Neuropteren. B. 1. SCHINER, J. R. Diptera. 2. SAUSSURE, H. de. Hymenoptera; [mit Supplement von J. SICHEL]. — 2. Abth. FELDER, C. and R., and ROGENHOFER, A. F. Lepidoptera: rhopalocera. — 3. Abth. HELLER, C. Crustaceen. — GRUBE, A. E. Anneliden. — Frauenfeld, G. (Ritter) von. Mollusken.

SPITZKA, J. Uebersichtliche Darstellung der unter dem Titel "Reise der österr. Fregatte N. um die Erde in den Jahren 1857–59" erschienenen Publicationen.. Wien, 1877. sq. f°.

NOVARINI, Luigi.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Novarini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

NOVATIANUS, (presbyter at Rome). Opera quæ exstant omnia: De Trinitate; — De cibis Judaicis epistola. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 3. 1844.)

—— Writings; translated by Rev. R. E. Wallis. (In ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 13. 1869.)

NOVATUS. De humilitate et obedientia et calcanda superbia. (In Despont, Th. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 5. 1677.)

NOVELLA d' incerto autore del secolo 15; pubblicata per la prima volta da un codice palatino; [da J. di POGGIO BRACCIOLINI ?]. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

NOVELLI, Joseph (translator). Fünfundzwanzig Jahre aus der Geschichte Ungarns von 1823–48, von Michael HORVÁTH; aus dem Ungarischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

NOVER, (Dr.) Jakob. Bedeutung und Nachwirkung germanischer Mythologie. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 354.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

NOVIKOV, (Madame) Olga Kireev. Russia and England, from 1876 to 1880; a protest and an appeal; by O. K.; with preface by J. A. FROUDE. London, 1880. 8°.

NOVUM enchiridion juris Romani; recensuit et edidit C. GIRAUD. Parisiis, 1873. 12°.

NOVUM Testamentum extra canonem receptum. . . . edidit A. B. C. C. HILGENFELD. Lipsiae, 1866. 8°.

For contents see HILGENFELD, A. B. C. C. (editor).

NOVUS orbis regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum; unà cum tabula cosmographica, et aliquot aliis consimilis argumenti libellis; his accessit copiosus index. Basileae apud Io. Hervagium, 1532. f°.

For contents see GRYNÆUS, S. (editor).

NOWACK, Wilhelm Gustav Hermann (Ph. D.). Die assyrisch-babylonischen Keil-Inschriften und das Alte Testament. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

NOWELL, Alexander (dean of St. Paul's). A catechism, or first instruction and learning of Christian religion; written in Latin, and translated by T. Norton. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers. 1817.)

—— [Same]; ed. by G. E. Corrie. (PARKER SOC. Pub., 53.) Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

NOWICKI, (Prof. Dr.) Maximilian. Beschreibung neuer Dipteren; — Der kopaliner Heerwurm und die aus ihm hervorgehende sciara militaris n. sp. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 6. 1868.)

NOY or NOYE, William (b. 1577. d. 1634). Maxims of the laws of England; with biographical sketch by C. S. Sims. Albany, 1870. 12°.

NOYES, David. The history of Norway [Me.]; comprising a minute account of its first settlement, town officers, [etc.]. Norway, 1852. 8°.

NOYES, Edward Follansbee. Annual message [as] governor of Ohio, Jan. 2, 1873. Columbus, 1873. 8°.

NOYES, George Freeman. The bivouac and the battle-field; or, Campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. New York, 1864. 12°.

NOYES, James.

Biographical notice of N. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 7. 1801.)

NOYES, John Humphrey. History of American socialisms. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

—— Salvation from sin the end of Christian faith; published by the Oneida Community. Wallingford Community, Conn., 1869. 8°.

NOYES, Nathaniel. Guide from New York and Boston to the White Mountains. (In WILLEY, B. G. Incidents in White Mt. hist.) Boston, 1856. 12°.

NOYES, Stephen Buttrick (librarian). Catalogue of the Brooklyn library; authors, titles, subjects, and classes; pt. 1–3: A–Z. Brooklyn, 1877–80. 3 v. nar. 4°.

NOYES, William Curtis (LL. D.). Address before the graduating class of the Law Dept. of Hamilton Coll., July 16, 1856. Utica, 1856. 8°.

NOZEMAN or NOSEMAN, Cornelis. Bedenkingen over den zoorgenaamden Cimbrischen vloed. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 2, pt. 1. 1814.)

NṚISINHA TÁPANÍ. See UPANISHADS.

NUESSLI, (Dr.) Friedrich. Die Resultate der Kaltwasserbehandlung des Typhus abdominalis im basler Spitale im Jahre 1869; Inaugural-dissertation. Basel, 1871. 8°.

NUEVA coleccion de piezas en prosa y en versos, sacadas de varios autores españoles, tales son Solis, Cervantes, Quevedo, etc.; por J. L. B. C. 3ª edicion. Lyon, 1823. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

Title also in Fr.: Nouvelle collection, etc.

NUGENT, E. A treatise on optics; or, Light and sight, theoretically and practically treated. . . . New York, 1868. il. 12°.

NUGENT, George Nugent GRENVILLE (baron). A plain statement in support of the political claims of the Roman Catholics; in a letter to the Rev. Sir George Lee, bart. London, 1826. 8°.

NUGENT, Thomas. Nugent's improved pocket-dictionary of the French and English languages; in two parts: French and English — English and French; by Brown & Martin. London, [187–?]. 24°.

NUGUET, Lazare. Nouvelle découverte d'un thermomètre cherché depuis long-temps par messieurs de l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci., exempt des défauts des autres thermomètres.... Paris, 1706. pl. sq. 8°.

NUITS de l'abdication de l'Empereur Napoléon, [par —— SAINT DIDIER]. Paris, 1815. 12°.

NUITS d'épreuve, Les, des villageoises allemandes avant le mariage; dissertation sur un usage singulier, traduite de l'allemand [de Fr. Chr. Jon. FISCHER], et accompagnée de notes et d'une postface par Un bibliophile. Paris, 1861. 16°.

NUITTER, Ch., pseudonym of TRUINET, Charles Louis Étienne.

NUIX, Juan. Reflexiones imparciales sobre la humanidad de los Españoles en las Indias...; traducidas con notas por Pedro Varela y Ulloa. Madrid, 1782. 8°.

NUMAN, Cornelis Star. De Latina recentiorum poesi, et de Horatio atque Sorbievio, inter se comparitis. (In LIEGE. ACADEMIA LEOD. Annales, 1822–23. 1824.)

NUMISMATA orientalia. See INTERNATIONAL numismata orientalia.

NUMISMATIC chronicle and Journal of the Numismatic Society, [continued]; vol. 14–20, 1852–59; — new ser. vol. 1–20, 1861–80. London, 1852–80. 27 v. in 16. pl. 8°.

Index to v. 1–20 in v. 20; to n. s. v. 1–10 in n. s. v. 10; to n. s. v. 11–20 in n. s. v. 20.

NUMISMATIC dictionary, The; edited by P. WHELAN. London, [1858]. 16°.

NUMISMATIC SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. NUMISMATIC SOCIETY.

NUMISMATISCHE Zeitschrift; 1–12. Bd: Jahrg. 1869–80. Wien, 1870–80. 12 v. in 8. pl. 8°.

1–3. Bd. hrsg. und redigirt von C. W. Huber; 4–12. hrsg. von der Numismatischen Gesellschaft in Wien. Bd. 12 contains a general index to Bd. 1–12.

NUÑEZ, Alvar or Alvaro (called Cabeza de Vaca). Naufragios, y relacion de la jornada que hizo á la Florida; — Comentarios. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 22. 1852.)

NUÑEZ, Ignacio. An account, historical, political, and statistical, of the United Provinces of Rio de la Plata; with an appendix, concerning the usurpation of Monte Video by the Portuguese and Brazilian governments. London, 1825. maps. 8°.

NUNEZ, Pedro (Lat. Nonius, Petrus). Opera, qvae complectvntvr, primvm, dvos libros, in qvorum priore tractantvr pvlcherrima problemata; in altero traduntur ex mathematicis disciplinis regulæ & instrumenta artis nauigandi, quibus uaria rerum astronomicarum φαινόμενα circa cœlestium corporum motus explorare possumus; Annotationes in Aristotelis Problema mechanicum de motu nauigij ex remis; Annotationes in planetarum theoricas Georgii Pvrbachii. Basileæ, [1566]. f°.

NUÑEZ CABEZA DE VACA. See NUÑEZ, Alvar.

NUÑEZ DE REINOSO, Alonso (or Alfonso). Historia de los amores de Clareo y Florisca, y de los trabajos de Isea. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 3. 1850.)

NUNNERIES in France: comprising a series of letters between a nun, a novice, and their friends; in which are unfolded the true character and corrupt practices of Roman priests; with a full account of the habits and manners of nuns, and of every-day life in French convents. 1st Amer. ed. New York, [1845]. pl. 8°.

NUÑO, Alfonso (bp. of Mondoñedo). See MUNIO or NUÑO.

NUOVA antologia di scienze, lettere ed arti; 2ª serie, vol. 1–24. Firenze, 1876–78; Roma, 1878–80. 24 v. pl. maps. nar. 4° and 8°.

NUOVA collezione di opere storiche; vol. 1. Venezia e Torino, 1865. 12°.

Namely: Vol. 1. LAMPERTICO, F. Giammaria Ortes, e la scienza economica al suo tempo.

NUOVE memorie dell' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica. Lipsia, 1865. 8°.

NUOVE rime d' Un vecchio poeta, [i. e., Gio. ROSINI]. Pisa, 1835. 12°.

NUOVE tavole barometriche e logaritmiche, per facilitare i calcoli delle altezze col mezzo del barometro. 2ª edizione, riveduta e corretta. Genova, 1818. 8°.

NUOVI scherzi in rima. [Firenze, 1841?] 8°.

NUOVO almanacco genovese, per l' anno 1818. Genova, [1817]. 32°.

NUOVO almanacco nautico, per l' anno 1821; calcolato pel meridiano di Parigi, contenente le tavole e le instruzione necessarie di naviganti del mediterraneo e di tutti i mari d' Europa. Genova, [1820]. 8°.

NUOVO dizionario italiano-tedesco e tedesco-italiano: [Schul- und Reise-Taschen-Wörterbuch der italienischen und deutschen Sprache]. Lipsia, [18—]. 24°.

NUOVO Don Chisciotte, Il; dramma giocoso in musica da rappresentarsi da' Signori Dilettanti nella villeggiatura Brignole Sale in Valtri l' autunno dell' anno 1788. Genova, [1788?]. 12°.

NUREMBERG (Bavaria, Germany). Nürnberger Polizeiordnungen aus dem 13. bis 15. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von J. Baader. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 63.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

—— Reformacion der kayserlichen Stat Nuremberg. [Colophon: Nuremberg], durch Hieronymum Holtzel gedruckt, 1503. pl. f°.

TUCHER, E. Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg, 1464–75; mit einer Einleitung von F. von Weech; hrsg. durch M. Lexer. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 64.) Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

—— KAIS. LEOPOLDINISCH-CAROLINISCHE DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER NATURFORSCHER. See ACADEMIA CÆSAREA LEOPOLDINO-CAROLINA GERMANICA NATURÆ CURIOSORUM.

—— LITERARISCHER VEREIN. Album für 1855, 1860–66. Nürnberg, 1855–66. 8 v. in 3. 8°.

NUTT, David. Catalogue of theological books in foreign languages.... London, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same]: Appendix.... London, 1857. 8°.

NUTTALL, P. Austin. The standard pronouncing dictionary of the English language; based on the labours of Worcester, Richardson, Webster, Goodrich, Johnson, Walker, Craig, Ogilvie, Trench, and other eminent lexicographers. London, [1869]. sq. 16°.

NUTTALL, Thomas. A journey of travels into the Arkansa territory, 1819. ... Philadelphia, 1821. pl. map. 8°.

NUTTALL ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB. See CAMBRIDGE (Mass.). NUTTALL ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB.

NUTTING, (Miss) Mary Olivia. Historical sketch of Mount Holyoke Seminary, founded at So. Hadley, Mass., in 1837. Washington, 1876. 12°.

NY kirkehistoriske Samlinger. See KIRKEHISTORISKE Samlinger.

NYÁYA Darśana, The; [by GOTAMA, surnamed Akshapáda or Akshacharaṇa].... (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1864]–65. 8°.

NYE, Gideon, Jr. Catalogue of the pictures forming the collection of the works of the old masters, [the property of N.]..., exhibited at the gallery of the Lyceum building. 2d ed. New York, 1849. 8°.

—— The rationale of the China question...; by An American [pseud.; pt. 1]. 3d edition. Macao, 1857. 4°.

NYE, Philip (non-conformist minister, d. 1672). Exhortation to the taking of the Solemne league and covenant for reformation and defence of religion, the honour and happinesse of the King [etc. Anon.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London, 1644.] sq. 12°.

NYENHUIS, (Dr.) J. T. Bodel-. See BODEL NYENHUIS, Jan Tiberius.

NYERUP, Rasmus. Om Literaturens Tilvæxt under de tre danske Konger Frederik V., Christian VII., og Frederik VI.; et... Prisspörgsmaal. Kjöbenhavn, 1828. 12°.

NYMAN, Karl Moritz. Adami Afzelii Fungi Guineenses, quos ad schedulas et specimina inventoris, descriptos... præside Elia Fries,... p. p. N. ... die 5 Junii 1837; pars 1. Upsaliae, [1837]. sq. 8°.

NYSTROM, John William. Informe al supremo gobierno, sobre la expedicion de Chanchamayo. Lima, 1869. photos. 8°.

—— A new calculating machine, with practical rules and examples. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— A new treatise on elements of mechanics, establishing strict precision in the meaning of dynamical terms; with an appendix, on duodenal arithmetic and metrology. Philadelphia, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— On force of falling bodies and dynamics of matter, classified with precision to the meaning of dynamical terms; [including Discussion on the subject of dynamics, read at the meeting of the Franklin Institute, Sept. 1873]. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— On technological education and shipbuilding, for naval and marine engineers. Philadelphia, 1865. pl. 12°.

—— Principles of dynamics. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

Has also the title: On establishing precision to the meaning of dynamical terms, etc.

—— Project of a new system of arithmetic, weight, measure, and coins, proposed to be called the tonal system. Philadelphia, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

NYT Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne; udgives af den Physiographiske Forening i Christiania; 5. Bd. – 6. Binds 1. Hefte. Christiania, 1848–49. pl. map. 8°.

NYVERD, G. de. Epistre narrative de la procession générale et des triomphes et largesses faicts à Paris le dimanche 7 juin, 1573. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

O.

O., C., initials of OTWAY, (Rev.) Cæsar.
O. F. and A. K., pseudonym of BLISS, Judah Lee.
O., E. M., initials of ODLING, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Mary Smee.
O., L. M. N. True defence of Henry Sacheverell, D. D., in a letter to Mr. D——n. London, 1710. 12°.
O., N. (ancien missionnaire), pseudonym of CUOQ, (Rev.) Jean André.
O., P., Q., pseudonyms of WORTH, Gorham A. (and others).
O., W., J. Hebrew-English lexicon; containing all the Hebrew and Chaldee words in the Old Testament Scriptures, with their meanings in English. London, [1845]. 16°.
OAKLEY, Henry A. Address to the National Board of Fire Underwriters, of the U. S., April 22, 1875; April 26th, 1876. New York, 1875–76. 8°.
Augustus
OAKS, William, and DOBSON, Thomas. On the manufacture of raw sugar by evaporation in vacuo, and curing by the pneumatic process. London, 1834. 8°.
OATES, Titus.
ELLIOT, Adam. A modest vindication of O., the Salamanca-doctor, from perjury; or, An essay to demonstrate him only forsworn in several instances. London, 1682. f°.
OATHS of supremacy & allegiance, which have lain dead for many years, now taken by Parliament, and all officers and souldiers.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 480.) London, 1660. 12°.
OATMAN, Olive Ann and Mary Ann.
STRATTON, R. B. Captivity of the Oatman girls. New-York, 1859. ports. il. pl. 12°.
OBÉDÉNARE, Michele Georgiade. La Roumanie économique, d'après les données les plus récentes. Paris, 1876. map. 8°.
O'BEIRNE, Thomas Lewis (bp. of Meath). Considerations on the late disturbances; by A consistent Whig. 3d ed. London, 1780. 12°.
—— A gleam of comfort to this distracted empire... demonstrating the reasonableness of national confidence in the present ministry. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1785. 8°.
—— Short history of the last session of Parliament, with remarks. [Anon.] London, 1780. 12°.
OBER-OESTERREICH. See AUSTRIA, UPPER.
OBERGE, Eilhart von. See EILHART (von Oberge).
OBERLIN COLLEGE (Oberlin, O.). Catalogue of the officers and students, 1863/64–1864/65, 1869/70, 1872/73, 1874/75–1880/81. Oberlin, O., 1863–80. 8°.
—— Triennial catalogue, 1863, 1866. Oberlin, 1863–66. 8°.
FAIRCHILD, J. H. Oberlin; its origin, progress and results; an address [to] the alumni, Aug. 22, 1860. Oberlin, 1860. 8°.
OBERMUELLER, Wilhelm. Deutsch-keltisches, geschichtlich-geographisches Wörterbuch; zur Erklärung der Fluss-, Berg-, Orts-, Gau-, Völker- und Personnen-Namen Europas, West-Asiens und Nord-Afrikas. Leipzig and Berlin, 1868–72. 2 v. 8°.
OBERSTEIER (Austria). BENEDICTINERSTIFT ST. LAMBRECHT. Die beiden ältesten Todtenbücher; mitgetheilt von M. Pangerl. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 29.) Wien, 1869. 8°.

OBERTO (chancellor of Genoa). Annales Genuenses, liber 2, ab anno 1164. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

OBLIGATIONS que les arts ont à Charles d'Anjou et à Charles VI. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)

OBORNY, Adolf. Die geognostischen Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Namiest. (In BRUENN. NATURF. VEREIN. Verh., Bd. 5. 1867.)

OBRECHT, Ulrich.

Niceron, J. P. Ulric Obrecht. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

OBREEN, Fr. D. O. (editor). ARCHIEF voor Nederlandsche kunstgeschiedenis: verzameling van meerendeels onuitgegeven berichten en mededeelingen betreffende Nederlandsche schilders, plaatsnijders, beeldhouwers, enz.; med bereidwillige medewerking van verscheidene archivarissen e. a. bijeengebracht door O. 1–2. deel. Rotterdam, 1877–80. 2 v. pl. sq. 8°.

OBRES fetes en lahor de la seraphica senta Catherina d' Sena en lo seu sagrat monestir de les monges de la ciutat de Valencia per diuersos trobadors narrades 1511. (COL. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–?] il. 8°.

O'BRIEN, James Bronterre. The life and character of Maximilian Robespierre; proving . . . that that much-calumniated person was one of the greatest men . . . that ever existed in the world; vol. 1. London, [1845]. pl. 12°.

O'BRIEN, John. Exertions of the O'Brien family, of Machias, Me., in the American Revolution. (In Maine Hist. Soc. Col., v. 2. 1847.)

O'BRIEN, Patrick. Journal of a residence in the Danubian principalities, in the autumn and winter of 1853. London, 1854. 8°.

O'BRIEN, Richard Barry. The Irish land question and English public opinion. Dublin and London, 1880. 8°.

O'BRIEN, William Smith. Considerations relative to the renewal of the East India Co.'s charter. London, 1830. 8°.

—— Plan for the relief of the poor in Ireland, with observations on the English and Scotch poor laws. London, 1830. 8°.

—— Principles of government; or, Meditations in exile. Dublin, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

—— Speech on the causes of discontent in Ireland. Dublin, 1843. 8°.

OBSERVACIONES dirigidas á averiguar las medídas y pesos corrientes, ó imaginarios, que estan en uso en las diferentes provincias de España é islas adyacentes. n. t.-p. 8°.

OBSERVATIONES ad Theoriæ rectarum parallelarum Gandæ nuper editæ [a J. K. F. Hauff] censuram Trajectinam. [In ms.] n. p., [1819?]. 4°.

OBSERVATIONS, New, concerning the colours of thin transparent bodies. See NEW observations [etc. Signed G. W. J., i. e., G. W. JORDAN].

OBSERVATIONS concerning the originall of government, upon Mr. Hobs Leviathan, Mr. Milton Against Salmasius, H. Grotius De jure belli, [by Sir Robert FILMER]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 406.) London, 1652. 12°.

OBSERVATIONS numismatiques, dediées à Thorwaldson. Rome, 1833 pl. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on a journey to Naples, wherein the frauds of Romish monks and priests are farther discover'd; by the author of The frauds of Romish monks . . . [G. d'E., i. e., Gabriel d'EMILLIANNE]. London, 1691. 16°.

OBSERVATIONS on a late State of the nation; [by E. BURKE]. 3d ed. London, 1769. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on a pamphlet, [by James M'Pherson], entitled, "A short history of [the] opposition, during the last session of Parliament;" . . . prefixed, an address to Messrs. Wedderburne, Gibbon and M'Pherson; by A member of Parliament. London, 1779. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on accidental fires; with an account of those that have lately happened within the U. S.; by A citizen of New York. New York, 1797. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on modern gardening, illustrated by descriptions; [by T. Whately]. 2d edition. London, 1770. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on such parts of a report lately submitted to the House of Commons, on gaslight establishments, as relate to the dangers of explosion. London, 1823. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the bill, introduced by Mr. Wilberforce, for more effectually preventing the unlawful importation of slaves, and the holding free persons in slavery in the British colonies. London, 1816. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the causes and cure of the present distressed state of agriculture . . . ; by A landholder. Chester, 1822. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the duty on sea-borne coal; and on the peculiar duties and charges on coal in the port of London; [by John Ramsay M'CULLOCH]. London, 1830. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the habits of the labouring classes in Ireland. Dublin, 1836. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the late presidential veto; with a plan for a change of the constitution relative to this power. Boston, 1842. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the means of extending the consumption of British callicoes, muslins, &c. [London, 1788.] 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the mutiny bill; with strictures on Lord Buckinghamshire's administration in Ireland; [by H. GRATTAN]. Dublin, printed, London, reprinted, 1781. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the origin and conduct of the war with Mexico; [by Gen. Prosper Montgomery WETMORE?]. New York, 1847. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the present financial embarrassments. London, 1831. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the prevailing abuses in the British Army arising from the corruption of civil government; with a proposal to the officers towards obtaining an addition to their pay; by the Hon. ***——, an officer. London, 1775. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the prohibition of marriage in certain cases of relationship by affinity. London, 1840. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the registers of births, baptisms, &c. n. t.-p. [London.] 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the scheme before Parliament for the maintenance of the poor, with remarks on the present system, and a plan proposed upon different principles; a letter [by Edward JONES]. Chester, 1776. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS, The, on the treaty of Seville, examined. London, 1730. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS on the writings of The craftsman, [by John Hervey, baron HERVEY]. London, 1730. 8°.

—— [Same]: Sequel. . . . London, 1730. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS physiques et mathématiques, envoyées des Indes et de la Chine à l'Acad. Roy. des Sciences à Paris par les pères Jesuites; avec les réflexions de M^rs. de l'Acad., et les notes du P. GOÜYE. Paris, 1692. maps. sq. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS rapides pour les Génois sur la résolution du 4 prairial an 6 relative aux emprunts faits avec privilège sur les rentes. [Gênes, 1798?] 8°.

OBSERVATIONS sur la demande de prohiber l'entrée en France des fers de Suède et de Russie, ou de les assujettir à des droits équivalents à une prohibition; [par Un ancien membre de la Chambre du Commerce du départ. de la Seine]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814?] 8°.

OBSERVATIONS sur l'ouvrage de Mr. de Châteaubriand qui a pour titre: De Buonaparte et des Bourbons. St.-Pétersbourg, 1814. 8°.
Attributed to Count C. A. POZZO DI BORGO.

OBSERVATIONS sur un article inséré dans le Moniteur du 16 sept. 1813. Gênes, 1813. 12°.

OBSERVATIONS upon certain passages in Mr. Jefferson's Notes on Virginia which appear to have a tendency to subvert religion, and establish a false philosophy; [by Clement C. MOORE]. New York, 1804. 8°.

OBSERVATIONS upon some of his Majesties late answers and expresses, [by Henry PARKER]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 86.) n. t.-p. [London, 1642.] sq. 12°.

OBSERVATIONS upon the instructions for the taking the vow and covenant throughout England. (Same, no. 195.) Oxford, 1643. 12°.

OBSERVATIONS upon the statutes, chiefly the more ancient, from Magna Charta to the twenty-first of James I, ch. 27; with an app.; being a proposal for new modelling the statutes. 2d edition, with corrections and additions; [by Daines BARRINGTON]. London, 1766. 4°.

OBSERVATOR, The, with a summary of intelligence; no. 1, Oct. 24 – Oct. 31, 1654. (Dixon, W. H. Col. pam., no. 419.) [London, 1654.] 12°.

OBSERVATORIO ASTRONÓMICO ARJENTINO. See ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. OBSERVATORIO ASTRONÓMICO ARJENTINO.

OBSERVATORIO FISICO-METEORICO DE LA HABANA. See HAVANA. OBSERVATORIO FISICO-METEORICO.

OBSERVER (pseud.). Letter to the majority of the trustees of Dudley observatory. n. t.-p. [1858.] 8°.

OBSERVER, An (pseud.). Meteorological sketches; from Amer. jo. of sci. and arts; v. 33, no. 1. n. t.-p. [New Haven? 1838.] 8°.

OBSIEGER, Andreas. Die Künstler; Erzählung. Wien, 1868. 12°.

—— Der Weltreformator des 19. Jahrhunderts. München, 1878. 5 v. in 2. 12°.

OBSOPOEUS. See OPSOPOEUS.

O'BYRNE, William Richard. A naval biographical dictionary.... London 1849. nar. 4°.

O'C., E., initials of O'CONOR, E.

O'CALLAGHAN, Edmund B~~urke~~ (M. D.). Historical introduction. (In NEW YORK, province. LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. Journal, v. 1. 1861.)
Bailey

—— Index to vol. 1–3 of translations of Dutch mss., in the office of the secretary of state of New York. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— Introduction and notes. (In WOOLEY, Charles. Two years' journal in New York. 1860.)

—— Jesuit relations of discoveries and other occurrences in Canada and the northern and western states of the Union, 1632–72. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— A list of editions of the Holy Scriptures, and parts thereof, printed in America previous to 1860; with introduction and bibliographical notes. Albany, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued by the secretary of the province of N. Y. previous to 1784. Albany, 1860. 8°.

—— (editor). Calendar of historical mss. in the office of the secretary of state, Albany, N. Y. Albany, 1865–66. 2 v. 4°.

O'CALLAGHAN, Edmund ~~Burke~~ Bailey (M. D., ed.). Documents relative to colonial history of the state of NEW YORK, procured in Holland, England, and France, by J. R. Brodhead; edited [and the Dutch and Fr. document translated] by O'C., [continued]; vol. 10, [11 Index]; vol. 12 compiled by B. FERNOW. Albany, 1858–77. 3 v. maps. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 10. Paris documents, 9–17, 1745–74. [11.] General index. 12. Documents relating to the history of the Dutch and Swedish settlements, on the Delaware River; translated and compiled by B. Fernow.

—— NEW YORK colonial tracts; no. 2–4. [Albany, 1867–72.] 3 v. pl.

—— Orderly book of Lieut. Gen. John BURGOYNE from his entry into the state of New York until his surrender at Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1777, edited by O'C. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., no. 7.) Albany, 1860. ports. plans. 8°.

—— Register of New Netherland, 1626–74. Albany, 1865. nar. 4°.

O'CALLAGHAN, John Cornelius. The green book; or, Gleanings from the writing-desk of a literary agitator. Dublin, 1841. 12°.

—— Notes, illustrations, and memoir of the author and his descendants. (In O'KELLY, Charles. Macariæ excidium. 1850.)

OCCASIONAL thoughts on the power of curing the king's-evil, ascribed to the kings of England; prefix'd, a Dissertation on superstition in natural things, by Samuel WERENFELS. London, [orig. pub. 1748]. 12°.

OCCASIONAL thoughts on the present German war; by the author of Considerations on the same subject, [i. e., Israel MAUDUIT]. 2d ed. London, 1761. 8°.

OCCASIONAL writer, The; being an answer to the second manifesto of the Pretender's eldest son...; [signed Britannicus, i. e., Wm. GRANT, lord Prestongrange]. 2d ed. London, 1746. 8°.

Also ascribed to Thos. Hollis.

OCCASIONAL writer, The, &c., containing ***'s letter, and a reply to it, paragraph by paragraph. London, [17—?]. 12°.

OCCIDENT, The, and American Jewish advocate...; edited by Isaac LEESER; vol. 1–2, [Apr. 1843–Mar. 1845]. Philadelphia, 5604–5 [1843–45]. 2 v. 8°.

OCCLEVE, Thomas. Of pridd & of waste clothynge of lordis mene, which is A-gens her Astate. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub. Extra ser., no. 8. 1869.)

OCCURRENCES from forraigne parts; also, a particular advice from the office of intelligence.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) [London, 1659.] 12°.

OCEANUS (steamer).

FRENCH, J. C., and CARY, E. The trip of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston, 1865; by a committee appointed by the passengers. Brooklyn, 1865. pl. 8°.

OCELLUS. See OCHINO, Bernardino; also OEGLIN, Erhard.

OCHARIK, Desh-u-Lubun. Letter to the author of a "View of the present state and future prospects of the free trade and colonization of India;" or, A plain and practical view of those subjects. London, 1830. 8°.

OCHENKOWSKI, W. von. Englands wirthschaftliche Entwickelung im Ausgange des Mittelalters. Jena, 1879. 8°.

OCHINO (Lat. Ocellus), Bernardino.

BENRATH, K. B. O. of Siena: a contribution towards the history of the Reformation; translated by Helen Zimmern; with introductory preface by Wm. Arthur. New York, 1877. port. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Bernardin Ochin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

O'CONNELL, Daniel. A memoir on Ireland, native and Saxon, from A. D. 1176 to 1660; [vol. 1]. n. p., 1843. port. 8°.

—— Observations on corn laws, on political pravity and ingratitude, and on clerical and personal slander, etc. Dublin, 1842. 8°.

—— Report of committee of Loyal National Repeal Assoc. on bill for perpetual endowment of Maynooth College, April 14, 1845. n. t.-p. [Dublin, 1845.] 8°.

—— Select speeches; edited by his son, John O'Connell. Dublin, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

LECKY, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Hood, Grattan, O'Connell. New York, 1872. 8°.

LUBY, T. C. Life and times of O'Connell. Glasgow, [18—]. port. 8°.

O'CONNELL, John. An argument for Ireland; [with appendices]. (Loyal Nat. Repeal Assoc.) Dublin, 1844. 8°.

—— The "Commercial injustices"; extract from appendix of report on general case of Ireland, for a repeal of the legislative union. Dublin, 1843. 8°.

—— The "Taxation injustice"; extract from [same]. Dublin, 1843. 8°.

O'CONNOR, Arthur. Speech on the Catholic question, in the House of Commons of Ireland, May 4, 1795; also, his Letter to Lord Castlereagh. (In BEAUTIES of the press. 1800.)

O'CONNOR, Murroghoh (pseud.). A Kerry pastoral in imitation of the first eclogue of Virgil; ed. by T. C. Croker. (Percy Soc., v. 33.) London, 1843. 12°.

O'CONOR, Charles. Address. (In DWIGHT, T. W., and O'C. Addresses, Columbia College Law School, May 16, 1877.)

O'CONOR, E. Uraicect na Gaedilge; a grammar of the Gaelic language. [Anon.] Dublin, 1808. 16°.

Introduction signed E. O'C.

OCONWAY, Santiago Matthias. Rasgos históricos y morales sacados de autores célebres de diversas naciones y destinados para la instruccion e entretenimiento de los estudiantes del idioma español. Philadelphia, 1809. 12°.

OCTAVIUS, Franciscus (called Cleophilus). See CLEOFILO, Francesco Ottavio.

O'CURRY, Eugene. Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history, at the Catholic University of Ireland. Dublin, 1861. facsim. 8°.

—— On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish; a series of lectures; edited, with an introduction, appendix, etc., by W. K. Sullivan. London, Dublin, 1873. 3 v. 8°.

ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. UNITED STATES. The covenant and official magazine of the Grand Lodge of the U. S., I. O. O. F.; ed. by J. L. Ridgely; vol. 1–3: 1842–44. [Baltimore, 1842–44.] 3 v. port. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of the U. S. of the I. O. of O. F., and the jurisdiction thereunto belonging; including annual reports of its officers, and statistical tables showing progress of the order from its formation in Feb. 1821, to close of annual session of 1862; prefixed, the constitution, by-laws, ... etc.; by authority of the Grand Lodge. Baltimore, 1863. 4 v. port. 8°.

—— — Proceedings, annual communication of the Grand Lodge of the U. S., held at the city of Baltimore, Sept., 1863; — at the city of Boston, Sept., 1864; — at the city of Baltimore, Sept., 1865. Baltimore, printed, [1863–65]. 3 pam. 8°.

ODD FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. CALIFORNIA. [10th]–12th, 14th, 20th–21st, 23d, 25th annual report of the Odd Fellows' Library Association of the city and county of San Francisco: [for 1864/65–1866/67, 1868/69], 1874/75–1875/76, 1877/78, 1879/80. San Francisco, 1865–80. pam. 8°.

—— NEW YORK (state). Constitution, by-laws, and rules of order, of Empire Lodge, I. O. O. F., Feb. 18, 1842. New York, 1846. 16°.

—— — GRAND ENCAMPMENT. Grand Patriarch's [W. ENGLAND] report. n. t.-p. [Utica? 1871.] 8°.

—— VIRGINIA. Journal of proceedings of the Right Worthy Grand Lodge, from its organization to April session, 1859; reprint. Richmond, 1860. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the convention preparatory to the institution of the Grand Lodge, July 10–11, 1837. Richmond, 1860. 8°.

ODE, on the institution of a society in Liverpool, for the encouragement of designing, &c.; read Dec. 13th, 1773. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 333.) Liverpool, 1774. 12°.

ODELEBEN, Ernst Otto Innocenz (Freiherr) von. Die topographische Aufnahme der sächsischen Schweiz: ein Kommentar zu der Karte der Gegend von Hohnstein und Schandau. Dresden, 1830. map. 8°.

ODELL, Andrew Jackson.

Bibliotheca curiosa: a descriptive catalogue of the library of O.; [sold Nov. 18, 1878, Mar. 15, 1880; prepared by Geo. P. PHILES]. New York, 1878–80. 2 v. in 1. il. nar. 4°.

ODELL, Jonathan. STANSBURY, Joseph, and O. Loyal verses; relating to the American Revolution; now first edited by Winthrop Sargent. (MUNSELL, J. Hist. ser., v. 6.) Albany, 1860. sq. 8°.

ODENHEIMER, William Henry (D. D., bp. of New Jersey). Episcopal address, the 1st–2d, to the 77th–78th annual convention.... Jersey City, Philadelphia, 1860–61. 8°.

ODÉON. See PARIS. ODÉON.

ODESCALCHI, Pietro Carlo.

ROSSI, S. Elogio funebre del O. Roma, 1841. 8°.

ODESSA (Russia).

C., L. Notizie di Odessa. Firenze, 1817. map. 8°.

ODIORNE, James Creighton. Genealogy of the Odiorne family, with notices of other families connected therewith. Boston, 1875. pl. 8°.

ODLIN, John (and others). Deposition respecting Blackstone's sale. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col. 2d ser., v. 4. 1846.)

ODLING, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Mary Smee. Memoir of the late Alfred Smee, by his daughter; with a selection from his miscellaneous writings. (Anon.) London, 1878. port. il. pl. 8°.

Preface signed E. M. O.

ODLING, William. A course of practical chemistry, arranged for the use of medical students. 2d edition. London, 1865. il. 12°.

—— On Professor Thomas Graham's scientific work. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Ann. rept. for 1871, app., 1873.)

—— Report on legal medicine, public hygiene, and dietetics. (In YEAR-BOOK of med., 1859: NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 8. 1860.)

ODO (St., abp. of Canterbury). Vita, auctore, ut videtur, OSBERNO monacho Cantuariensi; — Epistola; — Constitutiones; — Epistola synodalis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 133. 1853.)

ODO (bp. of Beauvais). Sermo in S. Lucianum; — Canones; — Institutio de rebus Eccl. S. Petri congregationi destinatis. (In same, v. 124. 1752.)

ODO (de Diogilo). See ODON (de Deuil).

ODOLANT-DESNOS, Pierre Joseph. Mémoires historiques sur la ville d'Alençon et sur ses seigneurs. Alençon, 1787. 2 v. pl. 8°.

ODON or OUDUARD (bp. of Cambrai). Opuscula sacra. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 160. 1854.)

ODON (de Deuil, Lat. Odo de Diogilo, abbot of St. Denys). De profectione Ludovici VII. in Orientem. (In same, v. 185. 1855.)

O'DONNEL, Rory (earl of Tyrconnell). See TYRCONNELL.

O'DONNELL, Charles James. Statistical account of the district of Bográ. (In HUNTER, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 8. 1876.) — Bhágalpur. (In same, v. 14. 1877.) — Monghyr and Purniah. (Same, v. 15. 1877.)

O'DONOVAN, John (editor and translator). The genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach; from the Book of Lecan, and from the genealogical ms. of Duald MAC FIRBIS. [Irish and Eng.] (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 8.) Dublin, 1844. map. table. sq. 8°.

—— LEABHAR na g-Ceart; or, The book of rights; for the first time ed. with translation and notes. (CELTIC SOC. Pub.) Dublin, 1847. 12°.

—— TRIBES and customs of Hy-Many. [Irish and Eng.] (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 5.) Dublin, 1843. map. table. sq. 8°.

ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ODONTOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

ODYSSE-BAROT. See BAROT, François Odysse.

ŒCOLAMPADIUS. See OEKOLAMPADIUS.

ŒCUMENIUS (bp. of Tricca in Thessaly). Opera omnia; juxta editionem Parisiensem, 1631; accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 118–119.) Paris, 1864. 2 v. nar. 4°.

OEGLIN, Erhard (or Erhart). Liederbuch zu vier Stimmen, Augsburg, 1512. Neue Partitur-Ausgabe; Text und Musik nach den Quellen hergestellt von Rob. Eitner und Jul. Jos. Maier. (PUBLIKATION aelt. Musikwerke, v. 9.) Berlin, 1880. facsim. f°.

OEHLENSCHLAEGER, Adam Gottlob. Aladdin; or, The wonderful lamp; a dramatic poem, in two parts; translated by Theodore Martin. Edinburgh and London, 1863. 16°.

—— Reichmuth d'Adocht; — L'ermite. n. t.-p. [18—?] 8°.

OEHLER, Franz (editor). C. I. CAESARIS Commentarii de bello civili. Lipsiae, 1850. 16°.

—— C. I. CAESARIS Commentarii de bello Gallico. Lipsiae, 1850. 16°.

OEHLER, Gustav Friedrich von. Lehrbuch der Symbolik; hrsg. von Johannes Delitzsch. Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

OEHLSCHLAEGER or OELSCHLAEGER. See OLEARIUS.

OEHLSCHLAEGER, James C. Handbuch für Kaufleute: eine Beschreibung der Rechnungsarten, Wechsel-Usanzen, Münzen, Maasse und Gewichte der vorzüglichen Handelsplätze der Welt; verfasst nach C. und F. Noback's "Taschenbuch der Münz-, Maass- und Gewichts-Verhältnisse." [Title also in Eng. Text Germ. and Eng.] (In GRIEB, C. F. Dictionary of the Eng. and Germ. lang., v. 2. 1869.) Philadelphia, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Pronouncing German reader.... New York, 1866. 12°.

—— (editor). AHN's new practical and easy method of learning the German language; with a pronunciation, corrections, additions, [etc.]. New York, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

OEKOLAMPADIUS (properly Heussgen or Hussgen), Johannes.
HAGENBACH, K. R. Johann Oekolampad und Oswald Myconius, die Reformatoren Basels; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 2.) Elberfeld, 1859. 8°.

OELHAFEN, Nicolaus.
CONWENTZ, H. Oelhafens Elenchus plantarum circa Dantiscum nascentium. (In DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 4. 2. Heft. 1877.)

OELRICHS, Johann (editor). Collectio opvscvlorvm historico-philologico-theologicorvm selecti argvmenti, imprimis in Germania et Belgio separatim editorvm. Bremae, 1768–70. 2 v. 8°.

OELRICHS, Johann Georg Arnold. Commentarii de scriptoribus Ecclesiae Latinae priorum 6 saeculorum, ad Bibliothecam Fabricii Latinam accommodati; praefatus est et editionem curavit A. H. L. Heeren. Lipsiae, 1791. 8°.

OELTZEN, Wilhelm. ARGELANDER'S Zonen-Beobachtungen vom 45. bis 80. Grade nördlicher Declination, in mittleren Positionen für 1842.0 nach gerader Aufsteigung geordnet von O. (ANNALEN d. K. K. Sternw. in Wien, 3. Folge, Bd. 1–2. 1851–52.)

—— SCHWERD'S Beobachtungen von Circumpolarsternen in mittleren Positionem 1828.0. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 10, pt. 2. 1855.)

OERA Linda bok, Thet; naar een hdschr. uit de dertiende eeuw; bewerkt, vertaald en uitgegeven door Dr. J. G. Ottema. [Frisian and Dutch.] te Leeuwarden, 1872. pl. 8°.

OERI, (Dr.) Rudolf. Die Thoracocentese durch Hohlnadelstich und Aspiration bei seröser und eitriger Pleuritis; Beobachtungen gesammelt auf der medicinischen Klinik zu Basel, 1874–76. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

OERTEL, Eustaz Ferdinand Christian (and others). Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh, in den gangbarsten Krankheiten und Leibesgebrechen von A–Z: ein Hülfsbuch für Aertzte.... 2. Aufl. Nürnberg, 1835. 16°.

OERTER, (Rev.) John Henry. Der Socialismus der Gegenwart; drei Vorträge. New-York, 1878. 8°.

OESFELD, Max von. Preussen in staatsrechtlicher, kameralistischer und staatswirthschaftlicher Beziehung: ein populäres Hand- und Hülfslehrbuch der inneren Staatsverfassungs- und Verwaltungskunde überhaupt. 2. Aufl. Breslau, 1870–71. 8°.

OESTERLEN, Friedrich. Handbuch der Hygiene, der privaten und öffentlichen. 3. Aufl. Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

—— Medical logic; translated and edited by G. Whitley. (SYDENHAM Soc. Pub., no. 26.) London, 1855. 8°

OESTERREICH über alles, wann es nur will: von P. W. v. H., [i. e., Philipp Wilhelm von HORNICK]. Regenspurg, 1727. 16°.

OESTERREICHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR METEOROLOGIE. See VIENNA. OESTERR. GESELLSCHAFT FUER METEOROLOGIE.

OESTERREICHISCHE National-Encyklopädie; oder, Alphabetische Darlegung der wissenswürdigsten Eigenthümlichkeiten des östenlichischen Kaiserthumes, in Rücksicht auf Natur, Leben und Institutionen, Industrie und Commerz... vorzüglich der neuern und neuesten Zeit; auf Kosten der beyden Herausgeber [J. J. H. Czikann und F. Gräffer]. Wien, 1835–37. 6 v. 8°.

OESTERREICHISCHER INGENIEUR- UND ARCHITEKTEN VEREIN. See VIENNA. OESTERR. INGENIEUR- UND ARCHITEKTEN VEREIN.

OETKER, Friedrich. Ueber Erziehungs-Anstalten für verwahrloste Kinder. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 8. Heft 114–115.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

OETTINGER, Eduard Maria. Moniteur des dates: biographisch-genealogisch-historisches Welt-Register.... 6 Theile in 1 Bande. [Sub-titles in French. 1er–33e livr., jan. 1866 – sept. 1868.] Leipzig, 1869, [Dresde, 1866–68]. 6 v. in 1. sq. f°.

—— [Same]: Supplément, commencé par O., considérablement augmenté et continué jusqu'à nos jours, rédigé et édité par H. SCHRAMM[-MACDONALD]; tome 7–9 de l'ouvrage: 1–3 du suppl. [34e–52e livr., jul. 1871 – juin, 1882]. Leipzig, 1873–82. 3 v. in 1. sq. f°.

—— Moniteur des faits, contenant les batailles, trèves, traités de paix, congrès, insurrections, révoltes at autres événements extraordinaires ... depuis les temps les plus reculés. (In his Moniteur des dates, Thl. 6, p. 39. 1868.)

OETTINGER, Ludwig. Ueber Berechnung der Staats-Anleihen im Allgemeinen, ins Besondere der kön. preussischen Anleihe vom Jahre 1859. Berlin, 1861. 4°.

ŒUVRE, L', DE LA PROPAGATION DE LA FOI. Coup-d'œil sur l'Œuvre de la Prop. de la Foi.... Lyon, 1839. 8°.

—— [Same in Ital., with title]: NOTIZIA sull' opera pia della Propagazione della Fede. Lione, 1837. 12°.

ŒUVRE, L', d'un grand peuple; par J.-N. P[ROESCHEL]. 2e édition. Paris, 1864. 8°.

OEXLIN, Johann. Epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

OEXMELIN, A. O. See EXQUEMELIN, Alexandre Olivier.

OF resisting the lawfull magistrate under colour of religion;... [by Henry Hammond, D. D.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 249.) Oxford, 1644. 8°.

—— [Same. Another edition.] (Same, no. 250.) Oxford, 1644. sq. 16°.

O'FERRALL, Simon Ansley. A ramble of six thousand miles through the United States of America. London, 1832. 8°.

OFFENBACH, Jacques. Offenbach en Amérique: notes d'un musicien en voyage; précédées d'une notice biographique par A. Wolff. 2e édition. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Orphée aux enfers...; paroles de H. Crémieux; musique de J. O.... [Paris, 1859?] nar. 4°.

OFFICER, An, pseudonym of GLENIE, James.

OFFICIA propria Foederatis Provinciis Americanae Septentrionalis concessa, Pars hiemalis; — [Pars verna; — Pars aestiva; — Pars autumnalis]. Mechliniæ, 1847. 12°.

OFFICIAL register of the United States. See UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

OFFICIAL reports of battles. See CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA. CONGRESS; — also UNITED STATES. WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICIER autrichien, Un, pseudonym of LIGNE, Charles Joseph (prince) de.

[OFFICIUM B. Virginis Mariae. Colophon]: **Explicit officium beate Marie virginis cum multis laudibus et deuotissimis orationibus. Impressum Lugduni expensis Bonini de boninis dalmatini Anno domini Mcccc.lxxxix. die xx. Martij.** 16°.

Printed on vellum, with engraved borders on every page; the border at the bottom and on one side representing characters or scenes from the New Testament, church history, or the Dance of Death. Imperfect.

O'FLAHERTY, Roderic. A chorographical description of west or H-Iar Connaught, written A. D. 1684; edited... with notes and illustrations, by James Hardiman. (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 9.) Dublin, 1846. pl. map. table. sq. 8°.

O'FLANAGAN, James Roderick. The lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of Ireland from the earliest times to the reign of Queen Victoria. London, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

O'FLANAGAN, Theophilus (translator). Advice to a prince; by Thaddy MAC BRODY. (In DUBLIN. GAELIC SOC. Trans., v. 1.) Dublin, 1808. 8°.

—— DEIRDRI, or, The lamentable fate of the sons of Usnach; translated from an original Gaelic ms.; annexed, the old historic account of the facts. (In same.) Dublin, 1808. 8°.

O'FLYNN, James. Extracts from a pamphlet on the present state of the Irish poor. London, 1836. 8°.

O'GALLAGHER, James (bp. of Raphoe). Sermons in Irish-Gaelic; with literal idiomatic English translation, and Irish-Gaelic vocabulary; also a memoir of the Bishop and his times, by U. J. Bourke. Dublin, 1877. 8°.

OGDEN, Aaron.

Aaron Ogden. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

OGDEN, Abraham (joint arbitrator). PLATT, J. (and others). Report [on] award between J. Orlandos and A. Luriottis, of the one part, and Le Roy, Bayard and Co., and G. G. and S. Howland, of the other part. New York, 1826. 8°.

OGDEN, Elias Dayton (compiler). Tariff, or rates of duties, on goods imported into the United States, from and after July 1, 1857.... 2d edition, revised. New-York, 1858. 8°.

OGDEN, Gouverneur Morris. A defence of Columbia College from the attack of Samuel B. Ruggles. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— and PARKER, A. J. Arguments of the counsel of Trinity Church before the senate committee. Albany, 1857. 8°.

OGDEN, James De Peyster. Remarks on the currency of the U. S. and present state and future prospects of the country; by Publius [pseud. New York], 1840. 8°.

—— Additional remarks on the currency, by Publius [pseud.]. New York, 1841. 8°.

OGDEN, William Sharp. Christian grave stones.... London, 1877. pl. 8°.

OGEE, Quirk (LL. D., pseud.). Extracts from Humbugiana; or, The world's convention; a satire, in four parts. Gotham [New York], 1847. 12°.

OGER, Félix. Cours d'histoire générale à l'usage des lycées, des établissements d'instruction publiques.... Paris, 1875. 4 v. in 3. 8°.

OGERIUS (abbot of Lucedio). Sermones 15. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 184. 1854.)

OGG, —— (Mr.). Heat. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)

OGGIDÌ, L'; sestine del D. F. C. Firenze, 1844. 16°.

OGHOULMICH.

DEFRÉMERY, C. F. Recherches sur un personnage appelé Oghoulmich. Paris, 1842. 8°.

OGIER (Lat. Ogerius), Simon. Sylvæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

OGIER DE GOMBAUD, Jean. See GOMBAUD, Jean Ogier de.

OGILBY, John. Description and history of the island of Jamaica...; reprinted from "An account of America," by O., first pub. in 1671; with notes by W. W. ANDERSON; [also, extracts from A description of Jamaica, by Richard BLOME]. Kingston, Jamaica, 1851. 8°.

OGILBY or OGILVY, William. Menageries. — The natural history of monkeys, opossums, and lemurs; vol. 1. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. of ent. kn., v. 17.) London, 1838. il. 16°.

—— Menageries. — Quadrupeds, described and drawn from living subjects. [Anon.] (Same, v. 17.) London, 1829–40. 3 v. il. 16°.

—— Monograph of the hollow-horned ruminants; pt. 1. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 3. 1849.)

—— On the characters and description of a new genus of carnivora, called cynictis. (In same, v. 1. 1835.) pl.

OGILVIE, Charles Atmore (D. D.). The divine glory manifested in the conduct and discourses of our Lord.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1836. 8°.

OGILVIE, James. Philosophical essays; subjoined, notes, critical and explanatory, and a Supplementary narrative; with appendix. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.

OGILVY or O'GILVY, Gabriel. Nobiliare de Normandie; vol. 1er: A–Butin]. Londres, 1864. 8°.

No more published.

OGLE, George. Antiquities explained: being a collection of figured gems, illustrated by similar descriptions taken from the classics; [vol. 1]. London, 1737. pl. 4°.

No more published.

OGLE COUNTY (Ill.).

BOSS, H. R. Sketches of the history of Ogle county, Ill., and the early settlement of the northwest. [n. t.-p. Polo, 1859.] 8°.

OGLETHORPE, James. Letters to the trustees of the colony and others, Oct. 1735 – Aug. 1744. (In GEORGIA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 3. 1873.)

WRIGHT, R. Memoir of O. London, 1867. map. 8°.

OGLIN, Erhard. See OEGLIN, Erhard.

OGSTON, Francis (M. D.). Lectures on medical jurisprudence; edited by Francis Ogston, Jr. London, 1878. pl. 8°.

O'HARA, John P. Treatise on the interpretation of wills.... (LAW of wills, pt. 2.) New York, 1872. 8°.

O'HARA, Kane. Midas; a comic opera. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Farces, v. 7. 1815; in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— Tom Thumb; a burlesque opera; altered from FIELDING. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Farces, v. 6. 1815; and in London stage, v. 2.)

—— The two misers; a musical entertainment. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5; and in London stage, v. 3.)

O'HART, John. Irish pedigrees.... Dublin, 1876–78. 2 v. 12°.

O'HEA, William J. The climate of Victoria in reference to vegetable productions. (In LONDON. INTERNAT. EXHIB., 1873. VICTORIA ROY. COM. Official record; Essay, no. 8.)

OHEIM, Gallus. Chronik von Reichenau; hrsg. von K. A. Barack. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 84.) Stuttgart, 1866. 8°.

OHIO. Public documents concerning the Ohio canals, which are to connect Lake Erie with the Ohio River; compiled by J. KILBOURN. Columbus, 1828–[30]. 8°.

Contains a republication of vol. 1, no. 1–20, of the Civil engineer and Herald of internal improvement, June – Nov. 1828; and later documents.

OHIO. ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report for 1864–65, 1868, 1878. Columbus, 1865–79. 4 v. 8°.
—— — General regulations for the military forces of O., with the laws pertinent thereto; compiled and prepared by H. B. Carrington, adj. gen. Columbus, 1859. pl. 8°.
—— AUDITOR OF STATE. Annual report, for 1841, 1863–65, 1873–80. Columbus, 1841–80. 12 v. 8°.
—— — Detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements of the public money at the state treasury, 1854–55. Columbus, 1855. 8°.
—— BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. 2d–3d annual report, for 1878–79. Columbus, 1879–80. 8°.
—— CANAL COMMISSIONERS. Report, [Jan. 8, 1825]. Columbus, 1825. 8°.
—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 6TH CIRCUIT.
—— COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS AND TELEGRAPHS. [1st–2d, 4th]–13th annual report, for 1867–68, 1870–79. Columbus, 1868–80. 13 v. 8°
—— COMMISSIONER OF STATISTICS. 3d–11th annual report, for 1859–67. Columbus, 1860–68. 9 v. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF MORGAN RAID CLAIMS. Report, Dec. 15, 1864. Columbus, 1865. 8°.
—— COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND. Semi-annual reports, for 1867–76. Columbus, 1868–77. 8°.
—— CONVENTION, 1802. Constitution, framed in convention at Chillicothe, Nov. 29, 1802. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— — Journal of the convention of the territory of the U. S. northwest of the Ohio, held at Chillicothe, Nov. 1802. [Incomplete.] Columbus, 1827. 8°.
—— 3D CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1873. Official report of the proceedings and debates; J. G. Adel, official reporter. Cleveland, 1873–74. 2 v. in 4. nar. 4°.
—— DISTRICT COURTS. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF OHIO.
—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Act to enforce the resumption and continuance of specie payments by the banks in Ohio. Columbus, 1842. 8°.
—— — An act to incorporate the State Bank of Ohio, and other banking companies, passed Feb. 24, 1845. Columbus, 1845. nar. 4°.
—— — Acts of a general nature, enacted, revised and ordered to be reprinted, at the first session of the 18th Gen. Assembly; 1819–[20]. Columbus, 1820. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— — Acts of a general nature, passed by the 20th, 27th, 29th, 34th–37th, 39th, 42d, 45th, 47th Gen. Assembly, 1821–[22]; 1828–[29; 1831]; 1835–[39]; 1840–[41]; 1843–[44]; 1846–[47]; 1848–[49]. Columbus, 1829–49. 11 v. 8° and nar. 4°.
—— — Acts of a general nature, and local laws and joint resolutions, passed by the 52d–55th Gen. Assembly, 1st sess.; 1856–62. Columbus, 1856–62. 7 v. 8°.
—— — Acts of a local nature, passed by the 18th, 23d–24th, 35th–37th, 39th, 42d, 45th, 47th Gen. Assembly, 1819–[20]; 1824–[26]; 1836–[39]; 1840–[41]; 1843–[44]; 1846–[47]; 1848–[49]. Columbus, 1820–49. 10 v. 8° and nar. 4°.
—— — Acts passed [by] the 10th, 13th–15th, 19th Gen. Assembly, 1811–[12]; 1814–[17]; 1820–[21]. Chillicothe, Zanesville, and Columbus, 1812–21. 5 v. 8°.
—— — A compilation of laws, treaties, resolutions and ordinances of the general and state governments, which relate to lands in the state; including the laws adopted by the governor and judges; the laws of

OHIO. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
the territorial legislature; and the laws of the state, to 1815–16. Columbus, 1825. 8°.

—— — Documents, including messages and other communications, [for 1841, 1843, 1845–47, 1850–54]; Messages and reports, for 1856–63; Executive documents, for 1864–79. Columbus, 1842–80. 66 v. 8°.

—— — General and local laws and joint resolutions, passed by the 55th Gen. Assembly, 2d sess.–64th Gen. Assembly, 1st sess.; 1863–80. Columbus, 1863–80. 18 v. 8°.

—— — Laws, ordered by the legislature to be reprinted, 1816. n. t.-p. [1816.] 8°.

—— — The revised statutes, and other acts of a general nature, in force Jan. 1, 1880; edited and annotated by M. A. Daugherty, John S. Brasee, and Geo. B. Okey, commissioners. Columbus, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— — School laws, from revised statutes, pt. 2, title 3, to take effect Jan. 1, 1880; with notes, opinions, instructions, and blank forms, prepared by the state commissioner of common schools. Columbus, 1879. 8°.

MILLS, Z. Index to all the laws and resolutions of Ohio, from the commencement of the territorial government to the year 1844–45. Columbus, 1846. 8°.

See also House of Representatives, and Senate, below.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. 1st–2d annual report, by W. W. MATHER, principal geologist, and the several assistants. Columbus, 1838. pl. 8°.

—— — Report of progress in 1869–70, by J. S. NEWBERRY, chief geologist. Columbus, 1871. text, 2 v. pl. maps; loose maps fold. in envelope. 8°.

Contents: 1869. Pt. 1. NEWBERRY. Report of progress. 2. ANDREWS, E. B. Report of progress in the 2d district. 3. ORTON, E. Report on geology of Montgomery co.

1870. Pt. 1. NEWBERRY. Report of progress. 2. ANDREWS, E. B. Report of labors in the 2d geological district. 3. ORTON, E. The geology of Highland co. 4. KLIPPART, J. H. Agricultural survey. 5. WORMLEY, T. G. Report of chemical department. 6. READ, M. C. Sketches of the geology of Geauga and Holmes cos. 7. GILBERT, G. K. Report on the geology of Williams, Fulton and Lucas cos. 8. POTTER, W. B. Sketch of the present state of the iron manufacture in Great Britain. 9. NEWTON, H. Sketch of the present state of the steel industry.

—— — Report; geology and palæontology; J. S. NEWBERRY, chief geologist. Columbus, 1873–78. text, 5 v. il. pl. maps; folded maps and charts. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Geology. 3 v. Section 1. General geology. 2. Local geology. [In each vol.] Pt. 2. Palæontology. vol. 1–2.

—— GOVERNOR. Annual message of [D. TOD], 1864. Columbus, 1864. 8°.

—— — Inaugural address of John BROUGH, Jan. 11, 1864. Columbus, 1864. 8°.

—— — Annual message of [John BROUGH], 1865. Columbus, 1865. 8°.

—— — Annual message of [Charles ANDERSON], 1866. Columbus, 1866. 8°.

—— — Inaugural address of J. D. COX, Jan. 8, 1866. Columbus, 1866. 8°.

—— — Annual message of [J. D. COX], 1867–68. Columbus, 1867–68. 8°.

—— — Inaugural address of R. B. HAYES, Jan. 13, 1868. Columbus, 1868. 8°.

—— — Annual message of [E. F. NOYES] to 60th general assembly, Jan. 2, 1873. Columbus, 1873. 8°.

OHIO. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Journal, 7th–16th, 19th, 23d–24th, 38th, 40th–47th, 51st–64th General Assembly, regular sess.; 1808–[18]; 1820–[21]; 1824–[26]; 1839–[40]; 1841–[49]; 1854–80. Chillicothe, Zanesville, and Columbus, 1808–80. 49 v. 8° and 12°.
The Journal for 11th General Assembly is incomplete.

. . . . . —— — Appendix to the House journal for the session of 1848–49. Columbus, 1849. 8°.

—— — Report of the select committee appointed on so much of the governor's message as relates to a mineralogical and geological survey of the state. Columbus, [1836?]. 8°.

—— INVESTIGATING COMMISSION APPOINTED TO ENQUIRE INTO THE CAUSES OF THE DEFALCATION IN THE STATE TREASURY, [etc.]. Report, [Mar. 7, 1859. Columbus, 1859]. 8°.

—— OHIO LUNATIC ASYLUM. 3d, 13th annual report, for 1841, 1851. Columbus, 1841, 1852. 8°.

—— PENITENTIARY. Report of the directors and warden, Dec. 1841. Columbus, 1841. 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Annual report, including the statistical report, for 1868–79. Columbus, 1869–80. 12 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — School law of Ohio; accompanied by blank forms prepared for the use and government of school officers. Columbus, 1853. 8°.

—— — The school officers' guide, for Ohio; containing the laws on the subject of common schools, &c., with instructions for the information and government of school officers, [by John Sloane, sec. of state]. Columbus, 1842. 8°.

—— — Statistical report, for 1868–69. Columbus, 1869–70. 2 v. 8°.

—— SENATE. Journal, 7th–9th, 11th–15th, 20th, 22d, 24th–26th, 37th–38th, 40th, adjourned sess.–47th, 51st, 1st sess., 52d–64th General Assembly, regular sess.; 1808–[11]; 1812–[17]; 1821–22; 1823–[24]; 1825–[28]; 1838–[40]; 1842–[49]; 1854; 1856–80. Chillicothe, Zanesville, and Columbus, 1808–80. 50 v. 8°.

—— — Appendix to the Senate journal for the session of 1848–49. Columbus, 1849. 8°.

—— — Report of special committee on railroads and telegraphs, Feb. 1, 1867. Columbus, 1867. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. 13th–34th annual report, with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, for 1858–79. Columbus, 1859–80. 22 v. il. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF CENTENNIAL MANAGERS. Final report to the general assembly. Columbus, 1877. pl. 8°.
Contents: Pt. 1. Report. — Catalogue of exhibits from the state. — Ohio; address by E. D. MANSFIELD. Pt. 2. Antiquities of Ohio. Pt. 3. Educational.

—— STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION. Proceedings, 1859–60, 1870–71. Columbus, 1860, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

—— STATE COMMISSIONER OF COMMON SCHOOLS. 4th, 12th, 14th–26th annual report; 1857, 1865, 1867–79. Columbus, 1858–80. 15 v. in 7. 8°.

—— — Ohio school laws; accompanied with opinions, instructions, and blank forms for the use and government of school officers. 4th ed. Columbus, 1865. 8°.

—— — Ohio school laws, from revised statutes, part 2d, title 3; to take effect Jan. 1, 1880; with notes, instructions and blank forms. Columbus, 1879. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue of the library, 1875, compiled by Wm. HOLDEN: General library. Columbus, 1875. 8°.

OHIO. STATE LIBRARY. 13th annual report of the commissioners, for 1858; with a historical sketch by the librarian, [W. T. COGGESHALL]. Columbus, 1859. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE HOUSE. Annual report, for 1863. Columbus, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT. Digest of the Ohio reports: embracing the twenty volumes of Ohio reports and fifteen volumes of the Ohio state reports; prepared by W. Y. GHOLSON and J. W. OKEY. Cincinnati, 1867. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases at law and in chancery decided 1831–34; by John C. WRIGHT. Columbus, O., 1835. 8°.

—— — Reports of cases argued and determined; new series [continued]; vol. 7–31. [L. J. CRITCHFIELD, v. 7–21, Moses M. GRANGER, v. 22–23, and E. L. DeWitt, v. 24–31, reporters.] Columbus and Cincinnati, 1858–78. 25 v. 8°.

Vol. 27–28 and 30: Reports of Supreme Court Commission.

—— — Supplement to Nash's Digest: a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Ohio, contained in the ten first volumes of the Ohio state reports; by Simeon NASH. Columbus, 1861. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Address of the Ohio soldiers in the Army of the Cumberland to the people of Ohio; Response of the people of Northwest Ohio to the soldiers of O. enrolled in the army of the U. S. Toledo, 1863. 8°.

MITCHENER, C. H. Ohio annals; historic events in the Tuscarawas and Muskingum valleys, and in other portions of Ohio.... Dayton, Ohio, 1876. 8°.

WHITTLESEY, C. Contributions to the geology of O. Cleveland, 1869. il. 8°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

—— HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Annual report, 1874–76; with constitution, by-laws and list of members. Cincinnati, 1874–76. 8°.

—— — [Publications]; new series, vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.

Namely: 1. Journal and letters of Col. John MAY, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788 and '89; with a biographical sketch by R. S. EDES, and illustrative notes by W. M. DARLINGTON.

—— MEDICAL CONVENTION. See MEDICAL CONVENTION OF OHIO.

—— STATE BANK OF OHIO. By-laws. Columbus, 1845. 8°.

See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY, above.

OHIO educational monthly; new ser., vol. 1, no. 10, 12; vol. 2, no. 1; vol. 6, no. 11; vol. 7, no. 4–12; vol. 8, no. 1–6, 8–12; vol. 9, no. 1–7: Oct., Dec. 1860; Jan. 1861; Nov. 1865; Apr.–Dec. 1866; Jan.–June, Aug.–Dec. 1867; Jan.–July, 1868. Columbus, 1860–68. 8°.

OHIO UNIVERSITY (Athens, Ohio). Annual catalogue, 1872–73, 1874/75, 1875; — General catalogue, 1804–75. Athens, O., [1873]–76. 8°.

OHIO VALLEY historical series; no. 1–7. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., pub., 1868–71. 9 v. ports. maps. nar. 4°.

Contents: No. 1. [SMITH, W.] Historical account of Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians, in 1764. 2. WALKER, C. M. History of Athens co., Ohio. 2 v. 3. CLARK, G. R. Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois in 1778–79. 4. McBRIDE, J. Pioneer biography. 2 v. 5. SMITH, J. Account of remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of S. 6. DRAKE, D. Pioneer life in Kentucky. 7. Miscellanies: ESPY, J. A tour in Ohio, Kentucky, and Indiana territory, in 1805. — WILLIAMS, S. Two western campaigns in the War of 1812. — TANEYHILL, R. H. The Leatherwood god.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY (Delaware, Ohio). Catalogue for the academical year 1867–68. Cincinnati, 1868. 8°.

OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY (Delaware, Ohio). The INGHAM lectures: a course of lectures on the evidences of natural and revealed religion. Cleveland, 1872. 12°.

For contents see INGHAM lectures.

ÖHLENSLÆGER. See OEHLENSCHLAEGER, Adam Gottlob.

OHLERT, Arnold. Lichenologische Aphorismen 2. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 2.) [Danzig, 1871.] 8°.

OHLERT, Bernhard. Laplaces Hypothese über die Entstehung unsers Planetensystems. (In same, Bd. 3. 4. Heft. 1875.)

ÖHRLING, Johan. Exercitium academicum, nonnullas in orthographiam Lapponicam observationes sistens, quod . . . præside Johanne Ihre . . . publicæ disquisitioni submittit . . . Ö., . . . die 10 Apr., 1742. Upsaliæ, [1742]. sq. 12°.

OHSSON, Abraham Constantin (Friherre) d'. Tableau général de l'Empire othoman [continued]; vol. 3. Paris, 1820. pl. f°.

Vol. 1–2 by I. Mouradja d'Ohsson. See First catalogue.

OISEL, OESEL or OUZEL, Jakob.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Oisel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

OISEL, Philipp.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Ouséel. (In same.)

OISELIUS, Antonius. See LOISEL, Antoine.

O'KEEFE, John. The castle of Andalusia; a comic opera; — Fontainbleau; a comic opera; — Wild oats; or, The strolling gentlemen; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 22. 1808.)

—— Lie of a day; a comedy. (In same. Mod. thea., v. 10. 1811.)

—— The London hermit; or, Rambles in Dorsetshire; a comedy in three acts. 3d ed. London, 1793. 8°.

—— Personal reminiscences by O'K. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser. 1876.)

—— The prisoner at large; — The poor soldier; — The farmer; — The Highland reel. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 2. 1815.)

O'KEEFFE, (Rev.) Charles M. The liberation of Ireland; how it may be safely and speedily accomplished. New York, 1874. 8°.

O'KELLY, Charles (col.). Macariæ excidium; or, The destruction of Cyprus; being a secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland [1688–91]; ed. . . . with notes, illustrations, and a memoir of the author and his descendants, by J. C. O'CALLAGHAN. [Lat. and Eng.] (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHAEOL. SOC. Pub., v. 13.) Dublin, 1850. sq. 8°.

OKEN (orig. Ockenfuss), Lorenz. Idee sulla classificazione filosofica dei tre regni della natura. Milano, 1840. 8°.

Catalog der Bibliothek von O. Zürich, 1852. 12°.

Okens Dienstentlassung; aktenmässiger Bericht darüber; Nro. 1. Leipzig, 1819. 8°.

OKES, Richard. Epigrammata numismate Gul. Browne Eq. dignata, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata, prid. kal. Jun. A. D. 1820. [Cambridge, 1820.] 8°.

OKEY, Charles Henry. Concise digest of the law, usage, and custom relating to the commercial and civil intercourse of the subjects of Great Britain and France. 2d ed. Paris, 1829. 8°.

OKEY, John (col.). Several occasional passages, speeches, and letters of O. during the time of his imprisonment in the Tower, till the day of his suffering. (In BARKSTEAD, J., and others. Speeches, etc. 1662.)

OKEY, John (col.). The speeches, discourses, and prayers, of John Barkstead, O., and Miles Corbet, April 19th... at Tyburn.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 505.) [London], 1662. 12°.

OKEY, John W. (joint author). GHOLSON, Wm. Y., and O. Digest of the OHIO reports; embracing the twenty volumes of Ohio reports, and fifteen volumes of the Ohio state reports. Cincinnati, 1867. 8°.

OLAFSEN, Eggert, and PAULSEN, Bjarne. Voyage en Islande, fait par ordre de S. M. danoise; traduit du danois par Gauthier de la Peyronie. Paris, 1802. 5 v. 8°.

OLAFSSON, Jón (and others). Report of the Icelandic committee from Wisconsin on the character and resources of Alaska. Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— Alaska; lýsing a landi og lands-kostum, ásamt skýrslu innar íslenzku sendinefndar; um stofnun íslenskrar nýlendu. Washington, D. C., 1875. 8°.

OLAVE, Antonio de. El glorioso martyrio del padre fray Andres de Espoleto; — Ytem mas, vna carta del obispo de Mexico q̃ embio al capitulo general, haziendo saber el prouecho que se hazia en las animas, por los frayles de sant Francisco; — Mas otra carta q̃ embio el custodio de la custodia del santo Euangelio q̃ es en la Nueua España al reuerendo padre fray Mathias.... 1543. [Medina del Campo.] (COL. reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] 8°.

OLCESE, Francesco Giulio Maria. Del guado, della sua coltivazione, e maniera di ricavarne l' indaco; istruzione ad uso degli agricoltori. Genova, 1813. pl. 12°.

—— Istruzione sul siroppo, e zucchero d' uva, e sul siroppo di fichi. Genova, 1810. 12°.

—— Memoria sulla coltivazione delle biete-rape. Genova, 1811. 12°.

OLCOTT, Edward Rufus (reporter). Reports of cases [in admiralty] argued and determined in the District Court of the U. S. for the southern district of New York, [1843–47]. New York, 1857. 8°.

OLCOTT, Henry S. Sorgho and imphee, the Chinese and African sugar canes...; with a paper by L. WRAY.... New York, 1857. il. pl. 12°.

OLCOTT, Thomas.

GOODWIN, N. Descendants of O., one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1845. 8°.

OLCOTT, Thomas Worth. Address before the Albany Phrenological Soc. Albany, 1840. 8°.

—— Speech, June 1858, before the trustees [of Dudley observatory]. (In WILDER, J. N., and O. Dudley observ. 1858.)

OLD and new; a magazine [conducted by Edward E. Hale]; vol. 1–11; Jan. 1870 – May, 1875. Boston, 1870–75. 11 v. 8°.

OLD bachelor, The; [a series of essays; no. 1–33; by William WIRT]. Richmond, Va., 1814. 16°.

OLD book collector's miscellany, The; or, A collection of readable reprints of literary rarities... edited by Charles HINDLEY. London, 1871–73. 3 v. pl. 8°.

For contents, see HINDLEY, C.

OLD brewery, The, and the new Mission House at the Five Points; by Ladies of the Mission. New York, 1854. 12°.

OLD BUSHMAN, The, pseudonym of WHEELWRIGHT, Horace William.

OLD capitol, The, and its inmates; by A lady [Miss LOMAX] who enjoyed the hospitalities of the government for a "season." [Anon.] New York, 1867. 12°.

OLD COLONY RAILROAD CO. 14th annual report of the directors, Nov. 1877. Boston, 1877. map. 8°.

OLD continental, The; or, The price of liberty; [by J. K. PAULDING]. New York, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

OLD DEMOCRAT, An (pseud.). The contrast; or, Plain reasons why W. H. Harrison should be elected president of the U. S., and why M. Van Buren should not be re-elected. New York, [1840]. pl. 8°.

OLD England's worthies: a gallery of portraits of statesmen, lawyers, warriors, men of letters and science, and artists; [with] biographies by Lord Brougham, and other authors. London, [186–?] ports. f°.

For contents see BROUGHAM, Henry (baron), and others.

OLD English poem of The OWL and the nightingale; ed. by F. H. STRATMANN. Krefeld, 1868. 8°.

OLD house by the river; by the author of the Owl Creek letters, [P., i. e., Wm. C. PRIME]. New York, 1853. 12°.

OLD masters. See PRINCES of art.

OLD member of Parliament, An, pseudonym of LEE, Arthur.

OLD remedy, An, new revived; or, An infallible method to prevent this city from sharing in the calamities of Lisbon; by A citizen. London, 1755. 8°.

OLD SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA. Sketch of the organization, objects, and membership of the O. S. A.; with an account of its excursion to the Red River of the North, Oct. 25 and 26, 1871. Saint Paul, 1872. 8°.

OLD New Zealand; being incidents of native customs and character in the old times; by a Pakeha Maori [Judge F. E. MANING]. London, 1863. 8°.

"Old NICK," pseudonym of FORGUES, Paul Émile Daurand.

OLD RESIDENT, AN, pseudonym of ARMSTRONG, William.

OLD SHEKARRY, THE, pseudonym of LEVESON, Henry A.

OLDBERG, Oscar. Rules for converting apothecaries' weights and measures into their respective equivalents in metric terms.... (In U. S. TREASURY DEPT. U. S. MARINE HOSP. SERV. Adoption of metric system. 1878.)

OLDE, Emanuel Mattias. Om de skandinaviska runornas omedelbara ursprung från det äldsta feniciska alfabetet.... Lund, 1871. pl. 4°.

OLDEN BARNEVELDT, Jan van. See BARNEVELDT.

OLDEN time, The: a monthly publication devoted to the preservation of documents and other information in relation to the early explorations, and the settlement and improvement, of the country around the head of the Ohio; ed. by N. B. CRAIG. Pittsburgh, 1846-48; Cincinnati, reprinted, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

OLDENBERG, Hermann (editor and translator). The DĪPAVAṂSA; an ancient Buddhist historical record. London, 1879. 8°.

OLDENBURG (German duchy).

WINCKELMANN, J. J. Oldenburgische Friedens- und der benachbarten Oerter Kriegs-Handlungen. [Oldenburg, 1671.] ports. pl. map. f°.

OLDENDORFF, A. Der Einfluss der Beschäftigung auf die Lebensdauer des Menschen nebst Erörterung der wesentlichsten Todesursachen; Beiträge zur Förderung der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

OLDEST INHABITANT (pseud.). Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg, by the Oldest inhabitant, [i. e., Mrs. Julia Mayo Cabell]. Richmond, 1858. 12°.

OLDHAM, Dr., pseudonym of HENRY, Caleb Sprague.

OLDHAM, Thomas, and MORRIS, John. The fossil flora of the Rajmahal series, Rajmahal hills, Bengal. (INDIA. GEOL. SURV. Mem. Pal. Ind., Ser. II., pt. 1.) Calcutta, 1862. pl. f°.

OLDKNOW, Joseph (D. D.). Latitudinarianism. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

OLDMIXON, John. The British empire in America; containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and present state of all the British colonies, on the continent and islands of America.... London, 1708. 2 v. maps. 12°.

—— The history of addresses; by One very near a kin to the author of the Tale of a tub. [Anon.] London, 1709. 8°.

Also ascribed to Danl. Defoe.

—— Prophecy [by Robt. NIXON; with comments by O.]. n. t.-p. [London, 17—.] 8°.

OLDSCHOOL, Oliver, pseudonym of SARGENT, Nathan.

OLDYS, Francis. The life of Thomas Pain, the author of Rights of man; with a defence of his writings. 3d ed. London, 1791. 8°.

OLEARIUS (orig. OEHLSCHLAEGER), Adam. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 9.) Leipzig, 1826. 16°.

—— Voyages and travells of the ambassadors sent by Frederick, duke of Holstein, to the Great Duke of Muscovy and the King of Persia, 1633–39...; added, The travels of John Albert de MANDELSLO from Persia into the East Indies, [1638–40]; rendred into English by John Davies. 2d ed. London, 1669. ports. maps. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Adam Olearius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

OLEARIUS, Gottfried (b. 1672. d. 1715).

Niceron, J. P. Godefroy Olearius. (In same, v. 7. 1729.)

OLEARIUS, Johann Christoph. Rerum Thuringicarum syntagma: allerhand denckwürdige thüringische Historien und Chronicken. Franckfurth and Leipzig, 1704. pl. sq. 8°.

OLEVIANUS, Caspar, and URSINUS, Zacharias.

SUDHOFF, K. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 8.) Elberfeld, 1857. 8°.

OLIN, Stephen (D. D.). Greece and the Golden Horn; with an introduction, by John M'Clintock, D. D. New York, 1854. pl. 12°.

OLIO, The; being a collection of poems, fables, epigrams, &c....; by the author of "Patriotic effusions" [W. B. GILLEY]. New York, 1823. 16°.

OLIPHANT, George Henry Hewit. The law of pews in churches and chapels, including those built under the church building acts.... London, 1853. 8°.

OLIPHANT, Laurence. Minnesota and the far West. Edinburgh and London, 1855. pl. map. 8°.

—— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in 1857–59. Edinburgh and London, 1859. il. col. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The trans-Caucasian campaign of the Turkish army under Omer Pasha. Edinburgh and London, 1856. port. pl. map. 8°.

OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) Margaret O/ Wilson. The life of E. Irving, minister of the Liphant National Scotch Church, London. New York, 1862. port. 8°.

—— The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola; and their city. London, 1876. ports. il. pl. 8°.

OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) Margaret O. Wilson (editor). Foreign classics for English readers. Edinburgh, London, [1878]–79. 2 v. 12° and 16°.
Namely:
HAMLEY, E. B. Voltaire. [1817, reprint 1878.] 12°.
Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W., and TARVER, F. Molière. 1879. 16°.

OLIPHANT, Thomas. Catalogue of the manuscript music in the British Museum; [ed. by Fred Madden]. London, 1842. 8°.

OLIPHANT, Thomas Laurence Kington. The duke and the scholar, and other essays. London, 1875. 8°.

—— The Old and Middle English. London, 1878. 16°.

—— The sources of standard English. London, 1873. 16°.

OLIVA, ANELLO. Histoire du Pérou, traduite de l'espagnol sur le ms. inédit par H. Ternaux Compans. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.

OLIVA, Fernan Perez de. See PEREZ DE OLIVA.

OLIVA (Prussia). Die ältere Chronik von Oliva, und Die Schrifttafeln von Oliva; — Die Chroniken von O., und Bruchstücke älterer Chroniken; hrsg. von Theodor Hirsch. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., vol. 1, 5. 1861, 1874.)

OLIVARES, Gaspar de Guzman (conde de, duque de San Lucar de Barrameda).
History of the fall of Count Olivarez, sole minister to Philip IV. of Spain. London, 1727. 8°.

OLIVE-BRANCH, (Rev.) Simon, pseudonym of ROBERTS, William.

OLIVER, Alexander. The fisheries of New South Wales. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871.] 8°.

OLIVER, Andrew (translator). A translation of the Syriac Peshito version of the Psalms of David, with notes critical and explanatory. Boston, 1861. 12°.

OLIVER, Benjamin Lynde. Forms of practice; or, American precedents, in personal and real actions.... 4th edition, revised and enlarged [by J. T. McCobb; with] forms... according to the practice acts of Mass.; by [T. H. Talbot]. Portland, Me., 1874. 8°.

OLIVER, Daniel. Illustrations of the principal natural orders of the vegetable kingdom, prepared for the science and art department of the council of education; plates by W. H. Fitch. London, 1874. col. pl. obl. 12°.

—— Lessons in elementary botany: the part of systematic botany based upon material left in ms. by prof. Henslow. London, 1878. 8°.

—— (and others). Flora of tropical Africa; vol. 1–3. London, 1868–77. 3 v. 8°.

OLIVER, George (D. D., vicar of Scopwick, Lincolnshire). The antiquities of free-masonry.... London, 1823. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] New edition. London, 1843. 8°.

—— The historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry, explained.... London, 1845–46. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— History of freemasonry, 1829–[40]. London, 1841. 12°.

—— Lecture on the various rituals of freemasonry, from the 10th century. (In FREEMASONS. Lectures of the three degrees. 1876.)

—— Signs and symbols illustrated and explained, in a course of twelve lectures on free-masonry. Grimsby, 1826. 8°.

—— [Same.] New edition. London, 1837. 8°.

—— The star in the East: shewing the analogy which exists between the lectures of freemasonry... and the Christian religion. London, 1825. 12°.

OLIVER, George. Plain facts on vaccination. London, 1871. 12°.

OLIVER, Henry Kemble. Address at the dedication of the Bowditch and Saltonstall school-house on Broad Street, in Salem [Mass.]; Mar. 18, 1856; with appendix. Salem, 1856. 8°.

OLIVER, Mary. See APPLETON, (Mrs.) Mary Oliver.

OLIVER family.

WHITMORE, W. H. Brief genealogy of the descendants of William Hutchinson and Thomas Oliver. Boston, 1865. 4°.

OLIVET COLLEGE (Olivet, Eaton co., Mich.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1872. Lansing, 1872. 8°.

OLIVIER, —— (père). Dictionnaire française-kabyle. Le Puy, 1878. 16°.

OLIVIER, Guillaume Antoine. Travels in the Ottoman Empire, Egypt, and Persia, undertaken by order of the government of France. 2d edition. London, 1801. 2 v. 8°.

Atlas wanting.

OLIVIERI, Giuseppe. Dizionario domestico genovese-italiano. Genova, 1841. 16°.

OLLANTAI. Ollanta; ein altperuanisches Drama; aus der Kechuasprache übersetzt und commentirt von J. J. von Tschudi. [Quichua and Germ.] (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24. 1876.)

—— Ollantaï: drame en vers quechuas du temps des Incas; texte original écrit avec les caractères d'un alphabet phonétique spécial pour la langue quechua; précédé d'une étude du drame; suivi... d'un vocabulaire; traduit et commenté par Pacheco Zegarra. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Gavino

OLLIER, Edmund. Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany, 1870–1871. London, [1872]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 4°.

—— Our British portrait painters, 1617 to 1872: sixteen engravings, with descriptive and historical notices. Philadelphia [London, printed, 1873?]. ports. f°.

OLLIER, Léopold. Traité expérimental et clinique de la régénération des os, et de la production artificielle du tissu osseux. Paris, 1867. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

OLLIVIER (d'Angers), Charles Prosper.

PARISET, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de O. (In his Hist. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

OLLIVIER (d'Angers), Clément. Supériorité des émissions sanguines directes dans le traitement des affections utérines. Paris, 1847. 8°.

OLMOS, André de. Grammaire de la langue nahuatl ou mexicaine, composée en 1547, publiée avec notes, eclaircissements, etc., par Rémi Siméon. (MISSION SCI. AU MEXIQUE. Linguistique.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

OLMSTEAD, Charles Hart. Reminiscences of service with the first volunteer regiment of Georgia, Charleston harbor, in 1863: an address before the Georgia Historical Society, March 3, 1879. Savannah, 1879. 8°.

OLMSTEAD family.

THOMAS, E. L. Abridged genealogy of the O. family of New England. Albany, 1869. 16°

OLMSTED, Denison (LL. D.). Address on the scientific life and labors of W. C. Redfield, delivered Aug. 14, 1857. New Haven, 1857. port. 8°.

—— An introduction to astronomy; designed as a text book for the students of Yale College. New York, 1839. il. pl. 8°.

OLMSTED, Denison (LL. D.). An introduction to natural philosophy...; vol. 1: mechanics and hydrostatics. New Haven, 1831. il. 8°.

—— Lectures on natural philosophy, 1851; [Outline]. n. t.-p. [New Haven, 1851.] 8°.

—— Life and writings of E. P. Mason, with hints to parents and instructors on the training of a child of genius. New York, 1842. 12°.

—— Memoir of Eli Whitney. New Haven, 1846. port. pl. 8°.

—— On the recent secular period of the aurora borealis. (In Smithsonian Institution. Contr., v. 8. 1856.)

OLMSTED, Frederick Law. The cotton kingdom.... New York, 1862. 2 v. map. 12°.

Vol. 1 is of the 2d edition.

—— Public parks and the enlargement of towns; read before Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., Feb. 25, 1870. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

—— and VAUX, Calvert. Description of a plan for the improvement of the Central Park. New York, 1858, reprinted 1868. pl. 8°.

OLMSTED, VAUX AND CO. Preliminary report to the commissioners for laying out a park in Brooklyn, N. Y. Brooklyn, 1866. plan. 8°.

OLNEY, Jesse. Practical system of modern geography.... 27th edition. New-York, 1838. il. pl. 16°.

Atlas wanting.

OLNEY, Peter Butler. Edward Chapin. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

OLSHAUSEN, Herman. Biblischer Commentar über sämmtliche Schriften des Neuen Testaments, zunächst für Prediger und Studirende; 1–4. Bd.; [nach dem Tode des Verfassers fortgesetzt von J. H. A. Ebrard und von August WIESINGER; 5–7. Bd.]. Königsberg, 1830–62. 7 v. in 11. 8°.

Contents: 1. Die 3 ersten Evangelien. 1830. 2. Das Evangelium des Johannes. 1832. 3. Die Briefe Pauli an die Römer u. Korinthier. 1835. 4. Die Briefe an die Galater, Ephesier, Kolosser, und Thessalonicher. 1840. 5^1. Die Briefe an die Philipper, an Titus, Timotheus und Philemon, erklärt von Wiesinger. 1850. 5^2. Der Brief an die Hebräer, erklärt von Ebrard. 1850. 6^{1-8}. Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Judas, erklärt von Wiesinger. 1854–62. 6^4. Die Briefe Johannis, nebst einem Anhang über die katholischen Briefe, von Ebrard. 1859. 7. Die Offenbarung Johannes, erklärt von Ebrard. 1853.

—— Biblical commentary on the New Testament; translated from the German for Clark's For. and theol. lib. 1st Amer. ed., revised after the 4th Germ. ed., by A. C. Kendrick; prefixed, Olshausen's Proof of the genuineness of the writings of the N. T., translated by David Fosdick, Jr. New York, 1859–60. 6 v. 8°.

Translation unfinished, ends with Hebrews. v. 5–6 are the Commentary by O., continued after his death by J. H. A. Ebrard, and Augustus Wiesinger. 4–6 revised after the latest German ed. by K.

OLSHAUSEN, Theodor. Der Staat Iowa, geographisch und statistisch beschrieben. Kiel, 1855. map. 8°.

—— Der Staat Missouri, geographisch und statistisch beschrieben. Kiel, 1854. map. 8°.

OLUFSEN, Christian Friis Rottböll (joint author). HANSEN, P. A., and O. Tables du soleil. Copenhague, 1855. 4°.

OLYMPIA (Elis, Greece).

Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia; Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Funde, 1875–79; hrsg. von E. CURTIUS [and others]. Berlin, 1876–80. 4 v. 145 pl. f°.

TREU, G. D. K. Hermes mit dem Dionysosknaben: ein Originalwerk der Praxiteles; im Auftrage der Direction für die Ausgrabungen in Olympia hrsg. Berlin, 1878. pl. f°.

WERNICK, F. Olympia; eine Osterfahrt in den Peloponnes. Leipzig, 1877. pl. 8°.

OLYMPIODORUS (deacon at Alexandria). Commentarius in Job; — Proverbia; — Ecclesiasten; — Jeremiam; — Lamentationes Jer.; — In lib. Baruch; — In epistolam Jeremiæ; — Lucam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 93. 1860.)

OM den svenska Qvarantaines-Anstalten på Känsö: [af P. DUBB]. Stockholm, 1818. 12°.

OM undervisnings-werken i Sverige, så väl de äldre, gymnasier och lärdomsskolor, som de nyare; [af Klas Olof RAMSTRÖM]. Upsala, 1833. 8°.

OMAHA (Neb.). Charter and ordinances. Omaha, 1857. 8°.

—— OMAHA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of books, 1872. Omaha, 1872. 8°.

O'MAHONY, John (editor and translator). Foras feasa ar Eirinn...: The history of Ireland, from the earliest period to the English invasion; by G. KEATING, translated from the original Gaelic and copiously annotated. New York, 1857. pl. map. 8°.

OMALIUS D'HALLOY, Jean Baptiste Julien d'. Éléments de géologie. Paris, 1831. pl. 8°.

—— Géologie. (Encyc. populaire.) Bruxelles, [18—]. pl. map. 12°.

The 3d book has the special title, Géologie de la Belgique.

O'MALLEY, (Rev.) Thaddeus. Sketch of the state of popular education in Holland, Prussia, Belgium, and France. 2d ed. London, 1840. 8°.

—— A word or two on the Irish poor relief bill, and Mr. Nicholls' report; or, A postscript to the Rev. Mr. O'Malley's "Idea of a poor law for Ireland." London, 1837. 12°.

OMAR IBN EL-FAREDH. See 'UMAR IBN 'ALĪ IBN MURSHID IBN 'ALĪ, Sharaf Al-Dīn Abū Ḥafṣ or Abū Al-Ḳasīm (Al-Hamawī Al Misrī, called Ibn Al-Fārid).

OMAR KHAYYÁM. See 'UMAR KHAIYĀM.

O'MEARA, Kathleen. Frederic Ozanam, professsor at the Sorbonne: his life and works. Edinburgh, 1876. 12°.

OMENS and superstitions; curious facts and illustrative sketches. Edinburgh, [1868]. pl. 16°.

OMER FAZIL. See 'UMAR FADHL.

OMNIBUS of modern romance.... New York, 1844. 8°.

Contents: BREMER, Fredrika. The curate; tr. from the Swedish. — GALT, J. The fatal whisper. — MANGIN, V. Camille; or, Love's disguises; tr. from the French. — MOORE, John (M. D.). The post-captain; or, The wooden walls well manned. [Anon.] — The SISTERS; or, Warnings and wonders. — ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. The princess of Wolfenbuttel.

OMNIUM, Jacob, pseudonym of HIGGINS, Matthew James.

OMODEI (Lat. de Homodeis), Antonio Filoteo. Ætnæ topographia, atque ejus incendiorum historia. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 9. 1723.)

ON both sides of the sea: a story of the Commonwealth and the Restoration; [by Mrs. E. R. CHARLES]. New York, 1867. 12°.

ON legislative ignorance; an address to the vice chancellor, heads of colleges, and professors at the universities. London, 1837. 8°.

ON the aim of the order of the Freemasons, translated from the German, by ***. Germany, 1781 — Albany, 1825. Albany, 1825. 12°.

ON the ballot; from the Westminster review for July, 1830. 3d ed., with corrections and additions. London, 1830. 8°.

ON the debt of the nation, compared with its revenue; and the impossibility of carrying on the war without public oeconomy. London, 1781. 12°.

ON the inland navigation of the United States of America; pt. 2. n. t.-p. [1828?] 8°.

ON the mode of constituting presidential electors, addressed to the people of the state of New York; [by Senex, i. e., J. A. DIX]. New York, 1823. 8°.

ON the public debt, with a plan for its final extinction. London, 1839. 8°.

ON wet docks, quays, and warehouses, for the port of London; with hints respecting trade; pt. 1; [by Wm. VAUGHAN]. London, 1793. 8°

ONCE a week; an illustrated miscellany of literature, art, science and popular information; vol. 1–13; — new ser., vol. 1–4; — new ser., vol. 1–13; — 4th ser., vol. 1–2: July, 1859–Aug. 1875. London, [1859–75]. 32 v. 8°.

ONCKEN, August. Adam Smith und Immanuel Kant; der Einklang und das Wechselverhältniss ihrer Lehren über Sitte, Staat und Wirthschaft; 1. Abth.: Ethik und Politik. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— Die wiener Weltausstellung, 1873. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 17–18.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

ONCKEN, (Dr.) Wilhelm (prof. at Giessen). Aristoteles und seine Lehre vom Staat. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 103.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Athen und Hellas: Forschungen zur nationalen und politischen Geschichte der alten Griechen. Leipzig, 1865–66. 2 v. 8°.

—— Das deutsche Reich im Jahre 1872: zeitgeschichtliche Skizzen; 1–2. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 22, 27–28.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Die Staatslehre des Aristoteles in historisch-politischen Umrissen: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der hellenischen Staatsidee und zur Einführung in die aristotelische Politik. Leipzig, 1870–75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— (editor). Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen; 1. Hauptabth., 5. Th.; 2. Hauptabth., 1., 5. Th.; 3. Hauptabth., 5–6. Th. Berlin, 1879–80. 6 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Namely: 1. Hauptabth., 5. Th. HERTZBERG, G. F. Geschichte von Hellas und Rom. 1879. 2 v. 2. Hauptabth., 1. Th. HERTZBERG. Geschichte des römischen Kaiserreiches. 1880. 5. Th. KUGLER, B. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. 1880. 3. Hauptabth., 5. Th. PHILIPPSON, M. Das Zeitalter Ludwigs des Vierzehnten. 1879. 6. Th. Brueckner, A. Peter der Grosse. 1879.

—— (joint editor). HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and O. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen; 1–9. Jahrg., 1872–80: Heft 1–144. Berlin, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.

ONDERDONK, Benjamin Tredwell (D. D., bp. of New York). The character of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in its prominent distinctive features, considered in reference to its duties thence resulting, in a primary charge to the clergy of the diocese of New York.... New York, 1831. 8°.

—— The edifying of the church; a sermon preached Nov. 1, 1838. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— A funeral sermon, on occasion of the death of the Rev. L. P. Bayard. ... 2d edition. (In BROWN, J. W. Mem. of Bayard. 1841.) [New York], 1841. 12°.

—— Sermon on the excellence, the benefits, and the obligations, of the divine law; preached at the consecration of the Mission Church of the Holy Evangelists, N. Y. New York, 1831. 8°.

ONDERDONK, Benjamin Tredwell (D. D., bp. of New York). Sermon preached on administering the rite of confirmation, Feb. 27, 1842; with an address, delivered after the administration. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— The seventeenth article of religion considered; a sermon. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— A statement of facts and circumstances connected with the recent trial of the Bp. of N. Y. New York, 1845. 8°.

The voice of truth; or, An examination of the proceedings on the presentment, trial and sentence of O. [New York, 1846.] 8°.

ONDERDONK, Henry, Jr. The annals of Hempstead; 1643 to 1832; also, the rise and growth of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in New York, 1657–1826.... Hempstead, N. Y., 1878. 8°.

—— Antiquities of the parish church, Hempstead, including Oysterbay and the churches in Suffolk county.... Hempstead, N. Y., 1880. pl. 8°.

—— Antiquities of the parish church [Grace Church], Jamaica [L. I.].... Jamaica, 1880. ports. pl. 8°.

—— The bibliography of Long Island; [ms.]. Jamaica, L. I., 1866. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In FURMAN, G. Antiq. of L. I. 1875.)

—— Induction of the Rev. William Vesey into Trinity Church, N. Y. [Scrap-book, with ms. title.] Jamaica, L. I., 1879. pl. 16°.

—— Jamaica centennial, July 4, 1876; also, recollections of school and college life. [Scrap-book.] Jamaica, L. I., 1876. 8°.

—— Roslyn and North Hempstead in olden times. [Scrap-book, with ms. title.] Jamaica, 1879. 8°.

—— Suffolk and Kings counties in olden times. [Scrap-book, with ms. title and indexes.] Jamaica, L. I., 1866. 8°.

—— (collector). The battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. [Scrap-book, partly in ms., with ms. title and index.] Jamaica, L. I., 1863. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The British prisons and prison ships at New York, 1776–83. [Scrap-book, with ms. title and index.] Jamaica, L. I., 1863. pl. 8°.

—— New York city in olden times; newspaper cuttings. [Scrap-book, with ms. title and index.] Jamaica, L. I., 1863. il. pl. f°.

ONDERDONK, Henry Ustick (D. D., bp. of Pennsylvania). The atonement; a charge to the clergy in Pennsylvania; delivered May 16, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

—— Discourse in Christ Church, Phila., at funeral of Wm. White, D. D. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— Episcopacy tested by Scripture. (Prot. Episc. Tract Soc.) New York, 1831. 8°.

—— Man saved by mercy. (Same, no. 76.) n. t.-p. [New York, 18—.] 16°.

—— The rule of faith; a charge to the clergy; with appendix. New-York, [1833?]. 16°.

—— Worship: the use of a liturgy; a charge to the clergy of the P. E. Church in Pa., May 17, 1843. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

Narrative of the consecration of O.: with the address of the presiding bishop [Wm. WHITE]. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

ONE, Lord (pseud.?). Les vivants & les morts: portraits politiques; 1e série. ... Lyon et Paris, 1877. 12°.

ONEIDA circular [continuation of The CIRCULAR]; vol. 8–12. Oneida, 1871–75. 5 v. in 3. f°.

ONEIDA community cooking; or, A dinner without meat; by Harriet H. SKINNER. Oneida, N. Y., 1873. 16°.

ONEIDA COUNTY (N. Y.).

JONES, P. Annals and recollections of O. county. Rome, [N. Y.], 1851. 8°.

ONEIDA COUNTY (N. Y.) AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Award of premiums, reports of committees, and address [by J. A. DIX] at the annual fair, 8th–12th Sept. 1851. Utica, [1851]. 8°.

ONEIDA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. See UTICA (N. Y.). ONEIDA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

ONEIDA VOLUNTEERS.

N. Y. (city). CONVENTIONS, etc. Reception of the Oneida Volunteers at New York, June, 1861. New York, 1861. 12°.

O'NEIL, (Miss) Elizabeth (aftw. Lady E. O'N. BEECHER). Opposition mornings; with Betty's remarks. London, 1779. 8°.

O'NEILL, Charles. A dictionary of calico printing and dyeing.... London, 1862. 8°.

—— (editor). The TEXTILE colourist; vol. I. Manchester, 1876. pl. specimens of dyed cloth. 8°.

O'NEILL, Henry. The fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland. London, 1863. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Illustrations of the most interesting of the sculptured crosses of ancient Ireland, drawn to scale and lithographed by O'N. London, 1857. pl. f°.

O'NEILL, Hugh (or Aodh, prince of Ulster, earl of Tyrone).

MEEHAN, C. P. The fate and fortunes of H. O'N. and Rory O'Donel, earl of Tyrconnel. Dublin, 1868. ports. 12°.

MITCHEL, J. Life and times of O'N. New York, 1868. port. 12°.

O'NEILL, T. Warren. The refutation of Darwinism; and the converse theory of development.... Philadelphia, 1880. 12°.

ONGUANT, L', pour la brulure; ou, Le secret d'empescher aux Jesuites de bruler des livres [par Jean BARBIER D'AUCOUR]. (In LE MAISTRE DE SACY, I. L. Les enluminures. 1683.) pl.

ONIGO, Guglielmo (nobile d'). Discorso intorno all' 8° Congresso Italiano in Genova, letto dic. 1846. Treviso, 1847. 8°.

ONIS, Luis de. Official correspondence between O., minister from Spain to the U. S. A., and J. Q. ADAMS, sec. of state, in relation to the Floridas and the boundaries of Louisiana; with other matters in dispute between the two governments. London, 1818. 8°

ONKELOS. The Targums of O. and Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch ...from the Chaldee, by J. W. Etheridge. London, 1862–65. 2 v. 12°.

ONNÉE, Jules. Le Pape, l'Empereur et l'univers. Paris, 1860. 8°.

ONOLDUM. See ANSPACH.

ONONDAGA SALT SPRINGS (N. Y.).

SMITH, V. W. Annual report of the superintendent, Jan. 23d, 1864. Albany, 1864. 8°.

ONOSANDER. De imperatoris officio liber; recensuit et commentario critico instruxit Arminius Kœchly. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1860. 16°.

ONTARIO (formerly Upper Canada). Statutes, documents and papers bearing on the discussion respecting the northern and western boundaries of the province of Ontario. Toronto, 1878. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. Annual report of normal, model, grammar and common schools in Upper Canada, for 1858. Toronto, 1859. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of exhibits in education department. (PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.) Toronto, 1876. 8°.

ONTARIO (formerly Upper Canada). LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. Appendix to the journal of the 2d session of the 13th provincial Parliament; Session 1836–37; vol. 2. Toronto, 1836. f°.

Sub-title: 3d report from the select committee appointed to examine and enquire into the management of the Welland Canal.

—— — Seventh report from the select committee of the House of Assembly of Upper Canada on grievances [on] Lord Goderich's despatch of Nov. 8, 1832. Toronto, 1835. 8°.

—— LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. Report of the select committee of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada on the report of the Earl of Durham. n. p., 1839. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN ABORIGINES PROTECTION SOC. Report on the Indians of Upper Canada. London, 1839. 8°.

Continuation of letters from Sussex emigrants in Upper Canada for 1833; pt. 5–6. Petworth, 1833. 8°.

MILLS, David. A report on the boundaries. Toronto, 1873. maps. 8°.

SMYTH, D. W. Short topographical description of Upper Canada. 2d ed. [by Francis Gore]. London, 1813. 8°.

ONTARIO AND ST. LAWRENCE STEAMBOAT CO. The O. and St. L. S. Co.'s hand-book for travellers to Niagara Falls, Montreal and Quebec, and through Lake Champlain to Saratoga Springs. Buffalo, 1854. il. pl. map. 12°.

ONTARIO, SIMCOE AND HURON RAILROAD UNION CO. Charter, and other important acts and documents relative thereto. Toronto, 1851. map. 8°.

—— Report submitted by the board of directors to the annual meeting of the proprietors, July 16, 1855. Toronto, 1855. map. 8°.

ONTIJD, Coenraad Gerard. Verhandeling over het verschil tusschen de algemeene grondkrachten de natuur en de levenskracht. (AMSTERDAM. K. NEDERL. INST. Afzond. verh., 1e kl., v. 3.) Amsterdam, 1840. 8°.

O-O-GAWUTSI FIDE-MOTO. Der Feldzug der Japaner gegen Corea im Jahre 1597, von A. PFIZMAIER. [Japanese text, with Ger. trans. of O-o-gawutsi's Teô-sen mono-gatari: "Geschichte von Corea."] (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24–25. 1876.)

OORLOG, De, strijdig met de leer en het voorbild van Jesus; [by John SCOTT]. Rotterdam, [182–?]. 8°

OORT, Hendrik, and HOOYKAAS, Isaäc. The Bible for learners; by O. and H., with the assistance of A. Kuenen; [translated by P. H. Wicksteed]. Boston, 1879–80. 3 v. maps. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Introduction; — The generations before Moses; — From Moses to David; by Oort. 2. From David to Josiah; — From Josiah to the supremacy of the Mosaic law; by Oort. 3. The narratives of the New Testament; by Hooykaas.

OOSTER, William Alexandre. Pétrifactions remarquables des Alpes suisses: Catalogue des céphalopodes fossiles des Alpes suisses, avec description et figures des espèces remarquables. Genève, 1863. pl. 4°.

—— [Same]: Le corallien de Wimmis; avec une introduction géologique par C. de Fischer-Ooster. Genève and Bâle, 1869. 24 pl. 4°.

—— [Same]: synopsis des échinodermes fossiles des Alpes suisses. Genève and Bâle, 1865. pl. 4°.

OOSTERZEE, Jan Jacob van (D. D.). Christian dogmatics: a text-book; translated from the Dutch by J. W. Watson and M. J. Evans. (THEOLOGICAL and phil. lib. Theol. div., v. 1–2.) New York, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

OOSTERZEE, Jan Jacob van (D. D.). The Epistle of Paul to Philemon; a theological and homiletic commentary by v. O.; translated from the German, with additions by H. B. Hackett. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. N. T., v. 8.) New York, [1868]. 8°.

—— The Epistle of Paul to Titus; translated from the German, with additions by G. E. Day. (In same.) New York, [1868]. 8°.

—— The Gospel according to Luke; translated from the 2d German ed., with additions, original and selected, by P. Schaff and C. C. Starbuck. 3d ed. (In same, v. 2.) New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Reformation and revolution: fifty aphorisms, translated by E. Vanorden. Chicago, 1872. 8°.

—— The two epistles of Paul to Timothy; translated from the German, with additions by E. A. Washburn, and E. Harwood. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. N. T., v. 8.) New York, [1868]. 8°.

—— (joint commentator). LANGE, J. P., and O. The Epistle general of James; translated from the 2d German ed.; with additions, original and selected, by J. I. Mombert. (In same, v. 9.) New York, 1867. 8°.

OPATOWITZ (Moravia).

Annales Gradicenses et Opatowicenses, 894–1158; edidit W. Wattenbach. (In MONUMENTA Germ. Hist., Pertz; Script., tom. 17. 1861.)

OPDYKE, George. Official documents, addresses, etc., of O., mayor of New York, 1862–63. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Report on the currency [made to the friends of a sound currency]. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— A treatise on political economy. New York, 1851. 12°.

The great libel case: O. agt. Thurlow Weed; a full report of the speeches of counsel, testimony, etc. New York, 1865. 8°.

OPELIUS, Constantinus, pseudonym of SCHEFFER, Johann.

OPELT, Friedrich Wilhelm. Allgemeine Theorie der Musik, auf den Rhythmus der Klangwellenpulse gegründet.... Leipzig, 1852. pl. nar. 4°.

OPEN letter, An, to W. B. Stevens; [by G. W. RIDGELY]. (In COLLECTION of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch.) Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

OPEN letter, An, to W. B. Stevens; [by M. B. SMITH]. (In same.) n. t.-p. [1874.] 8°.

OPERETTE concernenti quella parte del gius delle genti, e pubblico, che dicesi pubblica economia;... [da Luigi VALERIANI MOLINARI]; tom. 1°. Bologna, 1815. 12°.

OPINIONS of the early presidents, and of the fathers of the Republic, upon slavery, and upon negroes as men and soldiers. (NEW YORK, city. LOYAL PUB. SOC., No. 18.) New York, 1863. 8°.

OPITZ, Heinrich. Exercitatio de Crethi et Plethi Davidis et Salomonis satellitio. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 27. 1763.) — Exercitatio philologica de Pharisæis. (In same, v. 22. 1759.)

OPITZ (Lat. Opitius), Paul Friedrich. Commentarius de custodia templi nocturna. (In same, v. 9. 1748.)

OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin. Auserlesene Gedichte: hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dicht. 17. Jahrh., v. 1.) Leipzig, 1822. 16°.

OPIUM habit, The, with suggestions as to the remedy; [by Horace DAY]. New York, 1868. 12°.

OPORIN (Germ. Herbst), Johannes.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Oporin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

OPPEL, Albert. Palaeontologische Mittheilungen aus dem Museum des Koenigl. Bayer. Staates; begonnen von O., [1. Bd.]; fortgesetzt von K. A. ZITTEL, 2. Bd. 1–3. Abth. Stuttgart and Cassel, 1862–73. text, 2 v. nar. 4°; pl., 2 v. nar. 4° and f°.

Contents: 1. Bd.: 1. Ueber jurassische Crustaceen. 2. Ueber Fährten im lithographischen Schiefer. 3. Ueber jurassische Cephalopoden. 4. Ueber ostindische Fossilreste. 5. Geognostische Studien. 2. Bd. Palaeontologische Studien über die Grenzschichten der Jura- und Kreide-Formation im Gebiete der Karpathen, Alpen, und Apenninen: 1. Abth. Die Cephalopoden der stramberger Schichten. 2. Die Fauna der aeltern cephalopodenfuehrenden Tithonbildungen. 3. Die Gastropoden der stramberger Schichten.

OPPEL, Michael. Die Ordnungen, Familien, und Gattungen der Reptilien. . . . München, 1811. sq. 8°.

OPPENHEIM, Heinrich Bernhard. Die Hülfs- und Versicherungskassen der arbeitenden Klassen. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit- Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 56.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

OPPENHEIM, Samuel. Die Natur des Capitals und des Credits. Mainz, 1868–74. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

OPPENHEIMER, Z. Ueber den Einfluss des Klimas auf den Menschen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 30.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

OPPERMANN, Charles Alfred. Visites d'un ingénieur à l'Exposition univ. de 1867: notes et croquis; chiffres et faits utiles. 2e éd. Paris, 1867. text; atlas; each 1 v. 8°.

OPPERT, Ernest Jakob. A forbidden land: voyages to the Corea; with an account of its geography, history, productions, and commercial capabilities, &c. London, 1880. il. pl. maps. 8°.

OPPERT, Gustav Salomon. Index to 62 ms. volumes deposited in the government Oriental Mss. Library, containing references to archæological [etc.] subjects. Madras, 1878. 8°.

—— (editor). MADRAS journal of literature and science, for 1878–79. Madras, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

OPPERT, Jules. L'ambre jaune chez les Assyriens. (In RECUEIL d. trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.)

—— La chronologie biblique fixée par les éclipses des inscriptions cunéiformes; extrait de la Revue archéologique. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Considérations générales sur la philologie comparée des langues indo-européennes; discours à l'ouverture du Cours élémentaire de sanscrit près la Bibliothèque Impériale. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— L'étalon des mesures assyriennes, fixé par les textes cunéiformes. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— L'immortalité de l'âme chez les Chaldéens. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Le livre de Judith. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les rapports de l'Égypte et de l'Assyrie dans l'antiquité, éclaircis par l'étude des textes cunéiformes. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 1e pt. 1869.)

—— Salomon et ses successeurs; solution d'un problème chronologique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Sumérien ou accadien? Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (translator). Fragments de cosmogonie chaldéene traduits par O. (In LEDRAIN, E. Hist. d'Israel, appendix. 1879.)

—— Les inscriptions assyriennes des Sargonides, et les fastes de Ninive. Versailles, 1862. 8°.

—— Les inscriptions de Dour-Sarkayan (Khorsabad), provenant des fouilles de M. Victor Place, déchiffrées et interprétées. Paris, 1870. f°.

OPPERT, Jules, and MÉNANT, Joachim (translators). Documents juridiques de l'Assyrie et de la Chaldée. Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

—— — Grande inscription du palais de Khorsabad; [Extrait no. 2, de l'année 1863 du Journal asiat.]. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— (and others, translators). Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I., king of Assyria, B. C. 1150, as translated by Sir H. Rawlinson, Fox Talbot, Dr. Hincks, and O. (ROYAL ASIAT. SOC.) London, 1857. 8°.

OPPIANUS. De venatione libri 4, et de piscatione libri 5; cum [EUTECNII] paraphrasi Græca librorum de aucupio; Græce et Latine; curavit J. G. Schneider. Argentorati, 1776. 8°.

—— La chasse; poëme traduit en françois par M. Belin de Ballu, avec des remarques; suivi d'un Extrait de la grande histoire des animaux d'Eldémiri [MUḤAMMAD IBN MÚSA AL-DAMÍRI], par M. ***. Strasbourg, 1787. 8°.

—— De venatione libri 4, J. Bodino Andeganensi interprete; his accessit commentarius uarius, et multiplex, eiusdem interpretis. Lvtetiae, 1555. sq. 8°.

—— Halieuticks: of the nature of fishes, and fishing of the ancients; in 5 books; with an account of Oppian's life and writings, and a catalogue of his fishes. [Pt. 1 translated by Mr. Diaper; pt. 2 by J. Jones.] Oxford, 1722. 8°.

—— Les halieutiques: traduits du grec du poëme d'Oppien, où il traite de la pêche et des mœurs des habitans des eaux, par J. M. Limes. Paris, 1817. pl. 8°.

MARTIN, T. H. Études sur la vie et les œuvres d'Oppien de Cilicie. Paris, 1863. 8°.

OPPOLZER, Johann (Ritter) von. Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe; bearbeitet und hrsg. von E. Ritter von Stoffella. Erlangen, 1867. 8°.

OPPOLZER, Theodor (Ritter) von. 1–2. Note zu Herrn Peirce's Mittheilung "De l'influence du trépied sur l'oscillation du pendule à réversion." (In ASSOC. GÉOD. INTERNAT. MES. DEGRÉS EN EUROPE. Comptes-rendus, 1877. Annexe 1c-d. 1878.)

OPPOSITION mornings; with Betty's, [i. e., Elizabeth O'NEIL's] remarks. London, 1779. 8°.

OPSOPOEUS, Johann.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Opsopæus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

OPSOPOEUS, Vincenz. De arte bibendi. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

OPUSCULA Græca incertæ ætatis: scripturistica; liturgica; moralia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)

OPUSCULA mythologica, physica et ethica; Græce et Latine; [edidit T. GALE]. Amstelædami, 1688. 8°.

ORAISON funèbre de Buonaparte, par Une société de gens de lettres; prononcée au Luxembourg, au Palais-Bourbon, au Palais-Royal et aux Tuileries; [recueillie par A. J. Q. Beuchot]. 2e éd. Paris, 1814. 12°.

ORACULA Sibyllina. Editio altera, ex priore contracta, integra tamen et passim aucta, curante C. Alexandre. [Gr. and Lat.] Parisiis, 1869. 8°.

See also Sibyllina oracula, in First catalogue.

ORAM, Samuel Marsh. Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)

ORANGE (France).

Discours du massacre fait à Orenge par les catholiques au mois de fév. 1571. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

ORANGE (N. J.). NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY OF ORANGE, N. J. Constitution and by-laws; 2d–12th edition. New York, 1871–80. 24°.

—— [Same], adopted Apl. 10, 1880. [New York, 1880.] 24°.

ORANGE COUNTY (N. Y.).

RUTTENBER, E. M. History of the county of O.; with history of Newburgh. Newburgh, N. Y., 1875. ports. il. pl. 8°.

ORANGE FREE STATE, of South Africa. See PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876.

ORANGE-NASSAU.

GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Gul. (ed.). Archives; ou, Correspondance inédite de la maison d'O.-N. [continued]; 2e sér., tom. 1–5, 1584–1688. Utrecht, 1857–61. 5 v. facsim. 8°.

Table des matières et des lettres dans le recueil, 2e sér.; par J. T. BODEL NYENHUIS. Utrecht, 1862. 8°.

ORÁNTES (Lat. HORANTIUS), Francisco (bp. of Oviedo). Locorum catholicorum, tum Sacræ Scripturæ, tum etiam antiquorum patrum, pro orthodoxa et veteri fide retinenda, libri septem; in quibus præcipua Institutionis Calvini capita confutantur. Parisiis, 1565. 16°.

ORATIO Dominica, in diversas omnium fere gentium linguas versa, et propriis cujusque linguae characteribus expressa; una cum dissertationibus nonnullis de linguarum origine... editore J. Chamberlaynio [CHAMBERLAYNE]. Amstelædami, 1715. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

ORATORY magazine, The; numb. 3; [by Rev. John HENLEY, M. A.]. London, [1748]. 12°.

ORBIGNY, Alcide Dessalines d'. Idiome des Indiens baures ou bauros du nord-est de la province de Mojos, Bolivie. (In MAGIO, Ant. Arte de la lengua. 1880.)

—— List of shells of Cuba, in the collection of the British Museum, collected by Ramon de la Sagra. London, 1854. 12°.

—— List of shells of South America in the collection.... London, 1854. 12°.

—— List of shells of the Canaries in the collection... collected by MM. Webb and Berthelot. London, 1854. 12°.

—— Mollusques. (SAGRA, R. de la. Hist. phys. de l'île de Cuba; t. 1–2; and Atlas. 1853.)

ORCUTT, Hiram. The discipline of the school. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, Nov. 1871.)

ORCUTT, (Rev.) Samuel. History of Torrington, Conn., from 1737; with biographies and genealogies. Albany, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

ORD, William Miller (M. B.). Notes on comparative anatomy: syllabus of a course of lectures at St. Thomas's Hospital. London, 1871. 12°.

ORD, Ett, efter stormen, [af Adolf I. ARVIDSSON]. Stockholm, 1838. 12°.

ORDE, Thomas.

PITT, W. Reply to Mr. Orde, &c. [on the navigation act]. n. t.-p. [London, 1785]? 8°

ORDELAFFI (di Forlì), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

ORDENANSAS, Las, et coustumas del libre blanc [par Pierre Ducèdre, 1555]; publiées avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire, par J. B. Noulet. (MONTPELLIER. SOC. ÉTUDES LANG. ROM. Pub.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.

PORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta. London, 1858. 2 v. pl. 8°.

TAAFFE, J. History of the Holy, Military, Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem. London, 1852. 4 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

VERTOT D'AUBEUF, R. A. (abbé) de. The history of the Knights of Malta. London, 1728. 2 v. ports. maps. f°.

ORDERICUS, Franciscus. See ORY, François.

ORDINE RELIGIOSO E MILITARE DEI SS. MAURIZIO E LAZZARO. Regie magistrali patenti... 1816, 1831. Torino, [1816, 1831]. 4°.

ORDOÑEZ DE MONTALVO, Garci. El ramo que de los cuatro libros de Amadís de Gaula sale, llamado Las sergas del muy esforzado caballero Esplandian, hijo del excelent erey Amadís, [etc. Anon.]. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 40. 1857.)

ORDRE, L', des Francs-Maçons trahi, et Le secret des Mopses revélé, [par G. L. C. PÉRAU, l'abbé]. Amsterdam, 1745. pl. 5 p. music. 16°.
See note to PÉRAU.

ORDRE DU SAINT-ESPRIT, L'.
List chronologique des chevaliers de L'ordre, 1578–1830, suivie d'une table alphabétique et de renseignements biographiques; [par A. TEULET]. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 121. 1863.)

ORDRONAUX, John (LL. D., M. D.). Commentaries on the lunacy laws of New York, and on the judicial aspects of insanity at common law and in equity.... Albany, 1878. 8°.

—— Eulogy on the life and character of Rev. Z. Greene, a patriot of the Revolution. New York, 1859. port. 8°.

—— Hints on health in armies, for the use of volunteer officers. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 16°.

—— History and philosophy of medical jurisprudence. [New York, 1868.] 8°.

—— The jurisprudence of medicine.... Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

—— Manual of instructions for military surgeons, on the examination of recruits and discharge of soldiers.... New York, 1863. pl. 12°.

—— On hallucinations consistent with reason; lecture before students of Columbia College. [New York, 18—.] 8°.

—— On suicide; lecture before students of Columbia College. [New York, 18—.] 8°.

—— Hints on the preservation of health in armies.... New York, 1861. 16°.

—— Prophylaxis; an anniversary oration before the N. Y. Acad. of Med., Dec. 19th, 1866. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Questions relating to poorhouses, hospitals, and insane asylums, prepared for the use of visiting committees. (NEW YORK, state. SOCIETIES. STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOC. Pub., no. 3.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

—— Report to U. S. Sanitary Com. on a system for the economical relief of disabled soldiers, and on certain proposed amendments to our pension laws. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Valedictory address before the graduated class of the National Med. College. Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— Valedictory address before the medical class of the Univ. of Vermont. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— (translator). Regimen sanitatis Salernitanum: code of health of the School of Salernum [SALERNO]; with introduction, notes, and appendix. [Lat. and Eng.] Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

ORDWAY, Albert. General index of the journals of Congress, from the first to tenth Congress inclusive. Washington, 1880. 4°.

ORÉ, Cyprien. Le chloral et la médication intra-veineuse.... Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

OREGON. BOARD OF PILOT COMMISSIONERS. Report to the legislative assembly, 1878. Salem, Oregon, 1878. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 9TH CIRCUIT.

OREGON. DISTRICT COURT. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF OREGON.

—— LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. An act to amend an act entitled, "An act to provide a code of civil procedure," approved Oct. 11, 1862. n. t.-p. [Salem, Oreg., 1874.] f°.

—— — A bill for an act to define the duties and fix the compensation of the state printer, and to provide for the distribution of the laws and journals. n. t.-p. [Salem, Oreg., 1874.] f°.

—— — A bill for an act to facilitate the improvement of navigable rivers within the state. [Salem, Oreg., 1874.] single sheet. f°.

—— STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. See CORVALLIS COLLEGE.

—— STATE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION. Oregon: facts regarding its climate, soil, mineral and agricultural resources, means of communication, commerce and industry, laws, etc. etc. Portland, Or., 1875. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— — Der Staat Oregon: eine Schilderung von Klima, Boden- und Mineral-Reichthum, Handel und Industrie, Verkehrsmitteln, Gesetzen, etc., etc. Boston, 1876. maps. 8°.

COLTON, J. H. [Map of] Washington and Oregon. New York, 1856. fold. in case, 24°.

MITCHELL, S. A. A new map of Texas, O., and California, with the regions adjoining; [with text]. Philadelphia, 1846. fold. in case, 24°.

Oregon; the cost, and the consequences; by A disciple of the Washington school. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

SAXTON, C. The Oregonian; or, History of the O. territory; containing the laws of O., with a description of the country; no. 1. Washington, D. C., 1846. 12°.

The wealth and resources of the state of O.; by A citizen of the state. (In BARRY, C. Rept. on branch of Central Pacif. R. R. 1864.)

Will there be war? analysis of the elements which constitute the power of England and the United States;... the proper course to secure peaceably the whole of the Oregon; by An adopted citizen. New York, 1846. 8°.

OREGON PIONEER ASSOCIATION. Constitution and quotations from the register, with annual address of S. F. Chadwick, remarks of L. F. Grover, June, 1874, [etc.]. Salem, Or., 1875. 8°.

Contents: Constitution. — Quotations fr. Journal and register, with remarks by W. H. Rees, sec. — CHADWICK, S. F. Address. — GROVER, L. F. Oregon question. — Cooke, E. N. The Pioneer Assoc. — THORNTON, J. Q. History of the provisional government of Oregon. — The seal.

O'REILLY, (Rev.) A. J. The martyrs of the Coliseum; or, Historical records of the great amphitheatre of ancient Rome. Baltimore, 1872. pl. 12°.

O'REILLY, Henry. Brief report on the rise, progress, and condition of the Rochester Athenæum – Young Men's Association. [Rochester, 1840.] 8°.

O'REILLY, Joseph P. On the correlation of lines of direction on the earth's surface; — Explanatory notes and discussion of the nature of the prismatic forms of a group of columnar basalts, Giant's Causeway. (In DUBLIN. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Trans., v. 26. 1879.) pl.

ORELLI, Johann Caspar (editor). Inscriptionvm Latinarvm selectarvm amplissima collectio ad illvstrandam Romanae antiqvitatis disciplinam accommodata [continued]; vol. 3, collectionis Orellianae svpplementa emendationesqve exhibens; ed. Gvil. Henzen. Tvrici, 1856. 3 fold. tables. 8°.

ORELLI, Johann Caspar (editor). M. Tullii Ciceronis [CICERO] opera quae supersunt omnia. Turici, 1833–61. 8 v. in 9. 8°.

Vol. 1–4, editio altera emendatior; v. 1, 3, curaverunt Io. C. Orellius et Io. G. Baiterus; — v. 2^{1-2}, 4, opus morte Orellii interruptum continuaverunt I. G. B. et Car. Halmius. — v. 6–8 are: Onomasticon Tullianum, curaverunt Io. C. Orellius et Io. G. Baiterus.

ORENDEL und Brîde, eine Rûne des deutschen Heidenthums, umgedichtet im 12. Jahrhundert zu einem befreiten Jersalem; hrsg. von L. Ettmüller. Zürich, 1858. 12°.

ORESIESIS, ORESIUS or ORSIESIUS (St., abbot). Doctrina de institutione monachorum. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)

ORESME, Nicolas (bp. of Lisieux). Traictie de la première invention des monnoies; textes français et latin d'après les mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale; et Traité de la monnoie de COPERNIC, texte latin et traduction française publiés et annotés par L. Wolowski. Paris, 1864. 8°.

ORFILA, Matthieu Joseph Bonaventure. Articolo estratto dal tomo primo dell' opera intitolata Traité de toxicologie. n. p., [18–]. 8°.

ORFORD, Horace Walpole (4th earl of). See WALPOLE, Horace.

ORFORD, Robert Walpole (1st earl of). Four letters to a friend in North Britain upon the publishing the tryal of Dr. Sacheverell. [Anon.] London, 1710. sq. 12°.

EWALD, A. C. Sir Robert Walpole; a political biography, 1676–1745. London, 1878 [1877]. 8°.

GREAT BRITAIN. HOUSE OF COMMONS. A further report from the Committee of secrecy [on] the conduct of Robert, earl of Orford, during the last ten years of his being 1st commissioner of the treasury.... Dublin, 1742. 12°.

Sir R. Walpole. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron. Old England's worthies. [186–.]) port.

ORFORD (N. H.). Centennial celebration of the town of O.; containing the oration [by J. Mann], poems and speeches, delivered Sept. 7, 1865; [with appendix, containing biographical sketches. Manchester, 1865]. 8°.

ORGAN für die Fortschritte des Eisenbahnwesens in technischer Beziehung; Organ des Vereins Deutscher Eisenbahnverwaltungen; hrsg. von E. Heusinger von Waldegg; neue Folge, 16–17. Bd., 1879–80; 7. Supplbd. Wiesbaden, 1879–80. 3 v. il. pl. sq. f°.

The suppl. vol. has the sub title: Die Eigenschaften von Eisen und Stahl: Mittheilungen über die auf Veranlassung der technischen Commission des Vereins Deutsch. Eisenbahnverwaltungen angestellten Versuche.

ORIBASIUS. Œuvres; texte grec, en grande partie inédit, collationné sur les mss.; traduit pour la première fois en français; avec une introduction, des notes, des tables et des planches, par les docteurs Bussemaker et Daremberg; vol. 1–6. (Col. méd. gr. et lat., ed. Daremberg.) Paris, 1851–76. 6 v. 8°.

O'RIELLY, Henry. Christopher Colles, and the first proposal of a telegraph system in the U. S.; a letter to H. B. Dawson. Morrisania, N. Y., 1869. 8°.

—— (compiler). Arming the slaves in the War for the Union; scenes, speeches; and events attending it: speeches of Gen. J. COCHRANE, [etc.]; extract from a private memoir by Cochrane; introductory remarks by O'R. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). American Civil War: memories of incidents connected with the origin and culmination of the Rebellion;...: the arming of the slaves in the War for the Union; from writings by J. COCHRANE, gen. of U. S. volunteers. New York, 1879. 8°.

O'RIELLY, Henry (editor). The great questions of the times, exemplified in the antagonistic principles involved in the slaveholders' rebellion . . . ; as set forth in the speech of L. SHERWOOD, Oct., 1862; [etc.]. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Origin and objects of the slaveholders' conspiracy against democratic principles [and] the national union; illustrated in the speeches of A. J. HAMILTON, in the statements of L. Sherwood, and in the publications of the democratic league, etc. New York, 1862. 8°.

O'RIELLY, Henry Brooks (capt.).

A brief memento of O'R., who fell in the battle of Williamsburg, May 5, 1862. [New York, 1862.] 8°.

ORIENT und Occident insbesondere in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen; Forschungen und Mittheilungen; eine Vierteljahrsschrift hrsg. von Theodor BENFEY; 1–[3.] Bd. Göttingen, 1862–[65?]. 3 v. 8°.

No more published.

ORIENTAL CHURCH. See EASTERN CHURCH, The CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC.

ORIENTAL Church magazine; [vol. 1–2]; Nov. 1878–Dec. 1880. n. t.-p. [New York, 1878–80.] 2 v. 8°.

ORIENTAL TEXT SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. SOCIETY FOR THE PUBLICATION OF ORIENTAL TEXTS.

ORIENTAL TRANSLATION FUND. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ORIENTAL TRANSLATION FUND.

ORIGENES ADAMANTIUS (Eng. Origen). Opera omnia, ex variis editionibus et codicibus collecta atque adnotationibus illustrata; cum indicibus, vita auctoris et multis dissertationibus; opera et studio Caroli et Caroli V. Delarue. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 11–17.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1857–60. 7 v. in 9. nar. 4°.

—— The writings of Origen; translated by Frederick Crombie [and W. H. Cairns]; vol. 1–2. (Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., vol. 10, 23.) Edinburgh, 1869–72. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. De principiis; — Letters; — Against Celsus, book 1. 2. Contra Celsum, books 2–8.

—— Origen against Celsus; translated from the original into English by J. Bellamy. London, [1660?]. 12°.

—— Philosophumenon fragmentum, quod Bibl. Medicea descripsit, ac notis illustravit Jac. Gronovius. [Gr. et Lat.] (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

—— S. Eusebii Hieronymi translatio homiliarum Origenis in Jeremiam et Ezechielem; — Hieronymi translatio homiliarum 39 Origenis in Evangelium Lucæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 25–26. 1845.)

—— Scholia in Pentateuchum, Josue, Judices, Reges, Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Job, Psalmos, Matthæum et Lucam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

ORIGIN and antiquity of engraving: with remarks on the utility and pleasures of prints, [by W. S. B., i. e., BAKER]. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

ORIGIN and true causes of the Texas insurrection, commenced in the year 1835; [by COLUMBUS, pseud.]. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1836.] 8°.

ORIGIN of printing, in two essays: 1, the substance of [Conyers] MIDDLETON's Dissertation on the origin of printing in England; 2, [G.] MEERMAN's account of the invention of the art at Harleim . . . ; with . . . appendix. 2d ed. London, 1776. 8°.

ORIGINAL ballads, by living authors; edited by Henry THOMPSON. London, 1850. il. 8°.

ORIGINAL designs for wood-carving; with practical instructions in the art; by A. F. B. London, 1867. pl. f°.

ORIGINAL documents of the Coptic church; 3. London, 1873. 12°.

Namely: 3. Tāqi-ed-Dīn El-Maqrīzī. A short history of the Copts, and of their church; translated from the Arabic of T., by the Rev. S. C. MALAN.

ORIGINAL letters to an honest sailor [Vice Admiral Edward Vernon, from C. WAGER, W. PULTENEY, H. NEWCASTLE, Cathcart, A. Onslow, C. Hardwicke, V. BEAUCLERK, J. Byng, Bedford, Sandwich, and T. C.]. London, [1746]. 8°.

ORIGINAL papers consisting of a letter from the late Earl of HARDWICKE to a near relation [Viscount R—— N.], on the subject of a ministerial negociation in 1763; also, a letter from the Hon. Charles Yorke to Dr. Birch. London, 1785. 8°.

ORIGINALS and analogues of some of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 7, 10, 15.) [London, 1872–76]. 8°.

ORIGINE de la maçonnerie adonhiramite; ou, Nouvelles observations sur la philosophie, les hiéroglyphes, les mystères, la superstition et les vices des mages; précédée d'un chapitre sur l'Égypte ancienne et moderne; [par L. G. de SAINT-VICTOR.] Héliopolis [Paris], 1787. 24°.

ORIGINE de quelques dénominations telles que lits de justice, fleurs de lis, cours militaires, lices, etc. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

ORIGINE touranienne, L', des Américains Tupis-Caribes et des anciens Égyptiens; [par F. A. de VARNHAGEN]. Vienne, 1876. 8°.

ORIOLI, Francesco (editor). La VIOLA del pensiero; recordo pel 1842; anno terzo. Livorno, 1841. 12°.

ORION, pseudonym of VARELA, Hector F.

ORITHEUS, Antonius. [Poema.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

ORKNEYINGA SAGA, The; translated from the Icelandic by Ion A. Hjaltalin and Gilbert Goudie; edited with notes and introduction, by J. Anderson. Edinburgh, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

ORLANDI, Cesare. De urbis Senæ ejusque episcopatus antiquitate. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8. pt. 3. 1723.) pl. map.

ORLANDI, Ferdinando. Sul Cadmo, poema del cav. P. Bagnoli; osservazioni apologetiche. 2ª ed. Firenze, 1844. 8°.

ORLANDI, Guido. Canzone; — Sonetto. (In Trucchi, F. Poesie ital., v. 1. 1846.)

ORLANDINI, Carlo. Monografia delle sostanze venefiche ed esplosive che si traggono del carbon fossile.... (MILAN. FONDAZIONE SCI. CAGN. Atti, v. 5, pt. 3.) Milano, 1871. 8°.

ORLANDOS, Johannis.

Report of the evidence and reasons of the award between Johannis Orlandos & Andreas Luriottis, Greek deputies, of the one part, and Le Roy, Bayard & Co., and G. G. & S. Howland, of the other part; by the arbitrators. New York, 1826. 8°.

ORLÉANS (L'évêque d'). See DUPANLOUP, Félix Antoine Philibert (bp. of Orléans).

ORLÉANS, Charles (comte d'Angoulême, duc) d'.

BEAUFILS, Constant. Étude sur la vie et les poésies de Charles d'Orléans. Paris, 1861. 8°.

ORLÉANS, Élisabeth Charlotte (duchesse d'). See ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE (of Bavaria).

ORLÉANS, Gaston Jean Baptiste (duc) de.

BOIS D'ANNEMETS, Daniel de. Mémoires d'un favory de le duc d'Orléans, 1608–30. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

Mémoires, 1608–36; [by E. ALGAY DE MARTIGNAC?]. (In Col. d. Mem., Petitot, ser. 2, v. 31. 1824; and in COL., Nouv., d. Mém., MICHAUD et POUJOULAT, 2° sér., v. 9. 1851.)

ORLÉANS, Louis d'.

Advertissement des catholiques anglois aux françois catholiques du danger oú ils sont de perdre leur religion, et d'experimenter, comme en Angleterre, la cruauté des ministres s'ils reçoyvent à la couronne un Roy qui soit hérétique. 1586. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Joseph (duc d', called Égalité).

DUCOIN, A. Études révolutionnaires: P. d'Orléans-Egalité. Paris, 1845. facsim. 8°.

ORLÉANS, Louise Marie Adélaïde de Bourbon (duchesse douairière d').

DELILLE, E. Journal de la vie de la d^sse d'O., douair. Paris, 1822. facsim. port. wanting. 8°.

ORLÉANS, Philippe II (duc) d'.

Régent du royaume. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 12. 1840.)

ORLÉANS (house of).

MONSTRELET, E. de. Chroniqves contenans les cruelles guerres ciuilles entre les maisons d'Orleans & de Bourgongne,... 1400-67. Paris, 1572. 3 v. in 2. f°.

TAYLOR, W. C. Memoirs of the house of Orleans. London, 1849. 3 v. ports. 8°.

ORLEANS COUNTY (New York).

THOMAS, A. Pioneer history of O. co., N. Y.,... with brief biographical notices of early settlers,... lists of town and county officers,... anecdotes and reminiscences. Albion, N. Y., 1871. 8°.

ORLIAC (Mme. or Mlle. ?). History of the Society of Jesus, from its foundation to the present time; translated from the French of J. M. S. Daurignac [pseud.] by J. Clements. Cincinnati, 1865. 2 v. 12°.

ORMATHWAITE, John BENN-WALSH (1st baron). Astronomy and geology compared. London, 1872. 12°.

ORMAZD et Ahriman, leurs origines et leur histoire; par James DARMESTETER. (Col. phil., 20^e fasc.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

ORME, (Rev.) William. Bibliotheca biblica: a select list of books on sacred literature; with notices biographical, critical, and bibliographical. Edinburgh and London, 1824. 8°.

—— Memoir of the controversy respecting the Three Heavenly Witnesses, 1 John v. 7; [with] notices of the principal writers on both sides of the discussion; by Criticus [pseud.]. New ed., with notes and appendix, by Ezra ABBOT. Boston, 1875. 12°.

ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Extraits des mémoires de d'O. (In ORMESSON, O. L. d'. Jour., t. 2. 1861.)

ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal; et extraits des mémoires d'André Lefèvre d'Ormesson; pub. par M. Chéruel; 1643-72. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1860-61. 2 v. 4°.

ORMOND, James Butler (1st duke of). A declaration of the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland, for setling the Protestant religion.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 336.) Printed at Cork, reprinted at London, 1648. 12°.

ORMOND, James Butler (2d duke of).

IMPORTANT letter, The, relating to the affairs of Great Britain; with remarks on them; no. 2, Apl. 6-11, 1715. [On the impeachment of the duke of Ormond]; from A gentleman in town to his friend in North Britain. London, 1715. 12°.

ORMSBY, John. Stray papers. London, 1876. 12°.

ORMSBY, R. McKinley. A history of the Whig party, or some of its main features. Boston, 1859. 12°.

ORNEMENTATION au 19e siècle; ouvrage contenant des compositions de Michel LIÉNARD, Gsell, Rambert, etc.; gravées ou photographiées par Riester, Varin, Sulpice, Bisson frères. Paris, [1853 ?]. f°.

ORNEMENS tirés ou imités des quatre écoles. Paris, [1855?]. 4 v. in 2. sq. f°.

Contents: 1° sér. 200 planches par Martin RIESTER. — 2° sér. 100 pl. par [C. E.] CLERGET. — 3° sér. Ornemens des 17°, 18° et 19° siècles: 80 pl. dessinées et gravées par [A.] Coulo [CAULO], D'hautel, de Wailly et Wagner. — [4° sér.] Recueil d'ornemens et de meubles dans le style du 16° siècle; par L. FEUCHÈRE et J. H. REGNIER.

ORNITOPARCHUS or ORNITHOPARCHUS (orig. Vogelsang), Andreas.

LYRA, J. W. A. O. aus Meiningen, der Zeitgenosse Luthers, und dessen Lehre von den Kirchenaccenten. [Lith. Beilage wanting.] Gütersloh, 1877. 8°.

ORNSBY, (Rev.) George (editor). The correspondence of John Cosin, D. D., lord bishop of Durham; with other papers illustrative of his life and times. (SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 52.) Durham, London [printed], 1869. 2 v. 8°.

—— The remains of Denis Granville, D. D.; comprising his farewell sermons, letters to the Earl of Bath, &c., and miscellaneous correspondence. (In MISCELLANEA: SURTEES Soc. Pub., v. 37.) Durham, London [printed, 1861]. 8°.

—— [Same; pt. 2]; being a further selection from his correspondence, diaries, and other papers. (Same, v. 47.) Durham, London [printed], 1865. 8°.

—— Selections from the household books of the Lord William Howard.... (Same, v. 68.) Durham, London [printed], 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

OROSIUS, Paulus. An English translation of King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the historian Orosius by Dr. [J.] Bosworth. (In ALFRED, the Great. Whole works, v. 2. 1858.)

—— The geography of Europe; extracted from King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version. (In Ingram, J. Inaug. lecture on Anglo-Saxon lit. 1807.)

OROZCO Y BERRA, Manuel. Geografía de las lenguas y carta etnográfica de México; precedidas de un luságo de clasificacion de las mismas lenguas, y de apuntes para las inmigraciones de las tribus. México, 1864. 4°.

—— Materiales para una cartografia mexicana; edicion de la Sociedad de Geografía y Estadística. México, 1871. nar. 4°.

ORPEN, Charles Edward Herbert. The principles, plans, and objects of the "Hibernian Negro's Friend Society," in a letter to Thomas Pringle. [Dublin, 1831.] 8°.

ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL (Haverstock Hill, Hampstead, Eng.). See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

ORPHEUS.

BODE, G. H. Orpheus poetarum Graecorum antiquissimus. Gottingae, 1824. 4°.

ORPHEUS C. KERR, pseudonym of NEWELL, Robert Henry.

ORR, Gustavus John. Address on the needs of education in the South, delivered before the department of superintendence of the Nat. Ed. Assoc. 1879. (From U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Circulars of information, no. 2. 1879.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

ORR, William S. The circle of the sciences; a series of treatises on the principles of science, with their application to practical pursuits. New ed. London, 1860–[61]. 9 v. il. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Organic nature: BUSHNAN, J. S. Principles of physiology. — OWEN, R. Structure of the skeleton and teeth. — LATHAM, R. G. Varieties of the human race. — BROUGHAM, H. Introductory discourse.

2. SMITH, E. Botany, structural and systematic. — DALLAS, W. S. Zoology: invertebrated animals.

ORR, William S. The circle of the sciences.

3. DALLAS, W. S. Vertebrated animals.

4. Inorganic nature: ANSTED, D. T. Geology and physical geography. — TENNANT, J., and MITCHELL, W. Mineralogy and crystallography.

5. Navigation: YOUNG, J. R. Nautical astronomy. — BREEN, H. Practical astronomy. — SCOFFERN, J., and LOWE, E. J. Meteorology.

6. Elementary chemistry: SCOFFERN, J. The imponderable agents, light, heat, electricity, magnetism, the simple chemical bodies, and their inorganic compounds.

7. Practical chemistry: GORE, G. Electro-deposition; its theory and practice. — The photographic art; originally compiled by Marcus SPARLING; revised and corrected by James Martin. — SCOFFERN, J. The chemistry of food and the chemistry of artificial illumination.

8. The mathematical sciences: YOUNG, J. R. Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. — TWISDEN, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration. — JARDINE, Alexander. Practical geometry.

9. MITCHELL, W., YOUNG, J. R., and IMRAY, J. Mechanical philosophy; including the properties of matter, elementary statics, dynamics, hydrostatics, hydrodynamics, pneumatics, practical mechanics and the steam engine.

ORSATO (Lat. Ursatus), Sertorio (conte).

Niceron, J. P. Sertorio Orsato. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

ORSAY, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel (comte) d'. Etiquette; or, A guide to the usages of society, with a glance at bad habits; added, the true theory of the Rhenish or Spanish waltz, and of the German waltz à deux temps. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1846. pl. 8°.

ORSAY, Harriett Anne Frances Gardiner (comtesse) d'. L'ombre du bonheur. Paris, 1853. 12°.

ORSE, Jean Baptiste Siffroy (abbé, joint editor). CHANTREL, J., and ORSE. Supplément à l'Encyclopédie catholique.... Paris, [1856–57]. 3 v. 4°.

ORSEOLO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

ORSI, Aurelio. In M. Antonii Columnæ triumphum [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

ORSI, Giovanni Giuseppe (marquess).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Joseph Orsi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

ORSIESIUS. See ORESIESIS.

ORSINI, Fiorenza. Souvenirs d'une demoiselle d'honneur de Mme. la duchesse de Bourgogne. Paris, 1861. 12°.

ORSINI (Lat. Ursinus), Fulvio.

Niceron, J. P. Fulvius Ursinus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

ORSINI (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

ÖRSTED, Hans Christian.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de J. C. Oersted. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 34. 1864.)

ORTELIUS or ORTEL, Abraham. Deorum dearumque capita ex antiquis numismatibus collecta. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

—— Synonymia geographica; sive, Populorum, regionum, insularum, urbium [etc.] variæ... appellationes et nomina. Antwerp, 1578. 8°.

—— Teatro del mondo. Venezia, 1697. maps. 24°.

—— Theatrvm orbis terrarvm. Antverpiæ, 1570. maps. f°.

ORTES, Giam Maria.

LAMPERTICO, F. Giammaria Ortes, e la scienza economica al suo tempo. (NUOVA col. op. stor., v. 1.) Venezia and Torino, 1865. 12°

ORTHODOXE, Théophraste. See THÉOPHRASTE ORTHODOXE.

ORTIZ, Luis G. Poesias. Mexico, 1856. 16°.

ORTIZ DE ZÚÑIGA, Diego. Annales eclesiasticos y seculares de la ciudad de Sevilla..., desde el año de 1246..., hasta el de 1671.... Madrid, 1677. nar. 4°.

ORTLOB, Johann Christoph. Conjectura de scutis et clypeis Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 27. 1763.)
ORTOLAN, Joseph Louis Elzéar. Cours public d'histoire du droit politique et constitutionnel, professé dans le bâtiment du Lycée, à la Sorbonne . . . ; année 1831. Paris, [1831–32]. 8°.
—— The history of Roman law . . . ; translated . . . by I. T. Prichard and David Nasmith. London, 1871. chart. 8°.
ORTON, Edward. The geology of Highland county. (Pt. 3 in OHIO. GEOL. SURVEY, Newberry: Rept. of prog. in 1870–71.) pl. map.
—— Report on geology of Montgomery county. (Pt. 3 in same. Rept. of prog. in 1869. 1871.) pl. map.
ORTON, Harlow Smith. The history and development of races: annual address before the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Feb. 23, 1869. Madison, 1869. 8°.
ORTON, James. The Andes and the Amazon; or, Across the continent of South America. New York, 1870. port. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— Comparative zoology, structural and systematic. . . . New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). The liberal education of women; the demand and the method; current thoughts in America and England. New York and Chicago, 1873. 12°.
ORTWEIN, August (editor). Deutsche Renaissance; eine Sammlung von Gegenständen der Architektur, Decoration, und Kunstgewerbe in Original-Aufnahmen. . . . 1–3. Band. Leipzig, 1871–78. 3 v. il. pl. f°.
ORUNUDOI, The; a monthly magazine devoted to religion, science, and general intelligence; 1846–50. [In the Asamese language.] Libsagor, Asam, 1846–50. il. nar. 4°.
ORVAÑANOS, Domingo. Apuntes para el estudio del clima de México; memoria premiada por la Acad. de Med. de México. México, 1879. map. diagr. nar. 4°.
ORWIG, Joseph Ray. The Harrisburg [Pa.] visitor's guide, 1876. Harrisburg, 1876. 12°.
ORY (Lat. Ordericus), François (also calling himself Osius Aurelius). Dispunctor ad Merillium; seu, De variantibus Cujacii interpretationibus. (In Thesaurus jur. Rom., Otto, v. 3. 1727.)
OSBERN (monk of Canterbury). Vita S. Dunstani. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)
—— Vita S. Elphegi. (In same, v. 149. 1853.)
—— Vita S. Odonis. (In same, v. 133. 1853.)
OSBERN, ——. De expugnatione Lyxbonensi [1147; ed. by W. Stubbs]. (In GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 38, v. 1. 1864.)
OSBERTUS (de Clara). Epistolae; nunc primum e codicibus mss. editae a R. Anstruther. (In CAXTON SOC. Pub.: Epistolæ Herberti [HERBERT] de Losinga, etc. 1846.)
OSBON, Bradley S. Handbook of the U. S. navy. . . . New York, 1864. 12°.
United States vs. O.: argument of the Judge Advocate, J. A. BOLLES, May 8, 1865. n. t.-p. [1865.] 8°.
OSBORN, A. Field notes of geology. New York, 1858. il. 12°.
OSBORN, Abraham Coles (D. D.). The increase and strength of the Baptists; a sermon. New York, 1873. 12°.
OSBORN, (Rev.) Elbert. Autobiography. 6th ed.; added, a brief memoir of Rev. H. C. Wooster. . . . New York, 1865. 16°.

OSBORN, (Rev.) Henry Stafford (LL. D.). The new descriptive geography of Palestine.... Oxford, O., 1877. pl. 12°.

—— Plants of the Holy Land, with their fruits and flowers. Philadelphia, 1860. col. pl. 8°.

OSBORN, Laughton. Alice; or, The painter's story. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Calvary; Virginia: tragedies. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Dramatic works; vol. 1–2, 4. New York, 1868–70. 3 v. 8°.

—— Travels, by sea and land, of Alethitheras. [Anon.] New York, 1868. 12°.

OSBORN, Robert Durie. Islam under the Arabs. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. London, 1878. 8°.

OSBORN, Sherard (capt. R. N.). A cruise in Japanese waters. London, 1859. 12°.

—— Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or, Eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition in 1850–51; added, The career, last voyage, and fate of Sir J. F. New edition. Edinburgh and London, 1865. map. 12°.

OSBORNE, (Mrs.) E. L. Willoughby- (translator and editor). A pilgrimage to Mecca; by the Nawáb SIKANDAR Begum of Bhopál; from the Urdú; followed by a Historical sketch of the reigning family of Bhopál, by Lieut.-Col. Willoughby-Osborne, and an appendix, translated by W. Wilkinson. London, 1870. photos. 8°.

OSBORNE, John Henry Willoughby- (lt.-col.). See preceding entry.

OSBURN, William, Jr. An account of an Egyptian mummy, presented to the museum of the Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc. Leeds, 1828. pl. nar. 4°.

OSCANYAN, Christopher. The Sultan and his people. New York, 1857. il. port. 12°.

OSCAR I. [Josef Frans Oscar] (king of Sweden and Norway). Beretning til norges Riges Storthing om Rigets Tilstand og Bestyrelse siden Nationens Repræsentanter sidst vare samlede. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1854.] nar. 4°.

Personalier oplæste ved Kong Oscar den I's Begravelse i Ridderholmskirken d. 8. Aug. 1859. Christiania, 1859. 8°.

ROSENSTEIN, C. von. Då Prins O., Sweriges och Norriges Arf-Furste, uppnådde myndig ålder den 4 Juli, 1817; Tal från Predikstolen i Kongl. Slotts-Capellet. Stockholm, 1817. 12°.

WELHAVEN, J. S. C. Tale ved det Norske Universitets Mindefest for Kong Oscar, d. 22. Sept. 1859; [og Cantate]. Christiana, 1859. 8°.

OSCOTIAN, The; or, Literary gazette, of St. Mary's. [2d edition.] Birmingham, 1828. pl. 12°.

OSCULATI, Gaetano.

BANDINI, P. Un viaggio nella Persia e nelle Indie Orientali intrapreso dal sig. O. negli anni 1841–42; epistola [poetica]. Udine, 1845. 8°.

OSENBRUEGGEN, Eduard. Das alamannische Strafrecht im deutschen Mittelalter. Schaffhausen, 1860. 8°.

—— Die Ehre im Spiegel der Zeit. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7 Ser. Heft 152.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Land und Leute der Urschweiz. (Same, 1. Ser. Heft 6.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Eine Metamorphose im deutschen Strafrecht. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 7. Heft 102.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Die Schweiz in den Wandlungen der Neuzeit. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 252.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

OSENEIA. See OSNEY.

OSGOOD, David (D. D.). A solemn protest against the late declaration of war; a discourse on the next Lord's day after the tidings were received. Cambridge, 1812. 8°.

OSGOOD, Howard (D. D., translator). Introduction to the three middle books of the Pentateuch; by J. P. Lange, tr. by O. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. O. T., v. 2. 1876.)

OSGOOD, Samuel (D. D.). American leaves: familiar notes of thought and life. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Bryant among his countrymen; the poet, the patriot, the man; oration, Oct. 30, 1878. (In N. Y., city. CLUBS. GOETHE CLUB. Bryant mem. meeting. 1879.)

—— E. A. Duyckinck, his life, writings and influence; a memoir. Boston, 1878. port. 8°.

—— The gospel among the animals; or, Christ with the cattle. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— The graduate's return; an oration before the alumni of Harvard University, July 19, 1860. [Cambridge, 1860.] 8°.

—— The hearth-stone: thoughts upon home-life in our cities. [New and enlarged ed.] New York, 1876. 12°.

—— New York in the nineteenth century; a discourse before the New York Hist. Soc., Nov. 20, 1866. New York, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Oration, July 4, 1839, before the citizens of Nashua. Nashua, 1839. 8°.

—— Our life-school as theologians; discourse before the alumni of the Theological School, Harv. Univ., July 15, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— Studies in Christian biography.... New York, 1850. 12°.

OSIANDER, Andreas (b. 1498. d. 1552). Harmoniae Evangelicae libri qvatvor, in qvibvs Evangelica historia ex quatuor Euangelistis in vnū est contexta.... Elenchvs harmoniae. [Incomplete. Paris, 1545?] il. pl. 16°.

MOELLER, E. W. (D. D.). O.; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. Luth. Kirche, Th. 5.) Elberfeld, 1870. 8°.

OSIANDER, (Dr.) Ernst. Zur himjarischen Altherthumskunde; hrsg. von M. A. Levy. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 19–20. 1865–66.) pl.

OSIANDER, Johann Adam. De asylis gentilium. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.)

—— De asylis Hebraeorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26. 1763.)

OSIANDER, Lucas (the elder, b. 1534. d. 1604). Bedencken ob der newe päpstische Kalender ein Notturfft bey der Christenheit seie. Tübingen, 1583. sq. 12°.

OSIUS, Hieronymus. Descriptio belli Ditmarsici; — Coronatio regis. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 4, pt. 2. 1612.)

OSIUS AURELIUS. See ORY, François.

OSKAR KARL AUGUST (prince, of Sweden and Norway, duke of Gothland).

His Royal Highness Prince Oscar at the national celebration of the centennial anniversary of American independence, held in Philadelphia, July 4, 1876. Boston, 1876. ports. pl. nar. 4°.

Contains port. and sketch of Charles XIV. John, ports. of Charles XV., Oscar I. and II., and Prince Oscar; account of the latter's reception in Philadelphia; the oration by W. M. Evarts, and the ode by Bayard Taylor.

OSLER, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. (ILLUSTRATED biog. great artists.) New York, London [printed], 1879. port. pl. 12°.

OSMAN-BEY. See ANDREJEVICH, Vladimir.

OSMUNDO (bp. of Astorga). Epistola ad Idam. (In Mabillon, J. Vet. analecta. 1723; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155; append. 1 ad Godefridum. 1854.)

OSNEY (monastery, near Oxford, Eng.).

Annales monasterii de Oseneia, 1016–1347; — Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ WYKES 1066–1289. (In LUARD, H. R. Annales monast., v. 4. 1869.)

SWAINE, J. Memoirs of Osney Abbey. London, 1769. 8°.

OSORIO, (Lady) Ana de. See CHINCHON, (Lady) Ana de Osorio (countess of).

OSORIO, Jerónymo (Lat. Osorius, Hieronymus, bp. of Silves). De rebvs Emmanvelis regis Lvsitaniæ invictissimi virtvte et avspicio gestis libri dvodecim. Olysippone, 1571. f°.

—— [Same.] Coloniae Agrippinae, 1575. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Jerome Osorio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

OSSAT, Arnaud d' (cardinal).

Niceron, J. P. Arnauld d'Ossat. (In same, v. 34. 1736.)

OSSENBECK, (Dr.) Heinrich. Vollständiges Namen- und Sach-Register zu Gfrörer's Papst Gregorius VII. und sein Zeitalter. Schaffhausen, 1864. 8°.

OSSERVAZIONI d' arte fatte su i colossi di Monte Cavallo, [da Benedetto FOGELBERG]. Roma, 1843. pl. 8°.

OSSIAN. See HAROLD, Edmund (Frhr.) von; — MACPHERSON, James.

OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret FULLER (marchesa) d'. At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in America and Europe; edited by her brother, A. B. Fuller. Boston, 1856. 12°.

—— Life on the lakes: being tales and sketches collected during a trip to the pictured rocks of Lake Superior. [Anon.] New York, 1836. 2 v. pl. 12°.

SMILES, S. S. M. Fuller. (In his Brief biog. 1861.)

OSSWALD, H. Fr. Californien und seine Verhältnisse.... Leipzig, 1849. map. 12°.

OSTEN-SAKEN, Friderikh (baron), and RUPRECHT, F. J. Sertum Tianschanicum: botanische Ergebnisse einer Reise im mittleren Tian-Schan. (No. 4 in ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 14.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. sq. f°.

OSTEN-SAKEN, Karl Robert Romanovich (baron). Catalogue of the described diptera of N. America; [with appendix]. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. Col., v. 3.) Washington, 1858. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. (In same, v. 16.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— Monographs of the diptera of North America; pt. 4. (In same, v. 8.) Washington, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Report upon the collection of diptera made in portions of Colorado and Arizona, 1873. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. GEOG. EXPLOR. WEST 100TH MERID. Rept., v. 5. 1875.)

—— Western diptera: descriptions of new genera and species from the region west of the Mississippi, and especially from California. [Extracted from the Bulletin of the Survey, v. 3, no. 2.] (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. OF TER.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

OSTERVALD, J. F. de. Notice sur l'élévation du Lac de Neuchâtel au dessus de la mer. — Tableau des hauteurs au dessus de la mer des principaux points de Neuchâtel. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SCI. NAT. Mém., v. 1, 3. 1835–44.)

OSTERWALD, Jean Frédéric. Treatise concerning the causes of the present corruption of Christians. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 6. 1785.)

OSTERWALD, Karl Wilhelm. Hermes-Odyseus; mythologische Erklärung der Odyseussage. Halle, 1853. 8°.

OSTERWALD, Wilhelm. 30 altdeutsche Volksmelodien, mit grösstentheils neuen Texten von O.; für eine Singstimme mit Clavierbegleitung bearbeitet von Aug. SARAN. Leipzig, [18–]. 4°.

ÖSTGÖTHE, Thorgeir. Rest-Ransakning med den s. k. fria pressen. Stockholm, 1839. 12°.

OSTHOFF, (Dr.) Hermann. Forschungen im Gebiete der indogermanischen nominalen Stammbildung; 1–2. Teil. Jena, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

—— Das physiologische und psychologische Moment in der sprachlichen Formenbildung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 327.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

ÖSTLING, Erik Engelbert (præses). De vera humanitatis specie in scriptis Ciceronis expressa; commentatio, quam . . . p. p. Ö. et E. A. Strömbäck. . . . Upsaliæ, [1852]. 8°.

OSTROM, Homer Irvin (M. D.). A treatise on the breast and its surgical diseases. Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.

O'SULLIVAN, John L. Union, disunion, and reunion; a letter to Franklin Pierce. London, 1862. 8°.

OSWALD (St., king and martyr).

Life of O. (In LIVES of the Eng. Saints, v. 4. 1844.)

OSWALD, Eugene. Early German courtesy-books; an account of The Italian guest by Thomasin von Zirclaria; of 'How the Knight of Winsbeke taught his son, and the Lady of Winsbeke her daughter;' The German Cato, and Tannhaeuser's Courtly breeding. (In EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 8, pt. 2. 1869.)

OSWALD, Felix Leopold. Summerland sketches; or, Rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Central America. Philadelphia, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

OSWALD, James.

PRIESTLEY, J. Remarks on Oswald's Appeal to common sense in behalf of religion. (In his Examination. 1775.)

OSWEGO (N. Y.). CITY LIBRARY. Second catalogue. Oswego, 1876. 8°

OSWEGO (ship).

PADDOCK, J. Narrative of the shipwreck of the O. New York, 1818. 8°.

OSWEGO CANAL CO. Memorial of A. Bronson, [president, to the legislature]. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

NEW YORK (state). CANAL BOARD. Communication relative to the claim of the O. C. Co. for extra allowance. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1831.] 8°.

OSWIN (St., king and martyr).

Life of O. (In LIVES of the Eng. Saints, v. 4. 1844.)

Oswinus, rex Northumbriæ. (In MISCELLANEA biog.: SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 8. 1838.)

OTELLO; ossia, Il Moro di Venezia; dramma per musica [of Rossini?] in tre atti. [Title also in Fr. Text Ital. and Fr.] Paris, 1823. 8°.

OTEY, James Hervey (D. D., bp. of Tennessee). Preaching the gospel; a charge to the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Tennessee, May 8, 1840. Nashville, 1840. 8°.

—— Trust in God, the foundation of the Christian minister's success; a sermon at the consecration of W. M. Green, bp. of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Mississippi; preached in Jackson, Miss. New York, 1850. 8°.

OTFRID, OTTFRID or OTFRIED (of Weissenburg).

INGENBLEEK, T. Ueber den Einfluss des Reimes auf die Sprache O.s. (BRINK, B. ten, and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 37. Heft.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

TRAUTMANN, Moritz. Lachmanns Betonungsgesetze und Otfrids Vers. Halle a / S., 1877. 8°.

OTHELLO; ou, Le More de Venise. See OTELLO.

OTHO II. (emperor of Germany). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

OTHO III. (emperor of Germany). Leges. (In same.)

OTHO, Johann Heinrich. See OTTO, Johann Heinrich.

OTINEL; Chanson de geste; publiée... par F. Guessard et H. Michelant. (In GUESSARD, F. Anc. poëtes de la France, v. 1.) Paris, 1859. 16°.

OTIS, Belle, pseudonym of WOODS, Caroline H.

OTIS, (Mrs.) Eliza Henderson Bordman (wife of Harrison Gray). The Barclays of Boston. Boston, 1854. 8°.

OTIS, Fessenden Nott (M. D.). Illustrated history of the Panama Railroad.... 2d edition. New York, 1862. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Isthmus of Panama. History of the Panama Railroad, and of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co.... New York, 1867. port. pl. maps. 12°.

OTIS, George Alexander (M. D.). Report on excisions of the head of the femur for gunshot injury; — Report of surgical cases treated in the army from 1865 to 1871; — Report on the materials available for a medical and surgical history of the Rebellion; — Report on amputations at the hip-joint in military surgery; — Report on the transport of sick and wounded by pack animals. (U. S. WAR DEPT. MED. DEPT. Circular, no. 2–3, 6–7, 9.) Washington, 1865–77. 5 pam. il. pl. 4°.

—— (editor). Surgical history. (MEDICAL and surg. hist. of the War of the Rebellion, pt. 1, v. 2; pt. 2, v. 2.) Washington, 1870–76. 2 v. photos. il. pl. 4°.

OTIS, Harrison Gray. Letter to John Whipple [on the Atherton resolutions]. (In RHODE ISLAND. GEN. ASSEMB. Whipple's rept. 1839.)

LETTERS to O., by A citizen of Mass., occasioned by the petition of himself and others for a repeal of the license law of 1838. Boston, 1839. 12°.

OTIS, James. The rights of the British colonies asserted and proved. 3d ed. Boston, New England, printed; London, reprinted, 1766. 8°.

—— The rudiments of Latin prosody; with A dissertation on letters, and the principles of harmony in poetic and prosaic composition.... [Anon.] Boston, 1760. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Jas. Otis. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?)

OTIS, Oran Gray. Oration on the centennial anniversary of the birth-day of Washington, Feb. 22, 1832. Albany, 1832. 8°.

OTTLEY, John Bridges. Greek orators. 2d ed. (In TALFOURD, Sir T. N., and others. Hist. of Gr. lit. 1851.)

OTMAR, pseudonym of NACHTIGAL, Johann Carl Christoph.

OTRANTE, Joseph Fouché (duc) d'. See FOUCHÉ.

OTT, Johann. Ein hundert fünfzehn weltliche u. einige geistliche Lieder ..., zu vier, fünf und sechs Stimmen gesetzt von den bedeutendsten Meistern des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts...; gesammelt und im Jahre 1544 zu Nürnberg... hrsg. von O. Neue Ausgabe in Partitur...; hergestellt von R. Eitner, L. Erk u. O. Kade. (PUBLIKATION aelt. Musikwerke, v. 1–3.) Berlin, 1873–75. 3 v. in 1. port. f°.

—— [Same]; Einleitung, Biographieen, Melodieen und Gedichte zu Johann Ott's Liedersammlung von 1544...; von R. Eitner, L. Erk und O. Kade. (Same, v. 4.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

OTT, Karl von. The elements of graphic statics; translated by G. S. Clarke. London, 1876. 12°.
OTTÉ, Elize C. Scandinavian history. London, 1874. maps. 12°.
OTTE, Friedrich (joint editor). STOEBER, D. A. E., and O. Elsaessische Neujahrsblätter für 1843; im Verein mit ihren Freunden hrsg. von S. und O. Strassburg, 1843. port. 8°.
OTTE, Heinrich. Geschichte der deutschen Baukunst, von der Römerzeit bis zur Gegenwart. [Title also: Geschichte der romanischen Baukunst in Deutschland.] Leipzig, [1861]–74. il. pl. nar. 4°.
OTTE, Johann Baptista. Epistola de nummis quibusdam Samaritanis ad Hadr. Relandum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)
OTTEL, Johann. See OTT, Johann.
OTTEMA, (Dr.) Jan Gerard. Geschiedkundige aanteekeningen en opheldeeringen bij het Thet Oera Linda bok. Leeuwarden, 1873. 8°.
—— Specimen philologicum de Sophoclis Antigona, quod,... pro gradu doctoratus... publico examini submittit O.... Trajecti ad Rhenum, [1828]. 8°.
—— (editor). Thet OERA Linda bok; naar een hdschr. uit de dertiende eeuw: bewerkt, vertald en uitgegeven door O. [Frisian and Dutch.] te Leeuwarden, 1872. pl. 8°.
OTTFRID (of Weissenburg). See OTFRID.
OTTHO, Jo. Henricus. See OTTO, Johann Heinrich.
OTTINELLI, Cesare. De Firmo Piceni urbe elogium. (In Thes. antiq., Ital., v. 7, pt. 2. 1722.)
OTTLEY, Henry. A biographical and critical dictionary of recent and living painters and engravers; forming a supplement to Bryan's Dictionary of painters and engravers, as edited by G. Stanley. London, 1876. nar. 4°.
OTTLEY, William Young. The Italian school of design: a series of facsimiles of original drawings, by the most eminent painters and sculptors of Italy, with biographical notices.... London, 1823. il. pl. f°.
—— Letter on a ms. in the British Museum, containing the translation of ARATUS's astronomical poem by Cicero;... drawings of the constellations;... and a corrected ed. of the poem. (In Antiquaries, Soc. of. Archæologia, v. 26. 1836.)
—— (collector). A collection of one hundred and twenty-nine fac-similes of scarce and curious prints, by the early masters of the Italian, German, and Flemish schools...; [with ms. index]. London, 1828. pl. f°.
—— (editor). A series of plates, engraved after the paintings and sculptures of the most eminent masters of the early Florentine School.... [Title also in Fr. Text Fr. and Eng.] London, 1826. pl. f°.
OTTO (bp. of Freisingen). Opera, ed. R. Wilmans. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 20. 1868.)
—— De gestis Friderici I. imp. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)
OTTO (von St. Blasien, Lat. de Sancto Blasio). Chronicon, 1146–1209. (In same.)
OTTO, Adolph Wilhelm (M. D.). Compendium of human and comparative pathological anatomy; translated... by John F. South. London, 1831. 8°.
OTTO, Eberhard. De vita, studiis, scriptis et honoribus Servii Sulpicii; — P. Alfenus Varus, ab injuriis veterum et recentiorum liberatus. (In his Thes. jur. Rom., v. 5. 1735.)

OTTO, Eberhard (editor). Thesaurus juris Romani, continens rariora meliorum interpretum opuscula, in quibus jus Romanum explicatur; itemque classicis aliisque auctoribus haud raro lumen accenditur; cum praefatione. Lugduni Batavorum [and Traj. ad Rhen.], 1726–35. 5 v. f°.

Vol. 1. is editio 2ª, 1733.

—— OTTO, Emil. Beginning German: lessons introductory to the study of the German language.... 1st American ed., with additional matter and notes, arranged by L. Pylodet, [i. e., F. Leypoldt]. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— French conversation-grammar; revised by F. Bôcher. New ed., enlarged by full vocabularies by L. Pylodet, [i. e., F. Leypoldt]. New York, [c. 1875]. 12°.

—— German conversation grammar. New edition [with] full vocabularies by L. Pylodet, [i. e., F. Leypoldt]. New York, [c. 1874]. 12°.

—— Key to Otto's German grammar. Boston, 1865. 12°.

OTTO, Everard. See OTTO, Eberhard.

OTTO, Heinrich (joint author). STOCKBAUER, J., and O. Die antiken Thongefässe in ihrer Bedeutung für die moderne Gefässindustrie.... Nürnberg, 1876. il. f°.

OTTO, Johann. See OTT, Johann.

OTTO, Johann Carl Theodor (Ritter) von (editor). CORPVS apologetarvm Christianorvm saecvli secvndi. Ed. 3ª; vol. 1–5: Ivstinvs [JUSTINUS] philosophvs et martyr. Ienae, 1876–81. 5 v. in 4. facsim. 8°.

For contents, see CORPVS.

OTTO, OTHO, or OTTHO, Johann Heinrich. Historia doctorum Misnicorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.)

OTTO, William Tod. Cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the U. S.; vol. 1–11: Oct. term, 1875 – Oct. term, 1879. (U. S. reports, Supreme Court, 91–101.) Boston, 1876–80. 11 v. 8°.

OTTOBONI (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

OTTOBUONO (scribe). Annales Genuenses, liber 3, ab anno 1174–[1196]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

OTTOKAR II. (of Bohemia).

LORENZ, O. Ottokar II. von Böhmen und das Erzbisthum Salzburg. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 33. 1860.)

OTTOLINI, V., and LOSE, Federigo. The terra-cotta architecture of North Italy, 12th–15th centuries; from drawings and restorations by Lose; descriptive text by O. and L.; edited by L. Gruner. London, 1867. il. pl. f°.

OTTONI (di Matelica), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

OTWAY, (Rev.) Cæsar. Sketches in Ireland; descriptive of interesting and hitherto unnoticed districts in the north and south. [Anon.] Dublin and London, 1827. 12°.

—— A tour in Connaught; comprising sketches of Clonmacnoise, Joyce country and Achill. [Anon.] Dublin, 1839. il. 12°.

OTWAY, Thomas. The cheats of Scapin; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 4; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The orphan; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 12. 1808; and in London stage, v. 3.)

—— Venice preserved; or, A plot discovered; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 12. 1808.)

OUDARTUS or OUDAERTIUS, Nicolaus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

OUDEMANS, Anthonie Cornelis. Die bediedenisse van der Missen. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe reeks van werk., v. 7. 1852.)

—— (joint author). HOEK, A., and O. Recherches sur la quantité d'éther contenue dans les liquides.... La Haye, 1864. 4°.

OUDH. See INDIA. BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

OUDIN, Casimir.

Niceron, J. P. Casimir Oudin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

OUDIN, Léonel. Le code de commerce mis en accordance, article par article, avec les principales législations étrangères. Paris, 1875. 16°.

OUDINET, Marc Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. M. A. Oudinet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

OUEN (St., bp. of Rouen). See AUDOENUS.

OUGHTRED, (Rev.) William. Elementi decimi Euclidis declaratio.... Oxoniæ, 1662. 16°.

—— Horologiorum sciotericorum in plano, geometricè solùm, delineandorum, modus facillimus.... Oxoniæ, 1663. pl. 16°.

—— Theorematum in libris Archimedis de sphæra & cylyndro declaratio. Oxoniæ, 1663. 16°.

OULIBICHEFF, Alexandre. See ULYBYSHEV, Aleksandr Dmitrievich.

OUR great captains: Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut; [by L. P. BROCKETT]. New York, 1865. ports. 12°.

OUR Indian empire: letters on annexation of the Punjaub; by An officer of practical experience; [signed "ECONOMIST"]. Cupar, 1849. 8°.

OUR martyr president: Abraham Lincoln: voices from the pulpit of New York and Brooklyn; oration by G. BANCROFT; oration at the burial, by Bishop [M.] SIMPSON. New York, [1865]. 12°.

Contents: Sermons: Adams, W. — Beecher, H. W. — Bellows, H. W. — Budington, W. I. — Burchard, S. D. — Cuyler, T. L. — Eells, J. — Fox, H. J. — Hunt, A. S. — Littlejohn, A. N. — Lowry, R. — McClintock, J. — Porter, E. S. — Robinson, C. S. — Rockwell, J. E. — Rogers, A. P. — Smith, H. B. — Spear, S. T. — Thompson, J. P. — Tyng, S. H. — Williams, W. R. Orations: Bancroft, G. — Simpson, M. (bp.). Prayers: Rogers, E. P. — Tyng, S. H.

OUR national finances, no. 13: a review of the late report of the secretary of the treasury, [etc.]; by A patriot, [i. e., S. P. TOWNSEND]. New York, 1867. 8°.

OUR work in Palestine: an account of the different expeditions sent out to the Holy Land by the committee of the PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. New York, 1873. il. pl. maps. 12°.

OUR workshop: a practical guide to the amateur in the art of carpentry and joinery; [by T. THOROLD]. New York, 1866. il. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1873. il. 16°.

OUSÉEL, Philippe. See OISEL, Philipp.

OUSELEY, (Rev. Sir) Frederick Arthur Gore. A treatise on counterpoint, canon, and fugue, based upon that of Cherubini. Oxford, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— A treatise on harmony. 2d edition. Oxford, 1875. sq. 8°.

—— A treatise on musical form and general composition. Oxford, 1875. sq. 8°.

OUTERBRIDGE, Alexander Ewing, Jr. Assaying by the spectroscope; experiments made in the U. S. Mint, Philadelphia; communicated by W. E. Du Bois. [Philadelphia, 1874.] pl. 8°.

—— The spectroscope in its application to mint assaying. Philadelphia, 1874. il. 8°.

OUTHOV, Johann Gerhard. Dissertatio de Sabbatho secundo-primo. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 17. 1752.)

OUTLINE of a plan for a national bank ;... [by I. BRONSON and others, committee appointed by adjourned meeting of merchants interested in the commerce of the city of New York]. New York, 1833. 8°.

OUTLINE of a vocabulary of a few of the principal languages of western and central Africa; compiled for the use of the Niger Expedition. London, 1841. obl. 32°.

OUTLINE of the revolution in Spanish America; by A South-American, [i. e., —— PALACIO]. New York, 1817. 12°.

OUTLINES of a course of lectures on fortification, military tactics, and perspective; with attack and defence of fortresses; for the use of students in the Royal Military College. 3d ed. London, 1852. pl. 8°.

OUTLINES of a plan of finance; proposed to be submitted to Parliament. [London], 1813. 8°.

OUTLINES of chronology, ancient and modern: an introduction to the study of history, on the plan of Rev. D. Blair; [by S. G. GOODRICH]; accompanied by a chart. Boston, 1832. 16°.

Chart wanting.

OUTRAM, (Sir) James (bart.).

GOLDSMID, (Sir) F. J. James Outram; a biography. London, 1880. 2 v. port. pl. maps. facsim. 8°.

OUTRAM, William (D. D.). De sacrificiis libri duo; quorum altero explicantur omnia Judæorum, nonnulla gentium profanarum sacrificia; altero sacrificium Christi.... Londini, 1677. 8°.

OUTREM, Johan d'. In [Ger. Crœsii] cogitationes [de loco 1 Corinth. 11 : 10] epicrisis, una cum remotione quorundam dubiorum circa illum locum motorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.) — De instrumento magrepha. (In same, v. 32. 1767.)

—— Proefstukken van heilige sinnebeelden.... Amsteldam, 1700. 2 v. 12°.

OUTREMONT, Anselme d'. Examen critique de la Révolution française considérée comme système politique. Londres, 1805. 8°.

OUVAROFF. See UVAROV.

OUVRIERS, Les, des deux mondes: études sur les travaux, la vie domestique et la condition morale des populations ouvrières des diverses contrées; publiées sous forme de monographies par la Société Internat. d. Études Pratiques d'Économie Sociale. Paris, 1857–62. 4 v. 8°.

OUVRY, Henry Aime (col., translator). On the agricultural community of the middle ages; translated from the Ger. of E. NASSE. 2d ed. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London, 1872. 8°.

OVERALL, William Henry (editor). Catalogue of engraved portraits, topographical drawings and prints, coins, gems... and works of art, exhibited at the opening of the new library and museum of the Corporation of London, Nov. 1872; with an historical account of the library at Guildhall, by W. S. SAUNDERS. London, 1872. 4°.

OVERBECK, Franz Camillo. Introduction to the Acts of the apostles. (In ZELLER, E. Contents of the Acts, v. 1. 1875.)

OVERBECK, Johannes Adolf. Die antiken Schriftquellen zur Geschichte der bildenden Künste bei den Griechen. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— Beiträge zur Erkenntniss und Kritik der Zeusreligion. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 10. 1865.)

—— Griechische Kunstmythologie; besonderer Th., 1–2. Bd. (Gr. Kunstmythol., 2–3. Bd.) Leipzig, 1871–78. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Atlas der griechischen Kunstmythologie; [1–4. Lieferung]. Leipzig, 1872–[78]. pl. f°.

—— Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden, Altherthümern und Kunstwerken... dargestellt. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. il. pl. nar. 4°.

OVERBECK, Johannes Adolf. Ueber die Lade des Kypselos. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 10. 1865.) pl.

OVERBURY, (Sir) Thomas. Miscellaneous works, in prose and verse; edited by E. F. Rimbault. (LIB. of old auth.) London, 1856. port. 12°.

OVEREND, GURNEY AND CO.

XENOS, S. Th. Depredations; or, Overend, Gurney & Co., and the Greek & Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 2d ed. London, 1869. 8°

OVERIJSSELSCHE VEREENIGING TOT ONTWIKKELING VAN PROVINCIALE WELVAART. See ZWOLLE. OVERIJSSELSCHE VEREENIGING, etc.

OVERLAND mail, The, and the Austrian Lloyd's. London, 1847. map. 8°.

OVERLAND monthly; devoted to the development of the country; vol. 1-15: [July 1868-Dec. 1875]. San Francisco, 1868-75. 15 v. il. 8°.

All published of 1st ser.

OVERSKOU, Thomas. Den danske Skueplads i dens Historie, fra de første Spor af danske Skuespil indtil vor Tid [continued]; 2-4. Deel. Kjøbenhavn, 1856-62. 3 v. 8°.

OVERSTONE, Samuel Jones LOYD (1st baron). A letter to J. B. Smith, president of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce. London, 1840. 8°.

—— Reflections suggested by a perusal of J. H. Palmer's pamphlet on the causes and consequences of the pressure on the money market. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Speeches of S. J. Loyd [lord O.] and Lord John RUSSELL at the London Tavern, June 15, 1841. London, 1841. 8°.

OVERTON, Richard (joint author). LILBURNE, J., and OVERTON. The out-cryes of oppressed commons.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 301.) n. t.-p. [London, 1647?] 12°.

OVERTON, Robert (maj.-gen.). Humble and healing advice to Charles, lord Fleetwood, and General Monck.... (Same, no. 461.) London, 1659. 12°.

—— Two letters to a friend,... tending to his vindication from many unjust aspersions cast upon him.... (Same, no. 420.) n. t.-p. [London, 1655.] 12°.

OVIATT, (Rev.) George Alexander. Sudbury. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius. [WORKS. Lat.] P. Ovidius Naso; ex recognitione R. Merkelii. Lipsiae, 1871-72. 3 v. 16°.

Contents: Tom. 1. Amores. — Epistulae. — De medicamine faciei. — Ars amatoria. — Remedia amoris. 2. Metamorphoses. 3. Tristia. — Ibis. — Ex Ponto libri. — Fasti. — Halieutica.

—— [— Fr.] Œuvres complettes. Nouv. éd. Paris, an IV [1796]. 14 v. in 7. pl. 24°.

Contents: Tome 1-6. Métamorphoses traduites en français, avec des remarques, par l'abbé [A.] Bannier; [avec] la vie d'Ovide, [par l'abbé Goujet. These vols. have this title only]. — 7-10. Élégies pendant son exil: traduites par J. M. de Kervillars. 11-12. Fastes. 13. Amours. 14. Art d'aimer. — [Remède d'amour.]

—— [ELEGIA.] [Elegia de nuce, cum commentario Des. ERASMI.] Lutetiæ, 1547. 16°.

—— [EPISTULÆ.] Epistulæ Ovidianæ 20-21. (In DILTHEY, J. F. K. De Callimachi Cydippa. 1863.)

—— [— Span.] Las Heroydas traducidas en verso castellano por Diego Mexia. (COL. poet. castel., t. 19.) Madrid, 1797. 16°.

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius. [METAMORPHOSES.] Metamorphoseon libri 15; cum versione Anglica; or, Ovid's Metamorphoses, with an English translation; by J. Clarke. 8th ed. Glocester, 1790. 8°.

—— [—] Metamorphoseon libri 15; interpretatione et notis illustravit D. C. Helvetius ad usum Serenissimi Delphini. Editio 13. Londini, 1820. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] Translations from Ovid's Metamorphoses. (In Dryden, J. Poetical works, v. 4. 1854.)

—— [— —] Wisdoms conquest; translation of the 13th book of Ovid's Metamorphoses...: contest between Ajax and Ulysses... by Thomas Hall. London, 1651. 24°.

—— [— Fr.] Fables choisies, tirées des Métamorphoses; gravures de B. Picart et d'après Lebrun; texte par R. Ménard; [avec un essai bibliographique sur les traductions des Métamorphoses, par P. Lacroix]. Paris, 1878. 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— [— Lat. and Ger.] Metamorphosis Ovidiana: das ist, des überauss sinnreichen heijdnischen Poeten Ovidii funffzehen Bucher von Veranderung wunderseltzamer Gestalten: 150 Kupfferstücke, sampt beygefugten latein und teutschen Reyhmen; inventirt durch W. Bauer [BAUR]; auffs newe ins Kupffer gebracht durch A. Aubrij. Cölln, 1652. obl. 12°.

—— [Works about Ovid.]

CHURCH, A. J. Ovid. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

LACROIX, Louis. Recherches sur la religion des Romains d'après les Fastes d'Ovide; thèse pour le doctorat. Paris, 1846. 8°.

LACROIX, P. Essai bibliographique sur les traductions des Métamorphoses d'Ovide, en français et en différentes langues. (In O. Fables choisies. 1878.)

LACTANTIUS PLACIDUS. Argumenta Metamorphoseon Ovidii. (In STAVEREN, A. von. Auctores mythog. Lat. 1742.)

OVIEDO Y VALDÉS, Gonzalo Fernandez de. Historia general y natural de las Indias, islas y tierra-firme del mar océano; publícala la Real Acad. de la Hist.... por D. José Amador de Los Rios [concluded]; 1ª pt. Madrid, 1851. pl. f°.

OVSYANNIKOV, Philipp. Ueber die Rinde des Grosshirns beim Delphin und einigen anderen Wirbelthieren. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., t. 26, no. 11.) pl. St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. sq. f°.

OW, J. Bar. Die Abstammung der Griechen und die Irrthümer und Täuschungen des Dr. Ph. Fallmereyer; mit einem Anhange ueber Sprache, Volk und Fremdenherrschaft in Griechenland. München, 1847. map. 8°.

OWEN, Albert Kinsey. The great Southern Trans-Oceanic and Inter-National [Federal] Air-line, Asia to Europe via Mexico and the Southern States: memorial to Congress [and supplement]. n. t.-p. [Chester, Pa., 1874.] 8°.

—— The military, postal, and commercial highways of Mexico and the United States. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— The Texoco-Huehuetoca Canal: [report to the Mexican Drainage Commission]. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

OWEN, David (pseud. Brutus). Brutusiana: sef Casgliad detholedig o'i Gyfansoddiadau. [Llanymddyfri], 1855. nar. 4°.

OWEN, David Dale (M. D.). First report of a geological reconnoissance of the northern counties of Arkansas, made during 1857 and 1858, by O., principal geologist, assisted by Wm. Elderhorst, E. T. Cox. Little Rock, 1858. il. pl. nar. 4°.

OWEN, David Dale (M. D.). Second report of a geological reconnoissance of the middle and southern counties made during 1859 and 1860, by O., assisted by Robert Peter, M. L. Lesquereux, Edward Cox. Philadelphia, 1860. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— Report of the geological survey in Kentucky, made 1854/55–1858/59; vol. 1–4. Frankfort, 1856–61. text, 4 v. pl. maps; atlas of pl. and maps to v. 2–3. 8°.

—— Report of a geological reconnoissance of the Chippewa land district of Wisconsin, and of a portion of the Kickapoo country, and the Iowa and Minnesota territory, made under instructions from the U. S. Treas. Dept. (U. S. SENATE. 30th Cong. 1st Sess. Ex. doc., no. 57.) [Washington, 1848.] pl. col. sections. map. 8°.

OWEN, George, and LILLY, Henry. The visitation of Essex, 1634. (In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 13. 1878.)

OWEN, George W. The Leech Club; or, The mysteries of the Catskills. Boston, 1874. 12°.

OWEN, (Rev.) Hugh, and Blakeway, (Rev.) John Brickdale. A history of Shrewsbury; — [Appendix]. London, 1825. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

OWEN (Lat. Audoënus), John (d. 1622).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Owen. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

OWEN, John (D. D., b. 1616. d. 1683). God's work in founding Zion, and his peoples duty thereupon; a sermon preached at the opening of Parliament, Sept. 17, 1656. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 433.) Oxford, 1656. 12°.

OWEN, John (b. 1765. d. 1822). History of the origin and first ten years of the British and Foreign Bible Society. London, 1816. 2 v. nar. 4°.

OWEN, John Jason (D. D.). A commentary, critical, expository, and practical, on the Gospel of Matthew, for the use of Bible classes and Sabbath schools; [with text]. New York, 1873. 12°.

OWEN, Richard (M. D., F. R. S., b. 1804). Crustacea. (In Beechey, F. W. Zoology; voyage of Blossom. 1839.)

—— Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of the fossil reptilia of South Africa in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1876. 70 pl. f°.

—— Geology and inhabitants of the ancient world described. (In CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Palace and park.) London, 1854. il. pl. 12°.

—— Monograph of the fossil mammalia of the mesozoic formations. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1871. il. pl. 4°.

—— Monograph of the fossil reptilia of the liassic formations; pt. 1–2: scelidosaurus Harrisonii. (Same.) London, 1861–63. 4°.

—— Monograph on the fossil reptilia of the cretaceous formations. (Same.) London, 1851–64. pl. 4°.

—— Monograph on the fossil reptilia of the Wealden and Purbeck formations. (Same.) London, 1853–64. pl. 4°.

—— On dinornis; pt. 1–21. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 3–10. 1849–79.) pl.

—— On the anatomy of vertebrates. London, 1866–68. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— On the classification and geographical distribution of the mammalia; added, an appendix "On the gorilla," and "On the extinction and transmutation of species." London, 1859. 8°.

—— On the sacculated form of stomach, as it exists in the genus semnopithecus. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 1–10.)

OWEN, Richard (M. D., F. R. S., b. 1804). Palæontology; or, A systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations. Edinburgh, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

—— Researches on the fossil remains of the extinct mammals of Australia; with a notice of the extinct marsupials of England. London, 1877. text. il. pl. 4°; atlas, f°.

—— Structure of the skeleton and teeth. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of sci., v. 1. 1861.) il.

—— and BELL, T. Monograph on the fossil reptilia of the London clay, and of the Bracklesham and other tertiary beds. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1849–58. pl. 4°.

OWEN, Richard (M. D., b. 1810). "Honor to the illustrious dead:" A lecture in behalf of the Mount Vernon Association, Dec. 4, 1857. Nashville, Tenn., 1857. 8°.

OWEN, Robert. The book of the new moral world, containing the rational system of society.... London, [1836]. 16°.

—— Essays on the formation of human character. Manchester, 1837. 16°.

—— The life of O., written by himself; with selections from his writings and correspondence; vol. 1–1[a]. London, 1857–58. 2 v. 8°.

No more published.

—— The marriage system of the new moral world; with a faint outline of the present very irrational system, as developed in a course of ten lectures. 3d ed. Leeds, 1839. 16°.

—— Two memorials on behalf of the working classes; the first presented to the governments of Europe and America; the second to the allied powers assembled in congress at Aix-la-Chapelle. London, 1818. 8°.

SARGANT, W. L. Robert Owen, and his social philosophy. London, 1860. 12°.

OWEN, Robert Dale. Address to the people of Indiana, [Feb. 10, 1838]. n. t.-p. [Indianapolis, 1838.] 8°.

—— The debatable land between this world and the next.... New York, 1872. facsim. 12°.

—— Discussion on the existence of God, between Origen Bacheler and O.; —[Appendix]. London, 1840. 16°.

—— Footfalls on the boundary of another world; with narrative illustrations. Philadelphia, 1860. facsim. 12°.

—— Prossimo's experience;— On the study of theology;—"Safest to believe." London, n. d. 16°.

—— The wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

OWEN, Samuel. A treatise on the law and practice of bankruptcy...; with an appendix, containing the rules of the court... the act of Congress, and index. New-York, 1842. 8°.

OWEN, Sidney James (editor). A selection from the despatches, treaties, and other papers of the Marquess WELLESLEY, during his government of India. Oxford, 1877. plans. map. 8°.

OWEN, William Baxter. Explanatory notes. (In ATHENAGORAS, of Athens. Athenagoras. 1876.)

—— Explanatory notes. (In EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Eccles. hist. 1874.)

OWENSON, Sydney. See MORGAN, (Lady) Sydney Owen.

OWL and the nightingale. An Old English poem of The owl and the nightingale; ed. by F. H. STRATMANN; [with critical and explanatory notes]. Krefeld, [Prussia], 1868. 8°.

OWLGLASS. See EULENSPIEGEL.

OWSJANNIKOW, Philipp. See OVSYANNIKOV.

OWSOLDE, Walter. The varietie of memorable and worthy matters. London, 1605. sq. 12°.

OXBERRY, William. The actor's budget: consisting of monologues, prologues, epilogues, and tales, serious and comic...; with additions. Calcutta, 1824. 12°.

OXENDEN, Ashton (D. D., metropolitan of Canada). The pathway of safety; or, Counsel to the awakened.... New York, 1859. 16°.

OXENFORD, John (editor). The illustrated book of French songs, from the 16th to the 19th century; translated and edited by O. London, 1855. 12°.

OXENHAM, Thomas.

GOULDING, C. Refutation of some unfounded charges made by Oxenham, in "Tidings from Grantham." London, 1820. 8°.

OXENSTIERNA, Gabriel Thureson (grefve). Pensées de M. le comte d'Oxenstirn sur divers sujets, avec les réflexions morales du même auteur. Nouv. ed. Paris, 1787. 2 v. in 1. pl. 16°.

OXENSTIERNA, Johan Gabriel. Äreminne öfver Konung Gustaf III. (In STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. ifrån 1786, v. 5. 1813.)

OXFORD (bishop of). See LOWTH, Robert.

OXFORD, Robert HARLEY (1st earl of).

Lives of Roger Mortimer, earl of March, and Robert, earl of Oxford. London, 1711. 12°.

OXFORD (Eng.).

ARNOLD, F. Oxford and Cambridge; their colleges, memories, and associations; with engravings by Edward Whymper. London, [1873]. il. pl. 8°.

AUBRY, M. Oxonii dux poeticus. Oxonii, 1795. 12°.

The railway traveller's walk through Oxford. New edition. Oxford, [185- ?]. il. pl. 24°.

ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GR. BRIT. AND IRELAND. Memoirs chiefly illustrative of the history and antiquities of the county and city of O. London, 1854. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— CATHEDRAL.

BRITTON, J. History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Oxford. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

OXFORD (Mass.).

AMMIDOUN, Holmes. Oxford-French colony; — English settlement. (In his Hist. col., v. 1. 1874.) ports. map.

OXFORD, Cambridge, and Dublin messenger of mathematics: a journal supported by junior mathematical students [of the three universities; edited by W. A. WHITWORTH, John Casey, and others]. Cambridge, 1862–71. 5 v. 8°.

Continued as MESSENGER of mathematics.

OXFORD sausage, The; or, Select poetical pieces, written by the most celebrated wits of the University of Oxford. [Edited by Thomas WARTON, D. D.] New ed. London, 1777. il. 16°.

OXFORD theology: [review of Tracts for the times, etc.]. n. t.-p. [London, 1839.] 8°.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY (Eng.). Catalogue of the several pictures, statues, and busto's, in the Picture Gallery, Bodleian Library, and Ashmolean Museum. New ed. Oxford, 1770. 8°.

—— Convocation [on the Hampden case, 1836]. n. t.-p. [Oxford, 1836.] 8°.

—— Reasons of the present judgement of the Vniv. of Oxford, concerning the solemn league & covenant, the negative oath, the ordinances concerning discipline and worship, [by Robert SANDERSON, D. D., bp. of Lincoln]; approved in a full convocation, 1 Jun., 1647. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 305.) [Oxford?], 1647. 12°.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY (Eng.). [Same], re-printed. (Same, no. 489.) London, 1660. 12°.

—— Statutes of the colleges, with royal patents of foundation, injunctions of visitors, and catalogues of documents relating to the University, preserved in the Public Record Office; printed by desire of H. M.'s commissioners for inquiring into the state of the University of Oxford. Oxford, 1853. 3 v. 8°.

—— Translations of the Oxford Latin prize poems, [by N. L. TORRE]; 1st ser. London, 1831. 12°.

—— BODLEIAN LIBRARY. Catalogi codicum mss. Bibliothecae Bodleianae; pars 6ª, codices Syriacos, Carshunicos, Mendaeos complectens; confecit R. P. SMITH. Oxonii, 1864. facsim. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of periodicals; pt. 1, 3. Oxford, 1878–80. 2 pam. 8°.

Allibond, John. Rustica Academiae Oxoniensis nuper reformatae descriptio.... [Rhymed Latin verse.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 347.) Londini, n. d. 8°.

MACRAY, W. D. Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1598–1867. London, Oxford and Cambridge, 1868. 8°.

NAPLETON, J. Considerations on the public exercises for the 1st and 2d degrees in the University of Oxford. [Anon.] n. p., 1773. 8°.

ROW, C. A. Letter on the constitutional defects of the University and colleges of O. [Anon.] London, 1850. 8°.

STUBBS, W. Address delivered by way of inaugural lecture, Feb. 7, 1867. Oxford, 1867. 8°.

WOOD, A. à. Athenæ Oxonienses. London, 1721. 2 v. f°.

OXFORD unmasked; or, An attempt to describe some of the abuses in that University; by A graduate, [i. e., Alfred Bate RICHARDS?]. 5th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

The initials A. B. R. are written opposite the word "graduate" in this copy.

OXHOLM, Peter Lotharius. Plan of the island of St. Croix, from an actual survey made in 1794–99; corrected and improved, 1839. n. p., 1839. fold. 24°.

OXLAND, Robert (joint author). SCOFFERN, J. (and others). The useful metals and their alloys. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

OZANAM, Antoine Frédéric. Œuvres complètes; avec une préface par M. Ampère. 4e–6e éd. Paris, 1872–81. 11 v. port. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. La civilisation au cinquième siècle: ... suivie d'un essai sur les Écoles en Italie du 5e au 13e siècle. 4e éd. 1873. 3. Les Germains avant le christianisme. 5e éd. 1872. 4. La civilisation chrétienne chez les Francs. 5e éd. 1872. 5. Les poëtes franciscains en Italie au 13e siècle, avec un choix des Petites fleurs de saint François traduites de l'italien; suivis de recherches nouvelles sur les sources poétiques de la Divine comédie. 5e éd. 1872. 6. Dante et la philosophie catholique au 13e siècle. 6e éd. 1872. 7–8. Mélanges: Religion, philosophie, politique, jurisprudence, biographies, discours, voyages. 4e éd. 1872. 9. Le Purgatoire de Dante, traduction et commentaire, avec texte en regard. 4e éd. 1873. 10–11. Lettres, 1831–53. 6e éd. 1881.

—— History of civilization in the 5th century; translated by A. C. Glyn. Philadelphia, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

O'MEARA, Kathleen. O.; his life and works. Edinburgh, 1876. 12°.

OZANAM, Jacques. Traité de la construction des équations pour la solution des problèmes déterminez. Paris, 1687. pl. 4°.

—— Traité des lieux géométriques, expliquéz par une méthode courte & facile. Paris, 1687. pl. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Ozanam. (In his Mém. d. hommes., v. 6; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

OZINDE, J. B. The theory and practice of the French tongue.... London, 1756. 8°.

P.

P. The memory of Pocahontas vindicated against the erroneous judgment of Waddy Thompson; by A Kentuckian. Washington, 1847. 8°.
P. The trial of our democratic form of government. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.
P., initial of PRIME, William Cowper.
P., B. (translator). GESTA Romanorum; or, Fifty-eight histories originally collected from the Roman records; with applications or morals.... London, n. d. pl. 24°.
P., D.
Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de M. D. P. Paris, 1851. 8°.
P., E. A. Les curiosités de Paris et de ses environs. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1805. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
P., E. M. S. The two James's and the two Stephensons; or, The earliest history of passenger transit on railways. London, 1861. plan. 12°.
P., G. Statistica economico-normale, illustrata con una prefazione. Valenza, 1805. 8°.
P., H. The coffin opened; or, Self-interest discovered to be laid up in the coffin, under the name of the good old cause; in answer to A coffin for the good old cause.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) [London, 1660.] 12°.
P., H., Jr., initials of PHILLIPS, Henry, Jr.
P., J. N., initials of PROESCHEL, J. N.
P., L. (prete). La basilica di Sant' Antonio di Padova, e la sua restaurazione. Padova, 1842. 8°.
P., P. (translator). Primo catechismo pei fanciulli; contenente le cose che sono necessarie a sapersi nella prima età; tradotto dall' Inglese dall' A. P. P. Firenze, 1836. 12°.
P., R. A trip to North Wales; being a description of that country and people. London, 1749. 12°.
P., R. Weekly reports for the use of schools, by an instructor; [preface signed R. P.]. New York, [1838]. 12°.
P., S. W., initials of PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker.
P. T., initials of PROCTOR, Thomas.
P., W., initials of PILKINGTON, W.
P., W. S., initials of PERRY, William Stevens.
P....., Paul de. Ligue des nobles et des prêtres contre les peuples et les rois, depuis le commencement de l'ère chrétienne jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1820. 2 v. 8°.
P*** See PARIS DE MEYZIEU, Jean Baptiste.
P***, (Mr.) de, initial of PAUW, Cornelius.
P***, Adolphe de. Aperçu de l'état des lettres, des sciences et des arts en France au quatorzième siècle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 15. 1838.)
P***, F. C.
Catalogue de bons livres, anciens et modernes, provenant de la bibliothèque de feu M. F. C. P***. Paris, 1854. 8°.
P****. See PARIS DE MEYZIEU, Jean Baptiste.
P*****, (Mme.) Gabrielle de, initials of PABAN, (Mme.) Gabrielle de.
P*****, J. (baron).
Catalogue des livres rares et précieux, manuscrits et imprimés, de la bibliothèque de M. le baron J. P*****. Paris, 1869. 8°.

P******, Gabriel, initial of PEIGNOT, Étienne Gabriel.

P. Y T., V. (editor). ROMANCERO Español: coleccion de romances historicos y tradicionales.... Madrid, 1873. 16°.

PAAW, Pierre. See PAUW, Pieter.

PABAN, (Mme.) Gabrielle de (compiler). Histoire des fantômes et des démons que se sont montrés parmi les hommes...; par Mme Gabrielle de P*****. Paris, 1819. pl. 12°.

PABODIE, Benjamin Frank. The Paybody family; referred to as the Rhode Island branch. (In ENDICOTT, C. M. Genealogy of the Peabody family. 1867.)

PABST, G. (joint author). MUELLER, O., and P. Cryptogamen-Flora: enthaltend die Abbildung und Beschreibung der vorzüglichsten Cryptogamen Deutschlands [und der angrenzenden Länder]. Gera, 1874–75. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.

PACCHIEROTTI, Giuseppe Cecchini. See CECCHINI PACCHIEROTTI.

PACCHIEROTTI (house, Padua).

Qualche oggetto artistico ed archeologico in casa Pacchierotti. Padova, 1842. 8°.

PACHOMIUS (St., abbot of Tabenna). Præcepta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)

PACHOMIUS (monk). De divinarum Scripturarum utilitate; — De Cartanitis hæreticis; — Prologus in grammaticam. (In same, v. 98. 1860.)

PACHT, Raimund (joint author). HELMERSEN, G. von, and P. Geognostische Untersuchungen in den mittleren Gouvernements Russlands, 1850–53. (BAER, K. E. von, and HELMERSEN, G. Beiträge, v. 21. 1858.)

PACHYMERES, Georgius. Opera omnia; præmittuntur EPHRÆMII chronographi Cæsares et THEOLEPTI Phil. scripta ascetica; [accedit Matthaei BLASTARIS syntagma canonum]; accurante J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (Patr. Gr., v. 143–144.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1865. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Προγυμνάσματα. (In Rhet. Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

PACIANUS (St.). Epistolæ; — Paræsis, sive exhortatorius libellus ad pœnitentiam; — Sermo de baptismo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 13. 1845.)

PACIAUDI, Paolo Maria (père). Correspondance inédite du comte de CAYLUS avec P., 1767–65; suivie de celles de l'abbé BARTHÉLEMY et de P. MARIETTE avec le même. Paris, 1877. 2 v. port. 8°.

PACIFIC expositor, The; W. A. Scott, D. D., editor; vol. 1–2; [July, 1859–June, 1861]. San Francisco, [1859]–61. 2 v. 8°.

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP Co. Reports from two committees of stockholders, June 20, 1855. New York, 1855. 8°.

OTIS, F. N. Isthmus of Panama: History of the Panama Railroad, and of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. New York, 1867. port. pl. maps. 12°.

PACIFIC RAILROAD. Documents, exhibiting the organization, condition and relations of the P. R. of the state of Missouri. New York, 1853. map. 8°.

SWALLOW, G. C. Geological report of the country along the line of the southwestern branch of the P. R. R., state of Missouri: prefixed, a memoir of the P. R. R. St. Louis, 1859. pl. map. 8°.

See also UNION PACIFIC R. R., and U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explorations, etc. 1855.

PACIFIC tourist, The: Williams' illustrated trans-continental guide of travel, from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean . . . : a complete traveler's guide of the Union and Central Pacific Railroads..., by H. T. WILLIAMS, editor.... New York, 1876. il. pl. map. 8°.

PACIFICATOR, pseudonym of HOFFMAN, Murray.
PACIFICO, Pietro Antonio. Cronica veneta; overo, Succincto racconto di tutte le cose più cospicue & antiche della città di Venetia.... Venetia, 1697. pl. 16°.
PACIFICUS, PHILO, pseudonym of WORCESTER, Noah.
PACINI, Filippo (M. D.). Cosa è ed a che è buona l' anatomia microscopica del corpo umano? Firenze, 1847. 8°.
—— Del processo morboso del colera Asiatico, del suo stadio di morte apparente e della legge matematica da cui è regolato; memoria. 2ª ed. (FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. di med. e chir. Pub.) Firenze, 1880. nar. 4°.
—— Della respirazione artificiale praticata secondo i principj salutari della vera scienza; memoria. Firenze, 1880. il. 8°.
PACIO DI BERIGA, Giulio.
Niceron, J. P. Jules Pacius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)
PACKARD, Alpheus Spring, Jr. (M. D.). Anatomy, histology, and embryology of limulus polyphemus. (In BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.
—— Directions for collecting and preserving insects. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 11.) Washington, 1873. 8°.
—— Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops . . . ; — [Appendix]. 7th edition. New York, 1880. il. pl. 8°.
—— Half hours with insects. Boston, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
—— The Hessian fly, its ravages, habits, enemies, and means of preventing its increase. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. SURV. TER. ENTOMOL. COMMIS. Bull., no. 4.) Washington, 1880. pl. map. 8°.
—— A monograph of the geometrid moths or phalænidæ of the United States. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. SURV. TER., Hayden. Pub., v. 10.) Washington, 1876. pl. 4°.
—— Observations on the glacial phenomena of Labrador and Maine; with a view of the recent invertebrate fauna of Labrador. Boston, 1867. pl. 4°.
—— Outlines of comparative embryology. New York, 1878. il. 8°.
—— Report relating to the Rocky Mountain locust, [and the western cricket]. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. SURV. TER. ENTOMOL. COMMIS. 1st–[2d] rept. 1878–80.)
PACKARD, Frederic Adolphus (LL. D.). The daily public school in the United States. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.
—— Inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of convicts to produce disease and derangement; by A citizen of Pennsylvania. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
—— Memorandum of a late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c., in France, Scotland, and England. Philadelphia, 1840. pl. 8°.
PACKARD, John Hooker (M. D.). A manual of minor surgery.... Philadelphia, 1863. il. 12°.
—— Notes on fractures of the upper extremity. New York, 1867. il. 8°.
—— Report on the treatment of fractures in military surgery. (UNITED STATES SANITARY COMMISSION.) Philadelphia, 1862. il. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)
PACKARD, Joseph (D. D.). The Book of Malachi; expounded. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. O. T., v. 14.) New York, [1874]. 8°.
PACKARD, Silas Sadler, and Bryant, H. B. The new Bryant and Stratton counting-house book-keeping.... New York and Chicago, [1878]. 8°.

PACKER, John (collector). The FORTESCUE papers, ed. by S. R. Gardiner. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 1.) Westminster, 1871. sq. 8°.

PACKETS of letters from Scotland . . . to members of the House of Commons, concerning the transactions of the Parliament of Scotland. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 332.) London, 1648. 12°.

PADBERG, Alexander (joint author). HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M. (Freiherr) von, and P. Die ländliche Verfassung in den Provinzen Ost- und West-Preussen. Königsberg, [Bd. 2, Stettin], 1839–61. 2 v. 8°.

PADDOCK, Judah. Narrative of the shipwreck of the ship Oswego, on the coast of south Barbary. New York, 1818. 8°.

PADELFORD, Seth (gov. of Rhode Island). Third annual message, 1872. Providence, 1872. 8°.

PADOVA. See PADUA.

PADOVANI, Antonio. Introduzione alla scienza della statistica; tom. 1°. Pavia, 1819. 12°.

PADUA (Italy).

Le cose più notabili di Padova; principalmente riguardo alle belle arti. Padova, 1791. 16°.

P., L. (prete). La basilica di Sant' Antonio di Padova, e la sua restaurazione. Padova, 1842. 8°

SALVAGNINI, A. A. Statistica della città e provincia di Padova. Padova, 1841. 8°.

—— I. R. ACCADEMIA DI SCIENZE, LETTERE, ED ARTI. Relazioni delle memorie lette nell' I. R. Accad. negli anni 1840–41. Padova, 1842. port. 8°.

PAEILE, Charles Louis Eusèbe. Essai historique et critique sur l'invention de l'imprimerie. Paris, 1859. facsim. 8°.

PAESSLER, W. (Pfarrer, joint author). Die Eier der europaeischen Voegel nach der Natur gemalt von Baedeker; mit einer Beschreibung des Nestbaues gemeinschaftlich bearbeitet mit L. Brehm und P. (In BAEDEKER, F. W. J. Die Eier, etc. 1855–67.)

PÆSTUM (Italy).

Voyage à Pæstum; tribut présenté a la Soc. Roy. d'Horticulture de Paris, lu dans sa séance du 15 déc. 1845. — Souvenirs de Pæstum; tribut présenté à la Soc. Roy. des Antiquaires de France. — Notes sur la grotte du chien. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1845.] 8°. These are by Louis Augustin d'Hombres-Firmas (Baron)

PAETZ, ~~Johann~~ Christian Carl. De vita et fide Nithardi; dissertatio inauguralis, quam . . . die 24 maji 1865 . . . publice defendet P. Halis, [1865]. 12°.

PAEZ, Ramon. Travels and adventures in South and Central America; 1st series: Life in the llanos of Venezuela. New York, 1868. pl. map. 12°.

A new edition of the following.

—— Wild scenes in South America; or, Life in the llanos of Venezuela. New York, 1862. pl. 8°.

PAGAN, William. The birthplace and parentage of William Paterson, founder of the Bank of England, and projector of the Darien scheme; with suggestions for improvements on the Scottish registers; — [Appendix A–G]. Edinburgh, 1865. 16°.

—— Road reform. . . . 3d edition. Edinburgh and London, 1857. 8°.

PAGANUS, Peter. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PAGE, David. Economic geology; or, Geology in its relations to the arts and manufactures. Edinburgh and London, 1874. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Geology for general readers. 2d edition. Edinburgh and London, 1866. 12°.

PAGE, David. Man; where, whence and whither?... 1st Amer. ed. New York, 1868. 12°.

PAGE, David Perkins. Theory and practice of teaching...; added, a Biographical sketch of the author. 90th edition. New York, 1867. 12°.

PAGE, H. A., pseudonym of JAPP, Alexander Hay.

PAGE, Harlan.

HALLOCK, W. A. Memoir of P.; or, The power of prayer.... New York, [1835]. port. 16°.

PAGE, John. Poem on the siege of Rouen. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 17. 1876.)

PAGE, William Byrd. Topographical report of the Nolin River district. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURV. Reports of prog., new ser., v. 2, pt. 5. 1877.)

PAGENSTECHER, (Dr.) Arnold (of Wiesbaden). Ueber den nächtlichen Fang von Schmetterlingen. (In JAHRBUECHER des Nassau. Ver., Jahrg. 29–30. 1876–77.)

PAGENSTECHER, (Dr.) Heinrich Alexander. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben; Heft 1: Trombidium holosericeum; Trombidium tinctorium. Leipzig, 1860. pl. f°.

—— Mollusca. (In KOSSMANN, R. Zool. Ergeb. 1877–80.) pl.

—— Ueber die Thiere der Tiefsee. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 315–316.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

PAGENSTECHER, (Dr.) Hermann, and GENTH, (Dr.) Carl. Atlas der pathologischen Anatomie des Augapfels. [Title also in Eng. Ger. text, and Eng. trans. by W. R. Gowers.] Wiesbaden, [1873]–75. 8 pt. in 4. pl. f°.

PAGÈS, Léon. Bibliographie japonaise; ou, Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs au Japon, qui ont été publiés depuis le 15e siècle. Paris, 1859. 4°.

—— Dictionnaire japonais-français, contenant 1° la transcription des mots et exemples japonais; 2° les caractères japonais; 3° l'interprétation; traduit du Dictionnaire japonais-portugais, composé par les missionnaires de la Comp. de Jésus, imprimé en 1603, et revu sur la traduction espagnole du même ouvrage, imprimée en 1630. Paris, 1862–[68]. nar. 4°.

PAGET, Amédée (M. D.). Introduction à l'étude de la science sociale.... Paris, 1838. 12°.

PAGET, (Sir) James (bart.). The Hunterian oration; delivered in the presence of the Prince of Wales, at the Royal College of Surgeons, Feb. 13, 1877. London, 1877. 8°.

—— On the importance of the study of physiology. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded. 1867.)

—— Sinus and fistula; — Ulcers; — Tumors, innocent; — Contusions; — Wounds. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 1. 1860.)

PAGET, John (b. 1808). Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. New edition. London, 1855. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

PAGET, John (barrister at law). Judicial puzzles; gathered from the state trials. San Francisco, 1876. 16°.

—— Paradoxes and puzzles, historical, judicial, and literary. Edinburgh & London, 1874. 8°.

PAGET, (Rev.) Thomas. A religious scrutiny concerning unequal marriage ...; with ... an appendix ..., by Theophilus Philopatrus [pseud.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 373.) London, 1649. 12°.

PAGI, Antoine (joint author), NORIS, Enrico (card., and others). De quadrigis elephantorum. (In Thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Pagi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729-30.)

PAGI, François.

Niceron, J. P. François Pagi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

PAGLIA, Antonio dalla, called Aonio Paleario. See PALEARIO.

PAGNI, Giuseppe. In morte di l' arciduchessa Maria Carolina di Toscana. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

PAH-TAH-SE-GA, Indian name of JACOBS, (Rev.) Peter.

PAHLAVI texts; translated by E. W. WEST; part 1. (MUELLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, vol. 5.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.

PAHLIN, Nils Gustaf af. See PALIN.

PAIGE, Alonzo Christopher (LL. D.). Address before the common council and citizens of the city of Schenectady, July 4, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°.

PAIGE, Lucius Robinson (D. D.). History of Cambridge, Mass., 1630-1877; with a genealogical register. Boston, 1877. port. plans. 8°.

PAIJKULL, Carl Vilhelm. A summer in Iceland; translated by Rev. M. R. Barnard. London, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

PAILLARD, Charles. Histoire des troubles religieux de Valenciennes, 1560-65. Paris, 1874-76. 4 v. 8°.

PAINE, Edward (and others). Remarks on the importance of the contemplated grand canal between Lake Erie and the Hudson River. n. p., 1812. 8°.

Contains also: Atticus [De Witt CLINTON] to the citizens of the State of New York. — The grand canal.

PAINE, (Mrs.) Fanny C. Sumner Paine. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

PAINE, Henry Delavan (M. D., editor). PAINE family records; vol. 1. New York, [1878]-80. 8°.

PAINE, Horace Marshfield (M. D.). Directory of homœopathic physicians residing in the state of New York. Albany, 1873. 8°..

PAINE, (Rev.) John Alsop (Ph. D.). Catalogue of plants in Oneida county [N. Y.] and vicinity. [Albany? 1865.] 8°.

—— Identification of Mt. Pisgah; — A list of plants collected between the two Zarqas, eastern Palestine, in the spring of 1873; — Index of Arabic names found in the foregoing articles. (PALESTINE EXPLOR. SOC. 3d statement. 1875.) map.

PAINE, Lewis W. Six years in a Georgia prison.... Boston, 1852. 12°.

PAINE, Martyn (M. D.). Defence of the medical profession of the U. S.; valedictory address to graduating class of the University of New York, Mar. 11, 1846. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— A discourse on the soul and instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism, introductory to course of lectures in the University of the City of New York, 1848; [also, Discourse upon organic life, 1847]. Enlarged ed. New York, 1849. 12°.

—— Extracts from a will making bequests to Harvard College, in behalf of Robert Troup Paine. n. t.-p. [New York? 1853?] port. 8°.

—— The institutes of medicine. 7th ed. New York, 1862. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] 8th ed., revised. New York, 1868. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] 9th ed. New York, 1870. port. 8°.

—— Lecture on the improvement of medical education in the U. S., introductory to a course in the University of New York. New York, 1843. 8°.

PAINE, Martyn (M. D.). Lecture on the philosophy of medicine, introductory to a course of lectures on the institutes of medicine and materia medica, delivered before the medical class of the University of N. Y., 1845–46. New York, 1845–46. 8°.

—— Letters on the cholera asphyxia in the city of New-York . . . ; with other letters. New-York, 1832. 8°.

—— Physiology of the soul and instinct, as distinguished from materialism. . . . New-York, 1872. port. 8°.

—— Review of theoretical geology. n. t.-p. [New York, 1856.] 8°.

PAINE, Nathaniel. Report upon the American coins and tokens in cabinet of Amer. Antiq. Soc. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 22, 1860.) — Report on the history of Mass. paper-currency. (In same, Apl. 25, 1866.)

PAINE, Robert Troup.

PAINE, M. Extracts from a will making bequests to Harvard College, in behalf of Robert Troup Paine. n. t.-p. [New York? 1853?] port. 8°.

PAINE, Samuel. Letter, upon affairs in Boston, Oct., 1775. [Boston? 1876?] 8°.

PAINE, Sumner (2d lieut.).

PAINE, (Mrs.) F. C. Sumner Paine. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

PAINE, Thomas. Agrarian justice, opposed to agrarian law and to agrarian monopoly; being a plan for meliorating the condition of man. . . . Philadelphia, [179–?]. 8°.

—— Décadence et chute du systême de finances de l'Angleterre; traduit de l'Anglais par F. Lanthenas. Paris, [1796?]. 12°.

—— Dialogue between the ghost of Gen. Montgomery, just arrived from the Elysian Fields, and an American delegate, in a wood near Philadelphia. [Anon. Philadelphia], 1776, [reprinted New York, 1865]. 8°.

—— Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the affairs of North America. . . . Philadelphia, 1782. 8°.

—— [Same.] n. t.-p. 12°.

—— Memoirs of the life of P., with observations on his writings, critical and explanatory; added, an appendix containing several of P.'s unpublished pieces; by W. T. SHERWIN. London, 1819. port. 8°.

—— Political works. Chicago and Toronto, 1879. 8°.

—— Public good: being an examination into the claim of Virginia to the vacant western territory, and the right of the United States to the same; added, proposals for laying off a new state. Philadelphia, 1780. 8°.

—— Theological works. . . . Chicago and Toronto, 1879. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the peace, and the probable advantages thereof to the United States of America. London, 1783. 8°.

OLDYS, F. The life of T. Pain. 3d ed. London, 1791. 8°.
RICKMAN, T. C. The life of P. London, 1819. port. 8°.

PAINE, William (M. D.). Address to members of Amer. Antiq. Soc. on third anniversary, Oct. 23, 1815. (AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc.) Worcester, 1815. 8°.

PAINE family records: a journal of genealogical and biographical information respecting the American families of Payne, Paine, Payn, &c.; edited by H. D. PAINE; vol. 1. New York, [1878–]80. 8°.

PAINTER, Howard. Report on the metallurgy of lead, silver, copper, and zinc. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 4. 1876.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

PAINTER, gilder, and varnisher's companion. . . . 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1854. il. 12°.

PAINTING illustrated in three diallogues; [by W. AGLIONBY]. London, 1685. sq. 8°.

PAISLEY (Scotland).

Inaugural ceremonies in honour of the opening of Fountain Gardens. Paisley, 1868. port. pl. sq. f°.

Report of the meeting, held at P., in the Saracen's Head inn, 31st Oct. 1822, in celebration of Mr. Hunt's release from Ilchester bastile. Paisley, 1822. 24°.

PAJOL, Charles Pierre Victor (comte). Kleber; sa vie, sa correspondance. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

—— Pajol, général en chef. Paris, 1874. text, 3 v. port. 8°; atlas, f°.

PAKEHA MAORI, A, pseudonym of MANING, F. E.

PAKRADOUNI, (Hh.) Arsen Gonidas (translator). Hhomeri Iliagan . . . : [HOMER'S Iliad, translated into Armenian verse. Venice, Monastery of St. Lazarus], 1864. port. 8°.

PALACIO, ——. Outline of the revolution in Spanish America . . . ; by A South-American. [Anon.] New York, 1817. 12°.

PALACKÝ, (Dr.) František. Bericht über die in der Pariser Bibliothek Handschriften zur Geschichte des basler Concils. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 11. 1854.)

—— (editor). Documenta Mag. Joannis Hus vitam, doctrinam, causam in Constantiensi concilio actam, et controversias de religione in Bohemia annis 1403–18 motas, illustrantia. . . . Prague, 1869. 8°.

—— Urkundliche Beiträge zur Geschichte Böhmens und seiner Nachbarländer im Zeitalter Georg's von Podiebrad, 1450–71. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 20.) Wien, 1860. 8°.

PALADINI, Luisa Amalia. Inno a S. Veronica Giuliani. (In BANDINI, P. Orazione panegir. 1844.)

—— Pel Congresso degli Scienziati Italiani in Lucca; ode. Lucca, 1843. 8°.

PALÆMON, Quintus Remmius (or Rhemnius). Ars [grammatica]. (In KEIL, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

PALÆMON, Rhemnius Fannius (or Remus Favinus). Carmen de ponderibus et mensuris, cum notis Eliæ Vineti. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

PALÆOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Facsimiles of manuscripts and inscriptions; edited by E. A. Bond and E. M. Thompson; pt. 1–8. London, 1873–78. f°.

PALÆOLOGUS, Andronicus. See ANDRONICUS II. PALÆOLOGUS.

PALÆOLOGUS, Joannes. See JOANNES VI. PALÆOLOGUS.

PALÆOLOGUS, Manuel. See MANUEL II. PALÆOLOGUS.

PALÆOLOGUS, Michæl. See MICHÆL VIII. PALÆOLOGUS.

PALAEONTOGRAPHICA: Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt; Bd. 1–26; — Suppl.-Band 1. Cassel, 1851–80. 27 v. in 28. 4° and sq. f°.

Hrsg. von W. DUNKER und H. von MEYER, Bd. 1–5; Meyer, 6–12; Dunker, 13–18; Dunker und K. A. ZITTEL, 19–26. Suppl.-Bd. 1 contains: Hellmann, (Dr.) A. Die Petrefacten Thüringens nach dem Materiale des Herzogl. Naturalien-Kabinets in Gotha. 1866. pl. For 2. Suppl.-Bd. see ZITTEL, K. A.

—— General-Register zu den 20 Bänden der ersten Folge. Cassel, 1877. 4°.

PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. List of the council, secretaries, and members, and a catalogue of the works already published. . . . [London, 1866, 1879.] 4°.

PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. [Publications.] London, 1848–80. 33 v. in 26. il. pl. 4°.

Namely: BRADY, G. S. (and others). Monograph of the post-tertiary entomostraca of Scotland. 1874. — BRADY, H. B. Monograph of carboniferous and Permian foraminifera. 1876. — BUSK, G. Monograph of the fossil polyzoa of the crag. 1859. — DARWIN, C. R. Monograph on the fossil balanidæ and verrucidæ of Great Britain. 1854; — Monograph on the fossil lepadidæ. 1851. — DAVIDSON, Thomas. British fossil brachiopoda; vol. 1–3. 1851–71. 3 v. — DUNCAN, P. M. Monograph of the British fossil corals, 2d ser.; pt. 1–4, no. 2. 1850–72. — EDWARDS, F. E. Monograph of the eocene cephalopoda and univalves of England; continued by S. V. Wood; vol. 1. 1849–77. — EDWARDS, H. M., and HAIME, J. Monograph of the British fossil corals. 1850–54. — FORBES, E. Monograph of the echinodermata of the British tertiaries. 1852. — JONES, Thomas R. Monograph of the entomostraca of the cretaceous formation of England. 1849; — Monograph of the fossil estheriæ. 1862; — Monograph of the tertiary entomostraca of England. 1856. — KING, W. Monograph of the Permian fossils of England. 1850. — LYCETT, John. Monograph of the British fossil trigoniæ. 1872–79; — Supplementary monograph on the mollusca from the Stonesfield slate, great oolite, forest marble, and cornbrash. 1863. — MORRIS, J., and LYCETT, J. Monograph of the mollusca from the great oolite. 1854. — OWEN, Richard. Monograph of the fossil mammalia of the mesozoic formations. 1871; — Monograph of the fossil reptilia of the liassic formations; part 1–2: scelidosaurus Harrisonii. 1861–63; — Monograph on the fossil reptilia of the cretaceous formations. 1851–64; — Monograph on the fossil reptilia of the Wealden and Purbeck formations. 1853–64; — OWEN, and BELL, T. Monograph on the fossil reptilia of the London clay. 1849–58. — SHARPE, D. Description of the fossil remains of mollusca found in the chalk of England; pt. 1–3: cephalopoda. 1853–56. — WOOD, S. V. Monograph of the crag mollusca; — Supplement, 2d suppl. 1848–79. 4 v. in 3; — Monograph of the eocene bivalves of England; vol. 1; vol. 1, supplement. 1861–77. — WOODWARD, H. Monograph of the British fossil crustacea, belonging to the order merostomata. 1866–78. — WRIGHT, T. Monograph on the British fossil echinodermata of the oolitic formations; vol. 1–2. 1857–80. 2 v.

PALÆONTOLOGIA Indica. See INDIA. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

PALAEONTOLOGISCHE Mittheilungen aus dem Museum des K. Bayer. Staates Stuttgart and Cassel, 1862–73. text, 2 v. nar. 4°; pl., 2 v. nar. 4° and f°.

Vol. 1 by A. OPPEL; 2 by K. A. ZITTEL is also Suppl.-Bd. 2 of PALAEONTOGRAPHICA.

PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, Juan de.

GONZALEZ DE ROSENDE, A. Vida i virtudes del Señor J. de Palafox i Mendoza, arzobispo electo de Mexico. Madrid, 1666. f°.

PALAIS ROYAL. See PARIS. PALAIS ROYAL.

PALAMAS, Gregorius (abp. of Thessalonica). Opera omnia; theologica, homiletica, hagiographica, polemica, ascetica . . .; accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 150–151. 1865.)

PALAPRAT, Jean (seigneur de Bigot). Le muet; comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1778. 8°.

PALEARIO, Aonio (or Antonio dalla Paglia). [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

—— De immortalite animorum libri 3. (In CAPICIUS, Scipio. De principiis rerum.) Patavii, 1751. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Aonius Palearius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

PALEOCAPA, Pietro. Observations sur le discours prononcé par M. Stephenson dans la Chambre des Communes, séance du 17 juillet 1857. (Commission Sci. Int. pour le Perc. Ist. Suez.) Paris, 1857. 8°.

PALEOLOGO, Famiglia di (marchesi di Monferrato). (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

PALEOTTI, Cammillo. Amor. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PALERMO, Francesco. Sulla vita e le opere di C. Mele. n. p., [184-?]. 8°.

PALERMO, Valerio. [Epigrammata duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PALERMO (Sicily). REALE OSSERVATORIO.

PIAZZI, G. Della Specola Astronomica de' Regj Studj di Palermo. Palermo, 1792-94. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Storia celeste del R. O. di P., dal 1792 al 1813. (Vienna. Annalen d. k. k. Sternwarte, n. F., 4-12. Bd.) Vienna, 1845-49. 9 v. in 5. 4°.

—— SOCIETÀ DEGLI SPETTROSCOPISTI ITALIANI. Memorie; raccolte e pubblicate per cura del prof. P. Tacchini: vol. 1-8 [with appendices]. Palermo, 1872-79. 15 v. in 12. pl. photos. f°.

PALESTINE.

CREIGHTON, R. New historical map of P., with part of Egypt and Arabia; shewing the ancient and modern geography of those countries, with the routes of several celebrated travellers. New ed. London, [1838]. folded, in case, 8°.

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. Our work in Palestine: an account of the different expeditions sent out to the Holy Land by the committee, since the establishment of the Fund in 1865. New York, 1873. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Quarterly statements; [Apr. 1869]-Apr. 1871; Oct. 1871; Jan. 1872-[Oct.] 1880. London, [1870-80]. 9 v. in 7, and pam. il. pl. maps. 8°.

PALESTINE EXPLORATION SOCIETY. 1st-4th statement, July, 1871-Jan. 1877. New York, [1871]-77. 4 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: 1st statement, July, 1871. Jerusalem; — The Moabite stone; — The Hauran. [2d statement, 1873.] C., H. Discoveries at Nahr-el-Kelb, 1. — Johnson, J. A. The modern Canaanites. — WARD, W. H. The Hamath inscriptions. — JESSUP, S. Husn Sulayman. — Our first year in the field; Lieut. Steever's despatches. 3d statement, Jan. 1875. PAINE, J. A. Identification of Mt. Pisgah; — A list of plants collected between the two Zarqas, eastern Palestine, in the spring of 1873; — Index of Arabic names found in the foregoing articles. 4th statement, Jan. 1877. 1. Lane, J. C. Engineer's report. 2. Report of the advisory committee. 3-4. MERRILL, S. Archæologist's report; — M.'s second expedition.

PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pierluigi da. Werke; Band 1-8. Leipzig, [1875?-78]. 8 v. in 4. f°.

Contents: Bd. 1-7. Motetten [Bd. 1-4] in Partitur gesetzt und redigirt von Theodor de Witt: 1. Bd. Fünf-, sechs- und siebenstimmige Mot.; 2-3. Bd. Fünf-, sechs- und achtstimmige Mot.; [Bd. 4-7] redigirt und hrsg. von Franz Espagne: 4. Bd. Fünfstimmige Mot.; 5. Bd. Vierstimmige Mot.; 6. Bd. Fünf-, sechs- u. achtstimmige Mot.; 7. Bd. Vier-, sechs-, acht- und zwölfstimmige Mot. — Verzeichniss 1-7. Bd. 8. Hymnen hrsg. von Franz Espagne: Vierstimmige Hymnen, [1-45].

BAINI, G. Memorie storico-critiche della vita e delle opere di P. Roma, 1828. 2 v. port. 4°.

WINTERFELD, C. von. P.; seine Werke und deren Bedeutung für die Geschichte der Tonkunst. Breslau, 1832. 8°.

PALETHORPE, Joseph. An equalisation of every item of Scripture money, weight, and measure, . . . with the British. . . . London, 1842. 4°.

PALEY, William (barrister at law). Treatise on the law of principal and agent. . . . 2d Amer., from 3d Lond. ed., with additions by J. H. Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

PALFREY, Francis Winthrop (bvt. brig.-gen.). Henry Livermore Abbott. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. Boston, 1878. port. pl. 12°.

PALFREY, John Gorham (D. D.). Abstract of the returns of insurance companies [of Mass.], Dec. 1, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8°.

PALFREY, John Gorham (D. D.). Discourse at Barnstable, 3d Sept. 1839, at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of the settlement of Cape Cod. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— Elements of Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan, and rabbinical grammar. Boston, 1835. 8°.

—— History of New England [continued]; vol. 2–4. Boston, 1860–77. 3 v. facsim. map. 8°.

—— The relation between Judaism and Christianity illustrated in notes on passages in the New Testament containing quotations from, or references to, the Old. Boston, 1854. 8°.

PALFREY, (Miss) Sarah Hammond. Prémices; by E. Foxton [pseud.]. Boston, 1855. 12°.

PALGRAVE, (Sir) Francis. History of Normandy and of England [continued]; vol. 3–4. London, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— History of the Anglo-Saxons. New edition. London, 1867. pl. maps. 12°.

—— (editor). Parliamentary writs and writs of military summons...; vol. 2: [Div. 3: alphabetical digest and index]. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. ON PUB. REC. Pub.) [London], 1834. f°.

NICOLAS, (Sir) N. H. Refutation of Palgrave's "Remarks in reply to 'Observations on the state of historical literature.'" London, 1831. 8°.

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner (LL. D.). Essays on art: Royal Academy, 1863–5; Mulready; Herbert; Holman Hunt.... New York, 1867. 12°.

—— (editor). The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1863. 16°.

PALGRAVE, Reginald Francis Douce. The House of Commons...: course of lectures delivered to the Reigate South Park Working Men's Club. London, 1869. 12°.

PALGRAVE, William Gifford. Dutch Guiana. London, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

—— Essays on eastern questions. London, 1872. 8°.

—— Narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862–63. 3d edition. London and Cambridge, 1866. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

PALI miscellany, by V. Trenckner; pt. 1. London and Edinburgh, 1879. 8°.

PALIN, Nils Gustaf af. De l'étude des hiéroglyphes; fragmens. [Anon.] Paris, 1812. 5 v. 16°.

PALISSY, Bernard. Œuvres complètes; édition conforme aux textes originaux imprimés du vivant de l'auteur; avec des notes et une Notice historique par Paul Antoine Cap. Paris, 1844. 16°.

AUDIAT, L. P.; étude sur sa vie et ses travaux. Paris, 1868. 12°.

PALL MALL budget; vol. 17–24; Oct. 1876–Sept. 1880. London, [1876]–80. 8 v. f°.

PALLADAS. [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 2. 1773.)

PALLADIO, Andrea. The architecture of P.; in four books; containing a short treatise of the five orders...; revised, design'd and publish'd by G. Leoni; translated from the Italian. 3d ed., with notes and remarks of I. Jones; vol. 1. London, 1742. pl. f°.

PALLADIO, Blosio. [Epigrammata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PALLADIUS (bp. of Helenopolis). Historia Lausiaca, [continens vitas patrum. Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 34; app. ad Macariorum op., 1860.) — Appendices: Apothegmata patrum; — Ægyptiorum monachorum historia, sive Paradisus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 65. 1858.)

PALLADIUS (bp. of Helenopolis). Lausiaca. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 74. 1850.)

PALLADIUS, Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. On husbondrie; from the unique ms. of about 1420 A. D. in Colchester Castle; edited by Barton Lodge; with a ryme index edited by S. J. H. Herrtage. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 52, 72.) London, 1872–79. 8°.

PALLANT, Floris (I. and II.) van.

SCHOTEL, G. D. J. Floris I. en II. van Pallant, graven van Culemborg. Arnhem, 1846. port. 8°.

PALLANT, Frederik Willem Floris Theodorus (baron) van.

SCHOTEL, G. D. J. Levensberigt van F. W. F. T. baron van Pallandt. n. t.-p. [Tilburg, 1853?] 8°.

PALLAS, Peter Simon. Sammlungen historischer Nachrichten über die mongolischen Völkerschaften. St. Petersburg, 1776–1801. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— Spicilegia zoologica; quibus novae imprimis et obscurae animalium species iconibus, descriptionibus atque commentariis illustrantur; fasc. 1–9. Berolini, 1767–72. pl. 4°.

—— Voyages dans plusieurs provinces de l'empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits par Gauthier de la Peyronie. Nouvelle édition, revue et enrichie de notes par Lamarck [et] Langlès. Paris, an II [1794]. 8 v. 8°.

Atlas wanting.

—— Voyages entrepris dans les gouvernemens méridionaux de l'empire de Russie, 1793–94. Paris, 1805. text, 2 v. pl. 4°; atlas, pl. maps. f°.

Memoir of P. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 18. 1856.) port.

PALLAVICINO, Camillo (marchese). Delle lotterie pubbliche; discorso, 1841. Firenze, [1841]. 12°.

—— Discorso letto il 19 dic. 1844 al Comizio Agrario di Genova, in preparazione all' ottavo Congresso degli Scienziati Italiani. Genova, [1844]. 8°.

—— Discorso per la fondazione in Genova delle tre società: di scienze mediche, fisiche, e naturali; di storia, archeologia, e geografia; e della economica di manifatture e commercio; letto il 17 dic. 1845. Genova, 1846. 8°.

—— Omaggio alla sezione archeologica dell' ottavo Congresso Scientifico Italiano. Genova, 1846. 8°.

Contents: Sulla conservazione ed illustrazione dei patrii monumenti; — La religione e le arti; — Della cura di proteggere le arti.

PALLAVICINO, Giorgio. Su le quistioni del giorno: alcune lettere, 1871–73. Milano, 1874. 8°.

PALLAVICINO, Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

PALLESKE, Emil. Schiller's life and works; translated by Lady Wallace. London, 1860. 2 v. port. 8°.

PALLETT, Henry. The miller's, wheelwright's, and engineer's guide. Philadelphia, 1878. il. 12°.

PALLI, Angelica. Poesie. Livorno, 1824. 8°.

PALLIA, ——. Mémoire sur le ms. arabe de la Bibliothèque Royale contenant un traité philosophique d'Algazali intitulé 'Celui qui délivre de l'erreur et explique l'état vrai des choses.' (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.)

PALLISER, (Mrs.) Fanny Bury. Brittany and its byways. . . . London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

PALLISER, (Mrs.) Fanny Bury. Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. London, 1870. il. 8°.

—— A history of lace. 3d edition. London, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

PALLME, Ignatius. Travels in Kordofan; embracing a description of that province of Egypt, and some of the bordering countries . . . also, an account of the slave-hunts under the government of Mehemed Ali. London, 1844. 8°.

PALLMER, Charles Nicholas. Substance of speech in the House of Commons, June 19th, 1816, on the motion of Mr. Wilberforce for certain papers relating to the West Indies. London, 1816. 8°.

PALLU, Jacques, and TOUCHELÉE, Jacques. Encyclopædia mathematica . . ., pro annua celebritate Academiæ Regii Collegii Flexiensis Societatis Jesu, 1635. . . . Flexiæ, [1635]. pl. 8°.

PALLU, Léopold Augustin Charles. Histoire de l'expédition de Cochinchine en 1861. Paris, 1864. maps. 8°.

PALM, Hermann (editor). Der Veter Buoch. (STUTTGART. LIT. VER. Bibl., v. 72.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

PALM, Johannes Henricus van der.

ASSEN, C. J. van. Voorlezing over Van der Palm. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 6. 1844.)

PALMA, Alerino (count). A summary account of the steam boats for Lord Cochrane's expedition; with some words upon the two frigates ordered at New York for the service of Greece. London, 1826. 8°.

PALMA, Juan.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. CONGRESO NACIONAL. CÁMARA DE SENADORES. Juicio politico seguido contra el juez seccional de Mendoza, P. (Appendix to "Sesion de 1868.") Buenos Aires, 1870. f°.

PALMÆR, Vilhelm August. Om dysenterie; academisk afhandling; . . . under inseende af Israel Hwasser [praeses], för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af P. . . . 22 Apr. 1837. 6 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

PALMBLAD, Vilhelm Fredrik. Aurora Königsmark und ihre Verwandten: Zeitbilder aus dem 17. und 18. Jahrhundert; aus dem Schwedischen. Leipzig, 1848–53. 6 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Dagens strider, samt Skrifterna i detta ämne, bedömde af en medlem af Upsala Universitet. Upsala, 1838. 12°.

PALMÉN, Johan Axel. Die Zugstrassen der Vögel. Leipzig, 1876. pl. 8°.

PALMER, Aaron Haight. Documents and facts illustrating the origin of the mission to Japan, 1851; . . . appended, a list of the memoirs, &c., . . . prepared and submitted to J. P. Kennedy, sec. of the navy, by P. Washington, 1857. 8°.

—— Letter to C. J. Ingersoll, containing some brief notices respecting the present state, productions, trade, commerce, &c., of the Comoro Islands, Abyssinia, Persia, Burmah, Cochin China, the Indian Archipelago, and Japan. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— Letter to J. M. Clayton, sec. of state, enclosing a paper, geographical, political, and commercial, on the independent oriental nations. . . . Washington, 1849. 8°.

—— Memoir, geographical, political, and commercial, on . . . Siberia, Manchuria, and the Asiatic islands of the Northern Pacific ocean. . . . (In U. S. Senate. 30th Cong. 1st sess. Misc. doc., no. 80. 1848.) map.

PALMER, (Rev.) Abram Smythe. Leaves from a word-hunter's note-book. . . . London, 1876. 12°.

PALMER, Benjamin Morgan (D. D.). Slavery a divine trust; duty of the South to preserve and perpetuate it; sermon [at] New Orleans, Nov. 29, 1860. (In FAST day sermons. 1861.)

—— The South; her peril and her duty; a discourse in the First Presbyterian church, New Orleans, on Thursday, Nov. 29, 1860. New Orleans, 1860. 8°.

PALMER, Charles (deputy serjeant, compiler). A collection of select aphorisms and maxims; with historical observations; extracted from the most eminent authors. London, 1748. pl. 8°.

PALMER, Charles John. The perlustration of Great Yarmouth, with Gorleston and Southtown. Great Yarmouth, 1872–75. 3 v. port. il. pl. sq. 8°.

PALMER, Edward Henry. The desert of the exodus: journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings, undertaken in connexion with the Ordnance Survey of Sinai and the Palestine Exploration Fund. Cambridge, 1871. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1872. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Diván i Hafiz, [i. e., Muhammad Shams al-Dín; by Hajji, pseud.]; from the Eagle, no. 27, v. 5, Dec. 1866. [London, 1866.] 8°.

—— (translator). The Qur'ân [of Muhammad]. (MUELLER, F. M. Sacred books of the east, v. 6, 9.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.

—— (joint translator). MAGNÚSSON, E., and P. J. L. RUNEBERG'S lyrical songs, idylls and epigrams done into English. London, 1878. 16°.

PALMER, G. Lettre sur les moyens de produire, la nuit, une lumière pareille à celle du jour. Paris, 1785. 8°.

PALMER, George (of Canterbury). A justification of the pious and solemn league and covenant, made, and entered into, by the three kingdoms. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 365.) London, 1649. 12°.

—— The lawfulness of the celebration of Christs birth-day. . . . (Same, no. 364.) London, 1649. 12°.

PALMER, George (capt.). Memoir of a chart from the strait of Allass to the island Bouro, and description of Carimata, Manevasa, Maragolong Islands, and Sciao; published by A. Dalrymple. London, 1799. f°.

PALMER, George (commander R. N.). Kidnapping in the south seas: a narrative of a three months' cruise of H. M. ship Rosario. Edinburgh, 1871. pl. 8°.

PALMER, James N. Report upon the locations for the Hartford and Springfield R. R. Hartford, 1841. map. 8°.

PALMER, John (architect). The history of the siege of Manchester by the King's forces under Lord Strange, 1642; added, the complaint of J. ROSWORM against the inhabitants of Manchester. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 168.) Manchester, 1822. map. nar. 8°.

PALMER, John Williamson (M. D.). The new and the old; or, California and India in romantic aspects. New York, 1859. il. pl. 12°.

PALMER, Oliver Hazard. Suicide not evidence of insanity. New York, 1878. 8°.

PALMER, Peter Sailly. History of Lake Champlain, from its first exploration by the French in 1609, to the close of the year 1814. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 4.) Albany, 1866. pl. l. p. nar. 4°.

PALMER, (Sir) Roundell (baron SELBORNE). Arguments in behalf of Her Majesty's government, before the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva,

PALMER, (Sir) Roundell (baron SELBORNE).
on the question of "Due diligence"; "The effect of commissions upon the insurgent cruisers"; "The supplies of coal to such cruisers in British ports," etc. (In WASHINGTON, Treaty of. Papers, v. 3. 1873.)
—— (editor). The book of praise; from the best English hymn-writers. Boston and Cambridge, 1869. 16°.
PALMER, Thomas H. (editor). HISTORICAL register of the United States; vol. 1–3. Washington City, Philadelphia printed; [v. 3 Philadelphia], 1814. 3 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1814–16. 4 v. 8°.
Vol. 1–2 are pt. 1–2: from the declaration of war in 1812 to Jan. 1, 1814; v. 3–4, pt. 1–2: for 1814. — Only v. 1–2 are called 2d ed.
PALMER, Walter C. (M. D.). Life and letters of Leonidas L. Hamline, D. D.; with introductory letters by Bps. Morris, Janes, and Thomson. New York, 1866. port. 8°.
PALMER, (Rev.) William (b. 1803). A narrative of events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the times; with reflections on existing tendencies to Romanism. 3d ed. Oxford, 1843. 8°.
—— [Same.] From the Oxford ed. New York, 1843. 8°.
—— A treatise on the church of Christ;... with preface and notes by W. R. Whittingham. From the 2d London ed. New York, 1841. 2 v. 8°.
PALMER, (Rev.) William (b. 1811. d. 1879). Egyptian chronicles; with a harmony of sacred and Egyptian chronology, and an appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. London, 1861. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). Harmony of Anglican doctrine with the doctrine of the Catholic and Apostolic Church of the East, being the longer Russian catechism, with appendix of notes and extracts from Scottish and Anglican authorities. [Anon.] Aberdeen [Oxford, printed], 1846. 8°.
PALMER, William J. Report of surveys across the continent, in 1867–68, on the 35th and 32d parallels, for a route extending the Kansas Pacific Railway to the Pacific; [with Preliminary report of C. C. PARRY, etc.]. Philadelphia, 1869. pl. map. 8°.
PALMER, William P. (M. D., editor). Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652–1781; vol. 1. Richmond, 1875. nar. 4°.
PALMERIUS (or Palmier), Janus Mellerus. Ad Janum Gulielmium. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)
PALMERSTON, Henry John TEMPLE (viscount). Speech in reply to the motion of Lord George Bentinck for an address to Her Majesty in favour of the Spanish bondholders. London, 1848. 8°.
—— Speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 10, 1842, on Lord John Russell's motion against a sliding scale of duties on the importation of foreign corn. London, 1842. 8°.
—— Speech, 19th April, on the civil war in Spain. London, 1837. 8°.
—— Speech, 21st March, on the Treaty of Washington of Aug. 9th, 1842. London, 1843. 8°.
ASHLEY, A. E. M. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846–65; with selections from his speeches and correspondence. 2d ed. London, 1876. 2 v. ports. 8°.
BERNHARDT, T. Lord P. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 107.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.
BULWER, H. L. E. (baron). Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston; with selections from his diaries and correspondence. Philadelphia, 1871. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1871–74. 3 v. port. 8°.
LAUGEL, A. A. Lord Palmerston et Lord Russell. Paris, 1877. 12°.

PALMETTO pictures; [poems, by Volney Hickox]. New-York, 1863. 12°.

PALMGREN, Eric Gustaf. Om inflammation i luftstrupen; academisk afhandling, . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser, [præses], . . . för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af P. . . . 6 mars, 1839. 9 delen. Upsala, 1839. 8°.

PALMI, Gregorio. Anno quarto e quinto di studj e d' atti dell' Accademia Casentinese del Buonarroti; rapporto del segretario. Bibbiena, 1846. 8°.

PALMIERI, Giovanni Francesco. Descrittione facile degli horivoli a sole orizzontali italiani per via di numeri, e de' murali per via d' un' orizzontale. Siena, 1620. sq. 16°.

PALMIERI, Luigi. The eruption of Vesuvius in 1872; [translated] with notes, and an introductory sketch of the present state of knowledge of terrestrial vulcanicity, the cosmical nature and relations of volcanoes and earthquakes, by Robert MALLET. London, 1873. pl. 8°.

PALMIERI, Mattéo (of Florence). Excerpta ex libro de temporibus 1293–1448. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script. Suppl. Tartinii, v. 1. 1748.)

Niceron, J. P. Matthieu Palmieri. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

PALMIERI, Mattia (of Pisa).

Niceron, J. P. Matthias Palmieri. (In same.)

PALONIO, Marcello. De Andr. Matthæo Aquinino. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PALOU, Francisco. Relacion historica de la vida del padre J. Serra. (In CLAVIGERO, F. S. Hist. de la antigua California. 1852.)

PALUDAN-MÜLLER, Caspar Peter. See MÜLLER, C. P. Paludan.

PALUDAN-MÜLLER, F. See MÜLLER, Frederik Paludan.

PALUDIUS, Joannes. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PALUSTRE, Léon. La Renaissance en France; dessins et gravures sous la direction de Eugène Sadoux; vol. 1. Paris, 1879. f°.

—— (editor and translator). ADAM, mystère du 12e siècle; accompagné d'une traduction. Paris, 1877. sq. 8°.

PAMBOUR, François Marie Guyonneau de. Practical treatise on locomotive engines upon railways. . . . London, 1836. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New-York, 1836. pl. 8°.

PAMIERS (France).

Discours des troubles advenus en la ville de Pamies le 5 juin 1566; avec un brief récit des calamitez souffertes l'année précédente. 1567. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

PÅMINNELSER wid 1765 och 1769 års tryckte handlingar om lagarnes wärkställighet, samt partiers, osäkerheters och corruptioners ursprung. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

PAMPALONI, Lodovico and Io. P. [Epitalamio, ode e epigramma], per le nozze del Gen. Jacopo Casanuova e di Donna Elisabetta de' Principi Corsini; quest' omaggio poetico offre Tommaso Branchi. [Firenze, 1827.] 8°.

PAMPHILE, Le (pseud.). Des maris umbrageux, qui prétendent la réformation sur les privilèges des masques. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.)

PAMPHILUS (St., presbyter of Cæsarea). Acta passionis; — Expositio capitum Actuum Apostolorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

—— Apologia pro Origene [a Rufino translata]. (In same, v. 17. 1857.)

PAMPHLET, A, on equal rights and privileges to the people of the United States. Andrew county, Missouri. [Signed Vivo in silvis.] St. Joseph, Mo., 1856. 8°.

PANAMA massacre, The: a collection of the principal evidence and other documents, including the report of A. B. Corwine, U. S. commissioner, relative to the massacre of American citizens at the Panama railroad station, Apr. 15, 1856. Panama, 1857. nar. 4°.

PANAMA RAILROAD COMPANY. Communication of the board of directors to the stockholders; report of chief engineer to the directors; and appendix, containing tables of the grades, tangents, and curves of the P. R. R., and observations upon the levels of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. New York, 1855. map. 8°.

HARRISON, T. Map of the Isthmus of Panama, representing the line of the P. R. R., as constructed under the direction of G. M. Totten. New York, 1857. fold. 24°.

OTIS, F. N. History of the Panama Railroad, and of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co. New York, 1867. port. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Illustrated history of the Panama Railroad. 2d edition. New York, 1862. pl. maps. 12°.

PANARETUS. Chronicon Trapezuntinum [1204–1426. Gr.]. (In EUSTATHIUS, abp. Opuscula. 1832.)

PANATTONI, Giuseppe (advocate). Parere per I. W. C. De la More, e documenti giustificativi sopra le diffamazioni propalate dal sig. I. Baldwin. [Ital. and Fr. Florence, 1842.] nar. 4°.

PANCIATICHI (di Pistoia), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

PANCIROLLI, Guido. De magistratibus municipalibus; — De corporibus artificum; — Urbis Romæ descriptio, [et] de quatuordecim urbis regionibus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1732.)

—— (editor). NOTITIA dignitatum utriusque imperii, orientis scilicet et occidentis, ultra Arcadii Honoriique tempora, et in eam Panciroli commentarium. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 7. 1735.) il.

Niceron, J. P. Guy Pancirole. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

PANDIT, The; a monthly journal of the Benares College, devoted to Sanskrit literature; vol. 1–10. [Sansk., with Eng. commentary.] Benares, [1866–76]. 10 v. in 7. f°.

—— [Same]; new ser.; vol. 1–3. Benares, 1877–79. 3 v. 8°.

PANDITA, (Lama) SASKYA. See ÁNANDA DHVAJA (surnamed Saskya Pandita).

PANDORA (ship).

YOUNG, (Sir) A. W. The two voyages of the Pandora in 1875 and 1876. London, 1879. pl. chart. map. nar. 4°.

PANDOSY, Marie Charles. Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama language; translated by G. Gibbs and J. G. Shea. (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., 6.) New York, 1862. 4°.

PANE, Ogerio. Annales Genuenses ab anno 1197–[1219]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

PANE, Romain (hermite de l'ordre des Hiéronymites). Écrit des antiquités des Indiens. (In BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, E. C. Col. d. doc., v. 3. 1864.)

"Ce petit ouvrage est tiré de l'histoire de Christophe Colomb, écrite par don Fernando Colomb, son fils. Le frère Romain écrivit son récit à la demande du grand navigateur."

PANGBORN, J. G. The new Rocky mountain tourist, Arkansas valley and San Juan guide.... 3d edition. Chicago, 1878. il. pl. f°.

PANGERL, Matthias (editor). Die beiden ältesten Todtenbücher des Benedictinerstiftes St. Lambrecht in OBERSTEIER. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 29.) Wien, 1869. 8°.

—— Urkundenbuch des Cistercienserstiftes B. Mariae V. zu HOHENFURT in Böhmen. (Same, v. 23.) Wien, 1865. 8°.

—— Urkundenbuch des ehemaligen Cistercienserstiftes GOLDENKRON in Böhmen. (Same, v. 37.) Wien, 1872. map. 8°.

PANIGAROLA, Francesco. Echo in Christi natalem; [et carmina cætera]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PANIZZI, (Sir) Antonio. British Museum. Guide to the exhibition rooms of departments of natural history and antiquities. [Various eds. London], 1859, 1862, 1866. plan. 8°.

—— On the supply of printed books from the library to the reading room of the British Museum. London, 1846. 8°.

—— (editor). Catalogue of printed books in the British Museum; vol. 1: [A–Azz]. London, 1841. f°.

All published.

FAGAN, Louis. Life of P., late principal librarian of the British Museum. 2d ed. London, 1880. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

PANNETIER, Martinien.

CHAULIAC, C. Un martyr bordelais sous la Terreur: vie et mort du r. p. P. Paris and Bordeaux, 1877. ports. pl. 8°.

PANNIER, Léopold (joint editor). PARIS, G. B. P., and PANNIER. La vie de Saint ALEXIS; poème du 11e siècle et renouvellements des 12e–14e siècles, publiés avec préfaces, notes et glossaire. (Col. philol., nouv. sér., 5e fasc.) Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

PANNIER, Louis Alexandre Edmond. Pirogue gauloise trouvée à Saint-Jean-des-Prés. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'EM. Mém., 1857–60.) — Prix des grains sur le marché d'ABBEVILLE depuis l'année 1590. (In same, 1861–66. 2e pt.)

DELIGNIÈRES, É. D. Nécrologie [de P.]. (In same.)

PANNONIUS. See JANUS PANNONIUS; KORODIUS PANNONIUS; THURIUS PANNONIUS, Georgius.

PANOFKA, Theodor. Antikenkranz zum 5. berliner Winckelmannsfest. Berlin, 1845. pl. 4°.

—— Archäologischer Commentar zu Pausanias Buch 2. Kap. 24. Berlin, 1855. pl. 4°.

—— Argos Panoptes; eine archäologische Abhandlung.... Berlin, 1838. pl. 4°.

—— Asklepios und die Asklepiaden.... Berlin, 1846. pl. 4°.

—— Atalante und Atlas; Antikenkranz zum 11. berliner Winckelmannsfest. Berlin, 1851. pl. 4°.

—— Delphi und Melaine; Antikenkranz zum 9. berliner Winckelmannsfest. Berlin, 1849. il. pl. 4°.

—— Dichterstellen und Bildwerke in ihren wechselseitigen Beziehungen. Berlin, 1856. pl. 4°.

—— Dissertations archéologiques. Paris, 1848. pl. 8°.

Contents: Dexion; ou, Sophocle héros; — Sophocle, prêtre du héros Halon; — Parodie d'Antigone; — Arné; — Piété filiale; — Éos et Clitus; — Éos et Tithon.

—— Die Heilgötter der Griechen..... Berlin, 1845. pl. 4°.

—— Le lever du soleil sur un vase peint du Musée Blacas. Paris, 1833. pl. 4°.

—— Il Museo Bartoldiano descritto. Berlino, 1827. 8°.

PANOFKA, Theodor. Notice sur l'Institut de Correspondance Archéologique. Paris, 1833. 8°.
—— Parodieen und Karikaturen auf Werken der klassischen Kunst. Berlin, 1851. pl. 4°.
—— Perseus und die Gräa, malachisch auf etruskischen Spiegeln; — Der bärtige Kopf auf Nymphenreliefs, erläutert. Berlin, 1847. pl. 4°.
—— Phocus und Antiope; Antikenkranz zum 15. Winckelmannsfest der Archäol. Gesells. zu Berlin. Berlin, 1855. pl. 4°.
—— Poseidon und Dionysos. 1845. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1847?] pl. 4°.
—— Proben eines archäologischen Commentars zu Pausanias, 1840; — Boreas-Sosthenes, das Vorbild des Erzengel Michael, auf der... Ficoronischen Cista, 1851; — Dichterstellen u. Bildwerke in ihren wechselseitigen Beziehungen, 1856; — Eigenthümliche griechische Götterbilder, [1853]. (In K. Preuss. Akad. d. Wiss., Ber. 1840–56.)
—— Proben eines archäologischen Commentars zu Pausanias. Berlin, 1853. pl. 4°.
—— Trophonioskultus in Rhegium, 1848. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1850?] pl. 4°.
—— Ueber verlegene Mythen, mit Bezug auf Antiken des Königlichen Museums.... Berlin, 1840. pl. 4°.
—— Von dem Einfluss der Gottheiten auf die Ortsnamen. Berlin, 1842. pl. 4°.
—— Zeus Basileus und Herakles Kallinikos; 7. Programm zum berliner Winckelmannsfest. Berlin, 1847. pl. 4°.
—— Zeus und Aegina.... Berlin, 1836. pl. 4°.
—— Zur Erklärung des Plinius; Antikenkranz zum 13. berliner Winckelmannsfest. Berlin, 1853. pl. 4°.
PANORAMA pittoresque de la France, orné de cartes routières, de portraits et de vignettes; par Une société de gens de lettres de géographes et d'artistes; Firmin DIDOT frères, éditeurs. Paris, 1839. 6 v. 8°.
PANORMITA, Antonio BECCADELLI (called).
Niceron, J. P. Antoine Panormita. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)
PANSA, Paullus. De Molsæ obitu, elegia. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)
PANTÆNUS. Paucula quædam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)
PANTALEON (deacon at Constantinople, about 791). Orationes. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 98. 1860.)
PANTALEON (deacon at Constantinople, 1250). Tractatus contra Græcorum errores; — Narratio miraculorum maximi archangeli Michaelis. (In same, v. 140. 1865.)
PANTCHATANTRA; ou, Les cinq livres; recueil d'apologues et de contes, [by VISHṆUṢARMAṆ]; traduit du Sanscrit par Édouard Lancereau. Paris, 1871. 8°.
PANTHEL, Carl Christian. De morte suffocativa: dissertatio inauguralis medica quam... pro gradu doctoris medicinæ... scripsit P. Gottingae, 1844. 8°.
PANTHÉON populaire. Paris, [1842, 1856]. 2 v. il. pl. f°.
Namely: —
3e série. BOITARD, P. Le Jardin des Plantes. [1842.]
28e série. RICHELIEU, L. F. A. du P. (duc) de. Mémoires. [1856.]
PANTIN (Lat. Pantinus), Pierre. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)
PANTON, (Rev.) George A. (editor). The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy; translated from Guido de Colonna's [Guido dalle

PANTON, (Rev.) George A. (editor).
COLONNE] "Hystoria Troiana"; ed. by P. and D. Donaldson. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 39, 56.) London, 1869–74. 8°.

PANVINI (Lat. Panvinius), Onofrio. Antiquæ urbis imago. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1732.)

—— De ludis sæcularibus; — De triumpho commentarius notis et figuris illustratus a Joachimo Jo. Madero. (In same, v. 9. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Onuphre Panvini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16, 20. 1731–32.)

PANYGROLLES, Emond de (pseud. ?). Coppie d'une lettre; en laquelle est contenu le discours de ce qui s'est passé aux estats provinciaux de Normandie, nov. 1578. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 9. 1836.)

PANZER, Georg Wolfgang. Annalen der älteren deutschen Literatur, 1500–26; 3. Th. Nördlingen, 1864. 8°.

Contents: WELLER, Emil. Repertorium typographicum. Die deutsche Literatur im ersten Viertel des 16. Jahrhunderts, im Anschluss an Hains Repertorium und Panzers deutsche Annalen.

—— [Same: 1.] Supplement. Nördlingen, 1874. 8°.

PAOLI, Cesare. Del papiro specialmente considerato come materia che ha servito alla scrittura; memoria. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. SUP. Sez. d. Filos. e Filol. Pubb.) Firenze, 1878. nar. 4°.

PAOLI, Pascal.

BOSWELL, J. Journal of a tour to Corsica, and Memoirs of P. (In his account of Corsica. 1769.)

PAOLI, Tommaso. Lettera 1 al marchese P. Salvatico in risposta di due suoi articoli sulla Storia della pittura italiana del prof. [G.] Rosini. Bassano, 1843. 8°.

PAOLINO (St., bp. of Nola). See PAULINUS, Meropius Pontius Anicius:

PAOLINO, Fabio. De victoria navali Senatus Veneti, contra Turcas, [carmina duo]. (In Deliciæ, poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PAOLO (Frà). See SARPI, Paolo.

PAPACINO D' ANTONI, Alessandro Vittorio.

BALBO, P. Vita di A. V. Papacino d' Antoni. [Turin], 1791. 4°.

ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ ΒΡΕΤΟΣ, Ἀνδρέας. Mémoire sur le pilima, πίλημα, ou espèce de feutre dont les anciens se servaient pour la confection de leurs armes défensives. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 1. 1844.)

—— Νεοελληνικη φιλολογια: [Modern Greek philology; or, Catalogue of books printed in Greece from the fall of the Byzantine Empire to the establishment of the Greek kingdom; in Modern Greek. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1854–57. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

PAPARO, Emmanuele. Le tre sorelle; canzonette; pubblicate da V. Capialbi. Messina, 1828. 12°.

ΠΑΠΑΡΡΗΓΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, Κωνσταντῖνος. Histoire de la civilisation hellénique. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Ἱστορια του Ἑλληνικου ἐθνους, ἀπο των ἀρχαιοτατων χρονων μεχρι των νεωτερων; τομ. 1–2, 4–5. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1860–74. 4 v. 8°.

—— Λογος ἐκφωνηθεις την κγ' Οκτ. 1873 ἡμεραν της ἐπισημου ἐγκαθιδρυσεως των νεων ἀρχων του Ἐθνικου Πανεπιστημιου.... Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1874. 8°.

—— Λογος ἐκφωνηθεις ὑπο του πρυτανεως τῃ 22 Οκτ. 1872, ἡμερα της ἐγκαθιδρυσεως αὐτου. Ἐν Αθήναις, 1873. 8°.

PAPARREGOPOULO, C. See ΠΑΠΑΡΡΗΓΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ, Κωνσταντῖνος.

PAPE (or De La Pape), Gui.

Niceron, J. P. Guy Pape. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

PAPE, (Dr.) Johann Georg Wilhelm. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache. Braunschweig, 1875–80. 7 v. in 4. 8°.

—— Wörterbuch der griechischen Eigennamen, nebst einer Uebersicht über die Bildung der Personennamen. Braunschweig, 1842. 8°.

PAPE, Le, et la Bible ; ou, L'infaillibilité et l'inspiration. Paris, 1860. 8°.

PAPE, Le, et le congrès [by M. le vicomte L. É. A. D.-H. de LA GUÉRONNIÈRE]. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Attributed also to Ambroise Rendu or F. Perron. *Quérard.*

PAPE, Le, et le parti Catholique. Paris, 1860. 8°.

PAPEBROCH or PAPENBROEK, Daniel. Tractatus præliminaris de episcopis et patriarchis S. Hierosolymitanæ Ecclesiæ. (In Acta sanct., Maii, t. 3. 1680.)

Niceron, J. P. Daniel Papebrock. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

PAPER containing a statement and vindication of certain political opinions ; [by W. B. REED]. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

PAPERS on practical engineering prepared by officers of the United States Corps of Engineers ; vol. 1, [no. 2–5]. Washington, 1849. 8°.

For contents, see U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Papers etc.

PAPERS on subjects connected with the duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers ; new ser., vol. 1–23. — Index of subjects and authors, from the commencement of the quarto series to the end of the 20th vol. of the new series. London, Woolwich, 1853–76. 24 v. pl. 8°.

PAPERS relating to the noxious effects of the fetid irrigations around the city of Edinburgh ; published by authority of a committee of commissioners of police. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.

PAPERS relative to the rupture with Spain, in French and English ; published by authority. [Title also in Fr.] London, 1762. 8°.

PAPERS respecting intrusions by Connecticut claimants. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1796.] 8°.

PAPI, Lazzaro.

FORNACIARI, L. Nella morte di P. ; orazione. Lucca, 1834. 8°

LUCCA. R. ACCADEMIA DEI FILOMATI. Atti in morte di P. Lucca, 1835. 8°.

—— R. ACCADEMIA LUCCHESE. Atti in morte di P. Lucca, 1835. port. 8°.

PAPIAS (St., bp. of Hierapolis). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

—— Fragmenta. (In PATRUM apost. opera, fasc. 1, ps. 2. 1878.)

PAPIERS d'État, pièces et documents inédits ou peu connus, relatifs à l'histoire de l'Écosse au 16e siècle ; publiés pour le Bannatyne Club d'Edinbourg par A. TEULET [continued] ; tom. 3. Paris, [1859]. facsim. 4°.

For contents see TEULET, J. B. A. T., or BANNATYNE CLUB.

PAPIERS relatifs à la rupture avec l'Espagne. See PAPERS relative to the rupture, etc.

PAPILLON, J. Henri Fernand. Histoire de la philosophie moderne dans ses rapports avec le développement des sciences de la nature ; ouvrage posthume, publié par C. Lévêque. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

PAPILLON, Thomas. De directis heredum substitutionibus ; — De jure accrescendi. (In Thes. jur. Rom., Otto, v. 4. 1729.)

PAPILLON, (Rev.) Thomas Leslie. A manual of comparative philology, as applied to the illustration of Greek and Latin inflections. Oxford, 1876. 12°.

PAPILLON DE LA FERTÉ, Denis Pierre Jean.

JULLIEN, J. L. A. Un potentat musical: P.; son règne à l'opéra, 1780–90. Paris, 1876. 8°.

PAPIN, Isaac.

Niceron, J. P. Isaac Papin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

PAPINEAU, Louis Joseph. Discours à l'occasion du 23e anniversaire de la fondation de l'Institut Canadien, le 17 déc. 1867. Montreal, 1868. 8°.

PAPINI, Alessandro (editor). SOCIETÀ e corte di Firenze sotto il regno di Francesco II e Leopoldo I di Lorena-Absburgo; [da Alfred von REUMONT, trad. di F. Benelli]. Firenze, 1877. 8°.

PAPINIUS STATIUS. See STATIUS, Publius Papinius.

PAPION (de Tours), Pierre Antoine Claude de. Solution des trois fameux problêmes de géométrie. Paris, 1782. diagr. 8°.

PAPISME et jésuitisme: lettres de Rome, par L. D. S.; traduction libre de l'italien. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°.

PAPIUS, Andreas. In Hub. Golzii Siciliam et magnam Græciam [poema]. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

ΠΑΠΠΑΣΣΙΜΟΣ, A. Rapport sur les corps gras alimentaires, laitage et œufs. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Groupe 7, Cl. 71.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

PAPPENHEIM, Gustav. Populäres Lehrbuch der Müllerei. Wien, 1878. 8°.

PAPPENHEIM, (Dr.) Louis. Handbuch der Sanitäts-Polizei . . . ; — Supplement. Berlin, 1858–64. 3 v. 8°.

PAPPUS (of Alexandria). Collectionis quae supersunt; e libris manuscriptis edidit, Latina interpretatione et commentariis instruxit F. Hultsch. Berolini, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

—— Præfatio ad 7um Collectionis mathematicæ, nunc primum Græce edita; cum lemmatibus ad Apollonii libros, opera Edmundi Halley. (In APOLLONIUS, of Perga. De sectione rationis. 1706.)

PAPY, Mariano D. (editor). Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of Florida; 1853–56; vol. 5–6. Tallahassee, 1854–56. 2 v. 8°.

PAPYROS Ebers: das hermetische Buch über die Arzeneimittel der alten Ägypter in hieratischer Schrift; hrsg., mit Inhaltsangabe und Einleitung versehen, von Georg Ebers; mit hieroglyphisch-lateinischem Glossar von Ludwig Stern. Leipzig, 1875. 2 v. facsim. f°.

BOLTON, H. C. Notes on the early literature of chemistry; 6: Papyrus Ebers; the earliest medical work extant. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

PAPYRUS. Facsimile of an Egyptian hieratic papyrus of the reign of Rameses III. now in the British Museum; [with introduction and translation by Samuel BIRCH]. London, 1876. pl. obl. eleph. f°.

PAPYRUS de Turin; facsimilés par F. Rossi, et publiés par W. Pleyte. Leide, 1869–76. 2 v. in 1. text. pl. sq. f°.

PAPYRUS d'Orbiney; p. 1–19 [in lithog. facsim.]. (In REINISCH, Leo. Aegypt. Chrestomathie. 1873–75.)

PAPYRUS égyptiens, Les, du Musée de Boulaq; publiés en fac-simile sous les auspices de S. A. Ismaïl-Pacha, khédive d'Égypte, par A. Mariette-Bey; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1871–76. 3 v. sq. and obl. f°.

PAPYRUS Harris. Facsimile of an Egyptian hieratic papyrus of the reign of Rameses III., now in the British Museum. London, 1876. obl. f°.

PAPYRUS of Nebseni. Photographs of the papyrus of Nebseni: [Book of the dead] in the British Museum. London, 1876. obl. 4°.

PAPYRUS Rhind. Ein mathematisches Handbuch der alten Aegypter, Papyrus Rhind des British Museum; übersetzt und erklärt von Aug. EISENLOHR. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. 4° and f°.

PAPYRUS Rollin, Les, de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Paris, publiés et commentés par W. PLEYTE. Leide, 1868. pl. f°.

PAPYRUS vom Berliner Museum Nr. 29, [in lith. facsim.]. (In REINISCH, Leo. Aegypt. Chrestom. 1873–75.)

PAPYRUS vom Berliner Museum Nr. 1425, [in lith. facsim.]. (In same.)

PAPYRUS von Bulaq Nr. 17, [in lith. facsim.]. (In same.)

PAQUELIN, Louis. Vie et souvenirs de Mad. de Cossé-Brissac, en religion, révérende mère Marie de Saint Louis de Gonzague, prieure et fondatrice du monastère des Bénédictins du Saint-Sacrement de Craon. Paris, 1876. 8°.

PAQUES, Julien. Histoire générale des ordres de chevalerie civils et militaires existant en Europe . . . ; Royaume de Danemarck; Ordres de Danebrog, de l'Éléphant, et de l'Union Parfaite; par M. J. . . . . Paris, 1813. col. pl. f°.

PAQUIER, J. B. Histoire de l'unité politique et territoriale de la France. Paris, 1879–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— Le Pamir; étude de géographie physique et historique sur l'Asie centrale. Paris, 1876. map. 8°.

—— Quid de Taprobane insula veteres geographi scripserint: thesim Facultati Litterarum Parisiensi proponebat P. Parisiis, 1877. 8°.

PARĀÇARA. See PARÁṢARA.

PARACELSUS, Philipp Aureol Theophrast BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM (called).

DALTON, J. C. Galen and Paracelsus. New York, 1873. 8°.

MOOK, Friedrich. Theophrastus Paracelsus; eine kritische Studie. Würzburg, 1876. nar. 4°.

PARADIN, Guillaume.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Paradin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

PARAENETICK, A; or, Humble addresse to Parliament for . . . Christian libertie. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 231.) London, 1644. 12°.

PARAGUAY.

DEMERSAY, A. Histoire physique, économique et politique du P. et des établissements des Jésuites. Paris, 1860–64. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, f°.

DU GRATY, A. M. La república del P.; traducida del frances por C. Calvo. Besanzon, 1862. port. pl. maps. 8°.

REVELATIONS on the Paraguayan war and the alliances of the Atlantic and the Pacific. New York, 1866. 8°.

WASHBURN, C. A. History of Paraguay. Boston, 1871 [1870]. 2 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

PARAMUS (N. J.). REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH. Manual and record of the Church of Paramus, 1858. New York, [1858]. 8°.

WINFIELD, A. B. Sermon on the safety and sure defence of Zion, with history of the Reformed Dutch Church and congregation of P. New York, 1853. 8°.

PARANÁ. EXPOSIÇÃO DO PARANÁ.

MACEDO SOARES, A. J. de. O matte do Paraná; noticia offerecida a Commissão Central da Exp. do P. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. pl. 8°.

PARÁṢARA. Die Lieder des Parāçara; [hrsg.] von F. Bollensen. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 22. 1868.)

PÁRASKARA. [Gṛihya Sûtra.] (STENZLER, A. F. Indische Hausregeln, 2. DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 6, no. 2, 4.) Leipzig, 1876–78. 8°.

PARAT, Philibert.

MARTIN, P. É. Éloge historique de P., lu 5 sept. 1839. Lyon, 1839. 8°.

PARAVEY, Charles Hippolyte de. L'Amérique sous le nom de pays de Fou-Sang, est-elle citée, dès le 5e siècle de notre ère, dans les grandes annales de la Chine, et, dès lors, les Samanéens de l'Asie-Centrale et du Caboul, y ont-ils porté le Bouddhisme . . . ? discussion ou dissertation abrégée où l'affirmative est prouvée. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— De l'origine orientale des Polonais, et d'un usage ancien de ce peuple célèbre et guerrier par excellence. Paris, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'origine japonaise, arabe et basque de la civilisation des peuples du plateau de Bogota, d'après les travaux récens de MM. de Humboldt et Siébold. Paris, 1835. pl. 8°.

—— Note sur le patriarche Abel, retrouvé dans les livres sacrés des Indous, et cité sous le nom de Vrihaspati. Paris, 1851. 8°.

—— Nouvelles preuves que le pays du Fou-Sang mentionné dans les livres chinois est l'Amérique. Paris, 1840. pl. 8°.

—— Preuves de l'antique science qu'ont possédée les peuples à écriture hiéroglyphique et antédiluvienne. [Paris, 18—.] 8°.

—— Quelques vers, inspirés par les sites gracieux et les fleurs charmantes des Eaux-Bonnes et des Eaux-Chaudes, dans les Pyrénées, près Pau, vallée d'Ossau. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Recherches sur le népenthès des Grecs dans les livres botaniques chinois. Versailles, 1860. 8°.

PARAVICINO, Partenio. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PARCIVAL-STUDIEN; von San-Marte, [i. e., A. SCHULZ]. Halle, 1861–62. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

For contents, see SCHULZ, A.

PARDEE, Richard Gay. A complete manual for the cultivation of the strawberry . . . ; also, notices of the raspberry, blackberry, currant, gooseberry and grape. . . . New York, 1854. il. 12°

PARDESSUS, Jean Marie. Mémoire sur le commerce de la soie chez les anciens. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et mém. de l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., v. 15, pt. 1. 1842.)

—— Mémoire sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine. (In same, v. 13. 1837.)

PARDIES, Ignace Gaston. Discours de la connaissance des bestes. 3e édition. Paris, 1689. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. I. G. Pardies. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

PARDO, Giovanni. Ad Jovianum Pontanum. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2. pt. 1. 1608.)

PARDO, Manuel. Memoria que el ex-secretario de estado [del Peru] en el Despacho de Hacienda y Comercio [P.] presenta al jefe supremo provisorio de la republica. Lima, 1867. 8°.

PARDOE, (Miss) Julia. The beauties of the Bosphorus; illustrated in a series of views of Constantinople and its environs, from drawings by W. H. Bartlett. London, 1839. port. pl. 4°.

—— The city of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions in 1839–40. London, 1840. 3 v. 8°.

—— The river and the desart; or, Recollections of the Rhône and the Chartreuse. London, 1838. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Memoirs of the queens of Spain; by Anita GEORGE. London, 1850. 2 v. port. 8°.

PARDON, —— (chef de bataillon du génie). La Martinique, depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1877. map 8°.

PARDON, George Frederick. Illustrious women who have distinguished themselves for virtue, piety, and benevolence. London, [1861]. port. pl. 12°.

PARDON, William (continuator). New general English dictionary; begun by Thos. DYCHE, finished by P. 12th ed. London, 1765. 8°.

PARÉ, Ambroise.

PARISET, É. Discours prononcé lors de l'inauguration de la statue d'A. P. (In his Hist. d. mém. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

PAREDES, Ignacio de (translator). Catecismo mexicano, dispusolo primeramente en castellano el P. Geronymo de RIPALDA; y despues... clara, genuina, y literalmente lo traduxo del castellano, en el idioma mexicano el P. Ig. de Paredes. [Mutilated.] Mexico, 1758. 24°.

PARENT, Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Parent. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

PARENT, Étienne. De l'importance et des devoirs du commerce; — Considérations sur le sort des classes ouvrières; — De l'intelligence dans ses rapports avec la société. (In LITTÉRATURE canadienne, v. 1. 1863.)

PARENT-DUCHÂTELET, Alexandre Jean Baptiste. De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris.... Bruxelles, 1836. pl. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] 3e édition.... Paris, 1857. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Hygiène publique; ou, Mémoires sur les questions les plus importantes de l'hygiène appliquée aux professions et aux travaux d'utilité publique. Paris, 1836. 2 v. 12°.

PARENTAL duties illustrated from the Word of God; in three sermons, preached to a church of Christ in Richmond Court, Edinburgh [by William Braidwood]. New York, 1828. 24°.

PARETO, Lorenzo (marchese). Dello stato degli asili infantili di Genova; relazione fatta il giorno 20 marzo 1843. Genova, [1843]. 8°.

—— Sopra alcune alternative di strati marini e fluviatili nei terreni di sedimento superiore dei colli subapennini; memoria. n. t.-p. [1843.] pl. 8°.

PARETO, Raffaele. Sulle bonificazioni, risaie ed irrigazioni del regno d' Italia. (ITALY. MIN. DI AGR., IND. E COMM.) Milano, 1865. maps. f°.

PAREUS or WAENGLER, Daniel (compiler). Mellificivm Atticvm: in quo floscvli, ex omnivm poetarvm Græcorvm, qvotqvot exstant, viridissimis pratis decerpti, in locos commvnes ordine distribuuntur.... Francofvrti ad Moenvm, 1627. 8°.

PAREUS or WAENGLER, Johann Philipp (editor). Delitiæ poetarum Hungaricorum. Francofurti, 1619. 32°.

PARFAIT, Charles (translator). Fables de Krilof [KRILOV] traduites en vers français. Paris, 1867. 12°.

PARFAIT maçon, Le; ou, Les véritables secrets des quatre grades d'aprentis, compagnons, maîtres ordinaires & écossois de la Franche-maçonniere. Imprimé cetteannée. n. p., [17—?]. pl. 12°.

PARFRE, Ihan. Candlemas-day; or, The killing of the children of Israel; a mystery. (In Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773.)

PARIEU, Marie Louis Pierre Félix Esquirou de. La politique monétaire en France et en Allemagne. 2e éd. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— Principes de la science politique. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Traité des impôts considérés sous le rapport historique, économique et politique en France et à l'étranger. Paris, 1862–64. 5 v. 8°.

PARINAUD, Henri. Étude sur la névrite optique dans la méningite aiguë de l'enfance.... Paris, 1877. 8°.

PARIS, A. J. See PARIS, Auguste Joseph.

PARIS, Alexis Paulin. Les chansons de geste: poëmes du 12e et du 13e siècle; discours d'ouverture, 1858, au Collége de France. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— De la particule dite nobiliaire. Paris, 1862. 12°.

—— (translator and editor). Les aventures de maître Renart [REYNARD THE FOX] et d'Ysengrin son compère, mises en nouveau langage, racontées dans un nouvel ordre et suivies de nouvelles recherches sur le roman de Renart. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Les ROMANS de la table ronde, mis en nouveau langage et accompagnés de recherches sur l'origine et le caractère de ces compositions. Paris, 1868–77. 5 v. pl. 12°.

PARIS, Antoine Louis (editor). Le CABINET historique; revue mensuelle. Paris, 1855–76. 22 v. 8°.

—— Indicateur du grand Armorial général de France; recueil officiel dressé... par Charles [René] d'Hozier;... on y a joint une table générale des généalogies dans le Grand Armorial de France, imprimé en 1738, par MM. d'Hozier.... Paris, 1866, [v. 2.] 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Title of v. 2. M. Paris' name does not appear on v. 1, which is "publié par Le cabinet historique."

PARIS, Auguste Joseph. La Terreur dans le Pas-de-Calais et dans le Nord: histoire de Joseph Le Bon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 3e éd. Arras, 1879. port. pl. 16°.

PARIS, Auguste Simon. Tables générales alphabétiques et analytiques... de toutes les matières contenues dans les trois premières séries des Annales de la Société Entomologique de France..., 1832–60. Paris, 1867. 8°.

PÂRIS, François Edmond (vice-admiral). L'art naval à l'Exposition universelle de Paris en 1867; augmenté des derniers perfectionnements et inventions maritimes jusqu'en 1869. Paris, [1867–69]. text. pl. nar. 4°; atlas of pl., obl. f°.

—— Notice du plan en relief du Canal Maritime de Suez, exposé dans le Musée de Marine.... Paris, 1875. maps. 12°.

PARIS, Gaston Bruno Paulin. Histoire poétique de Charlemagne. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— (editor). Chansons du 15e siècle; publiées d'après le ms. de la Bibliothèque Nat. de Paris, et accompagnées de la musique, transcrite en notation moderne par A. Gevaert. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Deux rédactions du roman des Sept sages de Rome [par SANDABAR]. (Same.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Les plus anciens monuments de la langue française; 9e, 10e siècle; publiés avec un commentaire philologique; album. [Héliogravure.] (Same.) Paris, 1875. f°.

—— and PANNIER, Léopold (editors). La vie de Saint ALEXIS: poème du 11e siècle, et renouvellements des 12e, 13e et 14e siècles. (Col. philol., nouv. sér., 5e fasc.) Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— and ROBERT, Ulysse (editors). MIRACLES de Nostre Dame, par personnages; tom. 1–5. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1876–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— (joint editor). MEYER, Marie P. H., and P. ROMANIA; 1e–9e année, 1872–80. Paris, [1872–80]. 9 v. 8°.

PARIS, John Ayrton (M. D.). Elements of medical chemistry.... New-York, 1825. il. 8°.

PARIS, John Ayrton (M. D.) Philosophy in sport made science in earnest: an attempt to illustrate the first principles of natural philosophy by the aid of popular toys and sports. [Anon.; il. by Cruikshank.] New ed. London, 1833. il. pl. 16°.

—— Report of the medical council to the general board of health in relation to the cholera epidemic of 1854. London, 1855. 8°.

—— (and others). Report of the treatment committee of the medical council on results of the different methods of treatment pursued in epidemic cholera. London, 1855. 8°.

—— Report on results of different methods of treatment pursued in epidemic cholera in the provinces throughout England and Scotland in 1854; supplemental to the metropolitan report. London, 1855. 8°.

PARIS, Julius (editor). Incerti auctoris liber de praenominibus, [etc.]. (In MAXIMUS, V. Fact. et dict. mem. libri 9. 1865.)

PARIS, Louis. See PARIS, Antoine Louis.

PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans (comte) de. Histoire de la guerre civile en Amérique; tom. 1–4. Paris, 1875–76. 4 v. 8°.

—— History of the civil war in America; translated... by Louis F. Tasistro; edited by Henry Coppée; vol. 1–2. Philadelphia, 1876. 2 v. maps. 8°.

PARIS, Matthew. King Offa's intercepted letters and banisht Queen, to compare with King Alla's in Chaucer's "Man-of-law's tale;" from M. P.'s Life of Offa the First. [Latin.] (In Originals and analogues. CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 7. 1872.)

—— Matthæi Parisiensis, monachi St. Albani, Chronica majora; ed. by H. R. Luard. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 57.) London, 1872–80. 5 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia minor, item Abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ, 1067–1253; ed. by Sir F. Madden. (Same, no. 44.) London, 1866–69. 3 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

PARIS, Paulin. See PARIS, Alexis Paulin.

PARIS, R. (capitaine d'état-major). De la situation de l'Algérie depuis les massacres du 20 nov.; ou, Des moyens de combattre la puissance d'Abd-el-Kader, et d'arrêter la ruine de notre colonie. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1840.] 8°.

PARIS (France). ADMINISTRATION GÉNÉRALE DE L'ASSISTANCE PUBLIQUE. Étude sur les hôpitaux, par [J. C.] A. HUSSON. Paris, 1862. il. pl. sq. f°.

—— — Rapport sur les hôpitaux civils de la ville de Londres au point de vue de la comparaison de ses établissements avec les hôpitaux de la ville de Paris, par [C. F.] BLONDEL et L. SER. Paris, 1862. f°.

—— — Recueil des arrêtés, instructions et circulaires réglementaires concernant l'Administration de l'Assist. Pub., 1849–55. Paris, 1855. 2 v. sq. f°.

—— BUREAU DE LA VILLE. Extrait des registres et croniques, du 22 août au 1er sept. 1572. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

—— COMMISSION MUNICIPALE. Mémoire sur les eaux de Paris présenté par M. le Préfet de la Seine [le baron G. E. Haussmann]; — 2e mém. Paris, 1854–58. 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— CONSEIL GÉNÉRAL D'ADMINISTRATION DES HOSPICES CIVILS ET SECOURS. Hospice de la Maternité. Mémoire historique et instructif sur l'H. de la M.; [par Hucherard, Sausseret, et Girault]. Paris, 1808. sq. f°.

PARIS (France). CONSEIL MUNICIPAL. Histoire générale de Paris; collection de documents. Paris, 1866–81. 21 v. port. il. pl. maps. facsim. f°.

Namely:

Introduction. 1866.

BELGRAND, E. La Seine. pt. 1: Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhistoriques; texte; annexes; planches. 3 v. 1869.

BERTY, A. Topographie historique du vieux Paris: v. 1. Région du Louvre et des Tuileries. 2. [Same]; continuée par H. LEGRAND. 3. Région du bourg St. Germain, complétée par L. M. TISSERAND [et] T. Vacquer. 3 v. 1866–76.

BOYLEAU, É. Les métiers et corporations de Paris. 1879.

COËTLOGON, A. de (count). Les armoiries de Paris; ouvrage complété par L. M. TISSERAND [and others]. 2 v. 1874–75.

D'Affry de la Monnoye, A. Les jetons de l'échevinage parisien. 1878.

DELISLE, L. V. Le cabinet des mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale. 3 v. 1868–81.

FRANKLIN, A. Les anciennes bibliothèques de Paris. 3 v. 1867–73.

LEGRAND, H. Plans de restitution. Paris en 1380. 1868.

LE ROUX DE LINCY, A. J. V., and TISSERAND, L. M. Paris et ses historiens au 14e et 15e siècles. 1867.

PERRENS, F. T. Étienne Marcel. 1874.

TISSERAND, L. M. La première bibliothèque de l'Hôtel de Ville, 1760–97. 1873.

—— — Rapport présentè par M. BOURNEVILLE, au nom de la 4e com., sur un projet de constructions et de réparations diverses à exécuter dans les sections d'aliénées, à l'Hospice de la Vieillesse (femmes). n. t.-p. [Paris, 1879.] 4°.

—— INSPECTEUR GÉNÉRAL DES TRAVAUX D'ARCHITECTURE. Monographie du nouveau Théâtre du Vaudeville, érigé par la ville de Paris, sous la direction de M. A. MAGNE. Paris, 1873. pl. f°.

—— PARLEMENT. Actes du Parlement de Paris, par E. BOUTARIC; 1e sér.; 1254–1328. (ARCHIVES de l'Empire.) Paris, 1863–67. 2 v. 4°.

—— — Arrest de la court de Parlement contre Gaspart de Colligny, qui fut admiral de France.... Paris, 1569. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

—— — Arrest contenant interprétation du premier. (In same, p. 380.)

—— — Arrest contre Geoffroy Vallée; 8 février 1574. (In same, sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

—— — Arrest par lequel est enjoint de recognoistre le roy Charles X pour vray et legitime roy de France, et deffendu aucun traicté de paix avec Henry de Bourbon. Paris, 1590. (In same, sér. 1, v. 13, 1837.)

—— — Arrest, portant réglement pour les salaires des gens d'église, [1619]. (In same, sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

—— — Arrêt, portant condamnation de mort contre Jean Poltrot, [18 mars 1562–63]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

—— — Arrêt, portant qu'il sera fait une procession générale pour l'expiation des sacriléges commis par les Huguenots dans l'Église de Sainct-Médard. (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

—— — Discours et procédures faites dans le Parlement, au sujet des tumultes arrivés à Sainct-Médard et dans quelques autres endroits de cette ville. [1562.] (In same.)

—— — Procédure faicte contre Jehan Chastel, déc. 1594, [pour le parricide par luy attenté sur la personne du roi Henry IV, et arrests donnez contre le parricide et contre les Jesuits]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 13. 1837.)

—— PRÉFECTURE DE LA SEINE. See SEINE, La.

—— RIVE GAUCHE; 10E ARRONDISSEMENT. Publications du syndicat; no. 1: Rapport sur l'ensemble des améliorations à exécuter dans le 10e arrondissement. [Paris], 1856. 8°.

PARIS (France). RIVE GAUCHE; 12E ARRONDISSEMENT. Publications de la commission centrale des propriétaires et habitants, no. 4: Mémoire sur la distribution des eaux dans Paris, M. SARI, rapporteur. [Paris], 1852. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ALMANACH de l'étranger à Paris; guide pratique pour 1867. Paris, 1867. 16°.

ALMANACH de 25,000 adresses de Paris, 1817, 1819, 1840... par Henri DULAC. Paris, 1817-[40]. 3 v. 12°, 16°

Amplification des particularités qui se passèrent à Paris lorsque M. de Guise s'en empara et que le Roi en sortit, mai, 1588. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

Andriveau-Goujon, E. (pub.). Plan d'ensemble des voies exécutées et projetées dans les 1er, 2e, 8e, 9e, et 17e arrondissements. Paris, 1866. fold. 12°.

Annuaire général du commerce, de l'industrie, de la magistrature et de l'administration; ou, Almanach des 500,000 adresses de Paris, des départements et des pays étrangers; publié par Firmin Didot frères. 1849: 12e année. Paris, [1849?]. nar. 4°.

ANNUAIRE-ALMANACH du commerce... ou, Almanach des 500,000 adresses... (Didot-Bottin); 63e année: 1860. Paris, [1860?]. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; 82e année: 1879. Paris, 1879. 3 v. nar. 4°.

BACON, G. W. Paris. Bacon's map of the environs of Paris, from the latest surveys. London, [186-?]. fold. 16°.

BONAPARTE, Jos. Napoléon (king of Spain). Événements de 1814: bataille de Paris; lettres du roi Joseph à l'Empereur et de l'Empereur au roi Joseph; [avec] de notes par Un ancien officier.... Paris, 1844. 8°.

CASSELL, PETTER, and GALPIN. Cassell's guide to Paris. London and New York, 1867. pl. map. 16°.

CHAMOUIN, J. B. M. Collection de 28 vues prises au daguerréotype; gravures par C. [Paris, 18—.] pl. obl. 4°.

CHARPENTIER, ——. Plan de Paris. Paris, 1861. fold. 24°.

COLE, C. A. Imperial Paris guide; [including] the Exhibition of 1867. London, [1867]. pl. map. 12°.

Les consultations charitables pour les malades, dediées à M. de Noyers, sec. d'estat. Paris, 1640. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

CRIMES, Les, de Paris; poème. 2e éd., augmentée. [Paris, 1790?] 12°.

CRIMES, Les, des aristocrates; ou, Réponse aux Crimes de Paris. [Paris], 1790. 12°.

Danlos, —— (pub.). P.; ses fortifications et sa banlieue. [Paris], 1855. fold. 16°.

DELAMARE, F. Nouveau plan de la ville de Paris, et sa banlieue. Paris, 1856. fold. 16°.

DESCAURIET, Aug. Histoire des agrandissements de Paris. Paris, 1860. 8°.

DU CAMP, M. P.; ses organes, ses fonctions, et sa vie, dans la seconde moitié du 19e siècle. [Tome 1-4 5e éd.; 5-6 3e éd.] Paris, 1875. 6 v. 12°.

Embellissemens de la ville de Paris: [Closture et adjonction des fauxbourgs St. Honoré, Monte-Martre et Villeneuve. 1634]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

GALIGNANI, J. A. and W. Galignani's new Paris guide, for 1854, 1856. Paris, [1854, 1856]. 2 v. pl. 16°.

GRANT, E. Paris monumental et ses environs. Paris, [18—]. fold. 16°.

GUESNU, ——. Souvenir du nouveau Paris. Paris, [18—]. fold. 16°.

GUILHERMY, R. F. F. M. N. (baron) de (editor). Inscriptions de la France du 5e siècle au 18e; tom. 1-4: ancien diocèse de Paris. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1873-79. 4 v. il. pl. 4°.

GUILLEBERT (de Metz). Description de la ville de Paris au 15e siècle; publ.... par [A. J. V.] Le Roux de Lincy. (TRÉSOR pièces rares, v. 2.) Paris, 1855. 12°.

Histoire de la journée des barricades de Paris, Mai 1588. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

Histoire très-véritable de ce qui est advenu en Paris, depuis le 7 de may 1588 jusques le dernier jour de juin ensuyvant. Paris, 1588. (In same.)

Journal du siège de Paris en 1590, rédigé par Un des assiégés; publié et precédé d'une étude sur les mœurs et coutumes des Parisiens au 16e siècle, par Alfred FRANKLIN. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

LAZARE, Félix and L. C. Dictionnaire administratif et historique des rues et monuments de Paris. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 4°.

LAZARE, L. C. Bibliothèque municipale. Paris, son administration ancienne et moderne; études historiques et administratives; 1er vol. [Paris], 1856. 12°.

PARIS (France). MISCELLANEOUS.

LENOIR, A. Statistique monumentale de Paris. Paris, 1867. atlas, 2 v. f°; explication, 1 v. 4°.

LEWALD, J. K. A. Album från Paris. [Complete? Norrköping, 1834-?] 12°.

MAILLARD, ——. Paris illustré et ses fortifications. Paris, 1853. fold. in case, 24°.

—— and TOUSSAINT, A. Plan de Paris et ses fortifications. Paris, 1843. fold. nar. 4°.

MARIN DE P***, J. C. G. Quinze jours à Paris; ou, Guide de l'étranger dans la capitale et ses environs. 8e éd. Paris, 1860. pl. maps. 16°.

MONNIÈRES, A. H. de. Tout Paris pour quinze sous; guide perpétuel dans la capitale, revu par J. L. Noël. 3e éd. Paris, [1837]. map. 12°.

NARAT, ——. Plan de Paris, divisé en 12 arrondissements; [avec les principaux monumens]. Paris, 1842. fold. 16°.

P., E. A. Les curiosités de P. et de ses environs. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1805. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Le Paris de Napoléon III; nomenclature des rues du nouveau plan. Paris, [1869]. map. 12°.

PARIS during the siege, and a history of the rise and fall of the Commune; by A resident. (In HOZIER, H. M. Franco-Pruss. war, v. 2. 1872.)

PARIS guide; par les principaux écrivains et artistes de la France; [avec introduction par V. Hugo]. Paris, 1867. 2 v. pl. maps. 12°.

Contents: 1e partie. La science, l'art. 2. La vie.

Plan routier de la ville et faubourg de Paris, divisé en 12 municipalités. Paris, 1802. in case, 12°.

PLANTA, E. New picture of Paris. 10th edition. London, 1818. pl. maps. 24°.

Promenade de Longchamp. (Optique, no. 4.) [Paris, 18—.] in case, 24°.

Relation véritable du combat du Fauxbourg Saint-Anthoine, juillet 1652. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 8. 1839.)

ROBINSON, W. The parks and gardens of P. 2d ed. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

ROSENGARTEN, A. Architektur-Bilder aus Paris und London. Hamburg, 1860. pl. 8°.

ROUBO, J. F. Environs de P. Paris, 1831. in case, 16°.

Rues, Les, de Paris; ou, Paris chez soi: Paris ancien et nouveau... ouvrage rédigé par l'élite de la littérature contemporaine; terminé par une Revue générale du nouveau Paris... par Pierre Zaccone. Paris, [1859]. il. nar. 4°.

Les rues et l'églises de Paris, auec la despèce q̃ si fait chacũ io^r; Le to^r et l'enclos de lad ville. Auec l'enclos du bois de Vincẽnes, et les epythaphes de la grosse tour dud' Bois; q̃ la fonda, q̃ la parfist et acheua.... (In BONNARDOT, Alf. Les rues et églises de Paris. 1876.)

SALA, G. A. Paris herself again in 1878-79. 5th ed. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

SARCEY, F. Paris during the siege; translated from the French. London, 1871. map. 12°.

SARREPONT, H. de (le major, pseud.?). Histoire de la défense de Paris en 1870-71. Paris, 1872. maps. 8°.

SCOTT, J. A visit to Paris in 1814. 2d edition. London, 1815. 8°.

SIMENCOURT, É. de. Environs de P., dans un rayon de 15 lieues. Paris, [18—.] in case, 32°.

SMITH, Ch. Nouveau plan de P., divisé en 20 arrondissements, dans un rayon de 10 kilomètres; [avec table alphabétique des rues, avenues, etc.]. Paris, 1860. fold. map. 8°.

TAINE, H. A. Notes sur Paris; vie et opinions de M. Frédéric Thomas Graindorge [pseud.].... 7e éd. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Traduction d'une lettre italienne écrite par un sicilien à un de ses amis, contenant une critique agréable de Paris. [1692.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 11. 1840.)
[par Saint-Evremond?]

TROLLOPE, (Mrs.) F. E. M. Paris and the Parisians in 1835. 2d edition. London, 1836. 2 v. pl. 8°.

V., F. Carte routière des environs de P. Paris, 1838. fold. 16°.

VILLEMOT, Auguste. La vie à Paris: chroniques du Figaro; précédées d'une étude sur l'esprit en France à notre époque, par P. J. Stahl. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Mémoire sur la défence de Paris, sept. 1870-jan. 1871. Paris, 1871. text, il. pl. 8°; atlas, pl. maps. f°.

VUILLEMIN, A. Paris nouveau: plan de P. et des communes de la banlieue renfermées dans le département de la Seine, donnant les changements actuels. Paris, [1863]. map. 12°.

PARIS (France). ALLIANCE DES ARTS. Catalogue d'aquarelles, tableaux et dessins, des principaux artistes vivants; [rédigé par T. THORÉ et P. Lacroix]. Paris, 1842. 8°.
—— — Catalogue d'autographes des 18e et 19e siècles. Paris, 1844. 8°.
—— — Catalogue d'autographes réunis par les soins de l'Alliance. Paris, 1844. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de la bibliothèque de M. Kastner père, de Bâle. Paris, 1844. 2 pt. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de marbres et de tableaux provenant de la galerie de M. Fumaroli, de Rome; rédigé par T. THORÉ. Paris, 1843. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de médailles antiques, anciennes et modernes, de monnaies françaises et étrangères, d'assignats, etc., provenant de la collection de M. D..., de Perpignan. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de médailles antiques et de monnaies du Moyen Âge, composant le cabinet de feu M. Faure, de Villefranche; 2e-4e pt. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de médailles antiques et du Moyen Âge, appartenant à M.***, de Grenoble; rédigé par M. de LONGPÉRIER. Paris, 1843. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de médailles antiques, grecques et romaines, provenant de la collection de M. L.; rédigé par M. M. F. Paris, 1845. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de médailles d'or romaines, monnaies d'or françaises, pierres gravées, etc., provenant du cabinet de M. de S. Paris, 1847. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de médailles grecques, gauloises, romaines et françaises, de la collection de M. H... d'Orléans; rédigé par M. de LONGPÉRIER. Paris, 1843. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de médailles romaines, grecques et orientales, bronzes etc., provenant de la collection de feu M. J. S. Harriot; rédigé par M. de LONGPÉRIER. Paris, 1843. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies anciennes grecques, romaines, françaises et étrangères. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies anciennes, grecques, romaines, françaises et étrangères, provenant du cabinet de M. M..., d'Aire. Paris, 1845. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies étrangères provenant du cabinet de feu M. Lenig, de Mayence; rédigé par A. MOREL FATIO. Paris, 1845. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies françaises et étrangères, provenant du cabinet de M. .....; rédigé par le Bibliophile Jacob, [i. e., Paul LACROIX]. Paris, 1845. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies françaises et étrangères; rédigé par F. FOUGÈRES; vente 26 et 27 février. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies françaises et étrangères; rédigé par F. FOUGÈRES; vente 16 et 17 nov. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies françaises et étrangères; rédigé par F. FOUGÈRES; vente 23 et 24 nov. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies romaines et françaises, médailles modernes françaises et étrangères, de la collection de M. Ch.; rédigé par Adrien de LONGPÉRIER. Paris, 1844. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies royales de France, provenant du cabinet de feu M. Delbecq, de Gand; rédigé par F. FOUGÈRES. Paris, 1845. 8°.
—— — Catalogue de monnaies royales de France provenant du cabinet de M. U...; rédigé par F. FOUGÈRES. Paris, 1846. 8°.

PARIS (France). ALLIANCE DES ARTS. Catalogue de monnaies royales de France; rédigé par F. FOUGÈRES. Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— — Catalogue de tableaux de premier ordre composant la galerie de M. Steyaert de Bruges; rédigé par T. THORÉ. Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— — Catalogue de tableaux et dessins de [J. B.] Greuze; rédigé par T. THORÉ. Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— — Catalogue de tableaux italiens et autres, provenant la plupart de la galerie Braschi, de Rome, et de la galerie du Prince de la Paix. Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— — Catalogue des antiquités provenant du cabinet de feu M. E. T. Mionnet. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— — Catalogue des autographes, la plupart de la Révolution française et de l'Empire, provenant du cabinet de M. de Fr...; rédigé par le Bibliophile Jacob, [i. e., Paul LACROIX]. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— — Catalogue des livres et mss. de numismatique et d'archéologie provenant de la bibliothèque de M. le l.-col. Maurin. (1er cat. des col. de M. Maurin.) Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— BOIS DE BOULOGNE.

Bois de Boulogne [et ses environs]. 1860. Paris, 1860. fold. 24°.

LOBET, J. Plan topographique et historique du Bois de Boulogne et de ses environs. Paris, [18–]. fold. 24°.

—— CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE. Enquête sur les conditions du travail en France, pendant 1872; département de la Seine. Paris, 1875. f°.

—— CHURCHES AND ECCLESIASTICAL ORGANIZATIONS.

BORDIER, H. L. Les églises et monastères de Paris; pièces en prose et en vers des 9e, 13e et 14e siècles. (TRÉSOR des pièces rares, t. 9.) Paris, 1856. 12°.

—— — ANGLO-AMERICAN CHURCH.

STEVENS, W. B. The Anglo-Amer. Church in Paris, and the great Exhibition; a sermon on the opening of the church, April 25, 1867. London, 1867. 8°.

—— — CONGRÉGATION DES PENITENS DE L'ANNONCIATION DE NOSTRE DAME. Les statuts. Paris, 1583. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 10. 1836.)

—— — ÉGLISE DE LA SAINTE-TRINITÉ.

BALLU, T. Monographie de l'Église de la Ste. Trinité. Paris, 1868. pl. f°.

—— — SAINTE-CHAPELLE ROYALE DU PALAIS.

MORAND, S. J. Histoire de la Ste. Chapelle royale du palais. Paris, 1790. pl. nar. 4°.

—— CIMETIÈRE DU PÈRE LA CHAISE.

ROUSSAU, J. I.? Plan du cimetière du Père Lachaise. Paris, n. d. folded, 16°.

ROUSSEAU, ——. Les principaux monuments funéraires du Père-Lachaise et autres cimetières de Paris. Paris, [18–]. pl. f°.

—— COLLÉGE DE CLERMONT. See COLLÉGE DE CLERMONT.

—— COLLÉGE DE FRANCE. ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES. Laboratoire d'histologie du Collége de France. Travaux de l'an 1876, publiés sous la direction de L. Ranvier. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

Contents: LATASTE, F. Anatomie microscopique de l'oviducte de la cistude d'Europe. — MALASSEZ, L. Note sur le siége et la structure des granulations tuberculeuses du testicule; — Examen histologique d'un cas de cancer encéphaloïde du poumon (épithélioma); — Sur les diverses méthodes de dosage de l'hémoglobine et sur un nouveau colorimètre; — Note sur le spectre du picrocarminate d'ammoniaque. — MINOT, C. S. Recherches histologiques sur les trachées de l'hydrophilus piceus. — RENAUT, J. Application des propriétés électives de l'éosine soluble dans l'eau à l'étude du tissu conjonctif. — SINÉTY, L. de. Étude histologique sur la cavité utérine après la parturition; — Examen des organes génitaux d'une hystérique. — STROGANOW, ——. Recherches sur l'origine des éléments cellulaires dans l'endartérite de l'aorte; — Recherches sur l'existence de canaux lymphatiques dans la tunique interne de l'aorte de l'homme.

PARIS (France). COMPAGNIE DÉPARTEMENTALE DU NORD POUR L'EXPLOITATION DES PRODUITS BITUMINEUX de F. Dez-Maurel et cie. Acte de société. [Paris, 1838.] 4°.

—— COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE DES NOUVEAUX CHEMINS DE FER à Wagons et à Roues Centrales Pivotantes et à un Seul Rail. Prospectus. Paris, [1839?]. 8°.

—— COMPAGNIE ROYALE D'ASSURANCES. Prospectus de l'établissement des assurances sur la vie. Paris, 1788. 4°.

—— — [Same; — Avis au public, etc.] Paris, 1788. 4°.

—— CONCOURS GÉNÉRAL ET NATIONAL D'AGRICULTURE de 1860. Catalogue des animaux, machines, instruments et produits exposés. Paris, 1860. nar. 4°.

—— CONGRÈS GÉNÉRAL DES PHARMACIENS. See CONGRÈS GÉNÉRAL DES PHARMACIENS, etc.

—— CONGRÈS HISTORIQUE réuni à Paris dans le Palais du Luxembourg, avec l'analyse des congrès de 1840–42. Discours et compte-rendu des séances, mai–juin, 1843. Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'ANTHROPOLOGIE ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE PRÉHISTORIQUES. See CONGRÈS INTERNAT. D'ANTHROPOLOGIE, etc.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES ORIENTALISTES. See CONGRÈS INTERNAT. DES ORIENTALISTES.

—— CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES SCIENCES GÉOGRAPHIQUES de 1875, à Paris. See CONGRÈS INTERNAT. DES SCIENCES, etc.

—— CONGRÈS PÉRIODIQUE INTERNATIONAL D'OPHTHALMOLOGIE. See CONGRÈS PÉRIODIQUE, etc.

—— CONVENTION POUR L'EXÉCUTION D'UN CANAL MARITIME INTEROCÉANIQUE sur le territoire de la République de Nicaragua; ratifiée le 15 mars, 1869. Paris, 1869. 8°.

—— ÉCOLE CENTRALE DES ARTS ET MANUFACTURES, fondée par MM. Lavallée, Benoit, etc. Prospectus, programmes, etc. Paris, 1829. 12°.

—— — [Programme.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 18—.] 8°.

—— — Prospectus, année 1851–52. [Paris, 1851.] 8°.

—— ÉCOLE DES BEAUX-ARTS. Concours de l'École des Beaux-Arts (médailles et mentions), dessinés d'après les originaux par J. Boussard, gravés à l'eau-forte par J. B. et A. Guillaumot fils; 1e et 2e sér. Paris, 1874–75. 2 v. in 1. 72 pl. India pap. 4°.

—— ÉCOLE DES LANGUES ORIENTALES VIVANTES. Publications; [1e série; tom.] 1–9, 12–14. Paris, 1876–80. 12 v. maps. nar. 4°.

Namely:

1–2. Histoire de l'Asie Centrale (Afghanistan, Boukhara, Khiva, Khogand), 1153 jusqu'en 1233 de l'Hégire (1740–1818), par Mir Abdoul Kerim Boukhary; publié, traduit et annoté par Charles SCHEFER; 1. texte persan; 2. traduction française. 1876. 2 v. map.

3–4. Relation de l'ambassade au Kharezm (Khiva) de RIZA QOULY Khan; publié, traduit et annoté par Charles SCHEFER; 3. texte persan; 4. traduction française. 1876–79. 2 v. map.

5. Recueil de poëmes historiques en grec vulgaire relatifs à la Turquie et aux principautés danubiennes; publiés, traduits et annotés par Émile LEGRAND. 1877.

6. Mémoires sur l'ambassade de France en Turquie et sur le commerce des Français dans le Levant, par M. le comte de SAINT-PRIEST. 1877.

7. Recueil d'itinéraires et de voyages dans l'Asie Centrale et l'extrême orient: — Journal d'une mission en Corée; — Mémoires d'un voyageur chinois dans l'empire d'Annam; — Itinéraires de l'Asie Centrale; — Itinéraire de la vallée du moyen Zerefchan; — Itinéraires de Pichaver à Kaboul, de Kaboul à Qandahar, et de Qandahar à Hérat; [traduits par F. SCHERZER, L. Leger, C. Schefer]. 1878. map.

PARIS (France). ÉCOLE DES LANGUES ORIENT. VIVANTES. Publications.

8. BAG o Bahar: Le jardin et le printemps; poëme [persan par Amir KHUSRAU, traduit en] hindoustani [par Mir AMMAN]; traduit en français par Garcin de TASSY. 1878.

9. Chronique de Moldavie depuis le milieu du 14e siècle jusqu'à l'an 1594, par Grégoire Urechi [UREKI]; texte roumain avec traduction française, notes, glossaire et table, par É. Picot. 1878.

12. Recherches archéologiques et historiques sur Pékin et ses environs, par E. Bretschneider; traduction française par V. Collin de Plancy. 1879. pl. maps.

13. Histoire des relations de la Chine avec L'Annam-Viêtnam du 16e au 19e siècle; d'après des documents chinois; traduits et annotés par G. Devéria. 1880. map.

14. Δακικαι ἐφημεριδες: éphémérides daces; ou, Chronique de la guerre de quatre ans, 1736–39, par Constantin Dapontès; publiée, traduite, et annotée par Émile Legrand; tom. 1: texte grec. 1880. facsim.

—— ÉCOLE NORMALE SUPÉRIEURE. Annales scientifiques de L'École, publiées sous les auspices du Ministre de l'instruction publique, par M. L. Pasteur, avec un comité de rédaction composé de MM. les maîtres de conférences; tom. 1–7; année 1864–70. Paris, 1864–70. 7 v. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [Same]; par un comité...; 2e série, année 1872–80. Paris, 1872–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 4°.

Mémorial de l'Association des Anciens Élèves de l'École Normale; 1846–76. Versailles, 1877. 8°.

—— ÉCOLE POLYTECHNIQUE. Annuaire pour l'an 1834; no. 2. Paris, 1833. 16°.

—— — Journal, publié par le conseil d'instruction [continued]; 38e–48e cahier; tom. 22–29. Paris, 1861–80. 8 v. in 6. pl. 4°.

See in First catalogue, p. 1389, Paris. École centrale des travaux publics.

MARIELLE, C. P. Répertoire de l'École Impériale Polytech.; ou, Renseignements sur les elèves, 1794–1853. Paris, 1855. 8°.

LEPRIEUR, P. [Same]; 1854–63. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Notice sur la création de l'École Polytech. [d'après les notes de M. Hachette]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828?] 8°.

—— ÉCOLE IMPÉRIALE, or ROYALE, POLYTECHNIQUE. See ÉCOLE POLYTECHNIQUE, above.

—— EXPOSITION DE 1823. Rapport sur les produits de l'industrie française, présenté au nom du jury central; rédigé par le Vte. HÉRICART DE THURY et par M. MIGNERON. Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— EXPOSITION DE 1827. Rapport sur les produits de l'industrie française, présenté au nom du jury central; rédigé par le Vte. HÉRICART DE THURY et par M. MIGNERON. Paris, 1828. 8°.

—— EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE de 1851. L'imprimerie, la librairie et la papeterie: rapport du 17e jury, presenté par A. F. DIDOT. 2e éd. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1855. Explication des ouvrages de peinture, sculpture, gravure, lithographie, et architecture des artistes vivants étrangers et français, exposés au Palais des beaux-arts le 15 mai 1855. Paris, 1855. 16°.

—— — Rapports du jury mixte international. Paris, 1856. nar. 4°.

—— — MISCELLANEOUS.

BRISSE, Léon (baron). Album. Paris, 1856–59. 3 v. il. 4°.

The exhibition of art-industry in Paris, 1855; [including The artistic, industrial, and commercial results of the Universal Exposition of 1855, by G. WALLIS]. (Art journal.) London, [1855]. il. sq. f°.

JANSEN, Michel, and GUILMARD, D. Le guide du fabricant de meubles et du décorateur; album de l'Expos.: ameublements riches. Paris, [1855?]. col. pl. obl. f°.

PARIS (France). EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1855. MISCELLANEOUS.
TRESCA, H. É. (ed.). Visite à l'Expos. univ. de P., en 1855. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1855. pl. 16°.
—— — [CANADA.]
Catalogue de la collection envoyée du C. Paris, 1855. 12°.
TACHÉ, J. C. Catalogue raisonnée des produits canadiens exposés à Paris en 1855. Paris, [1855]. 12°.
—— EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1867. Rapports du jury international; publiés sous la direction de Michel CHEVALIER; Introduction par C. Paris, 1868. 13 v. 8°.
—— — MISCELLANEOUS.
L'EXPOSITION universelle de 1867 illustrée; rédacteur en chef, F. Ducuing. Paris, [1867]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. f°.
The illustrated catalogue of the Universal Exhibition, published with the Art journal. London and New York, [1868]. il. sq. f°.
LONDON. SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, etc. Reports of artisans selected by a committee appointed by the council of the Soc. of Arts. London, 1867. il. 8°.
MARIETTE, A. É. (bey). Description du parc égyptien. Paris, 1867. 16°.
NEW YORK. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Report of the special committee on the Univ. Expos. at P., of 1867. New York, 1866. 8°.
NORMAND, A. N. L'architecture des nations étrangères: étude sur les principales constructions du parc à l'Expos. univ. Paris, 1870. il. pl. f°.
OPPERMANN, C. A. Visites d'un ingénieur à l'Expos. univ.; notes et croquis chiffres et faits utiles. 2° éd. Paris, 1867. text and atlas of pl., each 1 v. 8°.
PÁRIS, F. E. L'art naval à l'Expos. univ.; augmenté des derniers perfectionnements et inventions maritimes jusqu'en 1869. Paris, [1867-69]. text, nar. 4°; pl., obl. f°.
Plan-guide du palais et du parc. Paris, 1867. fold. 16°.
RIMMEL, E. Souvenirs de l'Expos. univ. Paris, 1868. il. pl. 8°.
[A series of photographs.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] f°.
—— — [AUSTRIA.]
Katalog von der nieder-österrich. Handels- und Gewerbekammer und vom n.-öst. Gewerbe-Verein bei Gelegenheit angekauften Muster-Gegenstände. Wien, 1868. 8°.
—— — [EGYPT.]
MARIETTE, A. É. (bey). La galerie de l'Égypte ancienne à l'Exposition: rétrospective du Trocadéro. Paris, 1878. 8°.
—— — [FRANCE.]
FRANCE. COMMISSION IMPÉRIALE. Complete official catalogue, including the British and all other sections; English version. 2d ed. London and Paris, [1867]. pl. 8°.
—— — [GREAT BRITAIN.]
GREAT BRITAIN. COMMISSIONERS. Catalogue of the British section, in Eng., Fr., Ger., and Ital.; with statistical introductions, and appendix. London, 1868. il. pl. 8°.
—— — Report. London, 1869. 8°.
—— — [INDIA.]
LONG, (Rev.) Jas. Descriptive catalogue of vernacular books and pamphlets forwarded by the government of India. Calcutta, 1867. 8°.
—— — [UNITED STATES.]
BANKS, N. P. Speech upon the representation of the U. S. at the Exhibition of the world's industry, Paris, 1867; delivered Mar. 14, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°.
UNITED STATES. AGENCY. [Circulars and blanks.] New York, 1865-66. 6 sheets. 4°, f°
—— — Supplemental circular relative to the Expos.: Proceedings of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of NEW YORK. Washington, 1866. 8°.
—— — 2d suppl. pamphlet, Paris Univ. Expos.. details of organization. Washington, 1866. 8°.

PARIS (France). EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1867. [UNITED STATES.]

UNITED STATES. AGENCY. 3d suppl. circular: importance of prompt action; [by] J. C. DERBY, general agent. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS. Official catalogue of the products of the United States of America, exhibited at Paris 1867, with statistical notices. English-français-deutsch. Paris, 1867. 16°.

—— — Reports; edited by Wm. P. Blake. Washington, 1870. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Reports. General survey of the exhibition, [by C. B. SEYMOUR]; with a report on the character and condition of the United States section. Washington, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— PRESIDENT. Message transmitting a report from the secretary of state concerning the Exposition to be held at Paris 1867. [Washington], 1865. 8°.

—— — [VERMONT.]

VERMONT. COMMISSIONER. Report. Rutland, 1867. 8°.

—— EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1878. Groupe 1, classe 4. Rapport sur la section d'architecture, par [J. A. É.] VAUDREMER. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 1, classe 5. Rapport sur la gravure et la lithographie, par [H.] DELABORDE. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 2, classe 9. Rapport sur l'imprimerie et la librairie, par É. MARTINET. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 2, classe 12. Rapport sur les épreuves et les appareils de photographie, par A. DAVANNE. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 3, classes 17 et 18. Rapport sur les meubles à bon marché et les meubles de luxe; ouvrages du tapissier et du décorateur; par [A.] TRONQUOIS et [H.] LEMOINE. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 3, classe 19. Rapport sur les cristaux, la verrerie, et les vitraux, par [É.] DIDRON et [L.] CLÉMANDOT. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 3, classe 21. Rapport sur les tapis, les tapisseries, et autres tissus d'ameublement, par H. CROUÉ. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 3, classe 22. Rapport sur les papiers peints, papiers de fantaisie et stores, par I. LEROY. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 3, classe 28. Rapport sur la parfumerie, par T. BÉNILAN. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 30. Rapport sur les fils et les tissus de coton, par H. CARCENAC. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 31. Rapport sur les fils et tissus de lin, de chanvre, etc., par J. LE BLAN. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 33. Rapport sur les fils et tissus de laine cardée, couvertures et feutres, par [A.] BLIN. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 35. Rapport sur les châles, spoulinés, brochés, lancés, imprimés et confectionnés, par M. GAUSSEN. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 36. Rapport sur les dentelles, tulles, broderies et passementeries, par M. DUHAYON. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 37. Rapport sur les accessoires du vêtement, par J. HARTOG. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 38. Rapport sur les habillements des deux sexes, par [J.] LEVOIS. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 41. Rapport sur les objets de voyage et de campement, par A. SRIBER. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 4, classe 42. Rapport sur la bimbeloterie, par [E.?] ROSSOLLIN. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 5, classe 49. Rapport sur les cuirs et peaux, par E. MERCIER. Paris, 1880. 8°.

PARIS (France). EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1878. Groupe 6, classe 51. Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés des industries agricoles et forestières, par A. DURAND-CLAYE. Paris, 1880. text, 8°; vol. of pl. and maps, sq. f°.

—— — Groupe 6, classes 56 et 57. Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés de la corderie, de la filature, du tissage et des apprêts sur étoffes, par É. SIMON. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 6, classe 58. Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés de la couture, et de la confection des vêtements, par É. BARIQUAND. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 6, classe 62. Rapport sur la carrosserie, le charronnage, par N. BELVALLETTE et E. QUÉNAY. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 6, classe 63. Rapport sur la sellerie et la bourrellerie, par E. MARION. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 7, classe 70. Rapport sur les produits de la boulangerie et de la pâtisserie, par [H.] BUCAN. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 7, classe 71. Rapport sur les corps gras alimentaires, laitage et œufs, par ['A.] ΠΑΠΠΑΣΣΙΜΟΣ. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 7, classes 72 et 73. Rapports sur les viandes et poissons, les fruits et légumes, par MERCIER et G. HEUZÉ. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 8, classe 84. Rapport sur les poissons, crustacés et mollusques, par L. VAILLANT. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 9, classe 85. Rapport sur les serres et le matériel de l'horticulture, par C. JOLY. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Groupe 9, classe 87. Rapport sur les plantes potagères, par LAIZIER. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — Rapports du jury international. Introduction par Jules SIMON. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— — MISCELLANEOUS.

Congrès et conférences du Palais du Trocadéro. Comptes rendus; no. 10: CONGRÈS international d'hygiène tenu à Paris, du 1er au 10e août 1878. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Illustrated catalogue of the Paris Internat. Exhib., 1878. (Art journal.) London, [1879]. il. f°.

The illustrated Paris Universal Exhibition; English edition of L'Exposition universelle; published at the office of the "Illustrated London news"; May 7–Nov. 30, 1878. [London], 1878. il. pl. f°.

MACDONALD, W. and J. Agricultural features of the Paris Exhibition. (In ROY. AGRIC. SOC. OF ENG. Jour., 2d ser., v. 15. 1879.)

PARVILLE, F. H. P. de. Exposition univ., 1878. 2e édition. (Causeries sci., 18e année.) Paris, 1879. il. pl. 12°.

PECHAR, J. Coal and iron in all countries of the world; compiled from official sources. Manchester, [1878]. 8°.

PECHT, F. Kunst und Kunstindustrie auf der pariser Weltausstellung, 1878. Stuttgart, 1878. 12°.

—— — [BELGIUM.]

BELGIUM. COMMISSION. Section belge: catalogue officiel des œuvres d'art, des produits de l'industrie et de l'agriculture. 2e éd. Bruxelles, [1878]. pl. 12°.

—— — [EGYPT.]

DELCHEVALERIE, G. L'Égypte agricole, industrielle, commerciale et artistique. Paris, [1878]. il. 8°.

—— — [FRANCE.]

FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE. Catalogue. Paris, 1878. 3 v. in 1. pl. 12°.

—— — [GREAT BRITAIN.]

GREAT BRITAIN. COMMISSION. Catalogue of the British colonies. London, [1878]. 8°.

PARIS (France). EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1878. [GREAT BRITAIN.]

GREAT BRITAIN. COMMISSION. Handbook to the British Indian section; by G. C. M. BIRDWOOD. London and Paris, [1878]. pl. 8°.

—— — Illustrated catalogue of painting and sculpture in the British fine art section; with notes by H. Blackburn. Paris and London, [1878]. 8°.

—— — Official catalogue of the British section. 2d ed. London, 1878. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— — [JAPAN.]

JAPAN. COMMISSION JAPONAISE. Le Japon à l'Expos. Paris, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — [UNITED STATES.]

Catalogue of the collective exhibit of the American book trade and of kindred interests. Paris, 1878. il. 8°.

UNITED STATES. COMMISSIONERS. Official catalogue of the United States exhibitors; compiled by Thos. R. PICKERING. London, 1878. 12°.

—— — Reports. Washington, 1880. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — [VICTORIA.]

VICTORIA. COMMISSIONERS. Official catalogue of exhibits. London, 1878. 8°.

—— FACULTÉ DE MÉDECINE. Collection des thèses soutenues à la Faculté de Médecine [continued]; 1822–24, 1826–28, 1830–32, 1834–35, 1838–42, 1844–46. Paris, [1822–47]. 212 v. 4°.

See Thèses soutenues, in First Catalogue. — Vol. 10, 1843 wanting.

—— FACULTÉ DES SCIENCES. Leçons de physique, recueillies et rédigées par [A.] GROSSELIN. Paris, 1828. 2 v. pl. 8°.

1e pt. professée par [J. L.] GAY-LUSSAC; 2e pt. par [C. S. M.] POUILLET.

—— GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc. Catalogue des tableaux, dessins, et gravures de la collection Standish, légués au roi par F. H. Standish. Paris, 1842. 12°.

—— — GALERIE DU PALAIS ROYAL. Galerie du P. R. . . . , gravée; avec un abrégé de la vie des peintres, et une description historique, par [L. A. de Bonafous] abbé de FONTENAI, [and others]. . . . Paris, 1786–1808. 3 v. f°.

—— — MUSÉE CENTRAL DES ARTS. Notices des tableaux des écoles française et flamande, et des écoles de Lombardie et de Bologne. [Paris, 1801.] 24°.

—— — MUSÉE DE L'ARTILLERIE. Notice sur les collections dont se compose le M. de l'A. Paris, 1840. 16°.

—— — MUSÉE DES ARCHIVES NATIONALES. Documents originaux de l'histoire de France exposés dans l'Hôtel Soubise; ouvrage enrichi de 1200 facsimiles des autographes depuis l'époque mérovingienne jusqu'à la Révolution française; publié par la direction gén. des Archives Nat.; [introduction par L. F. Alfred Maury]. Paris, 1872. f°.

—— — MUSÉE DES THERMES ET DE L'HÔTEL DE CLUNY. Catalogue et description des objets d'art, de l'antiquité, du Moyen-Âge, et de la Renaissance. [1854, 1860.] Paris, 1854, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue et description des objets d'art, de l'antiquité, du Moyen-Âge et de la Renaissance, exposés au Musée, par E. DU SOMMERARD. Paris, 1867. 8°.

SAINT-SURIN, (Mme.) M. C. R. de G. de. L'Hôtel de Cluny en Moyen Âge. Paris, 1835. 8°.

—— — MUSÉE DU LOUVRE. Notice des collections du Musée de Marine exposées dans les galeries du Musée Imp. du L., par L. MOREL-FATIO; 1e pt.: Musée Naval. (Maison de l'Emp.) Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— — — Notice des dessins placés dans les galeries du Musée Royal du Louvre. Paris, 1841. 16°.

PARIS (France). GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc. MUSÉE DU LOUVRE. Notice des monuments exposés dans la salle des antiquités américaines, Mexique et Pérou, par A. de LONGPÉRIER. (Min. de l'int.) Paris, 1850. 8°.

—— — — Notice des tableaux de la galerie espagnole exposés dans les salles du Musée Royal au Louvre. Paris, 1838. 16°.

—— — — Notice des tableaux exposés dans les galeries du Musée National du L. par Fréd. VILLOT; 1e pt.: écoles d'Italie et d'Espagne. 2e édition. Paris, 1852. 12°.

—— — — [Same.] 7e édition. Paris, 1853. 12°.

—— — — Guide through the galleries of paintings of the Imperial Museum of the Louvre; [by F. V., i. e., F. VILLOT]. Paris, 1855. 8°.

LAMPUÉ, P. Grand frise du Louvre. n. t.-p. [18—.] 14 lith. pl. f°.

—— — MUSÉE DU LUXEMBOURG. Explication des ouvrages de peinture et de sculpture de l'école moderne de France, exposés dans le Musée Royal du L., destiné aux artistes vivants. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— — — Notice de peintures, sculptures et dessins de l'école moderne de France, exposés dans les galeries du Mus. Imp. du Lux.; [par P. de Chennevières-Pointet]. Paris, 1866. 12°.

—— — MUSÉE DUPUYTREN. Catalogue des pièces du Musée; publié sous les auspices de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, par M. HOUEL; tom. 1–5; — Atlas, 1–4. Paris, 1877–80. text, 5 v.; photos., 4 v. 8°.

—— — MUSÉE NAPOLÉON III. Catalogue des bijoux du Musée Napoleon III; [1]. Paris, 1862. pl. 12°.

—— — — Catalogue des tableaux, des sculptures de la Renaissance et des majoliques du Musée Napoleon III; [2]. Paris, 1862. 12°.

—— — MUSÉE ROYAL. Explication des ouvrages de peinture, sculpture, architecture, gravure, et lithographie des artistes vivants, exposés au Musée le 15 mars 1843. Paris, 1843. 16°.

—— — MUSÉUM D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE. Archives [continued]; tom. 10; — Nouvelles archives; [1e sér.], tom. 1–10; 2e sér., tom. 1–3. Paris, 1858–80. 14 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— — PALAIS DE VERSAILLES. Catalogue général des galeries historiques de Versailles par salles et par lettres alphabétiques; ou, Guide du voyageur à Versailles; [with introduction by J. Janin]. Paris, [1846?]. pl. 8°.

—— — SALON. Salon de 1875–76: reproductions des principaux ouvrages; accompagnées de sonnets par Adrien DÉZAMY. Paris, 1876. 2 v. f°.

PROTH, Mario. Voyage au pays des peintres: Salon de 1876. 2e année. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue illustré du Salon, 1879–80: reproductions d'après les dessins originaux; publié sous la direction de F. G. DUMAS. Paris, [1879–80]. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — 1e année: L'Exposition des Beaux-Arts: Salon de 1880; comprenant 34 planches en photogravure, 64 dessins hors texte... avec le concours littéraire de MM. Dan. Bernard, René Delorme.... Paris, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— HOSPICES CIVILS. Tableaux à joindre au rapport sur les hospices civils de Paris. Paris, an XI [1803]. f°.

See also CONSEIL GÉNÉRAL etc., above.

—— L'HÔTEL DE VILLE. Extraits des Registres et croniques du bureau de l'Hôtel-de-Ville de Paris. 1539–1703. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3, 5, 11; sér. 2, v. 2, 6, 7, 9, 12. 1835–40.)

PARIS (France). L'HÔTEL DE VILLE. Extraits inédits des registres; années 1700 à 1703. (In same, sér. 2, v. 2. 1840.)

—— — Registres de l'Hôtel de Ville pendant la Fronde; suivis d'une relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la ville et l'abbaye de St. Denis à la même époque; publiés par [A. J. V.] LE ROUX DE LINCY et [L. C.] DOUËT-D'ARCQ. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 45, 49, 54.) Paris, 1846–48. 3 v. 8°.

—— JARDIN DES PLANTES.

BOITARD, P. Le Jardin des Plantes.... (PANTHÉON pop., 3e sér.) Paris, [1842]. il. pl. f°.

—— LIBRARIES. BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE LA SOCIÉTÉ ENTOMOLOGIQUE. See, below, SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. SOCIÉTÉ ENTOMOL. DE FRANCE.

—— — BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE (formerly ROYALE or IMPÉRIALE). La Bibliothèque Nationale en 1876: rapport à M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— — — Bulletin mensuel des publications étrangères reçues par le département des imprimés; année 1877–80. Paris, [1877–80]. 4 v. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue alphabétique des ouvrages mis à la libre disposition des lecteurs dans la salle de travail. Paris, 1879. col. pl. 16°.

—— — — Catalogue de l'histoire de France [continued]; tom. 7–11. Paris, 1861–79. 5 v. f°.

—— — — Catalogue des mss. français, tom. 1–2; publié par ordre du gouvernement. Paris, 1868–74. 2 v. f°.

—— — — Catalogue des sciences médicales; tom. 1–2. Paris, 1857–73. 2 v. f°.

—— — — La collection géographique de la Bibliothèque Royale en 1845–46; 7e–8e rapport. [Paris, 1845–46.] 8°.

—— — — Inventaire alphabétique des livres imprimés sur vélin: complément du catalogue publié par Van Praet. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— — — I manoscritti italiani della Regia Biblioteca Parigina, descritti ed illustrati dal dottore A. MARSAND [concluded]; vol. 2°, che contiene altresi la descrizione e l' illustrazione de' manoscritti italiani delle tre regie biblioteche: L' Arsenale — Santa Genovefa — La Mazarina. Parigi, 1838. 4°.

See Marsand, A., in First catalogue.

—— — — Manuscrits orientaux de la Bibl. Imp.; 1e–3e sér. [J. Taschereau, directeur. Paris, préf. 1866–77]. 3 v. in 1. f°.

Namely: 1e sér. Catalogues des mss. hébreux [par MM. Munk, Derenbourg, Franck et Zotenberg] et samaritains [par ZOTENBERG]. 2. Catalogues des mss. syriaques et sabéens (mandaïtes) [par ZOTENBERG]. 3. Catalogue des mss. éthiopiens (gheez et amharique) [par ZOTENBERG].

—— — — Les mss. slaves de la Bibl. Imp., par le P. [J.] MARTINHOF. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— — — MISCELLANEOUS.

Accounts and extracts of the mss. in the Library of the King; published under the inspection of a committee of the Royal Acad. of Sci. at Paris; trans. from the Fr. London, 1789. 2 v. 8°.

For contents, see PARIS. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACAD. R. D. INSCR. ET BELLES-LETTRES. Accounts and extracts, etc.

DELISLE, L. V. Le cabinet des mss.; étude sur la formation de ce dépôt, comprenant les éléments d'une histoire de la calligraphie, de la miniature, de la reliure, et du commerce des livres à Paris avant l'invention de l'imprimerie. (HIST. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1868–81. 3 v. facsim. f°.

DUMERSAN, T. M. Notice sur la Bibliothèque Royale, et particulièrement sur le cabinet des médailles, antiques et pierres gravées. 11e éd. Paris, 1836. 16°.

PARIS (France). LIBRARIES. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE (formerly ROYALE or IMPÉRIALE). MISCELLANEOUS.

Notices et extraits des mss. de la Bibl. nat. (impériale) et autres bibliothèques; publiés par l'Institut de France...[continued]; tom. 15–16, [1e pt.]; 18–23; 24, [2e pt.]; 25, [2e pt.]; 26, [2e pt.]; 27, [2e pt.]; 28, [2e pt.]; 29, [2e pt.]. Paris, 1858–80. text, 21 v. in 16. il. facsim. 4°; atlas, f°.

PLEYTE, W. Les papyrus Rollin, de la Bibl. Imp. publiés et commentés. Leide, 1868. pl. f°.

REINAUD, J. T. Notice sur le catalogue général des mss. orientaux de la Bibl. Impér. Paris, 1855. 8°.

RÉMUSAT, J. P. A. Mémoire sur les livres chinois de la Bibliothèque du Roi. Paris, 1818. 8°.

—— LYCÉE IMPÉRIAL. See below, UNIVERSITÉ.

—— OBSERVATOIRE DE PARIS. Annales: Mémoires, tom. 1 – tom. 15; — Observations, tom. 1 [1800–29] – tom. 24, 1868–69; tom. 29 – tom. 32, 1874–77. Paris, 1855–80. 45 v. in 43. 4°.

—— ODÉON.

PAREL, P., and MONVAL, G. L'Odéon, 1782–1818. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— OPÉRA.

GARNIER, J. L. C. Le nouvel Opéra de Paris. Paris, 1878–81. text, 2 v. nar. 4°; atlas of pl., 2 v. f°.

—— PALAIS DE VERSAILLES.

BOUDIN, Amédée. Histoire généalogique du Musée des Croisades. Paris, 1858–63. 3 v. in 4. il. f°.

See also GALLERIES, MUSEUMS, etc., above.

—— PALAIS ROYAL.

FONTAINE, P. F. L. Le Palais-Royal; domaine de la couronne. [Anon.] 2e édition. Paris, 1837. pl. f°.

—— PANTHÉON.

Description du fronton du P. Paris, [18—]. pl. 12°.

—— PÈRE LA CHAISE. See above, CIMETIÈRE DU PÈRE LA CHAISE.

—— ST. MARTIN DES CHAMPS. Registre criminel de la justice de S. M. d. C. au 14e siècle; précédé d'une étude sur la juridiction des religieux de St. Martin, 1060–1674, par L. TANON. (COLLECTION hist. d. bibliophiles paris.) Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— SÉMINAIRE DES MISSIONS ÉTRANGÈRES. Lettre de Messieurs des missions étrangères au Pape, sur les idolatries et les superstitions chinoises. Bruxelles, 1700. 16°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACADÉMIE DE MÉDECINE. Bulletin [continued]; tom. 24–36; 2e sér., tom. 1–9. Paris, 1858–80. 22 v. 8°.

—— —— Mémoires [continued]; tom. 22–32. Paris, 1858–79. 11 v. in 13. pl. 4°.

—— —— Report of the Royal Acad. of Med. to the minister of the interior upon the cholera-morbus; translated by J. W. Sterling. New York, 1832. 8°.

—— —— COMMISSION PERMANENTE DES ÉPIDÉMIES. Rapport sur les épidémies pendant l'année 1873; présenté par [E. J.] WOILLEZ, rapporteur. Paris, 1876. 4°.

PARISET, É. Histoire des membres de l'Acad. roy. de méd.; ou, Recueil des éloges lus dans les séances publiques par P. Paris, 1850. 2 v. 12°.

—— —— ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE. See below, INSTITUT. ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE.

—— —— ACADÉMIE ROYALE DE PEINTURE ET DE SCULPTURE.

VITET, L. L'Acad. Roy. de Peinture et de Sculpture; étude historique. Paris, 1861. 8°.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES. Accounts and extracts of mss. in library of King of France; published under inspection of a committee of the Royal Acad. of Sciences at Paris; translated from the French. London, 1789. 2 v. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. BRÉQUIGNY, L. G. O. F. de. Account of the journal of Burcard, master of ceremonies to the Pope's chapel from Sixtus IV.-Julius II.; — Account of an autographical chronicle of Bernard Iterius. — GUIGNES, J. de. Historic essay on the origin of the oriental characters in the royal printing-house; — On the works which have been printed at Paris, in Arabic, in Syriac, in Armenian, etc., and on the Greek characters of Francis I., commonly called the "King's Greek;" — The golden meadows and the mines of precious stones, an universal history by Aboul-hassan-aly, surnamed Masoudi; — A chronological table of the kalifs from Masoudi; — Historical chain of countries, seas and fishes, with a treatise on the science of the spheres: a collection of several works, particularly two voyages to India and China in the 9th and 10th centuries. — ROCHEFORT, G. D. de. Account of a Greek lexicon. — SILVESTRE DE SACY, A. I. The book of counsels by Sheik Feriddin-Mahommed-ben Ibrahim-al-Attar-al-Nischabouri. — VAUVILLIERS, J. F. Account of mss. of Eschylus.

2. GAILLARD, G. H. Instructions given to M. de Wissant; — Relation of the embassy of A. d'Espagne; — Relation of the embassy of M. de Rochefort; — Relation of the death of Richard II. — GUIGNES, J. de. History of the Atabek princes in Syria, by Aboul-hasan-aly, surnamed Azz-eddin, a writer of the 13th century. — KERALIO, L. F. G. de. Account of a Swedish ms., entitled Chronicon regum Sueciæ scriptum ab Olao Petri. — LA PORTE DU THEIL, F. J. G. de. Account of mss. containing the history of the reigns of Charles VII. and Louis XI. by Amelgard. — L'AVERDY, C. C. F. de. Account of ms. entitled A criminal process against Robert de Artois. — SILVESTRE DE SACY, A. I. Book of the wandering stars, containing the history of Egypt & Cairo by the Scheik Schemsedden Mohammed ben Abilsorour al Bakeri al Sadiki.

—— — ASSOCIATION POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT DES ÉTUDES GRECQUES EN FRANCE. Annuaire, 2e–14e année; — Supplement, 2e supplément à l'Annuaire de 1868. Paris, 1868–80. 13 v., etc., in 12. pl. 8°.

—— — — [Statuts, etc.]; 1e année, 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— — ATHÉNÉE ORIENTAL. Annuaire . . . , 1870. (Suppl. à la REVUE orientale.) Paris, 1869. 8°.

—— — — Bulletin, tom. [1]–2, [4]. Paris, 1869–[80]. 3 v. il. facsim. 8°.

Vol. 1–2 also with title: "Revue orientale, journal des orientalistes; 2e sér., tom. 1–2." For other vols., see REVUE orientale et américaine.

—— — — Mémoires; tom. 1. Paris, 1871. il. col. pl. 4°.

—— — — REVUE orientale et américaine . . . ; nouv. sér., tom. 2; publiée par L. de ROSNY. Paris, 1878. facsim. 8°.

For other vols., see REVUE orientale et américaine. See also INSTITUTION ETHNOGRAPHIQUE, below.

—— — COMITÉ D'ARCHÉOLOGIE AMÉRICAINE. Annuaire, publié sous la direction de la commission de rédaction par les secrétaires, 1863–67. Paris, [1863–67]. 8°.

—— — INSTITUT DE FRANCE. Annuaire pour 1814, [1827, 1829, 1832–34, 1837, 1840], 1852, 1854–80. Paris, 1786–1880. 24° and 16°.

—— — — Liste des membres et des correspondans de l'Institut, avec les changemens arrivés depuis le 1er jan. 1807 jusqu'au 1er jan. 1810. Paris, 1808–10. 2 v. 24°.

—— — — Recueil des discours, rapports et pièces diverses lus dans les séances publiques et particulières, 1850–79. Paris, 1856–80. 6 v. 4°.

—— — — ACADÉMIE DES BEAUX-ARTS. Dictionnaire; tom. 1–3: [A–Cho]. Paris, 1858–75. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES. Comptes rendus des séances, 1857–79. Paris, 1858–80. 23 v. 8°.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. INSTITUT DE FRANCE. ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES. Histoire littéraire de la France; ouvrage commencé par des religieux bénédictins de la congrégation de Saint-Maur, et continué par les membres de l'Inst.; tom. 1–27. Paris, 1733–1877. 27 v. 4°.

——— — — — [Same]; Table générale des matières contenues dans les quinze premiers volumes; par Camille RIVAIN. Paris, 1875. 4°.

——— — — — Mémoires [continued]; tom. 18, pt. 1, tom. 20, pt. 1–29, pt. 2. Paris, 1854–79. 19 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

Tom. 22: Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans les vol. 12–21.

——— — — — Mémoires présentés par divers savants; 1e sér.: sujets divers d'érudition; tom. 1–9, 1e pt. Paris, 1844–78. 9 v. pl. maps. 4°.

Contents:

Tom. 1. DESSALLES, J. L. Le Trésor des Chartes. — LEBER, J. M. C. Mémoires sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au Moyen Âge. — ΠΑΠΑΔΟΠΟΥΛΟΣ ΒΡΕΤΟΣ, 'A. Mém. sur le pilima. — SÉDILLOT, L. P. E. A. Mém. sur les instruments astronomiques des Arabes.

2. AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. d'. Mém. sur Éthicus, et sur les ouvrages cosmographiques intitulés de ce nom. — BIOT, É. C. Mém. sur la constitution politique de la Chine au 12e siècle avant notre ère. — BRUNET DE PRESLE, C. M. W. Mém. sur le Sérapéum de Memphis. — CAVEDONI, C. Observations sur les anciennes monnaies de la Lycie. — DEFRÉMERY, C. F. Mém. sur les émirs al-oméra. — GIRARDIN, J. P. L. Analyse de plusieurs produits d'art d'une haute antiquité. — HAVET, E. A. E. De la Rhétorique connue sous le nom de Rhét. à Alexandre. — VARIN, P. J. Des altérations de la liturgie grégorienne en France avant le 13e siècle.

3. MOLLIEN, É. Recherches sur le zodiaque indien. — ΠΑΓΚΑΒΗΣ, 'A. 'P. Mém. sur la partie méridionale de l'île d'Eubée. — REGNIER, J. A. A. Recherches sur l'histoire des langues germaniques. — ROUGÉ, O. C. C. E. (vicomte) de. Mém. sur l'inscription du tombeau d'Ahmès, chef des nautoniers.

4. MARTIN, T. H. Recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Héron d'Alexandrie.

5. LA VILLEMARQUÉ, T. C. H. H. (vicomte) de. Mémoire sur l'inscription de Lomarec, près Auray, en Bretagne. — ΠΑΓΚΑΒΗΣ, 'A. 'P. Souvenirs d'une excursion d'Athènes en Arcadie. — VALLET DE VIRIVILLE, A. Observations sur la Chronique de Cousinot. — VARIN, P. J. Études relatives à l'état politique et religieux des Îles Britanniques au moment de l'invasion saxone; — Mém. sur les causes de la dissidence entre l'Église bretonne et l'Église romaine, relativement à la célébration de la fête de Pâques. — VIVIEN DE ST.-MARTIN, L. Étude sur la géographie grecque et latine de l'Inde; 1er, 2e mém.

6. DESCEMET, ——. Mémoire sur les fouilles exécutées à Santa-Sabina. — GEFFROY, M. A. L'Islande avant le christianisme. — GIRARDIN, J. P. L. Analyse de plusieurs produits d'art d'une haute antiquité. — GOUGET, G. Mém. sur le lieu de la bataille livrée avant le siége d'Alesia. — JOURDAIN, C. M. G. B. De l'origine des traditions sur le christianisme de Boèce. — KUTORGA, M. S. Mémoire sur le parti persan dans la Grèce ancienne; — Recherches critiques sur l'histoire de la Grèce pendant la période des guerres médiques. — LENORMANT, François. Mém. sur l'Alesia des Commentaires de César, et sur les antiquités d'Alise-Sainte-Reine. — MARTIN, T. H. Du succin, de ses noms divers et de ses variétés suivant les anciens; — De l'aimant, [etc.]; — Mémoire sur les observations astronomiques envoyées, dit-on, de Babylone en Grèce par Callisthène; — sur le rapport des lunaisons avec le calendrier des Égyptiens, [etc.]; — sur la période égyptienne du phénix. — ΠΑΓΚΑΒΗΣ, 'A. 'P. Mém. sur trois inscriptiones grecques inédites. — VIVIEN DE ST.-MARTIN, L. Étude sur la géographie grecque et latine de l'Indie; 3e mém. — VOGÜÉ, C. J. M., (comte) de. Mém. sur une nouvelle inscription phénicienne.

7. Ménant, J. Éléments d'épigraphie assyrienne: le syllabaire assyrien.

8. BRIAU, R. Mémoire sur l'assistance médicale chez les Romains. — DESJARDINS, A. Mém. sur la politique extérieure de Louis XI. — FOUCART, P. F. Mém. sur un décret inédit de la ligue arcadienne. — HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES, J. L. A. Mém. intitulé La rançon du duc de Bourbon Jean 1er. — MARTIN, T. H. Mém. sur la date historique d'un renouvellement de la période sothiaque; — sur cette question: La précession des équinoxes a-t-elle été connue des Égyptiens ou de quelque autre peuple avant Hipparque? — MASPERO,

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. INSTITUT DE FRANCE. ACADÉMIE DES INSCRIPTIONS ET BELLES-LETTRES. Mémoires.

G. C. C. Une enquête judiciaire à Thèbes au temps de la 20e dynastie; étude sur le papyrus Abbott. — MORIN, A. J. Note sur les appareils de chauffage et de ventilation employés par les Romains pour les thermes à air chaud. — OPPERT, J. Mém. sur les rapports de l'Égypte et de l'Assyrie dans l'antiquité, [etc.]. — 'ΡΑΓΚΑΒΗΣ, 'Α. 'Ρ. Du Laurium. — REVILLOUT, E. Mém. sur les Blemmyes. WESCHER, C. Étude sur le monument bilingue de Delphes, [etc.].

9. 1e pt. CHABAS, F. J. Recherches sur les poids, mesures et monnaies des anciens Égyptiens; — Détermination d'une date certaine dans le règne d'un roi de l'ancien empire, en Égypte. — FOUCART, P. F. Mém. sur les colonies athéniennes au 5e et au 4e siècle. — ROBIOU, F. M. L. J. Recherches sur le calendrier macédonien en Égypte. — TISSOT, C. J. Recherches sur la géographie comparée de la Maurétanie Tingitane.

——— — — — [Same]; 2e sér.: antiquités de la France; tom. 1–5. Paris, 1843–65. 5 v. in 7. pl. maps. 4°.

Contents:

Tom. 1. CARETTE, A. E. H. Rapprochement d'une inscription trouvée à Constantine et d'un passage des Actes des martyrs. — DU MÈGE, A. Mém. sur l'ancien monastère de Saint-Orens. — GUILHERMY, R. F. F. M. N. (baron) de. Extrait d'un mémoire sur les antiquités, l'abbaye et les églises de Montmartre. — HENRY, D. M. J. Recherches sur l'ancienne constitution municipale de la ville de Perpignan. — JOLLOIS, J. B. P. Mém. sur les antiquités romaines et gallo-romaines de Paris. — LALANNE, M. L. C. Essai sur le feu grégeois, [etc.]. — Liste des principaux ouvrages signalés aux distinctions de l'Acad., par sa Commission des antiquités de la France, pendant les 20 premières années du concours.

2. GARNIER, J. Chartes bourguignonnes inédites des 9e, 10e et 11e siècles. — LONG, J. D. Recherches sur les antiquités romaines du pays des Vocontiens. — TEXIER, C. F. M. Mémoires sur la ville et le port de Fréjus.

3. BARBEU DU ROCHER, A. Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du Roi Jean le Bon. — CLOS, L. Recherches sur le régime municipal dans le midi de la France, au Moyen Âge. — GIRAUD, Magl. (abbé). Mém. sur Tauroentum. — Notice sur l'inscription du tombeau de S. Caltry, communiquée par M. Doublet de Boisthibault. — TARDIF, J. Mém. sur les notes tironiennes.

4. DELOCHE, J. É. M. Études sur la géographie historique de la Gaule, [etc.]; — Études sur la géog. hist. de la Gaule; suite et fin. — Liste des principaux ouvrages signalés aux distinctions de l'Acad., par sa commission des antiquités de la France, 1843–60. — MAURY, L. F. A. Les forêts de la France dans l'antiquité et au Moyen Âge. — YANOSKI, J. Histoire des milices bourgeoises en France, depuis le 12e siècle jusqu'au milieu du 15e.

5. BOURQUELOT, L. F. Études sur les foires de Champagne.

——— — — — Notices et extraits des mss. de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Impériale) et autres bibliothèques; faisant suite aux notices et extraits lus au comité établi dans l'Acad. [continued]; tom. 15; 16, [1e pt.]; 18–23; 24, [2e pt.]; 25, [2e pt.]; 26, [2e pt.]; 27, [2e pt.]; 28, [2e pt.]; 29, [2e pt.]. Paris, 1858–80. text, 21 v. in 16. il. facsim. 4°; atlas, f°.

Vol. 15 forms an index to the first 14 vols. — See, in First catalogue, Notices et extraits.

——— — — — Recueil des historiens des croisades: Documents arméniens; tom. 1. [Armen. and Fr.] Paris, 1869. f°.

——— — — — [Same]: Historiens grecs; tom. 1. [Gr. and Lat.] Paris, 1875. f°.

——— — — — [Same]: Historiens occidentaux [continued]; tom. 3–4. [Lat.] Paris, 1866–79. 2 v. facsim. f°.

——— — — — [Same]: Historiens orientaux; tom. 1–2, 2e pt. [Arabic and Fr.] Paris, 1872–76. 2 v. f°.

——— — — ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. The philosophical history and memoirs of the Acad. of Sci.; or, An abridgment of all the papers

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. INST. DE FRANCE. ACAD. D. SCIENCES. relating to natural philosophy, which have been publish'd by the members of that society, 1699–1720; translated by J. Martyn and E. Chambers. London, 1742. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— —— —— Analyse des travaux de la classe des sciences mathématiques et physiques de l'Inst., 1810–11; partie mathématique, par [J. B. J.] DELAMBRE. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814?] 4°.

—— —— —— [Same], 1814. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1818?] 4°.

—— —— —— Analyse des travaux de l'Acad. Royale des Sciences, 1817, 1819–20; partie mathématique, par [J. B. J.] DELAMBRE. [Paris, 1819–24?] 4°.

—— —— —— Analyse des travaux de la classe des sciences mathématiques et physiques de l'Inst., 1810–15; partie physique; par [G. L. C. F. D.] CUVIER. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814–18?] 4°.

—— —— —— Analyse des travaux de l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci., 1816–28; partie physique par CUVIER. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1818–32?] 4°.

—— —— —— Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Acad. [continued]; 1859–80; tom. 48–91. Paris, 1859–80. 44 v. 4°.

—— —— —— [Same]: Supplément aux Comptes rendus. Paris, 1856–61. 2 v. pl. 4°.

Contents: Tom. 1er. BERNARD, C. Mémoire sur le pancréas. — DERBÈS, A., and SOLIER, A. J. J. Mémoire sur quelques points de la physiologie des algues. — HANSEN, P. A. Mémoire sur le calcul des perturbations qu'éprouvent les comètes. 2. BENEDEN, P. J. van. Mémoire sur les vers intestinaux. — BRONN, H. G. Essai d'une réponse à question de prix proposée en 1850: étudier les lois de la distribution des corps organisés fossiles, [etc.].

—— —— —— [Same]: Table générale; tom. 32–61; 1851–65. Paris, 1870. 4°.

—— —— —— Mémoires [continued]; tom. 25–41. Paris, 1856–79. 17 v. il. pl. 4°.

Contents:

Tom. 25. SERRES, É. R. A. Principes d'embryogénie, de zoogénie et de tératogénie.

26. FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique du bon L. de Buch. — Liste des principaux écrits de B. — REGNAULT, H. V. Relation des expériences entreprises pour déterminer les principales lois et les données numériques qui entrent dans le calcul des machines à vapeur; [2e pt.].

27. BECQUEREL, A. C. Recherches sur les causes de l'électricité atmosphérique et terrestre. — BROUGHAM, H. (baron B. and Vaux). Recherches expérimentales et analytiques sur la lumière. — DUMÉRIL, A. M. C. Ichthyologie analytique. — FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique de M. H. Ducrotay de Blainville. — LANGIER, P. A. E. Mémoire sur la détermination des distances polaires des étoiles fondamentales.

28–29. DELAUNAY, C. E. Theorie du mouvement de la lune; 1e–2e vol.

30. CHEVREUL, M. E. Explication déduite de l'expérience de plusieurs phénomènes de vision concernant la perspective. — ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de C. F. Beautemps-Beaupré. — POUILLET, C. G. M. Mémoire sur la densité de l'alcool, [etc.]. — QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. Études sur les maladies actuelles du ver à soie; — Nouvelles recherches sur [le même].

31. DUMÉRIL, A. M. C. Entomologie analytique.

32. BECQUEREL, A. C. Recherches sur la température des végétaux et de l'air, [etc.]; — sur la temp. de l'air au nord, au midi, [etc.]; — Nouveau mémoire sur la coloration électro-chimique; — 6e mém., de la température de l'air et de celle des couches superficielles de la terre; — 7e mém., sur la temp. de l'air et ses variations suivant l'état du sol; — 8e mém., sur la temp. des couches terrestres au-dessous du sol; — Mém. sur la décomposition électro-chimique des composés insolubles. — DUHAMEL, J. M. C. Mém. sur la méthode des maxima et minima de Fermat, [etc.]. — ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de A. M. Legendre. — FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique de L. J.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. INSTITUT DE FRANCE. ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. Mémoires.

Thenard. — POUILLET, C. S. M. Nouvelle méthode pour graduer les aréomètres à degrés égaux.

33. CHEVREUL, M. E. Exposé d'un moyen de définir et de nommer les couleurs. — FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique de F. Magendie.

34. CHEVREUL, M. E. Recherches chimiques sur la teinture; 11°–14° mém.; — Notes historiques sur la nature immédiate de l'amer de Welter et de l'amer au minimum. — ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge hist. de J. C. Oersted. — FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique de F. Tiedemann.

35. BECQUEREL, A. C. Des causes d'altération de divers métaux; — Mém. sur la température de la terre et sur celle de l'air; — Mém. sur l'ensemencement, [etc.], du froment en France; — sur les forêts et leur influence climatérique; — sur les zones d'orages à grêle dans les départements du Loiret, de Loir-et-Cher et de Seine-et-Marne. — BERTRAND, J. L. F. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Képler. — CHEVREUL, M. E. Distribution des connaissances humaines du ressort de la philosophie naturelle. — ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge hist. d'A. Bravais. — FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique d'A. M. C. Duméril. — SERRET, J. A. Mémoire sur l'emploi de la méthode de la variation des arbitraires dans la théorie des mouvements de rotation; — sur la théorie des congruences suivant un module premier, [etc.].

36. BECQUEREL, A. C. Mémoire sur les zones d'orages à grêle dans les départements d'Eure-et-Loir et Loir-et-Cher; — sur la distribution de la chaleur, [etc.]; — sur les pluies; — sur les effets chimiques produits dans les espaces capillaires; — 2ᵈ–3ᵉ mém. sur [le même]; — 4ᵉ mém. sur les effets chimiques produits par les actions électro-capillaires; — 5ᵉ mém. sur les phénomènes électro-capillaires; — 6ᵉ mém. sur les phénomènes électro-capillaires, la formation des oxydes, [etc.]; — Mém. sur la distribution de la chaleur au-dessous du sol; — 7ᵉ–8ᵉ mém. sur les phénomènes électro-capillaires. — BECQUEREL, A. C. and A. E. Mém. sur la température de l'air sous bois et hors des bois; — sur les quantités d'eau tombées près et loin des bois. — CHEVREUL, M. E. Mémoire sur des phénomènes d'affinités capillaires; — Examen critique au point de vue de l'histoire de la chimie d'un écrit alchimique intitulé Artefii Clavis majoris sapientiæ, [etc.]. — DUMAS, J. B. Éloge historique de Michel Faraday. — ROBIN, C. P. Mém. sur l'évolution de la notocorde.

37. COSTE, J. J. M. C. V. Éloge historique de [R. J. H.] du Trochet. — ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de L. Puissant. — REGNAULT, H. V. Mémoire sur la vitesse de propagation des ondes dans les milieux gazeux; — Mém. sur la détente des gaz.

38. BECQUEREL, A. C. Mém. sur la cause des effets électriques produits au contact des métaux inoxydables et autres corps avec différents liquides; — Note sur la formation de l'oxychlorure cristallisé de cuivre; — Mém. sur la décoloration des fleurs, [etc.], par les décharges électriques; — Mém. sur l'origine céleste de l'électricité atmosphérique; — 1ᵉʳ mém. sur les effets chimiques résultant de l'action calorifique des décharges électriques; — 9ᵉ mém., des moyens d'augmenter les effets des actions électro-capillaires dans les corps inorganisés; — Mém. sur l'influence de la pression dans les phénomènes d'endosmose et d'exosmose; — Recherches sur la cause des phénomènes lumineux de l'atmosphère; — Mém. sur l'emploi des forces électro-chimiques et électro-capillaires pour la formation des amalgames, [etc.]. — BECQUEREL, A. C. and A. E. Des observations de température faites sous le sol au Jardin des plantes, 1864–70; — Mém. sur la température des sols couvertes de bas végétaux ou dénudés; — sur [le même], pendant une saison pluvieuse. — BOULEY, H. M. L'importation et la propagation de la peste bovine. — DUMAS, J. B. Éloge hist. de I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire; — Éloge historique de J. Pelouze. — ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge hist. de [G. A. A.] Plana. — MORIN, A. J. Mém. sur l'insalubrité des poêles exposés à atteindre la température rouge; — Notice sur le général Piobert. — PHILLIPS, É. Mémoire sur l'équilibre des corps solides élastiques semblables; — sur le mouvement des [mêmes]. — SERRET, J. A. Mém. sur le principe de la moindre action.

39. BERTRAND, J. L. F. Éloge historique de Élie de Beaumont. — CHEVREUL, M. E. D'une erreur de raisonnement très-fréquente dans les sciences du ressort de la philosophie naturelle qui concernent le concret; — Études des procédés de l'esprit humain dans la recherche de l'inconnu; — Résumé d'une histoire de la matière, depuis les philosophes grecs jusqu'à Lavoisier. — DUMAS, J. B. Éloge de Alex. et Ad. Brongniart.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. INST. D. FRANCE. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém.

40. BECQUEREL, A. C. 1er mém. sur le mode d'intervention de l'eau et les forces électro-motrices dans les actions chimiques, [etc.]; — 4e mém. sur la dynamique chimique; — 10e mém. sur la formation de diverses substances cristallisées dans les espaces capillaires; — Mém. sur l'intervention des forces physico-chimiques dans les phénomènes de nutrition. — BECQUEREL, A. C. and A. E. Mém. sur la température de deux sols semblables, [etc.], observée 1873–74. — BECQUEREL, A. E. Mémoire sur l'analyse de la lumière émise par les composés d'uranium phosphorescents. — DUMAS, J. B. Éloge historique d'A. A. de La Rive. — DUPUY DE LÔME, S. C. H. L. Note sur l'aérostat à hélice construit pour le compte de l'État. — ROBIN, C. P. Mém. sur le développement embryogénique des hirudinées.

41. BECQUEREL, A. C. Mém. sur la mesure des affinités, en prenant pour bases les forces électro-motrices; — Notes sur les actions chimiques produites avec l'appareil d'induction de Ruhmkorff; — Nouvelles recherches sur les réductions métalliques par les actions électro-capillaires; — Mém. sur les forces électro-motrices produites au contact de deux liquides, [etc.]; — sur le transport de certains sels par les décharges électriques; — sur les actions électro-capillaires et l'action de différents liquides sur la peau. — BECQUEREL, A. C. and A. E. Mémoire sur la température, [etc.], observée 1875–77. — BERTRAND, J. L. F. Éloge historique de J. V. Poncelet; — Éloge de G. Lamé; — Éloge hist. de U. J. J. Le Verrier. — CHEVREUL, M. E. Complément des études sur la vision des couleurs. — DUMAS, J. B. Éloge de A. J. Balard.

——— — — Mémoires de mathématique et de physique, tirez des registres. Paris, 1692. pl. sq. 8°.

——— — — — Mémoires présentés par divers savants; sciences mathématiques et physiques [continued]; tome 14–26. Paris, 1856–79. 13 v. pl. photos. maps. 4°.

Contents:

Tom. 14. BOUR, E. Mém. sur l'intégration des équations différentielles de la mécanique analytique. — DUFOUR, L. Histoire anatomique et physiologique des scorpions. — JOBERT DE LAMBALLE, A. J. Considérations anatomiques et thérapeutiques sur les fistules vésico-vaginales. — MARTIN SAINT-ANGE, G. J. Étude de l'appareil reproducteur dans les cinq classes d'animaux vertébrés. — SAINT-VENANT, A. J. C. B. de. Mém. sur la torsion des prismes. — WOEPCKE, F. Essai d'une restitution de travaux perdus d'Apollonius sur les quantités irrationnelles.

15. BIENAYMÉ, I. J. Mém. sur la probabilité des erreurs d'après la méthode des moindres carrés. — DARCY, H. Recherches expérimentales relatives au mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux. — DES CLOIZEAUX, A. L. O. L. Mém. sur la cristallisation et la structure intérieure du quartz. — SCHIMPER, W. P. Mém. pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des sphaignes. — VALLÉE, L. L. Mémoires sur la vision; 3e–4e mém.

16. ABBADIE, A. T. d'. Sur le tonnerre en Éthiopie. — DELAFOND, H. M. O., and BOURGUIGNON, H. Traité pratique d'entomologie et de pathologie comparées de la psore ou gale de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. — JONQUIÈRES, E. de. Essai sur la génération des courbes géométriques, [etc.]. — SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, C. J., and LEBLANC, F. Mém. sur la composition chimique des gaz rejetés par les évents volcaniques de l'Italie méridionale.

17. DAUBRÉE, G. A. Études et expériences synthéthiques sur le métamorphisme. — DELESSE, A. Études sur le métamorphisme des roches. — DUFFAUD, P. Note sur le prix des grains à Poitiers depuis trois siècles. — DUFOUR, L. Anatomie, physiologie, et histoire naturelle des galéodes. — LEREBOULLET, A. C. A. Recherches d'embryologie comparée sur le développement du brochet, de la perche et de l'écrevisse.

18. DELESSE, A. Recherches sur le granite. — DES CLOIZEAUX, A. L. O. L. Nouvelles recherches sur les propriétés optiques des cristaux. — DOYÈRE, L. M. F. Mém. sur la respiration et la chaleur humaine dans le choléra. — HESSE, E. Mém. sur les pranizes et sur les ancées; — Des moyens curieux à l'aide desquels certains crustacés parasites assurent la conservation de leur espèce. — PHILLIPS, É. Mém. sur le spiral réglant des chronomètres et des montres. — ROLLAND, E. Mém. sur le torréfacteur mécanique; — sur la réglementation de la température dans les fourneaux. — ROUCHÉ, E. Mém. sur la série de Lagrange. — TRESCA, H. É. Mém. sur l'écoulement des corps solides. — TRESCA, H. E., and LABOULAYE, C. P. L. Recherches expérimentales sur la théorie de l'équivalent mécanique de la chaleur.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. INSTITUT DE FRANCE. ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. Mémoires.

19. BAZIN, H. Recherches expérimentales sur l'écoulement de l'eau dans les canaux découverts ; — sur la propagation des ondes.

20. BOUSSINESQ, J. Théorie des ondes liquides périodiques. — DAUSSE, J. B. Études relatives aux inondations et à l'endiguement des rivières. — DIDION, I. Études sur le tracé des roues hydrauliques à aubes courbes de M. le général Poncelet. — MANNHEIM, A. Étude sur le déplacement d'une figure de forme invariable. — TRESCA, H. É. Mémoires sur l'écoulement des corps solides.

21. BOUQUET, A. Mém. sur la théorie des intégrales ultra-elliptiques. — GRAEFF, A. Mém. sur le mouvement des eaux dans les réservoirs à alimentation variable ; — sur l'action que la digue de Pinay exerce sur les crues de la Loire à Roanne ; — sur l'application des courbes de débits à l'étude du régime des rivières, [etc.]. — PUISEUX, V. A. Mém. sur l'accélération séculaire du mouvement de la lune. — VAN TIEGHEM, P. É. L. Recherches sur la structure du pistil et sur l'anatomie comparée de la fleur.

22. BALBIANI, ——. Mém. sur la reproduction du phylloxera du chêne. — BERTIN, L. E. Étude sur la ventilation d'un transport-écurie ; — Note sur la résistance des carènes dans le roulis des navires, [etc.]. — CORNU, Max. Études sur la nouvelle maladie de la vigne. — DUCLAUX, ——. Recherches sur le phylloxera vastatrix et sur la nouvelle maladie de la vigne. — FAUCON, L. Sur la maladie de la vigne et sur son traitement par le procédé de la submersion. — FOUQUÉ, F. Géologie ; nouveaux procédés d'analyse médiate des roches et leur application aux laves de la dernière éruption de Santorin. — GRUNER, L. Mém. sur le dédoublement de l'oxyde de carbone, [etc.]. — KRETZ, X. De l'élasticité dans les machines en mouvement. — LUCAS, F. Théorèmes généraux sur l'équilibre et le mouvement des systèmes matériels. — LUCAS, F., and CAZIN, A. Recherches expérimentales sur la durée de l'étincelle électrique. — MANNHEIM, A. Sur les surfaces trajectoires des points d'une figure de forme invariable, [etc.]. — MASSIEU, F. Thermo-dynamique : mém. sur les fonctions caracteristiques de divers fluides, et sur la théorie des vapeurs. — MILLARDET, A. Étude sur les vignes d'origine américaine qui résistent au phylloxera. — RENAULT, B. Recherches sur les végétaux silicifiés d'Autun : étude du genre myelopteris. — RENAULT, B., and GRAND'EURY, F. C. [Same] : étude du sigillaria spinulosa.

23. BOURGOIN, E. Recherches dans la série succinique. — BOUSSINESQ, J. Essai sur la théorie des eaux courantes. — LE PLAY, A. La pluie en agriculture : étude sur un système d'irrigation des prairies au moyen des eaux pluviales, [etc.].

24. BOUSSINESQ, J. Additions et éclaircissements au mém. intitulé Essai sur la théorie des eaux courantes. — GRAND'EURY, F. C. Mémoire sur la flore carbonifère du département de la Loire et du centre de la France.

25. ALLARD, E. Notes, 1° sur la transparence des flammes ; 2° sur la vision des feux scintillants ; 3° sur la transparence nocturne de l'atmosphère. — AZAM, C. Le phylloxera dans le département de la Gironde. — BOUTIN, ——. Études d'analyses comparatives sur la vigne saine et sur la vigne phylloxérée. — CORNU, Max., and MOUILLEFERT, P. Expériences faites à la station viticole de Cognac dans le but de trouver un procédé efficace pour combattre le phylloxera. — DUCLAUX, É. Études sur la nouvelle maladie de la vigne dans le sud-est de la France ; annexe, sept. 1876. — FAVRE, P. A. Mém. sur la transformation et l'équivalence des forces chimiques. — GIRARD, M. Études sur la maladie de la vigne dans les Charentes.

26. BERTIN, L. É. Observations de roulis et de tangage faites avec l'oscillographe double. — CORNU, Max. Études sur le phylloxera vastatrix. — DUCLAUX, ——. Études sur la nouvelle maladie de la vigne dans le sud-est de la France ; annexe, déc. 1877. — FOUQUÉ, F. Recherches minéralogiques et géologiques sur les laves des dykes de Théra. — HALPHEN, ——. Mém. sur les points singuliers des courbes algébriques planes.

—— — — — Observations physiques et mathématiques, envoyées des Indes et de la Chine à l'Acad. Roy. des Sciences par les p. Jesuites ; avec les reflexions de M^rs. de l'Acad., et les notes du p. GOÜYE. Paris, 1692. maps. sq. 8°.

—— — — — Pièces qui ont remporté le prix de l'Acad. Roy. des Sciences en 1738. Paris, 1739. sq. 8°.

Contents : CREQUI, —— (comte) de. Explication de la nature du feu. —

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. INSTITUT DE FRANCE. ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES. Pièces qui ont remporté le prix en 1738.

Euler, L. Dissertatio de igne. — LOZERAU DU FESCH, ——. Discours sur la propagation du feu. — Pieces qui ont été présentées pour concourir au prix de l'année 1738.

—— — — — Rapport sur l'ouvrage de [K. G. J.] Jacobi intitulé Fundamenta nova theoriæ functionum ellipticarum; [par S. D. POISSON]. Paris, 1830. 4°.

—— — — — Rapport sur un baromètre présenté par M. Bunten. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828.] pl. 12°.

—— — — — Rapport sur un mémoire de M. Costa, ayant pour titre: Considérations sur l'épidémie qui ravagea Barcelone en 1821.... Paris, 1826. 4°.

—— — — — Rapport sur un mémoire de M. Duclos, ayant pour titre: 'Monographie du genre purpura,' [par P. A.] Latreille et [A. M. C.] Duméril. n.t-p. [Paris, 1832.] 8°.

—— — — — Rapport verbal, 19 mars 1827, par P. S. GIRARD; [sur le projet de barrer la Seine à son embouchure]. Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— — — ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES MORALES ET POLITIQUES. Mémoires [continued; 2e sér.], tom. 9–13. Paris, 1855–72. 5 v. 4°.

—— — — — Séances et travaux; compte-rendu par C. H. VERGÉ [continued]; 1855–80; 3e sér., tome 11–[6e] sér., tom. 14; 31e–114e de la collection. Paris, 1855–80. 84 v. 8°.

—— — — — Table générale, alphabétique et chronologique, des Séances et travaux, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre des matières: comprenant 1°. les 50 volumes des Séances et travaux de l'Acad., 1842–59; 2°. les 5 vol. des Mémoires de la Classe des sci. mor. et pol., an 6–12; 3°. les 9 vol. des Mém. de l'Acad., 1837–55; 4°. les 2 vol. de Mém. des savants étrangers, pub. par cette Acad., 1841–47; par C. H. VERGÉ. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— — — — Table générale...; comprenant: Les 100 vols. des Séances et travaux de l'Acad., 1842 à 1873. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— — — ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE. Dictionnaire de l'Académie française. 7e éd. Paris, 1878. 2 v. sq. f°.

—— — — — Dictionnaire historique de la langue française; tom. 1: A–Act. Paris, 1858–[65]. 4°.

—— — INSTITUTION ETHNOGRAPHIQUE. Actes...; nouv. sér., tom. 2 [t. 9 de la collection]. Paris, 1878. facsim. maps. 8°.

For earlier vols., see, below, SOCIÉTÉ D'ETHNOGRAPHIE. The Institution comprises, beside that society, the SOCIÉTÉ AMÉRICAINE DE FRANCE, the ATHÉNÉE ORIENTAL, and the SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉTUDES JAPONAISES.

—— — — Revue orientale et américaine...; nouv. sér., tom. 3; publiée par L. de ROSNY. Paris, 1879. pl. 8°.

For other vols., see REVUE orientale et américaine.

—— — INTIME CLUB. Croquis d'architecture; 1e–8e année: 1866–74. Paris, [1869]–74. 8 v. in 4. f°.

1e année is 4e éd., 1872; 2e année is "tirage 1872."

—— — PARISIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY. Laws. 3d ed. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ AMÉRICAINE DE FRANCE. Archives; nouvelle sér.; tom. 1–2. Paris. 1875–76. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Congrès International des Américanistes; 1re session, Nancy, du 19 au 22 juillet 1875. Invitation. [Paris, 1874.] 8°.

—— — — [Prospectus.] [Paris, 18—.] 8°.

See also, above, INSTITUTION ETHNOGRAPHIQUE.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE. Collection d'ouvrages orientaux. Paris, 1825–79. 19 v. 8°, 4°.

Namely:

'ALÍ IBN HUSAIN IBN 'ALÍ, Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Mas'údí). Les prairies d'or; texte et traduction par C. Barbier de Meynard et Pavet de Courteille. 1861–77. 9 v. 8°.

BURNOUF, Eugène. Observations grammaticales sur quelques passages de l'Essai sur le Pali, de MM. E. Burnouf et Lassen. 1827. 8°.

CHRONIQUE géorgienne, traduite par [M. F.] Brosset jeune; [with Texte géorgien, 1829]. 1829–31. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ISMA'ÍL IBN ALÍ, 'Imád Al-Dín Abú Al Fidá (prince of Ḥamát). Géographie d'Aboulféda; texte arabe publié d'après les mss. de Paris et de Leyde par M. Reinaud et M. le b^on^ Mac Guckin de Slane. 1840. 4°.

KLAPROTH, H. J. Chrestomathie chinoise. 1833. 4°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Lawati, called Ibn Batuta). Voyages; texte arabe, accompagné d'une traduction par C. Defrémery et B. R. Sanguinetti [continued]; vol. 3–4. 2e tirage. 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

For vol. 1–2 see Ibn Batuta, First catalogue.

—— [Same]: Index alphabétique. 1859. 8°.

NERSES IV. Élégie sur la prise d'Édesse par les Musulmans par Nersès Klaietsi, patriarche d'Arménie; publiée en arménien par le Dr. J. Zohrab. 1828. 8°.

VÁLMÍKI. Yajñadattabada; ou, La mort d'Yadjnadatta; épisode extrait du Ramâyana, poème épique sanscrit, donné avec le texte gravé, une analyse grammaticale, une traduction française, et des notes; par A. L. Chézy. 1826. 4°.

VARTAN (called the Great). Choix de fables de Vartan en arménien et en français; [par J. S. M.]. 1825. 8°.

—— —— Élémens de la grammaire japonaise; par [J.] RODRIGUEZ; traduits par C. Landresse. Paris, 1825. 8°.

—— —— Journal asiatique [continued]; 5e sér., tom. 10–7e sér., tom. 16. Paris, 1857–80. 47 v. pl. 8°.

—— —— SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE D'AGRICULTURE DE FRANCE. Biographies des membres, 1848–58. Paris, 1865–74. 2 v. 8°.

—— —— Bulletin des séances, compte rendu mensuel, rédigé par M. Payen; 2e sér., tom. 12–20; 1856–65; 3e sér., tom. 1–2; 1865–67. Paris, 1856–67. 11 v. 8°.

—— —— Mémoires [continued]; 1857–77. Paris, 1858–79. 25 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

The name of the Society is "Société Impériale et Centrale d'Agriculture" [de Fr. from 1860] up to 1868–69; "Soc. Centrale d'Agric. de Fr.," 1870–76; and "Soc. Nationale d'Agric. de Fr." in 1877.

—— —— SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DE PARIS. Bulletin, 1869–80; Nouv. sér.; tom. 11–34. Paris, 1869–80. 24 v. 8°.

—— —— Leçons de chimie et de physique professées en 1861. Paris, 1862. pl. 8°.

Contents: BECQUEREL, A. E. Effets lumineux qui résultent de l'action de la lumière sur les corps. — CLOËZ, F. S. Recherches sur la nitrifaction et considérations générales sur le rôle des nitrates dans la végétation. — DEBRAY, J. H. Sur la production des températures élevées, et sur la fusion du platine. — JAMIN, J. C. Leçons sur les lois de l'équilibre et du mouvement des liquides dans les corps poreux. — LISSAJOUS, J. A. Leçon sur l'étude optique des sons. — PASTEUR, L. Sur les corpuscules organisés qui existent dans l'atmosphère.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DE PARIS. Répertoire de chimie appliquée: compte rendu des applications de la chimie en France et à l'étranger; par Ch. [Louis] BARRESWIL, avec la collaboration de Daniel Kœchlin, [and others]. vol. 1–2; oct. 1858 – déc. 1860. Paris, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ D'ANTHROPOLOGIE DE PARIS. Bulletins; tom. 1–6; 2e sér., tom. 1–12; 3e sér., tom. 1–3: [1859]–80. Paris, 1860–80. 21 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Mémoires; tom. 1–3; tom. 1–2, 2e sér. Paris, 1860–75. 5 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Antelme, A. Note sur la céphalométrie. — Boudin, J. C. M. F. J. Du croisement des familles, des races et des espèces; — Du non-cosmopolitisme des races humaines. — Bourgarel, A. Des races del' Océanie française; de celles de la Nouvelle-Calédonie en particulier. — Broca, P. Mém. sur le crâniographe et sur quelques-unes de ses applications; — Recherches sur l'ethnologie de la France. — Davis, J. B. Sur les déformations plastiques du crâne. — Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, I. Sur la classification anthropologique. — Gosse, H. Notes sur des instruments en silex et des ossements fossiles trouvés à Paris. — Gosse, L. A. Dissertation sur l'ancienne population du Pérou. — Gratiolet, P. Description d'un crâne de Mexicain totonaque des environs d'Orizaba; — Mém. sur la microcéphalie [et les] caractères du genre humain. — Gubler, A. Sur la coloration noirâtre des centres nerveux chez les individus de race blanche. — Guérault, H. Mém. sur les caractères différentiels de la confirmation crânienne chez les Lapons et les Esquimaux. — Lagneau, G. Des Gaëls et des Celtes. — Perier, J. A. N. Essai sur les croisements ethniques; — Sur l'ethnogénie égyptienne. — Pruner, F. (bey). Mém. sur les nègres; — Recherches sur l'origine de l'ancienne race égyptienne.

2. Beauregard, O. Note suppl. sur la coll. archéologique d'E. Godard. — Boudin, J. C. M. De l'accroissement de la taille et des conditions d'aptitude militaire en France. — Bourgarel, A. Des races de l'Océanie française [cont.]. — Broca, P. Éloge funèbre de P. Gratiolet; — Histoire des travaux de la Soc., 1859–63; — Instructions gén. pour les recherches et observ. anthropol. — Dally, E. Compte rendu des travaux de la Soc., 1863–65; — Rapport sur les travaux anthrop. de M. Broca. — La mâchoire humaine de Moulin-Quignon. — Martin-Magron, ——. Éloge d'E. Godard. — Perier, J. A. N. Essai sur les croisements ethniques. — Pruner, F. (bey). Résultats de crâniométrie; — Sur la chevelure comme caractéristique des races humaines, d'après des recherches microscopiques; — Sur les origines hongroises. — QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, J. L. A. de. Discours. — Voisin, A. Contribution à l'histoire des mariages entre consanguins.

3. Alix, E. Notice sur les travaux anthropol. de Gratiolet. — Broca, P. Compte rendu des travaux de la Soc., 1865–66; — Hist. des progrès des études anthropol., 1859–69; — Nouvelles recherches sur l'anthropol. de la France en gén., et de la Basse-Bretagne en part.; — Sur le stéréographe. — Carlier, A. De l'acclimatation des races en Amérique. — Dally, E. Éloge de Boucher de Perthes. — Hamy, E. T. L'âge du renne dans le nord de la France. — Hercourt, G. d'. Études anthropol. sur 66 indigènes de l'Algérie. — Lartigue, ——. Note sur l'anthropologie du Camma, Gabon. — Perier, J. A. N. Essai sur les croisements ethniques; 4e mém.; — Notice sur la vie et les travaux du Dr. Boudin. — Pruner, F. (bey). 2e sér. d'observations microscopiques sur la chevelure. — Prunières, ——. Les constructions et stratifications lacustres du Lac Saint-Andéol, Lozère. — Rochet, Ch. Essai d'une monographe du type romain. — Topinard, P. Étude sur les Tasmaniens.

2e sér. 1. Bataillard, P. Les Zlotars ou Dzvoukars, tsiganes fondeurs en bronze et en laiton. — Bordier, A. De l'influence des variations de la pression atmosphérique sur l'évolution organique; — Instructions pour l'île de Madagascar; — Les Esquimaux du Jardin d'acclimatation. — Broca, P. Sur la mensuration de la capacité du crane. — Couderau, ——. Sur le dialecte berrichon. — Dally, E. Éloge de J. Hunt. — Duhousset, E. Mélanges anthropol. — Hamy, E. T. Éloge de É. Lartet. — Gillebert d'Hercourt, ——. Étude céphalométrique sur 18 montagnards ligures. — Lagneau, G. Les Ligures. — Lepic, —— (vcte.). Recherches sur la restitution des instruments en silex et en bronze des âges prehistoriques. — Magitot, E. Études et expériences sur les traces de l'homme aux temps tertiares. — Mattei, A. Quelques considérations sur les

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ D'ANTHROPOLOGIE DE PARIS. Mémoires.

anciens peuples de l'Europe centrale et en particulier des Gaules. — Mondière, A. T. Note sur l'anthropologie, la démographie, et la pathologie de la race annamite. — Perier, J. A. N. De l'influence des milieux sur la constitution des races humaines; — Des races dites berbères. — Posada-Arango, A. Essai ethnog. sur les aborigènes de l'état d'Antioquia en Colombie. — Reboux, ——. L'ambre préhistorique. — Rochet, Ch. Quelques considérations sur la géométrie des formes du corps humain et sur l'emploi qu'en fait les artistes grecs. — Viguier, C. Notes sur les Indiens de Paya. — Zavieza, —— (cte.). La caverne du Mammouth en Pologne.

2. Bordier, A. Instructions pour un médecin d'hôpital à Port-au-Prince, Haïti. — Broca, P. Instructions craniologiques et craniométriques. — Crevaux, J. Sur les Indiens roucouyennes; — Sur les nègres bosh ou nègres marrons des Guyanes. — Geoffroy, J. De la connaissance et de la dénomination des couleurs dans l'antiquité. — Harmaud, J. Les races indo-chinoises. — Lacerda, A. de. Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'homme fossile. — Lagneau, G. Ethnologie de la péninsule du sud-ouest de l'Europe. — Maurel, ——. Étude anth. et ethn. sur deux tribus d'Indiens vivant sur les rives du Maroni: les Aracouyennes et les Galibis. — Mondière, A. T. Monographe de la femme annamite.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ D'AQUARELLISTES FRANÇAIS. 1879–80; 1e–2e exposition. Catalogue. Paris, 1879–80. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DE BIOLOGIE. Comptes rendus des séances et mémoires; 1e–31e année; 1849–79. Paris, 1850–80. 31 v. in 30. pl. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ D'ENCOURAGEMENT POUR L'INDUSTRIE NATIONALE. Bulletin; 56e année, 2e sér., tom. 4, [1857]–[79e année], 3e sér., tom. 7, 1880. Paris, 1857–80. 24 v. pl. 4°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ D'ETHNOGRAPHIE. Actes...; tom. 1–[8: 1e–2e sér.]; nouv. sér., tom. 1. Paris, 1860–75. 8 v. in 7. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

Vol. 1–2 have the title: "Comptes-rendus des séances de la Soc." V. 4 was originally issued as "Revue américaine, 2e sér., t. 2," and the title-page reads "Mémoires sur l'archéologie américaine..., t. 2." For continuation see INSTITUTION ETHNOGRAPHIQUE, above.

—— — — Mémoires..., tom. 11–13: 1er–3e vol. de la 2e sér. Paris, 1871–75. 3 v. in 2. ports. il. facsim. 8°.

For 1st ser., see following entry.

—— — — REVUE orientale et américaine [1e sér.: Mémoires de la Société, 1e sér.]; publiée...par L. de ROSNY. Paris, 1859–65. 10 v. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; nouv. sér., tom. 2...; publiée par L. de ROSNY. Paris, 1872. facsim. 8°.

For the other vols., see REVUE orientale et américaine.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE. Bulletin; 4e sér., tom. 11–20, 1856–60; 5e sér., tom. 1–20, 1861–70; 6e sér., tom. 1–20, 1871–80. Paris, 1856–80. 50 v. maps. 8°.

—— — — Table alphabétique et raisonnée des matières contenues dans les 1e–4e séries, 1822–43, 1844–61. Paris, 1845–66. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — — Documents et observations sur le cours du Bahr-el-Abiad ou du fleuve Blanc, et sur quelques autres points de géographie par M. D'ARNAUD. [Paris, 1843.] map. 8°.

—— — — Extrait du rapport fait à la Soc., 6 déc. 1839, par Sabin BERTHELOT, sec.-gén. de la commission centrale. Paris, 1840. 8°.

—— — — Questions et instructions pour les voyageurs et toutes les personnes qui s'intéressent aux progrès de la géographie; deuxième série. Paris, [185–?]. 8°.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE. Rapport des commissaires [A. BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE, P. A. Joubert, et Malte-Brun] nommés par la commission centrale, pour examiner les résultats du voyage de M. Pacho dans la Cyrénaïque. [Paris], 1826. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DE L'ÉCOLE NATIONALE DES CHARTES. Bibliothèque de l'École des Chartes; revue d'érudition, consacrée spécialement à l'étude du Moyen Âge; vol. 1–41, 1839–80. Paris, 1839–80. 41 v. facsim. 8°.

Vol. 10, 20 and 30 contain each an index to the ten preceding volumes.

—— — — Documents historiques: extraits des contes et mémoriaux du roi René pour servir à l'histoire des arts au 15e siècle; par A. LECOY DE LA MARCHE. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE. [Publications, continued; vol. 1–2, 48, 58, 65, 77, 80–81, 83–85, 87, 89–198, 201.] Paris, 1835–80. 123 v. 8° and 24°.

Namely: Vol. 1–2. Bulletin de la Société: 1834–35. 1835–36. 2 v. — 48, 58, 65, 80. BARBIER, E. J. F. Journal du règne de Louis XV. 1847–56. 4 v. — 77, 83, 87, 92, 95, 97, 101, 106, 110, 116. ANNUAIRE historique [continued]; 1854–63. 1858–63. 10 v. — 80, see 48. — 81, 85, 89, 98. BASIN, T. Histoire des règnes de Charles VII et de Louis XI. 1855–59. 4 v. — 83, see 77. — 84, 146, 155. MARCHEGAY, P. A., and SALMON, A. (editors). Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou. — 85, see 81. — 87, see 77. — 89, see 81. — 90. MOLÉ, Matthieu. Mémoires [concluded]; t. 4. 1857. — 91, 93, 99, 105, 108, 113. MONSTRELET, E. de. Chronique. 1857–62. 6 v. — 92, see 77. — 93, see 91. — 94, 102, 115. WAVRIN, J. de. Anchiennes cronicques d'Engleterre. 1858–63. 3 v. — 95, see 77. — 96. Certain, E. de (editor). Les miracles de Saint Benoît. 1858. — 97, see 77. — 98, see 81. — 99, see 91. — 100, 104, 107, 111, 117, 122, 129, 132, 138. ARGENSON, R. L. de V. (marquis) d'. Journal et mémoires. 1859–67. 9 v. — 101, see 77. — 102, see 94. — 103, 114, 125. GREGORIUS, G. F. (St.). Livres des miracles, et autres opuscules; traduits par H. L. Bordier [concluded]; t. 2–4. 1860–64. 3 v. — 104, see 100. — 105, see 91. — 106, see 77. — 107, see 100. — 108, see 91. — 109. CHRONIQUE des quatre premiers Valois; publiée par S. Luce. 1862. — 110, see 77. — 111, see 100. — 112. BEAUVAIS-NANGIS, N. de B. (marquis) de. Mémoires, et Journal du procès du marquis de La Boulaye. 1862. — 113, see 91. — 114, see 103. — 115, see 94. — 116, see 77. — 117, see 100. — 118, 120, 126. ESCOUCHY, M. d'. Chronique; publiée par G. du Fresne de Beaucourt. 1863–64. 3 v. — 119, 123. DOUËT D'ARCQ, L. C. (editor). Choix de pièces inédites relatives au règne de Charles VI. 1863–64. 2 v. — 120, see 118. — 121, 124, 131, 136, 141, 145, 151, 156, 161, 166, 171, 176, 181, 186, 191, 196, 201. ANNUAIRE-BULLETIN; 1863–80. 1863–80. 17 v. — 122, see 100. — 123, see 119. — 124, see 121. — 125, see 103. — 126, see 118. — 127, 133, 137, 143, 149, 163, 168, 172, 177. BRANTÔME, P. de B. (seigneur) de. Œuvres complètes; t. 1–9. 1864–76. 9 v. — 128, 134, 140, 152, 160. MONTLUC, B. de. Commentaires et lettres. 1864–72. 5 v. — 129, see 100. — 130. DOUËT D'ARCQ, L. C. (editor). Comptes de l'hôtel des rois de France, aux 14e et 15e siècles. 1865. — 131, see 121. — 132, see 100. — 133, see 127. — 134, see 128. — 135. DELISLE, L. V. (editor). Rouleaux des morts du 9e au 15e siècle. 1866. — 136, see 121. — 137, see 127. — 138, see 100. — 139. SUGER (abbot of Saint-Denys). Œuvres complètes. 1867. — 140, see 128. — 141, see 121. — 142, 150. MORNAY, (Mme.) de. Mémoires. 1868–69. 2 v. — 143, see 127. — 144. JOINVILLE, J. (sire) de. Histoire de Saint Louis. 1868. — 145, see 121. — 146, see 84. — 147–148, 154, 159, 164, 169, 180, 188. FROISSART, J. Chroniques; t. 1–7e. 1869–78. 7 v. in 8. — 149, see 127. — 150, see 142. — 151, see 121. — 152, see 128. — 153, 162, 173, 182. BASSOMPIERRE, F. (baron) de. Journal de ma vie. 1870–77. 4 v. — 154, see 147. — 155, see 84. — 156, see 121. — 157. ERNOUL. Chronique d'E. et de Bernard le trésorier. 1871. — 158. SAINT-BERTIN (abbey). Annales de St.-Bertin et de Saint Vaast; publiées par C. Dehaisnes. 1871. — 159, see 147. — 160, see 128. — 161, see 121. — 162, see 153. — 163, see 127. — 164, see 147. — 165. BORDENAVE, N. de. Histoire de Béarn et Navarre, 1517–72. 1873. — 166, see 121. — 167. DUPLÈS-AGIER, H. (editor). Chroniques de Saint-Martial de Limoges. 1874. — 168, see 127 — 169, see 147. — 170. DOUËT D'ARCQ, L. C. (editor). Nouveau recueil de comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France. 1874. — 171, see 121. — 172, see 127. — 173, see

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE. Publications.

153. — 174, 192. GUILLAUME DE TUDELA. Chanson de la croisade contre les Albigeois. 1875-79. 2 v. — 175. CABARET D'ORVILLE, J. Chronique du bon duc Loys de Bourbon. 1876. — 176, see 121. — 177, see 127. — 178. LE FÉVRE, J. Chronique; t. 1. 1876. — 179. WAILLY, J. N. de (editor). Récits d'un ménestrel de Reims au 13e siècle. 1876. — 180, see 147. — 181, see 121. — 182, see 153. — 183. ANTOINE DE BOURBON. Lettres d'A. et de Jehanne d'Albret. 1877. — 184, 190, 198. LA HUGUERYE, Michel de. Mémoires inédits. 1877-80. 3 v. — 185. ÉTIENNE DE BOURBON. Anecdotes historiques, légendes et apologues, tirés du recueil inédit d'É. 1877. — 186, see 121. — 187, 194. COUGNY, E. (editor and translator). Extraits des auteurs grecs concernant la géographie et l'histoire des Gaules; t. 1-2. 1878-79. 2 v. — 188, see 147. — 189. BAYARD, P. du T. (seigneur) de. La très joyeuse, plaisante et récréative histoire du gentil seigneur de Bayart; composée par Le loyal serviteur. 1878. — 190, see 184. — 191, see 121. — 192, see 174. — 193, 195. GOULAS, N. Mémoires; t. 1-2. 1879. 2 v. — 194, see 187. — 195, see 193. — 196, see 121. — 197. GESTA pontificum Cameracensium; texte original, publié par C. de Smedt. 1880. — 198, see 184. — 201, see 121.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE l'ART FRANÇAIS. [Publications.]

Namely:

La famille des Juste en Italie et en France, par A. de MONTAIGLON et G. MILANESI. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— —SOCIÉTÉ DE LINGUISTIQUE DE PARIS. Mémoires, tom. 1-3. Paris, 1868-78. 3 v. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DE l'ORIENT LATIN. See, below, SOCIÉTÉ POUR LA PUBLICATION DE TEXTES RELATIFS À l'HISTOIRE ET À LA GÉOGRAPHIE DE L'ORIENT LATIN.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DES ANCIENS TEXTES FRANÇAIS. [Publications.] Paris, 1875-80. 24 v. in 21. 8° and f°.

Namely: AIOL, chanson de geste; publiée par J. Normand et G. Raynaud. 1877. 8°. — ANGLURE, O. d'. Le saint Voyage de Jherusalem du seigneur d'A.; publié par F. Bonnardot et A. Longnon. 1878. 8°. — BRUN de la Montaigne, roman d'aventure; publié par P. Meyer. 1875. 8°. — Bulletin, 1e-4e année, 1875-[78]. 1875-78. 8°. — CHRONIQUE du Mont-Saint-Michel; 1343-1468, publiée par S. Luce; tom. 1. 1879. 8°. — DAUREL et Beton, chanson de geste provençale; publiée par P. Meyer. 1880. 8°. — Le DÉBAT des hérauts d'armes de France et d'Angleterre; suivi de The debate between the heralds of England and France, by J. COKE; éd. commencé par L. Pannier, et achevée par P. Meyer. 1877. 8°. — DESCHAMPS, E. Œuvres complètes; publiées par le marquis de Queux de Saint-Hilaire; [tom. 1-2]. 1878-80. 2 v. 8°. — ÉLIE de Saint Gille, chanson de geste; publiée par G. Raynaud; accompagnée de la rédaction norvégienne, traduite par E. Koelbing. 1879. 8°. — GUILLAUME de Palerne; publié par H. Michelant. 1876. 8°. — MIRACLES de Nostre Dame, par personnages; publiés par G. Paris et U. Robert; tom. 1-5. 1876-80. 5 v. 8°. — Le MISTÈRE du Viel Testament; publié par le baron J. de Rothschild; tom. [1]-2. 1878-79. 2 v. 8°. — PARIS, G. B. P. (editor). Chansons du 15e siècle; accompagnées de la musique, transcrite en notation moderne par A. Gevaert. 1875. 8°; — Les plus anciens monuments de la langue française; 9e-10e siècle; album. 1875. f°. — [SANDABAR.] Septem sapientes. Deux rédactions du roman des Sept sages de Rome; publiées par G. Paris. 1876. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DES BIBLIOPHILES FRANÇOIS. Mélanges de littérature et d'histoire. Paris, 1856-67. 2 v. 12°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉTUDES JAPONAISES. Extraits des historiens du Japon; 1e-3e pt. [In the original.] Paris, 1874-76. 8°.

See also INSTITUTION ETHNOGRAPHIQUE, above.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ DES INGÉNIEURS CIVILS. Mémoires et compte rendu des travaux de la Société . . . fondée le 4 mars 1848; [année] 1848-80. Paris, [1848]-80. 33 v. in 28. il. pl. 8°.

A Tableau général des mines, par A. Caillaux, is bound with the Mém. for 1875.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ DES INVENTIONS ET DÉCOUVERTES. Rapport sur une balance inventée et construite par le citoyen [Jean] Fortin. Paris, an XI, 1803. pl. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ ENTOMOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Annales [1e sér., concluded], tom. 11; 2e–4e sér., tom. 10, pt. supplémentaire; 5e sér.; — Tables générales alphabétiques et analytiques, 1832–60, par A. S. Paris. Paris, 1842–80. 41 v. pl. ports. 8°.

The supplementary part of v. 10, 4th ser., comprises BONVOULOIR, H. de. Monographie de la famille des eucnémides.

—— — — Catalogue de la bibliothèque, 1832–66; dressé par H. de BONVOULOIR. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE NUMISMATIQUE ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE. Annuaire, 1e année, 1866–2e sér., tom. 1, 1877. Paris, [1866–81]. 5 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — — Comptes rendus; tom. 1–3, année 1869–72. Paris, 1869–72]. 3 v. 8°.

—— — — [Extraits des annuaires, 1867, 1873–74.] Paris, 1867–74. pl. nar. 4°.

Namely: SAULCY, L. F. J. C. de. Monnaie du vergobret éduen Divitiacus. 1867; — Numismatique ancienne. 1873; — Numismatique des rois nabathéens de Pétra. [1874.]

—— — — Mémoire sur les monnaies datées des Séleucides par [L. F. J. C.] de SAULCY. Paris, [1871]. nar. 4°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE STATISTIQUE UNIVERSELLE. Bulletin; 1e–3e livr., 1830; tom. 2, 1831. Paris, 1830–31. 4°.

—— — — JOURNAL des travaux; no. 2–3, 1833; vol. 4, no. 10, avr. 1834. Paris, 1833–34. sq. f°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ GÉOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Bulletin [continued]; 2e sér., tom. 11–29, 1854–72; 3e sér., tom. 1–8, 1872–80. Paris, 1854–80. 27 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Mémoires, 2e sér. [continued]; tom. 3–10. Paris, 1848–77. 8 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— — — Statistique administrative, 1830–43; [par A. VIQUESNEL]; précédée du règlement constitutif, et du nouveau règlement administratif; et suivie de la liste des membres. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ IMPÉRIALE ET CENTRALE D'AGRICULTURE DE FRANCE. See SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE D'AGRICULTURE DE FRANCE.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ MÉDICALE D'ÉMULATION, séante à l'École de Médecine de Paris. Mémoires. Paris, 1802–26. 9 v. in 10. pl. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ MÉTÉOROLOGIQUE DE FRANCE. Annuaire; 1853–57. Paris, 1853–[57]. 5 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Continuation of Annuaire météorologique de la France.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ NATIONALE DE VACCINE. Bulletin, no. de juin 1844. Paris, 1844. 8°.

Contents: Séance générale 2 juin 1844; Discours de M. le duc de Montmorency, prés. — James, le Dr. Exposition des progrès de la régénération de la vaccine. — Julien, M. Discours.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ NATIONALE DES ANTIQUAIRES DE FRANCE. Annuaire, pour 1853–55. Paris, [1853–55]. 3 v. 16°.

—— — — Bulletin, 1858–78. Paris, [1858–78]. 21 v. in 15. il. 8°.

Bound with the "Mémoires" of the corresponding years.

—— — — Mémoires et dissertations sur les antiquités nationales et étrangères [continued]; Nouvelle sér., tom. 9–10. Paris, 1849–50. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ NATIONALE DES ANTIQUAIRES DE FRANCE. [Same]; 3e–4e série. Paris, 1852–79. 20 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ ORIENTALE DE FRANCE. REVUE de l'orient, de l'Algérie et des colonies: bulletin de la Soc.; nouv. sér., tom. 11–18. Paris, 1860–64. 8 v. 8°.

See Revue de l'Orient, in First catalogue.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ PHILOLOGIQUE. Actes, vol. 1, no. 1; v. 2–3; v. 4, no. 5–7; v. 5, no. 3; v. 6, no. 2. Paris, etc., 1869–76. 3 v., etc. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 1, no. 1. CHARENCEY, H. de. Recherches sur les noms d'animaux domestiques, de plantes cultivées et de métaux chez les Basques.

2. CHARENCEY, H. de. Le mythe de Votan. Alençon, 1871.

3, no. 1. CHARENCEY, H. de. Recherches sur la flore aïno. 2. CUOQ, J. A. Fragments de chrestomathie de la langue algonquine: les huit béatitudes. 3. ANCESSI, Victor. Études de grammaire comparée: l'S causatif et le thème N dans les langues de Sem et de Cham. 4. HALÉVY, J. Essai sur la langue agaou: Le dialecte des Falachas, juifs d'Abyssinie. 5. CHARENCEY, H. de. De quelques idées symboliques se rattachant au nom des douze fils de Jacob. 6. BARRINGER, G. A. Étude sur l'anglais parlé aux États-Unis. — Procès-verbaux des séances, 1873.

4, no. 5. SCHOEBEL, C. Le Buddhisme; ses origines; — Le Nirvâna; — Accord de la morale avec le Nirvâna. 6. WIENER, C. Notice sur le communisme dans l'empire des Incas. — CUOQ, J. A. Fragments de chrestomathie: L'oraison dominicale; — La salutation angélique. — Nommès, P. Les étendards des douze tribus d'Israël; — De l'Éden; — Du char ou throne divin. — 7. MORRILLOT, —— Mythologie et légendes des Esquimaux du Gröenland.

5, no. 3. SCHWAB, M. Monuments littéraires de l'Espagne. — CUOQ, J. A. Fragments de chrestomathie algonquine: Symbole des apôtres; — Imitation de la prose: Ad Jésum accurrite; — Suite de la glose sur la prose. — UJFALVY, C. E. de. Sur l'importance de la voyelle *i* dans les suffixes des langues ongro-finnoises.

6, no. 2. CHODZKIEWICZ, L. Un vers d'Aristophane: texte persan de la comédie Les Acharniens, expliqué par L. C. Paris, 1876.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ POUR LA PUBLICATION DE TEXTES RELATIFS À L'HISTOIRE ET À LA GÉOGRAPHIE DE L'ORIENT LATIN. Numismatique de l'Orient Latin, par G. SCHLUMBERGER; — [Supplément et index alphabétique]. Paris, 1878–82. pl. map. sq. f°.

—— — — Publications; série historique, 1. GUILLAUME (de Machault). La prise d'Alexandrie; ou, Chronique du roi Pierre 1er de Lusignan, publiée pour la Société par L. De Mas Latrie. Genève, 1877. 8°.

—— — — Statuts. Genève, 1877. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'ÉTUDE DES QUESTIONS D'ENSEIGNEMENT SUPÉRIEUR. [Publications.] Paris, [1878–80]. 3 v. 8°.

Namely:

Études de 1878. Universités de Bonn, de Goettingue et de Heidelberg; Universités autrichiennes, belges, et hollandaises; Universités d'Oxford et de Cambridge; Enseignement supérieur en France.

Études de 1879. Universités de Heidelberg, de Strasbourg, et de Lemberg; — Enseignement médical en Italie; — Université de Londres; — Enseignement médical des femmes à Saint Pétersbourg; — Enseignement supérieur en France; — Travaux de la Société.

Études de 1880. Université d'Helsingfors, de Madrid, de Norwège; — Universités austro-hongroises; — Université de Manchester; — Facultés de philosophie en Belgique; — Instruction publique dans l'Inde et aux États-Unis; — Enseignement supérieur en France.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'ÉTUDE DES QUESTIONS D'ENSEIGNEMENT SECONDAIRE. Tom. 1; année 1880. Paris, [1880]. 8°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'INSTRUCTION ÉLÉMENTAIRE. Journal d'éducation populaire: bulletin de la Société [continued]; 4e sér., tom. 4–7, 1856–59. Paris, [1856–59]. 4 v. port. 8°.

PARIS (France). SOCIETIES. SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE ACADÉMIQUE DES SCIENCES. Statuts. Paris, 1825. 4°.

—— — SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES ANTIQUAIRES DE FRANCE. Rapport de la Commission de la Soc., séance du 29 juin 1829, [sur la collection d'antiquités mexicaines de M. Baradère]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1829.] 8°.

—— UNIVERSITÉ.

BUDINSZKY, A. Die Universität Paris und die Fremden an derselben im Mittelalter. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

DUBARLE, E. Histoire de l'Université de P. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

—— — LYCÉE IMPÉRIAL.

MAUGRAS, J. B. Thèses philosophiques. [Paris, 1811.] 4°.

PARIS during the siege, and a history of the rise and fall of the Commune; by A resident. (In HOZIER, H. M. The Franco-Prussian war, v. 2. 1872.) London, [1872]. 4°.

PARIS moderne: plan d'une ville modèle, que l'auteur a appelée Novutopie; par F. A. COUTURIER DE VIENNE. Paris, 1860. 12°.

PARIS-MURCIE; journal publié au profit des victimes des inondations d'Espagne, par le comité de la presse française; numéro unique; déc. 1879. [Paris], 1879. pl. f°.

PARIS, Treaty of. Traité de paix signé à Paris le 30 mai 1814, et traités et conventions signés dans la même ville le 20 nov. 1815. Paris, 1815. 8°.

PARIS, Versailles, et les provinces, au 18e siècle; par Un ancien officier aux Gardes-françaises, [i. e., J. L. M. DUGAS DE BOIS-SAINT-JUST]. 2e éd., [par J. M. Mély-Janin]. Paris, 1809. 2 v. 8°.

PARIS DE MEYZIEU, Jean Baptiste.

Bibliotheca elegantissima, Parisina: catalogue de livres choisis provenant du cabinet d'un amateur [M. P***.].... Londres et Paris, 1790. 8°. priced.

Bibliotheca Parisiana: a catalogue of a collection of books formed by a gentleman in France [Mr P****.].... [By J. Edwards. London, 1791.] 12°. priced.

PARISE la duchesse; chanson de geste. 2e éd., revue... par F. Guessard et L. Larchey. (In GUESSARD, F. Anc. poëtes de la France, v. 4.) Paris, 1860. 16°.

PARISET, Étienne. Histoire des membres de l'Académie Royale de Médecine; ou, Recueil des éloges lus dans les séances publiques par P. Édition precédée de l'éloge de P., publiée sous les auspices de l'Acad., par E. F. Dubois. Paris, 1850. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Dubois, E. F. Éloge de Fariset. — Discours d'ouverture de l'Acad. — Éloge du baron Corrisart. — Éloge de C. L. Cadet de Gassicourt. — Éloge du comte Berthollet. — Éloge de Ph. Pinel. — Éloge de Beauchéne. — Éloge de E. C. Bourru. — Éloge du baron Percy. — Éloge de Vauquelin. — Éloge du baron G. Cuvier. 2. Éloge du baron A. Portal. — Éloge de F. Chaussier. — Éloge du baron G. Dupuytren. — Éloge de A. Scarpa. — Éloge du baron R. D. Desgenettes. — Éloge de R. Th. H. Laënnec. — Éloge de H. A. Tessier. — Éloge de J. B. Huzard. — Éloge de Ch. Chr. H. Marc. — Éloge de J. A. B. Lodibert. — Éloge de E. J. Bourdois de la Motte. — Éloge de J. E. D. Esquirol. — Éloge de J. D. Larrey. — Éloge de Chevreul. — Discours prononcé aux funerailles de Lerminier; — de A. Dubois; — de J. L. Alibert; — de P. Robiquet; — de Double; — de E. Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire; —de C. P. Ollivier (d'Angers); — de G. Breschet; — de J. Lisfranc. — Discours prononcé lors de l'inauguration de la statue d'Ambroise Paré; — de F. J. V. Broussais; — de Xavier Bichat.

PARISET, G. H. (lt.-col.). Recherches sur le magnétisme terrestre. Paris, 1862. pl. 8°.

PARISH, Elijah (D. D.). A new system of modern geography; or, A general description of all the considerable countries in the world.... Newburyport, Mass., 1810. map. 12°.

PARISH, Elijah (D. D.) (joint author). MORSE, Jedidiah, and PARISH. A compendious history of New England. ... Charlestown, 1804. map wanting. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. Newburyport, 1809. map. 12°.

PARISH, Henry.

The Parish will case: argument of J. K. PORTER, in behalf of the respondents, in the Court of Appeals of New York, Jan. 10, 1862. Albany, 1862. 8°.

PARISH, (Rev.) William Douglas. A dictionary of the Sussex dialect and collection of provincialisms in use in the county of Sussex. 2d ed. Lewes, 1875. 8°.

PARISIAN SANHEDRIM. Transactions, or Acts of the Assembly of Israelitish deputies of France and Italy, convoked at Paris by an imperial decree dated May 30, 1806; translated from the original published by Diogene Tama; with a preface and illustrative notes by F. D. Kirwan. London, 1807. 8°.

PARISIUS (de Cereta). Annales Veronenses. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist., Script., v. 19. 1866.)

—— Chronicon Veronense, 1117–1278, ab aliis vero continuatum ad 1375. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 8. 1726.)

PARISON, Jean Pierre Agnès.

Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de P. Paris, 1856. 8°.

PARISOT, ——. Rapport sur la coutellerie. (PARIS. EXPOSITION UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 23.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

PARK, Carl Vilhelm (præses). See WALL, Karl Fredrik (resp.).

PARK, Edwards Amasa (D. D.). The theology of the intellect and of the feelings; a discourse before the convention of the Congregational ministers of Mass. in ... Boston. Boston, 1850. 8°.

PARK, James, Jr. Park, Brother, and Co., on steel. n. t.-p. [Pittsburgh? 1865.] nar. 4°.

PARK, John James. An introductory lecture at King's College, London, [to a course on the constitution and constitutional law]. London, 1831. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of dower. (LAW libr., v. 11.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

PARK, Mungo. Abstract of P.'s account of his travels and discoveries, abridged by Bryan Edwards; also, Geographical illustrations of P.'s journey, by [J.] RENNELL. (In ASSOC. PROMOT. DISCOV. INTER. PARTS AFRICA. Proc., v. 1. 1810.) map.

—— Śfr n'mh: [Travels in Africa; translated from the English into Urdu]. Calcutta, 1853. 12°.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. d'. Examen et rectification des positions déterminées astronomiquement en Afrique par Mungo-Park. Paris, 1834. 8°.

MONTÉMONT, A. Vie de Mungo-Park. [Paris, 1832?] 8°.

PARKE, John Grubb (gen.). Report of explorations for railroad routes from San Francisco Bay to Los Angeles, Cal., west of the Coast Range, and from the Pimas villages on the Gila to the Rio Grande, near the 32d parallel of north latitude; by P., assisted by A. H. Campbell. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. explor. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 7. 1857.) pl.

—— Report of explorations for that portion of a railroad route, near the 32d parallel, lying between Doña Ana, on the Rio Grande, and Pimas villages, on the Gila. (In same, v. 2. 1855.) — Zoological report. (In same, v. 10. 1859.)

PARKE, William Thomas. Musical memoirs; comprising an account of the general state of music in England, 1784 to 1830. ... London, 1830. 2 v. 12°.

PARKER, Amasa Junius (LL. D.). Address before the graduating class of the Albany Medical College, Jan. 21, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8°.

—— (editor). Reports of decisions in criminal cases made at Term, at Chambers, and in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer of N. Y. [continued]; vol. 3–6; [Mar. 1855 – Sept. 1868]. Albany, 1858–77. 4 v. 8°.

—— (joint counsel). OGDEN, G. M., and P. Arguments of the counsel of Trinity Church before the Senate committee. Albany, 1857. 8°.

PARKER, Arthur Cortlandt (2d lieut.).

PARKER, W. W. Arthur C. Parker. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

PARKER, Charles Stuart. On the history of classical education. (In FARRAR, F. W. Essays on a liberal ed. 1867.)

PARKER, Edmund Morley (joint editor). BAYLIES, E. L. (and others). Collection of important English statutes, showing the principal changes in the law of property; with some other enactments of common reference [1100 – 1874. Anon.]. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1880. 8°.

PARKER, Edward Griffin. The lesson of '76 to the men of '56; oration, July 4, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of Rufus Choate. New York, 1860. port. facsim. 8°.

PARKER, (Rev.) Edward Lutwyche. The history of Londonderry, comprising the towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H.; with a memoir of the author. Boston, 1851. ports. pl. map. 12°.

PARKER, Edwin Pond (D. D.). Harriet Beecher Stowe. (In EMINENT women of the age. 1868.)

PARKER, Foxhall Alexander (commodore). The battle of Mobile Bay, and the capture of Forts Powell, Gaines and Morgan, by the combined sea and land forces of the United States, under the command of D. G. Farragut and G. Granger. Boston, 1878. port. charts. 8°.

—— Fleets of the world: the galley period. New York, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— The naval howitzer ashore. New York, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— Squadron tactics under steam. (U. S. NAVY DEPT.) New York, 1864. pl. 8°.

PARKER, Francis Edward (editor). Decisions of P. SPRAGUE in admiralty and maritime causes, in the District Court of the U. S. for the district of Mass.; [vol. 1]: 1841–61. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

PARKER, Francis Jewett (col.). Col. William Prescott, the commander in the battle of Bunker's Hill; a monograph. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— The Mexican Empire and the American Union. [Anon.] Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— The story of the 32d regiment Mass. infantry; whence it came; where it went; what it saw; and what it did. Boston, 1880. 8°.

—— To the Hon. Mr. Revels, Senator from Mississippi, [in regard to the services of the blacks in the war]. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1870.] sq. 8°.

PARKER, Frederick. Tracts on the Greek language. London, [1878]. 5 v. 12°.

Namely: Nos. 1–2. The Greek particles and prepositions. 3. The Greek article. 4–5. The translation of Greek personal pronouns and verbs. 6–7. The position of Greek words, and the governmen tof Greek nouns. 8–10. The grammatical doctrines and the true texts of the Holy Scriptures.

PARKER, George. Parker's ephemeris for 1738 . . . ; the nine and fortieth impression. London, 1738. 16°.

PARKER, George Phillips.

Catalogue of the collection of books forming [his] private library; sold [1859]. New York, 1859. 8°.

PARKER, H. Abridgment of the arithmetical grammar... by the author of the articles, "Prosody, Quantity, and Versification," in Dr. Rees' new cyclopædia. 5th edition. London, 1854. 12°.

PARKER, H. G. E. H. R. Revere. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PARKER, Henry (of Lincoln's Inn). The case of shipmony briefly discoursed, according to law, policy, and conscience; and presented to ... Parliament, Nov. 3, 1640. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 61.) n. p., 1640. 12°.

—— The contra-replicant; his complaint to his Maiestie. [Anon.] (Same, no. 400.) n. t.-p. [London, 1642.] sq. 12°.

—— Observations upon some of his Majesties late answers and expresses. [Anon.] (Same, no. 86.) n. t.-p. [London, 1642.] sq. 12°.

PARKER, Henry Webster. Poems. Auburn, 1850. 12°.

PARKER, (Sir) Hyde (translator). Description of the coasts, ports, islands and shoals, with the soundings and marks, on the coast of Luzon;... by M. CORREA; revised, and originally published by A. Dalrymple, 1789. London, 1808. text, 4°; charts, f°.

PARKER, Isaac. Sketch of the character of Chief Justice Parsons: address to the grand jury at Boston, Nov. 23, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°.

PARKER, Joel (LL. D., b. 1795. d. 1875). Daniel Webster as a jurist; address to the students in the Law School at Cambridge. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— Habeas corpus and martial law: a review of the opinion of Chief Justice Taney, in the case of John Merryman. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

PARKER, Joel (d. 1875). Paper on the origin, organization and influence of the towns of New England. (In MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc., 1866–67.)

PARKER, Joel (D. D., b. 1799. d. 1873). The duty of the present generation of Christians to evangelize the world; a sermon before the Foreign Missionary Soc. of N. Y. and Brooklyn. [With 31st annual rept.] New York, 1858. 8°.

PARKER, Joel (LL. D. b. 1816). Inaugural address, upon taking oath of office as governor of New Jersey, Jan. 20, 1863. Trenton, N. J., 1863. 8°.

—— 1st annual message of P., gov. of New Jersey, read Jan. 13, 1864. Trenton, 1864. 8°.

PARKER, John (2d lord Boringdon, afterwards 1st earl Morley). See MORLEY, John PARKER (1st earl).

PARKER, John. The early history and antiquities of Wycombe in Buckinghamshire;—[Appendix 1–4]. Wycombe, 1878. pl. map. 4°.

PARKER, John A. Polar magnetism: a paper read before the Amer. Institute, on the cause of polar magnetism; the attraction of the needle to the pole; the variations of the compass, and the phenomena incident to the same. New York, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Second lecture on polar magnetism; its astronomical origin, its period of revolution, and the synodical period of the earth identical. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— The quadrature of the circle.... New York, 1851. 8°.

PARKER, John Henry. Antiquities of Rome in danger; an appeal for help to save them; a statement of the accounts of the Roman Exploration Fund for 1872. London, [1873]. 8°.

PARKER, John Henry. Archæology of Rome. Oxford and London, 1876–79. 10 v. in 9. port. pl. maps. 8°.

Namely:

Pt. 1. The primitive fortifications of the city of Rome, and other buildings of the time of the kings. 2d ed., revised and enlarged. 1878.

Pt. 1–3, as published in the 1st ed., are included in pt. 1 of the 2d ed.

4. The twelve Egyptian obelisks in Rome; their history explained by translations of the inscriptions. 2d ed. 1879.

5. The Forum Romanum. 1876.

6. The Via Sacra in Rome. 1876.

7. The Flavian amphitheatre, commonly called the Colosseum. 1876.

8. The aqueducts. 1876.

9. Tombs in and near Rome. 10. Sculpture among the Greeks and Romans; mythology in funereal sculpture; and early Christian sculpture. 1877.

11. Church and altar decorations, and mosaic pictures. 1876.

12. The catacombs. 1877.

Description of the plan of Rome. [1878.]

—— A concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. New edition. Oxford and London, 1866. il. pl. 16°.

—— An introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 4th edition, enlarged. Oxford and London, 1874. il. 16°.

—— (editor). Some account of domestic architecture in England, from Richard II. to Henry VIII., with numerous illustrations of existing remains from original drawings; by the editor of "The glossary of architecture." [Anon.] Oxford, 1859. 1 v. in 2. il. pl. 8°.

This is in continuation of T. H. Turner on the same subject. See First catalogue.

PARKER, Joseph (D. D.). Ecce Deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ; with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo." [Anon.] Boston, 1867. 12°.

—— A homiletic analysis of the New Testament; vol. 1: the Gospel by Matthew; with introductory essay on the life of Jesus Christ. London, 1870. 8°.

—— The Paraclete: an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost. New York, 1875. 8°.

PARKER, Joseph Benson (M. D., editor). Hygienic and medical reports, by medical officers of the U. S. navy [1879]; prepared for publication under the direction of the surgeon-general of the navy. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF MED. AND SURG.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

PARKER, Joseph E. The anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth; by P. B. GODDARD, aided by P. Philadelphia, 1844. pl. f°.

PARKER, Langston (surgeon). The modern treatment of syphilitic diseases, both primary and secondary.... London, 1839. 12°.

PARKER, Matthew (D. D., abp. of Canterbury). Correspondence, comprising letters written by and to him, 1535–75; ed. by John Bruce and Thos. T. Perowne; — [Appendix]. (PARKER SOC. Pub., no. 49.) Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— Prefaces to the Old and New Testament, prefixed to that translation of the Bible published by him, 1572, usually called the Bishops' Bible. (In Richmond, L. Sel. fr. reformers. 1817.)

PARKER, Minter. Weekly price of middling cotton, compiled by P., Sept. 1872–73. Memphis, [1873]. 1 sheet. f°.

PARKER, Nathan Howe. Iowa as it is in 1856. Chicago, 1856. pl. map. 12°.

PARKER, Nathan Howe. The Iowa handbook, for 1856. Boston, 1856. map. 12°.

PARKER, (Sir) Peter (d. 1814).

DALLAS, (Sir) G. A biographical memoir of P., killed in action at Bellair, near Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1814. [Anon.] London, 1815. 4°.

PARKER, (Rev.) Peter (M. D., b. 1804). [Eulogy on Henry Wilson.] (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

PARKER, Richard Green. Aids to English composition.... 5th edition. New York, 1850. 12°.

—— The Boston school compendium of natural and experimental philosophy.... 4th edition. Boston, 1839. il. pl. 12°.

—— and FOX, Charles.

Review of P. and F.'s Grammar; pt. 1; published by several friends of real improvement. Boston, 1839. 8°.

PARKER, Samuel Parker (D. D.). Address before the Common School Soc. of Stockbridge, Mar. 23, 1840. Lenox, Mass., 1840. 8°.

—— and SPALDING, J. F. (D. D., miss. bp. of Colorado). Lay co-operation: a report by a committee of the Western District Missionary Assoc. of the Prot. Episc. Ch. of Mass. New York, 1860. 8°.

PARKER, (Rev.) Theodore. Elemento servil; estudo por Theodoro Parker. Rio De Janeiro, 1871. 16°.

—— Gleanings from P.'s works, with additions; selected, prepared and published by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1871–72. 12°.

—— Historic Americans. 2d ed. Boston, 1871. 12°.

—— An humble tribute to the memory of W. E. Channing: a sermon preached at West Roxbury. London, 1842. 8°.

—— The life of Webster; a sermon preached at the Melodeon, in Boston. Rochester, 1852. 8°.

—— A sermon of the dangers which threaten the rights of man in America; preached July 2, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— T. P.'s experience as a minister, with some account of his early life, and education for the ministry; in a Letter to the members of the 28th Congregational Soc. of Boston. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— The trial of P. for the "misdemeanor" of a speech in Faneuil Hall against kidnapping, before the Circuit Court of the U. S.; with Defence. Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— Two sermons before the 28th Congregational Soc. of Boston, on leaving their old and entering a new place of worship.... 2d edition. Boston, 1853. 8°.

CLARKE, J. F. P. and his theology. Boston, 1859. 8°.

FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography. Boston, 1874. port. 12°.

RÉVILLE, A. The life and writings of P.; authorized translation. 2d ed. London, 1877. port. 12°.

STEARNS, G. O. Review of "A discourse occasioned by the death of D. Webster, preached Oct. 31, 1852, by P.;" [by Junius Americanus (pseud.)]. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

WEISS, John. Life and correspondence of P. New York, 1864. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

PARKER, William Harwar (translator). The Cape Verde Islands: from the French of P. de KERHALLET and A. LE GRAS; with additions to the present date. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 53.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

PARKER, William Kitchen. Monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the vertebrata. (RAY SOC. Pub.) London, 1868. pl. f°.

PARKER, William Kitchen. On the osteology of balæniceps rex. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 4. 1862.) pl.

—— On the osteology of gallinaceous birds and tinamous. (In same, v. 5. 1866.) pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 6, 9–10.)

—— and BETTANY, G. T. The morphology of the skull. London, 1877. il. 12°.

PARKER, William W. Arthur Cortlandt Parker. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

PARKER SOCIETY. Publications. Cambridge, 1841–53. 52 v. in 54. nar. 4°, 8°, and 16°.

Namely:

36. Bale, J. (bp. of Ossory). Select works; ed. by H. Christmas. 1849. 8°.

13. Becon, T. Catechism, with other pieces written by him in the reign of Edward VI.; ed. by J. Ayre. 1844. nar. 4°.

9. Becon, T. Early works; ed. by J. Ayre. 1843. nar. 4°

17. Becon, T. Prayers, and other pieces; ed. by J. Ayre. 1844. nar. 4°.

51. BRADFORD, J. Writings, containing letters, treatises, remains; ed. by A. Townsend. 1853. 8°.

31. Bradford, J. Writings; sermons, ...; ed. by A. Townsend. 1848. 8°.

6. Bull, H. (collector). Christian prayers and holy meditations. 1842. 16°.

35, 39, 42, 47. BULLINGER, H. Decades; ed. by T. Harding. 1849–52. 4 v. 8°.

25. Calfhill, J. Answer to J. Martiall's Treatise of the cross; ed. by R. Gibbings. 1846. 8°

27. CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Liturgical services, reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1847. 8°.

43. CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Private prayers, put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by W. K. Clay. 1851. 8°.

14. CHURCH OF ENGLAND. The two liturgies, 1549 and 1552. 1844. 8°.

41. COOPER, T. (bp. of Winchester). Answer in defence of the truth against the Apology of private mass; ed. by W. Goode. 1850. 16°.

22. Coverdale, M. (bp. of Exeter). Remains; ed. by G. Pearson. 1846. 8°

15. Coverdale, M. Writings and translations; ed. by G. Pearson. 1844. 8°.

24. Cranmer, T. (abp. of Canterbury). Miscellaneous writings and letters; ed. by J. E. Cox. 1846. nar. 4°.

12. Cranmer, T. Writings and disputations relative to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper; ed. by J. E. Cox. 1844. nar. 4°.

21. Farr, E. (ed.). Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1845. 1 v. in 2. 16°.

10. Fulke, W. Defence of the translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue, against the cavils of Gregory Martin: ed. by C. H. Hartshorne. 1843. 8°.

33. Fulke, W. Stapleton's fortress overthrown; — A rejoinder to Martiall's reply ...; ed. by R. Gibbings. 1848. 8°.

8. Grindal, E. (abp. of Canterbury). Remains; ed. by W. Nicholson. 1843. 8°.

11. Hooper, J. (bp. of Gloucester and Worcester). Early writings; ed. by S. Carr. 1843. 8°.

46. HOOPER, J. Later writings; ed. by C. Nevinson. 1852. 8°.

4. Hutchinson, R. Works; ed. by J. Bruce. 1842. 8°.

20, 26, 30, 40. Jewel, J. (bp. of Salisbury). Works; ed. by J. Ayre. 1845–50. 4 v. nar. 4°.

16. Latimer, H. (bp. of Worcester). Sermons; ed. by G. E. Corrie. 1844. 8°.

19. Latimer, H. Sermons and remains; ed. by G. E. Corrie. 1845. 8°.

29. Norden, J. A progresse of piety. 1847. 16°.

53. NOWELL, A. A catechism in Latin, with the same trans. into Eng. by T. Norton; ed. by G. E. Corrie. 1853. 8°.

23, 28. Original letters relative to the English reformation, written during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary; chiefly from the archives of Zurich; trans. and ed. by H. Robinson. [1846]–47. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

49. PARKER, M. (abp. of Canterbury). Correspondence; ed. by J. Bruce and T. T. Perowne. 1853. 8°.

5. Philpot, J. Examinations and writings; ed. by R. Eden. 1842. 8°.

PARKER SOCIETY. Publications.

3. Pilkington, J. (bp. of Durham). Works; ed. by J. Scholefield. 1842. 8°.
1. Ridley, N. (bp. of London). Works; ed. by H. Christmas; [with supplement]. 1841. 8°.
—— [Same.] 1843. 8°.
52. ROGERS, Thos. The catholic doctrine of the Church of England: an exposition of the thirty-nine articles; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. 1854. 8°.
2. Sandys, E. (abp. of York). Sermons; ed. by J. Ayre. 1841. 8°.
—— [Same.] 1842. 8°.
38. Tyndale, W. Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue; — The Supper of the Lord after the true meaning of John vi. and 1 Cor. xi.; — Wm. Tracy's testament expounded. 1850. 8°.
32. Tyndale, W. Doctrinal treatises and introductions to different portions of the Holy Scriptures; ed. by H. Walter. 1848. 8°.
37. Tyndale, W. Expositions and notes on sundry portions of the Holy Scriptures; with The practice of prelates; ed. by H. Walter. 1849. 8°.
34. Whitaker, W. Disputation on Holy Scripture, against the Papists, especially Bellarmine and Stapleton; trans. and ed. by W. Fitzgerald. 1849. 8°.
44, 48, 50. WHITGIFT, J. (abp. of Canterbury). Works; ed. by J. Ayre. 1851–53. 3 v. 8°.
45. WOOLTON, J. (bp. of Exeter). The Christian manual. 1851. 16°.
7, 18. The Zurich letters; [with Epistolæ Tigurinæ]. 1842–45. 2 v. 8°.

—— General index to the publications, compiled by H. GOUGH. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

—— 1st–8th, 10th–13th and final report. [London, 1842–55.] 8°.

PARKES, (Miss) Bessie Rayner (aftw. Mme. Belloc). Essays on woman's work. London, 1865. 12°.

—— Vignettes: twelve biographical sketches. London and New York, 1866. 12°.

PARKES, Edmund Alexander (M. D.). A manual of practical hygiene, prepared especially for use in the medical service of the army. 2d edition. London, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]; ed. by F. S. B. F. de Chaumont. 5th ed. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— On self-training by the medical student; introductory lecture in University College at commencement of medical session, 1856–57. London, 1856. 16°.

PARKES, Joseph. A history of the Court of Chancery; with practical remarks on the recent commission, report, and evidence, and on the means of improving the administration of justice in the English courts of equity. London, 1828. 8°.

—— Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis, with correspondence and journals; commenced by P.; completed and edited by H. Merivale. London, 1867. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

PARKES, Samuel. Letter to farmers and graziers on the advantage of using salt in agriculture, and in feeding cattle; — [Appendix: extracts from ancient writers]. 4th ed. London, 1819. 8°.

—— Rudiments of chemistry.... 3d edition. London, 1822. pl. 16°.

—— Thoughts on the laws relating to salt, with arguments for the repeal. London, 1817. 8°.

PARKHURST, Henry Martyn. Astronomical tables, comprising logarithms from 3 to 100 decimal places, and other useful tables. [Incomplete.] New York, 1868. 16°.

—— [Same.] Revised edition. New York, 1873. 16°.

—— The stenophonographer.... New York, 1870. 16°.

—— (editor). The PLOWSHARE, and The American reporter, together with The cosmopolitan; 1854–71. New York, 1871. 16°.

PARKHURST, Henry Martyn. The PLOWSHARE: an exemplification of spelling reform; 1872–77. New York, 1878. port. 16°.

PARKINSON, Joseph Charles. The ocean telegraph to India; a narrative and a diary. Edinburgh and London, 1870. ports. pl. chart. 8°.

PARKINSON, Richard (D. D., canon of Manchester). Marriage a religious bond; a sermon for the times. Manchester, [1841]. 8°.

—— On the present condition of the labouring poor in Manchester; with hints for improving it. London, 1841. 8°.

PARKINSON, Stephen (D. D.). A treatise on optics. Cambridge, 1859. il. 12°.

PARKMAN, Francis, Jr. France and England in North America; pt. 1–5. Boston, 1865–79. 5 v. port. maps. 8°.

Sub-titles: Pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New world. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 3. The discovery of the great west. 4. The old régime in Canada. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.

—— Preface. (In SMITH, Wm. Hist. account of Bouquet's expedition, 1764; OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 1. 1868.)

PARKMAN, George (M. D.). Proposals for establishing a retreat for the insane to be conducted by P. Boston, 1814. 8°.

PARKYNS, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia; notes collected during a three years' residence and travels in that country. London, 1853. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1868. il. pl. map. 12°.

PARLAMENTO SUBALPINO. See TUSCANY. PARLAMENTO SUBALPINO.

PARLATORE, Filippo. Come possa considerarsi la botanica nello stato attuale delle scienze naturali: prolusione, 1° dic. 1842. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

—— Flora italiana; ossia, Descrizione delle piante che crescono spontanee o vegetano come tali in Italia e nelle isole ad essa aggiacenti. Firenze, 1848–72. 5 v. il. 8°.

Continued by Teodoro Caruel.

—— Maria Antonia, novello genere della famiglia delle leguminose. Firenze, 1844. pl. sq. f°.

PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITAIN. [Sessional papers.] See GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT. [Sessional papers.]

PARLIAMENTARY CANDIDATE SOCIETY, instituted to support reform by promoting the return of fit and proper members to Parliament. Proceedings. London, 1831. 8°.

PARLIAMENTARY debates. See HANSARD, Thomas Curson (editor).

PARLIAMENTARY debates on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 7 & 8 Vict., ch. 45, A. D. 1844; printed by the Nonconformists of Great Britain and Ireland associated for promoting the Bill. London, 1844. 8°.

PARLIAMENTARY right of the Crown of England asserted, in the debate at large between the Lords and Commons..., 1688, relating to the word, abdicated.... 3d ed. [London], 1714. 16°.

PARLIAMENTS and councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the reign of William I. to the Revolution in 1688; [by C. H. PARRY]. London, 1839. 8°.

PARLISTANEUS, Josephus. De adventu senectutis; adhuc ejusdem argumenti; et incerti autoris simile argumentum. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PARMA (Italy).

DIARIUM Parmense, 1477–82. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 22. 1733.)

PARMA (Italy). MUSEO FARNESE.

PEDRUSI, P. I Cesari in oro, [argento, medaglioni, ecc.], raccolti nel Farn. Mus.; [tomo 9–10 opera di P. PIOVENE]. Parma, 1694–1727. 10 v. port. pl. f°.

PARMLY, Eleazar. The Babe of Bethlehem, from the cradle to the cross: a chronological classification of subjects of Gospel history. New York, 1861. 12°.

PARNASSE contemporain, Le; recueil de vers nouveaux, 1866, 1869, 1876. Paris, 1866–76. 3 v. 8°.

PARNASSE français, Le: A book of French poetry, from A. D. 1550 to the present time, selected by James PARTON. Boston, 1877. 12°.

PARNELL, Charles Stewart.

VIRGILIUS (pseud.). Parnell; or, Ireland and America. 2d ed. [New York], 1880. 8°.

PARNELL, Edward Andrew. Elements of chemical analysis. London, 1842. il. 8°.

PARNELL, Thomas (D. D.). Poetical works; prefixed, life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1794. 8°.

—— Poems, including those published by Pope, and his poems moral and divine, [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810.)

—— Poems [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 34. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Poetical works; [with life by J. Mitford]. London, 1833. port. 16°.

PARNELL, William. Historical apology for the Irish Catholics. 2d ed. Dublin, 1807. 8°.

PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK. See PROTESTANT EPISC. CHURCH IN THE U. S. DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

PARODY, Guillermo. Manual de fonografia española. . . . Buenos Aires, 1871. 8°.

PAROISSE-POUGIN, François Auguste Arthur. See POUGIN, F. A. A. Paroisse- (called Arthur).

PAROLA, La: foglio di scienze, arti, belle-lettere, ec.; [1841]. Bologna, [1841]. f°.

PAROS (Cyclades, Greece). Marmor Parium; cum commentario C. Mülleri. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Hist. Gr. frag., ed. C. et T. Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

PARR, (Miss) Harriet. Holme Lee's [pseud.] Fairy tales. New revised ed. London, 1869. pl. 16°.

PARR, Samuel (D. D., LL. D.). A discourse on education, and on the plans pursued in charity-schools. London, [1786?]. 4°.

—— A free translation of the preface to Bellendenus; containing animated strictures on the great political characters of the present time; [by Wm. Beloe]. London, 1788. 12°.

—— A sequel to the printed paper lately circulated in Warwickshire, by the Rev. Charles Curtis. London, 1792. 8°.

—— A spital sermon preached at Christ Church, Apr. 15, 1800; added, notes. London, 1801. 4°.

—— (editor). Metaphysical tracts by English philosophers of the 18th century. London, 1837. 8°.

Contents: COLLIER, A. Clavis universalis; — A specimen of true philosophy. — ENQUIRY into the origin of human appetites and affections. — HARTLEY, D. Conjecturæ quædam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione. — TUCKER, A. Man in quest of himself.

De Quincy, T. S. Parr. (In his Essays on philosophical writers, v. 2. 1864.)

PARRA, Antonio. Descripcion de diferentes piezas de historia natural, las mas del ramo maritimo, representadas en 75 laminas. Havana, 1787. pl. 8°.

PARRAT, H. J. F. Nouveau système de traduction des hiéroglyphes égyptiens au moyen de langue chaldéenne; avec l'explication des signes. Porrentruy [Berne], 1857. f°.

PARRESIASTES, pseudonym of DE COETLOGON, (Rev.) Charles Edward.

PARRHASE, Théodore, pseudonym of LE CLERC, Jean.

PARRILLI, Felice (barone).

GATTI, S. | Elogio del barone P. Napoli, 1827. port. 4°.

PARRISH, Edward. A treatise on pharmacy.... 3d edition, with additions. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 8°.

—— Valedictory address to the graduating class of 1865, 1868, 1871. (In PHILA. COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. 1st, 4th, 7th annual rept. Alumni Assoc., 1865–71.)

PARRISH, Joseph (M. D., b. 1779. d. 1840).

WOOD, G. B. Memoir of the life and character of P. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

PARRISH, Joseph (M. D., b. 1818.). Address before the Alumni Assoc. of Haverford College, 10th mo. 27th, 1866. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— The "negro question." Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

PARRISH, Robert Austin, Jr. Details of an unpaid claim on France for 24,000,000 francs, guaranteed by the parole of Napoleon III. Philadelphia, 1869. facsim. map. 8°.

PARROT, Jules (docteur). Clinique des nouveau-nés: l'Athrepsie; leçons recueillies par le Dr Troisier. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— Sur l'origine d'une des formes du dieu Phtah. (In RECUEIL trav. rel. philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.) pl.

PARROTT, Robert Parker. Ranges of Parrott guns, and notes for practice. New York, 1863. 24°.

PARRY, Charles Christopher (M. D.). Preliminary report, [etc.]. (In PALMER, W. J. Report of surveys, Kansas Pacific Railway. 1869.)

PARRY, Charles Henry (M. D.). The parliaments and councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the reign of William I. to the revolution in 1688. London, 1839. 8°.

PARRY, Edward (D. D., bp. of Dover). Memoirs of Rear Admiral Sir W. E. Parry, late lieut. gov. of Greenwich Hospital. 3d ed. London, 1857. 16°.

PARRY, Edward Owen. Argument in the case of the city of Philadelphia vs. A. Girard, et al., in the Supreme Court of Penn., May, 1863; [with abstract of S. Girard's will]. Pottsville, 1863. 8°.

PARRY, Frederick John Sidney (maj.). A catalogue of lucanoid coleoptera; with illustrations and descriptions of various new and interesting species. (In LONDON. ENTOM. SOC. Trans., 3d ser., v. 2. 1864–66.) pl.

—— Characters of seven nondescript lucanoid coleoptera, and remarks upon the genera lissotes, nigidius, and figulus. (In same, 1873.) pl.

—— Descriptions of new species of lucanoid coleoptera, with remarks on the genus cantharolethnus, and supplementary list. (In same. 1872.) pl.

—— A revised catalogue of the lucanoid coleoptera; with remarks on the nomenclature, and descriptions of new species. (In same. 1870.) pl.

PARRY, (Sir) William Edward.

PARRY, E. Memoirs of P. 3d ed. London, 1857. 16°.

PARSIFAL; ein Bühnenweihfestspiel, von Richard WAGNER; [text]. Mainz, [Leipzig, printed], 1877. 8°.

PARSIFAL; a festival-drama, by Richard WAGNER; translated by H. L. and F. Corder; [text]. Mayence, [Leipzig, printed], 1879. 12°.

PARSONS, (Rev.) Benjamin. Anti-Bacchus: an essay on the evils connected with the use of intoxicating drinks...; revised by J. Marsh; — [Appendix]. New York, 1840. 12°.

—— The greatness of the British Empire traced to its sources. London, 1851. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

PARSONS, Edward Young.

U. S. CONGRESS. 44th Cong. 2d sess. Memorial addresses on the life and character of P., a representative from Kentucky, delivered in the Ho. of Rep. and in the Sen., Aug. 1, 1876. Washington, 1878. port. nar. 4°.

PARSONS, F. M. A treatise on the law of costs, as settled in the State of New York, and adapted to the code of the State of Ohio. New York, 1876. 8°.

PARSONS, Horatio Adams. The book of Niagara Falls. 4th edition. Buffalo, 1836. maps. 24°.

PARSONS, James (M. D., b. 1705. d. 1770). A mechanical and critical enquiry into the nature of hermaphrodites. London, 1741. pl. 8°.

PARSONS, John (compiler). The Hindustani choral book; or, Swar Sangrah: containing the tunes to those hymns in the GÍT SANGRAH which are in native metres. Benares, 1861. 8°.

—— and Christian, John. A collection of hymns for divine worship. 2d edition. [In Hindi.] Calcutta, 1859. 12°.

PARSONS, Robert (Jesuit, b. 1546. d. 1610). Leycesters common-wealth. [Anon.] n. p., 1641. port. inserted. sq. 12°.

—— Leycesters ghost. [Verse. Anon.] n. p., 1641. sq. 12°.

PARSONS, (Rev.) Robert. A sermon preached at the funeral of John, earl of Rochester. London, 1818. 16°.

PARSONS, Samuel Holden. The Tully family of Saybrook, Ct.; historical and genealogical sketches, including an account of their first settlement in America; collected from mss. [Boston], 1849. 8°.

PARSONS, Theophilus (LL. D., b. 1750. d. 1813).

PARKER, I. Sketch of the character of P.; address, Nov. 23, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°.

PARSONS, Theophilus (LL. D., b. 1797). Deus homo: God-man. Chicago, 1867. 8°.

—— The infinite and the finite. Boston, 1872. 12°.

—— The law of contracts. 6th edition. Boston, 1873. 3 v. 8°.

—— Outlines of the religion and philosophy of Swedenborg. Boston, 1876. 12°.

—— Treatise on maritime law.... Boston, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

—— A treatise on the law of promissory notes and bills of exchange. Philadelphia, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

PARSONS, Usher (M. D.). [Address.] (In BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE MONUMENT ASSOC. Acct. of organization. 1858.)

—— Address before the Amer. Med. Assoc., at St. Louis, May 2, 1854. [St. Louis? 1854.] 8°.

—— Indian names of places in Rhode Island. Providence, 1861. port. 8°.

—— Sketches of Rhode Island physicians, deceased prior to 1850; [from vol. 1 of the Transactions of] the R. I. Med. Soc. Providence, 1859. 8°.

PARTENIO (Lat. Parthenius), Bernardino. [Elogia et cætera carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PARTENIO P. A. (pseud., translator). Il tempio della Fama; traduzione dall' Inglese [di Alessandro POPE, da Partenio P. A., i. e., M. N. Grillo Cattaneo]. Finale, 1779. l. p. f°.
PARTENOPEUS de Blois. See PARTONOPEUS de Blois.
PARTHENOPÉUS en Meliore. Fragment van den roman van P. en M., [van Denys PYRAMUS]; met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen van Isak van Harderwijk. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werken, v. 5, pt. 2. 1841.)
PARTHEY, Gustav Friedrich Constantin. Das Orakel und die Oase des Ammon. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1862. 1863.) maps.
—— Ptolemaeus Lagi, der Gründer der 32. aegyptischen Dynastie. (In same, 1860. 1861.)
PARTIAL list of modern publications on the subject of money, [by S. Dana HORTON]. (In INTERNATIONAL MONETARY CONF. Paris, 1878. 1879.)
PARTICULAR account of the insurrection of the negroes of St. Domingo, begun in Aug. 1791; translated from the French. 3d edition. [London, 1792.] 8°.
PARTICULAR case, The, of the Georgia loyalists; in addition to the general case and claim of the American loyalists lately published. n. p., 1783. 12°.
PARTICULAR relation of the action before Cyrencester, or Cycester, in Glocestershire, 1642;... written by An eye-witnesse. (In BIBLIOTHECA Gloucestrensis; Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) n. p., 1642, [reprinted Gloucester, 1825]. sq. 8°.
PARTIERS ursprung och wärkan i Swerige. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.
PARTIES and factions in England at the accession of William IV. London, [1830]. 8°.
PARTINGTON, (Mrs.) Ruth, pseudonym of SHILLABER, Benjamin Penhallow.
PARTISAN leader, The. See TUCKER, Nathaniel Beverly. Key to the disunion conspiracy. 1861.
PARTON, James. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. New York, 1877. ports. il. 8°.
—— The Danish islands; are we bound in honor to pay for them? Boston, 1869. 8°.
—— Famous Americans of recent times. Boston, 1867. port. 8°.
—— General Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in 1862. New York, 1864. pl. 8°.
—— George W. Childs; [a biographical sketch]. (In TRADE circular annual for 1871.)
—— How New York City is governed. Boston, 1866. 12°.
—— Life and times of B. Franklin. New York, 1864. 2 v. ports. 8°.
—— Life of Horace Greeley, editor of the New York tribune. Boston, 1869. 8°.
—— Life of Andrew Jackson. New York, 1860. 3 v. ports. facsim. 8°.
—— Life of Thomas Jefferson. Boston, 1874. port. 8°.
—— Smoking and drinking. Boston, 1868. 16°.
—— Topics of the time. Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— (compiler). Words of WASHINGTON. Boston, 1872. 16°.
—— (editor). Le Parnasse français: a book of French poetry, from A. D. 1550 to the present time, selected by P. Boston, 1877. 12°.
—— (and others). Eminent women of the age. Hartford, Conn., 1868. ports. 8°.
—— Sketches of men of progress. New York, 1870–71. ports. 8°.

PARTONOPEUS de Blois [par Denys PYRAMUS]. (Crapelet, G. A. Col. d. anc. mon. hist. et lang. fr., no. 12.) Paris, 1834. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

PARTRIDGE, Alden. Lecture on education. [Windsor, Vt., 1825?] 8°.

PARTRIDGE, J. Arthur. The making of the American nation; or, The rise and decline of oligarchy in the West. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— On democracy. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

PARTRIDGE or PATRIDGE, John. Merlinus liberatus; being an almanack for 1738 . . . ; prefix'd, The Protestant remembrancer continued; calculated and referr'd to the meridian of London. London, [1738?]. 16°.

PARTRIDGE and Brittan's Spiritual library. The SPIRITUAL telegraph; ed. by S. B. Brittan; new series, vol. 2–9. New-York, 1853–57. 8 v. 12°.

Vol. 9 has the title: Chas. Partridge's Spiritual library. The telegraph papers.

PARTSCH, Paul. Ueber den schwarzen Stein in der Kaaba zu Mekka. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 13, pt. 1. 1857.)

PARUTA, Paolo.

Niceron, J. P. Paul Paruta. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

PARVILLE, François Henri Peudefer de. Causeries scientifiques: découvertes et inventions; progrès de la science et de l'industrie; 1e–18e années. Paris, 1862–79. 18 v. il. pl. 12°.

The 9th, 11th, and 18th years are of the 2d edition. The 18th year is devoted to the Exposition Universelle of 1878.

PARVILLÉE, Léon. Architecture et décoration turques au 15e siècle; avec une préface par E. Viollet-le-Duc. Paris, 1874 [1872–75]. pl. f°.

PARVIN, Theodore Sutton. Catalogue of the library of the Grand Lodge [of Freemasons] of Iowa, June 1, 1873. Iowa City, 1873. 8°.

—— (editor). Proceedings of the Grand Lodge [of FREEMASONS] of Iowa, 5844 [1844]–1879. Muscatine, Iowa City, Davenport, 1858–[79]. 7 v. ports. pl. map. 8°.

Vol. 5–6 have the title: Annals of Iowa masonry; v. 7 has the title: Annals of the Grand Lodge of Iowa.

PAS, Antoine de (marquis de Feuquières). See FEUQUIÈRES.

PAS d'armes, Le, de la bergère, maintenu au tournoi de Tarascon . . . [par Louis de BEAUVAU]. 2e éd. (Crapelet, G. A. Col. d. anc. mon. hist. et lang. fr., no. 5.) Paris, 1835. nar. 4°.

PASCAL (Lat. Paschalis) I. (pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 102. 1851.)

PASCAL (Lat. Paschalis) II. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 163. 1854.)

PASCAL, Blaise. Lettres de A. Dettonville [pseud.], contenant quelques-vnes de ses inuentions de géométrie; sçavoir: La résolution de tous les problèmes touchant la rovlette, qu'il auoit proposez publiquement au mois de Iuin 1658; — L'égalité entre les lignes courbes de toutes sortes de roulettes, et des lignes eliptiques; — L'égalité entre les lignes spirale, et parabolique, demonstrée à la manière des anciens; — La dimension d'vn solide formé par le moyen d'vne spirale autour d'vn cone; — La dimension et le centre de grauité des triangles cylindriques; — La dimension et le centre de grauité de l'escalier; — Vn traitté des trilignes et de leurs onglets; — Vn traitté des sinus, et des arcs de cercle; — Vn traitté des solides circulaires. Paris, 1659. diagr. sq. 8°.

—— Lettres provinciales. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1868–72. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

Vol. 2 is of the 2d ed.

PASCAL, Blaise. The life of Mr. Paschal [by Mme. PERIER]; with his Letters relating to the Jesuits; translated into English by W. A[ndrews]. London, 1744. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— The provincial letters of Blaise Pascal; a new translation, with historical introduction and notes, by Rev. Thomas M'Crie; preceded by a life of Pascal, a critical essay, and a biographical notice; edited by O. W. Wight. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— Pensées; avec les notes de Voltaire. (BIBL. nat.) Paris, 1873. 24°.

—— Pensées; texte revu sur le ms. autographe; avec une préface et des notes par A. Molinier. Paris, 1877–79. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Thoughts, letters and opuscules, translated from the French by O. W. Wight; with introductory notices, and notes from all the commentators; [also, Genius and writings of Pascal, by Henry ROGERS, and Pascal as a philosophic skeptic, by Victor COUSIN]. New York, 1859. 12°.

Bossut, C. Discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de P. (In his Hist. gen. d. math., v. 2. 1802.)

DREYDORFF, J. G. P.; sein Leben und seine Kämpfe. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

ROGERS, Henry. Génie et écrits de Pascal; traduit... par P. Faugère. Paris, 1847. 8°.

PASCAL, César. Abraham Lincoln; sa vie, son caractère, son administration. Paris, 1865. 12°.

PASCALIS, Felix (M. D.). Eulogy on the life and character of Samuel Latham Mitchill. New York, 1831. 8°.

PASCAUD, Henri. De l'organisation communale et municipale en Europe, aux États-Unis et en France: étude de législation comparée d'histoire et de droit administratif. Paris, 1877. 8°.

PASCH (Lat. Paschius), Georg.

Niceron, J. P. George Paschius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

PASCH VAN KRIENEN, Heinrich Leonhard (Graf). Graf P. van K.; Abdruck seiner italienischen Beschreibung des griechischen Archipelagus; mit Anmerkungen und einer Abhandlung ueber den Verfasser und seine Auffindung des Grabes Homer's auf Ios, aus dem Nachlasse von L. ROSS. Halle, 1860. pl. 8°.

PASCHAL, Blaise. See PASCAL, Blaise.

PASCHAL, Charles. See PASQUALI, Carlo.

PASCHALIS (popes). See PASCAL.

PASCHARIUS, Jacobus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

PASCHASIUS, Stephanus. See PASQUIER, Étienne.

PASCHIUS, George. See PASCH, Georg.

PASCOE, Charles Eyre (editor). Our actors and actresses: the dramatic list; a record of the performances of living actors and actresses of the British stage. 2d ed. London, 1880. 12°.

PASCOE, Francis Polkinghorne. Longicornia Malayana; or, A descriptive catalogue of the species of the three longicorn families, lamiidæ, cerambycidæ and prionidæ, collected by A. R. Wallace in the Malay Archipelago. (LONDON. ENTOM. SOC. Trans., 3d ser., v. 3. 1864–69.) col. pl.

PASHLEY, Robert. Observations on the government bill for abolishing the removal of the poor and re-distributing the burden of poor-rate.... 2d edition. London, 1854. 8°.

PASINI, Giuseppe (Lat. Josephus), Luca (and others). Codices mss. Bibliothecae Regii Taurinensis Athenaei; recensuerunt & animadversionibus illustrarunt. Taurini, 1749. 2 v. pl. f°.

PASLEY, (Sir) Charles William. Essay on the military policy and institutions of the British Empire. 2d edition. pt. 1. London, 1811. 8°.

—— Observations on the expediency and practicability of simplifying and improving the measures, weights and money, used in this country.... London, 1834. il. 8°.

ΠΑΣΠΑΤΗΣ, Ἀλέξανδρος Γεώργιος. Βυζαντιναι μελεται τοπογραφικαι και ἱστορικαι: [Byzantine studies, topographical and historical]. Ἐν Κωνσταντινουπολει, 1877. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Études sur les Tchinghianés ou Bohémiens de l'Empire Ottoman. Constantinople, 1870. 8°.

PASPATI, Alexandre G. See ΠΑΣΠΑΤΗΣ, Ἀ. Γ.

PASQUALI (Fr. Paschal), Carlo. La vie et mœurs de Guy du Faur, seigneur de Pybrac; traduite du Latin par Guy du Faur, seigneur d'Hermay. Paris, 1617. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 10. 1836.)

Niceron, J. P. Charles Paschal. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

PASQUIER, Étienne. De l'usage qui a donné lieu au diction "je veux qu'on me tonde"; — Des ribaux, des ribandes, et du roi des ribaux. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., t. 8. 1838.)

—— Du cri de Nouel (Noël), pour signification de joie publique. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)

—— Icones; — Epigrammata; — Epitaphia. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

PASQUIER, L.

Catalogue des livres anciens et modernes composant la bibliothèque de feu M. L. P. 1e pt. Paris, 1874. 8°.

PASSAGES from modern English poets [selected by A. A. WATTS]; illustrated by the Junior Etching Club. London, 1875. pl. 4°.

PASSANO, Giambattista. I novellieri italiani in prosa. Milano, 1864. 8°.

PASSAVANT, Johann David. Die christliche Kunst in Spanien. Leipzig, 1853. 8°.

—— Le peintre-graveur: contenant l'histoire de la gravure sur bois, sur métal et au burin jusque vers la fin du 16e siècle; l'histoire du nielle, avec complément de la partie descriptive de l'Essai sur les nielles de Duchesne aîné; et un catalogue supplémentaire aux estampes du 15e et 16e siècle du Peintre-graveur de A. Bartsch. Leipsic, 1860–64. 6 v. in 4. port. 8°.

—— Raphael of Urbino, and his father, Giovanni Santi. London and New York, 1872. photos. nar. 4°.

—— Raphael d'Urbin et son père Giovanni Santi. Édition française, refaite et augmentée par l'auteur sur la traduction de Jules Lunteschutz; revue et annoté par Paul Lacroix. Paris, 1860. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.

PASSERAT, Jean. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Passerat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

PASSERINI, Carlo. Osservazione sulle larve, ninfe, ed abitudini della scolia flavifrons; — Continuazione. Pisa, Firenze, 1840–41. pl. 4°.

PASSERINI, Francesco. Sopra i minerali e rocce di Vincigliata presso Fiesole; memoria. Pisa, 1842. f°.

PASSION, The; a Middle-Cornish poem, transcribed and translated, from a British Museum ms., by Whitley STOKES. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1860–61.) n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1861.] 8°.

PASSION-FLOWERS; [poems, by Mrs. Julia Ward HOWE]. 3d ed. Boston, 1854. 12°.

PASSION-MUSIC.

Texte zur Passions-Music, nach dem Evangelisten Matthäo, am Char-Freytage bey der Vesper in der Kirche zu St. Thomä. (In BACH, J. S. Werke, Bd. 4. 1851–80.)

PASSOW, Arnold (editor). Popularia carmina Graeciae recentioris. Lipsiae, 1860. 8°.

PASSOW, Franz Ludwig Karl Friedrich. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache; neu bearbeitet und zeitgemäss umgestaltet von V. C. F. Rost, F. Palm, O. Kreussler, K. Keil, F. Peter und G. E. Benseler. Des ursprünglichen Werkes 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1841–57. 2 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

PASSY, Hippolyte Philibert. Des formes des gouvernements et des causes qui les déterminent. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

—— Discours [aux funérailles de M. le bon de Gerando, Nov. 14, 1842. Paris, 1842]. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur la diversité des formes de gouvernement. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. MOR. ET POL. 2e sér., v. 10. 1860.)

—— Rapport sur les mémoires adressés au concours pour le prix relatif aux associations commerciales allemandes. (In same, 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

—— Rapport sur les systèmes de culture, et examen de leur influence sur l'économie sociale; — Des causes qui ont influé sur la marche de civilisation dans diverses contrées. (In same. 2e sér., v. 5. 1847.)

See also other *rapports* by Passy in the same series.

PASTEUR, Louis. Études sur la bière...; avec une théorie nouvelle de la fermentation. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— Studies on fermentation; the diseases of beer; their causes, and the means of preventing them: a translation of "Études sur la bière," with notes, index and original illustrations, by Frank Faulkner and D. C. Robb. London, 1879. 8°.

—— Études sur la maladie des vers à soie; moyen pratique assuré de la combattre et d'en prévenir le retour. Paris, 1870. 2 v. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Études sur le vin, ses maladies, causes qui les provoquent; procédés nouveaux pour le conserver et pour le vieillir. 2e édition. Paris, 1873. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Études sur le vinaigre, sa fabrication, ses maladies...; nouvelles observations sur la conservation des vins par la chaleur. Paris, 1868. il. 8°.

—— Examen critique d'un écrit posthume de Claude Bernard sur la fermentation. Paris, 1879. pl. 8°.

—— Sur les corpuscules organisés qui existent dans l'atmosphère; examen de la doctrine des générations spontanées. (In PARIS. SOC. CHIMIQUE. Leçons, 1861.)

—— La théorie des germes et ses applications à la médecine et à la chirurgie. (In MOIGNO, F. N. M. Actualités sci., 1e sér., no. 47. 1878.)

PASTON letters, 1422–1509. New edition, containing upwards of four hundred letters, &c., hitherto unpublished; edited by James Gairdner. London, 1872–75. 3 v. 8° and 16°.

PASTOR (St.). Sanctarum virginum Pudentianæ seu Potentianæ et Praxedis acta. [Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2, app. ad S. Hermam. 1857.)

PASTOR, Luis Maria. Filosofia del crédito ; con un discurso preliminar de J. M. Sanromá. 2ª ed. Madrid, 1858. 8°.

PASTORAL address to young women ; by [Rev. John GRIGG] the rector of St. Timothy's church, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.

PASTORAL AID SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK. See PROTESTANT EPISC. CHURCH IN THE U. S. DIOCESE OF N. Y.

PASTORET, Claude Emmanuel Joseph Pierre (marquis) de. Recherches et observations sur le commerce et le luxe des Romains et sur leurs lois commerciales et somptuaires. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et Mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., t. 3, 5, 7. 1818–24.)

—— Zoroastre, Confucius, et Mahomet, comparés comme sectaires, législateurs, et moralistes. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1788. 8°.

PASTRESSOU, La, vo leis escooufestrès, coumédiou en un actè et en vers prouvençaous d'oou dialectè d'Arlès ; par M. de TRUCHET. Paris, 1824. 8°.

PATAPSCO LAND COMPANY. Curtis' Bay ; its superior advantages and admirable location. Baltimore, [1874]. 8°.

PATCH, Richard.

Trial for the murder of Isaac Blight ; with his defence ; by An eminent London reporter. 2d ed. Dublin, 1806. 8°.

PATÉ, Ed. Application de la photographie à la topographie militaire ; notice sur la planchette photographique de M. A. Chevallier . . . ; — [Rapport sur la planchette photographique de Chevallier, par A. d'Abbadie]. Paris, 1862. pl. photo. 8°.

PATENT record, containing the official list of claims of all patents issued weekly from the United States Patent Office, and published as a weekly supplement to the "American artisan ;" vol. 4–7, new ser. : Jan. 1867 – Dec. 1868. New York, [1867–68]. il. f°.

Vol. 4, 6, 7 in AMERICAN artisan.

PATENT right gazette, The ; May, 1871 – Feb., 1877. New York, 1871–77. 11 v. in 1 and pam. il. f°.

PATENTBLATT ; hrsg. von dem Kaiserl. Patentamt ; — [Patentliste ; Anzeigen–Beilage] ; Juli 1877 – Dezember 1880.] Berlin, 1877–80. 6 v. nar. 4°.

—— Verzeichniss der von dem Kaiserl. Patentamt in der Zeit vom 1. Juli 1877 bis zum 31. Dezember 1878 ertheilten Patente ; Patentrolle N°. 1–4390. Berlln, 1879. nar. 4°.

PATENT GESETZ, Das, für das deutsche Reich ; mit Erläuterungen von H. GROTHE. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

PATENTGESETZGEBUNG : Sammlung der wichtigeren Patentgesetze, Ausführungsvorschriften, Verordnungen, u. s. w. ; hrsg. von W. Carl GAREIS ; 1–3. Berlin, 1879–80. 3 v. 16°.

PATENTLISTE. See PATENTBLATT.

PATENTS, American. See UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. PATENT OFFICE.

PATENTS, British. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS.

PATER, Walter Horatio. Studies in the history of the Renaissance. London, 1873. 8°.

PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. Abrégé de l'histoire grecque et romaine ; traduit, avec le texte corrigé . . . , par l'abbé Paul. Paris, 1785. 16°.

—— Ex historiae Romanae libris duobus quae supersunt ; recensuit et rerum indicem adiecit F. Haase. Editio altera. Lipsiae, 1870. 16°.

PATERCULUS, Caius Velleius. An abridgment of the history of Rome; translated by George Baker. London, 1814. 8°.
—— Remains of his compendium of the history of Rome; [literally translated by J. S. Watson]. (In Sallust, Florus, and Vel. Pat. 1852.
PATERNO, Lodovico. Satire. (In Soldani, J. Satire. 1787.)
—— [Satire.] (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)
PATERSON. See also PATTERSON; PATTISON.
PATERSON, James (barrister-at-law). Commentaries on the liberty of the subject, and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.
PATERSON, Matthew Charles. Address on primary education, before the Peithologian Society of Columbia College, June 3, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.
PATERSON, William (b. 1655. d. 1719).
PAGAN, W. The birthplace and parentage of P., founder of the Bank of England and projector of the Darien scheme; with suggestions for improvements on the Scottish registers. Edinburgh, 1865. 16°.
PATERSON, William (pub.). The tourists' shilling handy guide to Scotland; with new charts and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1872. 8°.
PATIN (Lat. Patinus), Charles. Commentarius in tres inscriptiones Græcas Smyrna nuper allatas.—Com. in antiquum monumentum Marcellinæ, e Græcia allatum.—Com. in antiquum cenotaphium Marci Artorii, medici Cæsaris Augusti. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 2. 1737.) pl.
—— De numismate antiquo Augusti et Platonis. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)
Niceron, J. P. Charles Patin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)
PATIN, Henri Joseph Guillaume. Discours et mélanges littéraires. Paris, 1876. 12°.
—— Études sur les tragiques grecs. 2e édition. Paris, 1858. 4 v. 12°.
Contents: [Vol. 1.] Eschyle. [2.] Sophocle. [3–4.] Euripide.
—— (translator). Lucrèce [LUCRETIUS] de la nature; traduction nouvelle. Paris, 1876. 12°.
PATMORE, Coventry Kearsey Dighton. The angel in the house: The betrothal. [Anon.] Boston, 1856. 12°.
—— [Same]: The espousals. [Anon.] Boston, 1856. 12°.
PATMORE, Peter George. Personal recollections of Lamb. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-à-brac ser. 1876.)
PATON, Allan Park. Wilson the ornithologist: a new chapter in his life. London, 1863. 8°.
—— (editor). The Hamnet SHAKSPERE according to the first folio, spelling modernised; vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1879. 8°.
PATON, Andrew Archibald. Highlands and islands of the Adriatic.... London, 1849. 2 v. port. pl. map. 8°.
—— History of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali.... London, 1863. 2 v. 8°.
PATRIARCHÆ Constantinopolitani. Jus canonicum Græco-Romanum: Sententiæ synodales et sanctiones pontificiæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 119. 1864.)
PATRIARCHS, The twelve.
TESTAMENTA duodecim patriarcharum, filiorum Jacob, ad filios suos; interprete Roberto Lincolniensi episcopo. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)
PATRICIUS, Franciscus. See PATRIZI, Francesco.

PATRICK (Lat. Patricius) (St.).

DE VINNÉ, D. History of the Irish primitive church; with the life of P., and his Confession in Latin, with a parallel translation. New York, 1870. 8°.

TODD, J. H. St. P., apostle of Ireland; a memoir of his life and mission. Dublin, 1864. 8°.

PATRICK, Marsena R. An address before the Queens Co. Agricultural Society. Hempstead, 1860. 8°.

—— Memorial of Benj. P. Johnson. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— Memorial of W. Kelly. Albany, 1873. 8°.

PATRICK, Symon (bp. of Ely). The Proverbs of Solomon paraphras'd; with the arguments of each chapter, which supply the place of a commentary; — Paraphrase upon the Book of Ecclesiastes; — The Song of Solomon paraphrased. London, 1710. sq. 8°.

PATRICOLA, pseudonym of TOLAND, John.

PATRIOT, A, pseudonym of TOWNSEND, S. P.

PATRIOT, The: addressed to the electors of Great Britain by A member of the House of Commons; on proposed reform of parliamentary representation . . . ; annual elections; test proposed to candidates . . . ; review of Mr. Pitt's administration. . . . Dublin, 1790. 8°.

PATRIOT king, The, to his people; addressed to every elector of Great Britain. [On reform in representation.] London, 1831. 8°.

PATRIOT's letter, A, to the British people, on the present state of the country . . . ; a Gulielmo B***. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Second letter to the British people, . . . ; with a letter to the operatives, and another to the Queen; a Gulielmo B***. London, 1838. 8°.

PATRIOT's review, The, of Mr. Jeffereys' pamphlet 'Respecting the conduct of the Prince of Wales,' and of all the pamphlets published in reply to it . . . ; by A friend of his country. London, 1806. 8°.

PATRIOTS, En, tankar om grundlagens nödwändiga förbättring hälst i det, som rörer fides publica och des befästande. n. t.-p. [17—?] 8°.

PATRIX, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Patrix. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

PATRIZI (Lat. Patricius), Agostino (bp. of Pienza).

Niceron, J. P. Augustin Patrizi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

PATRIZI (Lat. Patricius), Francesco (bp. of Gaeta, d. 1494).

Niceron, J. P. François Patrizi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

PATRIZJ (Lat. Patricius), Francesco (b. 1529. d. 1597). Res militaris Romana ex Italica lingua in Latinam versa a Lud. Neocero, i. e., [L. Kuester]. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 10. 1735.)

—— Voorrede [over Hermetem Trismegistum] uyt het Latijn, van P. (In HERMES Trismegistus. Sesthien boecken. 1643.)

PATROUILLARD, Charles (joint author). LEPAGE, P. H., and P. Guide pratique pour servir à l'examen des caractères physiques, organoleptiques et chimiques que doivent présenter les principales preparations pharmaceutiques officinales, [etc.]. Paris, 1876. 12°.

PATRU, Olivier.

Niceron, J. P. Olivier Patru. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

PATRUM apostolicorum opera; textum . . . recensuerunt, apparatu critico, versione Latina passim correcta, prolegomenis, indicibus, instruxuerunt O. de GEBHARDT, A. Harnack, T. ZAHN. Editio post Dresselianam alteram tertia. Lipsiae, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Fasc. 1, pars 1. CLEMENS (Romanus). Ad Corinthios quae dicuntur epistulae; recensuerunt Gebhardt, Harnack. [Editio 2ª. Gr. and Lat.]

PATRUM apostolicorum opera.
Pars 2. BARNABAS. Epistula, Gr. et Lat.; recens., PAPIAE quae supersunt, [etc.], adiecerunt Gebhardt, Harnack. Fasc. 2. IGNATIUS and POLYCARPUS. Epistulae, martyria, fragmenta; recens. Zahn. Fasc. 3. HERMAS. Pastor Gr.; addita versione Latina recentiore e codice Palatino; recens. Gebhardt, Harnack.

PATTEN, George. Army manual; containing instructions for officers in the preparation of rolls, returns and accounts . . ., pertaining to the subsistence and quartermasters' departments, etc. 4th edition, with additions. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— Infantry tactics, bayonet drill, and small sword exercise. . . . [5th edition.] New York, 1865. il. pl. 16°.

PATTEN, Henry Lyman (maj.).
POND, G. E. H. L. Patten. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PATTEN, James Alexander. Lives of the clergy of New York and Brooklyn. . . . New York, 1874. ports. 8°.

PATTERSON, David Williams. John Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants, 1642–1872; a genealogy. n. p., 1873. pl. 8°.

—— Notes and a genealogy. (In HOLMES, John. Letter. 1865.)

PATTERSON, Henry Stuart (M. D.). Lecture, introductory to the course of materia medica and pharmacy in the medical department of Penn. College, session 1846–47. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

PATTERSON, James Willis. The foreign service: report of P. from the joint select committee on retrenchment, made to the Senate. Washington, 1868. 8°.

PATTERSON, Minnie Ward. Pebbles from old pathways. Chicago, 1875. 12°.

PATTERSON, R. H. (F. S. S.). Gas and lighting. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 4. 1876.)

PATTERSON, Robert (maj.-gen.). A narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861; [Appendix]. 3d 1000. Philadelphia, 1865. port. map. 8°.

PATTERSON, Robert Hogarth. Essays in history and art. Edinburgh and London, 1862. 8°.

—— The science of finance; a practical treatise. Edinburgh and London, 1868. 12°.

PATTERSON, Robert Maskell (M. D.). [Early history of the Amer. Philos. Soc.; discourse at celebration of its 100th anniversary; with introductory address of the president, Du Ponceau.] (In Amer. Philos. Soc. Proc., v. 3. 1843.)

PATTERSON, William C. Fitz John Porter; [a biographical sketch]; reprint from Penn monthly, April, 1880. [Philadelphia, 1880.] 8°.

PATTERSON, William J. Statements relating to the home and foreign trade of the Dominion of Canada: also annual report of the commerce of Montreal for 1876. Montreal, 1877. map. 8°.

PATTESON, John Coleridge (miss. bp.).
YONGE, Charlotte M. Life of P. New edition. London, 1875. 2 v. ports. facsim. 12°.

PATTI, —— (baron). Ode saffica: si celebra la bravura del gen. Cernicheff nell' aver liberato dalle mani nemiche i valoroji prigionieri russi, il gen. barone Vinscenrode colo suo ajutante de campo Mr. de Nariskin. [Ital. and Fr.] S. Pietroburgo, 1812. 12°.

PATTIE, James O. Personal narrative of P., during an expedition from St. Louis . . . [to] the Pacific Ocean, and back through the city of Mexico to Vera Cruz; various conflicts with the Indians and . . . captivity; . . . edited by T. Flint. Cincinnati, 1833. pl. 8°.

PATTISON, Dorothy Wyndlow.

LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora; a biography. From 6th English ed. Boston, 1880. port. 12°.

PATTISON, (Mrs.) Emilia Francis Strong (wife of Mark). The renaissance of Art in France. London, 1879. 2 v. pl. 8°.

PATTISON, Granville Sharp (M. D.). Correspondence between P. and Dr. N. Chapman. 2d ed., with explanatory remarks [by C. Philadelphia, 1821]. 8°.

—— Discourse on commencing the lectures in Jefferson Medical College, session of 1832–33. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

—— Lecture in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Jan. 22, 1833, on the question: "Has the parotid gland ever been extirpated?" Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

—— A refutation of calumnies published in a pamphlet, entitled, "Correspondence between G. S. Pattison and N. Chapman." Baltimore, 1820. 8°.

—— and REVERE, John. Introductory lectures in Jefferson Medical College, session of 1832–33. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

PATTISON, James (maj.-gen.). Official letters. (In N. Y. HIST. Soc. Col., 1875.)

PATTISON, (Rev.) Mark. Isaac Casaubon, 1559–1614. London, 1875. 8°.

—— Milton. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

—— Tendencies of religious thought in England, 1688–1750. (In ESSAYS and reviews. 1860.)

PATTISON, Samuel Rowles. The earth and the Word; or, Geology for Bible students; — [Bibliography]. Albany, 1865. map. 12°.

PATTISSON, William. Plans and elevations of cottage villas and country residences.... London, 1852. pl. f°.

PATTON, Jacob Harris. Concise history of the American people, from the discoveries of the continent to 1876.... New York, 1876. ports. maps. 8°.

—— History of the United States, from the discovery of the continent to the close of the 36th Congress. 6th edition. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.

PATTON, Robert Bridges. Address before the Philological Society of Middlebury College. Middlebury, 1823. 8°.

PATTULLO, Henry. An essay upon the cultivation of the lands, and improvements of the revenues of Bengal. London, 1772. 8°.

PAUCKER, Karl. Spicilegium addendorum lexicis Latinis. Mitaviae, 1875. 8°.

PAUL (St., the apostle). See BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.

ARNOLD, M. St. Paul and Protestantism.... 3d edition. New York, 1875. 12°.

AUBERTIN, C. Étude critique sur les rapports supposés entre Sénèque et Paul. Paris, 1857. 8°.

BAUR, F. C. Paul, the apostle of Jesus Christ; translated from 2d Ger. ed., edited by E. Zeller, by A. Menzies. [Vol. 1 2d ed.] (THEOL. TRANS. FUND LIB., v. 2, 6.) London and Edinburgh, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

FARRAR, F. W. The life and work of St. Paul. New York, 1879. 2 v. maps. 8°.

FROSSARD, C. L. Essai sur la vie et les écrits de St. P. (In LILLE. SOC. DES SCI. Mém., 2e sér., t. 4. 1857.)

LEWIN, T. The life and epistles of St. Paul. 3d ed. New York, 1875. 2 v. port. il. pl. maps. 4°.

LYTTELTON, Geo. Lyttelton (1st baron). Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul, in a letter to Gilbert West. London, 1747. 12°.

MARTIN, P. (abbé). Saint Pierre et Saint Paul dans l'église nestorienne; [containing Offices en l'honneur des Saints-Pierre et Paul; 1° Office nestorien.... Syriac and Fr.]. Amiens, 1875. 8°.

PAUL (St., the apostle).

Paul of Tarsus: an inquiry into the times and the gospel of the apostle of the Gentiles; by A graduate. Boston, 1872. 12°.

RENAN, J. E. Saint Paul. (Hist. origines christ., 3.) Paris, 1869. 8°.

—— St. Paul; translated by I. Lockwood. New York, 1869. 12°.

RODRIGUES, H. Les seconds chrétiens; Saint Paul, 37–66. Paris, 1876. maps. 8°.

PAUL I. (St., pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

PAUL V. [Camillo Borghese] (pope). Rituale Romanum, Pauli V. jussu editum et a Benedicto XIV. auctum et castigatum. Romæ, 1847. 8°.

PAUL (monk of Saint-Père of Chartres). Vetus Agano; [or, Cartulaire d'Aganon]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)

PAUL I. (emperor of Russia).

Secret memoirs of the Court of Petersburg; particularly towards the end of the reign of Catharine II. and the commencement of that of P.; [translated from the French of Ch. Fr. Philib. Masson ?]. Philadelphia, 1802. 8°.

PAUL (of Ægina). The seven books of Paulus Ægineta translated from the Greek with a commentary [on] the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans, and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery, by Francis ADAMS. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., no. 4.) London, 1844–47. 3 v. 8°.

PAUL (of Aleppo). See PAULUS (of Aleppo).

PAUL, —— (capitaine). Révolutions françaises, de César à Napoléon III; [tom. 1–3]. Paris, 1863–65. 3 v. 8°.

PAUL, Amand Laurent (abbé, editor). Cours de latinité inférieure; ou, Extraits latins-français pour les classes de sixième, de cinquième et de quatrième. Lyon, 1807. 16°.

—— Cours de latinité supérieure; ou, Extraits des auteurs latins, accompagnés des meilleures traductions françaises. Lyon, 1806. 3 v. 16°.

—— Histoires extraites de Cicéron, de Quintilien, de Pline l'ancien, de Valère-Maxime et d'Aulu-Gelle; accompagnées des meilleures traductions françaises: supplément au Cours de latinité. Lyon, 1806. 16°.

PAUL, Benjamin Horatio. Manual of technical analysis;... founded upon the Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen of P. A. BOLLEY. (Bohn's sci. lib.) London, 1857. il. 12°.

PAUL, (Sir) George Onesiphorus (bart.). Considerations on the defects of prisons and their present system of regulation; submitted to the attention of the gentlemen of the county of Gloster.... London, 1784. 8°.

PAUL, (Rev.) Hamilton. A foretaste of pleasant things. [Verse.] Air, 1820. 16°.

PAUL, Hermann. Zur orthographischen Frage. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. v., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Heft 143.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— (translator). Finnische Dichtungen, in's Deutsche übertragen. Helsingfors, 1866. 8°.

—— and BRAUNE, Wilhelm (editors). Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur; Bd. 1–7. Halle a/S., 1874–80. 7 v. 8°.

PAUL, James. Narrative of the wonderful escape and dreadful sufferings of P.; by himself; reported] by R. A. Sherrard. Cincinnati, 1869. 8°.

PAUL, Oscar. Geschichte des Claviers vom Ursprunge bis zu den modernsten Formen dieses Instruments; nebst einer Uebersicht über die musikalische Abtheilung der pariser Weltausstellung im Jahre 1867. Leipzig, 1868. il. 8°.

PAUL, Oscar. Handlexikon der Tonkunst. Leipzig, 1873. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
PAUL, Vincent de (St.). See VINCENT DE PAUL, (St.).
PAUL Ferroll; a tale, by the author of "IX Poems by V.," [i. e., Mrs. C. W. CLIVE]. Leipzig, 1856. 16°.
PAUL-JONES; ou, Prophéties sur l'Amérique, l'Angleterre, la France, l'Espagne, la Hollande, etc.; par Paul-Jones, corsaire, prophéte, et sorcier comme il n'en fût jamais; y joint Le rêve d'un suisse sur la révolution de l'Amérique.... [Basle en Suisse], de l'ère de l'indépendance de l'Amérique l'an v [1781]. 12°.
PAULDING, James Kirke. Affairs and men of New Amsterdam, in the time of Peter Stuyvesant; compiled from Dutch manuscript records of the period. New York, 1843. 12°.
—— The backwoodsman; a poem; — [Nature and art; a fable]. Philadelphia, 1818. 12°.
—— Childe Roeliff's pilgrimage. (In SANDS, R. C. Tales of Glauber-Spa, v. 1. 1856.) — Selim. (In same, v. 2.)
—— The new mirror for travellers; and guide to the springs. [Anon.] New York, 1828. 12°.
—— The old Continental; or, The price of liberty. [Anon.] New-York, 1846. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Sketch of Old England; by A New England man [pseud.] (In New voy. and travels, v. 8.) London, 1822. 8°.
—— The United States and England, being a reply to [Robert Southey's] criticism on Inchiquin's letters in Quarterly review for Jan. 1814. [Anon.] New York, 1815. 8°.
—— (joint author). IRVING, William (and others). Salmagundi. New York, 1860. pl. 8°.
PAULI, Georg Reinhold. Bilder aus Alt-England. Gotha, 1860. 8°.
—— Pictures of old England; translated by E. C. Otté. Cambridge, 1861. pl. 12°.
—— Geschichte von England [continuation of Lappenberg, J. M., Geschichte von E.]; 3–5. Bd. (GESCHICHTE d. europ. Staaten, hrsg. von A. H. L. Heeren u. F. A. Ukert.) Hamburgh and Gotha, 1853–58. 3 v. 8°.
—— Geschichte Englands seit den Friedensschlüssen von 1814 und 1815. (STAATENGESCH. der neuesten Zeit, Bd. 8, 13, 22.) Leipzig, 1864–75. 3 v. 8°.
—— King Alfred's Hand-book. (In ALFRED the Great. Whole works, v. 3. 1858.)
—— Simon von Montfort, Graf von Leicester, der Schöpfer des Hauses der Gemeinen. Tübingen, 1867. 8°.
—— Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, the creator of the House of Commons; translated by Una M. Goodwin; with introduction by Harriet Martineau. London, 1876. 12°.
PAULI, Johannes. Schimpf und Ernst; hrsg. von H. Oesterley. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 85.) Stuttgart, 1866. 8°.
PAULIER, Armand B. Manuel de thérapeutique. Paris, 1878 [1877?]. 16°.
PAULIN, Antoine ESCALIN DES AIMARS (baron de LA GARDE, called Capitaine).
Richer, A. Vie du capitaine Paulin. (In his Vies d. marins, v. 3. 1789.)
PAULIN, Gustave. Nouveau manuel complet du sapeur-pompier; ou, Théorie sur l'extinction des incendies. Nouvelle édition, augmentée. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1850. 24°.
—— Atlas complet du Manuel du sapeur-pompier.... Paris, [1850?]. obl. 16°.

PAULINUS (St., abp. of York).
Life of P. (In LIVES Eng. saints, v. 4. 1844.)
PAULINUS (St., patriarch of Aquileia). Opera omnia, juxta Medrisii ed. Venetam; accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 99.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1851. nar. 4°.
PAULINUS, pseudonym of JEBB, John (M. D.).
PAULINUS, Fabius. See PAOLINO, Fabio.
PAULINUS, Meropius Pontius Anicius (St., bp. of Nola). Epistle to Celantia. [Eng.] (In PENN, G. Bioscope explained. 1812.)
PAULL, Margaret Agnes COLVILLE (aftw. Mrs.). See COLVILLE.
PAULLI, Simon.
Niceron, J. P. Simon Paulli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729-31
PAULSEN or POVELSEN, Bjarne (joint author). OLAFSEN, Eggert, and P. Voyage en Islande. Paris, 1802. 5 v. 8°.
PAULUS (bp. of Emesa). Homiliæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 77. 1859.)
PAULUS (deacon of Merida). De vita patrum Emeritensium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)
PAULUS (diaconus). See PAULUS WARNEFRIDUS (deacon of Aquileia).
PAULUS (S. Petri Carnotensis monachus). See PAUL (monk of Saint-Père of Chartres).
PAULUS ÆGINETA. See PAUL (of Ægina).
PAULUS (of Aleppo). The travels of Macarius, patriarch of Antioch; written in Arabic; translated by F. C. Belfour. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Pub.) London, [1829]-36. 2 v. f°.
PAULUS (Bernriedensis). Vita Gregorii papæ VII. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3. 1723.)
PAULUS (Silentiarius). Descriptio Basilicæ S. Sophiæ ex interpretatione C. D. Du Cangii; — Descriptio ambonis ejusdem; — Versus in thermas Pythicas. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86². 1860.)
—— Beschreibung der Hagia Sophia; übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von J. J. Kreutzer. Leipzig, 1875. pl. 8°.
PAULUS (Tellensis).
RØRDAM, T. S. Dissertatio de regulis grammaticis, quas secutus est Paulus T. in Veteri Testamento ex Græco Syriace vertendo. (In BIBLE. O. T. JUDGES and RUTH. Gr. and Syr. 1861.)
PAULUS WARNEFRIDUS (deacon of Aquileia). De gestis Langobardorum, libri 6; . . . editi a Friderico Lindenbrogio; accesserunt variæ lectiones codicum Ambrosiani ac Modoetiensis, et annotationes H. Blanci Romani. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 1. 1723.) facsim.
—— Fragmentum Langobardicæ historiæ Paulo diacono attributum; ed. a Marquardo Frehero in Corpore Francicæ historiæ. (In same, v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)
—— Historia Langobardorum, edentibus L. Bethmann et G. Waitz. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script. rerum Lang. 1878.)
—— Historiae Romanae libri 11-16. (In same. Auct. antiquiss., v. 2. 1879.)
PAULUS, Eduard (b. 1837). From the Arno to the Tiber. (In TROLLOPE, T. A. Italy, 1877.) il. pl.
PAULUS, Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob. Das Leben Jesu, als Grundlage einer reinen Geschichte des Urchristentums; dargestellt durch eine Geschichterzählung über alle Abschnitte der vier Evangelien und

PAULUS, Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob.
eine wortgetreue, durch Zwischensätze erklärte Uebersetzung.... Heidelberg, 1828. 2 v. 8°.

PAULUS, Marcus. See POLO, Marco.

PAULY. See also PAULI.

PAULY, Félix Alphonse. Bibliographie des sciences médicales: bibliographie — biographie — histoire — épidémies — topographies — endémies. Paris, 1874. 8°.

PAULY, T. de. Description ethnographique des peuples de la Russie; publiée à l'occasion du jubilé millénaire de l'empire de Russie. St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. col. pl. map. f°.

PAUMIER DE GRENTEMESNIL, Jaques le. See LE PAULMIER DE GRENTEMESNIL.

PAUPERISM and crime in Michigan in 1872–75. Lansing, 1873–75. 2 v. pl. 8°.
For contents, see MICHIGAN. Pauperism and crime.

PAUQUET, Hippolyte and Polydor (frères). Modes et costumes historiques étrangers.... Paris, n. d. col. pl. f°.

PAUSANIAS.
NIBBY, A. Saggio di osservazioni critiche, geografiche, antiquarie sopra Pausania. Roma, 1817. 8°.
PANOFKA, T. Archäologischer Commentar zu P., Buch 2, Kap. 24. Berlin, 1855. pl. 4°.
—— Proben eines archäologischen Commentars zu P.... Berlin, 1853. pl. 4°.

PAUTET, J. F. Jules. Au prince Charles Bonaparte. [Verse. Beaune, 1844?] 8°.

PAUTEX, B. Recueil de mots français, rangés par ordre de matières; avec des notes sur les locutions vicieuses, et des Règles d'orthographie.... 6e édition. Paris, 1838. 8°.

PAUTHIER, Jean Pierre Guillaume. Esquisse d'une histoire de la philosophie chinoise; extrait de la Revue independante, livraisons des 10 et 25 août 1844. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— Marco Polo. (Extr. de la Nouv. biog. gén.) [Paris], n. d. 8°.

—— Sinico-Ægyptiaca. Essai sur l'origine et la formation similaire des écritures figuratives chinoise et égyptienne, composé principalement d'après les écrivains indigènes, traduits pour la première fois dans une langue européenne; [1: histoire et synthèse]. Paris, 1842. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Lettre inédite du P. [J. H. de] PRÉMARE sur le monothéisme des Chinois. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). L'inscription syro-chinoise de Si-ngan-fou; texte chinois accompagné de la prononciation figurée, d'une version latine verbale, d'une traduction française, et des commentaires chinois, ainsi que de notes. (Études orient., no. 2.) Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— (translator). Chi-King; ou, Livre des vers; ancien livre canonique des Chinois. (In BIBL. orient. v. 2. 1872.)
Bibliothèque chinoise: catalogue des livres chinois composant [sa] bibliothèque; [avec notice biographique sur, et Liste des publications de P.; par Ernest LEROUX]. Paris, 1873. 8°.
KLAPROTH, H. J. von. Mémoire sur l'origine et la propagation de la doctrine du Tao, par Pauthier, commenté par K. [Paris, 1828?] 8°.

PAUW, Cornelius (or Cornelis) de. Philosophical dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese; translated from the French by Capt. J. Thomson. London, 1795. 2 v. maps. 8°.

PAUW, Cornelius (or Cornelis) de. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains; ou, Mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine; par Mr. de P***; avec une Dissertation sur l'Amérique & les Américains, par don [A. J.] PERNETY. Londres et Berlin, 1770. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

PAUW (Lat. Pavius), Pieter.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Paaw. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

PAUWELS-DE-VIS, J. Dictionnaire biographique des Belges; hommes et femmes, morts et vivants.... Suivi d'une notice sur diverses puissances de l'Europe, avec la chronologie de leurs souverains. Bruxelles, 1843. 8°.

PAVET DE COURTEILLE, Abel Jean Baptiste Marie Michel. Dictionnaire turk-oriental, destiné principalement à faciliter la lecture des ouvrages de Bâber, d'Aboul-Gâzi, et de Mir-Ali-Chir-Nevâï. Paris, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). UBICINI, J. H. A., and P. de C. État présent de l'empire ottoman. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (joint translator). BARBIER DE MEYNARD, C. A. C., and P. de C. Maçoudi ['ALÍ IBN HUSAIN IBN 'ALÍ]: Les prairies d'or; texte et traduction. (PARIS. SOC. ASIAT. Col. d'ouv. orient.) Paris, 1861–77. 9 v. 8°.

—— (translator). Conseils de Nabi Efendi [YŪSUF Al-Ruhāwī] à son fils Aboul Khair; publiés en turc, avec la traduction française et des notes par P. de C. Paris, 1857. 8°.

PAVIE, Théodore Marie. Notice sur les travaux de M. Eugène Burnouf. Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— (translator). Krichna et sa doctrine: Bhâgavat dasam askand [PURÁṆAS]: dixième livre du Bhâgavat Pourâna; traduit sur le ms. hindoui de Lâlatch Kab. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— San-koué-tchy, Ilan Kouroun-i Pithé: histoire des trois royaumes; [par LO KWAN-CHUNG]. Paris, 1845–51. 2 v. 8°.

PAVILLON, Étienne.

Niceron, J. P. Etienne Pavillon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

PAVILLON, Nicolas Georges. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

PAVISSICH, Luigi Cesare. Il 17. maggio 1867, nei fasti della Chiesa Tergestina, per la pietà di Pasquale barone Revoltella imperituro; memorie. Trieste, [1867]. port. photos. music. 8°.

PAVLOVSKI, Ivan Ya. Polny nyemetzko-russki slovar: [Vollständiges deutsch-russisches Wörterbuch. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl.]. Riga, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Russko-nyemetzki slovar: Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 2. Aufl., umgearbeitet von I. Nikolitsch und N. Asmuss. Riga, 1879. nar. 4°.

PAVON, José.

HOWARD, J. E. Illustrations of the Nueva quinologia of P., with coloured plates by W. Fitch; pt. 1–7. London, 1859. 21 pl. f°.

PAVY, Frederick William (M. D.). A treatise on the function of digestion. ... London, 1867. 8°.

PAWLET (Vt.).

HOLLISTER, H. P. for 100 years. Albany, 1867. port. 8°.

PAWLOWSKY. See PAVLOVSKI.

PAWNBROKERS', The, reply to the pretended fair and candid statement of the Equitable Loan Bank Co., April, 1825. Islington, [1825]. 8°.

PAWTUCKET (R. I.). See NORTH PROVIDENCE (R. I.).

PAX (pseud.). Letters on the Sound dues question; 1–7. New York, 1855. 8°.

PAXTON, Isaac.

MCBRIDE, J. I. Paxton. (In his Pioneer biog., v. 2. 1871.)

PAXTON, (Sir) Joseph. Botanical dictionary; comprising the names, history, and culture of all plants known in Britain.... New edition..., revised by Samuel Hereman. London, 1868. 8°.

—— A pocket botanical dictionary; comprising the names, history, and culture of all plants known in Britain...; by P., assisted by Prof. Lindley. New edition, with Supplement. London, 1849. 12°.

PAYA, Jean Baptiste Charles. Les cachots du pape. 2e édition. Paris, 1865. 12°.

PAYEN, Anselme. Handbuch der technischen Chemie; Nach A. Payen's Chimie industrielle frei bearbeitet von F. Stohmann und Carl Engler. Stuttgart, 1872–74. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Précis théoretique et pratique des substances alimentaires et des moyens de les améliorer, de les conserver et d'en reconnaitre les altérations. 4e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— (and others). La fabrication du papier et du carton; historique, progrès réalisés dans la fabrication des succédanés des chiffons,... description des procédés nouveaux. (BIBL. sci.-indust. et agric., v. 8.) Paris, [1873]. il. pl. 8°.

PAYEN, Antoine François. Extrait d'une lettre à M. de Montmor, contenant l'observation de l'eclipse de soleil, arrivée le 2 juillet 1666, faite à Paris, par MM. Payen, Agarrat et Barbier. [Paris, 1666.] sq. 8°.

—— Monopolion cœleste. [Paris, 1666.] sq. 8°.

PAYER, Julius (Ritter) von. Die Adamello-Presanella-Alpen. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 4.) Gotha, 1865. pl. map. 4°.

—— Die centralen Ortler-Alpen; Gebiete: Martell, Laas und Saent; nebst einem Anhange zu den Adamello-Presanella-Alpen. (Same, 7.) Gotha, 1872. pl. map. 4°.

—— Die österreichisch-ungarische Nordpol-Expedition [des „Tegetthoff"] in den Jahren 1872–74; nebst einer Skizze der zweiten deutschen Nordpol-Expedition, 1869-70, und der Polar-Expedition von 1871. Wien, 1876. ports. il. pl. maps. sq. 8°.

—— New lands within the Arctic Circle; narrative of the discoveries of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff" in 1872–74; translated from the German. London, 1876. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1877. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Die Ortler-Alpen: Sulden-Gebiet und Monte Cevedale. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 4.) Gotha, 1867. pl. map. 4°.

—— Preliminary report of the expedition for the exploration of the Nova Zembla sea by Lieut. Weyprecht and Payer, June–Sept. 1871. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub.: 1st suppl. to papers on Gulf Stream. 1872.)

—— Die südlichen Ortler-Alpen; — Die westlichen Ortler-Alpen: Trafoier Gebiet. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzbd. 5.) Gotha, 1868–69. pl. maps. 4°.

PAYKULL, Gustaf (Friherre) af. Monographia caraborum Sveciæ. Upsaliæ, 1790. 12°.

—— Monographia curculionum Sveciæ. Upsaliæ, 1792. 12°.

PAYN, James. Lights and shadows of London life; by the author of "Lost Sir Massingberd," etc. London, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

PÀYN family. See PAINE family.

PAYNE, ——, and LEVELIS, Hugh. A voyage in the Flying Eagle from Bantam to Baber, 1672; [published by A. Dalrymple]. London, 1781. charts. f°.

PAYNE, A. R. Middletoun. The Geral-Milco; or, The narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra-Paricis. (Norton's Railroad lib., no. 2.) New York, 1852. il. map.

PAYNE, James Bertrand. Haydn's universal index of biography, from the creation to the present time; edited by P. London, 1870. 8°.

PAYNE, John (D. D.). Dictionary of the Grebo language. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

PAYNE, John Howard.

HARRISON, G. The life and writings of J. H. Payne. Albany, 1875. port. nar. 4°.

PAYNE, John Thomas, and FOSS, Henry. Bibliotheca Grenvilliana; or, Bibliographical notices of rare and curious books, forming part of the library of Thomas Grenville; vol. 1–2. London, 1842. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— — [Same]; part the second, completing the catalogue of the library bequeathed to the British Museum by the late Thomas Grenville. London, 1848. nar. 4°.

For part 3, completing etc., with a general index, see RYE, Wm. Brenchley. Biblioth. Grenv. 1872.

PAYNE, Joseph. Frœbel and the kindergarten system of elementary education; lecture at the College of Preceptors at London. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— The Norman element in the spoken and written English of the 12th 13th, and 14th centuries, and in our provincial dialects; with an examination of Chaucer's use of the final *e*. (In LONDON. PHILOL. Soc. Trans., 1868–69.)

—— The use of final -*e* in early English, and especially in Chaucer's Canterbury tales. (In Essays on Chaucer: pt. 2. 1874: CHAUCER Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 9.)

PAYNE, Robert. A brief description of Ireland, 1590; edited by Aquilla Smith. (In Dublin. Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 1.) Dublin, 1841. sq. 8°.

PAYNE, William Harold. Chapters on school supervision. Cincinnati and New York, [1875]. 12°.

PAYNE AND FOSS.

Catalogue of the first portion of the[ir] extensive and valuable stock of books... sold by auction by S. Leigh Sotheby & Co. March, 1850. [Priced. London, 1850.] sheets. 8°.

PAYNE family. See PAINE family.

PAYNO, Manuel (compiler). Cuentas, gastos, acreedores y otros asuntos del tiempo de la intervencion francesca y del imperio; obra escrita y publicada de orden del gobierno constitucional de la República [de MÉXICO].... México, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— (and others). Cuestion de Tehuantepec. [México, 1852.] nar. 4°.

PAYOT, Venance. Oscillations des quatre grands glaciers de la vallée de Chamounix. Lausanne, 1867. 8°.

PAYSON, Edward (D. D.). Hhwkeshahh mdadswuthiunkh: [Salutary thoughts of the world and the church, in Armenian. Anon. myrna, 1844]. 24°.

Jesse W. (joint author). HANAFORD, L. B., and P. Book-keeping, y single and double entry. Boston, 1867. obl. 12°.

PAYSON, Jesse W. (and others). The PAYSON, DUNTON, and SCRIBNER manual of penmanship. New York, [cop. 1873]. . pl. 12°.

PAZ SOLDAN, José Gregorio. Contestacion al memorandum del Señor D. Eusebio de Salazar y Mazarredo, en los puntos que se refiere a P. 3ª edicion, aumentada. Luna, 1864. nar. 4°.

PAZ SOLDAN, Mariano Felipe. Atlas géographique de la république de Pérou; publié aux frais du gouvernement péruvien.... Édition française, par P. A. Mouqueron, avec la collaboration de Manuel Rouaud y Paz Soldan. Paris, 1865. pl. maps. f°.

PAZ SOLDAN, Mateo. Géographie du Pérou; augmentée par M. F. Paz Soldan . . . ; traduction française par P. A. Mouqueron, avec la collaboration de Manuel Rouaud y Paz Soldan. Paris, 1863. port. nar. 4°.

PAZZI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

PE PA KE: The story of a lute. See PI-PA-KI, La: ou, L'histoire du luth; also, CHINESE WORKS TRANSLATED. KEÜH (author).

PEABODY, (Mrs.) ——. Holiness; or, The legend of St. George; from Spencer's [SPENSER] Faerie queene, by A mother. Boston, 1836. 16°.

PEABODY, Andrew Preston (D. D.). The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; from the N. A. Review for April, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— Approval and choice; sermon to the graduating class, Cambridge, [Mass.], June 18, 1865. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

—— Authority; valedictory sermon before graduating class of Harvard College, June 19, 1870. Boston, 1870. 8°.

—— The Christian order of nobility; sermon in Appleton Chapel, June 19, 1864,... before... the senior class. [Cambridge, 1864.] 8°.

—— Christianity the religion of nature: lectures before the Lowell Institute. 2d edition. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— Manhood; sermon before the graduating class, June 16, 1867. Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

—— A manual of moral philosophy; designed for colleges and high schools. New York and Chicago, [1873]. 12°.

—— Our country's perils, needs, and claims; sermon to the graduating class of 1875. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.

—— Samuel Cushman Haven. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— Science of religion; valedictory sermon, June 20, 1880, to the graduating class of Harvard College. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

—— Sermon, March 9, 1862, [on the death of] Cornelius Conway Felton; [with proceedings of the boards of government, and the several classes of the University]. Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

—— Sermon preached at Portland, Me., at the funeral of Ichabod Nichols, D. D. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Sketch of Mrs. Sarah [Adams] Farrar. (In LEE, Sam. Mem. of Timothy Farrar. 1875.)

—— The sovereignty of law; valedictory sermon before graduating class of Harvard College, June 20, 1869. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— Stability, the condition of excellence; sermon [baccalaureate] June 15, 1862 [before] the graduating class. Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

—— Thorough life-work; sermon to the graduating class of 1878. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

—— Thought, feeling, and action; sermon to graduating class of 1876. Cambridge, 1876. 8°.

PEABODY, Andrew Preston (D. D.). Treasures in heaven; sermon to the graduating class of 1873. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— What the physician should be; address, commencement of Medical School of Harvard University, at Medical College, Boston, Mar. 9. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus. Case of T. C. A. Dexter: arguments for defence by B. F. BUTLER and P.; review and opinion of judge advocate gen. [J.] HOLT. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Opinion of Judge P., of the Provisional Court for Louisiana, its warrant in law, and jurisdiction. New York, 1865. 8°.

PEABODY, (Miss) Elizabeth Palmer. Guide to the kindergarten and intermediate class; and moral culture of infancy, by Mary MANN. Rev. ed. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Kindergarten in Italy. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, July, 1872.)

—— The Polish-American system of chronology; reproduced, with some modifications, from Gen. [J.] BEM's Franco-Polish method. Boston, 1852. charts. obl. 8°.

PEABODY, Francis Howard. Everett Peabody. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PEABODY, George (LL. D.). Letter to the trustees for the establishment of an Institute in the city of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1857. 8°.

DANVERS (Mass.). Account of the centennial celebration in Danvers, June 16, 1852; with the proceedings of the town in relation to the donation of P. Boston, 1852. ports. 8°.

—— Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of P., by the citizens of the old town of Danvers, Oct. 9, 1856. Boston, 1856. port. pl. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. George Peabody. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.

MARYLAND HIST. SOC. In memory of Geo. Peabody, Jan. 1870. (Fund pub., no. 3.) [Baltimore], 1870. 8°.

WALLIS, S. T. Discourse on the life and character of P., delivered in hall of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Feb. 18, 1870. Baltimore, 1870. 8°.

WINTHROP, R. C. Eulogy at the funeral of P. at Peabody, Mass., 8 Feb. 1870. 2d ed. Boston, 1870. 8°.

PEABODY, William Bourne Oliver (D. D., editor). The Springfield collection of hymns for sacred worship. Springfield, 1835. 16°.

PEABODY, William Smith. Genealogy of the Peabody family as compiled by C. M. Endicott, revised and corrected; with a partial record of the Rhode Island branch, by B. Frank PABODIE. Boston, 1867. pl. 8°.

PEABODY (Mass.). PEABODY INSTITUTE. 1st–3d, 6th–28th annual report of the trustees. Salem, So. Danvers, Peabody, [1853]–80. 2 v. 8°.

Historical sketch, with the proceedings at laying the corner-stone, and at the dedication. (In DANVERS. Proceed. at reception of G. Peabody. 1856.)

PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. See SALEM (Mass.).

PEABODY EDUCATION FUND. Memorial of the trustees; with the report of their committee on the subject of the education of the colored population of the southern states, 19 Feb. 1880; with an appendix. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the trustees, from their original organization on the 8th of Feb. 1867; vol. 1. Boston, 1875. pl. 8°.

PEABODY INSTITUTE. See BALTIMORE (Md.); — PEABODY (Mass.).

PEACE at Sinners-Hall wish'd, and attempted in a pacifick paper, touching the universality of redemption, the conditionality of the covenant of grace...; by A lover of truth and accommodation. London, 1692. 12°.

PEACE CONVENTION, 1861. See CONFERENCE CONVENTION.

PEACE-MAKER, The; or, Great Brittaines blessing . . . ; shewing the idlenesse of a quarrelling reputation . . . ; necessarie . . . to the auoyding of all contention . . . ; [by JAMES I. king of England]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 18.) London, 1619. 12°.

PEACOCK, Edward (editor). The army lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, containing the names of the officers in the royal and parliamentary armies of 1642. London, 1863. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 143.) London, 1864. 8°.

—— English church furniture, ornaments and decorations, at the period of the Reformation; as exhibited, in a list of goods destroyed in certain Lincolnshire churches, A. D. 1566. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

PEACOCK, George (D. D.). Arithmetic. (In Encyc. metrop., Pure sci., v. 1. 1845.)

—— Life of Thomas Young, M. D. London, 1855. port. 8°.

—— Observations on the plans for cathedral reform proposed in a bill now before Parliament. [Anon.] Cambridge, 1840. 8°.

—— A treatise on algebra. Cambridge, 1842–45. 2 v. 8°.

PEACOCK, (Miss) Mabel G. W. An index of the names of the royalists whose estates were confiscated during the Commonwealth; with a reprint of the three confiscation acts of 1651 and 1652, from Scobell's "Collection of acts and ordinances of general use." (INDEX SOC. Pub., v. 2.) London, 1879. sq. 8°.

PEACOCK or PECOCK, Reynold (or Reginald, bp. of Chichester). The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy; ed. by C. Babington. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 19.) London, 1860. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Introduction. — Summary of contents. — Pecock's Repressor. — BURY, J. Excerpts from . . . Gladius Salomonis. — "Abbreviatio R. Pecok." . . . — Extract from Gascoigne's Theol. dict. ms., v. 2. — Glossary. — Index.

PEACOCK, Robert Backhouse. Glossary of the dialect of the Hundred of Lonsdale, north and south of the Sands, in the county of Lancaster; with an Essay on some leading characteristics of the dialects spoken in the six northern counties of England, ancient Northumbria; ed. by J. C. Atkinson. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1867, Sup. 1.) London, 1869. 8°.

—— On some leading characteristics of Northumbrian; and on the variations in its grammar from that of standard English. (In same, 1862–63.)

PEACOCK, Thomas Love. Works, including his novels, poems, fugitive pieces, criticisms, etc.; with . . . Biographical notice by his granddaughter, Edith Nicolls; edited by Henry Cole. London, 1875. 3 v. port. 12°.

PEAKE, Elizabeth. Pen pictures of Europe. Philadelphia, 1874. pl. 8°.

PEAKE, Richard Brinsley. Memoirs of the Colman family, including their correspondence. . . . London, 1841. 2 v. ports. 8°.

PEAKS, passes, and glaciers: a series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club, edited by John Ball. 5th ed. London, 1860. il. maps. 12°.

PEALE, Patrick, pseudonym of SECKENDORF, Gustav Anton (Freiherr) von.

PEALE, Rembrandt. Account of the skeleton of the mammoth, a nondescript carnivorous animal of immense size, found in America. London, 1802. pl. 8°.

c PEALE, Titian Ramsay. Method of preserving lepidoptera. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Report, 1863.)

PÉAN, Jules. Leçons de clinique chirurgicale professées à l'hôpital Saint-Louis, 1874–75, 1er semestre; suivies... de considérations sur la forcipressure, d'après les leçons de P. en 1874, par [G.] DENY et [T.] EXCHAQUET. Paris, [1875]–76. il. pl. 8°.

PEARCE. See also PEARSE; — PEIRCE; — PIERCE.

PEARCE, James Alfred.

BACHE, A. D. Eulogy on P.... Jan. 1863. Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

PEARCE, William. Hartford bridge; — Netley Abbey. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Col. of farces, v. 3. 1815.)

PEARCE, Zachary (D. D.). A letter to the clergy of the Church of England, on occasion of the commitment of the Lord Bishop of Rochester to the Tower of London; by A clergyman of the Church of England. [Anon.] Dublin, 1722. 12°.

PEARL, (Rev.) Cyril. Remarks on African colonization and the abolition of slavery; by A citizen of New England. Windsor, Vt., 1833. 16°.

PEARNE, Thomas Hall. Education in the British West Indies. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, June, 1872.)

PEARNE, (Rev.) William Hall. Fashionable amusements; an address before the Preachers' Mutual Improvement Soc. of Owego District. Auburn, [N. Y.], 1853. 8°.

PEARSE, John Barnard. A concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania until the present time. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

PEARSE, Salem. The coelestial diary; or, An ephemeris for 1738... referred to the meridian of the middle of Great Britain.... The 20th impression. London, 1738. 16°.

—— Pearse, 1738. Second part of the Cælestial diary, containing a chronology..., with astrological observations.... London, 1738. 16°.

PEARSON, Anthony. The great case of tithes truly stated, clearly opened, and fully resolved. London, 1835. 12°.

PEARSON, Charles. What is to be done with our criminals? a letter to the lord mayor; with P.'s speech upon the same subject in the House of Commons.... London, 1857. pl. 8°.

PEARSON, (Rev.) Charles Buchanan (editor and translator). Sequences from the SARUM missal, with English translations. London, 1871. 16°.

PEARSON, Charles Henry. Historical maps of England during the first thirteen centuries; with explanatory essays and indices. 2d ed. London, 1870. f°.

—— History of England during the early and middle ages; vol. 1–2. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— On some historical aspects of family life. (In BUTLER, J. E. Woman's work, etc. 1869.)

PEARSON, Edward (D. D.). Remarks on the controversy subsisting, or supposed to subsist, between the Arminian and Calvinistic ministers of the Church of England; in a second letter to Rev. John Overton.... London, 1802. 8°.

—— Remarks on the doctrines of justification by faith; in a letter to Rev. John Overton.... London, 1802. 8°.

PEARSON, (Mrs.) Emily C. Gutenberg, and the art of printing. Boston, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

PEARSON, James. A key to chanting. London, [18—]. 24°.

PEARSON, James (editor). A selection of standard chants, arranged for four voices, with accompaniment for organ or piano forte by P.; (No. 1). London, [18—]. obl. 32°.

PEARSON, John (D. D., bp. of Chester, b. 1613. d. 1686). An answer to Dr. Burges his Word by way of postscript; in vindication of No necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine of the Church of England. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 490.) London, 1660. 12°.

—— The creed and the church; a summary of Christian truth, doctrine, and practice, from P. and [R.] HOOKER. Oxford, 1854. 16°.

Contents: [PEARSON. Summary paraphrase of the Apostles' creed; arranged by C. Wordsworth.] — HOOKER. Of divine service, the sacraments, &c.; selections from the 5th book of the Ecclesiastical polity; [edited by J. Keble].

—— No necessity of reformation of the publick doctrine of the Church of England. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 491.) London, 1660. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Pearson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

PEARSON, Jonathan. Contributions for the genealogies of the descendants of the first settlers of the patent and city of Schenectady, from 1662 to 1800. Albany, N. Y., 1873. sq. 8°.

—— Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of the ancient county of Albany, from 1630 to 1800. Albany, 1872. sq. 8°.

—— (translator and editor). Early records of the city and county of Albany, and colony of Rensselaerswyck, 1656–75. Albany, 1869. nar. 4°.

PEARSON, Thomas Scott. Catalogue of the graduates of Middlebury College; embracing a biographical register and directory. Windsor, 1853. 8°.

PEART, Edward. Catalogue of the collection of fine engravings, drawings and books of prints, of a liberal collector. [Priced. London, 1822.] 8°.

PEASANT life [by Malcolm MACLENNAN; 1st]–2d series. London, 1871–72. 2 v. 12°.

PEASE, Theodore Claudius. Poem [class-day, Harvard College, June 25, 1875]. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.

PEASLEE, Edmund Randolph (M. D.). Ovarian tumors; their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment, especially by ovariotomy. New York, 1872. port. il. 8°.

PECCHIO, Giuseppe. Storia della economia pubblica in Italia; ossia, Epilogo critico degli economisti italiani. . . . Lugano, 1829. 8°.

PECCI, Vincenzo Gioacchino (cardinal). See LEO XIII. (pope).

PECH, Traugott (translator). Geschichte der slavischen Literaturen von A. N. PYPIN und V. D. SPASOVIČ nach der 2. Auflage aus dem russischen übertragen von P. 1. Band. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

PECHAR, Johann. Coal and iron in all countries of the world; compiled from official sources. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878.) Manchester, [1878]. 8°.

PÉCHENARD, P. L. (abbé). Jean Juvénal des Ursins, évêque de Beauvais; étude sur sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

PÉCHEUR, Louis Victor (abbé). Histoire de la ville de Guise et de ses environs. Vervins, 1851. 2 v. pl. 8°.

PECHLIN, Carl Friedrich (Friherre). Ärhindringar wid Friherre [L.] Kaggs anmärkningar öfwer et tryckt votum, hwilka allmänhetens pröfning hemställas. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

—— Memorial emot en af trycket nyligen utkommen skrift, kallad En patriots tankar om grundlagens förbättring, m. m. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

PECHLIN, Carl Friedrich (Friherre).

En frihets-riddares patriotiska echo af P.s votum om wåra lagars wärkställighet. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

Påminnelser, wid de reflexioner, som äro utkomne, öfwer P.s votum, rörande grund-lagarnes förbättring. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

PECHMANN, Eduard. Die Abweichung der Lothlinie bei astronomischen Beobachtungsstationen und ihre Berechnung als Erforderniss einer Gradmessung. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 22, pt. 2. 1864.) pl.

—— Notizen zur Höhen- und Profil-Karte nebst dem Verzeichnisse der trigonometrisch bestimmten Höhen von Tirol und Vorarlberg. (In VIENNA. K. GEOG. GESELLS. Mitth., v. 8. 1864.) map.

PECHT, Friedrich. Deutsche Künstler des 19. Jahrhunderts: Studien und Erinnerungen; 1–2. Reihe. Nördlingen, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Kunst und Kunstindustrie auf der pariser Weltausstellung, 1878. Stuttgart, 1878. 12°.

PECK, Ammon Taylor. Fortunes for workingmen: a new and sure way to accumulate property, recently discovered by P. New York, 1867. 12°.

PECK, Charles Horton. Fungi; read before the Alb[any] Inst[itute], Feb. 15, 1870. n. t.-p. [Albany? 1870?] 8°.

—— Paper on botany, read before the Albany Inst., Feb. 6, 1872. [Albany? 1872?] 8°.

PECK, Ebenezer (editor). Reports of cases determined in the Supreme Court of ILLINOIS, Nov. term, 1849–June term, 1856. Springfield and Chicago, 1850–57. 7 v. 8°.

PECK, Ira Ballou. A genealogical history of the descendants of Joseph Peck, who emigrated with his family to this country in 1638; and records of his father's and grandfather's families in England.... Boston, 1868. ports. pl. 8°.

PECK, Jesse Truesdell (D. D., bp.). The history of the Great Republic, considered from a Christian stand-point. New York, 1868. ports. 8°.

PECK, John Lord. Dress and care of the feet; showing their natural perfect shape and construction.... [Anon.] New York, 1873. il. 12°.

—— The ultimate generalization; an effort in the philosophy of science. [Anon.] New York, 1876. 8°.

PECK, Joseph.

PECK, I. B. Genealogical history of the descendants of Joseph Peck. Boston, 1868. ports. pl. 8°.

PECK, Reinhard. Beiträge zur Flora der Oberlausitz. (In GOERLITZ. NATURFORSCH. GESELLS. Abhandl., Bd. 6, 1. Heft. 1851; Bd. 9. 1859; Bd. 12, Nachträge. 1865.)

—— Meteorologische Beobachtungen vom Dec. 1, 1862–Nov. 30, 1863, aufgezeichnet zu Görlitz. (In same, Bd. 12. 1865.)

—— Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur geognostischen Beschreibung der preussischen Oberlausitz. (In same.)

—— Verzeichniss der in der preussischen Oberlausitz vorkommenden Land- und Wasser-Mollusken. (In same, Bd. 9. 1859; Bd. 12, Nachträge. 1865.)

PECK, William B. and Charles E. Pecks' tourist's companion to Niagara Falls, Saratoga Springs, the Lakes, Canada, etc.... Buffalo, 1845. il. pl. maps. 16°.

PECK, William Guy (LL. D., joint author). DAVIES, C., and P. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. New York, 1867. diagr. 8°.

PECKHAM, John (abp. of Canterbury). Ioannis archiepiscopi Cantvariensis Perspectivae commvnis libri tres; iam postremò correcti ac figuris illustrati. Coloniae, 1592. sq. 8°.

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum. [Analyses, and reports on] chemistry. (In WINCHELL, N. H., and others. Geolog. and nat. hist. surv. of Minn., for 1873, 1876–78. 1874–79.)

PECOCK, Reginald. See PEACOCK, Reynold.

PEDDER, Henry C. Issues of the age; or, Consequences involved in modern thought. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Religion and progress: an essay. New York, 1876. 12°.

PEDDER, James. Report made to the Beet Sugar Soc. of Philadelphia, on the culture, in France, of the beet root, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

PEDES finium; or, Fines respecting the county of Norfolk, levied in the King's Court from the third year of Richard I.; ed. by G. H. Dashwood. (NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCH. SOC.) Norwich, 1863. 8°.

PEDES finium; or, Fines relating to the county of Norfolk, levied in the King's Court from the third year of Richard I. to the end of the reign of John; ed. by W. Rye. (Same.) Norwich, 1881. 8°.

PEDIONEUS, Johann. Domus Becciana. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PEDLEY, (Rev.) Charles. The history of Newfoundland, from the earliest times to 1860. London, 1863. 8°.

PEDRO I. (the cruel, king of Castile).

LOPEZ DE AYALA, P. En el nombre de Dios, amen, comienza la cronica del rey Don Pedro.... (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 66. 1875.)

PEDRO II. (emperor of Brazil).

FIALHO, A. Don Pedro II empereur du Brésil; notice biographique. Bruxelles, 1876. port. 8°.

PEDRO IV. (of Aragon). Documentos concernientes á la armada que en 1351 mandó aprestar el rey Don Pedro IV de Aragon en contra de Genoveses. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Mem., v. 2. 1851.)

PÉDRONI, P. M. (fils). Nouveau manuel complet des falsifications des drogues simples et composées. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1848. pl. 24°.

PEDRUSI, Paolo. I Cesari in oro, [argento, medaglioni, ecc.]; raccolti nel Farnese Museo, e pubblicati colle loro congrue interpretazioni; [tom. 9–10, opera di P. PIOVENE]. Parma, 1694–1727. 10 v. port. pl. f°.

PEEL, (Sir) Robert (bart.). Corn laws: speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 9, 1842, on introducing the ministerial plan for the modification of the corn laws, and the provision trade generally. London, 1842. 8°.

—— Letter to the electors for the borough of Tamworth. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Memoirs; published by the trustees of his papers, Lord Mahon, now Earl Stanhope, and E. Cardwell. London, 1857–58. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1, pt. 1. The Roman Catholic question, 1828–29. 2, pt. 2. The new government, 1834–35; — pt. 3. Repeal of the corn laws. 1845–46.

—— Speeches during his administration, 1834–35; also, Address to the electors of the borough of Tamworth, &c. 2d ed. London, 1835. 8°.

—— Speeches in the House of Commons, 1810–50. London, 1853. 4 v. 8°.

—— Substance of speech May 9, [1817], on Henry Grattan's motion that the House should resolve itself into a committee to take into

PEEL, (Sir) Robert (bart.).
consideration the laws affecting the Roman Catholics of the United Kingdom. 4th ed. London, 1817. 8°.
BULWER, H. L. E. (baron Dalling and B.). Sir R. P.; an historical sketch. London, 1874. 8°.
CAUTUS (pseud.). Some words on railway legislation in a letter to Sir R. P.; — Second letter to Sir R. P. on railway legislation. London, 1837. 8°.
LIVES of Wellington and P.; from the London Times. New York, 1852. 16°.
Sir Robt. Peel. (In BROUGHAM, H., baron. Old England's worthies. 18— ?)

PEELE, George. The famous chronicle of King Edward the First, surnamed Longshankes; first printed 1593. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 4. 1830.) pl.

PEERAGE of England, Scotland, and Ireland; or, The ancient and present state of the nobility. London, W. Owen, 1790. 3 v. pl. 8°.

PEERS, Ernest Jean Charles Eugène (baron). De la stabulation de l'espèce bovine. (BIBL. rurale, 50.) Bruxelles, 1858. 12°.

PEETERS, Dirk. See PETREJUS, Theodorus.

PEGAT, Ferdinand. Code de la presse; ou, Tableaux alphabétiques indicatifs de tous les crimes... qui peuvent être commis par les voies de publication.... Paris and Montpellier, 1837. f°.

PEIFER, David. Proemium; — Imperatores Turcici. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5. pt. 1. 1612.)

PEIFFER, Édouard. Légende territoriale de la France...; — [Appendice]. 2e édition. Paris, 1877. il. pl. maps. 8°.

PEIGNÉ-DELACOURT, Achille. Recherches sur le lieu de la bataille d'Attila en 451. Paris, 1860. col. pl. map. sq. f°.

PEIGNOT Etienne Gabriel. Catalogue d'une partie des livres composant la bibliothèque des ducs de Bourgogne au 15e siècle. 2e éd., augmentée du Catalogue de la bibliothèque des Dominicains de Dijon. Dijon, 1841. 8°.

—— Notice des ouvrages de bibliologie, d'histoire, de philologie, d'antiquités et de littérature, tant imprimés que mss., de Gabriel P******, i. e., [Peignot].... Paris, 1830. 8°.

—— Notice sur Olivier Maillard, etc. (In MAILLARD, O. Hist. de la pass. de Jésus-Christ. 1835.)

PEILE, John. Introduction to Greek and Latin etymology. 2d edition. London, 1872. 12°.

PEILE, Thomas Williamson (D. D.). Sermons, doctrinal and didactic, bearing on the religious topics of the day. London, Oxford, and Cambridge, 1866. 12°.

PEIPERS, Johann Philipp David. Untersuchungen über das System Plato's; 1. Th. [Sub-title: Die Erkenntnisstheorie Plato's, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Theätet.] Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

PEIRCE, Benjamin (LL. D.). Address of P., president of the American Association for 1853, on retiring from the duties of president. n. t.-p. [Cambridge, 1855.] 8°.

—— Analysis of his memoir upon the tail of Donati's comet, [Apr. 26, 1859]. n. t.-p. [Boston and Cambridge, 1860.] 8°.

—— Elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry.... New edition, with additions.... Boston and Cambridge, 1852. 8°.

—— Report on an example for the determination of longitudes by occultations of the Pleiades. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. COAST SURVEY. Rept. 1861, app., no. 17.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 4°.

—— Report upon the determination of the longitude of America and Europe from the solar eclipse of July 28, 1851. (Same, app., no. 16.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 4°.

PEIRCE, Benjamin (LL. D.). The Saturnian system. (In NATIONAL ACAD. OF SCI. Mem., v. 1. 1866.)

—— Tables of the moon, constructed from Plana's theory, with Airy's and Longstreth's corrections, [etc.]; arranged in a form designed by P., under the superintendence of C. H. Davis. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAUT. ALM. OFF.) Washington, 1853. 4°.

—— Tables of the moon's parallax, constructed from Walker's and Adams's formulæ, arranged as a supplement to the 1st ed. of P.'s Tables of the moon. (Same.) Washington, 1856. 4°.

PEIRCE, Bradford Kinney (D. D.). A half century with juvenile delinquents; or, The New York House of Refuge and its times. New York, 1869. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Trials of an inventor: life and discoveries of Charles Goodyear. New York, [1866]. port. pl. 12°.

PEIRCE, Charles. A meteorological account of the weather in Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1790–Jan. 1, 1847; with appendix. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.

PEIRCE, Charles Sanders. De l'influence de la flexibilité du trépied sur l'oscillation du pendule à réversion. (In ASSOC. GÉOD. INTERNAT. Comptes rendus, 1877. 1878.)

—— Photometric researches made 1872–75. (HARVARD COLLEGE. ASTRON. OBSERV. Annals, v. 9.) Leipzig, 1878. 4°.

PEIRCE, Ebenezer Weaver. Contributions, biographical, genealogical, and historical. Boston, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

—— The Peirce family of the Old Colony.... Boston, 1870. pl. 8°.

PEIRCE, James Mills. Charles Russell Lowell. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PEIRCE, L. (and others, editors). The consolidation and revision of the statutes of the state of LOUISIANA of a general nature, prepared by Peirce, M. Taylor, W. W. King, commissioners. New Orleans, 1852. 8°.

PEISSE, Louis. La médecine et les médicins: philosophie, doctrines, institutions, critiques, mœurs et biographies médicales. Paris, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

PEISSNER, Elias. Elements of the German language, based on the affinity of German and English.... New edition, revised from the 6th. New York, 1871. 12°.

PEKING or PEKIN (China).

BRETSCHNEIDER, E. Die pekinger Ebene und das benachbarte Gebirgsland. 1er Karte. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzungsb. 10.) Gotha, 1876. 4°.

PEKING gazette. Translation of the Peking gazette, for 1875–76. Shanghai, 1876–77. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

PELAGIUS I. (pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 69. 1848.)

PELAGIUS II. (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 72. 1849.)

PELET, Jean Jacques Germain (baron). Atlas [au 1er–11e vol.] des Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. (COL. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr.) Paris, 1836–[62?]. f°.

The title-page of this copy is dated 1836, and has no vol. number.

—— (editor). Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV; extraits de la correspondence de la cour et des généraux par le lieut. gén. DE VAULT; revus, publiés et précédés d'une introduction, par le lieut. gén. Pelet; tom. 1–8. (Same.) Paris, 1835–50. 8 v. 4°.

Vol. 9–11 are "publiés par le Ministre de l'instruction publique."

PELETIER, Jacques.
Niceron, J. P. Jacques Peletier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)
PELHRZIMOW, Nicolaus de (joint author). LUKAVECZ, J. de, and P. Chronicon Taboritarum. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 1. Abth., Bd. 6. 1865.)
PÉLIGOT, Eugène Melchior. Le verre; son histoire, sa fabrication. Paris, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
—— Verres et cristaux. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. IND. NAT. Expos. Univ. de 1851. Travaux, v. 6. 1854.)
PELISSON-FONTANIER or PELLISSON-FONTANIER, Paul. Histoire de l'Academie Françoise, depuis son établissement [1635] jusqu'à 1652. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)
Niceron, J. P. Paul Pellisson Fontanier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)
PELL, Alfred. Forward or backward. [Anon.] New York, 1863. 8°.
PELL, Robert Conger. The companion: after-dinner table-talk; by Chetwood Evelyn [pseud.]. New York, 1850. port. Sid. Smith. 12°.
PELL, Robert L. Edible fishes of New York. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1859.] 8°.
PELLASSY DE L'OUSLE, Jean Joseph François. Histoire du palais de Compiègne: chroniques du séjour des souverains dans ce palais; écrite d'après les ordres de l'empereur. Paris, 1862. il. pl. facsim. maps. f°.
PELLATT, Henry. Sprees of the Hall, of casualty, a poem, in four cantos; Finale à la Byron; a fragment. London, 1823. 8°.
PELLEGRINI, Camillo. Historia principum Langobardorum. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 1. 1723.) — De veteri significatu vocis Portæ, et de origine antiquæ familiæ di Colimenta; — Dissertationes de Campania Felice. (In same, v. 9, pt. 2. 1723.)
PELLEGRINI, Giuseppe. Elogio di Girolamo Segato. Firenze, 1836. 8°.
—— [Same.] Firenze, 1836. port. 4°.
PELLERIN, Joseph.
LEBLOND, G. M. Observations sur quelques médailles du cabinet de P. 2ᵉ éd., suivie de Nouvelles remarques de P., sur l'ouvrage de M. Eckhel. Paris, 1823. pl. 4°.
PELLETAN, (Dr.) Jules. Le microscope; son emploi et ses applications. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
PELLETAN, Pierre Clément Eugène. Adresse au roi Coton. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— Address to King Cotton; translated by L. Starr. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— Le crime. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Elisée: voyage d'un homme à la recherche de lui-même. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— The pastor of the desert, Jean Jarousseau. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.
PELLETIER, Bertrand, and DARCET, Jean. Instruction sur l'art de séparer le cuivre du métal des cloches; publiée par ordre du Comité de Salut Public; — [Supplément. Paris], 1793. pl. 4°.
PELLETIER, Claude. Les hérétiques révolutionnaires-socialistes du 15ᵉ siècle; étude dramatique.... New York, 1867. 12°.
PELLETREAU, William Smith (editor). 1st–2d book of records of the town of SOUTHAMPTON, L. I. Sag-Harbor, 1874–77. 2 v. pl. facsim. 8°.
PELLI BENCIVENNI, Giuseppe. Difesa di Amerigo Vespucci, [signed Diofante Alessandrino. Firenze, 1796]. 12°.

PELLI-FABBRONI, Leopoldo. Memoria intorno ad un materiale atto a rimuovere il pericolo d' incendio segnatamente nelle navali costruzioni. Firenze, 1838. pl. 8°.

—— and RIDOLFI, Cosimo (marchese, editors). Alla memoria di G. Raddi. Firenze, 1830. port. pl. 4°.

PELLICANUS (Germ. Kuerschner or Kuersner), Konrad. De modo legendi et intelligendi Hebraeum. Deutschland's erstes Lehr-, Lese- und Wörterbuch der hebräischen Sprache verfasst in Tübingen 1501, gedruckt in Strassburg 1504, zur vierten Jubelfeier der Universität Tübingen 1877 durch Lichtdruck neu hrsg. von Dr. Eberhard Nestle. Tübingen, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Conrad Pellican. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

PELLISSIER, Henri François Jules Edmond. Description de la régence de Tunis. (Algérie. Explor. sci. Sci. hist. et géog., v. 16. 1853.) map.

—— Mémoires historiques et géographiques sur l'Algérie. (Same, v. 6. 1844.)

—— and RÉMUSAT, —— (translators). Histoire de l'Afrique de MOHAMMED-BEN-ABI-EL-RAÏNI-EL-KAÏROUÂNI. (Same, v. 7. 1845.)

PELLISSIER, Jean Baptiste. Recherches sur les anciens lexiques, suivies de considérations sur les principaux moyens d'améliorer les nouveaux dictionnaires. [Paris, 1836.] 8°.

PELLISSON-FONTANIER, Paul. See PELISSON-FONTANIER.

PELOUZE, Théophile Jules.

DUMAS, J. B. Éloge historique de P. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)

PELTIER, Jean Gabriel. Dernier tableau de Paris; ou, Récit historique de la révolution du 10 août. . . . Londres, 1792–93. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— Trial of John P. for a libel against Napoleon Buonaparté, at the Court of King's-Bench, Feb. 21, 1803 . . . ; — [Appendix]. London, 1803. 8°.

—— (editor). L'ambigu; ou, Variétés littéraires et politiques; recueil périodique . . . ; v. 45. Londres, 1814. 8°.

PELTIER, Ophir. Travail et paresse. (In LITTÉRATURE canad., v. 2. 1864.)

PELZELN, August von. Vögel. (NOVARA. Reise. Zoolog. Th., 1. Bd., 1. Abth.) [Wien, 186–.] pl. 4°.

PEMAQUID (Maine).

HOUGH, F. B. (ed.). Papers relating to P. and parts adjacent, when under the colony of New York. Albany, 1856. 8°.

VINTON, J. A. Pemaquid, ancient and modern. (In his Giles memorial; app. E. 1864.)

PEMBERTON, H. The history of Monaco, past and present. London, 1867. 8°.

PEMBERTON, John. Diary 1777–78, ed. by E. K. PRICE. (In PHILADELPHIA. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc. 1867.)

PEMBERTON, Oliver. Clinical illustration of various forms of cancer, and of other diseases likely to be mistaken for them, with especial reference to their surgical treatment. London, 1867. il. pl. f°.

PEMBROKE, George Robert Charles HERBERT (13th earl of), and KINGSLEY, (Dr.) G. H. South Sea bubbles; by the Earl and the Doctor. New York, 1872. 8°.

PEN and ink sketches of poets, preachers, and politicians; [by J. R. DIX]. London, 1846. port. 8°.

PENAL enactments, The, of the slave registry bill examined; in a letter to C. N. Pallmer. London, 1816. 8°.

PEÑALVER, Juan. Panlexico, diccionario universal de la lengua castellana. Madrid, 1842. f°.

PENCK, Albrecht. Die Geschiebeformation Norddeutschlands. (In BERLIN. DEUTSCHE GEOL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 31. 1879.)

PENDERGRAST, Garrett Elliott (M. D.). A physical and topographical sketch of the Mississippi territory, lower Louisiana, and a part of west Florida. Philadelphia, 1803. 8°.

PENDLETON, George Hunt.

BLOSS, G. M. D. Life and speeches of P. Cincinnati, 1868. port. 8°.

PENDLETON, (Mrs.) Hester. Husband and wife; or, The science of human development through inherited tendencies. New York, 1863. 12°.

PÈNE, Henri de. Paris mystérieux; par Mané [pseud.]. Paris, 1861. 12°.

PENHALLOW, Samuel. The history of the wars of New-England with the Eastern Indians, or a narrative of their continued perfidy and cruelty, 1703–26; — [Memoir by N. Adams]. Cincinnati, re-printed from Boston ed. of 1726, 1859. sq. 8°.

PENICAUT, ——. Annals of Louisiana, from the establishment of the first colony under d'Iberville, to . . . 1722; including an account of the manners, customs, and religion of the Indian tribes of that country. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., new ser. 1869.)

PENINGTON, John. Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's Description of the province of New Albion. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

—— Scraps, osteologic and archaiological, read before the council of the Historical Soc. of Penna. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

PENLEY, Aaron. Sketching from nature in water-colours. London, [1868]. col. pl. f°.

PENN, Granville. The bioscope, or dial of life, explained; added, a translation of St. PAULINUS's Epistle to Celantia, on the rule of Christian life. . . . London, 1812. pl. 16°.

PENN, (Sir) William (b. 1621. d. 1670).

CONNER, P. S. P. Sir William Penn; a memoir. Philadelphia, 1876. nar. 4°.

PENN, William (b. 1644. d. 1718). The benefit of plantations or colonies. (In SELECT tracts rel. to colonies. 1732.)

—— Correspondence between P. and J. LOGAN, and others, 1700–50; with notes by Mrs. D. Logan; ed. by E. Armstrong. (PENN. HIST. SOC. Mem., v. 9–10.) Philadelphia, 1870–72. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— A defence of a paper entituled Gospel-truths, against the exceptions of the bishop of Cork's [E. Wetenhall] Testimony; [with the paper and the Testimony]. London, 1698. 16°.

—— Letter to his wife and children. London, 1817. 16°.

—— Selection from P.'s works. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays in theol., v. 4. 1824.)

Contents: [Biographical notice]. — The sandy foundation shaken; — Creeds should be expressed in the language of Scripture.

DIXON, W. H. History of P., founder of Pennsylvania. London, 1872. port. 8°.

FISHER, J. F. Discourse on the private life and domestic habits of P. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

HUGHS, (Mrs.) M. R. Life of P. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

A memoir of P. Philadelphia, 1874. 16°.

BROUGHAM, H., baron. Penn. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

William Penn. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

PENN, William, pseudonym of EVARTS, Jeremiah.

PENN family.

COLEMAN, J. A pedigree and genealogical notes, from wills, registers, and deeds, of the family of Penn, of England and America; designed as a tribute to the memory of William Penn. . . . London, 1871. port. 8°.

PENN monthly, The; vol. 1–11: 1870–80. Philadelphia, [1870]–80. 11 v. 8°.
Vol. 1 has the title: Penn monthly magazine.

PENNANT, Thomas. British zoology. Warrington, 1776–77. 4 v. pl. 8°.
—— Literary life; by himself. London, 1793. ports. pl. 4°.
—— Outlines of the globe; vol. 3–4. London, 1800. 2 v. maps. 4°.
Sub-titles: Vol. 3. View of India extra Gangem, China, and Japan. 4. View of the Malayan isles, New Holland, and the Spicy islands.
JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir of P. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 7.) port.

PENNELL, Henry Cholmondeley. Puck on Pegasus. 5th ed. London, 1868. il. pl. sq. 8°.
—— (editor). The muses of Mayfair: selections from Vers de société of the 19th century. London, 1874. 12°.

PENNIMAN family (of Braintree).
VINTON, J. A. The Penniman family. (In his Vinton memorial. 1858.)

PENNINGTON, George James. Senarii Græci, præmio Porsoniano dignati, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitati, 1817. [Cambridge, 1817.] 8°.

PENNINGTON, Rooke. Notes on the barrows and bone-caves of Derbyshire.... London, 1877. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA (province). Charter to Wm. Penn, and laws of Pa., passed 1682–1700; preceded by Duke of York's laws, in force 1676–82; with app., containing laws relating to the organization of the provincial courts, and historical matter; published under the direction of J. B. Linn, secretary of the commonwealth; compiled and edited by S. GEORGE, B. M. NEAD, T. McCamant. Harrisburg, 1879. port. facsim. 8°.
—— The charters of the province of Pensilvania and city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1742. f°.
—— General index to the Colonial records, and to the Pennsylvania archives; prepared by Samuel HAZARD.... Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.
—— Pennsylvania archives; second series, published under the direction of M. S. Quay, secretary of the commonwealth; edited by J. B. Linn and W. H. Egle; vol: 1–12. Harrisburg, 1874–80. 12 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.
Contents:
1. Minutes of the board of war, March 14 to Aug. 7, 1777. — Minutes of the navy board, Feb. 18 to Sept. 24, 1777. — List of officers and men of the Penna. navy, 1775–81. — Papers relating to the British prisoners in Penna. — Memorandum book of the committee and council of safety, 1776–77. — Col. Atlee's Journal of the battle of Long Island, Aug. 26, 1776. — Journal of Col. Samuel Miles, concerning the battle of Long Island, 1776. — List of sick soldiers in Philadelphia, Dec. 1776. — Papers relating to the War of the Revolution, 1775–77. — Plans for the construction and raising of the chevaux de frise in the Delaware river, 1775 84. — Index.
2. Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued in the province of Penna. previous to 1790. — Persons naturalized in province of Penna. — Officers and soldiers in the service of the province, 1744–64. — Indian traders, Mediterranean passes, Letters of marque and ships' registers, 1743–76. — Papers relatting to the province prior to the Revolution. — Journal of Col. James Burd, while building Fort Augusta at Shamokin, 1756–57. — Index.
3. Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to the state, 1776–94. — Papers relating to the War of the Revolution, 1777. — Resolves of the committee for the province; with instructions to their representatives, and an essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain, 1774. — Proceedings of the convention for the province, Philadelphia, Jan. 23–28, 1775. — Proceedings of the conference of committees of the province, Carpenter's hall, Phila., June 18–25, 1776. — Officers of the state in the Revolution and under the constitution of 1776. — Index.
4. Papers relating to the whiskey insurrection in western Penna. 1794. —

PENNSYLVANIA (province). Pennsylvania archives; second series.

Narrative of the journey of Col. Thomas Proctor to the Indians of the north-west, 1791. — Papers relating to the defence of the frontiers, 1790–96. — Index.

5. Papers relative to the colonies on the Delaware, 1614–82. — Index.

6. Papers relating to the French occupation in western Penna. — Papers relating to the establishment at Presqu'Isle, 1794. — Index.

7. Papers relating to provincial affairs in Penna., 1682–1750. — Papers relating to the boundary dispute between Penna. and Maryland, 1734–60. — Narrative of Marie LE ROY and Barbara LEININGER, who spent three and one half years as prisoners among the Indians, Phila., 1759. — Journal of Col. James Burd of the provincial service, 1760. — Journal kept at Fort Augusta, 1763. — Papers relating to the Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river. — Index.

8–9. Record of Pennsylvania marriages, prior to 1810, vol. 1–2. — List of officers of the colonies on the Delaware, and the province of Penna., 1614–1776.

10–11. Pennsylvania in the War of the Revolution, battalions and line, 1775–83; edited by J. B. LINN, W. H. EGLE. 2 v.

12. Muster rolls of the Penna. volunteers in the war of 1812–14; with contemporary documents; vol. 1.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. A collection of all the laws of the province of Penna. now in force; [with appendix]. Philadelphia, printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1742. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Calendar of state papers, Colonial series, relating mainly to Pennsylvania, Mar. 10, 1679–Dec. 10, 1718; preserved in the state paper department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office, Great Britain. ms. title-slips pasted. f°.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). The constitution of the commonwealth, as established by the general convention; added, a report of the committee appointed to enquire "whether the constitution has been preserved inviolate" [etc.]; as adopted by the council of censors. Philadelphia, 1784. 8°.

—— ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report for 1863–66, 1877. Harrisburg, 1864–78. 5 v. 8°.

—— ATTORNEY GENERAL. Annual report for 1871. Harrisburg, 1872. 8°.

—— AUDITOR GENERAL. Annual report of the auditor general, and of the tabulations and deductions from the reports of the railroad, canal, and telegraph companies, for 1869, 1871, 1874. Harrisburg, 1870–75. 3 v. map. 8°.

For continuation, see, below, SEC. OF INT. AFFAIRS. Annual rept., pt. 4.

—— — Communication, transmitting the quarterly statements of the banks and savings institutions of Penna., to the Legislature, session 1848. Harrisburg, 1848. 8°.

—— — Report on the finances, for 1863, 1871. Harrisburg, 1864, 1872. 8°

—— — Reports of the several railroad companies of Penna., [for 1860–63 . Harrisburg, 1861–64. 2 v. 8°.

The reports for 1863 are accompanied by reports of canal companies.

—— — Reports of the several railroad and canal companies of Penna., for 1865. Harrisburg, 1866. 8°.

—— BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES. 1st–10th annual report, [for 1869–79]. Harrisburg, 1871–80. 10 v. 8°.

—— BUREAU OF STATISTICS. 1st–2d annual report, for 1872–74. Harrisburg, 1874–75. 2 v. pl. 8°.

For continuation, see, below, SECRETARY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS. Annual report, pt. 3.

—— CHIEF OF TRANSPORTATION AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT. Annual report, for 1863. [Harrisburg, 1864.] 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURT. 3D CIRCUIT.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). COMMISSIONER FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE FISHERIES OF THE SUSQUEHANNA. Report of J. WORRALL in relation to the passage of fish in the Susquehanna River, Jan. 18, 1869. Harrisburg, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONER FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE INLAND FISHERIES. Report of [J. WORRALL], for 1871; including his special report to the Senate on the subject of fish ladders. Harrisburg, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS. See, below, SECRETARY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

—— DISTRICT COURTS. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS. DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA.

—— EASTERN STATE PENITENTIARY. See, below, STATE PENITENTIARY FOR EASTERN DISTRICT.

—— FIRST SCHOOL DISTRICT. See PHILADELPHIA. BOARD OF PUBLIC EDUCATION; — CONTROLLERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Abridged digest of election laws of Penna.; being an extract from the Penna. state book; added, the act relating to game and game fish, approved June 3, 1878. Harrisburg, Lane S. Hart, 1879. 12°.

—— — An act [concerning Delaware Avenue, in Philadelphia, and other matters relating to the Stephen Girard trusts]. n. t.-p. [1832.] 8°.

—— — An act to establish a house of correction in the city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— — Acts of Assembly relating to Fairmount Park. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

—— — Digest of acts of Assembly and ordinances of councils relating to Fairmount Park; by Chas. H. JONES. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

—— — Digest of acts of Assembly, and the ordinances of the commissioners and inhabitants of the Kensington district of the Northern Liberties, for [its] government. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

—— — Digest of acts of Assembly relating to the District Court for the city and county of Philadelphia; — Rules adopted by said Court; — List of attorneys; by F. W. HINDMAN. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— — Digest of the laws of Penna., 1700 – May 21, 1861; compiled by J. PURDON. 9th edition, revised... by F. C. Brightly. Philadelphia, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— — — Annual digest, May 21, 1861 – July 7, 1870...; by Brightly. Philadelphia, 1870. nar. 4°.

—— — Further supplements to an act entitled "An act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia," passed Jan. 31, 1854; with further acts, passed 1854 and 1855. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

—— — [Same, with acts passed] 1856–68. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

—— — Governor's message, and reports of heads of departments, 1877–79. Harrisburg, 1878–79. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Laws of the General Assembly, passed at session of 1835–36, 1842, 1850, 1856, 1858–67, 1869, 1871–73, 1876–79. Harrisburg, 1836–79. 22 v. 8°.

—— — Legislative documents...; session of 1878, vol. 1–7; 1879, vol. 1–5. Harrisburg, 1878–79. 12 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Mining and manufacturing laws of the state now in force, with approved forms for organizing companies, compiled by Charles NETTLETON. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— — Miscellaneous documents; session of 1873, vol. [1]–3; 1876, vol. 4; 1877, vol. 1–3. Harrisburg, 1873–77. 7 v. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Report of committee on inland navigation relative to an aqueduct over the Delaware River, with the amendment of Mr. Porter. Harrisburg, 1850. 8°.

—— — Report of joint committee of Senate and House of Rep. to which was referred so much of the governor's message as relates to the election of state printers. Harrisburg, 1844. 8°.

—— — Report of joint special committee on contract convict labor, with accompanying testimony, Jan. 16, 1878. Harrisburg, 1878. 8°.

—— — Reports of heads of departments . . . , for 1872, 1876. Harrisburg, 1873–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. 5th annual report, by H. D. ROGERS. Harrisburg, 1841. diagr. 8°.

—— — The geology of Pennsylvania ; with a general view of the geology of the U. S., by H. D. ROGERS. Philadelphia, 1859. text, 2 v. in 3. il. pl. ; and loose maps in portfol., sq. f°.

—— — 2d geological survey : report of progress, 1874–[80]. Harrisburg, 1875–80. text, 39 v. in 38. il. pl. ; maps and pl., 4 v. 8°.

Namely :

A. Historical sketch of geological exploration in Penna. and other states ; by J. P. LESLEY. 1876.

B. Preliminary report on the mineralogy of Penna. ; by F. A. GENTH ; with an appendix on the hydrocarbon compounds, by S. P. SADTLER. 1875.

C. Report of progress in the district of York and Adams counties : by P. FRAZER, Jr. 1876.

CC. Report of progress in the counties of York, Adams, Cumberland, and Franklin ; by P. FRAZER, Jr. 1877.

CCC. The geology of Lancaster county ; with an atlas ; by P. FRAZER, Jr. 1880. text and maps, each 1 vol.

D. Report of progress on the brown hematite ore ranges of Lehigh co. ; by F. PRIME, Jr. 1875.

DD. The brown hematite deposits of the Siluro-Cambrian limestones of Lehigh co., lying between Shimersville, Millerstown, Schencksville, Ballietsville and the Lehigh River ; by F. PRIME, Jr. 1878.

E. Special report on the trap dykes and azoic rocks of southeastern Penna. ; by T. S. HUNT ; pt. 1 : historical introduction. 1878.

F. Report of progress in the Juniata district on the fossil iron ore beds of middle Pennsylvania ; by J. H. DEWEES ; with a report of the Aughwick valley and east Broad Top district, by C. A. Ashburner. 1878.

G. Report of progress in Bradford and Tioga counties : 1. Limits of the Catskill and Chemung formations ; by A. SHERWOOD. 2. Description of the Barclay, Blossburg, Fall Brook, Arnot, Antrim and Gaines coal-fields, and at the Forks of Pine Creek in Potter co. ; by F. PLATT. 3. On the coking of bituminous coal ; by J. FULTON. [1878.]

GG. The geology of Lycoming and Sullivan counties : 1. Field notes, by A. SHERWOOD. 2. Coal basins, by F. PLATT. 1880.

GGG. The geology of Potter co. ; by A. SHERWOOD ; — Report on the coal fields ; by F. PLATT. 1880.

G^4. Pt. 1. The geology of Clinton co. ; — 2. Special study of the carboniferous and Devonian strata along the west branch of the Susquehanna ; by H. M. CHANCE. 1880.

H. Report of progress in the Clearfield and Jefferson district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Penna. ; by F. PLATT. 1875.

HH, HHH. Report of progress in the Cambria and Somerset district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Penna. ; by F. and W. G. PLATT. 2 v. 1877.

HHHH. Report of progress in Indiana co. ; by W. G. PLATT. 1878.

H^5. Report of progress in Armstrong co. ; by W. G. PLATT. 1880.

I. Report of progress in the Venango co. district ; by J. F. CARLL. — Observations on the geology around Warren : by F. A. RANDALL. — Notes on the comparative geology of north-eastern Ohio and north-western Pennsylvania, and western New York ; by J. P. LESLEY. 1875.

II. Oil well records and levels ; by J. F. CARLL. 1877. map.

III. The geology of the oil regions of Warren, Venango, Clarion, and Butler cos. ; by J. F. CARLL. 1880. text and maps, each 1 vol.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

J. Special report on the petroleum of Penna.; by H. E. WRIGLEY. 1875.

K. Report of progress in the Greene and Washington district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania; by J. J. STEVENSON. 1876.

KK, KKK. Fayette and Westmoreland district of the bituminous coal-fields; by J. J. STEVENSON. 1877–78. 2 v.

L. Special report on the coke manufacture of the Youghiogheny River valley in Fayette and Westmoreland cos.; with geological notes of the coal and iron ore beds; from surveys by C. A. Young; by F. PLATT. Appended, 1. A report on methods of coking; by J. Fulton. 2. A report on the use of natural gas in the iron manufacture; by J. B. Pearse, and F. Platt. 1876.

M, MM. Report of progress in the laboratory of the survey at Harrisburg; — 2d report; by A. S. MCCREATH. 1875–79. 2 v.

N. 200 tables of elevation above tide-level of the railroad stations, summits, and tunnels, &c., in and around Penna.; by C. ALLEN. 1878.

O, O². Catalogue of the geological museum; by C. E. HALL. pt. 1–2. 1878–80. 2 v.

P. Description of the coal flora of the carboniferous formation in Penna. and throughout the U. S.; by L. LESQUEREUX. 1879–80. text, 2 v. in 1, and atlas.

PP. The Permian or upper carboniferous flora of West Virginia and S. W. Penna.; by W. M. FONTAINE, and I. C. WHITE. 1880.

Q. Report of progress in the Beaver River district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Penna.; by I. C. WHITE. 1878.

QQ. The geology of Lawrence co.; by I. C. WHITE. [1879.]

QQQ. The geology of Mercer co.; by I. C. WHITE. 1880.

R. The geology of McKean co.; by C. A. ASHBURNER. 1880. text and atlas, each 1 v.

V. Pt. 1. The northern townships of Butler co.; — 2. Special survey, 1875, along the Beaver and Shenango rivers; by H. M. CHANCE. 1879.

VV. The geology of Clarion co.; by H. M. CHANCE. 1880.

—— GOVERNOR. Message, [by D. R. PORTER], Jan. 1840. Harrisburg, 1840. 8°.

—— — Annual message of A. G. CURTIN, Jan. 1864. Harrisburg, 1864. 8°.

—— — Ceremonies of the 2d inauguration of A. G. CURTIN. Harrisburg, 1864. 8°.

—— — Message of John W. Geary to the General Assembly, Jan. 4, 1871; — Jan. 3, 1872. Harrisburg, 1871–72. 8°.

—— — Message of John F. HARTRANFT to the General Assembly, Jan. 2, 1878; — Jan. 8, 1879. Harrisburg, 1878–79. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Evidence taken by the committee appointed to investigate the management of the House of Refuge. . . . Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — Journal, 1803–[04], 1807–[09], 1873. Lancaster and Harrisburg, 1803–73. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Report of committee on the subject of registration of marriages, births and deaths. [Harrisburg, 1851.] 8°.

—— — Report of select committee on the subject of the alleged frauds in the election of U. S. senator. Harrisburg, 1863. 8°.

—— — Revised report of the select committee relative to the Soldiers' National Cemetery [Gettysburg]; with accompanying documents. Harrisburg, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— INSPECTORS OF MINES. Reports, for 1871, 1878. Harrisburg, 1872, 1879. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— INSURANCE COMMISSIONER. 6th–7th annual report: [for 1878–79]. Harrisburg, 1879–80. 4 v. in 3. 8°.

—— LAND OFFICE. See, below, SECRETARY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). MAGNETIC SURVEY. Records and results of a magnetic survey of Penna. and parts of adjacent states, in 1840–41; with some additional records and results of 1834–35, 1843, and 1862; by A. D. BACHE. (In SMITHSON. INST. Contr., v. 13. 1863.) map.

—— QUARTERMASTER GENERAL. Annual report for 1864. Harrisburg, 1865. 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS. Annual report; for 1874–75, pt. 3; 1875–76, pt. 3–4; 1877–79, pt. 1–4. Harrisburg, 1876–80. 13 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Divided as follows: Pt. 1. Land Office. 2. Assessments. 3. Industrial statistics [Report of bureau of industrial statistics]. 4. Rail-road, canal navigation and telegraph companies.

—— SENATE. Journal, for session begun Jan. 7, 1873. Harrisburg, 1873. 8°.

—— — Proceedings, with testimony, proceedings, and report of committee, appointed to investigate the alleged attempt to influence the vote of Jacob Krebs. Harrisburg, 1836. 8°.

—— SPECIAL COMMISSIONER [ON ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION IN ENGLAND]. Report on the practical operation of arbitration and conciliation in the settlement of differences between employers and employees in England; by Jos. D. WEEKS. Harrisburg, 1879. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Catalogue; compiled by W. DEWITT. Harrisburg, 1859. 8°.

—— — Report of the state librarian to the legislature, for 1864. [Harrisburg, 1865.] 8°.

—— STATE PENITENTIARY FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNA. 1st–[3d], 5th–16th, 20th–22d, 24th, 27th–50th annual report of the inspectors; for [1829–31, 1833–44, 1848–50, 1852, 1855]–79. Philadelphia and Harrisburg, 1831–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

The 1st–3d, 6th–8th, and 13th reports are reprints.

—— — Brief sketch of the origin and history of the S. P. for the E. D. of Penna., at Philadelphia; by R. VAUX, president board of inspectors. Philadelphia, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— STATE TREASURER. Annual report on the finances of the state, for 1853, 1863. Harrisburg, 1854, 1864. 8°.

—— — Report, for 1878–79. Harrisburg, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS. 4th annual report on the common schools, academies and colleges of Penna., by T. H. BURROWES. Harrisburg, 1838. 8°.

—— — Common school laws of Penna., and Decisions of the superintendent. . . . Harrisburg, 1857. 8°.

—— — 16. Jahresbericht des Superintendenten der Volksschulen von Penna. für das am 1. Juni 1849 endende Schuljahr; Townsend Haines, supt. [Harrisburg, 1849.] 8°.

—— — Report of supt. for year ending June 3, 1861; June 4, 1863; June 1, 1868. — Report of supt. of public instruction, June 1, 1876; June 1, 1879. Harrisburg, 1862–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF SOLDIERS' ORPHANS. Annual report for 1878. Harrisburg, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT. Pennsylvania state reports; vol. 37–50: comprising cases adjudged May term, 1860–May term, 1865; by R. E. WRIGHT. Philadelphia, 1861–66. 14 v. 8°.

—— — [Same]; vol. 51: comprising cases adjudged Oct. term, 1865–Jan. term, 1866; by P. F. SMITH. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA (state). SURGEON GENERAL. List of soldiers, prisoners of war, belonging to Penna. regiments, who died at the military prison, at Andersonville, Ga., 1864–65. [Harrisburg, 1865.] nar. 4°.

—— — Report for 1863. [Harrisburg, 1864.] 8°.

—— SURVEYOR GENERAL. Annual report for year ending Nov. 30, 1868. Harrisburg, 1869. map. 8°.

—— WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL (Dixmont and Pittsburgh). Annual report of managers, for 1866. Pittsburgh, 1867. pl. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEUS.

BARBER, J. W. The history and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Penna.... 3d edition. Hartford, 1856. port. il. pl. 8°.

BOWEN, Eli (editor). The coal regions of Penna., being a general, geological, historical and statistical review of the anthracite coal districts. Pottsville, Pa., 1848. 8°.

FACTS and arguments in favour of adopting railways in preference to canals, in Penna. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Henry, Jr. Historical sketch of the paper money issued by Penna.; [by H. P., Jr.]. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. An appeal to the citizens of Penna. on behalf of the Society. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the paintings and other objects of interest. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

—— — Chambersburg in the colony and the revolution; by L. H. GARRARD. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— — Discourse, Feb. 21, 1842, on the colonial history of the eastern and some of the southern states; by J. R. TYSON. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°.

—— — Memoirs; vol. 1, 2, pt. 2, 5–12. Philadelphia, 1830–76. 10 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 1 is a repub. of the ed. of 1826, and ed. by Ed. Armstrong.

Contents:

Vol. 1. Coates, B. H. Sketch of the Soc. — Constitution. — Officers. — Members. — Circular. — Rawle, W. Inaug. discourse, Nov. 5, 1825. — Vaux, R. Locality of the treaty between Penn and the Indians, 1862. — Wharton, T. I. Provincial literature of Pa. — Dunlop, J. Controversy between Penn and Ld. Baltimore, respecting the boundaries of Pa. and Maryland. — Penn, W. Original letters and docs., with will. — Papers relative to the valedictory address of Pres. Washington. — Rawle, W. Vindication of Mr. Heckewelder's history of the Indian nations. — Watson, J. First settlement of Buckingham and Solebury, Pa. — James, T. C. Account of discovery of anthracite coal on the Lehigh. — Extracts from papers in the office of the sec. of the commonwealth, Harrisburg, and from other docs. — Morris, C. Contributions to the medical history of Pa. — Bettle, E. Negro slavery as connected with Pa. — Thomson, C. W. Life and character of R. Proud. — Penn, W. Original letters. — Biog. sketch of Sir William Keith, by a member of the biog. committee. — Members newly elected. App.: List of the pilgrims of the "Welcome." — Notes.

2, part 2. Coates, B. H. Notice of life of S. P. Griffitts, M. D. — Fisher, J. F. (ed.). Narrative of Sir Wm. Keith's coming to the government of Pa., written 1726. — Report of com. appointed to examine the minute book of the Soc. for Political Inquiries. — Fisher, J. F. Account of the early poets and poetry of Pa. — Rawle, W. Sketch of life of Thos. Mifflin. — Tyson, J. R. Examination of charges brought by historians against Wm. Penn. — Watson, J. F. Memorials of county towns and places in Pa. — Penn, Wm. Speech to the provincial council, Apr. 1, 1700. — Col. Rob. Quarry's information against the government of Pa.; with Penn's answer. — Minutes of a conference held by Wm. Markham, lieut. gov. of the province, with Delaware and Susquehanna Indians, July 6, 1694. — Officers, etc.

5. SARGENT, W. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Maj. Gen. Edw. Braddock.

6. Johnston, A. The Soc. of the Cincinnati. — Sargent, W. Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati, 1784. — Ward, T. Insurrection, 1794, in the

PENNSYLVANIA (state). HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. Memoirs.

western counties of Pa.; appended, Gen. Wilkins' acct. of the gathering on Braddock's field, and J Gallatin's memoir of the insurrection. — Presentation to the Soc. of the belt of wampum, [with facsim.], delivered by the Indians to Wm. Penn, at the great treaty, under the elm tree, 1682; appended, Penn's letters to the Indians; — Plan for the union of the Eng. colonies; — Plan for the confederation of the states of Europe. — Reed, W. B. The Acadian exiles, or French neutrals, in Pa.; appended, A relation of their misfortunes; by J. B. Galerm. — Biddle, C. J. The case of Major André.

7. Record of the court at Upland, Pa., 1676–81. — Denny, E. (maj.). Military journal, 1781–95.

8. Minutes of the committee of defence of Philadelphia, 1814–15.

9–10. PENN, W., LOGAN, J., and others. Correspondence, 1700–50.

11. ACRELIUS, I. History of New Sweden; tr. with introd. and notes, by W. M. Reynolds.

12. HECKEWELDER, J. History, manners, and customs of the Indian nations with introd. and notes by W. C. Reichel.

—— — Report of the committee of their visit to New York, May 20, 1863, at the celebration of the 200th birth-day of W. Bradford; read by H. G. Jones. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— — Reynolds memorial. Addresses upon the presentation of a portrait of Maj.-Gen. J. F. Reynolds, Mar. 8, 1880. Philadelphia, 1880. port. maps. nar. 4°.

—— — PUBLICATION FUND. The PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography; vol. 1–4: [1877–80]. Philadelphia, 1877–80. 4 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, E. Address, Nov. 8, 1851. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

PENINGTON, John. Scraps, osteologic and archaiological, read before the council of the Soc. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— PRESBYTERIAN HOME FOR WIDOWS AND SINGLE WOMEN IN THE STATE OF PENNA. Second annual report. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— YOUNG MEN'S COLONIZATION SOCIETY.

TYSON, J. R. A discourse before the Soc., in St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia; with a notice of the proceedings of the Soc., and of their first expedition of coloured emigrants to found a colony at Bassa Cove. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA vs. the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Co. Supreme Court of the United States, in chancery, no. 2, Dec. term, 1849: [E. M.] STANTON'S argument. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— [Same, Dec. term, 1851.] Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF THE FINE ARTS. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

PENNSYLVANIA BIBLE SOCIETY. The Bible Society; its design and operations. [Philadelphia], n. d. 8°.

Originally Bible Society of Philadelphia. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE (Gettysburg). Catalogue of officers and students, 1871/72. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

BIDDLE, J. C. Address before the Philomathean and Phrenakosmian societies, July 4, 1838. Gettysburg, 1838. 8°.

COPPÉE, H. Academic fallacies; address before the Phrenakosmian Soc. [Philadelphia], 1859. 8°.

—— PHILADELPHIA MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

PATTERSON, H. S. Lecture introductory to the course of materia medica and pharmacy, session 1846–47. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA COLONIZATION SOCIETY. Reports of board of managers, with introduction and appendix. London, 1831. 8°.

"PENNSYLVANIA Dutch," and other essays; [by Mrs. Phebe E. GIBBONS]. Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.

PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, [Sept. 2, 1839–Aug. 18, 1840]. Philadelphia, 1839–[40]. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE. See PHILADELPHIA. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB. Annual report of the board of directors, for 1839–41, 1843–49, 1851–53, 1859–79. Philadelphia, 1840–80. 2 v., and pam. pl. 8°.

BARCLAY, J. J. Address commemorative of A. B. Hutton, late principal. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

WELSH, Wm. Address at the re-opening. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA journal of prison discipline and philanthropy; published under the direction of The Phila. Soc. for Alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons; vol. 1, no. 2–3; v. 2; v. 3, no. 2–3; v. 4; v. 5, no. 1–2, 4; v. 6, no. 2–4; v. 7, no. 1–2, 4; v. 8, no. 1–3; v. 9, no. 2; v. 10, no. 2: Apr., 1845–Apr., 1855. Philadelphia, 1845–55. 1 v., and pam. ports. pl. 8°.

Continued as JOURNAL of prison discipline and philanthropy.

PENNSYLVANIA magazine; or, American monthly museum. 1775; vol. 1. Philadelphia, R. Aitken, [1775]. pl. maps. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA magazine of history and biography; vol. 1–4: [1877–80]. Philadelphia, Pub. Fund of Hist. Soc. of Penn., 1877–80. 4 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD CO. 1st–33d annual report of the directors, 1847–80. Philadelphia, 1847–80. 4 v. and 2 pam. maps. 8°.

—— 1st annual report of the chief engineer, [J. E. Thomson]. Philadelphia, 1848. diagr. 8°.

—— Guide for the Penna. Railroad.... Philadelphia, 1855. map. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the adjourned annual meeting of the stockholders, Apr. 30, 1867. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Proceedings of meeting of the stockholders, Oct. 3, 1874. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

—— Report of the investigating committee appointed by a resolution of the stockholders, at the annual meeting, Mar. 10, 1874. Philadelphia, 1874. maps. 8°.

Central Rail Road. Reports of the engineers of the Danville & Pottsville R. R. Co.; with the report of the committee of the board thereon. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA school journal; edited by T. H. Burrowes; vol. 12, no. 1; v. 15, no. 1–4, 6–8, 10–11; v. 16, no. 1–6, 8–12: July, 1863; July–Oct., Dec. [1866]; Jan.–Feb., Apr.–May, July–Dec. [1867]; Feb.–June, [1868]. Lancaster, [1863]–68. nar. 4°.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE ABOLITION OF SLAVERY. Present state and condition of the free people of color of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POULTRY SOCIETY. List of premiums and rules of government for the annual exhibition, Dec. 28, 1874, [to] Jan. 1, 1875. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA teacher...; continuation of The EDUCATOR; vol. 3, no. 4: Sept., 1861. Pittsburgh, [1861]. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA TRAINING SCHOOL FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN. 7th, 14th ann. report, [for 1859, 1866]. Philadelphia, 1860, 1867. pl. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIAN, A, pseudonym of CAREY, Matthew.

PENNSYLVANIAN, A, pseudonym of KANE, John Kintzing.

PENNY, Edward Burton (translator). Man; his true nature and ministry; translated from the French of L. C. de SAINT-MARTIN. London, 1864. 16°.

PENNY, Edward Burton (translator and editor). Selections from the recently published correspondence between Louis Claude de SAINT-MARTIN, dit 'Le philosophe inconnu,' and Kirchberger, baron de Liebistorf, during 1792–97. Exeter, 1863. 16°.

PENNY, (Mrs.) S. J. The afternoon of unmarried life. From the last London ed. [Anon.] New York, 1859. 12°.

PENNY, (Miss) Virginia. The employments of women: a cyclopædia of woman's work. Boston, 1863. 8°.

PENNYPACKER, Samuel Whitaker. The Pennypacker reunion, Oct. 4, 1877. [Preface signed S. W. P.] n. p., [1877?]. port. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

PENROSE, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Cartwright. History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the reign of Victoria; by Mrs. Markham [pseud.]. New edition, with questions, by Eliza Robbins. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— [Same]; down to the present time: with conversations at the end of each chapter; by Mrs. Markham [pseud.]. Revised ed. London, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

PENROSE, Francis Cranmer. Two letters [on certain anomalies in the construction of the Parthenon, &c.]. London, 1847. il. diagr. 4°.

PENROSE, (Rev.) John (M. A.). An attempt to prove the truth of Christianity from the wisdom displayed in its original establishment, and from the history of false and corrupted systems of religion . . . , [with app.]. (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1808. 8°.

PENROSE, Thomas. Poems; [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 63. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

PENS, inks, and inkstands. London, 1858. il. pl. sq. 12°.

PENSAMIENTO, El; fundado en 1874; periodico politico, de historia, noticias, literatura, variedades &c.; año 2, num. 56–82. [Weekly.] Merida, 1876. 27 nos. f°.

PENSÉES d'Un catholique sur les affaires de Rome en vue du Congrès de Paris de 1860. Paris, 1860. 8°.

PEN-TA-OUR. La poème de P.; extrait d'un mémoire sur les campagnes de Ramsès II (Sésostris), par le vicomte [E.] de ROUGÉ. Paris, 1856. nar. 4°.

PENTATEUCH. See BIBLE. [O. T. PENTATEUCH.]

PENZANCE (Eng.). PUBLIC LIBRARY. Catalogue of the books in the P. P. L.; with an index of titles and subjects; compiled by John KINSMAN. Penzance, 1874. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the books in the Halliwell compartment; pt. 2. Penzance, 1880. 8°.

Pt. 1 is included in the catalogue pub. in 1874.

PEOPLE and souldiers observations on the Scotch message to Parliament concerning the King, Nov. 5th, 1647. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 304.) n. t.-p. [1647?] 12°.

PEOPLE'S & Howitt's journal. London, [1846]. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

PEOPLE'S answer, The, to the court pamphlet entitled "A short review of the political state of Great Britain." Dublin, 1787. 8°.

PEOPLE'S book, The. Comprising their chartered rights and practical wrongs. London, 1831. 16°.

PEOPLE'S charter: Outline of an act to provide for the just representation of the people of Great Britain and Ireland . . . , prepared by a committee, six members of Parliament and six members of the London Working Men's Assoc. 3d ed. London, [1838]. il. 16°.

PEOPLE'S charter: An act to provide for the just representation of the people of Great Britain and Ireland, in the Commons' House of Parliament.... Manchester, 1842. 12°.

PEOPLE'S COLLEGE (Havana, N. Y.). Circular, and act of incorporation, passed Apr. 12, 1853. New York, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— The People's College of the State of New York, incorporated Apr. 12, 1853. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Public exercises at laying the corner stone, Sept. 2, 1858. New York, 1858. pl. 8°.

Address by Asa D. Smith; portions of addresses by M. Hopkins, H. Greeley, and others; and correspondence. New York, 1859. pl. 8°.

PEORIA (Ill.). PEORIA MERCANTILE LIBRARY. Catalogue. Peoria, 1872. 8°.

ΠΕΠΑΓΟΜΕΝΟΣ, Δημήτριος (of Constantinople). Περι της των ἱερακων ἀνατροφης τε και θεραπειας; — Κυνοσοφιον. (In ÆLIANUS, C. De natura animal., v. 2. 1866.)

PEPIN I. (mayor of the palace).

Vie de P.-le-vieux, dit de Landen, maire du palais en Austrasie. (In Col. d. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 2. 1823.)

PEPIN III. (le Bref, king of the Franks).

EGINHARD. Annales... Pipini. (In his Vita & gesta Karoli Magni. 1616.)

—— Annales, 741–768. (In Col. mém. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

PEPIN (king of Italy). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

PEPOLI, Carlo. On the language and literature of Italy; an inaugural lecture in University College, Nov. 6, 1838. London, 1838. 8°.

PEPPER, John Henry. Chemistry: embracing the metals and elements which are not metallic. London, [1873?]. il. 12°.

—— Cyclopædic science simplified.... Revised edition. London, [1873?]. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— Electricity: embracing voltaic, galvanic, or dynamical electricity. London, [1873?]. il. 12°.

—— Heat: embracing thermometric heat, conduction of heat, latent heat, steam. London, [1873?]. il. sq. 12°.

—— Light: embracing reflection and refraction of light, light and colour, spectrum analysis, the human eye, polarized light. London, [1873?]. il. 12°.

—— Magnetism: embracing electro-magnetism, magneto-electricity, thermo-electricity, dia-magnetism, Wheatstone's telegraphs. London, [1873?]. il. 12°.

—— Pneumatics [and acoustics]: embracing the air-pump and the diving-bell. London, [1873?]. il. 12°.

PEPPERELL (Mass.).

BLOOD, L. P. Pepperell. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

PEPYS, Samuel. Diary and correspondence, from his ms. cypher in the Pepysian library, with a life and notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke; deciphered, with additional notes, by M. Bright; with numerous portraits... in permanent Woodburytype. London, 1875–79. 6 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

WHEATLEY, H. B. P. and the world he lived in. 2d ed. London, 1880. port. 12°.

PÉQUEGNOT, Auguste. Ornements, vases et décorations d'après les maîtres. [Paris], 1856–72. 14 v. pl., without text. f°.

PÉQUIGNY, Bernardin de. See BERNARDIN (de Péquigny).

PÉRARD, Louis. Traité du chauffage & de la conduite des machines à vapeur fixés et locomobiles. Paris and Liége, 1864. pl. 8°.

PÉRAU, Gabriel Louis Calabre (abbé). L'ordre des Francs-Maçons trahi, et Le secret des Mopses revélé. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1745. pl. 5 p. music. 16°.

Same as Le secret des Francs-maçons? — Attributed to P., but M. Ladrague thinks he was only the editor, and that Giovanni Gualberto BOTTARELLI was the real author. *Quérard.*

ΠΕΡΒΑΝΟΓΛΟΥΣ, Πέτρος. Die Grabsteine der alten Griechen nach den in Athen erhaltenen Resten derselben. Leipzig, 1863. pl. 8°.

PERCEMENT de l'isthme de Suez; exposé et documents publiés par F. de LESSEPS; [1e]–4e série. Paris, 1855–57. 4 v. in 2. chart. map. 8°.

PERCEVAL, Arthur Philip. A vindication of the principles of the authors of "Tracts for the times." London, 1841. 8°.

PERCEVAL, (Rev.) Charles George (translator and editor). An abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin, followed by documents in support of the facts related by the Prince; with a supplement; trans. from the French [work edited by Modeste Gruau]. London, 1838. facsim. 8°.

PERCEVAL, John (1st earl of Egmont). The question of the precedency of the peers of Ireland in England fairly stated. [Anon.] London, 1761. 8°.

PERCEVAL, John (2d earl of Egmont). Examination of the principles and . . . conduct of the two b*****rs, [the Duke of Newcastle and Mr. Pelham], in regard to the establishment of their power, and their prosecution of the war, until the signing of the preliminaries; in a letter to a member of Parliament. [Anon.] London, 1749. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1749. 8°.

PERCEVAL, Spencer (compiler). The genuine book: an inquiry, or delicate investigation, into the conduct of H. R. H. the Princess of Wales [Caroline Amelia Elizabeth] before . . . special commissioners of inquiry, appointed . . . 1806; reprinted from an authentic copy, superintended through the press, by P. 3d edition. London, printed by R. Edwards . . . reprinted and sold by B. Jones, 1813. 8°.

PERCÈVAL OF GALLES.

ROCHAT, A. Ueber einen bisher unbekannten Percheval li Galois. Zürich, 1855. 8°.

PERCIER, Charles. Colonne Trajane. (ACAD. D. FRANCE À ROME. Restaurations des. mon. ant.) Paris, 1877. pl. f°.

—— and FONTAINE, P. F. L. Fragments antiques de sculptures; extraits des maisons de plaisance de Rome et de ses environs. Paris, 1862. pl. f°.

PERCIVAL, James Gates (M. D.). Annual report on the geological survey of the state of Wisconsin. Madison, 1855. map. 8°.

Catalogue of [his] private library; sold Apr. 10–19, [1860]. Boston, 1860. 8°.
WARD, (Rev.) J. H. Life and letters of P. Boston, 1866. port. 8°.

PERCIVAL, (Rev.) Peter (compiler and translator). Tiruṭṭaranta saṅkirakam; or, a collection of proverbs in Tamil, with their translation in English; published by the Jaffna Book Society. Jaffna, 1843. 12°.

PERCIVAL, Thomas (M. D.?). An appendix to the Inquiry concerning the principles of taxation. n. p., [1789?] 8°.

PERCY, Algernon (4th duke of Northumberland). See NORTHUMBERLAND, A. Percy (4th duke of).

PERCY, Henry Algernon (5th earl of Northumberland). See NORTHUMBERLAND, H. A. Percy (5th earl of).

PERCY, John (M. D.). Metallurgy: the art of extracting metals from their ores; Introduction, refractory materials, and fuel. Revised and enlarged ed. London, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

PERCY, N. See PERSY.

PERCY, Pierre François (joint author). CHAUSSIER, F., and P. Rapport sur le nouveau moyen du doct. Civiale pour détruire la pierre dans la vessie. Paris, 1824. 8°.

PERCY, Reuben and Sholto, pseudonym of BYERLY, Thomas, and ROBERTSON, Joseph Clinton.

PERCY, Samuel Rotton (M. D.). Atropia; its chemical, physiological, and therapeutic action. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Digitalin.... Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— An inquiry into the physiological and medicinal properties of the veratum viride; with... observations upon the alkaloid veratria obtained from this and other species. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

—— On the food of cities. [Letters inserted. New York, 1864.] 8°.

—— What effect has the meat or milk from diseased animals upon the public health? New York, 1866. 8°.

—— What physiological value has phosphorus as an organismal element? An essay. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

PERCY, Thomas (D. D., bp. of Dromore, collector). Reliques of ancient English poetry, consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets, with some of later date; ed., with a gen. introd., etc., by H. B. Wheatley. London, 1876–77. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— (translator). Five pieces of runic poetry, from the Islandic language; [with the originals]. London, 1763. 12°.

—— Northern antiquities; with a translation of the EDDA; translated from MALLET'S Introd. à l'hist. de Dannemarc; with additional notes by the English translator. London, 1770. 2 v. 8°.

RIMBAULT, E. F. Musical illustrations of Percy's Reliques of ancient English poetry. London, 1850. port. nar. 8°.

PERCY SOCIETY. [Publications; no. 66, 79, 93–94.] London, 1846–52. 4 v. in 3. 12°.

Namely: —

No. 66. DENHAM, M. A. A collection of proverbs and popular sayings relating to the seasons, the weather, and agricultural pursuits; gathered chiefly from oral tradition. 1846.

No. 79. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, J. O. Descriptive notices of popular English histories. 1848.

No. 93. BRITANNIA'S pastorals: a third book; now first edited from the original ms. preserved in library of Salisbury cathedral, by T. C. Croker. 1852.

No. 94. The enterlude of John Bon & Mast Person; a dialogue, on the festival of Corpus Christi, and on transubstantiation, in verse; edited by W. H. BLACK. 1852.

PERDICCAS (of Ephesus). Expositio thematum Dominicorum et memorabilium quæ Hierosolymis sunt. [In verse. Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

PÈRE de la même Compagnie, Un, pseudonym of RASLES, Sébastien.

PÈRE LA CHAISE. See PARIS. CIMETIÈRE DU PÈRE LA CHAISE.

PÉRÉFIXE, Hardouin de Beaumont de. The life of Henry the Fourth of France; translated from the French by M. L. Moine. Paris, 1785. 12°.

PEREGRINAZIONE nella Liguria e nel Piemonte; o, Lettere scritte di là dal Dr. D... i G..... i al Dr. N.... i G..... o. Codogno, 1830. 16°.

In First catalogue under Danzi. — One copy gives author's name in ms. as Danzi Giovanni.

PEREGRINIUS, Camillus. See PELLEGRINI, Camillo.

PEREGRINO, Raphael, pseudonym of PEREZ, Antonio.

PEREGRINUS, Petrus. See PETRUS (Adsigerius or Peregrinus).

PEREIRA, Jonathan (M. D.). The physiology of health. New York, 1844. 12°.

PEREIRA, Manuel.

Adams, F. C. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of South Carolina; with views of southern laws, life, and hospitality. Washington, 1853. 12°.

PEREIRA CORUJA, Antonio Alvares. See CORUJA, A. A. Pereira.

PEREIRA FORJAZ DE SAMPAIO, Adrião. Novos elementos de economia politica e estadistica. Coimbra, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.

PEREIRE, Émile. Considérations sur les finances de France et des États-Unis...; extrait de la Revue encyc. Paris, 1832. 8°.

PERELLI, Mariano. Antiquitas Scicli, quam olim vocarunt Casmenas. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 12. 1725.)

PERELLI, Tommaso. Relazione all' sig. cardinale Pietro Paolo Conti sopra il regolamento dell' acque delle tre provincie di Bologna, Ferrara, e Romagna. (In Raccolta aut. che trat. del moto dell' acque, v. 6. 1769.)

PERELLUS, Joannes. De ratione lunæ, epactarum, et mensis intercalarii comment. (In GAZA, Theod. De mensibus Atticis, etc.; Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

PERELS, Emil. Ueber die Bedeutung des Maschinenwesens für die Landwirthschaft. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 28.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

PERELS, (Dr.) Martin. Vorträge über Sinnesempfindungen und Sinnestäuschungen, Mondsucht, Traum- und Seelenleben, über Dämonomanie, Verfolgungsmanie, Attentat, Wahnsinn und Selbstmord. München, 1876. 8°.

PÉRENNÈS, François. Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique, présentant les titres complets de tous les ouvrages qui ont été publiés dans les trois langues, grecque, latine, et française, depuis la naissance du Christianisme, en tous pays, mais principalement en France, pour et sur Catholicisme; suivi d'un Dictionnaire de bibliologie, par [Gustave] BRUNET. (MIGNE, J. P. Trois. encyc. théol., v. 39–40.) Paris, 1858–60. 5 v. nar. 4°.

PERERIUS, Guilielmus. See LA PERRIÈRE, Guillaume.

PERETTI, Felice. See SIXTUS V. (pope).

PERETTI (di Montalto), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

PEYREYRA, Daniel (compiler). Sepher berith Yitschak...: [Readings for the eve of the eighth day before circumcision. Amsterdam, 1729]. 16°.

PEREZ, Alonso Aznar (compiler). Coleccion de leyes, decretos y ordenes o acuerdos de tendencia general del poder legislativo del estado libre... de YUCATAN; publicada por Rafael Pedrera. Merida, 1849–51. 3 v. 8°.

PEREZ, Andres Aznar (joint compiler). HÜBBE, Joaquin, and P. Mapa de la peninsula de Yucatan, comprendiendo los estados de Yucatan y Campeche; revisado y aumentado con datos importantes por C. Hermann Berendt, 1878. Paris, [1878]. 1 sheet. f°.

PEREZ, Antonio (b. abt. 1540. d. 1611). Cartas. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 13. 1850.)

PEREZ, Antonio (b. abt. 1540. d. 1611). Pedacos de historia; ô, Relaçiones, assy llamádas por sus auctores los Peregrinos. La primera relaçion contiene el discurso de las prisiones, y auenturas de Perez, desde su primera prision, hasta su salida de los reynos de España. Otra relaçion de lo succedido en Caragoça de Aragon, 24 Sept. 1591 por la libertad de Perez, y de sus fueros, y iustiçia.... Impresso en Leon, [1594?]. sq. 12°.

BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, Salvador. A. Perez, secretario de estado del rey Felipe II.; estudios históricos. Madrid, 1841. 16°.

MIGNET, F. A. A. P. and Philip II.; translated by C. Cocks. London, 1846. 8°.

PEREZ, Francisco (translator). Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en lengua Otomi, traducida literalmente al Castellano. México, 1834. 8°.

PEREZ, Jerónimo. Memorias para la historia de la campaña nacional en 1856 y 1857. n. t.-p. [Masaya, 1873.] 8°.

—— Memorias para la historia de la revolucion de Nicaragua..., 1854–57; [1ª parte]. Managua, 1865. 8°.

PEREZ DE OLIVA, Fernan. Juicios críticos; — Diálogo de la dignidad del hombre. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

PEREZ DE PINEDA, Juan. Breve sumario de induljenzias; en apéndize: Una carta de Antonio del Corro. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 18.) Madrid, 1862. 24°.

—— Breve tratado de doctrina, util para todo Cristiano; dispuesto, al parezer, por el Dr. P., año de 1560; ahora fielmente reimpreso. (Same, v. 7.) [Madrid?], 1852. 12°.

—— Epistola consolatoria, reprinted from the original, with a notice of the author in Eng. and in Span. [by B. B. Wiffen]. (Same, v. 2.) [London], 1848. 12°.

—— Imajen del Anticristo i Carta a D. Felipe II; ahora fielmente reimpresas. (Same, v. 3.) [London], 1849. 12°.

PEREZ-ROSALES, Vicente. Essai sur le Chili. Hambourg, 1857. pl. map. 8°.

PERFECT and particuler relation of the... proceedings of the armie in Ireland, from the taking of Drogheda to this present; [letters by Oliver CROMWELL and others]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 355.) London, 1649. 12°.

PERFECTIONIST, The; vol. 3: Feb. 1843 – Feb. 1844. Putney, Vt., 1843–44. f°.

Continued as

PERFECTIONIST and theocratic watchman; vol. 4: Mar. 1844 – Feb. 22, 1845. Putney, 1844–45. f°.

PERGAMUM or Pergamus (Mysia, Lesser Asia).

WILBERG, C. Skizzen aus Pergamon nach der Natur gezeichnet. Berlin, 1880. pl. obl. f°.

PERGER, Alois (Ritter) von. Der Dom zu Sanct Stephan in Wien; [mit einer Vorrede von Joseph Feil]. Triest, 1854. pl. 4°.

—— Studien über die deutschen Namen der in Deutschland heimischen Pflanzen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 14, pt. 2. 1858; v. 18, pt. 2. 1860; v. 19, pt. 2. 1861.)

—— Zur Geschichte der Falkenjagd. (In same. Sitzb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 31. 1859.)

PERGOLESE, Giovanni Battista.

SCHLETTERER, H. M. G. B. Pergolese. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd., Nr. 17. 1880.)

PERIANDER, Ægidius. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

PERICLES.

THUCYDIDES. The funeral oration of Pericles. (In BENTHAM, E. Two orations. 1759.)

PERICULA varios [Schilleri] Campanae locos aliter exprimendi varia. [Ger. and Lat.] n. p., [18—]. 8°.

PERIER, (Mme.) Gilberte. Life of Mr. Paschal. (In PASCAL, B. Letters rel. Jesuits, v. 1. 1744.)

PERIER, J. A. N. De l'hygiène en Algérie; suivi d'un Mémoire sur la peste en Algérie, par A. BERBRUGGER. (Algérie. Explor. sci. Sci. méd. 1847.)

PERIERS, Bonaventure des. See DESPERRIERS, Bonaventure.

PÉRIGNON, Alexis Nicolas. Tableaux, dessins et miniatures. (DENON, D. V. Descr. d. objets d'arts, v. 3. 1826.)

PÉRIN, Charles Henri Xavier. De la richesse dans les sociétés chrétiennes. 2e édition. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 12°.

PÉRIN, René (joint author). LALOUE, Ferdinand, and P. La bataille de Bouvines; ou, Le rocher des tombeaux; mimodrame en trois actes, à grand spectacle; par M. M*** [pseud.]. Paris, 1821. 8°.

PERINCHIEF, (Rev.) Octavius. Sermons; edited by C. Lanman. Washington, 1869. 8°.

—— Sermons preached in Memorial Church, Baltimore; edited by Charles Lanman. New York, 1870. 8°.

PERINET, Joachim. Die Belagerung von Ypsilon; oder, Evakathel und Schnudi; eine Karrikatur; nach W. Hafner neu bearbeitet. Wien, 1805. 12°.

PERINGSKIÖLD (orig. Peringer), Johan.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Peringskiold. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

PERION, Joachim. De magistratibus Græcorum et Romanorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Joachim Perion. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

PERIZONIUS, Jacobus.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Perizonius. (In same, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

PERKINS, Augustus Thorndike. The name of Perkins, as found on the Essex county records. Salem, Mass., [1872?]. 8°.

—— Sketch of the family of Dumaresq; added, reminiscences of James Dumaresq, and an appendix of documents. [Folded pedigree with coat of arms.] Albany, 1863. 8°.

—— Sketch of the life and some of the works of J. S. Copley; prepared for the Mass. Hist. Soc. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

—— Sketch of the life, and a list of some of the works, of J. S. Copley; — [Supplement and corrections inserted. Boston?], privately printed, 1873 [Jan. 1874?]. sq. 8°.

PERKINS, Charles Callahan. Art in education. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Italian sculptors: a history of sculpture in northern, southern, and eastern Italy. London, 1868. pl. 4°.

—— Raphael and Michelangelo; a critical and biographical essay. Boston, 1878. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Tuscan sculptors; their lives, works, and times. London, 1864. 2 v. pl. 4°.

PERKINS, E. E. Practical treatise on gas and ventilation.... Philadelphia, 1856. pl. 12°.

PERKINS, Eli, pseudonym of LANDON, Melville D.

PERKINS, Frederic Beecher. Devil-puzzlers, and other studies. New York, 1877. pl. 16°.

PERKINS, Frederic Beecher (editor). The best reading: hints on the selection of books . . . ; with classified bibliography. 4th enlarged ed., continued to Aug. 1876, with select lists of best Fr., Ger., Span. and Ital. literature. New York, 1877. 12°.

PERKINS, James Amory (1st lieut.).

ROPES, J. C. J. A. Perkins. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PERKINS, (Rev.) James Handasyd. Annals of the west: embracing a concise account of principal events which have occurred in the western states and territories, from the discovery of the Mississippi valley to 1845. Cincinnati, 1846. maps. 8°.

—— [Same], to 1850. 2d ed. revised and enlarged by J. M. Peck. St. Louis, 1850. 8°.

—— Christian civilization; an address before the Athenian Soc. of the Univ. of Ohio, at Athens. Cincinnati, 1840. 8°.

PERKINS, John Wright. Poem, [Class-day, Harvard College, June 23, 1865]. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

PERKINS, Jonathan Cogswell. Annotations. (In ABBOTT, C. Treatise of law of merchant ships and seamen. 1846–50.)

—— (editor). Treatise on the law of watercourses; with appendix containing statutes of flowing, and forms of declarations; by J. K. ANGELL. 6th ed., revised and enlarged. Boston, 1869. 8°.

PERKINS, Justin (D. D.). A residence of eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians; with notices of the Muhammedans. Andover, 1843. pl. map. 8°.

PERKINS, Maurice. An elementary manual of qualitative chemical analysis. New York, 1867. 8°.

PERKINS, Samuel. A history of the political and military events of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. New-Haven, 1825. port. 8°

PERKINS, Stephen George (1st lieut.).

HIGGINSON, T. W. S. G. Perkins. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND. 11th, 13th–15th, 17th, 26th–27th, 44th–45th, annual report, for 1842, 1844–46, 1848, 1857–58, 1875–76. Boston, Cambridge, 1843–77. 8°.

Continued as:

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASS. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND. 46th–48th annual report for year ending Sept. 30, 1877–79. Boston, 1878–80. 8°.

PERL, Eduard. Die Beleuchtungsstoffe und deren Fabrikation. . . . Wien, Pest, Leipzig, 1876. il. 12°.

PERLEY, Moses Henry. Handbook of information for emigrants to New Brunswick. London, 1857. map. 16°.

PERLS, (Dr.) Max. Ueber die Bedeutung der pathologischen Anatomie und der pathologischen Institute. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 187.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

PERNETY or PERNETTI, Antoine Joseph (abbé). Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, contre les Recherches philosophiques de Mr. de P[auw]. (PAUW, C. de. Rech. phil., v. 3.) Berlin, 1770. 16°.

—— History of a voyage to the Malouine or Falkland islands, made in 1763 and 1764, under the command of M. de Bougainville . . . , and of two voyages to the streights of Magellan. . . . 2d edition. London, 1773. pl. maps. 4°.

PEMOLET, A. L'air comprimé et ses applications. . . . Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

PERNY, Paul Hubert. Dictionnaire française-latin-chinois, de la langue mandarine parlée. Paris, 1869. table. sq. f°.

—— Grammaire de la langue chinoise, orale et écrite. Paris, 1873–76. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Proverbes chinois recueillis et mis en ordre. [Fr. and Chinese.] Paris, 1869. 12°.

HERVEY SAINT-DENYS, M. J. L. (marquis) d'. Examen des faits mensongers contenus dans un libelle publié sous le faux nom de Léon Bertin.... Saint-Germain, 1875. 8°.

PÉRON, François, and LESUEUR, C. A. Sur les méduses du genre équorée; — Histoire de la famille des mollusques ptéropodes; caractères des dix genres qui doivent la composer. n. t.-p. [18—.] 4°.

JARDINE, Sir W. Memoir of P. (In his Naturalist's lib., v. 25. 1860.) port.

PEROTTI, Niccolo.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Perot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

PEROWNE, John James Stewart (D. D.). On some English idioms. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1856.)

—— (editor). Remains, literary and theological, of Connop THIRLWALL, late lord bishop of St. David's. London, 1877–78. 3 v. 8°.

PERPIGNA, Antoine. The French law and practice of patents for inventions, improvements, and importations. (LAW lib., v. 4.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

PERRAUD, Joseph.

CLAUDET, Max. P., statuaire, et son œuvre. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

PERRAULT, Charles.

Niceron, J. P. Charles Perrault. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

PERRAULT, Claude. Lettre ecrit sur le sujet d'une nouvelle découverte touchant la veuë, faite par E. Mariotte. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1682.] pl. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Claude Perrault. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

PERREAUX, L. G. Lois de l'univers: principe de la création; tom. 1–2. Paris, 1877. 2 v. col. pl. 8°.

PERRECIOT, Claude Joseph. De l'état civil des personnes et de la condition des terres dans les Gaules, dès les temps celtiques jusqu'à la rédaction des coutumes. Paris, 1845. 3 v. port. 8°.

PERRELLUS. See PERELLUS, Joannes.

PERRENS, François Tommy. La démocratie en France au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— L'église et l'état en France sous le règne de Henri IV et la régence de Marie de Médicis. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

—— Étienne Marcel, prévôt des marchands, 1354–58. (HIST. gén. de Paris. Paris, 1874. f°.

—— Histoire de Florence; tom. 1–5. Paris, 1877–80. 5 v. map. 8°.

—— Jérôme Savonarole; sa vie, ses prédications, ses écrits. Paris, [1853]. 2 v. 8°.

PERRET, ——.

Catalogue d'une collection de livres rares provenant de la bibliothèque de P. Paris, 1860. 8°.

PERREY, Alexis. Documents sur les tremblements de terre au Pérou, dans la Colombie et dans le bassin de l'Amazone. (Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 7.) [Bruxelles, 1858.] 8°.

—— Note sur les tremblements de terre en 1856–58. (Same, v. 8, 10, 12.) [Bruxelles, 1859–61.] 8°.

PERREYVE, Henri.

GRATRY, A. J. A. Henri Perreyve; translated by [Mrs. H. L. Farrer Lear]. New ed. (Christian biog., v. 3.) London, 1877. port. 16°.

PERRIER, Amelia. A winter in Morocco. London, 1873. pl. 12°.

PERRIER, Charles. Études sur les beaux-arts en France et à l'étranger. Paris, 1863. port. 8°.

PERRIER, François. Azimut fondamental et coordonnées géographiques de départ de la triangulation algérienne; — Latitude de la station d'Alger. (In FRANCE. MINIST. DE LA GUERRE. DÉPÔT DE LA GUERRE. Mém., v. 11. 1877.)

—— Étude comparative des observations de jour et de nuit. (In Assoc. GÉOD. INTERNAT. Com. perm. Comptes-rendus, 1875.)

—— (joint author). LOEWY, Maurice, and P. Détermination télégraphique de la différence de longitude entre Paris et l'Observatoire à Alger. (In FRANCE. MINIST. DE LA GUERRE. DÉPÔT DE LA GUERRE. Mém., v. 11. 1877.)

PERRIER, Jean Baptiste. Dissertation sur la littérature; — Traduction de quatre épigrammes de Martial et d'une ode d'Horace. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1838–40.)

MORGAND, T. Extrait de la notice biographique de P. lue dans la séance du 22 juillet, 1842. (In same, 1841–43.)

PERRIN, J. Beswick. On the myology of opisthocomus cristatus. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 9. 1877.) pl.

PERRIN, (Mme.) Louise Charly Labé (called La belle cordière). See LABÉ, Louise Charly.

PERRIN, Paul. Étude sur les éclairs. Paris, 1873. 12°.

PERRIN-DULAC, F. M. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes, et chez les nations sauvages du Missouri, par les États-Unis, l'Ohio et les provinces qui le bordent, en 1801–03.... Paris, 1805. pl. map. 8°.

PERRINCHIEF, Richard (D. D.). The royal martyr: or, The life and death of King Charles I. London, 1676. 16°.

PERRON, A. (Dr.). Femmes arabes, avant et depuis l'islamisme. Paris and Alger, 1858. 8°.

—— L'islamisme; son institution, son influence et son avenir; ouvrage posthume, publié et annoté par A. Clerc. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 15.) Paris, 1877. 16°.

—— Proverbes de la Franche-Comté.... Besançon et Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (translator). Précis de jurisprudence musulmane; ou, Principes de législation musulmane, civile et religieuse, selon le rite malékite; par KHALÎL IBN-ISHÂK [IBN-IAKOÛB]; traduite de l'arabe. (Algérie. Explor. sci. Sci. hist. et géog., v. 10–15.) Paris, 1848–52. 6 v. nar. 4°.

PERRON, J. (joint author). HAVARD, J. A., and P. Condamnation par les faits du pouvoir temporel des Papes; par d'Albanès Havard [pseud.] et P. Paris, 1860. 8°.

PERRON, Jacques Davy du. See DU PERRON.

PERRONE, Giovanni. De D. N. Jesu Christi divinitate adversus hujus aetatis incredulos, rationalistas & mythicos, libri tres. Taurini, 1870. 3 v. 8°.

PERRONET, Jean Rodolphe. Mémoire, lû à la rentrée publique de l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci., le 15 nov. 1775, sur les moyens de conduire à Paris une partie de l'eau des rivières de l'Yvette et de la Bièvre. Paris, 1776. plan. sq. 8°.

LE SAGE, P. C. Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de P. (In his Rec. de mém., 1e pt. 1810.) port. pl. map.

PERROT, Aristide Michel. Manuel élémentaire pour la construction et le dessin des cartes géographiques.... Paris, 1830. pl. 24°.

—— Nouveau manuel complet du graveur.... Nouvelle éd., très-augmentée, par M. F. Malepeyre. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1844. pl. 24°.

—— and L****. Nouveau manuel complet pour la construction et le dessin des cartes géographiques.... (Same.) Paris, 1847. pl. 24°.

PERROT, Franz Fuerchtegott. Deutsche Eisenbahnpolitik. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Heft 3–4.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Die Reform des Zollvereinstarifes. (Same, Jahrg. 3. Heft 37.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

PERROT, Georges. L'enlèvement d'Orithyie par Borée; œnochoé du Musée du Louvre. Paris, 1874. pl. f°.

—— Essais sur le droit publique et privé de la République athénienne: le droit public. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Excursion à Troie et aux sources du Mendéré. (In EICHTHAL, Gustave d'. Le site de Troie. 1875.)

—— (and others). Exploration archéologique de la Galatie et de la Bithynie; d'une partie de la Mysie, de la Phrygie, de la Cappadoce et du Pont; exécutée en 1861, et publiée sous les auspices du Min. de l'Instr. Pub., par P. E. Guillaume, et J. Delbet. Paris, 1862–72. text; pl., each 1 v. f°.

The vol. of pl. has "Ministère d'État" instead of "Min. de l'Instr. Pub." in the title.

—— (joint translator). Nouvelles leçons sur la science du langage; cours, 1863, par Max MUELLER; traduit de l'anglais par G. Harris et P. Paris, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.

PERROT, J. F. A. Essai sur les momies. Nîmes, 1845. pl. 8°.

PERRY, Amos. Carthage and Tunis, past, and present. Providence, 1869. 8°.

PERRY, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— International commerce; reprinted from Elements of political economy. (AMER. FREE-TRADE LEAGUE.) New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Introduction to political economy. New York, 1877. 12°.

PERRY, Bela C. The human hair, and the cutaneous diseases which affect it.... 2d edition. New York, 1866. il. pl. 12°.

PERRY, Charles (M. D.) Essay on the small pox. London, 1747. 12°.

PERRY, (Sir) Erskine. See PERRY, (Sir) Thomas Erskine.

PERRY, (Rev.) Frederick. Dulce domum: essays on home life. London, 1873. 12°.

PERRY, (Rev.) George Gresley (editor). English prose treatises of Richard ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, who died A. D. 1349, edited from Robert Thornton's ms., cir. 1440 A. D. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 20.) London, 1866. 8°.

—— Religious pieces in prose and verse; edited from Robert Thornton's ms., cir. 1440. (Same, no. 26.) London, 1867. 8°.

PERRY, James.

Catalogue of the library of P.: early English poetry, literature, and history. [London], 1822–23. 4 v. in 1. 8°.

PERRY, (Rev.) John Bulkley. Queries on the red sandstone of Vermont, and its relations to other rocks. Boston, 1868. 8°.

PERRY, (Rev.) John Bulkley. Review of Sir Charles Lyell's Student's elements of geology. Andover, 1872. 8°.

PERRY, John S. A defence of the patent system of the United States. (In U. S. PAT. ASSOC. Pub., v. 1. 1875.)

PERRY, Marshall Sears (M. D.). Case of Charles Sumner. [Boston, 1856?] 8°.

PERRY, Matthew Calbraith (com.). A paper read before the Amer. Geog. and Statist. Soc., Mar. 6, 1856 [on The enlargement of geographical science, a consequence to the opening of new avenues to commercial enterprise]. New York, 1856. 8°.

PERRY, Oliver Hazard (com.).

CLEVELAND. CITY COUNCIL. Inauguration of the Perry statue, Sept. 10, 1860; including the addresses and other proceedings; [with O. H. Perry, and the battle of Lake Erie; by George BANCROFT]. Cleveland, 1861. pl. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. O. H. Perry. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

FROST, J. O. H. P. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of P. (Harper's Fam. lib., no. 126–127.) New York, 1840–43. 2 v. port. 16°.

NILES, J. M. Life of P. Hartford, 1820. port. 12°.

O. H. Perry. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.

PERRY, (Sir) Thomas Erskine. Cases illustrative of oriental life, and the application of English law to India, decided in H. M. Supreme Court at Bombay. London, 1853. nar. 4°.

PERRY, Thomas Walter. Reasonable limits of lawful ritualism. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world.) London, 1866. 8°.

PERRY, William. A general dictionary of the English language; prefixed, a comprehensive English grammar. London, 1795. port. 16°.

PERRY, William Stevens (D. D., bp. of Iowa). Bishop Seabury and the "Episcopal recorder"; a vindication. [New York?], 1863. 8°.

—— The cathedral and college [Griswold] at Davenport, [Iowa]. Davenport, 1879. il. 12°.

—— The collects of the Church. [New York?], 1863. 8°.

—— A handbook of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, giving its history and constitution, 1785–1874. New York, [1874]. 12°.

—— Historical notes and documents illustrating the organization of the P. E. C. in the United States of America. Claremont, N. H., 1874. 8°.

—— [Letters.] (In LANGFORD, W. S. Signs in the Church. 1877.)

—— A memorial of Thomas Mather Smith, D. D.; by W. S. P. [Cambridge], 1866. 8°.

—— The reunion conference at Bonn, 1875; a personal narrative. n. p., 1876. 8°.

—— Thankfulness for our past, our present and our future; sermon at St. Michael's Church, Litchfield, Conn., on the day of national thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1866. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

—— (compiler). The churchman's year book, with kalendar, for 1870–71. Hartford, 1870–71. 2 v. 12°.

—— (editor). Journals of general conventions of the PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S., 1785–1835; published by authority of General Convention. Claremont, N. H., 1874. 3 v. 8°.

—— Papers relating to the history of the Church in Massachusetts, A. D. 1676–1785. [Hartford], 1873. f°.

—— Papers relating to the history of the Church in Pennsylvania, A. D. 1680–1778. [Hartford], 1871. f°.

PERRY, William Stevens (D. D., bp. of Iowa). Papers relating to the history of the Church in Virginia, A. D. 1650–1776. [Hartford], 1870. f°.

—— (joint editor). HAWKS, F. L., and P. Documentary history of the P. E. C. in the U. S. A.; no. 1: South Carolina. New-York, 1862. 8°.

—— — [Same]; containing hitherto unpublished documents concerning the Church in Connecticut. New York, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

PERSAC, A. Norman's chart of the lower Mississippi river. New Orleans, 1858. fold. 8°.

PERSIAN BOUNDARY COMMISSION. Eastern Persia; an account of the journeys of the Pers. Boundary Commis., 1870–72; vol. 1: the geography . . . with introd. by maj.-gen. Sir F. J. GOLDSMID; vol. 2: the zoology and geology by W. T. BLANFORD. Published by authority of the government of India. London, 1876. 2 v. il. map. 8°.

For contents see GOLDSMID, (Sir) F. J.

PERSIGNY, Jean Gilbert Victor FIALIN (duc) de. Translation of the report of P., sec. of state for the home department in France, on the penitentiary establishments of France, for 1852. . . . London, [1854]. 8°.

PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus. [SATIRÆ. Lat.] Satirarum liber; I. Casaubonus recensuit, & commentario libro illustravit. Parisiis, 1605. 16°.

—— [— —] Satirarum liber; cum ejus vita, et I. Casauboni notis. Ed. novissima. (In JUVENALIS. Satyræ.) Lugduni Batavorum, P. van der Aa, 1695. pl. 4°.

—— [— —] Satirarum liber; recensuit Otto Jahn. Lipsiae, 1851. 12°

—— [— —] Satirarum liber; ex recensione C. F. Hermanni. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— [— —] Satires; edited by Basil L. Gildersleeve. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— [— Lat. and Eng.] Juvenal [JUVENALIS] and Persius, literally translated, by M. Madan. New ed. Oxford, 1839. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— —] Satyrs; translated into English with notes by Edmund Burton. London, 1852. port. sq. 8°.

—— [— —] Satires, with a translation and commentary by John Conington; prefixed, a lecture on the life and writings of Persius, 1855; edited by H. Nettleship. 2d ed. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1874. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] Satires; translated by John Dryden. (In BRITISH poets, v. 97. Chiswick, 1822.)

PERSONA, Cristoforo.

Niceron, J. P. Christophe Persona. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15, 20. 1731–32.)

PERSONA, Gobelinus.

Niceron, J. P. Gobelin Persona. (In same, v. 15. 1731.)

PERSONAL recollections of English engineers, and of the introduction of the railway system into the United Kingdom; by A civil engineer. London, 1868. 8°.

PERSOZ, Jean François. Impressions et teintures. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV. 1851. Travaux, t. 5. 1854.)

—— Introduction à l'étude de la chimie moléculaire. Paris, Strasbourg, 1839. il. pl. 8°.

PERSUASIVE, A, to impartiality and candor in judging of the present administration, particularly with regard to our late difficulties and transactions abroad. London, 1731. 12°.

PERSY, N.? (prof.). Elementary treatise on the forms of cannon and various systems of artillery; translated for the use of the cadets of the U. S. Military Academy; lithographed. West Point, [N. Y.], 1832. pl. f°.

—— Theory and practice of gunnery; translated from the "Cours de balistique" of Prof. Percy. . . . [Lithographed.] West-Point, 1833. pl. f°.

PERTH, James Drummond (4th earl of). Letters to his sister and other members of his family; edited by W. Jerdan. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 33.) London, 1845. 8°.

PERTH (Scotland).

A true account of the proceedings at Perth; the debates in the secret council there; with the reasons and causes of the suddain finishing and breaking up of the rebellion; written by A rebel. [Imperfect.] London, 1716. 8°.

—— MURRAY ROYAL INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE. Annual medical reports by W. L. LINDSAY; decennium from 1854 to 1864: [28th–37th annual report of the directors]. Perth, 1864. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the library; compiled by M. W. J.; no. 1, Jan. 1863. Perth, 1863. 8°.

—— — EXCELSIOR: the literary gazette of the M. R. I. for the Insane; [no. 19–28, 30–38, 1864–78]; edited by W. L. LINDSAY. Perth, 1864–78. 4°.

—— — Regulations and by-laws of James Murray's Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Perth. Perth, 1858. 8°.

PERTH AMBOY (New Jersey).

WHITEHEAD, W. A. Contributions to the early history of Perth Amboy and adjoining country, with sketches of men and events in New Jersey during the provincial era. New York, 1856. port. il. maps. 8°

PERTHES, Johann Georg Justus.

MITTHEILUNGEN aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Geographie [continued; 6]–26. Bd.; 1860–80; von A. PETERMANN. Gotha, 1860–80. 21 v. maps. 4°.

—— Ergänzungsbd., 1–13. Gotha, 1860–80. 13 v. maps. 4°.

—— Inhaltsverzeichniss, 1855–74. Gotha, 1865–77. 2 v. in 1. maps. 8°.

PERTINENT & profitable meditation, upon the history of Pekah . . .; with an appendix concerning Scotland. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 388.) London, 1650. 12°.

PERTSCH, Wilhelm. Die persischen Handschriften der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha verzeichnet von P. Wien, 1859. 8°.

PERTUS, Guillaume Casimir. À la mémoire du baron Larrey: panégyrique en vers. Paris, 1842. 8°.

PERTUSIER, Charles. Picturesque promenades in and near Constantinople and on the waters of the Bosphorus. London, 1820. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 4.) London, 1820. 8°.

PERTY, (Dr.) Joseph Anton Maximilian (prof. at Bern). Ueber den Parasitismus in der organischen Natur. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 91.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— Ueber die Grenzen der sichtbaren Schöpfung, nach den jetzigen Leistungen der Mikroskope und Fernröhre. (Same, 9. Ser. Heft 195.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

PERTZ, Georg Heinrich. Der aelteste Versuch zur Entdeckung des Seeweges nach Ostindien, im Jahre 1291; der K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. zu Muenchen ueberreicht. Berlin, 1859. 4°.

—— Das Leben des Feldmarschalls Grafen Neithardt von Gneisenau. Berlin, 1864–69. 3 v. port. plan. 8°.

PERTZ, Georg Heinrich. Über die politische Bedeutung des Jahres 1810. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1861.)
—— (editor). MONUMENTA Germaniae historica: Diplomatum imperii tom. 1. Hannoverae, 1872. f°.
—— [Same]: Legum tom. 3–4. Hannoverae, 1863–68. 2 v. f°.
—— [Same]: Scriptorum [continued] tom. 16–23. Hannoverae, 1859–74. 8 v. f°.
PERU. Memorias de los vireyes que han gobernado el Perú durante el tiempo del coloniaje español; [edited by M. A. FUENTES]. Lima, 1859. 6 v. pl. map. f°.
For contents see FUENTES, M. A.
—— Relaciones de los vireyes y audiencias que han gobernado el Perú; publicadas de O. S.; tomo 1. Lima, 1867. nar. 4°.
Namely: Memorial y Ordenanzas de F. de TOLEDO.
—— DIRECTOR GENERAL DE CONTRIBUCIONES. Memoria presentada a S. E. el Jefe Supremo Provisorio de la república. Lima, 1867. nar. 4°.
—— MINISTERIO DE GOBIERNO POLICÍA Y OBRAS PÚBLICAS. Memoria..., 1864. Lima, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— MINISTERIO DE GUERRA Y MARINA. Memoria..., 1864. Lima, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA Y COMERCIO. Memoria..., 1864. Lima, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA, INSTRUCCION PÚBLICA, BENEFICENCIA Y CULTO. Memoria..., 1864. Lima, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES EXTERIORES. Memoria general..., 1864. Lima, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— — [Same]: Apendice. [Lima, 1864.] nar. 4°.
Namely: Tratados y convenciones celebrados entre el Perú y otras naciones durante el ultimo bienio.
—— — Memoria... sobre los asuntos de España. Lima, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— MISCELLANEOUS.
CARREY, É. Le Pérou. Paris, 1875. 8°.
HAKLUYT SOCIETY. Map of Peru; to illustrate the Travels of C. de Leon, 1532–50; the Royal commentaries of G. de la Vega, 1609; and the Natural and moral history of the Indies by Father J. de Acosta, 1608. (Pub., v. 61.) [London, 1880.] fold. 8°.
—— Narratives of the rites and laws of the Yncas; trans. from the original Spanish mss. [of Christoval de Molina, etc.]; and ed., with notes and an introd., by C. R. Markham. Pub., v. 48.) London, 1873. 8°.
—— REPORTS on the discovery of Peru: 1. of F. De Xeres, sec. to F. Pizarro. 2. Of M. De Astete on the expedition to Pachacamac. 3. Letter of H. Pizarro to the Royal Audience of Santo Domingo. 4. Report of P. Sancho on the partition of the ransom of Atahuallpa: trans. and ed., with notes and an introd.; by C. R. Markham. (Pub., v. 47.) London, 1872. map. 8°.
OLIVA, Anello. Histoire du Pérou, traduite de l'espagnol sur le ms. inédit par H. Ternaux Compans. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.
PARDO, Manuel. Memoria que el ex-secretario de estado en el Despacho de Hacienda y Comercio presenta al Jefe Supremo Provisorio de la república. Lima, 1867. 8°.
See also, PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. [PERU.]
PERU and Spain; second period of the war: official documents, 8th Mar. 1866. New York, 1866. 8°.
PERUCCI, Francesco. Pompe funebri di tutte le nationi del mondo; raccolte dalle storie sagre et profane. Verona, 1639. il. nar. 4°.
PÉRUSSIIS, Louis (sieur de Caumont). Discours des guerres de la comté de Venayscin, et de la Provvence: ensemble quelques incidentz. Avignon, 1563. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

PERUTZ, H. Die Industrie der Mineralöle, des Petroleums, Paraffins und der Harze [und Ceresins].... Wien, 1868–80. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

PERVANOGLU, Peter. See ΠΕΡΒΑΝΟΓΛΟΥΣ, Πέτρος.

PERVAYA sedmitza velikavo posta dlya prigotovlyayushtchikhsya k ispovyedi i pritchashtcheniyu sv. tain: [The first week of Lent, for preparing for confession and the holy communion]. 2d ed. Moskva, 1842. 8°.

PERY, Gerardo A. Education in Portugal. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1877.)

PESARO (Lat. Pisaurum, Italy).

COLLECTIO Pisaurensis omnium poematum, carminum, fragmentorum Latinorum, sive ad Christianos, sive ad ethnicos poetas, a prima Latinæ linguæ ætate ad sextum usque Christianum seculum pertinens. Pisauri, 1766. 6 v. 4°.

PESCATORE, Matteo (prof.). La logica delle imposte: sposizione di principii di diritto, di legislazione, e di economia sociale, e dell' ordinamento delle pubbliche imposte che ne risulta; con una appendice sulle crisi finanziarie. Torino, 1867. 8°.

PESCHEL, Carl Friedrich. Lehrbuch der Physik.... 2. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1856. pl. wanting. 8°.

PESCHEL, Oscar Ferdinand. Abhandlungen zur Erd- und Völkerkunde; hrsg. von J. Löwenberg. Leipzig, 1877–79. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Alexander von Humboldt's Wirksamkeit auf] Erd- und Völkerkunde, Staatswirthschaft und Geschichtschreibung. (In BRUHNS, C. C. A. v. Humboldt, v. 3. 1872.)

—— Geschichte der Erdkunde bis auf A. v. Humboldt und C. Ritter. (MUNICH. K. BAIER. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COMM. Gesch. d. Wiss., Bd. 4.) München, 1865. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2. vermehrte Aufl., hrsg. von S. Ruge. (Same.) München, 1877. maps. 8°.

—— Geschichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen. Stuttgart and Augsburg, 1858. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2. Aufl. Stuttgart, 1877. port. 8°.

—— Neue Probleme der vergleichenden Erdkunde, als Versuch einer Morphologie der Erdoberfläche. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Völkerkunde. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

—— The races of man, and their geographical distribution. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Vorworte: [Andrea Bianco und die Compasskarten des Mittelalters]. (In BIANCO, A. Atlas vom Jahre 1436. 1869.)

PESTALOZZI, Carl. Bertold Haller; nach hdschr. und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 9.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

—— Heinrich Bullinger; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (Same, Th. 5.) Elberfeld, 1858. 8°.

—— Leo Judä; nach hdschr. und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (Same, Th. 9[1].) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.

ALBERTI, C. E. R. P.; ein Lebensbild. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser., Heft 79.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

Barnard, H. (and others). Life, educational principles, and methods of Pestalozzi; [with selections from his publications. 2d ed.]. New York, 1859. port. 8°.

KRUESI, H. P.; his life, work, and influence. Cincinnati, and New York, [1875]. port. il. 8°.

SEYFFARTH, L. W. P.; nach seinem Leben und aus seinen Schriften. 5. Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

PESTH (Hungary).

RATH, P. Adressbuch der Stadt Pesth, auf das Iahr 1803. Ofen, [1803]. 16°.
—— Wegweiser durch Pesth: Anhang zu dem Adressbuche. Pesth, 1804. pl. 12°.

—— BIBLIOTHECA NATIONALIS HUNGARICA SZÉCHÉNYIANO-REGNICOLARIS.

MILLER DE BRASSÓ, J. F. Catalogus manuscriptorum Bibl. Nat. Hun. Széch.-Regn. Sopronii, 1814–15. 3 v. 12°.
See also BUDA-PESTH.

PETANTZI (Lat. Petancius), Felix. Dissertatio de itineribus aggrediendi Turcam ad Vladislaum Hungariæ et Bohemiæ regem. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hung., v. 1. 1746.)

PETAU, Denis (Lat. Dionysius PETAVIUS). Animadversiones ad librum [S. Epiphanii] de ponderibus et mensuris. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

—— Kalendarium vetus Romanum, cum ortu occasuque stellarum, ex Ovidii fastis. — De veteri anno Romano. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

—— Opus de theologicis dogmatibus, nunc primum septem voluminibus comprehensum; . . . auctoris ipsius vita, . . . F. A. Zachariæ dissertationibus, ac notis illustratum. Venetiis, 1757. 6 v. in 7, bd. in 3. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Denis Petau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)
STANONIK, F. P.; ein Beitrag zur Gelehrten-Geschichte des 17. Jahrhunderts. Graz, 1876. 4°.

PETAU (Lat. Petavius), Paul. Antiquariæ supellectilis portiuncula; nec non veterum nummorum γνώρισμα. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq., v. 2. 1735.)

PETAVIUS, Dionysius. See PETAU, Denis.

PETER. See also PEDRO; — PETRUS; — PIERRE.

PETER (St.).

GABOURD, A. Histoire de Saint Pierre, prince des Apôtres. Paris, [1867]. 8°.
MARTIN, P. (abbé). Saint Pierre et Saint Paul dans l'église nestorienne; [containing: Offices en l'honneur des Saints-Pierre & Paul; 1°. Office nestorien. Syriac and Fr.] Amiens, 1875. 8°
SAMSON, G. W. The apostle P. and his relation to the Church of Rome. n. t.-p. 8°.
TAYLOR, W. M. Peter, the apostle. New York, 1877. 12°.

PETER (the deacon). See PETRUS (diaconus).

PETER I. (the Great, emperor of Russia).

BAER, K. E. von. P.'s des Grossen Verdienste um die Erweiterung der geographischen Kenntnisse. (BAER, and HELMERSEN, G. von. Beiträge, v. 16.) St. Petersburg, 1872. maps. 8°.
KORB, J. G. von. Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation at the court of Czar Peter; translated from the Latin and edited by the Count Mac Donnell. London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.
SHTELINOV, Iakov. Lyubopitniya skazaniya o imperatorye Petrye Velikom: [Interesting account of Peter the Great]. Sanktpeterburg, 1786. 8°.

PETER I. (de Lusignan, king of Cyprus). See LUSIGNAN, Pierre I. de.

PETER IV. (of Aragon). See PEDRO IV. (of Aragon).

PETER (count of Savoy). See PIERRE (count of Savoy).

PETER (of Blois). See PETRUS (Blesensis).

PETER (of Cluny). See PIERRE (le vénérable, abbot of Cluny).

PETER (of Ickham)? Le LIVERE de reis de Brittanie e Le livere de reis de Engleterre; ed. by John Glover. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 42.) London, 1865. facsim. nar. 4°.

PETER (von Hall). See HALL, Peter von.

PETER, Bruno. Untersuchung des Vorüberganges der Venus vor der Sonnenscheibe im Jahre 1882. Dresden, 1877. pl. 4°.

PETER, Carl Ludwig. Das Verhältniss des Livius und Dionysius von Halikarnass zu einander und zu den älteren Annalisten. (In ANCLAM. GYMNASIUM. Programm. 1853.)

PETER, Hermann Wilhelm Gottlob (editor). HISTORICORVM Romanorvm relliqviae; vol. 1. Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.

Sub-title: Veterum historicorum Romanorum relliquiae.

—— SCRIPTORES historiae Augustae. Lipsiae, 1865. 2 v. 16°.

PETER, (Rev.) Hugh. Some notes taken of a sermon preached by P., 14th Oct. 1660, after his condemnation, in the prison of Newgate; — Some memorable passages, in his imprisonment at Newgate and at his execution at Charing-Crosse, Oct. 16, 1660. (In HARRISON, Thos., and others. Speeches. 1660.)

NEDHAM, M. A most pithy exhortation delivered in an oration to the watry generation aboard their Admirall at Graves-end; by the Right Reverend, Mr Hugh Peters ... as it was took, verbatim, in short hand, by Mercurius Pragmaticus [pseud.]. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 361.) n. p., 1649. sq. 12°.

PETER, Robert. Chemical examination of the ashes of the hemp and buckwheat plants. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURV. Repts. of prog., new ser., v. 2, pt. 3. 1877.)

—— Chemical report of the soils, coals, &c., of Kentucky; by P., assisted by J. H. TALBUTT. (Same, new ser., v. 4, pt. 1. 1878.)

PETER (Lat. Petrus) MARTYR. See ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'.

PETERBOROUGH (Eng.). CATHEDRAL.

BRITTON, J. History and antiquities of the abbey and cathedral church of Peterborough ...; with anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. 4°.

PETERBOROUGH (New Hampshire).

SMITH, A. History of P.; with the report of the proceedings at the centennial celebration in 1839; an app. containing the records of the original proprietors; and a genealogical and historical register. Boston, 1876. ports. map. 8°.

PETERHOFF (prize steamer).

SMITH, E. D. The P.: argument addressed to the U. S. Court at New York, July 10, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

PETERMANN, Andreas. Gründliche Beantwortung der ungegründeten Bedancken welche ein unbekandter Censor in seinem Aprill-Monate von der vindicatione philosophiæ Cartesianæ ohne gebührendem Bedacht geführet ...; entworffen von Jano Aristophilo [pseud.]. n. p., [169–?]. sq. 12°.

PETERMANN, August Heinrich. An account of the progress of the expedition to Central Africa, performed by order of H. M.'s Foreign Office, under Richardson, Barth, Overweg, & Vogel, in 1850–53. ... London, 1854. maps. f°.

—— Atlas der neuesten Entdeckungen in Afrika, 1851–60. Gotha, 1860. f°.

—— Australien nach dem Stande der geographischen Kenntniss in 1871 kartographisch dargestellt; nebst einem geog.-statist. Compendium, von C. E. Meinicke; 1. Abth.: Die Nordhälfte Australiens. (In his Mitth., Ergänzungsbd., 6.) Gotha, 1871. 4°.

—— [Same]; 2. Abth.: Die Südhälfte Australiens. (In same, 7.) Gotha, 1871. maps. 4°.

—— Destinée de Sir John Franklin et de ses 137 compagnons. (In DOCUMENT et nouv. géog. 1855.)

—— The Gulf Stream and the knowledge of the thermal properties of the North Atlantic Ocean and its continental borders, up to 1870. (In U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUREAU OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub.: Papers on the Gulf Stream. 1871.) maps.

PETERMANN, August Heinrich. Historical summary of the five years' search after Sir John Franklin, Jan. 1, 1848 – Jan. 1, 1853; reprinted from Seemann's Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald. [London, 1853.] map. 8°.

—— Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Geographie [continued; 6]–26. Bd., 1860–80. Gotha, 1860–80. 21 v. maps. 4°.

—— [Same]; Ergänzungsbd., 1–13. Gotha, 1860–80. 13 v. maps. 4°.

—— [Same]; Inhaltsverzeichniss, 1855–74. Gotha, 1865–77. 2 v. in 1. maps. 4°.

—— N. Sewerzow's Erforschung des Thian-Schan-Gebirgs-Systems, 1867; nebst kartographischer Darstellung desselben Gebietes, und der See'nzone des Balkasch-Alakul und Siebenstromlandes, nach den offiziellen russischen Aufnahmen; 1–2. Hälfte. (In his Mitth., Ergänzungsbd., 9–10.) Gotha, 1875–76. maps. 4°.

—— Spitzbergen und die arktische Central-Region. (In same, 4.) Gotha, 1867. 4°.

—— Ein Vorwort. (In KOLDEWEY, K. Die erste deutsche Nordpolar-Expedition im Jahre 1868. 1871.)

—— and HASSENSTEIN, Bruno. Inner-Afrika nach dem Stande der geographischen Kenntniss, 1861–63; nebst Original-Berichten von M. von Beurmann, Kotschy, Brun-Rollet, Behm, Antinori, Th. v. Heuglin. . . . (In his Mitth., Ergänzbd., 2.) Gotha, 1863. pl. maps. 4°.

JOMARD, E. F. Expédition de l'Afrique centrale; analyse de l'ouvrage de P. (In DOCUMENTS et nouv. géog. 1855.) map.

PETERMANN, Julius Heinrich. Beiträge zu der Geschichte der Kreuzzüge aus armenischen Quellen. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. 1860.) — Ueber den Dialect der Armenier von Tiflis. (In same. 1866.)

—— Brevis linguae Arabicae grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. Ed. 2a. (PORTA ling. orient., pars 4.) Lipsiae, 1867. 12°.

—— Brevis linguae Armeniacae grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. Ed. 2a. (Same, pars 6.) Lipsiae, 1872. 12°.

—— Brevis linguae Chaldaicae grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. Ed. 2a. (Same, pars 2.) Lipsiae, 1872. 12°.

—— Brevis linguae Samaritanae grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. (Same, pars 3.) Berolini, 1873. 12°.

—— Reisen im Orient. Leipzig, 1860–61. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— Versuch einer hebräischen Formenlehre nach der Aussprache der heutigen Samaritaner; nebst einer darnach gebildeten Transcription der Genesis, und einer Beilage enthaltend die von dem recipirten Texte des Pentateuchs abweichenden Lesarten der Samaritaner. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Abh., v. 5, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

PETERS, Absalom (D. D., and others, editors). The AMERICAN eclectic; vol. 1–2; vol. 3, no. 7, 9: 1841; Jan., May, 1842. New York, 1841–42. 2 v. and 2 nos. port. 8°.

PETERS, (Dr.) Carl Ferdinand. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Lagerungsverhältnisse der oberen Kreideschichten an einigen Localitäten der östlichen Alpen. (In VIENNA. K. GEOL. REICHSANSTALT. Abhandl., Bd. 1. 1852.) pl.

—— Grundlinien zur Geographie und Geologie der Dobrudscha. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 27, pt. 2. 1867.) pl. map.

PETERS, (Dr.) Carl Ferdinand. Schildkrötenreste aus den österreichischen Tertiär-Ablagerungen. (In same, v. 9, pt. 2. 1855.) pl.

—— Zur Kenntniss der Wirbelthiere aus den Miocänschichten von Eibiswald in Steiermark: 1. Die Schildkrötenreste; — 2. Amphicyon, Viverra, Hyotherium; — 3. Rhinoceros, Anchitherium. (In same, v. 29, pt. 1. 1869; v. 30, pt. 1. 1870.) pl.

PETERS, (Rev.) Charles. A critical dissertation on the Book of Job. 2d ed. London, 1757. 8°.

PETERS, Christian August Friedrich (editor). ASTRONOMISCHE Nachrichten, begründet von H. C. Schumacher; 44–97. Bd., hrsg. von C. A. F. P.; [97. von C. A. F. u. C. F. W. P.]. Altona, [aftw. Kiel], 1856–80. 54 v. in 26. pl. 4°.

PETERS, (Dr.) Christian Friedrich Wilhelm. Die Entfernung der Erde von der Sonne. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 173.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— General-Register der Bände 41–80 der Astronomischen Nachrichten. Hamburg [v. 2 Leipzig], 1866–75. 2 v. 4°.

PETERS, Dewitt Clinton. Kit Carson's life and adventures. Hartford, Conn., 1874. il. pl. 8°.

PETERS, Eduard (editor). JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte auf dem Gesammtgebiete der Agricultur-Chemie; begründet von R. Hoffmann; fortgesetzt von P.; 18–20. Jahrg., 1875–77; — General-register, Jahrg. 1–20. Berlin, 1878–79. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

For contents, see JAHRESBERICHT, etc.

PETERS, (Rev.) Hugh. See PETER, (Rev.) Hugh.

PETERS, John Charles (M. D.). A history of the travels of Asiatic cholera in Asia and Europe. (U. S. HOUSE. 43d Cong., 2d Sess., Ex. doc. 95. 1875.)

—— Notes on the origin, nature, prevention, and treatment of Asiatic cholera. 2d ed. with appendix. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— A treatise on apoplexy; with an appendix on softening of the brain, and paralysis; based on T. J. RUECKERT's clinical experience in homœopathy. New-York, 1853. 8°.

—— A treatise on diseases of the eyes . . . ; based on T. J. RUECKERT's clinical experience in homœopathy. New-York, 1854. 8°.

PETERS, Richard (b. 1744. d. 1828). Discourse on agriculture, its antiquity, importance, [etc.], before the Phil. Soc. for Promoting Agric. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.

PETERS, Richard, Jr. (editor). Admiralty decisions in the District Court of the United States for the Pennsylvania District, by R. Peters; comprising also some decisions in the same court by F. Hopkinson; added, cases determined in other districts [1780–1807]; with an appendix: containing The laws of Oleron; The laws of Wisbuy; The laws of the Hanse towns; The marine ordinances of Louis XIV.; A treatise on the rights and duties of owners, freighters, and masters of ships, and of mariners; and The laws of the U. S. relative to mariners. Philadelphia, 1807. 2 v. 8°.

—— The case of the Cherokee Nation against the state of Georgia; argued and determined at the Supreme Court of the United States, Jan. term, 1831. . . . Philadelphia, 1831. nar. 4°.

—— Condensed reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the U. S., containing the whole series of the decisions of the Court from its organization [1791] to Jan. term, 1827; with notes of parallel cases in the Supreme and Circuit courts. Philadelphia, 1830–35. 6 v. 8°.

PETERS, (Rev.) Samuel Andrew (LL. D.). General history of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick to its latest period of amity with Great Britain prior to the Revolution; . . . with an appendix, pointing out the causes of the rebellion in America; . . . by A gentleman of the province; London, 1781. Added, additions to appendix, notes . . . by Samuel Jarvis McCormick. New York, 1877. 8°.

PETERS, Wilhelm Carl Hartwig. Contributions to the knowledge of pectinator, a genus of rodent mammalia from north-eastern Africa. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 7. 1872.) pl.

—— Ueber Cercosaura und die mit dieser Gattung verwandten Eidechsen aus Südamerica. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl., 1862.) pl.

—— Ueber die Chiropterengattung Nyctophilus; — Ueber einige merkwürdige Nagethiere (Spalacomys indicus, Mus tomentosus und Mus squamipes) des K. Zool. Museums. (In same. Abhandl., 1860.) pl.

PETER'S letters to his kinsfolk; [by Peter Morris, i. e., J. G. LOCKHART]. 2d edition. Edinburgh, London, 1819. 3 v. port. 8°.

PETERSDORFF, Charles. Practical treatise on the law of bail. (LAW libr., v. 10.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

PETERSEN, Adolph Cornelius.

Catalogue de livres astronomiques, mathématiques et physiques provenant des bibliothèques de P., de P. H. L. de Boguslawski, et de T. Liber. Berlin, 1855. 8°.

PETERSEN, Carl. Den sidste Franklin-Expedition med "Fox," Capt. M'Clintock. Kjøbenhavn, 1860. port. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

PETERSEN, Christian (prof. in Hamburg). Ueber die Geburtstagsfeier bei den Griechen nach Alter, Art, und Ursprung; ein Beitrag zum Hausgottesdienst der Alten Griechen. Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

—— Das Zwölfgöttersystem der Griechen und Römer nach seiner Bedeutung, künstlerischen Darstellung und historischen Entwicklung. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 5. Ser. Heft 99.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

PETERSEN, Eugen Adolf Hermann. Die Kunst des Pheidias am Parthenon und zu Olympia. Berlin, 1873. 8°.

PETERSEN, Niels Matthias. Bidrag til den danske Literaturs Historie [continued]; 3, 1. Hefte; 4–5. Kjøbenhavn, 1855–61. 3 v. 8°.

PETERSEN, Th. E. Et besög i Jerusalem og Omegn i Feb. 1856. Kjöbenhavn, 1857. pl. 8°.

PETERSON, Charles Jacobs. The American navy. . . . Philadelphia, 1860. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— The military heroes of the War of 1812; with a narrative of the war. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1849. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— The military heroes of the War with Mexico; with a narrative of the war. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1849. ports. il. pl. 8°.

PETERSSON, Nils. Dissertatio de literarum in Svecia studiis, sæculo 15; cujus particulam priorem . . . p. p. Sven Hylander et Petersson, . . . die 23 Maji, 1818. Lundæ, 1818. sq. 8°.

PETIGRU, James Louis.

GRAYSON, W. J. J. L. P.; a biographical sketch. New York, 1866. port. 12°.

PETINGALE, Thomas, and Behn, J. P. Map of the railroads of the state of New York. Buffalo, 1858. fold. 16°.

PETIT, ——, and BISIAUX, ——. Nouveau portefeuille de l'ornemaniste: cinquante planches, dont cinq en couleur; extraites du Journal-manuel de peintures. Paris, 1862. f°.

PETIT, Édouard. Observations sur les fièvres essentielles puerpérales. n. t.-p. 8°.

PETIT, J. A. History of Mary Stuart, queen of Scots; translated from the original and unpublished ms. of Prof. Petit, by C. de Flandre. London, 1874. 2 v. port. 8°.

PETIT, (Rev.) John Louis (F. S. A.). The abbey church of Tewkesbury; with a description of its plan and architectural peculiarities. Cheltenham, 1848. pl. nar. 4°.

PETIT, Joseph. Marengo; or, The campaign of Italy, by the army of reserve under Chief Consul Bonaparte, translated from the Fr.; added, a biographical notice of the life and military actions of Gen. Desaix, by [L.] C. FOUDRAS. 2d ed. London, printed, Dublin, reprinted, 1801. map. 8°.

PETIT, Pierre (b. 1598. d. 1671?).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Petit. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

PETIT, Pierre (b. 1617. d. 1687).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Petit. (In same, v. 11, 20. 1730-32.)

PETIT (Lat. Petitus), Samuel. De anno Attico eclogæ chronologicæ. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

—— Eclogæ chronologicæ de anno et periodo veterum Romanorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

PETIT, Victor. Châteaux de France des 15e et 16e siècles. Paris, [1860?]. 100 pl. f°.

—— Châteaux de la vallée de la Loire des 15e, 16e, et 17e siècles, dessinés d'après nature et lithographiés. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 100 pl. f°.

—— Maisons de campagne des environs de Paris.... Paris, [18—]. 50 col. pl., without text. f°.

PETIT courrier des dames; tome 21-33; juillet 1831-déc. 1837. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1831-37.] 13 v. col. pl. 8°.

PETIT roman, Le, d'une grande histoire; ou, Vingt ans d'une plume; [par G. LALLEMENT]. Paris, 1814. 8°.

PETIT sorcier, Le; contenant les secrets et les recettes de toutes les magies, expériences de physique amusante, etc. (Bibl. d. villes et d. campagnes.) Paris, [18—]. pl. 24°.

PETIT traitté de la matière des Pseaumes & des Cantiques; où l'on tasche d'exposer en peu de mots le véritable sujet de chacun des Pseaumes & des Cantiques, suivant la distribution du Pseautier pour tous les jours de la semaine. [Ms.] n. p., [17—?]. 16°.

PETIT DE LA SAUSSAYE, S. (editor). JOURNAL de conchyliologie; publié sous la direction de P.; tom. 1-4. Paris, 1850-53. 4 v. 8°.

PETIT-RADEL, Louis Charles François. Défense de l'autorité de Denys d'Halicarnasse sur l'époque de la colonie d'Énotrus. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et Mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., t. 5. 1821.)

—— Examen de la véracité de Denys d'Halicarnasse; de l'authenticité des sources de son récit concernant l'établissement des colonies pélasgiques en Italie. (In same.)

—— Les origines des plus anciennes villes de l'Espagne. (In same, v. 6, 1822.)

—— Mémoires sur divers points de l'ancienne histoire grecque. Paris, 1820. map. 4°.

PETITION of British subjects residing in Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, to the Parliament of Great Britain; [with Observations on the petition, and on the situation of the inhabitants of that country at large]. n. t.-p. [London, 1779.] 8°.

PETITION of the inhabitants of Cyrencester . . . to his Majesty; with his answer. (In Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis. 1825: Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) Oxford, 1642, [reprinted, Gloucester, 1825]. sq. 8°.

PETITION of the Lord Major, aldermen & commons of London . . . unto the . . . Commons in Parliament, with the answer . . . ; also, the petition of divers citizens . . . unto the Common Councell. . . . (Same, no. 264.) London, 1645. 12°.

PETITION presented unto the House of Commons, Sept. 15th, 1647, by divers inhabitants of London . . . for removing . . . all who sate in the late pretended Parliament. . . . (Same, no. 302.) London, 1647. 12°.

PETITION to the Kings Maiestie, the Lords . . . and Commons of the Parliament now assembeld, wherein is declared the mischiefes . . . arising . . . by the imprisonment of mens bodies for debt. (Same, no. 27.) London, 1622. sq. 12°.

PETITIONS to the King [George III.], 1766; [compiled by H. STEVENS, Jr.]. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

PETITJEAN, ——. Notes et études concernant le projet de créer à Genève une exposition universelle temporaire et permanente; ouverture en 1879. Genève, n. d. 8°.

PETITOT, Émile Fortuné Stanislas Joseph (père). Dictionnaire de la langue dènè-dindjié, dialectes montagnais ou chippewayan, peaux de lièvre et loucheux; . . . précédé d'une Monographie des Dènè-Dindjié, [etc.]. (BIBL. de ling. et d'ethn. amér., Pinart, v. 2.) Paris, 1876. sq. f°.

—— Monographie des Dènè-Dindjié. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Monographie des Esquimaux Tchiglit du Mackenzie et de l'Anderson. Paris, 1876. 4°.

—— Vocabulaire français-esquimau: dialecte des Tchiglit des bouches du Mackenzie et de l'Anderson; précédé d'une monographie de cette tribu et de notes grammaticales. (BIBL. de ling. et d'ethn. amér., Pinart, v. 3.) Paris, 1876. 4°.

PETITS poètes français, depuis Malherbe jusqu'à nos jours, avec des notices biographiques et littéraires sur chacun d'eux; par P. POITEVIN. Paris, 1841. 2 v. nar. 4°.

PETITTI, Carlo Ilarione (count). Saggio sul buon governo della mendicità, degli istituti di beneficenza e delle carceri. Torino, 1837. 2 v. pl. 8°.

PETLEY, Robert (maj.). Plates. (In LENDY, A. F. Practical course of military surveying. 1869.)

PETO, (Sir) Samuel Morton (bart.). Resources and prospects of America. . . . New-York, 1866. 12°.

—— Taxation; its levy and expenditure, past and future: an enquiry into our financial policy. New York, 1866. 8°.

PETÖFI Sandor. Le chevalier Jean: conte magyar, par Alexandre Petœfi; suivi de quelques pièces lyriques; traduit par A. Dozon. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., 11.) Paris, 1877. 16°.

—— Translations from Alexander Petöfi, by Sir John Bowring. London, 1866. 12°.

PETRARCA, Francesco. Il Petrarca nuovamente ridotto alla vera lettione; con un nuovo discorso sopra la qualità del suo amore. . . . Vinetia, 1585. 24°.

—— Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems, translated into English verse; with a life of the poet, by Thomas Campbell. London, 1859. port. wanting. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] London, 1873. port. pl. 12°.

PETRARCA, Francesco. Petrarch's Latin tale of Griseldis (with Boccaccio's story from which it was retold), the original of Chaucer's "Clerk's tale." (In Originals and analogues: CHAUCER Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

BARBEU DU ROCHER, A. Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 3. 1854.)

GEIGER, L. Petrarka. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

MÉNAGE, Gilles. Lezzione sopra 'l sonetto 7 di P. (In his Hist. mulierum. 1690.)

Niceron, J. P. François Petrarque. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

TYTLER, A. F. (lord Woodhouselee). An historical and critical essay on the life and character of Petrarch, with a translation of a few of his sonnets. [Anon.] Edinburgh, 1810. port. il. 12°.

PETREJUS, Theodorus (Dutch PEETERS, Dirk).

Niceron, J. P. Theodore Petreius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

PÉTREMOL, Adrian de. Extrait des registres des lettres escriptes durant sa charge d'agent à la porte du Grand-Seigneur [1561–66]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

PETRETTINI, Giovanni.

LETRONNE, A. J. Analyse de l'ouvrage intitulé Papiri greco-egizi ed altri greci monumenti tradotti ed illustrati da P., etc. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

PETRI, Olaus.

KÉRALIO, L. F. G. de. Account of a Swedish ms., entitled Chronicon regum Sueciæ scriptum ab O. P. (In PARIS. ACAD. INSCR. Accts. of mss., v. 2. 1789.)

PETRI or PETRUS, Suffridus (or Pieters, Sjoerd).

Niceron, J. P. Suffride Petri. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

PETRIE, George. Ireland illustrated in a series of views, from original drawings by P.; with historical and topographical descriptions by
31 G. N. WRIGHT. London, 1828. 4°.

—— (editor). The Petrie collection of the ancient music of Ireland; arranged for the piano-forte; vol. 1. (Soc. for preserv. and pub. the melodies of I.) Dublin, 1855. f°.

PETRINEAU DES NOULIS, Nicolas. Histoire des rois de Sicile et de Naples, des maisons d'Anjou. Paris, 1707. sq. 8°.

PETRIS, Francesco de. Teatro comico sentimentale, con buffi napoletani. Napoli, [1824–36]. 2 v. 16°.

PETRONIUS (surnamed Arbiter), Caius or Titus. The satyricon, [literally translated]. (In Propertius. Elegies, ed. Kelly. 1854.)

BECK, Charles. The manuscripts of the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, described and collated. Cambridge, Mass., 1863. sq. f°.

PETROV, Konstantin. Tableau de la littérature russe depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours; traduit du russe par A. Romald. Paris, 1872. 8°.

PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA, Francesco. Histoire diplomatique des Conclaves. Paris, 1864–66. 4 v. 8°.

—— Rome and the papacy . . . ; including the life of Gian-Maria Mastai, now Pope Pius IX.: being commentaries on "The Roman question" of E. About; trans. from the French by R. E. Peterson. Philadelphia, [cop. 1872]. 12°.

PETRUCCI, Giuseppe. Carità educatrice; cenni e desiderii. Ferrara, 1843. 12°.

—— Elogio storico del marchese G. B. Costabili Containi. Novi, 1841. port. nar. 4°.

—— In morte di Marietta R. Scutellari; discorso. Bologna, 1832. 8°.

—— Necrologia del conte Giovanni Roverella. Rovigo, 1843. 12°.

—— Nelle nozze del signor Alfonso Muzzarelli con la signora Fiorina Faccini; versione dal francese [da P. Tizioni]. Ferrara, 1832. 8°.

PETRUS (St., bp. of Alexandria). Acta sincera. [Lat.]; — Epistola canonica; — Fragmenta; — Notitia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 18. 1857.)

PETRUS (St., bp. of Laodicea). Commentarius in quatuor Evangelia; — Expositio in orationem Dominicam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 86. 1860.)

PETRUS (cardinalis tituli S. CHRYSOGONI). See PIERRE (card., styled SAINT-CHRYSOGONE).

PETRUS II. (bp. of Alexandria). Ex epistola encyclica; — Fragmenta. (Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 33. 1857.)

PETRUS (bp. of Argos). Oratio in conceptionem S. Annæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (Same, v. 104. 1860.)

PETRUS (diaconus, monacus Casinensis). See PIETRO (deacon, monk of Monte Casino).

PETRUS (grammarian). Excerpta. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., suppl. 1870.)

PETRUS (Adsigerius or Peregrinus).

WENCKEBACH, Willem. Sur Petrus Adsigerius, et les plus anciennes observations de la déclinaison de l'aiguille aimantée; traduit de l'hollandais par T. Hooiberg. Rome, 1865. f°.

PETRUS ALPHONSUS. See ALFUNSI, Petrus.

PETRUS (Blesensis). See PIERRE (de Blois).

PETRUS (Cantor). See PIERRE (le chantre).

PETRUS CELLENSIS. See PIERRE (de Celle, bp. of Chartres).

PETRUS CHRYSOLANUS. See PIETRO GROSSOLANO (abp. of Milan).

PETRUS (Cluniacensis). See PIERRE (le vénérable, abbot of Cluny).

PETRUS (Comestor). See PIERRE (le mangeur).

PETRUS DAMIANI. See PIETRO DAMIANO (St., cardinal, bp. of Ostia).

PETRUS (de Hallis). See HALL, Peter von.

PETRUS (de Honestis, clerk of Ravenna). Regula clericorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 163. 1854.)

PETRUS LOMBARDUS. See LOMBARD, Pierre.

PETRUS (Malleacensis, monachus). See PIERRE (monk of Maillezais).

PETRUS-MARTYR. See ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'.

PETRUS (Pictaviensis). See PIERRE (de Poitiers).

PETRUS (Ravennas). See RAVENNA, Pietro da.

PETRUS (de Riga). See PIERRE (de Riga, canon of Rheims).

PETRUS (Sarnensis). See PIERRE (monk of Vaux-Cernay).

PETRUS (Siculus). Historia utilis et refutatio atque eversio hæreseos Manichæorum; — Oratio funebris in S. Athanasium. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 104. 1860.)

PETRUS TUDEBODUS. See TUDEBODE, Pierre.

PETRUS (Vallis Cernaii). See PIERRE (monk of Vaux-Cernay).

PETRUS. See also PETER, and PIERRE.

PETRUS, Henricus (editor). Bellvm Christianorvm principvm, praecipve Gallorvm, contra Saracenos 1088 pro terra sancta gestum; autore ROBERTO momacho [*sic*].... Basileae, [1533]. f°.

PETTENGILL, Samuel Martin, AND Co. Pettengill's newspaper directory and advertisers' hand-book, for 1877–78. New York, 1877–78. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

PETTENKOFER, Maximilian Joseph von (M. D.). Die atmosphärische Luft in Wohngebäuden. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München, 1858.)

—— Outbreak of cholera among convicts; an etiological study.... (GERMANY. CHOLERA-KOM. F. DAS DEUTSCHE REICH.) London and Philadelphia, 1876. pl. f°.

PETTENKOFER, Maximilian Joseph von (M. D.). The relations of the air to the clothes we wear, the house we live in, and the soil we dwell on; three lectures before the Albert Soc. at Dresden; abridged and translated by A. Hess. London, 1873. il. 12°.

—— Ueber die Kanalisirung der Stadt Basel, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Bett des Birsig-Flusses; Gutachten im Auftrage Bau-Kollegiums erstattet von P. [Basel, 1866?] il. 8°.

—— (and others, editors). ZEITSCHRIFT für Biologie; von L. Buhl, P., L. Radlkofer, C. Voit; 1–16. Bd. München and Leipzig, 1865–80. 16 v. il. pl. 8°.

PETTERS, Ignaz. Andeutungen zur Stoffsammlung in den deutschen Mundarten Böhmens. (PRAGUE. VEREIN. F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. Beitr., Abth. 2, Bd. 1, Nr. 2.) Prag, 1864. 8°.

PETTET, Jonathan (M. D.). Pettet's annual directory of the homœopathic physicians of Ohio, 1875. Cleveland, [1875]. 8°.

PETTIGREW, James Bell (M. D.). Animal locomotion; or, Walking, swimming, and flying; with a dissertation on aëronautics. (INTERN. sci. ser., v. 8.) New York, 1874. il. pl. 12°.

—— The physiology of the circulation in plants, in the lower animals, and in man. London, 1874. il. 8°.

PETTINGAL, John (D. D.). An enquiry into the use and practice of juries among the Greeks and Romans.... London, 1769. 4°.

PETTIT, Henry. Final report to the U. S. Centennial Commissioners on the structures erected for the Vienna Universal Exhibition, 1873, and previous exhibitions in London and Paris. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— (joint author). BLAKE, W. P., and P. Reports on the Vienna Universal Exhibition, 1873, made to the U. S. Centennial Commission. Philadelphia, 1873. 2 pam. 8°.

PETTKO, Johann von. Geologische Karte der Gegend von Schemnitz. (In VIENNA. K. GEOL. REICHSANSTALT. Abhandl., Bd. 2. 1855.)

PETTY, (Sir) William (M. D.). History of the survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down survey, A. D. 1655–56; edited... by T. A. Larcom. (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 5.) Dublin, 1851. sq. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). Sir W. Petty. (In his Old England's worthies. 1860?) port.

PETTYT or PETYT, William. Jus Parliamentarium; or, The ancient power, jurisdiction, rights and liberties, of the most high court of Parliament, revived and asserted. London, 1739. f°.

PÈTURSSON, Pètr. See PJETURSSON, Pjetur (bp. of Iceland).

PETYT. See PETTYT.

PETZHOLDT, Alphons. Studien über Transportmittel auf Schienenwegen und Transportbetrieb; ein Supplementband zur Locomotive der Gegenwart. Braunschweig, 1876. il. 8°.

PETZHOLDT, Georg Paul Alexander. Der Kaukasus; eine naturhistorische sowie land- und volkswirthschaftliche Studie.... Leipzig, 1866–67. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

PETZHOLDT, (Dr.) Julius. Bibliotheca bibliographica: kritisches Verzeichniss der das Gesammtgebiet der Bibliographie betreffenden Litteratur des In- und Auslandes; mit alphabetischem Namen- und Sachregister. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

—— „Das Buch der Wilden" im Lichte französischer Civilisation.... 3. Aufl. Dresden, 1861. pl. 8°.

PETZHOLDT, (Dr.) Julius. Catalogi Bibliothecæ secondi generis principalis Dresdensis, specimen septimum. Dresdæ, 1849. pl. 12°.
—— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Danteæ; continuatio. Dresdæ, 1849. 12°.
—— Katechismus der Bibliothekenlehre: Anleitung zur Einrichtung und Verwaltung von Bibliotheken. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1877. il. pl. diagr. 16°.
—— (editor). Neuer ANZEIGER für Bibliographie und Bibliothekwissenschaft [continued]; 1860–80. Dresden, 1860–80. 21 v. in 20. 8°.
PETZVAL, Joseph. Über die Schwingungen gespannter Saiten. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 17, pt. 1. 1859.)
PEUCER, Kaspar.
Niceron, J. P. Gaspar Peucer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)
PEUCH, François, and TOUSSAINT, H. Précis de chirurgie vétérinaire.... Paris, 1876–77. 2 v. il. 8°.
PEUCKER, Nicolaus. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster. (In BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 14. 1838.)
PEUPLES, Les, de la Russie [par le compte Charles de RECHBERG-ROTHENLOEWEN]. Paris, [181–?]. 2 v. pl. f°.
PEUTINGER, Conrad.
Niceron, J. P. Conrad Peutinger. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730–32.)
PEUTINGER table.
DESJARDINS, Ernest. La table de Peutinger, d'apres l'original conservé à Vienne; livr. 1–14. Paris, 1869–74. f°.
PEYRER, Carl. Fisheries and fishery-laws in Austria, and of the world in general. (In U. S. COM. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Pt. 3: Rept. for 1873–75. 1876.)
PEYRÈRE, Isaac La. See LA PEYRÈRE.
PEYRINS, Étienne Claude Beneton de Morange de. See BENETON DE MORANGE DE PEYRINS.
PEYRITSCH, Johann. Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie pelorischer Blüthenbildungen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 38, pt. 2. 1878.) pl.
PEYRON, Amadeo. De nova Copticae linguae orthographia, a Schwartzio excogitata. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 28, pt. 2. 1876.)
—— Notizie per servire alla storia della reggenza di Cristina di Francia, duchessa di Savoia. (In same, v. 24, pt. 2. 1868.)
PEYRON, Bernardino. Psalterii Copto-Thebani specimen, quod omnium primum in lucem prodit, continens praeter decem Psalmorum fragmenta integros Psalmos duos et triginta ad fidem codicis Taurinensis, criticis animadversionibus Peyroni. (In same, v. 28, pt. 2. 1876.)
PEYRON, Jean François. Essays on Spain. (Bourgoing, J. F. Travels in Spain, v. 3. 1789.)
PEYROT, J. J. (docteur). Étude expérimentale et clinique sur le thorax des pleurétiques et sur la pleurotomie. Paris, 1876. 8°.
PEYSSON DE BACOT, Philippe Nicolas. Arrêt rendu par la Cour royale de Paris, 22 déc. 1821, entre les sieur et dame Peysson de Bacot et le Ministre exerçant les actions judiciaires du Roi. Paris, 1822. 8°.
PEYSSONEL, Charles de. L'anti-radoteur; ou, Le petit philosophe moderne. [Anon.] Londres, 1785. 24°.
PEYTON, (Sir) Edward (bart.). The divine catastrophe of the house of Stuarts.... London, 1731. 8°.

PEYTON, John Lewis. The adventures of my grandfather [John Rowzee Peyton]; with extracts from his letters..., notes, and biographical sketches of himself and his son, John Howe Peyton. London, 1867. 8°.

—— The American crisis; or, Pages from the note-book of a state agent during the Civil War. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Biographical sketch of Anne Montgomery Peyton; by her son; a contribution to the Lewis memorial volume.... Guernsey, 1876. 8°.

—— Memoir of W. M. Peyton, of Roanoke; with some of his speeches in the House of Delegates of Virginia.... London, 1873. 8°.

—— Over the Alleghanies and across the prairies: personal recollections of the far west one and twenty years ago. 2d edition. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Suggestions on railroad communication with the Pacific, and the trade of China and the Indian Islands...; [with appendix, containing two letters, one in ms.]. Chicago, 1853. port. 8°.

BLUNDELL, B. The contributions of P. to the history of Virginia and of the Civil War in America, 1861–65, reviewed. London, 1868. 8°.

PEZRON, Paul (abbé). The antiquities of nations, more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls...; Englished by [D.] Jones. London, 1706. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Paul Pezron. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

PEZZA, Cesare. Difesa letteraria, rintuzzante gli attacchi operatisi in articoli del Messaggiere torinese che trattano di numismatica. Torino, 1845. 12°.

—— L' idiota; [pensieri fantastici. Torino, 1841]. 12°.

PEZZANA, Angelo. Biografia di Ireneo Affò. [Venezia, 1844.] 8°.

—— Estratto... concernente la carta nautica del Genovese Becario fatta nell' anno 1435. n. t.-p. pl. 16°.

—— (editor). I casi di Bona e di Pierbrunoro. [Milano], 1844. 8°.

PEZZL, Johann. Beschreibung und Grundriss der Haupt- und Residenzstadt Wien, sammt ihrer kurzen Geschichte. 3. vermehrte Ausg. Wien, 1809. 32°.

PFANNER, Tobias. HISTORIA pacis Germano-Gallo-Svecicæ, Monasterii atqve Osnabrugæ tractatæ, et anno 1648 perfectæ.... [Anon.] Irenopoli, 1679. frontisp. 16°.

PFAU, Ludwig. Kunst und Gewerbe; Studien; 1. Hälfte. Stuttgart, 1877. 12°.

PFEFFEL, Gottlieb Konrad.

STOEBER, D. A. E. Biographische Notiz über P. (In STOLBER, D. A. E., and OTTE, F. Elsäss. Neujahrsbl., 1843.)

PFEFFER, (Dr.) Wilhelm. Osmotische Untersuchungen: Studien zur Zellmechanik. Leipzig, 1877. il. 8°.

PFEFFINGER, Daniel. Dissertatio de Nethinæis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 13. 1752.)

PFEIFFER, August. De neginot aliisve instrumentis musicis Hebræorum; — De voce vexata sela. (In same, v. 32. 1767.)

PFEIFFER, Eduard. Die Staatseinnahmen; Geschichte, Kritik und Statistik. Stuttgart and Leipzig, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

PFEIFFER, (Dr.) Franz (editor). Die alte heidelberger Liederhandschrift. (In Stuttgart. Bibl. d. Lit. Vereins, v. 9. 1844.) pl.

—— DEUTSCHE Classiker des Mittelalters; Bd. 1–12. Leipzig, 1870–77. 12 v. 12°.

For contents see DEUTSCHE Classiker d. M.

PFEIFFER, (Dr.) Franz (editor). Deutsche Mystiker des 14. Jahrhunderts; 1. Bd. – 2. Bd., [1. Abth.]. Leipzig, 1845–57. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Hermann von Fritslar, Nicolaus von Strassburg, David von Augsburg. 2. Bd., 1. Abth. Meister Eckhart; 1. Abth.

—— GERMANIA: Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsche Alterthumskunde; 1–13. Jahrgang; [continued by Karl Bartsch]. Stuttgart and Wien, 1856–68. 13 v. 8°.

—— Das HABSBURG.-ŒSTERREICHISCHE Urbarbuch. (Stuttgart. Bibl. Lit. Vereins, v. 19.) Stuttgart, 1850. 8°.

—— LIVLÄNDISCHE Reimchronik. (Same, v. 7.) Stuttgart, 1844. 8°.

—— Quellenmaterial zu altdeutschen Dichtungen: 1. Zur Eneide Heinrichs von Veldeken; — Zu Hartmanns Gregorius; — Zu Wirnts Wigalois; — Zu Freidanks Bescheidenheit; — Zu Rudolfs von Ems Weltchronik; — Zum jüngern Titurel. 2. Zu Wolfram von Eschenbach. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 16, pt. 1. 1869; v. 17. 1868.)

—— Zwei deutsche Arzneibücher aus dem 12. und 13. Jahrhundert; mit einem Wörterbuche. (In same. Sitzungsb., v. 42. 1863.)

PFEIFFER, (Dr.) Friedrich. Altnordisches Lesebuch: Text, Grammatik, Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

PFEIFFER, (Mme.) Ida Laura. A journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway; translated by Charlotte Fenimore Cooper. New-York, 1852. map. 12°.

—— A lady's second journey round the world.... London, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

—— Last travels; inclusive of a visit to Madagascar; with autobiographical memoir; translated by H. W. Dulcken. New York, 1861. port. 12°.

PFEIFFER, Karl Georg Ludwig. Catalogue of phaneropneumona, or terrestrial operculated mollusca, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1852. 12°.

—— Catalogue of the auriculidæ, proserpinidæ and truncatellidæ, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1857. 12°.

—— Catalogue of the pulmonata, or air-breathing mollusca, in the collection of the British Museum; pt. 1. London, 1855. 12°.

—— Monographia heliceorum viventium.... Lipsiae, 1848–77. 8 v. 8°

—— Nomenclator botanicus: nominum ad finem anni 1858 publici juris factorum... enumeratio alphabetica.... Cassellis, 1873–74. 2 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

—— Vollständige Synonomik der bis zum Ende des Jahres 1858 publicirten botanischen Gattungen, Untergattungen, und Abtheilungen; zugleich systematische Uebersicht des ganzen Gewächsreiches, mit den neueren Bereicherungen und Berichtigungen nach Endlicher's Schema zusammengestellt. Kassell, 1870. 8°.

PFIFFNER, Franz. Zum Typhus abdominalis des Kindesalters; Inaugural-Dissertation. Basel, 1875. 8°.

PFIZMAIER, August. Der Abfall des Königs Pi von U. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsb., v. 36. 1861.)

—— Die Anfänge des Aufstandes gegen das Herrscherhaus Thsin; — Das Ende Mungtien's; — Die Gewaltherrschaft Hiang-yü's; — Die Genossen des Königs Tschin-sching; — Die Nachkommen der Könige von Wei, Tsi und Han; — Das Rednergeschlecht Su. (In same, v. 32. 1860.)

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aino-Poesie. (In same, v. 4–5. 1850.)

—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ältesten japanischen Poesie. (In same, v. 3. 1849.)

PFIZMAIER, August. Bemerkungen über die von La Peyrouse gelieferte Wörtersammlung der Sprache von Sagalien; — Ueber den nichtslawischen Ursprung der etruskischen Sprache. (In same, v. 4. 1850.)
—— Bemerkungen und Berichtigungen zu einem in St. Petersburg erschienenen russisch-japanischen Wörterbuche. (In same, v. 30. 1859.)
—— Bemerkungen zu einem Maueranschlage der Aufständischen in China. (In same, v. 33. 1860.)
—— Die Bevorzugten des Allhalters Hiao-wu. (In same, v. 38. 1862.)
—— Die chinesische Lehre von den Kreisläufen und Luftarten. (In same. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 16, pt. 1. 1869.)
—— Darlegung der chinesischen Aemter. (In same, v. 29, pt. 1. 1879; v. 30. 1880.)
—— Das Ereigniss des Wurmfrasses der Beschwörer; — Die Antworten Tung-tschung-schü's auf die Umfragen des Himmelssohnes; — Die Könige von Hoai-nan aus dem Hause Han. (In same. Sitzungsb., v. 39. 1862.)
—— Erläuterungen und Verbesserungen zur Élémens de la grammaire japonaise von P. Rodriguez. (In same, v. 11–12. 1854.)
—— Die Feldherren des Reiches Tschao; — Das Leben des Prinzen Wu-ki von Wei. (In same, v. 28. 1858.)
—— Die Feldherren Han-sin, Peng-yue und King-pu. (In same, v. 34. 1860.)
—— Ein Gedicht des chinesischen Gegenkaisers [Chinese and Ger.]; — Der Landesherr von Schâng; — Ueber den Berg Hoei-ki. (In same, v. 29. 1859.)
—— Die Geschichte der Haüser Schao-kung und Khang-scho. (In same, v. 41. 1863.)
—— Die Geschichte des Hauses Thai-kung. (In same, v. 40. 1862.)
—— Die Geschichte des Hauses Tscheu-kung. (In same, v. 41. 1863.)
—— Die Geschichte des Reiches U. [unter den Staaten des Alten China's]; — Geschichte des Hauses Tschao. (In same, Denkschr., v. 8. 1857; v. 9. 1859.)
—— Grammaire turque; ou, Développement séparé et méthodique des trois genres de style usités, savoir l'arabe, le persan, et le tartare. Vienne, 1847. 8°.
—— Kritische Durchsicht der von Dawidow verfassten Wörtersammlung aus der Sprache der Aino's. Wien, 1852. 8°.
—— Das Leben des Redners Fan-hoei. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 30. 1859.)
—— Li-sse, der Minister des erstern Kaisers. (In same, v. 31. 1859.)
—— Die Menschenabtheilung der wandernden Schirmgewaltigen. (In same, v. 37. 1861.)
—— Notizen aus der Geschichte der chinesischen Reiche vom Jahre 590 bis 468 vor Christo. (In same, v. 17–18, 20–21, 25, 27. 1855–58.)
—— Die poetischen Ausdrücke der japanischen Sprache. (In same. Denkschr., v. 22. 1873; v. 23. 1874.)
—— Der Redner Tschang-I und einige seiner Zeitgenossen. (In same, Sitzungsb., v. 33. 1860.)
—— Sse-ma-ki-tschü, der Wahrsager von Tschang-ngan. (In same, v. 37. 1861.)
—— Der Stand der chinesischen Geschichtschreibung in dem Zeitalter der Sung. (In same, Denkschr., v. 27. 1878.)
—— Tschin-thang, Fürst-Zertrümmerer von Hu. (In same, Sitzungsb., v. 40. 1862.)

PFIZMAIER, August. Ueber das Geschichtswerk Tso-tschuen: [Tso's Geschichte]. (In same, Denkschr., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)
—— Ueber den Bau der Aino-Sprache. (In same, Sitzungsb., v. 7. 1851.)
—— Ueber den Text eines japanischen Drama's. (In same. Denkschr., v. 19. 1870; v. 20. 1871.)
—— Ueber einige Eigenschaften der japanischen Volkspoesie. (In same. Sitzungsb., v. 8. 1852.)
—— Ueber japanische Archaismen. (In same. Denkschr., v. 23. 1874.)
—— Vocabularium der Aino-Sprache. (In same, v. 5, pt. 1. 1854.)
—— Wei-jen, Fürst von Jâng. (In same. Sitzungsb., v. 30. 1859.)
—— Worte des Tadels in dem Reiche der Han. (In same, v. 35. 1861.)
—— Die Würdenträger Tsiuen-pŭ-I, Su-kuang, Yü-ting-kue und deren Gesinnungsgenossen. (In same, v. 40. 1862.)
—— Die Zeiten des Fürsten Hi von Lu. (In same, v. 14. 1855.)
—— Die Zeiten des Fürsten Siuen von Lu. (In same, v. 17. 1855.)
—— Die Zeiten des Fürsten Wen von Lu. (In same, v. 15. 1855.)
—— Die Zeiten des Fürsten Yin von Lu;—Die Zeiten der Fürsten Hoan, Tschuang und Min von Lu. (In same, v. 13. 1854.)
—— Zur Geschichte des Entsatzes von Han-tan. (In same, v. 31. 1859.)
—— Zwei Statthalter der Landschaft Kuei-ki. (In same, v. 37. 1861.)
—— (editor and translator). Der Almanach der kleinbambusfarbigen Schalen: [SASA-IRO-NO tsio-ku-kojomi-de]; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mundart von Jedo. [Jap. and Ger.] (In same. Denkschr., v. 17, pt. 1. 1868; v. 18. 1869.)
—— Der Anfang der japanischen Erklärungen der Werke des kleinen Sprechens; [viz. JÛ-SEN-KUTSU: "Die Wanderung zu den Felsenhäusern der Unsterblichen." Jap. and Ger.]. (In same, v. 30. 1880.)
—— Die ergänzte japanische Sage; [edition and trans. of the Kami-jo-no masagoto: die richtigen Worte der Göttergeschlechter, of NOBUTAKA of Motowori. Jap. and Ger.]. (In same, v. 14. 1865; v. 15, pt. 1. 1867.)
—— Erklärungen zu den Nachrichten von der Ankunft Fiko-fo-no ni-ni-gi-no mikoto's in Japan. [Jap. and Ger.] (In same, v. 16, pt. 1. 1869.)
—— Der Feldzug der Japaner gegen Corea im Jahre 1597; [Jap., with Ger. trans. of O-O-GAWUTSI's Teô-sen mono-gatari: "Geschichte von Corea"]. (In same, v. 24–25. 1876.)
—— Gedichte aus der Sammlung der zehntausend Blatter: [MAN-JEÔ-SIŬ. Jap. and Ger.]. (In same, v. 21, pt. 1. 1872.)
—— Die Geschichte einer Seelenwanderung in Japan; [trans. of the FIDA-NO takumi mono-gatari: "Geschichte des Zimmermannes von Fi-da." Jap. and Ger.]. (In same, v. 26. 1877; v. 27. 1878.)
—— Der Nebel der Klage; ein japanisches Zeitbild; [trans. of the Nageki-no kiri of KIOKU-TEI BA-KIN. Jap. and Ger.]. (In same, v. 26. 1877; v. 27. 1878.)
—— Sechs Wandschirme in Gestalten der vergänglichen Welt; ein japanischer Roman [von RIUTEI TANEFIKO. Jap. and Ger.]. (Jap. Chrestom., 1. Th.) Wien, 1847. facsim. 8°.
—— (translator). Das Li-sao und die neun Gesänge: zwei chinesische Dichtungen aus dem dritten Jahrhundert von der christlichen Zeitberechnung; [von KEŬH YUEN]. Wien, 1852. f°.
—— [Same.] (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 3. 1852.)
PFLEIDERER, (Dr.) Edmund. Kosmopolitismus und Patriotismus. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 36.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

PFLEIDERER, (Dr.) Edmund. Der moderne Pessimismus. (Same, Jahrg. 4. Heft 54–55.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Theorie des Aberglaubens. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 167.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

PFLEIDERER, Otto (D. D.). Der Paulinismus. . . . Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

—— Paulinism; a contribution to the history of primitive Christian theology; translated by E. Peters. (THEOLOGICAL TRANS. FUND lib., v. 13, 15.) London and Edinburgh, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Die Religion, ihr Wesen und ihre Geschichte, auf Grund des gegenwärtigen Standes der philosophischen und der historischen Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Religionsphilosophie auf geschichtlicher Grundlage. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

PFLUEGER, (Dr.) Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm (editor). ARCHIV für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere; 1–23. Bd. Bonn, 1868–80. 23 v. il. pl. 8°.

PFLUG, Bernhard von. Irnerius non errans! id est: dissertatio juris critica ad novellam IX. & authent. Quas actiones &c. C. de SS. Ecclesiis; quam publico eruditorum examini submittit P. Jenæ, 1661. sq. 12°.

PFNOR, Rudolph. Architecture, décoration, et ameublement, époque Louis XVI . . .; avec texte descriptif. Paris, 1865. f°.

—— Le mobilier de la couronne et des grandes collections publiques et particulières, du 13e siècle au 19e siècle; vol. [1]–2. Paris, [187–?]. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Monographie du château d'Anet . . .; accompagnée d'un texte historique & descriptif. Paris, 1867. il. pl. f°.

—— Monographie du château de Heidelberg; accompagnée d'un texte historique et descriptif, par Daniel RAMÉE. Paris, 1859. pl. f°.

—— Monographie du palais de Fontainebleau. 2e édition. Paris, 1873. 2 v. in 1. pl., without text. f°.

PFOTENHAUER, (Dr.) C. Ed. Die Gifte als bezaubernde Macht in der Hand des Laien. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 209.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

PHÆDRUS. Fabularum Aesopiarum libri quinque; Publii Syri et aliorum veterum Sententiae; recensuit R. Bentleius. (In TERENTIUS AFER, P. Comoediae.) Cantabrigiae, 1726. pl. 4°.

—— Fabulae Aesopiae; recognovit et praefatus est L. Mueller. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

PHANTASMION, [by Mrs. Sara Coleridge]. London, 1837. 12°.

PHANTOM flowers: a treatise on the art of producing skeleton leaves. Boston, 1864. 12°.

PHARMACEUTICAL journal and transactions [continued]; vol. 18, 1858–59; 2d ser., vol. 1–11, 1859–70; 3d ser., vol. 1–11[1], 1870–80. — Index [v. 1–15]; — Index, v. 16, O. S., 1856 – v. 9, 2d ser., 1868; — Index, 2d ser., v. 10–11, 3d ser., v. 1–8: July, 1868 – June, 1878. London, 1858–80. 35 v. 8°.

PHAROAH AND CO. (compilers). A gazetteer of southern India, with the Tenasserim provinces and Singapore; accompanied by an atlas including plans of all the principal towns & cantonments. Madras, 1855. text, 8°; atlas, 4°.

PHEAR, (Sir) John Budd. The Aryan village in India and Ceylon. London, 1880. 12°.

PHÉBADE (Lat. Phœbadius, St., bp. of Agen). Liber contra Arianos; — De fide orthodoxa; — Libellus fidei. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 20. 1845.)

PHÉBUS (le capucin de Fontenoy, pseud.). Néant sur la requête du curé de Fontenoy. (In HÉROS subalternes. 1745.)

PHEIDIAS. See PHIDIAS.

PHELAN, Denis. A statistical enquiry into the present state of the medical charities of Ireland; with suggestions for a medical poor law. Dublin, 1835. 8°.

PHELAN, Michael. Rules for the government of the game of billiards. (In WINANT, D. D. Billiards without a master. 1850.)

PHELPS, (Mrs.) Almira Hart Lincoln. Natural philosophy.... New edition. New York, 1848. il. 12°.

PHELPS, Anson Greene.

PRENTISS, G. L. Sermon on occasion of the death of P., Dec. 11, 1853; with extracts from his journal. New York, 1854. port. 8°.

PHELPS, Benjamin Kinsman. Parting ode. (In YALE COLLEGE. CLASS OF 1853. Poem, etc. 1853.)

PHELPS, Charles Abner. Life and public services of Gen. U. S. Grant, from his boyhood to the present time; and a biographical sketch of S. Colfax. Boston, 1868. ports. pl. 12°.

PHELPS, Edward John. Chief Justice [J.] Marshall and the constitutional law of his time; an address before the Amer. Bar Assoc. at Saratoga. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

PHELPS, (Miss) Elizabeth Stuart. The gates ajar. Boston, 1869. 12°.

—— The silent partner. Boston, 1871. 12°.

PHELPS, John Smith. A letter to the citizens of Arkansas in relation to a Pacific Railroad. Washington, 1858. 8°.

PHELPS, John Wolcott (brig.-gen.). Sibylline leaves. [Anon.] Brattleboro', [Vt., Boston, printed], 1858. 12°.

PHELPS, Noah Amherst. History of Simsbury, Granby, and Canton, [Conn.], from 1642 to 1845. Hartford, 1845. 8°.

PHELPS, Oliver Seymour. Genealogy of Othniel Phelps. St. Catharines, [C. W.], 1862. 8°.

—— In memoriam. Orson Phelps. Portland, Oregon, [1870]. 8°.

—— The Phelps family; letter touching the genealogical record of one branch. Big Rapids, 1878. 12°.

PHELPS, Richard H. A history of Newgate of Connecticut, at Simsbury; its insurrections and massacres...; also, some account of the state prison at Wethersfield. Albany, 1860. port. 8°.

PHELPS, William Franklin. The teacher's hand-book, for the institute and the class room. New York, [c. 1874]. 12°.

PHELPS AND ENSIGN (pub.). P. & E.'s traveller's guide through the United States.... New York, 1845. map. 24°.

PHELPS family.

PHELPS, O. S. The P. family. Big Rapids, 1878. 12°.

PHERECYDES. Fragmenta. (In Hist. Gr. frag. C. et F. Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

PHI BETA KAPPA FRATERNITY. Catalogue of Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard University, 1839, 1853. Cambridge, 1839, 1853. 8°.

See also HARVARD COLLEGE. SOCIETIES.

—— Catalogue of Alpha of New-York, Union-College, 1830; July, 1852. Schenectady, 1830, 1852. 8°.

See also UNION COLLEGE. SOCIETIES.

—— Catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha, Yale College, August, 1847; 1852. New Haven, 1847, 1852. 8°.

See also YALE COLLEGE. SOCIETIES.

PHIDIAS.

Mueller, C. O. De Phidiæ vita. (In Gottingen. Soc. sci. Got. Com. rec., v. 6 1823–27.

PETERSEN, E. A. H. Die Kunst des Pheidias am Parthenon und zu Olympia. Berlin, 1873. 8°.

RONCHAUD, L. de. Phidias; sa vie et ses ouvrages. Paris, 1861. 8°.

PHILADELPHE, Eusèbe (cosmopolite, pseud.). See PHILADELPHUS, Eusebius (pseud.).

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). The charters of the province of Pensilvania and city of P. Philadelphia, printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1742. f°.

—— Further supplement to an act [of the general assembly of PENNA.] entitled "An act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia"; with further acts, passed 1854 and 1855. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

—— [Same, with acts passed] 1856–58. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

—— BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF CITY TRUSTS. 3d–10th annual report, for 1872–79. Philadelphia, 1873–80. pl. maps. 8°.

—— BOARD OF HEALTH. Remarks on the origin and mode of progression of yellow fever in Philadelphia; by R. LA ROCHE. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

—— — Report, for 1862–76. Philadelphia, 1863–[77?]. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— BOARD OF PUBLIC EDUCATION OF FIRST SCHOOL DISTRICT OF PA. 54th–55th annual report, 1872–73. Philadelphia, 1873–74. 2 v. pl. 8°.
See CONTROLLERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS, below.

—— CITY CONTROLLER. [Report; July 21 – Sept. 8, 1879.] n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1879.] 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS FOR THE ERECTION OF THE PUBLIC BUILDINGS. Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new public buildings on Penn Square, July 4, 1874; with Description of the buildings. . . . Philadelphia, 1874. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — The new public buildings, on Penn Square: address of B. H. BREWSTER at the laying of the corner stone, July 4, 1874; with a description of the buildings, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1880. pl. nar. 4°.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF FAIRMOUNT PARK. 1st–[5th] annual report. Philadelphia, 1869–78. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — The public parks and gardens of Europe; a report to the commissioners by Russell THAYER, supt. Philadelphia, 1880. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Report of a special committee of the commissioners upon the preservation of the purity of the water supply. Philadelphia, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— — Report of the committee on plans and improvements of the commissioners, upon the extension of the Park. Philadelphia, 1868. map. 8°.

BROAD Street, Penn Square, and the Park. [1st and] 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1871. col. plans. 8°.

JONES, Chas. H. Digest of acts of assembly and ordinances of councils relating to Fairmount Park. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA LEGISLATURE. Acts of assembly relating to Fairmount Park. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

SIDNEY AND ADAMS. Description of plan for the improvement of Fairmount Park. Philadelphia, 1859. pl. 8°.

Topographical map of Fairmount Park. sheet. 1874.

—— COMMON COUNCIL. A general report in relation to the market department, the removal of the Market Street sheds, and a railroad on Market Street; presented May 9, 1856. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— — Journal; Nov. 1, 1855 – May 8, 1856; [Nov. 13, 1856] – Nov. 4, 1858; May 9 – Nov. 3, 1859; 1871–72; [July 22], 1873 – Oct. 1, 1880. Philadelphia, 1856–80. 24 v. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CONTROLLERS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS. 19th, 25th–28th, 31st, 33d, 38th, 41st, 50th–51st annual report. (First School District of Penna.) Philadelphia, 1837–70. pl. 8°.
Continued as Board of Public Education.

—— DEPARTMENT FOR SUPPLYING THE CITY WITH WATER. Annual reports of the chief engineer of the water department, presented to council, Jan. 28, 1864, Feb. 2d, 1865, Feb. 15, 1866, Jan. 30, 1873. Philadelphia, 1864–73. 4 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Preliminary surveys for procuring a supply of water by gravitation, from the Perkiomen; by H. P. M. Birkinbine, chief engineer. Philadelphia, 1866. pl. map. 8°.

—— FIRE DEPARTMENT. Report for the year ending Nov. 1, 1863. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

—— HOUSE OF CORRECTION. Act [of the Senate and Ho. of Rep. of Penna.] to establish a house of correction in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— MAYOR. 1st–2d, 5th annual message of William S. STOKLEY, mayor; with accompanying documents: 1873–74, 1877. Philadelphia, [1873]–77. 3 v. 8°.

—— MAYOR'S COURT. The trial of the boot and shoemakers of Philadelphia, on an indictment for a combination and conspiracy to raise their wages; taken in short-hand by Thomas LLOYD. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1806.] 8°.

—— SELECT AND COMMON COUNCILS. Ordinances and joint resolutions, 1858, 1875. Philadelphia, 1858, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Ordinances, 1876, 1878–79. Philadelphia, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the special committee appointed to report upon the subject of the Western Canal. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1835.] 8°.

—— — Report of the commission, appointed by the sanitary board of the city councils, to visit Canada, for the investigation of the epidemic cholera prevailing in Montreal and Quebec. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

—— — Report of the sub-committee to put the steam fire engine "Young America" in service. Philadelphia, 1856. pl. 8°.

—— — Report of the watering committee, read Nov. 12, 1818. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.

—— — Report of the watering committee on the propriety of raising the dam at Fair Mount. Philadelphia, 1820. pl. 8°.

—— — Report of the watering committee relative to the Fair Mount water works, 9 Jan. 1823. Philadelphia, 1823. pl. 8°.

—— — Annual report of the watering committee, for the year 1840. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— — Rules for government of the councils, and for regulating intercourse and business between them; appended, a schedule of the real estate owned by the corporation, Nov. 22, 1832. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

—— — Statement of devises, bequests, and grants to the corporation in trust. Philadelphia, 1832. diagr. 8°.

—— SELECT COUNCIL. Journal; Oct. 14, 1836–Oct. 5, 1837; June 12–Dec. 28, 1854; Jan. 4–May 7, 1855; Nov. 1, 1855–Nov. 6, 1856; Nov. 11, 1858–May 3, 1860; July 1, 1871–Jan. 1, 1872; July 1, 1872–July 1, 1873; Jan. 1, 1874–Oct. 1, 1880. Philadelphia, 1837–80. 24 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Map showing the approaches to the port of P., compiled by O. F. Hollingsworth. Philadelphia, 1874. sheet folded, in scrap-book. f°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). MISCELLANEOUS.

MCELROY, A. McElroy's Philadelphia city directory, for 1867. 30th edition. Philadelphia, 1867. map. 8°.

MEASE, James. The picture of Philadelphia.... Philadelphia, 1811. 12°.

—— [Same.] (In WILSON, Thos. Picture of Philadelphia. 1823.) pl.

Philadelphia and its environs. [Philadelphia, 1874?] il. pl. map. 8°.

Philadelphia described to the stranger and citizen; pocket-guide through the city and its environs.... Philadelphia, 1848. pl. map. 32°.

The PUBLIC LEDGER building, Phila.; with an account of the proceedings connected with its opening, June 20, 1867. Philadelphia, 1868. port. il. pl. 8°.

RITTER, A. P. and her merchants, as constituted 50 @ 70 years ago. Philadelphia, 1860. ports. diagr. 8°.

The stranger's guide in Philadelphia.... Philadelphia, 1862. il. pl. map. 16°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1864. il. pl. 16°.

SYCKELMOORE, W. The centennial city: S.'s illustrated hand book of P. Philadelphia, 1874. il. map. 8°.

WESTCOTT, T. The official guide book to Philadelphia; a new handbook for strangers and citizens; with a history of the city. Philadelphia, 1875. il. pl. maps. 16°.

WILD, J. C. Views of Philadelphia and vicinity. Philadelphia, 1848. col. pl. 4°.

WILSON, Thomas. Picture of P., for 1824; containing the "Picture of Philadelphia, for 1811, by James MEASE, M. D.," with all its improvements since that period. Philadelphia, 1823. pl. 12°.

WINSLOW, S. N. Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants. Philadelphia, 1864. ports. 8°.

—— ACADEMY OF MUSIC.

RUNGE, G. Das neue Opernhaus, Academy of Music, in Phila. Berlin, 1860. pl. f°.

—— BOARD OF TRADE. 26th–27th, 32d annual report, [for 1858–59, 1864]. Philadelphia, 1859–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Legal restrictions upon the commerce in money: memorial to Congress;... with the report of a special committee of their executive council upon the usury laws, May 21, 1866. (U. S. HOUSE. 39th Cong. 1st Sess. Misc. Doc., no. 124.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1867.] 8°.

—— CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. U. S. CENTENNIAL COMMISSION. [Official papers issued by the Centennial Commission; and other centennial publications, in a scrap-book.] f°.

—— — — The centennial of American Independence; International Exhibition of 1876. Philadelphia, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— — — Ceremony of the distribution of awards to exhibitors, in judges' hall, Sept. 27. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Classification and groupings of exhibits, as arranged for the Internat. Exhib., 1876, at Phila. [Philadelphia, 1876.] 8°.

—— — — Grounds and buildings of the Cent. Exhib., Phila., 1876; edited by Dorsey GARDNER. Philadelphia, [1878]. pl. plans. 4°.

—— — — Internat. Exhib. Fairmount Park, Phila., 1876. Acts of Congress; Rules and regulations; Description of the buildings. Philadelphia, 1875. map. nar. 4°.

—— — — The Internat. Exhib. of 1876 a national celebration; what has already been done by Congress and the Executive; present condition and immediate wants. [Philadelphia, 1873?] 8°.

—— — — Internat. Exhib. of 1876 at Phila. Transportation. Philadelphia, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— — — Journal of proceedings at Phila. 1872, [with appendix] – May, 1873; May, 1875. [1st]–4th, 6th session. Philadelphia, 1872–75. 1 v. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — — List of subscribers to the capital stock of the Centennial Board of Finance. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1875?] 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. U. S. CENTENNIAL COMMISSION. List of the awards to the American exhibitors.... Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — — The national celebration of the centennial anniversary of independence, by an Internat. Exhib. in Phila. in 1876. Report to Congress, Feb. 1873; . . . compiled by H. D. J. Pratt. Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— — — Officers and members; also standing committees, by-laws and copies of acts of Congress. Philadelphia, 1873. 16°.

—— — — Official catalogue, complete. Revised ed. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— — — [Plans, nos. 1–44. for the buildings; submitted for consideration. Philadelphia, 1873.] phot. pl. 8°.

—— — — Report, Jan. 20, 1875. (U. S. HOUSE. 43d Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 129.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1875.] 8°.

—— — — Situation plan. — Situation plan, no. 2. Philadelphia, 1876. sheets fold. f°.

—— — — Third annual report of board of finance to stockholders. [Philadelphia, 1876.] 8°.

—— — — Report of the director-general, including the reports of bureaus of administration. Philadelphia, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — Reports and awards, Group 1–36. — Awards on national, state, and other collective exhibits; — Rifle matches; — Rowing regatta; — Yacht regatta; edited by Francis A. WALKER. Philadelphia, 1877–78. 32 v. in 6. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Reports of the president, secretary and executive committee; with the journal of the final session of the commission. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Appendix to the reports of the U. S. Centennial Commission and Centennial Board of Finance. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Reports on the Vienna Universal Exhib. 1873, made to the U. S. C. C., by W. P. BLAKE, and Henry PETTIT. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— — — Final report on the structures erected for the Vienna Universal Exhibition, 1873, and previous exhibitions in London and Paris; by Henry Pettit. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

—— — — Special catalogue of stated displays of live stock; part 1: Horses, Sept. 1–14. Part 2: Dogs, Sept. 4–8; — Neat cattle, Sept. 21 – Oct. 4; — Poultry, Oct. 27 – Nov. 6. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Specifications [by the several architects] for the construction of [the buildings]. Philadelphia, 1874–75. nar. 4°.

—— — — System of classification. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

—— — — [Same.] Condensed edition. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

—— — MISCELLANEOUS.

Bank officers' and bankers' building. — Formal opening, May 30th, 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 8°.

BENTLEY, T. The illustrated catalogue of the C. E.; illustrated by Geo. C. Bell and other eminent artists. New York, 1876. 4°.

—— The illustrated history of the C. E. New York, 1876. pl. 4°.

Brewers' Industrial Exhibition. Essays on the malt liquor question.... New York, 1876. pl. 8°.

BRUCE, E. C. The century; its fruits and its festival: a history and description of the C. E. Philadelphia, 1877. il. 8°.

The CENTENNIAL eagle in 12 nos.; no. 1, 3–12, July – Sept.: an illustrated descriptive history of the C. E. Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

The Centennial Exposition guide to Fairmount Park. Philadelphia, [1876]. il. map. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. MISCELLANEOUS.

Centennial historical calendar. 1876. Philadelphia, 1875. il. 12°.
Design for the proposed C. E. building, as submitted by Alex. B. BARRY, G. R. Pohl, J. H. Cofrode. Philadelphia, 1874. obl. 8°.
FRANK LESLIE'S historical register of the United States Centen. Exposition, 1876...; edited by Frank H. NORTON. New York, 1877. il. pl. f°.
Guide to Philadelphia and the Centen. Exhib. grounds. Philadelphia, 1875. sheets fold. 16°.
HAYES, J. L. (editor). The awards and claims of exhibitors; and general reports of the judges in the departments of textile materials, fabrics, and machinery. Boston, [1877]. 8°.
His Royal Highness Prince OSCAR [of Sweden] at the national celebration of the centen, anniversary of American independence, July 4, 1876. Boston, 1876. ports. pl. nar. 4°.
Hotel-guests' guide. The Internat. Exhib., and the cities of Phila., New York, and Boston. New York, 1876. plan. 8°.
INGRAM, J. S. The Centen. Exposition described and illustrated. Philadelphia, [1876]. il. 8°.
JOURNAL of the Exposition; vol. 1, no. 1–23; Oct. 18, 1873 – Mar. 21, 1874. [Philadelphia], 1873–74. il. f°.
KINGSBURY, T. B. (ed.). The first hundred years. The International Exhibition guide for the southern states. Philadelphia, Pa., and Raleigh, N. C., 1876. il. 12°.
MCARTHUR, J., Jr., and WILSON, Jos. M. Revised design in competition for proposed Centen. Exhib. building for exposition of industry of all nations, to be held in Phila., 1876. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.
Map of the Centennial grounds and vicinity. Philadelphia, 1875. sheet fold. 24°.
The masterpieces of the Centen. Internat. Exhib. illustrated. Philadelphia, [1876–77?]. 3 v. 4°.
Contents: Vol. 1. SHINN, E. Fine art, by Edward Strahan [pseud.]. v. 2. SMITH, W. Industrial art. v. 3. WILSON, J. M. History, mechanics, science.
NORTON, C. B. The United States Centen. Exhib. and the Internat. Exhibitions of Europe. Philadelphia, 1873. il. 8°.
—— (editor). Treasures of art, industry, and manufacture represented in the Amer. Centen. Exhib., 1876. Buffalo, 1877. col. pl. f°.
SHINN, Earl. The art gallery of the Exhibition: a selection from the paintings and sculpture;... with introduction and descriptive text by Edward Strahan [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1877. India proofs and il. 4°.
SIMPSON, E. E. The organization, the work proposed, the work already done. Philadelphia, 1875. pl. 8°.
SLOAN, S. Bill of quantities for Centennial buildings. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.
Visitors' guide. May 10 – Nov. 10, 1876. Philadelphia, [1876]. maps. 16°.
WESTCOTT, T. Centennial portfolio: a souvenir... lithographic views of fifty buildings, with description. Philadelphia, 1876. obl. 12°.
What is the Centennial? and how to see it. [Philadelphia, 1876.] pl. map. 8°.
What we saw and how we saw it; pt. 1: Art glances; by R. S. FLETCHER and S. T. SOUDER. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

—— — [ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.]

Catalogue of the Argentine Republic. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
Inauguration of the preliminary exhib. in Buenos Ayres. Buenos Aires, 1876. 12°.
—— [Same, in Spanish.] Buenos Aires, 1875. nar. 4°.

—— — [AUSTRIA.]

Collection der wichtigsten Materialien und Erzeugnisse der kärntner Montan-Industrie; ausgestellt durch Anton Jugoviz, Ober-Ingenieur der Hüttenberger Eisenwerks-Gesellschaft in Klagenfurt, Oesterreich. Klagenfurt, 1876. 8°.
Katalog der oesterreichischen Abtheilung. Wien, [1876]. 8°.

—— — [BELGIUM.]

Catalogue des produits industriels et des œuvres d'art. Bruxelles, 1876. il. pl. 16°.

—— — [BRAZIL.]

Catalogue of the Brazilian section. [Philadelphia, 1876.] plans. 8°.
The Empire of Brazil at the Univ. Exhib. of 1876 in Phila. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. [BRAZIL.]

L'empire du Brésil à l'Exposition Univ. de 1876 à P. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

Das Kaiserreich Brasilien auf der Weltausstellung von 1876 in P. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

MACEDO SOARES, A. J. de. O matte do Paraná; noticia offerecida a Commissão central da Exposição do Paraná. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. pl. 8°.

MOREIRA, N. J. Agricultural instructions for those who may emigrate to Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, 1875. port. 8°.

—— Historical notes concerning the vegetable fibres exhibited by Severino L. da C. Leite. New York, 1876. 16°.

RIBEIRO, B. da Ponte. Exposicão dos trabalhos historicos, geographicos, y hydrographicos, que serviram de base à carta geral do Imperio exhibida na Expos. nacional de 1875. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 8°.

SALDANHA, L. P. de. Memoir on the novel formation of the bottom of ships and vessels, proposed by the Brazilian naval architect Trajano A. de Carvalho. Philadelphia, 1876. plans. 12°.

SALDANHA DA GAMA, José de. Catalogue of the products of the Brazilian forests at the Exhib. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Notes in regard to some textile plants of Brazil at the Exhib. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— — [CANADA.]

Catalogue of Canadian exhibitors.... Montreal, 1876. 8°.

Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada and notes on a stratigraphical collection of rocks. Montreal, 1876. 8°.

—— — [— PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.]

BAILEY, L. W., and JACK, E. Woods and minerals of N. B.... available for economic purposes. Fredericton, 1876. 8°.

—— — [— PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.]

Catalogue of exhibits in education department. Toronto, 1876. 8°.

—— — [CHILI.]

Catalogue of the Chilian exhibition at the Centenary of Philadelphia. Valparaiso, 1876. 8°.

GUERRA, E. Descripcion de la coleccion mineralógica del Señor E. Escobar, formada en la provincia de Atacama. n. p., [1876]. 12°.

Silver and gold ore amalgamating machine. Philadelphia, 1876. 16°.

—— — [CHINA.]

Catalogue of the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs collection at the Exhib. [Appendix: catalogue of publications by Protestant missionaries in China.] Shanghai, 1876. map. 4°.

—— — [CUBA.]

See [SPAIN], below.

—— — [FRANCE.]

Catalogue du Cercle de la librairie, de l'imprimerie et des industries qui s'y rattachent. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Notices on the models, charts, and drawings relating to the works of the "Ponts et Chaussées" and the "Mines." Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— [Same in Fr.] Paris, 1876. 8°.

Œuvres d'art et produits industriels. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— — [GERMANY.]

The chemical industry of Germany at the Exhib. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Die chemische Industrie Deutschlands auf der Welt-Austellung in P. im 8716. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

German department. Official catalogue. [Ger. and Eng.] Berlin, 1876. plans. 8°.

—— — [GREAT BRITAIN.]

Official catalogue of the British section. [Part 2: Exhibitors' commercial guide.] ... London, 1876. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

SALA, G. A. Elkingtons and electro; an essay. London, [1876]. photos. 4°.

—— — [INDIA.]

WATSON, J. F. A classified and descriptive catalogue of the collections selected from the Indian Museum and exhibited in the Indian department. London, 1876. nar. 4°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. [IOWA.]

NOURSE, C. C. Iowa and the Centennial; state address, Sept. 7, 1876. Des Moines, 1876. 8°.

—— — [ITALY.]

Art exhibits of Italy. n. p., [1876]. 8°.

Catalogo degli espositori italiani. Firenze, 1876. 8°.

Catalogue of the statuary and paintings sent by Milan's Permanent Exhibition of Fine Arts. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

Special catalogue of the collection of antiquities exhibited by Signor Alessandro Castellani, of Rome. Philadelphia, 1876. il. 12°.

—— — [JAPAN.]

JAPAN. IMPERIAL COMMISSION. The empire of Japan; brief sketch of the geography, history, and constitution. Philadelphia, 1876. map. 8°.

—— — Official catalogue of the Japanese section, and descriptive notes on the industry and agriculture of Japan. Philadelphia, 1876. plans. 8°.

TANAKA FUJIMARO. Outline history of Japanese education; prepared by the Japanese Dept. of Ed. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— — [MEXICO.]

Mexican section. Special catalogue and explanatory notes. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — [NETHERLANDS.]

Afdeeling Nederland der Internat. Teutoonstelling... te P., 1876. Officieele catalogus. [Amsterdam, 1876]. nar. 4°.

Catalogue of the collective exposition of the Netherlands Booksellers' Association. Amsterdam, 1876. 8°.

Corporation: "The Artisan's School," Rotterdam, Holland, established in 1869. [Rotterdam, 1876.] 12°.

KERKWYK, L. C. van. A sketch of the public works in the Netherlands. Haarlem, 1876. nar. 4°.

Special catalogue of the Netherland section. Amsterdam, [1876]. nar. 4°.

—— — [NEW SOUTH WALES.]

Mineral map and general statistics. Sydney, 1876. 12°.

NEW SOUTH WALES. COMMISSION. N. S. W.; its progress and resources. Sydney, 1876. 8°.

—— — Newspapers published in N. S. W., 1875. [Specimen copies. Sydney, and other places], 1875. f°.

—— — The progress and resources of N. S. W., by Chas. ROBINSON, sec. of the commission. Sydney, 1877. 8°.

—— DEPT. OF MINES. Mines and mineral statistics, and notes on the geological collection; also, remarks on the sedimentary formations of N. S. W., by W. B. CLARKE, and notes on the iron and coal deposits, [etc.], by [A.] LIVERSIDGE. Sydney, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

Official catalogue of the natural and industrial products. Sydney, 1876. 8°.

—— — [NEW ZEALAND.]

The official hand book of New Zealand... edited by Sir Julius VOGEL. 2d ed. London, 1875. pl. map. 8°.

—— — [NORWAY.]

Norwegian special catalogue. Christiania, 1876. map. 8°.

—— — [ORANGE FREE STATE.]

Sketch of the Orange Free State of South Africa. Bloemfontein, 1875. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — [PERU.]

Official catalogue of the Peruvian section. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— — [PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.]

Catálogo general de los productos y objetos de las Islas Filipinas. Manila, 1876. obl. 8°.

Catalogue-memoir of a collection of forestal productions exhibited. Manila, 1875. maps. 8°.

—— — [PORTO RICO.]

See [SPAIN], below.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. [PORTUGAL.]
The national printing office at Lisbon; an historical and statistical notice; with the catalogue of the products exhibited. Lisbon, 1876. 8°.
Notes on Portugal, by E. A. G. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
Portuguese special catalogue. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— — [RUSSIA.]
Aperçu statistique de l'agriculture, de la sylviculture, et des pêcheries en Russie; rédigé par J. WILSON. Carte des chemins de fer en Russie. St. Pétersburgh, 1876. nar. 4°.
Catalogue of the Russian section. (Russ. and Eng.) St. Petersburgh, 1876. 12°.
Russia. Ministry of War. Pedagogic Museum. Commissary, Prof. Heard. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
Special Catalogue of articles exhibited by the Imperial Russian Mining Department. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — [SIAM.]
Exhibits of articles generally used in Siam, and of samples of trade of Siamese origin.... Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — [SPAIN.]
Lista preparatoria del catalógo de los expositores de España y sus provincias de ultramar, Cuba, Porto Rico y Filipinas. [Philadelphia, 1876.] plans. 8°.
SPAIN. ROYAL COMMISSION. Synopsis of the accounts of expenses in salaries and materials of every kind, Jan. 1 to Nov. 30, 1876. [Eng. and Span.] Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

—— — [SWEDEN.]
ÅKERMAN, R. On the state of the iron manufacture in Sweden at the beginning of 1876. Stockholm, 1876. map. 4°.
Catalogue of products exhibited by the Motala Iron and Steel Works, Sweden. Philadelphia, 1876. map. 8°.
The exhibition of the Geological survey of Sweden. Stockholm, 1876. 8°.
KIRKALDY, D. Results of an experimental inquiry into the mechanical properties of steel... manufactured by C. Aspelin, Westanfors and Fagersta Works, Sweden. 2d ed. London, 1876. il. 4°.
NORRMAN, V. A military bridge-equipage. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
SWEDEN. KONGL. SVENSKA KOMITÉN. No. 1. Komiténs sammansättning och uppdrag.... — No. 2. Sekreterarens redogörelse för besök i Filadelfia.... — No. 3-4. Meddelanden från Filadelfia. Stockholm, 1874-75. 8°.
Swedish catalogue. 1. Statistics, by Dr. Elis SIDENBLADH. 2. Exhibits. [Philadelphia, 1876.] 8°.

—— — [SWISS CONFEDERATION.]
Bericht über die von der Abtheilung "Bahnbau" der schweizerischen Nordostbahngesellschaft zur Ausstellung gebrachten Gegenstände. Zürich, 1876. 4°.
Catalogue des travaux exposés par la direction des travaux publics du Canton de Berne (Suisse). [Bern? 1876?] 4°.
Catalogue of the objects exhibited by the board of public works in the Canton of Bern. [Bern, 1876?] 4°.
General report regarding the Swiss Unions of Young Merchants, their nature and development. Zurich, 1876. 12°.
Katalog der Direktion der öffentlichen Bauten des Kantons Bern über die von ihr gelieferten Arbeiten.
Report of the... Voluntary School for the Improvement of Merchants' and Artisans' Apprentices in St. Gall, and its participation at the Exhibition. [St. Gall, 1876?] 12°.
—— [Same; in Ger. St. Gall, 1876?] 12°.
Die Schweizerische Rettungsanstalt für Knaben in der Bächtelen bei Bern. Bern, 1875. pl. 4°.
Swiss catalogue. [Eng., Ger., Fr.] Winterthur, [1876]. plan. 8°.
Das Unterrichts-, Schul- und Bildungswesen der schweizerischen Abtheilung. St. Gallen, 1876. map. 8°.

—— — [VENEZUELA.]
Descriptive catalogue of the Venezuelan department... compiled by Dr. Adolphus ERNST. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

—— — [UNITED STATES.] See below.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. [VICTORIA, Australia.]

MELBOURNE. VICTORIAN INTERCOLONIAL EXHIB. 1875. Official record, containing introduction, catalogue, [etc.]. Melbourne, 1875. 8°.

Contents: Royal commissions. — Introduction. — Index to catalogue. — Catalogue of Intercol. Exhib., Melbourne, 1875. — Reports and recommendations of experts. — Catalogue of exhibits forwarded to Phila. — Intercol. Exhib. essays: 1. Natural capabilities of Victoria, by F. von MUELLER. 2. Researches on fishes of Australia, by F. de CASTELNAU. — Notes on Victoria, by H. H. HAYTER.

—— — [UNITED STATES.]

The display of the U. S. government; reprinted from the "Public ledger"; edited by A. C. A. Perkes. Philadelphia, [1876]. 12°.

General views of the U. S. government buildings and contents; — [Detail views of the War Dept. participation in the Internat. Exhib. of 1876.] By Bvt. Lt.-Col. S. C. Lyford. Boston, 1877. obl. f°.

GOODE, G. B. Classification of the collection to illustrate the animal resources of the U. S.... Washington, 1876. 8°.

U. S. NAVY DEPT. Catalogue of the articles and objects exhibited in the government building. Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

—— [Same; in Eng., Fr., Ger.] Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

—— — [— DAKOTA TERRITORY.]

ARMSTRONG, M. K. Centennial address on D. T., giving its history, growth, population, and resources, Sept. 28, 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — [— KANSAS.]

KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF CENTENNIAL MANAGERS. Centennial edition of the fourth annual report of the state board of agriculture. 1875. [Topeka], 1876. il. map. 8°.

—— — [— MASSACHUSETTS.]

MASS. COMMISSION TO THE CENTEN. EXHIB. AT PHILA. Report on the geological map of Mass., prepared by W. O. CROSBY; — Geology of the Nashua valley, by L. S. BURBANK. Boston, 1876. 8°.

Mass. Dept. of Education and Science. Catalogue of the exhibit of the Worcester Free Institute of Industrial Science. Worcester, 1876. 8°.

—— — [— MICHIGAN.]

Catalogue of products of Michigan. Lansing, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

Chart and key of the educational system of the state. Lansing, 1876. 8°.

MCCRACKEN, S. B. The state of Michigan; embracing sketches of its history, position, resources, and industries. Lansing, Mich., 1876. map. 8°.

—— — [— NEW JERSEY.]

COOK, Geo. H. Catalogue of the centennial exhibit of the geological survey of New Jersey. [Trenton, N. J., 1876.] 8°

New Jersey agricultural exhibit; list of woods growing wild in New Jersey. [Trenton, 1876.] 8°.

Report of the New Jersey commissioners on the Centen. Exhib. Trenton, N. J., 1877. 8°.

—— — [— OHIO.]

Final report of the state board of centen. managers. Columbus, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

A history of education in the State of Ohio; a centennial volume [edited by E. E. WHITE and Thos. W. Harvey]. Columbus, O., 1876. 8°.

—— — [— TENNESSEE.]

KILLEBREW, J. B. Tennessee; its agricultural and mineral wealth. Nashville, 1876. 8°.

—— — [— WEST VIRGINIA.]

MAURY, M. F., and FONTAINE, W. M. Resources of West Virginia. Wheeling, 1876. 8°.

—— — [— WISCONSIN.]

The state of Wisconsin, embracing brief sketches of its history, position, resources, and industries, and a catalogue of its exhibits. Madison, Wis., 1876. map. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CHURCHES. CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY. A statement to the congregation of facts bearing on the action of the vestry in requesting the resignation of the rector, [D. A. Tyng]. 2d ed., with an app.; published by members of the congregation. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— — FIRST MORAVIAN CHURCH OF PHILADELPHIA.

RITTER, A. History of the Moravian Church in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1857. ports. pl. 8°.

—— CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATION. Report of tax committees of New York, Boston, and Phil. Clear. House Assocs. n. t.-p. [1863.] 8°.

—— CLUBS. SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDLY SONS OF ST. PATRICK.

HOOD, S. A brief account of the Society, with biographical notices of some of the members and extracts from the minutes. Philadelphia, 1844. pl. 12°.

—— COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA. Summary of the transactions, May, 1845 – March, 1846. n. p., n. d. 8°.

See also COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA.

—— COMMITTEE OF DEFENCE. Minutes of the committee of defence of Philadelphia, 1814–15. (PENNSYLVANIA HIST. SOC. Pub., v. 8.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, etc. CITIZENS' MEETING. Proceedings in Philadelphia respecting the nomination of Henry Clay as a candidate for the presidency; — [Address to the public by Mathew Carey, chairman]. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.

—— — CITIZENS' MEETING. Proceedings of two meetings of citizens of Phila. respecting Col. [Edward] Clark's plan for ascending rapids in rivers, etc. Philadelphia, 1824. plan. 8°.

—— — CITIZENS' MEETING. Report of the Philadelphia committee on the subject of transatlantic steam navigation, Feb. 7, 1839; [by R. Alsop]. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

—— — COMMITTEE OF CORRESPONDENCE. Letters to John Sergeant, Manuel Eyre [and others], authors of an address to the people of Penna., adopted at a meeting of the friends to the election of J. Q. Adams, July 7, 1828: containing strictures on their address, by the committee of correspondence of Phila., appointed by a Republican Convention at Harrisburg, Jan. 8, 1828. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

—— — CONVENTION FOR FORMING THE CONSTITUTION, 1787. Journal, acts and proceedings of the Convention assembled May 14, and dissolved Sept. 17, 1787, which formed the constitution of the U. S. Boston, 1819. 8°.

—— — — Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention assembled at Phila. in 1787, from notes taken by Robt. Yates; including "The genuine information," laid before the legislature of Maryland, by Luther Martin; also, other historical documents. Washington, 1836. 8°.

—— — CONVENTION OF IRON MASTERS, 1849. Documents relating to the manufacture of iron in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1850. tables. 8°.

—— — FREE TRADE CONVENTION, Sept. – Oct. 1831. Exposition of the unequal, unjust, and oppressive operation of the present tariff system, in relation to iron, wool, hemp, paper, and manufactures thereof; compiled in obedience to instructions from the select committee, appointed to prepare a memorial to Congress. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

—— — — Memorial of committee appointed to prepare and present a memorial to Congress, remonstrating against the existing tariff of duties; [Albert Gallatin, chmn.]. New York, 1832. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). CONVENTIONS, PUBLIC MEETINGS, etc. NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812. Proceedings; at the Hall of Independence, Jan. 9, 1854. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

—— — NATIONAL UNION REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, 1872. Presidential election, 1872. Proceedings of the N. U. R. Convention...; reported by F. H. Smith. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— — OPERA HOUSE MEETING. The opera house; [proceedings of a meeting friendly to its erection; and report, Dec. 4, 1839]. n. t.-p. Philadelphia, [1839]. 8°.

—— — UNION MEETING. Proceedings of the great union meeting held in the large saloon of the Chinese Museum, Phila., Nov. 21, 1850, under a call signed by upwards of 5000 citizens; published by the committee. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

—— DISTRICT COURT FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA. Digest of acts of Assembly relating to the Court; with the rules adopted since 1835; appended, list of attorneys; by F. W. HINDMAN. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— FAIRMOUNT PARK. See above, COMMISSIONERS OF FAIRMOUNT PARK.

—— — FAIRMOUNT PARK ART ASSOCIATION. See below, SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

—— FIRST TROOP PHILADELPHIA CITY CAVALRY. By-laws, muster-roll and papers selected from the archives; from Nov. 17, 1774, to Mar. 1, 1856. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— GIRARD COLLEGE. See GIRARD COLLEGE.

—— GREAT CENTRAL FAIR FOR U. S. SANITARY COMMISSION, June, 1864. History of the Delaware department. Wilmington, [1864]. 8°.

—— — Memorial; by C. J. STILLÉ. Philadelphia, 1864. photos. 4°.

—— HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE. See HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE.

—— INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS. See INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS.

—— LAUREL HILL CEMETERY. Guide to L. H. Cemetery; designs and principal drawings by John Notman. Philadelphia, 1844. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Regulations; act of incorporation, 1837; and catalogue of the proprietors of lots to May 1, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

SMITH, R. A. Illustrated guide to and through Laurel Hill Cemetery; and a tour up the Schuylkill. Philadelphia, 1852. il. pl. 8°.

—— LIBRARIES. APPRENTICES' LIBRARY CO. Annual report of the managers, 1835, 1838–39, 1842–80. Philadelphia, 1835–80. 8°.

SERGEANT, J. Address delivered at request of the managers, 23 Nov. 1832. Philadelphia, [1832]. 8°.

—— — LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA. Annual report of the directors, 1879. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

—— — — Books procured in America; May – Oct. 1854. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1854.] 8°.

—— — — Bulletin; new ser., no. 1–5: July, 1878 – July, 1880. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1878–80.] 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of books; prefixed, Short account of the institution.... Philadelphia, 1789. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of books; vol. 2, pt. 1. Philadelphia, 1813. 8°.

—— — — Charter, laws, and catalogue of books. Philadelphia, 1764. 12°.

—— — — Importation of books; Jan. – Sept. 1853; Dec. 1854 – May, 1855. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1853–55.] 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). LIBRARIES. LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA. List of books (more important books) added ; June, 1856 – Dec. 1861 ; Apr. 1863 – Jan. 1868 ; Jan. 1869 – Jan. 1878 : [including Loganian Library, Jan. 1871 – Jan. 1878]. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1856–78.] 8°.
—— — — Original articles of association, with the charter, etc. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
—— — — Provisions of the last will and testament of Dr. James RUSH relating to the Library Co. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
—— — LOGANIAN LIBRARY. See above, LIBRARY CO. OF PHILADELPHIA.
—— — MERCANTILE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILA. Annual report, 1840, 1842, 1844, 1846, 1847–50, 1852–80. Philadelphia, 1840–80. 8°.
—— — — Catalogue, Apr. 1850 ; — [Historical sketch, etc.]. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
—— — — Catalogue of books added since April, 1850. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.
—— — — Catalogue of books added 1856–60 ; with Alphabetical list of novels. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.
—— — — Catalogue, [complete, to 1870]. Philadelphia, 1870. nar. 4°.
—— — — Catalogue of books in closed cases on the north gallery, arranged by subjects. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.
—— — — Charter, by-laws, and library rules. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.
—— — — Essay on [its] history and growth and on its capabilities for future usefulness. Philadelphia, 1867. map. 8°.
—— — — Finding list for novels. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.
—— — — An historical sketch of the M. L. Co., with the charter, by-laws, and regulations. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
—— — — Report of a special committee presented to the stockholders April 14, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.
—— MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PHILADELPHIA. Constitution and by-laws. [Philadelphia], 1840. 8°.
—— NORMAL SCHOOL. Annual report of the principal, July 26, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
BARCLAY, J. J. Address at organization of the Normal School, Jan. 13, 1848. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°
—— SOCIETIES. Business and Commercial Corporations. BEET SUGAR SOCIETY. Report on the culture, in France, of the beet root, [etc.] ; by J. PEDDER. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
—— — CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF BANKS FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF COUNTERFEITING. 2d annual report of the board of managers ; — [Articles of association, and rules]. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.
—— — FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILA. Semi-centennial celebration, June 25, 1879. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
—— — KEYSTONE GAS CO. The water gas correspondence, [with J. C. Cresson] ; with a preliminary letter to E. H. Trotter [by Henry C. CAREY and others]. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.
—— — PHILADELPHIA GAS WORKS. Reports of the trustees, [for 1835–1856]. . . . Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.
—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. BIBLE SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. 18th, 24th, 26th report ; [for 1825]–26, [1831]–32, [1833]–34. Philadelphia, 1826–34. pam. 8°.
Afterward PENNSYLVANIA BIBLE SOCIETY.
—— — CHRIST CHURCH HOSPITAL. Proceedings on occasion of laying the corner-stone of the new hospital in Belmont, Phila. ; including the addresses of A. POTTER, D. D., and B. DORR, D. D. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). SOCIETIES. CITIZENS' ASSOCIATION OF PENNSYLVANIA. First annual report of the president, 1867. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— — DAY NURSERY. 11th annual report of the managers, Jan. 1874. Philadelphia, 1874. 12°.

—— — DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT VON PENNSYLVANIEN. 3. Jahresbericht, für 1875. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — FEMALE BIBLE SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. 13th, 16th–17th, 21st–22d, 27th, 33d, 39th annual report; [for 1826]–27, [1829]–31, [1834]–36, [1840]–41, [1846]–47, [1852]–53. Philadelphia, 1827–53. pam. 8°.

—— — HOSPITAL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Proceedings at laying of corner-stone, May 24, 1860. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— — — Charter, by-laws, and officers. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.

—— — — [1st, 3d–15th, 17th–19th, 26th] report of the board of managers, [1853], 1855–71, 1878. Philadelphia, [1853]–78. pl. 8°.

—— — HOUSE OF REFUGE. Address from the managers. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

—— — — 33d–34th, 36th–39th, 45th, 47th–48th, 52d annual report of board of managers. Philadelphia, 1861–80. pl. 8°.

—— — — By-laws, rules and regulations of board of managers, adopted Jan. 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — — Design and advantages; with acts of incorporation, by-laws, rules, &c. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.

—— — — Prize essays on juvenile delinquency. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

For contents, see PRIZE essays.

PENNSYLVANIA. HOUSE OF REP. Evidence taken by the committee appointed to investigate the management of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— — PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL. Report of board of managers, 5th month, 3d, 1880. Philadelphia, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— — PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE. Report, 1846–66, by T. S. KIRKBRIDE. Philadelphia, 1851–67. 4 v. and 1 pam. pl. 8°.

—— — PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB. See PENNSYLVANIA INST. FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

—— — PHILADELPHIA BIBLE SOCIETY. 18th annual report, Nov. 1856. Philadelphia, [1856?]. 8°.

—— — PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY FOR ALLEVIATING THE MISERIES OF PUBLIC PRISONS. PENNSYLVANIA journal of prison discipline and philanthropy; vol. 1, no. 2–3; v. 2; v. 3, no. 2–3; v. 4; v. 5, no. 1–2, 4; v. 6, no. 2–4; v. 7, no. 1–2, 4; v. 8, no. 1–3; v. 9, no. 2; v. 10, no. 2: Apr. 1845 – Apr. 1855. Philadelphia, 1845–55. 1 v., and pam. ports. pl. 8°.

Continued as:

—— — — JOURNAL of prison discipline and philanthropy; new ser., no. 11, 15, 19: 1872, 1876, 1880. Philadelphia, 1872–80. 3 nos. 8°.

—— — — Report on the proceedings of the Internat. Congress, [at] London, July, 1872, by J. R. CHANDLER. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

FOULKE, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

—— — PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY FOR ORGANIZING CHARITY. Monthly register; vol. 1; Nov. 15, 1879 – Oct. 15, 1880. Philadelphia, 1880. f°.

—— — PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT AND SUPPORT OF CHARITY SCHOOLS. Annual report of the board of managers, with report of treasurer, etc., 1834, 1839–44, 1846–47, 1851–54, 1859. Philadelphia, 1834–59. 8°.

—— — — Constitution and laws; with a Historical sketch of the institution, and the Life of Christopher Ludwick, [by Benj. RUSH]. Philadelphia, 1860. port. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). SOCIETIES. SABBATH ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA. Twentieth annual report, with addresses by W. B. Stevens, D. D., and J. W. Smith. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1861.] 8°.

—— — WILLS HOSPITAL FOR THE RELIEF OF THE INDIGENT BLIND AND LAME. Rules and regulations; with ordinances of the city councils relative thereto. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— — WOMAN'S HOSPITAL. Report of training school for nurses, 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILA. Handbook to the museum of the academy; ed. by J. H. SLACK. Philadelphia, 1862. 16°.

—— — — Journal [continued]; vol. 7–8, 1834–[42]. Philadelphia, 1834–42. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Journal, second series [continued]; vol. 4–8. Philadelphia, 1858–81. 5 v. pl. 4° and f°.

—— — — Notice of the origin, progress, and present condition of the A. N. S. of Phila., by W. S. W. RUSCHENBERGER. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings [continued]; 1859–79, [vol. 11–31]. Philadelphia, 1860–80. 21 v. in 17. pl. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings of monthly meetings of the entomological section, [Jan. 1879 – Dec. 1880]. (In AMER. ENTOM. SOC. Trans., v. 7–8. 1878–80.)

—— — — [Publications.]

Namely:

LEA, Isaac. Contributions to geology. Philadelphia, 1833. pl. 8°.

—— Fossil footmarks in red sandstone of Pottsville, Pa. Philadelphia, 1855. pl. f°.

—— Observations on the genus unio; vol. 1–13; — Index to vol. 1–11; — Index to vol. 12 and supplementary Index to vol. 1–11. — Index to vol. 1–13. Philadelphia, [1834]–74. 13 v. and index 3 v., in 3 v. pl. 4° and sq. f°.

—— Synopsis of the family unionidæ. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1870. 4°.

—— — — CONCHOLOGICAL SECTION. [Publications.]

Namely:

AMERICAN journal of conchology; vol. 1–7; edited by Geo. W. Tryon, Jr. Philadelphia, 1865–72. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

HALDEMAN, S. S. Monograph of the fresh-water univalve mollusca of the United States: Physadæ; — Turbidæ. Philadelphia, 1842–45. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

RAFINESQUE, C. S. Complete writings on recent and fossil conchology; edited by W. G. Binney and G. W. Tryon, Jr. New York, 1864. pl. 8°.

TRYON, Geo. W., Jr. List of American writers on recent conchology; with titles of their memoirs and dates of publication. Jan. 1, 1861. [Contrib. to conchology, v. 1.] New York, [1861]. 8°.

—— Monograph of the fresh-water univalve mollusca of the United States; continuation of S. S. Haldeman's work. Turbidæ; — Physadæ. Philadelphia, [1870]. pl. 8°.

—— Monograph of the order pholadacea, and other papers. Contrib. to conchology, v. 2. Philadelphia, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

—— Monograph of the terrestrial mollusca inhabiting the United States; with illustrations of all the species. Philadelphia, [1866–68 ?]. pl. 8°.

—— — AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

—— — AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

—— — ART UNION OF PHILADELPHIA. PHILADELPHIA Art Union reporter; vol. 1: Jan. 1851 – Jan. 1852. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1851–52.] 8°.

—— — ARTISTS' FUND SOCIETY. Catalogue of 1st–2d, 5th, 8th annual exhibition, 1835–36, 1840, 1843. Philadelphia, [1835]–43. 4 v. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.) SOCIETIES. ARTISTS' FUND SOCIETY. Charter and by-laws. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

—— — ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. Proceedings; vol. 1–66: 1861–67. Philadelphia, 1863–67. 6 v. in 3. il. pl. 8°.

Continued as the AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

—— — FAIRMOUNT PARK ART ASSOCIATION. 1st–6th, 8th annual report. Philadelphia, 1872–80. pl. 8°.

—— — — 4th annual report. 2d edition. [Philadelphia], 1876. 8°.

—— — — Charter and by-laws. [Philadelphia], 1874. 8°.

—— — — Preamble and constitution; with list of officers and members. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

—— — FRANKLIN INSTITUTE. Journal. See Franklin Institute journal, in the First catalogue; in this Continuation see JOURNAL of the Franklin Institute; also FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF THE STATE OF PENNA.

—— — HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA. See PENNSYLVANIA. HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

—— — LAW ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA. Catalogue of books belonging to the library. Burlington, 1842. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings at annual meeting, Dec. 5, 1842. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— — NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA. Notes upon a denarius of Augustus Cæsar; a paper read by H. PHILLIPS, Jr. [Philadelphia], 1880. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings, from May 4, 1865, to Dec. 31, 1866. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

Contents: Proceedings. — HART, C. H. Historical sketch of national medals; — Remarks on Tabasco, Mexico. — PHILLIPS, H., Jr. Best means of promoting the efficiency of the Numism. and Antiq. Soc.; — Medicine and astrology; — Observations on early currency of Maryland; — Pleasures of numismatic science. — PRICE, E. K. Diary of John PEMBERTON, 1777 and 1778. — TAYLOR, A. B. Golden relics from Chiriqui.

—— — — Proceedings, Mar. 20, 1879: presentation of a silver medal to Eli K. Price, president, in commemoration of the 21st anniversary of the foundation of the society. Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

—— — — The remains of an aboriginal encampment at Rehoboth, Del.; a paper read by F. JORDAN, Jr. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— — — Report of operations, for the years 1878 and 1879. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— — — Some modern monetary questions viewed by the light of antiquity; a paper read by R. N. TOPPAN. Philadelphia, 1880. il. 8°.

—— — — Wampum; a paper presented to the Society, by A. WOODWARD. Albany, 1878. 8°.

—— — PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF THE FINE ARTS. 11th–12th, [25th], 31st annual exhibition. Philadelphia, 1822–[54]. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings of the annual meeting, 1855; — [Catalogue of the works of art, and library of the Academy, 1855]. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

—— — PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. See PENNSYLVANIA. HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

—— — PHILADELPHIA CITY INSTITUTE. Twenty-sixth annual report of the managers, Mar. 25, 1878. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

—— — PHILADELPHIA SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Papers, 1871–80. Philadelphia, 1871–80. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (Pa.). SOCIETIES. PHILADELPHIA SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Papers of 1874. Methods of valuation of real estate for taxation, read Mar. 28, 1874, by Thos. COCHRAN. [Philadelphia, 1874.] 8°.

—— — — Papers of 1875. Hygiene of the eye, [considered with reference to the children in our schools], by F. D. CASTLE. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

—— — — [Papers of 1880.] Industrial and decorative art in public schools; by C. G. LELAND; read Oct. 21, 1880. Philadelphia, [1880]. 8°.

A list of the preceding papers is given in each of the later issues.

—— — PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRY. Address to the citizens of the United States, Apr. 7–May 3, 1819; no. 2–5. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°.

—— — SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY. Papers in relation to the case of Silas DEANE; now first published; [ed. by E. D. Ingraham]. Philadelphia, 1855. nar. 4°.

—— ZANE ST. PUBLIC SCHOOL.

BARCLAY, J. J. Address at school house Mar. 31, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA (frigate).

Documents, official and unofficial, relating to the case of the capture and destruction of the frigate P. at Tripoli, Feb. 16th, 1804. Washington, 1850. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA AND READING RAILROAD CO. Report of the president and managers, Jan. 10, 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA ART UNION reporter; [vol. 1]: Jan. 1851–Jan. 1852. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1851–52.] 8°.

PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. 1st–16th annual report of the Alumni Association; [with valedictory addresses and commencement exercises, 1865–80]. Philadelphia, 1865–80. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY. Women as physicians. Preamble and resolution; — [Reply by Ann PRESTON, M. D. Philadelphia, 1867]. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA photographer, The; vol. 1–9; [1864–72]. Philadelphia, [1864]–72. 9 v. in 8. il. photos. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA SCHOOL OF ANATOMY.

KEEN, W. W. History of the Phila. School of A. and its relations to medical teaching; a lecture March 1, 1875, at its dissolution. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

PHILADELPHIA UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY. UNIVERSITY journal of medicine and surgery; vol. 10, no. 24; vol. 11, no. 1–3, 7–8; Sept. 15, 1867; Oct. 1–Nov. 1, 1867; Jan. 1–15, 1868. Philadelphia, 1867–68. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA, WILMINGTON AND BALTIMORE R. R. CO. 13th, 17th annual report, Nov. 30, 1850, 1855. Philadelphia, 1850, 1855. 2 pam. 8°.

PHILADELPHUS Eusebius (cosmopolita, pseud.). Le reveille-matin des françois, et de leurs voisins [1572]. Edimbourg, 1574. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

Attributed to Th. de Bèze, Nic. Barnaud, and H. Donneau.

PHILALETHES CESTRIENSIS (pseud.). An impartial enquiry into the true nature of that faith required in the gospel as necessary to salvation. London, 1746. 12°.

PHILANTHROPIC results of the war in America; collected from official and other authentic sources, by An American citizen, [i. e., L. P. BROCKETT]. New York, 1864. 16°.

PHILANTHROPIST, The; or, Philosophical essays on politics, government, morals, and manners; by A society of gentlemen. London, 1797. 8°.

PHILARET, a member of Athens, pseudonym of DUNTON, John.

PHILASTRIUS (bp. of Brescia). Liber de hæresibus. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)

PHILAUTUS (pseud.). The pretty gentleman; 1747. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

PHILEAS (St., bp. of Thmuis). Excerptum ex epistola ad Thmuitas; [Gr. and Lat.]; — Epistola ad Meletium Lycopolitanum episcopum; [Lat.]. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

PHILELEUTHERUS ANGLICANUS (pseud.). Summary of the law of libel, in four letters.... London, 1771. 8°.

PHILELEUTHERUS DUBLINIENSIS, pseudonym of DELANY, Patrick.

PHILELPHE, François. See FILELFO, Francesco.

PHILELPHUS, Franciscus. See FILELFO, Francesco.

PHILES, George Philip. Bibliotheca curiosa: a descriptive catalogue of the library of A. J. Odell; [sold Nov. 18, 1878, Mar. 15, 1880]. New York, 1878–80. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). The PHILOBIBLION; ... vol. 1–2: 1861–63. New York, 1861–63. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ΦΙΛΗΤΑΣ, Χριστοφόρος. Διαλέξις περι της ἐν Κερκυραι Μενεκρατειου ἐπιγραφης. Ἐν Κερκυραι, 1844. pl. 8°.

PHILIBERT, Emmanuel. See EMMANUEL-PHILIBERT (duke of Savoy).

PHILIBERT, J. C. Exercices de botanique, à l'usage des commençans. 2e édition. Paris, 1806. 2 v. pl. 8°.

PHILIDOR, François André DANICAN (surnamed).

ALLEN, George. Life of P., musician and chess-player; with supplementary essay by T. von Heydebrand und der Lasa. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

PHILIDORIAN, The: A magazine of chess, and other scientific games; edited by Geo. WALKER. London, 1838. il. 8°.

PHILIGRET, B. (capt.). Canal maritime de Suez: observations hydrographiques dans la baie de Péluse; rapports et extraits du Journal nautique. Paris, 1857. 8°.

PHILIP I. (the Fair, king of Castile). Tractatus pacis, mutui commercii, sive intercursus navigationum; confirmatus Londini anno 1495 [die Feb. 24] inter Henricum VII Angliæ regem, et Philippum archiducem Austriæ, ducem Burgundiæ, etc. (In GROOT, H. de. De mari libero. 1633.)

PHILIP III. (the Hardy, king of France).

GUILLAUME (de Nangis). Gesta Philippi regis Franciæ. (In Bouquet, Dom. M. Recueil, v. 20. 1840.)

PHILIP II. (king of Spain).

GACHARD, L. P. Don Carlos et Philippe II. Brussels, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

GAYARRÉ, C. E. A. Philip II. of Spain; with an introductory letter by G. Bancroft. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Antonio Perez and P.; translated by C. Cocks. London, 1846. 8°.

PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the reign of P. New and revised ed., ed. by J. F. Kirk. Philadelphia, 1874. 3 v. ports. facsim. 12°.

La RECEPTION faicte par les deputez du Roy d'Espaigne de la Royne souveraine dame [Élisabeth, etc.]. 1559. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

PHILIP III. (king of Spain).

PHILIPPSON, M. Heinrich IV. und Philipp III. Berlin, 1870–76. 3 v. 8°.

PHILIP V. (king of Spain). Endurtheil über verschiedene Beschwerden, welche vor höchstderoselben indianischem Rathe wider die Jesuiten in Paraguay angebracht worden sind.... (In MURATORI, L. A. Glückl. Christ., v. 2.) Wien, Prag and Triest, 1756. 12°.

PHILIP (the Magnanimous, landgrave of Hesse). Briefwechsel Landgraf Philipp's des Grossmüthigen von Hessen mit Bucer [BUTZER]; hrsg. und erläutert von Max Lenz; 1. Theil. [1529–41.] (PRUSSIA. K. PREUSS. STAATSARCHIV. Pub., 5. Bd.) Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

PHILIP III.? (landgrave of Hesse). Hochnötige unnd gründliche Reformation etlicher in gemeinem üblichem Feldmessen nach und nach eingeschliechener schädlicher Irrthumbe.... Giessen, 1625. il. 12°.

PHILIP (of Cleves). See CLEEF, Philips van.

PHILIP (of Liége). See PHILIPPE (de Liége).

PHILIP, (Rev.) Alexander. Preliminary essay on [Bunyan's] character and writings. (In BUNYAN, J. Practical works, v. 1. 1841.)

PHILIP, John (D. D.). Letter to the Society of Inquiry on Missions in the Theological Seminary, Princeton, New-Jersey. Princeton, 1833. 8°.

PHILIP II. AUGUSTUS (king of France).

DELISLE, L. V. Catalogue des actes de Philippe-Auguste. Paris, 1856. 8°.

TODIÈRE, L. Philippe-Auguste. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE de la jeunesse chrét.) Tours, 1853. pl. 8°

PHILIPPART, John. Campaign in Germany and France, from June 4, 1813, to the period of the abdication of the throne of France by Napoleon Buonaparte.... London, 1814. 2 v. port. 8°.

PHILIPPE (de Harveng, abbot of Bonne-Espérance, Lat. Philippus Harvengius). Opera omnia, juxta editionem N. Chamart. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 203.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1855. nar. 4°.

Contents: Epistolæ; — Commentaria in Cantica Canticorum; — Moralitates in Cantica; — De somnio Nabuchodonosor; — De salute primi hominis; — De damnatione Salomonis; — De institutione clericorum; — Vita S. Augustini; — Amandi; — Passio SS. Cyrici et Julitæ; — Salvii; — Vita S. Foillani; — Gisleni, — Landelini; — B. Odæ; — Waldetrudis; — Passio S. Agnetis; — Carmina varia.

PHILIPPE (de Liége, Lat. Philippus Leodiensis). Vita S. Thomæ Cantuariensis archiepiscopi et martyris. (In GILES, J. A. Anecdota Bedæ; CAXTON SOC. Pub. 1851.)

PHILIPPE (de Reimes). The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; ed. by Le Roux de Lincy. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 72.) London, 1858. sq. 8°.

PHILIPPI, Adolf. Ueber die römischen Triumphalreliefe und ihre Stellung in der Kunstgeschichte. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abhandl., v. 16. 1874.)

PHILIPPI, Jean. Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 34. 1823.)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876. [PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.] Catalogue-memoir of a collection of forestal productions. Manila, 1875. maps. 8°.

—— — Catálogo general de los productos y objetos de las Islas Filipinas. Manila, 1876. obl. 8°.

PHILIPPON DE LA MADELEINE, Louis (joint author). LEPRÉVOST D'IRAY, C. S. (vicomte), and P. Maître Adam, menuisier de Nevers. n. t.-p. Paris, an IV (1796). 8°.

PHILIPPSON, Johann. See SLEIDAN, Johann Philippson (called).

PHILIPPSON, (Dr.) Martin. Heinrich IV. und Philipp III.: die Begründung des französischen Uebergewichtes in Europa, 1598–1610. Berlin, 1870–76. 3 v. 8°.

—— Das Zeitalter Ludwigs XIV. (ONCKEN, W. Allg. Gesch. in Einzeldarstell., 3. Hauptabth., 5. Th.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

PHILIPPUS (presbyter). Expositio interlinearis libri Job. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 23. 1845.)

PHILIPPUS (Harvengius). See PHILIPPE (de Harveng).

PHILIPPUS (Leodiensis). See PHILIPPE (de Liége).

PHILIPPUS (Solitarius). Dioptra rei Christianæ; — De rebus Armeniæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

—— Tractatus de rebus Armeniæ. (In Gallandius, A. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

Also attributed to Demetrius Cyzicenus.

PHILIPPUS (of Thessalonica). [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 2. 1773.)

PHILIPS, Ambrose. The distressed mother; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. Thea., v. 6. 1797; in London stage, v. 4; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1808.)

—— Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 34. Chiswick, 1822.)

PHILIPS, Erasmus. An appeal to common sense; or, Some considerations offer'd to restore public credit. London, 1720. 8°.

PHILIPS, Francis. Exposure of the calumnies against the magistrates and the yeomanry cavalry of Manchester and Salford. London, 1819. 8°.

PHILIPS, (Le docteur) J. P., pseudonym of DURAND, J. P.

PHILIPS, John. Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 26. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

—— Bleinheim; a poem. London, 1705. 12°.

—— [Same. Anon.] London, 1709. 12°.

—— Cyder; a poem in two books. 3d ed. London, 1727. pl. 12°.

—— Ode ad Henricum St. John. [Lat. and Eng.] n. t.-p. [London.] 12°.

—— The splendid shilling, an imitation of Milton; Bleinheim, — a poem inscribed to Robert Harley, 1705. n. t.-p. [London.] 12°.

PHILIPS, Robert? (confessor of Queen Henrietta Maria). The coppy of a letter . . . thought to be sent into France to Mr. Mountague; discovered and . . . read in the House of Commons by Mr. Pymme, the 25. of June, 1641. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 81.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

PHILLIMORE, John George. Principles and maxims of jurisprudence. London, 1856. 8°.

PHILLIMORE, R. M. (translator). Studious women; from the French of [F. A. P.] DUPANLOUP. London, 1868. 12°.

PHILLIMORE, (Sir) Robert Joseph (translator and editor). Laocoon; translated from the text of LESSING, with preface and notes. London, 1874. port. pl. 8°

PHILLIP, Arthur.

Voyage of Gov. Phillip to Botany Bay; with an account of the establishment of the colonies of Port Jackson & Norfolk Island . . .; added, the journals of Lieuts. Shortland, Watts, Ball, & Capt. Marshall. London, 1789. ports. pl. charts. 4°.

[Same.] 3d edition. London, 1790. ports. pl. 8°.

PHILLIPPO, James M. The United States and Cuba. London, 1857. 8°.

PHILLIPPS, J. Orchard Halliwell-. See HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, JAMES ORCHARD.

PHILLIPPS, Samuel March. Famous cases of circumstantial evidence: with an introduction on the theory of presumptive proof. New York, 1873–78. 2 v. 8°.

—— and ARNOLD, T. J. A treatise on the law of evidence. 10th Eng. ed., with additions; 5th Amer. ed., with Cowen and Hill's notes, and with additional notes by I. Edwards. New York, 1868. 3 v. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Charles. A collection of speeches by P.; also, the petitions drawn up by him at the request of the Irish Catholics; his Character of Napoleon; his lines to Mr. Magee...; the Critique of the Edinburgh review on his oratory, and his letter to the Edinburgh reviewers, in defence of it. London, 1817. 8°.

—— Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries. 2d ed. London, 1822. port. 8°.

—— Vacation thoughts on capital punishments. 4th ed. enlarged. London, 1858. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Charles Douglas Fergusson (M. D.). Materia medica and therapeutics; vegetable kingdom; edited and adapted to the U. S. pharmacopœia by Henry G. Piffard. (WOOD'S Lib. Stand. med. auth.) New York, 1879. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Édouard. Mémoire sur l'équilibre des corps solides élastiques semblables; — sur le mouvement des [mêmes]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)

—— Mémoire sur le spiral réglant des chronomètres et des montres. (In same. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.) pl.

—— (joint author). COMBES, C. P. M. (and others). Exposé de la situation de la mécanique appliquée. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTRUC. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

PHILLIPS, Georg. Die deutsche Königswahl bis zur goldenen Bulle. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 24, 26. 1857–58.)

—— Walter Map: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte König Heinrichs von England. (In same, v. 10. 1853.)

PHILLIPS, George (D. D., editor and translator). The doctrine of Addai, the Apostle, now first ed. in a complete form in the original Syriac, with an Eng. translation and notes. London, 1876. 8°.

—— A letter by Mār Jacob [YÂḲÚB], bishop of Edessa, on Syriac orthography; also a tract by the same author, and a discourse by Gregory Bar Hebræus on Syriac accents; Syriac, with an Eng. translation and notes. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Scholia on passages of the Old Testament by Mār Jacob [YÂḲÚB], bishop of Edessa; Syriac, with an Eng. translation and notes. London and Edinburgh, 1864. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Henry, Jr. Catalogue of the New Jersey bills of credit, 1723–86. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— Considerations on the best means of promoting the efficiency and extending the usefulness of the Society.... (In PHILADELPHIA. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., 1867.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Historical sketch of the paper money issued by Pennsylvania...; by A member of the Numism. Soc. of Phila.; [preface signed H. P., Jr.]. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies, prior to the adoption of the Federal constitution. Roxbury, Mass., 1865–66. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Series 2 is Continental paper money: Hist. sketches of Amer. paper currency.

—— Medicine and astrology.... (In PHILADELPHIA. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., 1865–66.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Notes upon a denarius of Augustus Caesar; read before the [Numism. and Antiq.] Soc., Feb. 5, 1880. [Philadelphia], 1880. 8°.

—— Notes upon the collection of coins and medals [on] exhibition at the Penna. Museum and School of Industrial Art, Feb. 7, 1879. [Philadelphia, 1879.] 8°.

PHILLIPS, Henry, Jr. Additional notes upon the collection of coins and medals upon exhibition . . . , read before the Amer. Philos. Soc., Oct. 3, 1879. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Observations on the early currency of Maryland. (In PHILADELPHIA. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., 1867.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— The pleasures of numismatic science. . . . (In same. Proc., 1865–66.) Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Recent discoveries of stone implements in Africa and Asia. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia? 1880.] 8°.

—— (translator). Poems translated from the Spanish and German. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

PHILLIPS, John (b. 1800. d. 1874). Letter [to Dr. Cotton]. (In REPLIES to "Essays and reviews," 1862.)

—— Life on the earth; its origin and succession. Cambridge, 1860. pl. 12°.

—— Vesuvius. Oxford, 1869. il. map. 8°.

—— and DAUBENY, C. G. B. Geology. (In Encyc. Metrop., v. 6; Mixed sci., v. 4. 1845.)

PHILLIPS, John Arthur (F. G. S. and F. C. S.). Copper smelting. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 1. 1876.)

—— The mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. London, 1867. il. pl. nar. 4°.

PHILLIPS, John Roland. Memoirs of the civil war in Wales and the Marches, 1642–49. 2d ed. London, 1878. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Jonathan (and others). Address to the people of Mass. by the friends of temperance, and of the statute of 1838, 'for the regulation of the sale of spirituous liquors.' Boston, 1838. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Lawrence Barnett. The dictionary of biographical reference . . . ; with Classed index of the biographical literature of Europe and America. New York, 1871. 8°.

PHILLIPS, Philip (editor). The singing pilgrim; or, Pilgrim's progress illustrated in song, for the Sabbath school, church & family; with notes by I. W. Wiley. New York and Cincinnati, [c. 1866]. ports. 8°.

—— (editor). Musical leaves for Sabbath schools. . . . Revised edition, enlarged. Cincinnati, [c. 1867]. 8°.

PHILLIPS, (Sir) Richard. Addisonia; [edited by Richard Phillips. London, 1803]. port. il. 2 v. 16°.

—— Grammar of general geography . . . ; by the Rev. J. Goldsmith [pseud.]. New edition, corrected and modernized. London, 1821. pl. maps. 16°.

—— [Same]; revised & enlarged by Edward Hughes. London, n. d. 16°.

PHILLIPS, Samuel (LL. D.)? Arthur Wellesley, duke of Wellington. (In LIVES of W. and Peel. 1852.)

—— Essays from the London Times; 2d series. New York, 1852. 16°.

—— Guide to the Crystal Palace, and its park and gardens. Newly revised ed. by F. K. J. Shenton. (CRYSTAL PALACE CO. Palace and Park.) Sydenham, 1860. il. pl. 12°.

—— The portrait gallery of the Crystal Palace. (Same.) [Sydenham] and London, 1854. 12°.

PHILLIPS, Samuel March. See PHILLIPPS.

PHILLIPS, Thomas. The Long Parliament revived; or, An act for continuation, and the not dissolving the Long Parliament . . . ; also, Mr. William Prin his five arguments fully answered. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 502.) London, 1661. 12°.

PHILLIPS, (Sir) Thomas (b. 1801. d. 1867). Wales; the language, social condition, moral character, and religious opinions of the people, considered in their relation to education.... London, 1849. 8°.
PHILLIPS, Uriah Burr (compiler). Revised statutes of LOUISIANA.... New Orleans, 1856. 8°.
PHILLIPS, Wendell. Review of Webster's speech on slavery. Boston, 1850. 8°.
—— Speeches, lectures, and letters. Boston, 1864. port. 8°.
—— The war for the Union; a lecture. New York, 1862. 12°.
—— (editor). The constitution a pro-slavery compact; or, Extracts from the Madison papers, etc. 3d edition enlarged. New York, 1856. 12°.
PHILLIPS, Willard. The law of patents for inventions; including the remedies and legal proceedings in relation to patent rights. Boston, 1837. 8°.
—— A treatise on the law of insurance. Boston, 1823. 8°.
—— (editor). Treatises on average, and adjustments of losses in marine insurance, by [Robert] STEVENS and [W.] Benecke. Boston, 1833. 8°.
PHILLIPS, William (b. 1775. d. 1828). An elementary introduction to the knowledge of mineralogy.... 3d edition, enlarged. London, 1823. il. 8°.
PHILLIPS, William, AND Co. Phillips' business directory of New York City, for 1879 and 1880; vol. 9. New York, 1879. 12°.
PHILLIPS, William Charles (joint author). HOOPER, W. H., and P. Manual of marks on pottery and porcelain. London, 1876. sq. 24°.
PHILLIPS ACADEMY (Andover, Mass.). Order of exercises at exhibition, July 31, 1849. [Andover? 1849.] 8°.
PHILLPOTTS, Henry (D. D., bp. of Exeter). Charge to the clergy of the diocese of Exeter, at his triennial visitation, Aug., Sept. and Oct. 1839. London, 1839. 8°.
—— Letter to Sir R. Inglis, on statements in an article of the Edinburgh review, no. 193. New York, [1852]. nar. 4°.
—— Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury. London, 1850. 8°.
—— Pastoral letter to the clergy of the diocese of Exeter, on the present state of the Church. 2d ed. London, 1851. 8°.
PHILLY, John.
MOORE, Wm. Narrative of the sufferings of M. and P., 1662–63. (In SELLER, R. Narratives. 1832.)
PHILO.
ALLACCI, Leone. Tres grandes dissertationes de Nicetis, de Philonibus et de Theodoris. (In Mai, A. Nov. pat. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)
PHILO (bp. of Carpasia, in Cyprus). Enarratio in Canticum Canticorum Græcum textum emendavit et nova interpretatione adjecta in lucem protulit M. A. Giacomellus, 1772. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)
—— In Canticum Canticorum interpretatio, Stephano Salutato interprete. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)
PHILO (Judæus). Works; translated from the Greek, by C. D. Yonge. London, 1854–55. 4 v. 12°.
—— Philonea, inedita altera, altera nunc demum recte ex vetere scriptura eruta; edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1868. facsim. photo. 8°.
LUCIUS, P. E. Die Therapeuten und ihre Stellung in der Geschichte der Askese: eine kritische Untersuchung der Schrift: De vita contemplativa. Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

PHILO; an evangeliad; by the author of Margaret, [i. e., Sylvester JUDD]. Boston, 1850. 12°.

PHILO-CALEDON (pseud.). A defence of the Scots settlement at Darien, with an answer to the Spanish memorial against it; [by George Ridpath ?]. Edinburgh, 1699. 12°.

PHILO-CATO, pseudonym of DAVIS, Matthew L.

PHILO PACIFICUS, pseudonym of WORCESTER, Noah.

PHILO-VERITAS (pseud.). Diamond cut diamond: or, Observations on [Jefferys's] 'Review of the conduct of the Prince of Wales;' comprising a view of Mr. Jefferys during a period of 20 years. 5th ed. London, 1806. 8°.

PHILOBIBLION, The;... a monthly catalogue and literary journal; vol. [1]-2: 1861-63; [ed. by G. P. Philes]. New York, 1861-63. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

PHILOBIBLIUS, pseudonym of BROCKETT, Linus Pierpont (M. D.).

PHILOCHORUS (of Athens). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Historicorum Gr. frag., C. et T. Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

PHILOLEXIAN SOCIETY. See COLUMBIA COLLEGE. SOCIETIES.

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

PHILOLOGISCHER Anzeiger. See next entry.

PHILOLOGUS; Zeitschrift für das klassische Alterthum; 1-39. Bd.; 1-2. Supplementbd.; hrsg. von F. W. Schneidewin, 1-9. Bd.; von S. und E. von Leutsch, 10. Bd.; von Leutsch, 11-39. Bd. Stolberg and Göttingen, 1846-80. 41 v. pl. 8°.

—— Philologischer Anzeiger; als Ergänzung des Philologus hrsg. von Ernst von Leutsch; 1-10. Bd., 1869-80. Göttingen, 1869-80. 10 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; Supplementheft 1. (In 5. Bd. 1873.)

PHILOMNESTE (Junior), pseudonym of BRUNET, Pierre Gustave.

PHILON, Frederic. He would be a soldier; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Mod. thea., v. 8. 1811.)

PHILOPATRIS, pseudonym of BERTUCH, Friedrich Justin.

PHILOPATRUS, Theophilus, pseudonym of PAGET, Thomas.

PHILOSOPHICAL and chemical digest of the Mosaic creation, in two popular lectures; being a synopsis of the subject, condensed from the writer's criticisms on the first chapter of Genesis; [by J. QUARTERMAN]. New York, 1863. 8°.

PHILOSOPHICAL classics for English readers; ed. by W. Knight; [1. Edinburgh and London, 1880]. port. 16°.

Namely: 1. MAHAFFY, J. P. Descartes.

PHILOSOPHICAL miscellanies, from the French of Cousin, Jouffroy, and Benj. Constant, vol. 1-2. Boston, 1838. 2 v. 12°.

For contents see RIPLEY, Geo. Specimens foreign standard literature.

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON. See WASHINGTON (D. C.). SOCIETIES.

PHILOSOPHIE der Geschichte; oder, Über die Tradition [in dem Alten Bunde...; von J. F. MOLITOR]; 1. Th.-4. Th., 1. Abth. [1. Th. 2. vermehrte Aufl.] Münster, 1834-57. 4 v. 8°.

PHILOSOPHIE positive, La; revue dirigée par E. LITTRÉ et G. WYROUBOFF; no. 1, juillet-août, 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°.

PHILOSOPHY in sport made science in earnest; [by J. A. PARIS, M. D.]. New ed. London, 1833. il. pl. 16°.

PHILOSTORGIUS (ecclesiastical historian). Ex ecclesiasticis historiis, epitome confecta a Photio patriarcha. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius. Opera; auctiora edidit C. L. Kayser; accedunt Apollonii Epistolae, Eusebius adversus Hieroclem, Philostrati junioris Imagines, Callistrati Descriptiones. Lipsiae, 1870–71. 2 v. 16°.
—— De pictura. (In MONTJOSIEU, L. de. De sculptura, etc.; in Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)
PHILOTHEA pronuba; edyllium; [da M. F. GAGLIUFFI; traduzione del cav. A. de Mortara. Lat. and Ital.]. Lucæ, 1820. 12°.
PHILOTHEUS (abp. of Selymbria). Oratio in S. Agathonicum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 154. 1866.)
PHILOTHEUS (monk). Ascetica. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 98. 1860.)
PHILOTHEUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Sermo in exaltationem crucis; — De mandatis Jesu Christ; — Ordo sacri ministerii; — In Basilium Magnum, Gregorium theologum, et Joannem Chrysostomum, laudatio; — Refutatio scriptorum apud Harmenopulum anathematismorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 154. 1866.)
—— Encomium Palamæ; — Contra Gregoram antirrhetici libri 12. [Gr.] (In same, v. 151. 1865.)
—— [Synodicæ constitutiones. Gr.] (In same, v. 152. 1865.)
PHILP, James. Philp's Washington described: a complete view of the American capital, and the District of Columbia; ed. by W. D. Haley. New York, 1861. il. pl. map. 12°.
PHILP, Robert Kemp. The domestic world. [Anon.] New York, 1872. 12°.
—— The historical reason why: English history; by the author of "The reason why: General science." [Anon.] London, [1859]. il. 16°.
see also Kemp
—— The history of progress in Great Britain; [vol. 1]. . . . London, 1859. il. pl. maps. 8°.
PHILPOT, (Rev.) John (martyr). The life [by J. Fox], examinations, and selections from the writings of P. (In Richmond, L. Sel. fr. writings of reformers. 1817.)
—— (and others). COVERDALE, Miles (and others). Declaration drawn up and sent forth out of prison, [1554]. (In same.)
PHILPOTT, John, and RYLEY, William. The visitation of the county of Oxford; taken in . . . 1634. . . . (In HARLEIAN SOC. Pub., v. 5. 1871.)
PHINNEY, Elias. History of the battle at Lexington. Boston, 1825. 8°.
PHIPPS, Constantine Henry (marquis of Normanby). See NORMANBY.
PHIPSON, Thomas Lambe. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of celebrated violinists. London, 1877. 12°.
—— Meteors, aerolites, and falling stars. London, 1867. il. pl. 12°.
—— Phosphorescence; or, The emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. London, 1862. il. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] London, 1870. il. pl. 12°.
—— The utilization of minute life: practical studies on insects, crustacea, mollusca, worms, polypes, infusoria, and sponges. London, 1864. il. pl. 12°.
PHLEGON (of Tralles). De Olympiis fragmentum, cum Lat. interpret. et notis Joannis Meursii. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)
PHLOGOBOMBOS, Terentius (pseud.). The buccaneers; a romance of our own country in its ancient day; . . . from the settlement of the Nieuw Nederlandts, until the times of the famous Richard Kid, [by Samuel B. H. Judah]. Boston, 1827. 2 v. 8°.
PHOCAS (grammarian). See FOCA.
PHOCAS, Joannes. See JOANNES PHOCAS.
PHOCION, pseudonym of HAMILTON, Alexander.

PHOCYLIDES. Sentences. (In Collection des moral. anc., v. 10. 1783.)
PHŒBADIUS (St., bp. of Agen). See PHÉBADE.
PHŒBONIUS or PHŒBADIUS, Mutius. Historicæ Marsorum, libri tres; una cum eorundem episcoporum catalogo. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 4. 1723.)
PHŒNIX, Stephen Whitney. The Phœnix family of New York. [New York? 18—.] single sheet. 8°.
—— The Whitney family of Connecticut, and its affiliations: an attempt to trace the descendants of Henry Whitney, 1649–1878; prefixed, some account of the Whitneys of England. New York, 1878. 3 v. pl. 4°.
PHŒNIX Britannicus: being a miscellaneous collection of scarce and curious tracts; collected by J. MORGAN; vol. 1. London, 1732. sq. 8°.
PHONETIC journal; vol. 38–39: 1879–80. London, [1879-80]. 2 v. 4°.
PHOTINUS (Manichæan). Disputationes cum Paulo Christiano. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.)
PHOTIUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Opera omnia; accedunt PETRI Siculi, PETRI Argorum episcopi, BARTHOLOMÆI Edesseni opuscula. [Gr. and Lat.] (Same, v. 101–104.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1860. 4 v. nar. 4°.
—— In Rossorum incursionem homilia 1–2. (In NAUCK, J. A. Lexicon Vindob. 1867.)
PHOTOGRAPHIC art journal; vol. 1, no. 1–4, Mar.–June, 1870. London, [1870]. photos. f°.
Continued as ART pictorial and industrial.
PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF LONDON [later, of Great Britain]. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.
PHOTOGRAPHISCHES Journal...; redigirt und hrsg. von W. Horn; 14–16. Bd.: Juli, 1860–Dec. 1861. Leipzig, 1860–61. 3 v. in 1. nar. 4°.
PHRANTZA or PHRANTZES, Georgius. Chronicon majus, [1259–77, Gr. and Lat.]; — Chronicon minus. [Gr.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 156. 1866.)
PHYLARCHUS. Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Hist. Gr. frag., C. et T. Müller, vol. 1. 1841.)
PHYSICAL geography, [by H. J. LLOYD]. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., 3. 1834.)
—— [Same, bound separately.]
PHYSICK, Philip Syng (M. D.).
BELL, J. Life of P. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. 1861.)
P. S. Physick. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.
P. S. Physick. (In same, suppl. vol. 1867.) port.
RANDOLPH, J. Memoir on the life and character of P. Philadelphia, 1839. port. 8°.
UNIVERSITY OF PENNA. MED. DEPT. Proceedings which led to the [making] a portrait of P. [Philadelphia, 1837.] 8°.
PHYSICUS, pseudonym of ROMANES, George John.
PHYSIKALISCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU BERLIN. See BERLIN. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.
PHYSIKALISCHER Atlas: geographisches Jahrbuch zur Mittheilung aller neuen Erforschungen; [hrsg.] von H. BERGHAUS; 1–4. Gotha, [1850–52]. 4 v. in 1. maps. 4°.
PHYSIOCRATES: QUESNAY; — DUPONT DE NEMOURS; — MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE; — l'abbé BAUDEAU; — LE TROSNE; avec une introduction sur la doctrine des physiocrates, des commentaires et des notices historiques, par E. DAIRE. (COL. princ. écon., v. 2.) Paris, 1846. port. 8°.

PHYSIOGRAPHISKE FORENING. See CHRISTIANIA.

PHYSIOLOGICAL effects of alcoholic drinks; from the British and foreign medical review of Dr. [John] FORBES; with documents and records of the Mass. Temperance Soc. Boston, 1848. 12°.

PHYSIOLOGIE végétale: mémoire sur le noyer et les effets de son ombrage; [extrait du Bull. de la Soc. d'Agr. de l'Hérault, Nov.–Dec. 1845. Montpellier, 1845]. 8°

PHYSIOLOGUS. Die aethiopische Uebersetzung des Physiologus nach je einer londoner, pariser und wiener Hdschr. hrsg., verdeutscht, und mit einer historischen Einleitung versehen, von Fritz HOMMEL. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

PHYSIQUE occulte, La; ou, Traité de la baguette divinatoire; [par Pierre Le Lorrain, abbé de Vallemont]. La Haye, 1722. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.

PI Y MARGALL, Francisco. Les nationalités; essai de philosophie politique; traduit de l'espagnol par L. X. de Ricard. Paris, 1879. 16°.

PIACENZA, Rafaello da (Lat. Placentinus, Raphael). [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PIAGGIO, Francesco. Discorso letto la sera de' 23 giugno 1796, nell' adunanza generale della Società Patria. [Genova, 1796.] 8°.

PIANCIANI, Luigi. Dell' andamento delle cose in Italia; rivelazioni, memorie, e riflessioni. Milano, 1860. 8°.

PIANE, Niccolò delle. De' pomi di terra, ossia patate; la Soc. Patria à m. revv. parochi rurali del dominio della ser. repub. di Genova. Genova, 1793. sq. 8°.

—— Discorso, letto la sera de' 23 giugno 1794, in occasione, che furono esposte le manifatture nazionali destinate per li premj della consueta lotteria. Genova, [1794]. sq. 8°.

PIATT, John James (editor). The poems of George D. PRENTICE; with biographical sketch. Cincinnati, 1876. port. 12°.

PIAZZA, Antonio.

MENEGHELLI, A. Breve ragguaglio delle collezioni sacre alle glorie patrie ed alle belle arti presso Piazza. [Padova?], 1842. 8°.

PIAZZI, Giuseppe. Della specola astronomica de' regj studj di Palermo, libri 4°-5°. Palermo, 1792–94. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Storia celeste del R. Osservatorio di Palermo, dal 1792 al 1813. (Vienna. Annalen d. K. K. Sternwarte, neue Folge, 4.–12. Bd.) Vienna, 1845–49. 9 v. in 5. 4°.

LITTROW, K. L. (Edler) von. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Grundlagen von Piazzi's Sternkatalog. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 9, pt. 1. 1855.)

PIBON (bp. of Toul). Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 157. 1854.)

PIBRAC, Guy du Faur (seigneur) de. Harangue au roi Henri III, pour le Roi de Navarre. 1583. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 10. 1836.)

Niceron, J. P. Gui du Faur de Pibrac. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

PIC, Jean François. See PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giam Francesco.

PICARD, Casimir. Du polygonum tinctorium; — Fragmens d'un rapport sur un ms. de V. Mareuse: De l'acclimatement et de la domestication des espèces d'insectes utiles à l'homme; — Origines picardes; — Rapport de la Commission Archéologique; — Rapport sur la culture du polygonum tinctorium et l'extraction de l'indigo. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1838–40.)

MORGAND, T. Extrait de la notice biographique de P., lue dans la séance du 8 juillet 1842. (In same, 1841–43.)

PICARD, Louis Amand. Du prêt à intérêt en droit romain et en droit français ; des intérêts en général ; thèse pour le doctorat. (Faculté du Droit de Paris.) Paris, 1876. 8°

PICART, Bernard. Fables choisies, tirées des Métamorphoses d'Ovide [OVIDIUS NASO] ; gravures de P., et d'après Lebrun ; texte par R. Ménard. Paris, 1878. 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

PICCART, Michael. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PICCINNI, Nicolo.

DESNOIRESTERRES, G. La musique française au 18e siècle : Gluck et P., 1774–1800. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.

PICCIOLI, Antonio. Catalogo delle piante del giardino botanico annesso all' I. e R. Museo di Fisica e Storia Naturale di Firenze, l' anno 1841. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

—— Nùovo metodo per la riproduzione delle piante per margotto ; ritrovato e proposto da P. Firenze, 1829. pl. 8°

PICCIOTTO, James. Sketches of Anglo-Jewish history. London, 1875. 8°.

PICCOLOMINI, Alessandro.

Niceron, J. P. Alexandre Piccolomini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

PICCOLOMINI, Francesco.

Niceron, J. P. François Piccolomini. (In same.)

PICCOLOMINI, Jacopo Ammanati.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Piccolomini. (In same, v. 15. 1731.)

PICCOLOMINI (già TODESCHINI, di Siena), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

PICCOLOMINI, Die.

RICHTER, (Prof. Dr.) H. M. K. Die Piccolomini. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 201.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

PICCONI, J. M. (abbé). Rapport sur le produit sirupeux des raisins de Ligurie comparé au produit moyen des raisins de France ; présenté à M. le Maire de Gênes. Gênes, 1810. 12°.

PICHERY, Jules Léandre. Éducation du corps. Manuel de gymnastique hygiénique et medicale du gymnase de chambre Pichery. Paris, 1867. pl. 12°.

PICHI, Lattanzio.

DRAGOMANNI, F. G. Biografia di P. Firenze, 1835. port. 8°.

PICHLER, Adolph. Die Antiken im Museum zu Innsbruck. (In INNSBRUCK. FERDINANDEUM. Zeitschr., 3. Folge, 19. Heft. 1875.)

PICHLER, [Giovanni] Antonio, Giovanni [Antonio] and Luigi.

ROLLETT, H. Die drei Meister der Gemmoglyptik, A., G., und L. Pichler. Wien, 1874. port. 8°.

PICHLER, W. (joint author). KRAUSS, L. G., and P. Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der Staatsarzneikunde. . . . Erlangen and Stuttgart, 1872–78. 4 v. 8°.

PICINELLI, Filippo.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Picinelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

PICK, Israel Wider Stahl und Bunsen ; von Israel [pseud.]. Barmen and Leipzig, 1856. 8°.

PICKANDS, James Dinsmore. Annual statement of the trade, commerce and manufactures of Cleveland, [Ohio], 1867–68 ; reported to the board of trade. Cleveland, 1868–69. 8°.

PICKARD, Josiah Little. 12th annual report on the condition and improvement of the common schools and educational interests of Wisconsin, for 1860. (WISCONSIN. SUPT. PUB. INSTRUCTION.) Madiso 1860. pl. 8°.

PICKAWAY COUNTY (Ohio).

WILLIAMS, A. An address before the Pioneer and Historical Society of P. county. Circleville, Ohio, 1873. 8°.

PICKELL, John. A new chapter in the early life of Washington in connection with the narrative history of the Potomac Company. New York, 1856. 8°.

PICKENS, Andrew (brig.-gen.).

Andrew Pickens. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

PICKENS, Andrew L. Address before the Society of Alumni of the University of Alabama. Tuscaloosa, 1841. 8°.

PICKERING, Charles (M. D.). Chronological history of plants: man's record of his own existence illustrated through their names, uses, and companionship. Boston, 1879. port. 4°.

—— On the Gliddon mummy case in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 16. 1870.) pl.

—— The races of man and their geographical distribution. New ed.; prefixed, An analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. HALL. London, 1851. col. pl. map. 12°.

PICKERING, Edward Charles. An address on the endowment of research, read before the Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, at Nashville, Tenn. Salem, 1877. 8°.

—— 32d–34th annual report of the director of Harvard College Observatory, 1877–79. Cambridge, 1877–81. 8°.

—— Compilation of [his] papers on physics, 1865–77. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1877. pl. diagr. 8°.

—— Dimensions of the fixed stars, with especial reference to binaries and variables of the Algol type. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

—— Elements of physical manipulation. New York, 1873–76. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1876–79. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Photometric observations made principally with the equatorial telescope of fifteen inches aperture during the years 1877–79; by P., aided by A. Searle and W. Upton. (HARVARD COLLEGE. ASTRON. OBSERV. Annals, v. 11.) Cambridge, 1879. 4°.

PICKERING, Henry Goddard. Digest of American sanitary law. (In BOWDITCH, H. I. Pub. hygiene in Amer. 1877.)

PICKERING, John. Eulogy on Nathaniel Bowditch, including an analysis of his scientific publications. Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— Lecture on telegraphic language, before the Boston Marine Society. Boston, 1833. pl. 8°.

—— Review of Du Ponceau's "Dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing." (No. Amer. rev., no. 102.) [Anon.] Cambridge, 1839. 8°.

PICKERING, Octavius, and UPHAM, C. W. Life of Timothy Pickering, by his son; vol. 1;—by Upham; vol. 2–4. Boston, 1867–73. 4 v. ports. pl. 8°.

PICKERING, Thomas R. (compiler). Official catalogue of the United States exhibitors. (Paris. Universal Exposition, 1878.) London, 1878. 12°.

PICKERING, Timothy (col.). Letter containing a narrative of the outrage committed on him at Wyoming.... Not published. n. p., [1819]. 8°.

Imperfect. The whole letter, dated Wenham, Dec. 31, 1818, is published in S. Hazard's Register of Penna., v. 7, pp. 273–76, 295–301. 1831.

—— Letter [on] the imminent danger of an unnecessary war with Great Britain. Boston, 1808. 8°.

PICKERING, O., and UPHAM, C. W. Life of P., by his son; vol. 1;—by Upham; vol. 2–4. Boston, 1867–73. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

PICKERING, Timothy (col.).
SWETT, S. Defence of P. against Bancroft's History. Boston, 1859. 12°.
Timothy Pickering. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

PICKERING, William Henry. Photometric researches. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

PICKERT, Charles, and METCALF, A. The art of graining.... New York, 1872. col. pl. f°.

PICKET, Albert and John W. (editors). The academician, containing the elements of scholastic science, and the outlines of philosophic education.... New-York, [1818]–20. 8°.

PICKETT, Charles Edward. The existing revolution; its causes and results. [2d ed.] Sacramento, 1861. 8°.

PICKETT, James C. Letters and dissertations upon sundry subjects. Washington, 1848. 8°.

PICKETT, John W. See PICKET.

PICKETT, William Vose (joint author). SCOFFERN, J. (and others). The useful metals and their alloys. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

PICKFORD, E. Einleitung in die Wissenschaft der politischen Oekonomie. Frankfurt a / M., 1860. 8°.

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (Lat. Picus Mirandula), Giovanni. [Poemata duo.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)
Niceron, J. P. Jean Pic de la Mirandole. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (Lat. Picus Mirandula), Giovanni Francesco. De expellendis Venere et Cupidine; in martyrem Laurentium hymnus. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)
DREYDORFF, J. G. Das System des Johannes Pico; eine philosophisch-historische Untersuchung. [Incomplete.] Marburg, 1858. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Jean François Pic. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

PICOT, Auguste Émile. Bibliographie Cornélienne; ou, Description raisonnée de toutes les éditions des œuvres de Pierre Corneille, des imitations ou traductions qui en ont été faites, et des ouvrages relatifs à Corneille et à ses écrits. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Les Serbes de Hongrie.... [Anon.] Prague, 1873. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Chronique de Moldavie, depuis le milieu du 14e siècle, jusqu'à l'an 1594, par Grégoire Urechi [UREKI]; texte roumain [en caractères slaves], avec traduction française, notes... glossaire. (PARIS. ÉCOLE DES LANG. ORIENT. VIV. Pub., 1e sér., v. 9.) Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

PICOT, Charles (editor). Historical narratives in French.... Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.

PICOT, Constant (joint author). D'ESPINE, J. H. A., and P. Manuel pratique des maladies de l'enfance. Paris, 1877. 12°.

PICOT, Émile. See PICOT, Auguste Émile.

PICOT, Georges Marie René. Histoire des États Généraux considérés au point de vue de leur influence sur le gouvernement de la France de 1355 à 1614. Paris, 1872. 4 v. 8°.

PICOT (Lat. Picus), Jean.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Picot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

PICQUET, Charles. Précis des recherches pour la confection du plan routier de la ville de Paris et de ses faubourgs; avec des notes critiques. Paris, 1804. 8°.

PICQUIGNY, Bernardin de. See BERNARDIN (de Péquigny).

PICTET, Adolphe. Les origines indo-européennes; ou, Les Aryas primitifs; essai de paléontologie linguistique. Paris, 1859–63. 2 v. nar. 4°.

PICTET, Benoît.
Niceron, J. P. Benedict Pictet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1–2. 1729–31.)

PICTET, Raoul. Sur la vision binoculaire. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 17, no. 11.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. pl. sq. f°.

PICTET DE LA RIVE or PICTET-BARABAN, François Jules, and HAGEN, Hermann August. Die in Bernstein befindlichen Neuropteren der Vorwelt. (BERENDT, G. C. Die im Bernstein, etc., Bd. 2, 2. Abth. 1856.) pl.

PICTON, J. Allanson. The mystery of matter, and other essays. London, 1873. 12°.

PICTOR, Numerius Fabius. [Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.] (In Historicorum Gr. frag., C. et T. Müller, v. 3. 1849.)

PICTOR, Quintus Fabius. [Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)

PICTORIAL history of the American Revolution; with a sketch of the early history of the country.... [Preface signed R. S., i. e., Robert SEARS.] New York, 1845. ports. il. pl. 8°.

PICTORIAL world, The; an illustrated weekly newspaper; vol. 1–13. London, 1874–80. 13 v. port. il. pl. map. f°.

PICTURE of a church militant; an original, after the modern manner, for the use of St. Stephen's Chapel, and humbly inscrib'd to a member of the Lower House of Convocation; by the author of The black-bird's tale. London, 1711. 12°.

PICTURE of London, for 1817; being a correct guide.... London, [1817]. maps. 24°.

PICTURE of New York, and stranger's guide to the commercial metropolis of the U. S. New York, pub. by A. T. Goodrich, [1828]. 16°.
Half-title: Chronological history of the city of N. Y.

PICTURE of New York in 1846.... New York, C. S. Francis & Co., 1846. pl. map. 24°.

PICTURE of the city of Washington, being a concise description of the city, public buildings, &c., accompanied by a correct map [by F. C. De Krafft]. n. p., 1836. 24°.

PICTURE of Vienna, containing a historical sketch of the metropolis of Austria... and a short description of the most picturesque spots in the vicinity. Vienna, [1833]. map. 24°.

PICTURES in Tyrol and elsewhere, from a family sketchbook; by the author of "a voyage en zigzag," &c. London, 1867. pl. sq. 8°.

PICTURESQUE America; or, The land we live in; edited by W. C. BRYANT. New York, [1872–74]. 2 v. il. pl. sq. f°.

PICTURESQUE Europe;... edited by Bayard TAYLOR. New York, 1875–79. 3 v. il. pl. 4°.

PICTURESQUE pocket companion and visitor's guide through Mount Auburn. Boston, 1839. il. pl. 16°.

PICTURESQUE sketches of rustic scenery, including cottages & farm houses; by Prout, Varley, Wilson, Hill, Munn, Pyne, Samuel, Stevens, etc. London, 1815. pl., without text. f°.

PIDAL, Pedro José (marqués) de. Historia de las alteraciones de Aragon en el reinado de Felipe II. Madrid, 1862–63. 3 v. 8°.

PIDDINGTON, Henry. The sailor's horn-book for the law of storms.... 6th edition. London, 1876. il. charts. transparent storm cards. 8°.

PIDERIT, (Dr.) Karl Wilhelm. Scenische Analyse des Sophokleischen Dramas Ajas Mastigophorus. Hersfeld, 1850. 8°.

PIDERIT, (Dr.) Theodor. Gehirn und Geist; Entwurf einer physiologischen Psychologie.... Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1863. il. 12°.

PIDOUX, (Dr.) H. (joint author). TROUSSEAU, A., and P. Treatise on therapeutics; translated by D. F. Lincoln from French. 9th ed., revised and enlarged, with the assistance of Constantine Paul. (WOOD's Lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1880. 3 v. 8°.

PIE. See PIUS.

PIEDAGNEL, Francois Alexandre. J. F. Millet; souvenirs de Barbizon. Paris, 1876. port. pl. facsim. 4°.

PIEDMONT. COMMISSIONE LEGISLATIVA. Discorso di tre cittadini della C. L. al popolo ligure. [Genova], 1797. 12°.

PIEHL, Karl. Petites notes de critique et de philologie. (In RECUEIL d. trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.)

—— Petites notes sur quelques points de grammaire et d'histoire, [2e –] 3e art.; — Stèle portant une inscription empruntée au Livre des morts. (In same, v. 2. 1880.)

PIEN (Lat. Pinius), Jean. Tractatus historico-chronologicus de liturgia antiqua Hispanica, Gothica, Isidoriana, Mozarabica, Toletana, mixta. (In Acta sanct., Jul., v. 6. 1729.)

PIĚN-SENG-TĂ-TSĂU-TAO. Few remarks on Chinese work on obstetrical medicine [so] entitled. (In CHINESE med. rev. 1852.)

PIERALISI, Sante. Urbano VIII e Galileo Galilei; memorie storiche. Roma, 1875. 8°.

PIERANTONI, Augusto. La riforma del diritto delle genti e l' Istituto di Diritto Internazionale di Gand. (In FIELD, D. D. Prime linee. 1874.)

PIERCE, E. Description of the Mekranee-Beloochee dialect. (In ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. BOMBAY BR. Jour., v. 11. 1875.)

PIERCE, Edward Lillie. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. Boston, 1877. 2 v. ports. 8°

—— A treatise on American railroad law. New York, 1867. 8°.

PIERCE, Franklin (LL. D., 14th prest. U. S.).

BARTLETT, D. W. The life of P. Auburn, 1852. port. 12°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Franklin Pierce. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
Franklin Pierce. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.) port.
HAWTHORNE, N. Life of Franklin Pierce. Boston, 1852. 12°.

PIERCE, Henry Miller (LL. D.). Address to the first graduating class of Rutgers Female College. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Baccalaureate address to the graduating class of 1870, Rutgers Female College. New York, 1870. 8°.

PIERCE, James.

HALL, Nathaniel. Sermon, June 12, 1853: [a tribute to the memory of Pierce]. Boston, 1853. 8°.

PIERCE, John (D. D.). An address at the opening of the town hall in Brookline, Oct. 14, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— Brookline jubilee. A discourse, Brookline, Mar. 15, 1847, the day which completed half a century from his ordination. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of forty years, delivered Mar. 19, 1837 . . . , in Brookline. Boston, 1837. 8°.

PIERCE the ploughmans crede (about 1394 A. D.); transcribed and edited from ms. Trin. Coll., Cam., R. 3. 15, collated with ms. in the British Museum, and with printed text of 1553; appended, God spede the plough (about 1500 A. D.), from ms. Lansdowne 762; by W. W. Skeat. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 30.) London, 1867. 8°.

Mr. Skeat maintains that this poem was not written by Wm. Langland, to whom it has been generally attributed.

PIERCIE, Henry. Letter to the Earle of Northumberland, presented to the Parliament, June 16, 1641; concerning the bishops functions and votes; the disbanding of the Irish army;... the endeavouring to settle his Majesties revenue.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 105.) n. p., 1641. sq. 12°.

PIERER, Heinrich August. Pierer's Universal-Lexikon der Vergangenheit und Gegenwart [concluded]; 8–19. Bd.: Hannover–Zz. 4. Aufl. Altenburg, 1859–65. 12 v. 8°.

PIERI, —— (conte). Di alcune pratiche agrarie e manifatturiere: disquisizione per i Signori Accademici Fisiocritici di Siena. [Siena?], 1843. 8°.

PIERIUS (of Alexandria). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

PIERIUS, Christian. Satyra et symbola. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

PIERLUIGI DA PALESTRINA, Giovanni. See PALESTRINA, G. P. da.

PIERNAS Y HURTADO, José M., and MIRANDA Y EGUIA, Mariano de. Manual de instituciones de hacienda publica española. 2ª ed. Madrid, 1875. 8°.

PIEROTTI, Ermete. Customs and traditions of Palestine...; translated by T. G. Bonney. Cambridge, 1864. 8°.

—— Jerusalem explored...; translated by T. G. Bonney. London, 1864. text, pl., each 1 v. f°.

PIERPONT, (Rev.) John. Airs of Palestine; a poem. 2d ed. Boston, 1817. 16°.

—— Poem at Litchfield, Conn., on the occasion of the centennial celebration, 1851. (In LITCHFIELD COUNTY centen. cel. 1851.)

PIERQUIN DE GEMBLOUX, Claude Charles. Histoire de Jeanne de Valois, duchesse d'Orléans et de Berry, reine de France, fondatrice de l'ordre des Annonciades. Paris, 1840. ports. pl. facsim. 4°.

PIERIE (cardinal, styled SAINT-CHRYSOGONE). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 199. 1855.)

PIERRE (de Blois. Lat. PETRUS Blesensis, archdeacon of Bath, aftw. of London). Opera omnia. (Same, v. 207.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1855. nar. 4°.

—— Epistolæ duæ. (In Gallandius, And. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

PIERRE (de Celle, Lat. Petrus Cellensis, bp. of Chartres). Opera omnia cura et studio Ambr. Janvier, accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 202.) Parisiis, 1855. nar. 4°.

Contents: Epistolæ; — Sermones; — Opuscula; — Liber de panibus; — Mosaici tabernacula mystica et moralis expositio; — De conscientia; — De disciplina claustrali; — Adhortatio ad claustrales.

PIERRE (de Poitiers, Lat. Petrus Pictaviensis). Sententiarum libri quinque. (In same, v. 211. 1855.)

PIERRE (de Riga, canon of Rheims). Fragmenta [metrica] ex libro cui titulus Aurora. (In same, v. 212. 1855.)

PIERRE (le Chantre, Lat. Petrus Cantor, bp. of Tournay, aftw. of Paris). Verbum abbreviatum; e tenebris primus eruit G. Galopinus; accurante J. P. Migne. (In same, v. 205. 1855.)

PIERRE (le Mangeur, Lat. Petrus Comestor, chancellor of the Church of Paris). Historia scholastica; — Sermones. (In same, v. 198. 1855.)

PIERRE (le Vénérable, abbot of Cluny). Opera omnia; accurante J. P. Migne. (In same, v. 189. 1854.)

Contents: Vita, auctore Rodulpho [RODOLPHE] monacho; — Petri epistolarum

PIERRE (le Vénérable, abbot of Cluny). Opera omnia.

libri sex; — Supplementum; — Diplomata; — Epistola ad Petrum de Joanne; — Tractatus adversus Judæos; — Adversus sectam Saracenorum; — Epistola adversus Petrobrusianos; — De miraculis; — Sermones; — Carmina; — Statuta Cluniacensia; — Depositio rei familiaris Cluniacensis.

DEMIMUID, M. Pierre-le-Vénérable; ou, La vie et l'influence monastiques au 12e siècle. Paris, 1876. 8°.

PIERRE (Monocule, 8th abbot of Clairvaux). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 201. 1855.)

THOMAS (de Radolio). Vita Petris. (In same, v. 209. 1855.)

PIERRE (monk of Maillezais). De antiquitate et commutatione in melius Malleacensis insulæ, et translatione corporis St. Rigomeri. (In same, v. 146. 1853.)

PIERRE (monk of Vaux-Cernay, Lat. Petrus Sarnensis or Vallis Cernaii). Historia Albigensium et sacri belli in eos suscepti, duce Simone de Montefort. (In same, v. 213. 1855.)

PIERRE I. (de Lusignan, king of Cyprus). See LUSIGNAN, Pierre I. de.

PIERRE (count of Savoy, called le Petit Charlemagne). Statuts, sur la procédure et les notaires dans le comté de Savoye. (In Switzerland. Mém. et doc. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom., v. 1. 1858.)

PIERRE DE LANGTOFT. See LANGTOFT, Peter.

PIERRE LOMBARD. See LOMBARD, Pierre.

PIERRE TUDEBODE. See TUDEBODE, Pierre.

PIERRE, Eugène. Histoire des assemblées politiques en France, du 5 mai, 1789, au 8 mars, 1876; tom. 1: 1789–1831. Versailles and Paris, 1877. 8°.

PIERRE, Joachim Isidore. Recherches sur la valeur nutritive des fourrages. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE rurale, v. 52.) Bruxelles, 1859. 12°.

PIERRE, Victor (advocate in Paris). Histoire de la république de 1848. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 8°

PIERRE, Victor (prof. in Prague, joint author). PLESS, J., and PIERRE. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Ozons und des Ozongehaltes der atmosphärischen Luft. [Wien, 1856.] 8°.

PIERREFONDS (Oise, France).

MIEUSEMENT, ——. Les châteaux historiques: P., après la restauration de Viollet-le-Duc. Paris, 1875. f°.

PIERREPONT, Edwards. Speech before the Republican mass meeting, Sept. 25, 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.

PIERREPONT, Henry Evelyn. Historical sketch of the Fulton Ferry and its associated ferries; by A director. Brooklyn, 1879. photo. pl. maps. 8°.

PIERREPONT, William. Speech against Sr Robert Berkley, at a conference of both Houses, July 6, 1641. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 106.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

PIERRET, ——. Traité élémentaire d'économie politique. Paris, 1876. 12°.

PIERRET, Paul. Dictionnaire d'archéologie égyptienne. Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Préceptes de morale extraits d'un papyrus démotique du Musée du Louvre; — Stèle de Suti et Har, architectes de Thèbes. (In RECUEIL d. trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.) pl.

—— Vocabulaire hiéroglyphique: comprenant les mots de la langue, les noms géographiques, divins, royaux et historiques, classés alphabétiquement. [Lith. facsim. of ms.] Paris, 1875. 8°.

PIERRON, Pierre Alexis. Histoire de le littérature grecque. (HISTOIRE univ.) Paris, 1850. 12°.

—— Histoire de la littérature romaine. (Same.) Paris, 1852. 12°.

PIERSON, Hamilton Wilcox. Jefferson at Monticello: the private life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1862. pl. facsim. 8°.
PIERSON, (Miss) Lizzie Benedict. Pierson genealogical records. Albany, N. Y., 1878. pl. 8°.
PIERSON, N. G. Grondbeginselen der staathuishoudkunde. Haarlem, 1875–76. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
PIERSSENÆUS (orig. Goethem), Jeremias. Ostenda. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)
PIET, —— (accoucheur). Réflexions sur la section de la symphise du pubis.... La Haye, 1778. 8°.
PIETRO (deacon, monk of Monte Casino). De viris illustribus Casinensibus; opusculum ex Biblioth. Barberina depromptum, notisque illustratum studio J. B. Mari. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)
—— Leonis [LEO] Marsicani et Petri diac. Chronica monasterii Casinensis, [etc.]. (In same, v. 4. 1723; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 173. 1854.)
PIETRO, Antonio di (Lat. Antonius Petri). Diarium Romanum, 1404–17, nunc primum editum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 24. 1738.)
PIETRO GROSSOLANO or CRISOLAO (abp. of Milan). Oratio de Spiritu Sancto ad imp. Alexium Comnenum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)
PIETSCHMANN, Richard. Hermes Trismegistos nach aegyptischen, griechischen und orientalischen Ueberlieferungen. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.
PIETTE, Édouard (joint author). TERQUEM, O., and P. Le lias inférieur de l'est de la France. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1868.) pl.
PIETTE, Louis. Traité de la coloration des pâtes à papier; précédé d'un Aperçu sur l'état actuel de la fabrication du papier.... Paris, 1863. specimens of col. paper. 8°.
PIFERRER, Francisco. Nobiliario de los reinos y señorios de España...; tom. 1–5: [t. 3–5 revisado por A. Rujula y Busel; t. 1–3. 2a ed.] Madrid, 1857–59. 5 v. col. pl. nar. 4°.
PIFFARD, Henry Granger (M. D.). Elementary treatise on diseases of the skin. London, New York, [printed], 1876. il. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). Materia medica and therapeutics; vegetable kingdom; by Chas. D. F. Phillips; edited and adapted to the U. S. pharmacopœia by P. (WOOD's Lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1879. 8°.
PIGAFETTA, Antonio. The first voyage round the world by Magellan, translated from the accounts of Pigafetta and other contemporary writers, with notes..., by [H. E. J. Stanley], Lord STANLEY. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 52.) London, 1874. port. pl. map. 8°.
PIGAGE, Nicolas de. La galerie électorale de Dusseldorff; ou, Catalogue raisonné et figuré de ses tableaux: pl.... gravées par C. de Mechel. Basle, 1778. obl. 4°.
PIGANIOL DE LA FORCE, Jean Aymar. De l'origine des grands officiers de la couronne, en général; [avec des additions]. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.)
—— Des parlemens érigés en cours de justice; [additions par l'éditeur, J. C., i. e., Anne Jean Philippe Louis Cohen]. (In same.)
—— Des titres de majesté, sire, et autres qualifications royales. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)
—— Du chancelier de France. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)
—— Notice supplémentaire sur la garde des rois de France. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)

PIGANIOL DE LA FORCE, Jean Aymar. Notice sur les apanages des princes de la maison royale de France. (In same.)

—— Sur surnom des enfans de nos rois. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)

PIGAULT-LEBRUN, Charles Antoine Guillaume Pigault de l'Épinoy (called). Claudine; ein Lustspiel in drey Akten; nach dem französischen. Wien, 1806. 16°.

—— Metusco; o, I Polacchi; romanzo storico, nuovamente tradotto da P. Olmy. [Firenze, 1832.] pl. 16°.

PIGGOT, A. Snowden (M. D.). The chemistry and metallurgy of copper.... Philadelphia, 1858. il. 12°.

PIGGOTT, (Rev.) Solomon. Suicide and its antidotes; a series of anecdotes and actual narratives, with suggestions on mental distress. London, 1824. pl. 12°.

PIGHIUS (or Pigghe), Albertus.

Niceron, J. P. Albert Pighius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

PIGNA, Giovanni Battista. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PIGNOLO, Lanfranco (and others). Annales Genuenses, liber 7. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

PIGNORIA (Lat. Pignorius), Lorenzo. De servis, et eorum apud veteres ministeriis. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.) il. pl.

—— Magnæ deum matris Idææ et Attidis initia. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Pignoria. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

PIGNOT, J. Henri. Un évêque réformateur sous Louis XIV: Gabriel de Roquette, évêque d'Autun; sa vie, son temps; et le Tartuffe de Molière; d'après des documents inédits. Paris, Autun, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

PIGOT or PIGOTT, Charles. The jockey club; or, A sketch of the manners of the age. [Anon.] 2d ed. Dublin, 1792. 8°.

—— [Same]; pt. 2. [Anon.] 3d ed. London, 1792. 8°.

—— The female jockey club; or, A sketch of the manners of the age; by the author of the former Jockey club. [Anon.] London, 1794. 8°.

—— A political dictionary.... London, 1795. 8°.

PIGOT, Thomas F. Geometrical and engineering drawing; — Lighthouse illumination. (In SCIENCE lectures at So. Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)

PÏH SHAY TSING KE: Blanche et bleue; ou, Les deux couleuvres-fées; roman chinois, trad. par S. Julien. Paris, 1834. 8°.

PIHAN, Antoine Paulin. Dictionnaire étymologique des mots de la langue française dérivés de l'arabe, du persan ou du turc; avec leurs analogues grecs, latins, espagnols, portugais et italiens. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— Étude critique et philologique sur le voyage nocturne de Mahomet et sur la légende des sept dormants. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1857.] 8°.

—— Exposé des signes de numération usités chez les peuples orientaux anciens et modernes. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Notice sur les divers genres d'écriture ancienne et moderne des Arabes, des Persans et des Turcs. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Revue zoologique du Coran, faite sur le texte arabe. Paris, 1857. 8°.

PIJNAPPEL, (Dr.) Jan. Maleisch-Hollandsch woordenboek. 2., geheel nieuwe uitgaaf. Haarlem and Amsterdam, 1875. nar. 4°.

PIKE, Albert. Notes and index. (In ARKANSAS. GEN. ASSEM. Revised statutes. 1838.)

—— (reporter). Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Law and Equity, of the state of Arkansas, [Jan. and July terms, 1837–July term, 1844]. Little Rock, 1840–45. 5 v. 8°.

PIKE, Benjamin, Jr. Pike's illustrated descriptive catalogue of optical, mathematical, and philosophical instruments.... New York, 1848. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.

PIKE, (Mrs.) Clara H. Brown (wife of Z. M.).

HOLTON, Amos. The case of Mrs. P., her petition, and the report [of] Col. Benton. Washington, 1846. 8°.

PIKE, James S. Chief Justice Chase. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Contributions to the financial discussion, 1874–75. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— The financial crisis; its evils and their remedy. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— First blows of the Civil War; the ten years of preliminary conflict, 1850–60.... New York, [c. 1879]. 8°.

—— Horace Greeley in 1872; his political position and motives in the late presidential contest. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— The restoration of the currency. New York, 1868. 8°.

PIKE, (Rev.) John. [Account of the] centennial anniversary of the Essex North Association. (In ESSEX COUNTY, Mass. ESSEX NORTH ASSOC. Contrib. 1865.)

PIKE, Luke Owen. The English and their origin; a prologue to authentic English history. London, 1866. 8°.

—— A history of crime in England.... London, 1873–76. 2 v. 8°.

PIKE, Nicholas. Abridgment of the new and complete system of arithmetick.... 2d edition. Worcester, Mass., 1795. 16°.

PIKE, Nicolas. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the aphanapteryx; personal experiences, adventures, & wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius. London, 1873. il. pl. map. charts. 8°.

PIKE, Robert, Jr., and William C. Mnemonics applied to the acquisition of knowledge; or, The art of memory. Boston, 1846. 8°.

PIKE, William C. See preceding entry.

PIKE, Zebulon Montgomery (brig.-gen.).

NILES, J. M. Biography of P. (In his Life of O. H. Perry. 1820.)

PILARINO, Giacomo.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Pilarino. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

PILATTE, —— (prof. de math.). La somme des trois angles d'un triangle est égale à deux angles droits. Angers, 1829. 12°.

PILES, Roger de.

Niceron, J. P. Roger de Piles. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

PILET DE LA MESNARDIÈRE, Hippolyte Jules. See LA MESNARDIÈRE, Hippolyte J. P. de.

PILGRIM JOHN (pseud.). The soldier's armor of strength; a brief course of non-sectarian devotional exercises. Brooklyn, E. D., 1863. 12°.

PILGRIM RECORD SOCIETY. See NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

PILGRIM SOCIETY (Plymouth, Mass.). Report on the expediency of celebrating in future the landing of the Pilgrims on the 21st of Dec. instead of the 22d; by a committee of the Soc. Boston, 1850. 8°.

PILKINGTON, W. (editor). The ATHLETE for 1866. New edition. London, 1867. 12°.

PILLA, Leopoldo. Poche parole sul tremuoto che ha desolato i paesi della costa toscana. Pisa, 1846. 8°.

PILLA, Niccola. Il rimedio popolare, ovvero l' acqua vinifera in applicazione teorico-pratica ai morbi acuti vernali. [Napoli, 1845.] 4°.

PILLET, René Martin (maj.-gen.). Views of England, during a residence of ten years; six of them as a prisoner of war; translated from the French, [by Josiah Parks?]. Boston, 1818. 12°.

PILLET-WILL, Michel Frédéric (comte). De la dépense et du produit des canaux et des chemins de fer; de l'influence des voies de communication sur la prospérité industrielle de la France. Paris, 1837. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

PILLORI, Pietro (abate). Osservazioni al prof. G. Gazzeri in materia dei lavori Galileiani sui satelliti di Giove; seguitate da una lettera del cav. F. O. Mossotti. Bologna, 1844. 8°.

PILLOW, Gideon Johnson (maj.-gen.). Defence before the Court of Inquiry at Frederick, Maryland, [June, 1848] against the charges preferred against him by Maj. Gen. Winfield Scott. n. p., [1848?]. 8°.

PILLSBURY, John Elliott (lieut., compiler). Reported dangers to navigation in the Pacific Ocean, inclusive of Australia, and the East India Archipelago; pt. 2, south of the equator. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 41 a.) Washington, 1879. 8°.

For pt. 1 see U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUR. OF NAV. HYDROG. OFF. Pub., no. 41.

PILLSBURY, John Sargent. Inaugural message of Gov. P., to the Legislature of Minnesota, Jan. 7, 1876. Saint Paul, 1876. 8°.

PILO, Carl Gustaf.

WENNBERG, T. Minne af P. Stockholm, 1794. 8°.

PILON, Frederick. The deaf lover; a farce. (In London stage, v. 3.)

—— He would be a soldier; a comedy. (In same.)

PILOTE français. See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE LA MARINE ET DES COLONIES.

PILPAY. See BÍDPÁÍ.

PILSBURY, Amos.

HUNT, W. Biographical sketch of P., and a brief account of the Albany Co. Penitentiary. Albany, 1849. 8°.

PIM, Bedford Clapperton Tryvellion (capt.). The gate of the Pacific. London, 1863. col. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Ship-building. (In BEVAN, G. P. Brit. manuf. indus., v. 10. 1876.)

PIM, James, Jr. Irish railways. The atmospheric railway; letter to Viscount Morpeth. London, 1841. 8°.

PIMENTA, Nicolau. Lettres du père Nicolas Pimante, visiteur de la Compagnie de Jésus ez Indes Orientales.... (In Frois, L., et Pimentas. Rel.) Lyon, 1602. 16°.

PIMENTEL, Francisco (conde de Heras). Cuadro descriptivo y comparativo de las lenguas indígenas de México. México, 1862–65. 2 v. 8°.

—— Memoria sobre las causas que han originado la situacion actual de la raza indígena de México. México, 1864. 8°.

PIN, Louis Ellies du. See DU PIN, Louis Ellies.

PINA VIDAL, Adriano Augusto de. Curso de meteorologia. Lisboa, 1869. il. 8°.

PINART, Alphonse L. Catalogue des collections rapportées de l'Amérique russe, aujourd'hui territoire d'Aliaska, par P.... Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— La caverne d'Aknañh, île d'Ounga, archipel Shumagin, Alaska. Paris, 1875. col. pl. f°.

—— Voyages à la côte nord-ouest de l'Amérique, exécutés durant les années 1870–72; [vol. 1, pt. 1: histoire naturelle]. Paris, 1875. pl. f°.

—— (editor). Bibliothèque de linguistique et d'ethnographie américaines; vol. 1–3. Paris, 1875–76. 3 v. 4° and sq. f°.

For contents, see BIBLIOTHÈQUE de ling. et d'ethn. amér.

PINCÆUS, Jacobus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

PINCEPRÉ, Arnoult Philibert. Exposé des considérations et des moyens de fait et de droit pour P., demandeur; contre [Jacques] Laffitte, banquier, défendeur; contenu dans la lettre adressée par P. à Laffitte. Paris, 1823. 8°.

Contents: Exposé soumis à MM. les juges; — Lettre à Laffitte. — Chégoin, —— de. Conclusions motivées.

PINCHART, Alexandre. Histoire du conseil souverain de Hainaut. (Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, t. 7.) [Bruxelles, 1858.] 8°.

—— Revue de la numismatique belge.... Table alphabétique des 1e–4e séries: 1842–68. Bruxelles, 1858–72. 2 v. 8°.

PINCIER (von Hesse), Johann. [Epigrammata et epitaphia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PINCKNEY, Charles. Observations on the plan of government submitted to the Federal Convention, in Philadelphia, on the 28th of May, 1787.... New York, [1787]. sq. 12°.

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth (LL. D. d. 1825).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. C. C. Pinckney. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
L., J. C. C. Pinckney. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

PINCKNEY, Henry Laurens. Speech, at State Rights Celebration. (In CHARLESTON, S. C. STATE RIGHTS CEL. Proc. 1830.)

PINCKNEY, Thomas (maj.-gen.).

T. Pinckney. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

PINÇON, Pierre (joint author). DENIS, Ferd. (and others). Nouveau manuel de bibliographie universelle. Paris, 1857. 3 v. 24°.

PINCOTT, Frederic. Analytical index to Sir J. W. Kaye's History of the Sepoy war, and G. B. Malleson's History of the Indian mutiny. London, 1880. 8°.

PINDAR, Peter, pseudonym of WOLCOTT, John (M. D.).

PINDARUS. Carmina quæ supersunt, cum deperditorum fragmentis selectis; ex recensione Boeckkii; commentario perpetuo illustravit L. Dissenius. Gothæ et Erfordiæ, 1830. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— [Same.] Editio altera auctior, curavit F. G. Schneidewin; vol. 1–2, [fasc. 1–2]. Gothae, Erfordiae, 1843–50. 2 v. 8°.

—— Carmina. (POETAE lyr. Gr., rec. Bergk, v. 1. 1866.)

—— Carmina; cum deperditorum fragmentis selectis, recognovit W. Christ. Lipsiæ, 1873. 16°.

ASOPIOS, K. *Της ὑπο 'Ασωπιου εἰς Πινδαρον εἰσαγωγης... συνοψις...* [Incomplete.] *'Αθηνησιν*, [1843?]. 8°.
MORICE, F. D. Pindar. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers, ed. Collins.) Edinburgh, 1879. 12°.
SCHMIDT, L. V. Pindar's Leben und Dichtung. Bonn, 1862. 8°.
VILLEMAIN, A. F. Essais sur le génie de Pindare et sur la poésie lyrique dans ses rapports avec l'élévation morale et religieuse des peuples. (P.'s Hymnes; traduction nouvelle, v. 1.) Paris, 1859. 8°.

PINDEMONTE, Giovanni. I baccanali. (In RACCOLTA di trag., v. 2. 1825.)

PINDEMONTE, Ippolito.

ROSINI, G. Della vita e delle opere d' I. P.; compilati da Benassù Montanari [pseud.]. Pisa, 1834. 8°.

PINDER, E. Numismatique Beckerienne: recueil des médailles contrefaites par Becker, décrites par P.; traduction de l'allemand. Paris, 1853. pl. 8°.

PINE, James Wallace. The pilgrim's hope; and other poems. Danbury, Conn., 1867. 12°.

PINE, The, and the palm greeting; or, The trip of the northern editors to the South in 1871, and the return visit of the southern editors in 1872, under the leadership of Maj. N. H. Hotchkiss; ed. and comp. by N. J. WATKINS. [Incomplete.] Baltimore, 1873. port. 8°.

PINEAU, Gabriel du. See DU PINEAU, Gabriel.

PINEAU (Lat. Pinæus), Sévérin.

Niceron, J. P. Severin Pineau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

PINEL, Louis. Essai de philosophie positive. 2e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1857. 8°.

PINELLI, Bartolomeo. Istoria romana, incisa all' acqua forte, [1816–19. Roma, 1820?]. 101 pl., without text. obl. f°.

—— Twenty-seven etchings illustrative of Italian manners and costume: comprising Picturesque costumes of Rome; The carnival; Adventures of Massaroni. Rome, 1844. pl. f°.

PINELLI, Nicolaus. Additamentum [ad Panvinium de ludis circensibus]. (In Panvinius, O. De lud. circ. 1681; and in Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 9. 1735.)

PINELLO, Nils E. Ödmjukt memorial [beträffande Skärgårds Flottan. — SEGERCRANTZ, J. F. Ödmjukt memorial]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

—— Tankar om de... 24 frågor om Galere-Inrättningen för och efter år 1756. — [Sahlstedt, J. Swar uppå de 24 frågor, som J. A. H. till ärkänsla förbunden upgifwit at beswaras af dem, som påstå, m. m. — Orre, L. Swar på 11:te frågan af de från Kongl. Tryckeriet nyligen utkomne 24 frågor, rörande nya Galere-Inrättningen.] n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1765.] sq. 8°.

PIÑEYRO, Enrique. Biografia del general San Martin.... Nueva York, 1870. 16°.

—— Estudios y conferencias de historia y literatura. Nueva York, 1880. 8°.

—— Morales Lémus y la revolucion de Cuba; estudio historico. Nueva York, 1871. 12°.

PIṆGALA ÁCHÁRYA. Chhandah Sútra; with the commentary of Haláyudha; ed. by Paṇdita VÍSVAÑATHA ŚASTRÍ. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1871]–74. 8°.

PINGAUD, Léonce. Les Saulx-Tavanes; études sur l'ancienne société française; lettres et documents inédits. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). Correspondance des Saulx-Tavanes [TAVANNES] au 16e siècle. Paris, 1877. 8°.

PINGONE or PINGONIO, Emanuel Filiberto (baron di Cusago). Augustæ Taurinorum chronica et antiquitatum inscriptiones. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 6. 1723.)

PINGRÉ, Alexandre Gui.

PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. (baron) de. Vie de Pingré. Paris, 1796. 4°.

PINHAS, J. (joint editor). MURHARD, J. K. A., and P. Archives diplomatiques générales, 1848–49. (MARTENS, G. F. von. Recueil princ. traités. Nouv. rec. gén., v. 12–13.) Gottingue, 1854–55. 2 v. 8°.

PINHEIRO, Joaquim Caetano Fernandes. Introducção e notas historicas e geographicas. (In VASCONCELLOS, S. de. Chronica da Com. de Jesus do Brasil. 1864.)

PINI, Giovambatista. Memoria. (In GENOA. SOC. PATR. ARTI E MAN. Mem. cor. 1790?)

PINIUS, Joannes. See PIEN, Jean.

PINKERTON, ——, (translator). [L.] GUICCIARDINI'S Account of the ancient Flemish school of painting; translated from his Description of the Netherlands, 1567. London, 1795. 4°.

PINKERTON, John. [Map of] Scotland, drawn under the direction of P. by L. Hebert. [London, 18—.] fold. in case, 12°.

PINKNEY, William (atty. gen. U. S., and min. plenipo.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. Pinkney. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
L., J. H. [Biographical sketch of P.] (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.
See also next entry.

PINKNEY, William (D. D.). Life of William Pinkney. New York, 1853. 8°.

PINKUS, Henry. Prospectus of a new agrarian system, invented by P. London, 1840. 8°.

PINNER, Ignacio. Relacion de las noticias adquiridas sobre una ciudad grande de Españoles, que hay entre los Indios, al sud de Valdivia, é incognita hasta el presente. 1774. (In DERROTEROS y viages, 1836; COL. obras y doc., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)

PINO, Giuseppe dal (compiler). La quintessenza degli spiriti; o sia, Pensieri scelti, per servire di continuazione alle massime di Rochefoucault. [Title also in Fr. Text Ital. and Fr.] Firenze, 1802. 24°.

PINO MANRIQUE, Juan del. Descripcion de la provincia y ciudad de Tarija. 1ª ed. (COL. d. obras y doc., v. 3, no. 21. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— Descripcion de la villa de Potosi, y de los partidos sugetos á su intendencia. 1ª ed. (Same, v. 2, no. 9. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

PINSELET, Charles. Le martyre du frère Jacq. Clément, à l'encontre de Henry de Valois. 1589. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

PINSSON, François.

Niceron, J. P. François Pinsson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

PINTO, Erasmus (pseud.). Ye outside fools! glimpses inside the London Stock Exchange. New York, 1877. 12°.

PINTO, Fernaõ Mendes. Les voyages advantureux de Fernand Mendez P.; traduits du portugais par B. Figuier. Paris, 1645. sq. 8°.

PINTO-RIBEIRO, Joaõ.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Pinto Ribeiro. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

PINU, Joseph von (of Auerbach). Eteosticha. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PINZGER, Gustav. Ankündigung und Probe der durch Pinzger und Franz Passow besorgten 5. verbesserten und vermehrten Auflage des Hederich-Ernestischen griechisch-lateinisch, und lateinisch-griechischen Lexicons. [Leipzig, 1824?] 8°.

PINZON, Vicente Yáñes. Navigatio. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

PIO (pope). See PIUS.

PIO, Giovanni Battista. [Epigrammata tria.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PIO, Oscar. Vita intima e pubblica di Pio IX papa. Milano, 1878. port. 12°.

PIO (di Carpi), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

PIOBERT, Guillaume.

MORIN, A. J. Notice sur P. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)

PIOMINGO, pseudonym of ROBINSON, John (b. 1782).

PIOT, Eugène (editor). Le cabinet de l'amateur [continuation of CABINET de l'amateur et de l'antiquaire]; années 1861 et 1862. Paris, 1863. il. pl. nar. 4°.

PIOTROVSKI, Rufin. My escape from Siberia; translated by E. S. London, 1863. port. map. 12°.

PIOVENE, Pietro (continuator). I Cesari in oro, [ecc.], raccolti nel Farnese Museo, e pubblicati colle loro congrue interpretazioni, [dal padre P. PEDRUSI]; tomo 9–10 opera di Piovene. Parma, 1694–1727. 10 v. port. pl. f°.

PIOZZI, (Mrs.) Hester Lynch Salusbury (formerly Mrs. Thrale). Anecdotes of the late S. Johnson, during the last twenty years of his life. London, 1786. 12°.

—— [Same.] Dublin, 1786. 16°.

—— Autobiography, letters, and literary remains; edited, with notes, and introductory account of her life and writings, by A. Hayward. Boston, 1861. 12°.

PI-PA-KI, La; ou, L'histoire du luth; drame chinois de Kao-Tong-Kia, [i. e., KEŬH], représenté à Peking, en 1404, avec les changements de Mao-Tseu; traduit par M. Bazin ainé. Paris, 1841. 8°.

PIPER, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. Einleitung in die Monumentale Theologie. Gotha, 1867. 8°.

PIPER, Solomon (b. 1789). Genealogy of the family of Solomon Piper, of Dublin, N. H. Boston, 1849. 8°.

PIPER, Sten Abraham af. Specimen Academicum, sistens vetustum catalogum regum Svio-Gothicorum notis criticis illustratum, cujus partem tertiam sub præsidio Johannis Ihre... submittit P. Upsaliæ, [1753]. sq. 12°.

PIPPI, Giulio (called Giulio Romano). Peintures de la Villa Lante, de l'invention de Jules Romain; recueillies par les frères Piranesi, et dessinées par T. Piroli. Paris, [18—?]. pl. obl. 4°.

PIPPIN (king of Italy). See PEPIN (king of Italy).

PIQUER Y ARRUFAT, Andrés. Praxis medica, ad usum Scholae Valentinae. Editio tertia. Matriti, 1786–89. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

PIRAMUS, Denys. See PYRAMUS, Denys.

PIRANESI, Francesco. Lettera al signor generale Giovanni Acton [riguardo al barone Armfelt, Benedetto Mori, ec.]; — Sommario ed estratti di documenti. n. t.-p. [Roma, 1794?] 8°.

PIRANESI, Giovanni Battista and Francesco. Peintures de la Villa Lante, de l'invention de Jules Romain [Giulio PIPPI]; recueillies par les frères P., et dessinées par T. Piroli. Paris, [18—?]. pl. obl. 4°.

PIRANESI, P. Traité des verbes italiens. Paris, 1828. 16°.

—— (editor). Racconti istorici, messi in lingua italiana da [Angelo] VERGANI. Nuova ed., accresciuta da P. Parigi, 1839. 16°.

PIRCKHEYMERUS, Bilibaldus. See PIRKHEIMER, Wilibald.

PIRIE, Mary. A popular book on flowers, grasses, and shrubs.... London, [1860?]. il. pl. 12°.

PIRKHEIMER, Wilibald (Lat. PIRCKHEYMERUS, Bilibaldus). Priscorum numorum æstimatio. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis. 1591.)

Niceron, J. P. Bilibald Pirckheimer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

PIROGOV, Nikolai I. Grundzüge der allgemeinen Kriegschirurgie.... Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

PIROLI, Tommaso (engraver). Le antichità di Ercolano. Roma, 1789–94. 5 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: vol. 1–3. Pitture. 4–5. Bronzi.

See also PIPPI, Giulio.

PIRON, Hippolyte. L'île de Cuba.... Paris, 1876. ports. pl. 12°.

PIRRIE, William (M. D.). Acupressure: excellent method of arresting surgical hæmorrhage and of accelerating the healing of wounds; [with Cases and practical remarks by] W. KEITH. London, 1867. il. nar. 4°.

—— The principles and practice of surgery; edited, with additions, by J. Neill. Philadelphia, 1852. il. 8°.

PISA, Giovanni da.

Contrucci, Pietro. Sculture di G. da Pisa nel pergamo della chiesa di S. Andrea in Pistoia.... Pistoia, 1842. 8°.

PISA (Italy).

ROHAULT DE FLEURY, G. Les monuments de Pise au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1866. il. pl. nar. 4°; atlas of pl., f°.

UGHELLI, Ferd. (editor). Chronica varia Pisana. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

—— UNIVERSITY. See UNIVERSITÀ DI PISA.

PISAN, Christine de. See CHRISTINE (de Pisan).

PISANI, Camille Ferri. See FERRI-PISANI.

PISANO, Leonardo. See FIBONACCI, Leonardo.

PISAURUM. See PESARO.

PISCATOR, pseudonym of HUGHES, William.

PISCATOR, Fitz-Paganus. See FISHER, Fitz-Payne.

PISCATOR, Fluviatulis, pseudonym of SECCOMBE, Joseph.

PISCATORIAL reminiscences and gleanings by An old angler and bibliopolist, [i. e., Thos. BOOSEY]; added, [BIBLIOTHECA piscatoria]: a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835. 16°.

PISCHEL, Richard (editor). KÂLIDÂSA's Çakuntalâ; the Bengâlî recension, with critical notes. Kiel, 1877. 8°.

PISE. See PISA.

PISIDA, Georgius. See GEORGIUS (Pisida).

PISTOJA (Italy). SOCIETÀ PISTOJESE DI SCIENZE, LETTERE, ED ARTI. Statuto. Pistoja, 1813. 8°.

PISTOLESI, Francesco. Memoria sopra l' uso e le imperfezioni del termometro a mercurio e considerazioni sulle affinità chimiche. Livorno, 1807. sq. 8°.

PISTORIS, Simon Ulrich. [Poemata.] (In Deliciae poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PISTORIUS, Johann. Genealogia regum Hungariæ. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

PITCAIRN, David (M. D.).

MACMICHAEL, W. Pitcairn. (In The gold-headed cane. 1828.)

PITCAIRN, William (M. D.).

MACMICHAEL, W. Pitcairn. (In same.)

PITHA, Franz (Freiherr) von. Krankheiten der männlichen Genitalien und der Harnblase. (In VIRCHOW, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., Bd. 6, 2. Abth. 1856–65.)

PITHOPÆUS (orig. Helm), Lambertus Ludolphus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

PITHOU, Pierre (the younger). In funere Petri Ronsardi. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3., pt. 1. 1609.)

—— Observatio de comitibus Palatinis tam Germaniæ quam Galliæ, et aliis; excerpta e libro eius cui titulus: Mémoires des comtes de Champagne & Brie, &c., in Latinum conversa per M. F. (In FREHER, M. Orig. Palat., pt. 2. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Pithou. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

PITISCUS, Bartholomæus. Problematum variorum . . . libri undecim. . . . Francofurti, 1612. diagr. 12°.

—— Trigonometriæ . . . libri 5, item Problematum variorum . . . libri 10. Editio tertia, cui recens accessit Problematum architectonicorum liber unus. Francofurti, 1612. diagr. 8°.

PITMAN, Benn. The manual of phonography. Cincinnati, O., [c. 1860]. 12°.

—— [Same.] Cin[cinnati, c. 1871]. 12°

—— The phrase book. Cincinnati, O., [1861 ?]. 12°.

—— The reporter's companion. Cincinnati, 1872. 12°.

—— (compiler). The assassination of President Lincoln and the trial of the conspirators. Cincinnati, 1865. ports. map. 8°.

PITMAN, Edward Dix. Treatise on the law of principal and surety. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

PITMAN, Isaac. Manual of phonography, or writing by sound. . . . 9th edition. London, 1853. 16°.

—— The phonographic instructor; a course of lessons in phonetic shorthand. 9th edition. London, 1853. 16°.

PITMAN, John (b. 1663. d. 1711).

THURSTON, C. M. Descendants of P., first of the name in Rhode Island. New York, 1868. 8°.

PITMAN, John (LL. D., d. 1864). Address to the Alumni Association of Brown University, Sept. 5, 1843. Providence, 1843. 8°.

—— Discourse, second centennial anniversary of the settlement of Providence. Providence, 1836. 8°.

PITRA, Jean Baptiste (cardinal, editor). Hymnographie de l'Église Grecque; dissertation accompagnée des offices du 16 jan., des 29 et 30 juin, en l'honneur de S. Pierre et des apôtres. Rome, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Iuris ecclesiastici Graecorum historia et monumenta, iussu Pii IX. Pont. Max., curante I. B. P. Romae, 1864–68. 2 v. f°.

—— Spicilegium Solesmense complectens SS. patrum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum anecdota hactenus opera, selecta e Græcis orientalibusque et Latinis codicibus. Parisiis, 1852–58. 4 v. pl. nar. 4°.

PITRÈ, Giuseppe (editor). Canti popolari siciliani, raccolti ed illustrati. Palermo, 1871. 2 v. 12°.

PITS (Lat. Pitseus or Pitsius), John.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Pitseus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

PITT, Charles. Exposition of some particulars respecting the plan and expenses of the new street; pt. 1. London, 1818. 8°.

PITT, Christopher. Poems; [with life by Samuel Johnson]. (In Chambers, A. Eng. poets, v. 12. 1810.)

—— Poems and translations. (In JOHNSON, S. Eng. poets, v. 43. 1779.)

PITT, John. How to brew good beer: A complete guide to the art of brewing ale, bitter ale, table ale, brown stout, porter, and table beer; added, practical instructions for making malt. London, 1859. il. 12°.

PITT, William (1st earl of Chatham, b. 1708. d. 1778). Anecdotes of the life of W. Pitt, earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time; with his speeches in Parliament, 1736–78; [by John Almon]. 6th edition, corrected. London, 1797. 3 v. 8°.

—— Fox and Pitt's speeches in the House of Commons, June 3, 1784, upon the Westminster scrutiny. London, 1784. 8°.

See also CHATHAM, W. PITT (earl of).

PITT, William (b. 1759. d. 1806). Reply to Mr. Orde, &c. [on the navigation act]. n. t.-p. [London? 1785 ?] 8°.

PITT, William (b. 1759. d. 1806). Speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 21, 1783. [Imperf.] London, 1783. 12°.

—— Speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 12, 1787, in a committee of the whole to consider so much of His Majesty's speech as relates to the treaty of navigation and commerce between His Majesty and the Most Christian King. Dublin, 1787. 8°.

—— Speech in the House of Commons, Feb. 3, 1800, on a motion for an address to the throne; approving answers to communications from France relative to negotiation for peace. 4th ed. London, 1800. 8°.

BETTER late than never! an impartial review of Mr. Pitt's administration ... by An enemy to the war.... Dublin, 1795. 12°.

MACAULAY, T. B. Life of P.; preceded by the life of the Earl of Chatham [by J. B——e]. New York, [1859]. 24°.

—— William Pitt; Atterbury. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 16°.

SMITH, G. Pitt. (In his Three Eng. statesmen. 1867.)

STANHOPE, P. H. STANHOPE (5th earl). Life of P. 2d ed. London, 1862. 4 v. ports. 8°.

THOUGHTS on the relative state of Great Britain and of France, at the close of P.'s life and administration. London, 1806. 8°.

PITTENGER, (Rev.) William. Oratory, sacred and secular; or, The extemporaneous speaker; with sketches of the most eminent speakers of all ages.... New York, 1868. 8°.

PITTI, Jacopo. Vita di Antonio Giacomini [Tebalducci], e Apologia de' Cappucci; illustrate con annotazioni e precedute da un discorso di C. Monzani. (In ARCHIV. stor. ital., v. 4, pt. 2. 1853.)

PITTON DE TOURNEFORT, Joseph. See TOURNEFORT, Joseph Pitton de.

PITTS, Thomas. The western martyrology; or, Bloody assizes; containing the lives, trials, and dying speeches of all those eminent Protestants that suffered in the west of England, and elsewhere, from 1678 to this time; with The life and death of George L[ord] Jeffreys, [by J. Bent].... [Anon.] Reprinted from the 5th ed.... London, 1873. pl. 12°.

PITTSBURGH (Penna.). SELECT AND COMMON COUNCILS. Digest of acts of Assembly; the codified ordinance of P., adopted Oct. 6, 1859; and digest of other ordinances now in force; compiled by A. W. FOSTER. Pittsburgh, 1860. 8°.

—— — Ordinances, passed Jan. 7, 1863 – Jan. 7, 1864; with the acts of Assembly relating to the city, passed during 1863; with appendix, containing report of city solicitor.... Pittsburgh, 1864. 8°.

GREGG, O. O. (and others). Pittsburgh; her advantageous position and great resources, as a manufacturing and commercial city; embraced in a notice of sale of real estate. Pittsburgh, 1845. pl. 8°.

KING, J. T. P., past and present; [vol. 1]. u. t.-p. [Pittsburgh, 1868.] map. 8°.

THURSTON, G. H. Directory of Pittsburgh and Allegheny cities, for 1863/64–1864/65. [Pittsburgh], 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— GRANT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH. Defence against the charge of corruption in the administration of her discipline. Pittsburgh, 1848. 8°.

—— HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY. 9th annual report, 1875. Pittsburgh, 1875. 8°.

—— PITTSBURGH LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. 31st–32d annual report, 1878–79. [Pittsburgh, 1879–80.] pam. 8°.

Originally YOUNG MEN'S MERCANTILE LIBRARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.

—— WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL. See PENNSYLVANIA. WESTERN PENNA. HOSPITAL.

PITTSBURGH (Penna.). YOUNG MEN'S MERCANTILE LIBRARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTE. 12th, 16th, 20th–22d, 25th, 28th annual report, for [1859, 1863], 1867–69, 1872, 1875. Pittsburgh, 1860–76. pam. 8°.
Afterwards PITTSBURGH LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

PITTSBURGH, FORT WAYNE AND CHICAGO RAILWAY COMPANY. 1st–4th annual report of the board of directors, for 1862–65. Pittsburgh, 1863–66. 8°.

—— Statement of the trustees relative to the reorganization, and laws and documents in connection therewith, and the new securities. New York, 1862. map. 8°.

PITTSFIELD, (Mass.).

FIELD, D. D. History of the town of P., with a map of the county. Hartford, 1844. 8°.

SMITH, J. E. A. History of P., 1800–76. Springfield, 1876. ports. pl. map. 8°.

—— The public school system of P. reviewed from 1761 to 1880. Pittsfield, 1880. pl. 8°.

PITTSFORD (Vt.).

CAVERLY, A. M. History of P.; with biographical sketches and family records. Rutland, 1872. ports. 8°.

PITZER, Alexander White (D. D.). Christ, the teacher of men. Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.

—— Ecce Deus-homo; or, The work and kingdom of the Christ of Scripture. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1868. 12°.

PITZIPIOS, Iakōbos Geōrgios. L'Église Orientale: exposé historique de sa séparation et de sa réunion avec celle de Rome.... Rome, 1855. 4 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

PIUS I. (pope). Epistolæ. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

PIUS II. [Ænea Silvio Piccolomini] (pope). Æneæ Sylvii Commentariorum historicorum libri 3 de concilio Basileensi; secundò juxta editionem Coloniensem anni 1535 editi. Cattopoli, 1667. sq. 8°.

—— Æneæ Silvii Historia rerum Friderici III. imperatoris. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Germ. 1702.) pl.

—— Preussen betreffende Schriften; hrsg. von Th. Hirsch. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

VOIGT, Georg. Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini als Papst Pius der Zweite. Berlin. 1856–63. 3 v. in 2. 8°

PIUS V. [Michele Ghislieri] (pope). Letter to D. Pedro Menendez de Aviles, on the expulsion of the French colonists, in 1565, from Florida. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Fla., 2d ser. 1875.)

PIUS VI. [Giovanni Angelo Braschi] (pope). Lettera; con altre note dirette a raccomandare ai cattolici la lettura della Santa Scrittura. (Ital., no. 98.) n. t.-p. Chelsea e Londra, [181–?]. 12°.

LARRAZABAL, F. Pio VI. (In his Obras lit., v. 1. 1862.)

MERCK, G. de. La captivité et la mort de Pie VI. Londres, 1814. port. 8°.

PIUS VII. [Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonte] (pope).

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Histoire du pape Pie VII. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

PIUS VIII. [Francisco Xaverio Castiglione] (pope).

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, A. F. Histoire du pape Pie VIII. Paris, 1844. 8°.

PIUS IX. [Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti] (pope). Lettera enciclica, tradotta da D. Cimatti; con aggiunta di alcuni componimenti de medesimo. [Lat. and Ital.] Firenze, 1847. 8°.

—— Letters apostolic, 29 Sept. 1850. (In COOPER, C. P. Anc. Brit. and Eng. churches. 1851.)

PIUS IX. [Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti] (pope). So much of the Pope's apostolical letters of Sept. 1850, as relates to the creation of an archbishopric and 12 bishoprics. (In COOPER, C. P. So much, etc. 1851.)

IDEVILLE, H. d'. Pie IX; sa vie, sa mort. Paris and Bruxelles, 1878. port. 12°.

LEGGE, A. O. Pius IX.; the story of his life to the restoration in 1850; with glimpses at the national movement in Italy. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

MAGUIRE, J. F. Pius the Ninth. New ed., revised and brought down to the accession of Pope Leo XIII., by [J. L.] Patterson. London, 1878. port. 8°.

PETRUCCELLI DELLA GATTINA, F. Rome and the papacy...; including the life of Gian-Maria Mastai, now Pope Pius IX....; translated from the French by R. E. Peterson. Philadelphia, [c. 1872]. 12°.

PIO, O. Vita intima e pubblica di Pio IX papa. Milano, 1878. port. 12°.

PROCEEDINGS of the public demonstration of sympathy with Pope Pius IX., and with Italy, in New York, Nov. 29, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°.

ROSINI, Giov. Per l' esaltazione di Pio IX al Pontificato; canto. 2ª ed. Pisa, 1846. 8°.

SAINT-ALBIN, A. D. H. de L. de. Histoire de Pie IX et de son pontificat. 2ᵉ éd. Paris, 1870. 2 v. in 1. port. 8°.

TROLLOPE, T. A. The story of the life of P. London, 1877. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

PIYADASI. See ASOKA.

PIZARRO, Francisco.

HELPS, (Sir) A. Life of Pizarro, with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru. London, 1869. 12°.

QUINTANA, M. J. Life of P. (In his Lives of Balboa and P. 1832.)

PIZARRO, José Antonio. The Spanish phrase book and self-instructor.... 2d ed. Baltimore, [c. 1848]. 16°.

PIZZELLI, Maria (nata Cuccorilla).

Accademia poetica in sette lingue per la morte di Maria Pizzelli, fra i poeti Lida. Roma, 1808. 12°.

PJETURSSON, Pjetur (bp. of Iceland, editor). Ársrit samið og gefið út af prestum og aðstoðarprestum í Syðra-Þórnesþingi. Reykjavík, 1846. 12°.

—— and MELSTEÐ, S. (editors). Árrit prestaskólans; fyrsta ár. Reykjavík, 1850. 8°.

PLACARDS affichez par les carrefours de la ville de Paris, par ceux de la religion réformée, le 18 jour d'avril 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

See REMONSTRANCES faictes au Roy, etc. 1562.

PLACCIUS, Vincenz.

Niceron, J. P. Vincent Placcius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

PLACE, Benjamin, pseudonym of THRING, Edward.

PLACE, Victor. Ninive et l'Assyrie. Paris, 1867–70. text, 2 v.; pl., 1 v. f°.

PLACENTINIUS, Gregorius. De siglis veterum Græcorum opus posthumum; et De Tusculano Ciceronis, nunc Crypta-Ferrata, Basilii Cardoni disceptatio apologetica. Romæ, 1757. 4°.

PLACENTINUS, Raphael. See PIACENZA, Rafaello da.

PLACETTE, Jean la. See LA PLACETTE, Jean.

PLACIDUS (bp.). Liber de honore ecclesiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 163. 1854.)

PLACITA generalia et specialia; in an exact collection of the most usefull and necessary presidents of declarations...; with the stiles and forms of entring pleadings... London, 1674. 12°.

PLAGE, E. Studien über Krankenhäuser; mit Anwendung der daraus gewonnenen Resultate auf das Programm und die Vorarbeiten des neuzuerbauenden Krankenhauses in Wiesbaden. Berlin, 1873. il. pl. f°.

PLAIN directions for accidents, emergencies and poisons, and Care of the sick; by A fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [A. P. T., i. e., Alexis Paul TURNER, M. D.]. Enlarged ed. Philadelphia, 1875. il. 12°.

PLAIN English to . . . General Monck, and the officers of his army; or, A word in season, not onely to them, but to all impartial Englishmen; added, a declaration of Parliament in 1647, setting forth the grounds why they resolved to make no further address to the King. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 492.) London, 1660. 12°.

TREASON arraigned, in answer to Plain English, [with the text]; being a trayterous . . . pamphlet . . . directed to Lord General Monck and the officers of his army, &c. (Same, no. 481.) London, 1660. sq. 16°.

PLAIN facts; an examination into the rights of the Indian nations; . . . [by Samuel WHARTON?]. t.-p. w. [Philadelphia, 1781.] 8°.

Attributed to Benj. Franklin and to Anthony Benezet; but see Franklin's works, ed. Sparks, v. 9, p. 78. A ms. note by Gen. John Armstrong, Jr., in this copy reads: "Mr. Wharton's (Sam.) exposition of the Indiana claim. . . ." Pages 3–148 only; Appendix wanting. C. R. Hildeburn assigns it to Thos. Paine.

PLAIN man's defence, A, of the church service; being a dialogue between Steady and Candid about going to church. (No. 19.) New York, N. Y. P. E. Tract Soc., [18—]. 16°.

PLAIN reading for plain people: being an account of the English constitution, and the King's reform bill. London, 1831. 8°.

PLAIN speaker, The: Opinions on books, men, and things [by William HAZLITT]. London, 1826. 2 v. 8°.

PLAIN truth; a political dissertation, addressed to the thinking part of the community. Dublin, 1792. 8°.

PLAIN truth: addressed to the inhabitants of America; containing remarks on a late pamphlet [by T. Paine] entitled Common sense. . . . Written by Candidus, [i. e., Charles INGLIS, D. D.?]. t.-p. w. Philadelphia, R. Bell, 1776. 12°.

Title-page wanting; also Mr. Bell's address, 8 p., which precedes the work. Articles by "Rationalis" and "Cato" fill p. 67–84. Attributed to Dr. Smith, of Phila., by Halkett and Laing; C. R. Hildeburn assigns it to Geo. Chalmers; the Catalogue of the Library of Congress to Wm. Smith, chief justice of New York; Allen, Drake and the Boston Athenæum Catalogue to Charles Inglis.

PLAIN words to plain people on the present dissensions in the Church. 2d edition. London, 1842. 16°.

PLAN, Benjamin du, (i. e., Benjamin de Ribot, seigneur du Caila et du Plan).

BONNEFON, D. Benj. du Plan, gentilhomme d'Alais; 1688–1763. Paris, [1876]. 12°.

PLAN de constitution, formation et organisation pour l'armée belgique, avec des réflexions; présenté à la nation en janv. 1790; [par le comte de BEAUVOIS]. Malines, 1790. 8°.

PLAN for a more extensive application to divine service of the cathedrals of England, but more especially of St. Paul's cathedral; . . . by A clergyman. London, 1839. pl. 8°.

PLAN for shortening the time of passage between New York and London; [signed by John A. POOR and others]. Portland, 1850. map. 8°.

PLAN, A, for the government of the provinces of Bengal; addressed to the directors of the East India Co. London, 1772. sq. 8°.

PLAN of a supplement to Dr. Middleton's Free enquiry, exhibited in a dissertation on the baptism and miraculous gifts of the Holy Ghost. London, 1750. 8°.

PLANA, Giovanni Antonio Amedeo (barone). Démonstration de la formule propre à calculer la latitude d'un lieu, par les distances au zénith de la polaire observées dans un point quelconque de son parallèle. n. t.-p. [Genoa, 1825.] 8°.

—— Intégration des formules propres à déterminer les équations séculaires des éléments des planètes et des comètes, produites par la résistance d'un milieu très-rare. n. t.-p. [Gênes, 1825.] 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la théorie des transcendantes elliptiques. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 20, pt. 1. 1863.)

—— Note sur la masse de la lune conclue de précession et de la mutation. n. t.-p. [Genoa, 1826.] 12°.

—— Note sur le mouvement sidéral du noeud formé par l'orbite de Vénus et le plan variable de l'écliptique. n. t.-p. [Genoa, 1825.] 8°.

—— Note sur un mémoire de l'auteur, imprimé dans les volumes de la Société Astronomique de Londres. n. t.-p. [Genoa, 1826.] 12°.

—— Note sur une formule publiée dans la page 339 du livre 15 de la Mécanique céleste. n. t.-p. [Genoa, 1825.] 8°.

—— Remarques sur une formule donnée dans la Mécanique celeste, tom. 1, p. 262, pour développer les perturbations de la latitude des planètes. n. t.-p. [Genoa, 1825.] 8°.

—— (joint author). CARLINI, F., and P. Note sur l'équation lunaire ayant pour argument le double de la différence entre les longitudes du noeud et du périgée. n. t.-p. [Genoa, 1820.] 8°.

—— — Observations sur l'écrit de M. Laplace, 29 mars 1820, intitulé: Sur le perfectionnement de la théorie et des tables lunaires. Gênes, 1820. 8°.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de P.; —[Liste de ses écrits]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)

PLANAT, PAUL. Cours de construction civile; 1ᵉ ptie.: Chauffage et ventilation des lieux habités. Paris, 1880. il. diagr. nar. 4°.

PLANCHÉ, James Robinson. The Conqueror and his companions. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

—— A cyclopædia of costume; or, Dictionary of dress.... New York, London, 1877–79. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., v. 1. 1876.)

—— The pursuivant of arms; or, Heraldry founded upon facts. New ed., with additions. London, [1859]. il. pl. 8°.

—— Recollections and reflections; a professional autobiography. London, 1872. 2 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Returned "killed;" a farce. (In London stage, v. 4.)

PLANCHE, Joseph (joint author). NOËL, F. J. M., and P. Éphémérides, politiques, littéraires et religieuses. 3ᵉ éd. Paris, 1812. 12 v. 8°.

PLANCY, Collin de. See COLLIN DE PLANCY.

PLANTA, Edward. A new picture of Paris; or, The stranger's guide to the French metropolis.... 10th ed. London, 1818. pl. maps. 24°.

PLANTA, (Dr.) P. C. von. Das alte Raetien staatlich und kulturhistorisch dargestellt. Berlin, 1872. pl. map. 8°.

PLANTAGENET, Beauchamp. Description of the province of New Albion. (In Force, P. Tracts, v. 2. 1838.)

PENINGTON, J. An examination of P.'s Description of the province of New Albion. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

PLANTAMOUR, Émile. Recherches expérimentales sur le mouvement simultané d'un pendule et de ses supports. (In ASSOC. GÉOD. INTERNAT. Com. perm. Comptes-rendus, 1877. 1878.)

PLANUDES, Maximus (monk of Constantinople). Comparatio hiemis et veris; — Encomium in Sanctos Petrum et Paulum; — Epistola ad Manuelem Philen; — Interpretatio nonnullorum capitum S. Augustini de trinitate; — Oratio in corporis D. D. N. J. C. sepulturam; — Syllogismi de processione Spiritus sancti; — Versus iambici. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 147. 1865.)

—— Graeca metaphrasis epistularum Ovidianarum 20 et 21, 1–12. (In DILTHEY, J. F. K. De Callimachi Cydippa. 1863.)

PLATE, William. Geographical and historical remarks on the province of Hadhramaút; pt. 1, read June 10, 1845. (In London. Syro-Egypt. Soc. Orig. papers, v. 1. 1845.) map.

PLATEAU, Joseph Antoine Ferdinand. Physique; par P. et A. Quetelet; 1e ptie., par P. (Encyc. pop.) Bruxelles, [1851–55]. ports. il. pl. 12°.

PLATEN-HALLERMUENDE, August (Graf) von. Tagebuch, 1796–1825; [hrsg. von K. Pfeufer]. Stuttgart and Augsburg, 1860. 8°.

PLATER, Ladislas (count). Appeal to the friends of Poland in the United States; [with endorsement of (Mrs.?) M. Walker COOK]. n. t.-p. [1871.] 8°.

PLATH, Johann Heinrich. Die Beschäftigungen der alten Chinesen: Ackerbau, Viehzucht, Jagd, Fischfang, Industrie, Handel. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl. phil.-phil. Cl., Bd. 12. 1871.)

—— Confucius und seiner Schüler Leben und Lehren; 1. Historische Einleitung. (In same, Bd. 11. 1868.) — 2. Leben des Confucius. (In same, Bd. 12. 1871.) — 3. Die Schüler des Confucius; — 4. Sämmtliche Aussprüche von C. und seinen Schülern, systematisch geordnet; 1. (In same, Bd. 13. 1875.)

—— Gesetz und Recht im alten China nach chinesischen Quellen. (In same, Bd. 10. 1866.)

—— Nahrung, Kleidung und Wohnung der alten Chinesen. (In same, Bd. 11. 1868.)

—— Die Religion und der Cultus der alten Chinesen. (In same, Bd. 9. 1866.) pl.

—— Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung China's unter den drei ersten Dynastien. (In same, Bd. 10. 1866.)

PLATHNER, Andreas. Dissertatio de sandaligerulis Hebraeorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

PLATINA (orig. de' Sacchi, of Piadena), Bartolommeo. Historia urbis Mantuæ et familiæ Gonzagæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 4, pt. 2. 1722.) — Vita Calixti III., pontificis. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. scr., v. 3, 1723.) — Historia urbis Mantuæ; — Vita Nerii Caponii. (In same, v. 20. 1731.)

Niceron, J. P. Barthelemi Platine. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

PLATO. [DIALOGI. Gr.] Dialogi, secundum Thrasylli Tetralogias dispositi; ex recognitione C. F. Hermanni. Lipsiae, 1864–73. 6 v. 16°.

—— [— Eng.] Dialogues; translated into English, with analyses and introductions, by B. Jowett. 2d ed., with additions and an index of subjects and proper names, [by Evelyn ABBOTT]. Oxford, 1875. 5 v. 8°.

—— [— SELECTIONS. Eng.] Plato's best thoughts, compiled from Jowett's translation of the Dialogues, by C. H. A. Bulkley. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— [GORGIAS. Gr.] Ausgewählte Schriften; für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von C. Cron und J. Deuschle; 2. Theil. Leipzig, 1867. 8°.

Sub-title: Gorgias; erklärt von Deuschle. 2. Aufl., neu bearbeitet von Cron.

PLATO. [MENEXENUS. Eng.] Two orations in praise of Athenians slain in battle, from the Greek, with reflexions, [by Edward BENTHAM]. London, 1759. 8°.

Contents: Reflexions. — THUCYDIDES. The oration of Pericles, trans. by Dr. Smith. — PLATO. The oration [in the Menexenus], trans. by Gilbert West.

—— [PHÆDON. Gr.] Phaedon; explanatus et emendatus prolegomenis et annotatione D. Wyttenbachii. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1810. 8°.

—— [RESPUBLICA. Eng.] The Republic; translated, with an analysis, and notes, by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan. New ed. London, 1878. 16°.

—— [SOPHISTES ET POLITICUS. Gr.] Sophistes and Politicus; with a revised text, and English notes, by L. Campbell. Oxford, 1867. 8°.

—— [THEÆTETUS. Gr.] Theætetus; with a revised text and English notes, by L. Campbell. Oxford, 1861. 8°.

—— [TIMÆUS. Eng.] The commentaries of PROCLUS on the Timæus...; translated by T. Taylor; [with translation of Timæus]. London, 1820. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— [Works about Plato.]

BYK, S. A. Der Hellenismus und der Platonismus. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

COLLINS, C. W. Plato. [ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.] Edinburgh and London, 1874; reprint, 1877. 12°.

CRON, C. Beiträge zur Erklärung des Platonischen Gorgias im Ganzen und Einzelnen. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Gul. Disputatio literaria inauguralis, qua continetur Platonica prosopographia, sive Expositio judicii quod Plato tulit de iis, qui in scriptis ipsius aut loquentes inducuntur, aut quavis de causa commemorantur. Lugduni Batavorum, 1823. 4°

—— [Same, with title]: Prosopographia Platonica. Lugduni Batavorum, 1823. 8°.

GROTE, G. Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates. London, 1865. 3 v. 8°.

HEUSDE, P. W. van. Initia philosophiae Platonicae. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1827–36. 3 v. 8°.

LEZAUD, P. L. Platon, Aristote; exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique. 4e éd. Paris, 1851. 12°.

MARTIN, T. H. Mémoire sur l'opinion de Platon sur les dieux. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 2. 1847.)

NETTLESHIP, R. L. The theory of education in Plato's Republic. (In ABBOTT, Evelyn. Hellenica. 1880.)

PEIPERS, D. Untersuchungen über das System Plato's; 1. Theil. [Sub-title: Die Erkenntnisstheorie Plato's, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Theätet.] Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

TEICHMUELLER, G. Die Platonische Frage; eine Streitschrift gegen Zeller. Gotha, 1876. 8°.

TIJDEMAN, M. Verhandeling over den oorsprong der Spraak en den Cratylus. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)

WECKLEIN, N. Die Sophisten und die Sophistik nach den Angaben Plato's. Würzburg, 1866. 8°.

ZELLER, E. E. P. and the Older Academy; translated by Sarah F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. London, 1876. 12°.

PLATT, Franklin. Coal basins. (In PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., GG. Geol. of Lycoming and Sullivan cos. 1880.)

—— Description of the Barclay, Blossburg, Fall Brook, Arnot, Antrim, and Gaines coal-fields, [etc.]. (In same. Rept. of prog., G. 1878.)

—— Report of progress in the Clearfield and Jefferson district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania. (Same. Rept. of prog., H.) Harrisburg, 1875. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Report on the coal fields. (In SHERWOOD, A. Geology of Potter co. 1880.)

—— Special report on the coke manufacture of the Youghiogheny River valley in Fayette and Westmoreland cos.; appended, 1. Fulton, J.

PLATT, Franklin.
A report on methods of coking. 2. Pearse, J. B., and Platt. Report on the use of natural gas in the iron manufacture. (PENNA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., L.) Harrisburg, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

—— and W. G. Report of progress in the Cambria and Somerset district of the bituminous coal-fields of western Pennsylvania. (Same. Rept. of prog., HH, HHH.) Harrisburg, 1877. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

PLATT, Jonas (and others, arbitrators). Report [on] award between J. Orlandos, and A. Luriottis, Greek deputies, of the one part, and Le Roy, Bayard & Co., and G. G. and S. Howland, of the other part. New York, 1826. 8°.

PLATT, Thomas. Practical treatise on the law of covenants. (Law Lib., v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

PLATT, William Greenough. Report of progress in Armstrong co. (PENNA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., H^5.) Harrisburg, 1880. il. maps. 8°.

—— Report of progress in Indiana co. (Same. Rept. of prog., HHHH.) Harrisburg, 1878. il. maps. 8°.

PLATTE grond der stad Amsterdam; [with 89 other views of Amsterdam, published by P. Fouquet, Jr. 1760–69?; and 10 views by P. Conradi and V. v. d. Plaats, 1787]. n. t.-p. [Amsterdam, n. d.] f°.

PLATTNER, Karl Friedrich. Manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis with the blowpipe; from the last Ger. ed., revised and enlarged by Th. Richter; trans. by H. B. Cornwall assisted by J. H. Caswell. 3d ed. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

PLATZMANN, Julius. Amerikanisch-asiatische Etymologien via Behring-Strasse, from the east to the west. Leipzig, 1871. 8°.

—— Grammatik der brasilianischen Sprache.... Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

PLAUTUS, Marcus Accius. See PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius. [COMŒDIÆ.] Comœdiæ; interpretatione et notis [et indice] illustravit Jacobus Operarius, jussu Christianissimi Regis, in usum Delphini. Parisiis, 1679. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— [TWO OR MORE WORKS.] Comoediae; ex recensione F. Ritschelii; tom. 1–3, [ps. 2]. Bonnae, Elberfeldae, 1848–54. 3 v. in 9. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1^1. Prolegomenon, Trinummus. 1^2. Miles gloriosus. 1^3. Bacchides. 2^1. Stichus. 2^2. Pseudulus. 2^3. Menæchmi. 2^4. Mostellaria. 3^1. Persa. 3^2. Mercator.

—— [—] [Same]; tom. 1, fasc. 1, Trinummum continens. Lipsiae, 1871. 8°.

—— [—] Comoediae; ex recognitione A. Fleckeiseni; tom. 1–2. Lipsiae, 1869–71. 2 v. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Amphitruo, Captivi, Miles gloriosus, Rudens, Trinummus. 2. Asinaria, Bacchides, Curculio, Pseudulus, Stichus.

—— [—] Comoediae; recensuit et enarravit J. L. Ussing; vol. 1–2; vol. 3 ps. altera. Havniæ, 1875–80. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Amphitruo, Asinaria. 2. Aulularia, Bacchides, Captivi, Curculio. 3^2. Epidicus, Mostellaria, Menæchmi.

—— [AULULARIA.] Aulularia... recensuit, notisque et glossario locuplete instruxit Jacobus Hildyard. Cantabrigiæ, 1839. 8°.

—— [CAPTIVI. Ger.] Die Kriegsgefangenen; ein Schauspiel in deutscher Uebersetzung; Einladungsschrift... von Bernhard Dombart. [Only 8 pages.] Bayreuth, 1870. 4°.

—— [MENÆCHMI.] Menæchmei cum notis ac glossaris, ad textum præcipue Bothei, edidit Jacobus Hildyard. Cantabrigiae, 1836. 8°.

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius. [PŒNULUS.] Die punischen Texte im Poenulus kritisch gewürdigt und erklärt; von F. C. MOVERS. (M.'s Phöniz. Texte, 1. Th.) Breslau, 1845. 8°.

—— [TRUCULENTUS.] Truculentus; cum apparatu critico Guilelmi Studemuno et epistula ejusdem de codicis Ambrosiani reliquiis; edidit, illustravit A. Spengel. Goettingae, 1868. 8°.

—— [Works about Plautus.]

COLLINS, W. L. Plautus and Terence. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1873; reprint, 1877. 12°.

MUELLER, C. F. W. Plautinische Prosodie. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

RITSCHL, F. W. Neue Plautinische Excurse; 1. Heft: auslautendes *d* im alten Latein. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

—— Parerga zu P. und Terenz; 1. Bd. [Title also in Lat.] Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

—— Zu P. und lateinischer Sprachkunde. (R.'s Kleine philol. Schrift., v. 2.) Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

PLAW, John. Ferme ornée; or, Rural improvements: a series of domestic and ornamental designs.... New edition. London, 1813. pl. f°.

PLAY of the sacrament; a Middle-English drama, ed. from a ms. in the Library of Trinity Coll., Dublin, with preface and glossary, by Whitley STOKES. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1860–61.) n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1861.] 8°.

PLAYFAIR, G. M. H. The cities and towns of China; a geographical dictionary. Hong Kong, 1879. 8°.

A revisal of E. C. Biot's Dictionnaire des noms des villes dans l'Empire chinois, 1842 [First catalogue]; supplemented by a catalogue of the more important minor towns.

PLAYFAIR, John. Of the solids of greatest attraction... read 1807. n. t.-p. [Edinburgh, 1812.] pl. 4°.

—— On the progress of heat, when communicated to spherical bodies from their centres, read 1809. n. t.-p. [Edinburgh, 1812.] 4°.

—— Outlines of natural philosophy, being heads of lectures delivered in the University of Edinb. Edinburgh, 1812–14. 2 v. pl. 8°.

PLAYFAIR, Robert Lambert (lieut.-col.). Handbook for travellers in Algeria and Tunis: Algiers, Oran, Constantine, Carthage, etc. 2d ed. London, John Murray, 1878. plans. maps. 16°.

—— Travels in the footsteps of Bruce in Algeria and Tunis. London, 1877. pl. facsim. maps. f°.

PLAYFAIR, William. General view of the actual force and resources of France in Jan. 1793. London, 1793. 12°.

—— Inquiry into the permanent causes of the decline and fall of powerful nations: designed to shew how the prosperity of the British empire may be prolonged. London, 1805. charts. 4°.

—— Letter on our agricultural distresses; with tables and charts, shewing the prices of wheat, bread and labour, 1565–1821. 2d ed. London, 1822. 8°.

PLAYFAIR, William Smoult (M. D.). A handbook of obstetric operations. London, 1865. pl. 12°.

PLAYFORD, Henry (editor). Harmonia sacra; or, Divine hymns and dialogues; with a through-bass for the theorbo-lute, bass-viol, harpsichord, or organ; composed by the best masters;... 1st book, 3d edition; also four anthems of H. PURCELL'S;—Book II., 2d edition.... London, 1714. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.

PLAYFORD, John. The whole Book of Psalms; with the usual hymns and spiritual songs; together with all the ancient and proper tunes sung in churches, with some of later use; composed in three parts, cantus, medius, and bassus. 9th ed. London, 1701. 12°.

PLAZZO, Giovanni. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PLEA for Ireland, by A member of the Royal Irish Academy. London, 1840. 8°.

PLEA for law and order. [Correspondence of David DICK and others with J. B. Kerfoot, D. D., bishop of the diocese of Pittsburgh. Meadville, Pa., 1868 ?] 8°.

PLEA for moderation. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 176.) n. p., 1642. 12°.

PLEA for the use of the fine arts in the decoration of churches. New York, 1857. 12°.

PLEASANT art of money-catching, The, newly and fully discover'd; by N. H. London, 1684. nar. 16°.

PLEASANT conceits, The, of old Hobson [by Richard JOHNSON]; edited by J. O. Halliwell. (Percy Soc. Pub., no 36.) London, 1843. 12°.

PLEASANTON, Augustus James (gen.). On the influence of the blue color of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life as illustrated in experiments, between 1861 and 1871;... read before the Phila. Soc. for Prom. Agric. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same]; as illustrated by the experiments of P. and others, between 1861 and 1876.... Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 8°.

Printed in blue ink.

PLÉE, Léon. À la nation allemande. Paris, 1859. 8°.

PLEIER, Der. Meleranz; hrsg. von K. Bartsch. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 60.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

PLÉLO, Louis Robert Hippolyte de Bréhan (comte) de.

RATHERY, E. J. B. Le comte de P., un gentilhomme française au 18e siècle. Paris, 1876. 8°.

RIENCOURT, A. (comte) de. Dévouement du Comte de P. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1841–43.)

PLENER, Ernst (Edler) von. The English factory legislation; translated from the German... by F. L. Weinmann; with an introduction by A. J. MUNDELLA. London, 1873. 16°.

PLENTY of money, and the United States independent of all foreign money markets; by NAVILLUS [pseud.]. New York, 1840. 8°.

PLESKEN, Meinhard. Dissertatio philologica de columnis æneis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 10. 1749.)

PLESS, J., and PIERRE, Victor. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Ozons und des Ozongehaltes der atmosphärischen Luft. [Wien, 1856.] 8°.

PLESSEN, Vollrath von (Lat. PLESSENUS, Volradus). [Poemata.] (In Deliciae poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PLETHO. See GEMISTUS, Georgius.

PLETZ, Auguste (?). Des amphithéâtres antiques et surtout de celui de Capoue. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.

Signed in ms. Pletz ?

PLEYEL, Ignaz Joseph. [Geo.] THOMSON's collection of the songs of Burns, Scott, and other lyric poets, united to the select melodies of Scotland, and of Ireland & Wales; with symphonies & accompaniments for the piano forte by P., Haydn, Beethoven, &c. London, [1822–25 ?]. 6 v. in 2. port. pl. nar. 4°.

PLEYTE, W. (editor). PAPYRUS de Turin; facsimilés par F. Rossi, et publiés par P. Leide, 1869–76. text and pl., 2 v. in 1. sq. f°.

—— Les PAPYRUS Rollin, de la Bibliothèque Impériale de Paris, publiés et commentés. Leyde, 1868. pl. f°.

PLIENINGER, Lambertus Floridus. Kurtz Bedencken von der Emendation dess Jars durch Babst Gregorium den XIII fürgenomen vñ von seinem Kalender nach ihm Kalendarium Gregorianum perpetuum intituliert. Strassburg, 1583. sq. 12°.

PLIMSOLL, Samuel. Our seamen; an appeal. London, 1873. chart. 12°.

PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, Caius. [EPISTOLÆ ET PANEGYRICUS.] Epistolæ et Panegyricus. Editio nova; recensuit & notis illustravit J. N. Lallemand. Parisiis, 1749. 24°.

—— [— —] Epistularum libri novem; Epistularum ad Trajanum liber; Panegyricus; recognovit H. Keil. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— [EPISTOLÆ. Lat. and Fr.] Les lettres de Pline le jeune; traduites par [L.] de Sacy. Nouvelle édition, à laquelle on a joint le texte latin en regard. Paris, 1808. 2 v. 16°.

—— [PANEGYRICUS.] Panegyricus Caesari imp. Nervae Trajano Aug. dictus; quem... recensuit,... illustravit, simulque... instruxit C. G. Schwarzius. Norimbergae, 1746. pl. 4°.

—— [— Fr.] Panégyrique de Trajan, par Pline le jeune; traduit par [L.] de Sacy. Paris, 1772. 24°.

—— [— Lat. and Fr.] [Same.] Nouvelle édition, à laquelle on a joint le texte latin en regard; augmentée de la vie du traducteur, par J. F. Adry. Paris, 1808. 16°

CHURCH, A. J., and BRODRIBB, W. J. Pliny's Letters. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers, ed. Collins.) Edinburgh and London, 1872. 12°.

PLINIUS SECUNDUS, Caius. Naturalis historia; cum interpretatione et notis integris J. Harduini...; recensuit varietatemque lectionis adjecit J. G. F. Franzius. Lipsiae, 1778–91. 10 v. 8°.

—— Naturalis historiae libri 37; recensuit... J. Sillig. Hamburgi et Gothae, 1851–58. 8 v. facsim. 8°

—— Naturalis historiae libri 37, recognovit atque indicibus instruxit L. Janus. [Vol. 1, ed. altera.] Lipsiae, 1856–70. 6 v. 16°.

CIAMPI, S. Esposizione di due passi di Plinio il Vecchio. [Pisa, 1806.] 8°.
CIGALINI, P. De Plinii vera patria. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)
CRICHTON, A. Memoir of P. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 9.) port.
Niceron, J. P. C. Plinius Secundus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)
PANOFKA, T. Zur Erklärung des P.; Antikenkranz zum 13. berliner Winckelmannsfest. Berlin, 1853. pl. 4°.

PLINT, Thomas. Crime in England, its relation, character, and extent, as developed from 1801 to 1848. London, 1851. 12°.

PLOCK, Daniel Ludewig. Physicalischer Discours über das Phoenomenon welches am 9. Oct. 1741 gesehen worden; nebst einer Beschreibung des Nord-Scheins.... Dresden, [174–]. sq. 8°.

—— Physicalischer Discours von denen Donner-Wettern am 5. Junii u. 16. Aug. 1735; darinnen gewiesen wird woher Donner und Blitz entstehe, wie das Einschlagen geschiehet.... 2. Aufl. Dresden, 1736. sq. 8°.

PLOCKROSS, H. C. (editor). Love, Rescripter og Resolutioner, som angaae Hæren, for Aaret 1859–60. (In TIDSSKRIFT f. Krigsv., 1859–60.) Kjöbenhavn, [1859–60?]. 8°.

PLON, Eugène. Le sculpteur danois Vilhelm Bissen. 2e édition. Paris, 1872. port. pl. 12°.

—— Thorvaldsen; sa vie et son œuvre. Paris, 1867. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Thorvaldsen; his life and works; translated by I. M. Luyster. 2d Amer. ed. Boston, 1874. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— Thorvaldsen; his life and works; translated by Mrs. C. Hoey. London, 1874. il. pl. nar. 4°.

PLON, Henri. Fonderie; imprimerie; librairie; à Messieurs les membres de jury, Exposition universelle, Londres, 1862. Paris, [1862]. 8°.

PLOOS VAN AMSTEL, Jac. Cornelisz. Collection d'imitations de dessins d'après les principaux maîtres hollandais et flamands. Amsterdam et Londres, 1821. port. pl., mounted, without text. f°.

PLOSS, (Dr.) Hermann Heinrich. Das Kind in Brauch und Sitte der Völker; anthropologische Studien. Stuttgart, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

PLOTINUS. Opera; recognovit A. Kirchhoff. Lipsiae, 1856. 2 v. 16°.

—— Les Ennéades, traduites pour la première fois en français, accompagnées de notes . . . et précédées de la vie de Plotin, et des principes de la théorie des intelligibles de Porphyre [traduits par Eug. Lévêque], par M. N. Bouillet. Paris, 1857–61. 3 v. 8°.

RICHTER, A. Neu-Platonische Studien; Darstellung des Lebens und der Philosophie des Plotin. Halle, 1864–67. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

PLOTIUS SACERDOS, Marius. Artium grammaticarum libri 3. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)

—— De metris. (In Script. Lat. rei metricæ. 1837.)

PLOWDEN, Francis. Impartial thoughts upon the beneficial consequences of inrolling all deeds, wills, and codicils affecting lands throughout England and Wales. London, 1789. 8°.

—— The King v. Graham. Plowden's refutation of the charge of having improvidently and maliciously advised the prosecution. London, 1808. 8°.

PLOWDEN, Walter Chichele. Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country; with an account of a mission to Ras Ali in 1848 . . . ; edited by T. C. Plowden. London, 1868. maps. 8°.

PLOWSHARE, The, and The American reporter, together with The cosmopolitan; [edited] by H. M. PARKHURST; 1854–71. New York, 1871. 16°.

Continued as:

PLOWSHARE, The: an exemplification of spelling reform; edited by H. M. PARKHURST; 1872–77. New York, 1878. port. 16°.

PLUCHE, Noël Antoine. Spectacle de la nature; or, Nature display'd, being discourses on particulars of natural history most proper to form the minds of youth; translated by Mr. Humphreys. London, 1736–48. 7 v. pl. 8°.

Vol. 1 is 3d ed., corrected. — Vol. 1–2 are translated by Mr. Humphreys. — Vol. 4, containing "What belongs to the heavens . . ." is trans. by J. B. de FREVAL.

PLUECKER, Julius. Neue Geometrie des Raumes, gegründet auf die Betrachtung der geraden Linie als Raumelement; mit einem Vorwort von A. Clebsch; 1. Abth.; 2. Abth. hrsg. von Felix Klein. Leipzig, 1868–69. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

PLUES, Margaret. Rambles in search of flowerless plants. 2d edition. London, 1865. il. col. pl. 8°.

PLUGGÉ, C. H. Education in the Netherlands; its history and present condition. (In U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1877.)

PLUMBER and sanitary engineer, The; vol. 1–3: Dec. 1877 – Nov. 1880. n. t.-p. [New York, 1877–80.] 3 v. in 2. il. pl. f°.

PLUMER, William Swan (D. D.). Studies in the Book of Psalms: a critical and expository commentary, with doctrinal and practical remarks on the entire Psalter; [with text]. Philadelphia, 1867. nar. 4°.

PLUMIER, Charles.

Niceron, J. P. Charles Plumier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

PLUMMER, Alfred (translator). Hippolytus and Callistus; or, The Church of Rome in the first half of the 3d century; by J. J. I. von DÖLLINGER; translated with introduction, notes and appendices. Edinburgh, 1876. 8°.

—— J. J. I. von DOELLINGER'S Fables respecting the popes in the Middle Ages. New York, 1872. 12°.

PLUMMER family.

WHITE, D. A. Brief memoir of the Plummer family. (In SALEM, Mass. SALEM ATHENÆUM. Proc. 1858.)

PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes (D. D.). Christ and Christendom: Boyle lectures for 1866. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Movements in religious thought: 1. Romanism; 2. Protestantism; 3. Agnosticism; three sermons. London, 1879. 16°.

—— (editor). The Bible educator. New York, [1873–75?]. 4 v. in 2. il. pl. 4°.

—— (translator). The tragedies of ÆSCHYLOS; a new translation, with a biographical essay, and an appendix of rhymed choral odes. [2d ed.] London, 1873. 12°.

—— The tragedies of SOPHOCLES; a new translation, with a biographical essay, and an appendix of rhymed choral odes and lyrical dialogues. London, 1878. 16°.

PLUNKET, William Conyngham PLUNKET (1st baron). Life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket, by his grandson David Plunket; with an introductory preface by Lord Brougham. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Speeches at the bar and in the Senate, edited with a memoir and historical notices, by J. C. Hoey. Dublin, 1867. 12°.

PLUNKETT, Edward (16th baron Dunsany). See DUNSANY.

PLUNKETT, George Tindell (capt. R. E.). The conversation manual: a collection of 670 useful phrases in English, Hindustani, Persian and Pashtū.... London, 1875. 8°.

PLUS secrets mystères, Les, des hauts grades de la Maçonnerie dévoilés; ou, Le vrai Rose-Croix, traduit de l'anglois; suivi du Noachite, traduit de l'allemand; [par M. BERAGE]. Jérusalem [Hollande], 1766. pl. 8°.

PLUSIADENUS, Josephus, originally Joannes (bp. of Methone). De differentiis inter Græcos et Latinos; — Responsio ad libellum Marci Eugenici; — Canon in octavam synodum Florentiæ habitam; — Gennadii scholarii expositio pro synodo Florentina. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 159. 1866.)

PLUTARCH, Der neue: Biographien hervorragender Charaktere der Geschichte, Literatur und Kunst; hrsg. von Rudolf GOTTSCHALL. Leipzig, 1874–79. 6 v. in 3. 12°.

PLUTARCHUS. [DE MUSICA. Gr. and Ger.] Plutarch über die Musik; von R. Westphal. [Text, Ger. trans., and notes.] Breslau, 1865. 8°.

—— [DE SERA NUMINIS VINDICTA. Gr.] On the delay of the Deity in punishing the wicked. Revised edition, with notes, by H. B. Hackett and W. S. Tyler. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— [MORALIA. Gr.] Moralia; ex recensione R. Hercheri; vol. 1. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— [— Gr. and Lat.] Moralia, id est opera, exceptis vitis, reliqua; Græca emendavit, Latinam Xylandri interpretationem castigatam subjunxit... D. Wyttenbach; tom. 1–6; [t. 7], ps. 1; t. 8. Oxonii, 1795–1830. 8 v. 4° and f°.

All published.

PLUTARCHUS. [MORALIA. Gr. and Lat.] [Same, concluded]; tom. 8. Oxonii, 1830. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

—— [— Eng.] Morals, translated from the Greek by several hands; corrected and revised by W. W. Goodwin; with an introduction by R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1878. 5 v. 8°.

—— [— Fr.] Pensées morales recueillies et traduites par P. C. Lévesque. (Col. d. moral. anc., v. 14–15. 1794.)

—— [PROVERBIA. Gr. and Lat.] Alexandrina proverbia Græca, cum interpretatione Latina Jacobi Gronovii. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

—— [VITÆ. Gr.] Vitae parallelae; iterum recognovit C. Sintenis. Lipsiae, 1867–73. 5 v. 16°.

—— [— Selections. Gr.] Selecta loca e Vitis illustrium Romanorum, ad usum scholarum. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1740. 24°.

—— [— — —] [Same.] Parisiis, 1766. 24°.

—— [— — Eng.] The civil wars of Rome: select lives, translated, with notes, by Geo. Long. London, 1844–48. 5 v. in 2. 16°.

—— [— — —] Shakespeare's Plutarch; being a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays; edited, with notes and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. London, 1875. 12°.

—— [Supposititious work. Fr.] Apophthegmes des Lacédémoniens, extraits de Plutarque; suivis des Pensées sur la superstition; par P. C. Lévesque. (Col. mor. anc., v. 13. 1794.)

TRENCH, R. C. Plutarch; his life, his Parallel lives, and his Morals: five lectures. London, 1874. 16°.

PLYMOUTH (Eng.). FREE LIBRARY AND NEWS-ROOMS. First report, 1876–77. Plymouth, 1878. 8°.

—— SOUTH DEVON AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL. 37th annual report. Plymouth, 1877. 8°.

PLYMOUTH (Mass.).

Plymouth almanac, directory, and business advertiser for 1846. Plymouth, 1846. 16°.

RUSSELL, W. S. Pilgrim memorials, and guide to P. 5th ed. Boston, 1866. pl. map. facsim. 12°.

PLYMOUTH (N. H.). CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical sketch, articles of faith and covenant, principles and rules, and catalogue of members, past and present. Boston, 1867. 8°.

PLYMOUTH (Pa.).

WRIGHT, H. B. Historical sketches of Plymouth. Philadelphia, [c. 1873]. photos. 12°

PLYMOUTH COLONY. The first Plymouth patent: granted June 1, 1621, now first printed from the original ms.; edited by Charles Deane. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1854. 4°.

—— Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England, printed by order of the Commonwealth of Mass.; edited by David Pulsifer... [concluded; vol. 10–12]. Boston, 1859–61. 3 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 10. Acts of the commissioners of the united colonies of New England; vol. 2: 1653–79. 11. Laws, 1623–82. 12. Deeds, etc.; vol. 1: 1620–50.

—— RECORDS of the Council for New England, [1622–38; ed. by Chas. DEANE]. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc., Apr. 24, 1867; Oct. 21, 1875.) map.

BAYLIES, F. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, from... 1608, to... 1692; with corrections, additions, and index, by S. G. DRAKE. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

The additions form the 5th part.

PLYMPTON, George Washington (compiler). The aneroid barometer, its construction and use; compiled from several sources [by G. W. P.]. (VAN NOSTRAND's sci. ser., no. 35.) New York, 1878. il. pl. 16°.

POCAHONTAS.

P. The memory of Pocahontas vindicated against the erroneous judgment of Waddy Thompson; by A Kentuckian; [signed P.]. Washington, 1847. 8°.

POCARUS, Zacharias Benjamin. Dissertatio de simulacris solaribus Israelitarum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

POCCIANTI, Michele.

Niceron, J. P. Michel Poccianti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

POCHET, Léon. Steam injectors; their theory and use. (VAN NOSTRAND's Sci. ser., no. 29.) New York, 1877. il. pl. 24°.

POCHETTINO, (Prof.) G. Prontuario dello studente di botanica.... Roma, 1878. pl. 12°.

POCK, Johann Joseph (editor). Die durch die drey Theile der Welt Pilgerfahrt, aufgezeichnet von V. Briemle. München, 1727–29. 2 v. pl. sq. 8°.

POCOCK, Edward (D. D., b. 1604. d. 1691).

Niceron, J. P. Edouard Pocock. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

POCOCK, Robert. Memorials of the family of Tufton, earls of Thanet. Gravesend, 1800. pl. 8°.

POCOCKE, Edward (esq.). Ionic logographers; — Greek pastoral poetry. (In TALFOURD, Sir T. N., and others. Hist. Gr. lit. 1851.)

—— (joint author). TALFOURD, (Sir) T. N., and P. Greek historians. (In same.)

POCQUELIN DE MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste. See MOLIÈRE.

POCQUET, Barthélemy. Essai sur l'assistance publique.... Paris, 1877. 8°.

POCQUET DE LIVONNIÈRE, Claude. See LIVONNIÈRE, Claude Pocquet de.

PODHORSZKY Lajos (Germ. Ludwig). Etymologisches Wörterbuch der magyarischen Sprache, genetisch aus chinesischen Wurzeln und Stämmen erklärt. Paris, 1877. 8°.

POE, Edgar Allan. Works, including poetical and prose writings. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Conchologist's first book.... 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1840. col. pl. 12°.

Said to be a nearly verbatim copy of Capt. Thos. Brown's "Text-book of conchology," Glasgow, 1833.

See POETS and poetry of America, on next page.

—— (editor). BROADWAY journal, [ed. by C. F. Briggs, P., and H. C. Watson]; vol. 1, Jan.–June, 1845. New York, 1845. 26 nos. 4°.

GILL, W. F. Life of E. A. Poe. New York, 1877. ports. pl. facsim. 12°.
RICE, Sara S. P.; a memorial volume. Baltimore, 1877. port. sq. 8°.
WHITMAN, (Mrs.) S. H. P. Edgar Poe and his critics. New York, 1860. 12°.

POELLNITZ, Carl Ludwig (Freiherr) von. Histoire secrette de la duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de Georges I, roi de la Grande Bretagne. [Anon.] Londres, 1732. 16°.

POEMS: gleanings from spare hours; [by James LAWSON]. New York, 1857. 8°.

POEMS of places; edited by H. W. LONGFELLOW. Boston, 1876–79. 31 v. 16°.

POEMS translated from the Spanish and German by Henry PHILLIPS, Jr. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

POESCHE, Hermann. Das Leben der Hausthiere und ihre Stellung zu Familie, Staat und der Landwirthschaft; ein Familienbuch. Glogau, 1864. il. pl. 8°.

POESIAS escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos; continuacion de la coleccion de Ramon Fernandez, tom. 16–17. (COL. poet. castel.) Madrid, 1825. 2 v. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 16. El cancionero; los romances moriscos y los pastorilles. 17. Los romances heroicos, los jocosos y las letrillas.

POÉSIES populaires en langue d'oc; recueillis par A. Atger. (MONTPELLIER. SOC. POUR L'ÉTUDE DES LANG. ROM.) Montpellier, 1875. 8°.

POÉSIOS prouvencalos, per Louis I . . . . . , [i. e., Louis ISNARDOUN]. Marsillo, 1832. 12°.

POETAE lyrici Graeci. Tertiis curis recensuit Theodorus Bergk. Lipsiae, 1866–67. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Ps. 1. PINDARI Carmina. 2. Poetae elegiaci. — Iambographi. 3. Poetae melici.

POETARUM scenicorum Graecorum, Aeschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis, fabulae superstites, et perditarum fragmenta; ex recensione et cum prolegomenis Guilelmi Dindorfii. Editio quinta correctior. Lipsiae, 1869. 4°.

POËTES, Les anciens, de la France, publiés sous les auspices de M. le ministre de l'instruction publique et sous la direction de F. GUESSARD. Paris, 1859–70. 10 v. 16°.

POETICAL gems; a collection of pieces from the most admired authors to commit to memory. [London], 1823. pl. 12°.

POETRY, The, of witchcraft, illustrated by copies of the plays on the Lancashire witches by HEYWOOD and SHADWELL; reprinted under the direction of J. O. HALLIWELL-[PHILLIPPS]. Brixton Hill, 1853. 4°.

POETS and poetry of America, The; a satire; [by LAVANTE, i. e., Edgar Allen Poe]. Philadelphia, 1847. 24°.

POETS and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices; [edited] by H. W. LONGFELLOW. New York, 1855. port. 8°.

POETS and poetry of Scotland, from the earliest to the present time . . . , edited by J. G. WILSON; [vol. 1]. London, 1876. ports. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1876. 2 v. ports. 8°.

POETS of the 19th century; edited by R. A. WILLMOTT; with English and American additions, arranged by E. A. Duyckinck. New York, 1858. il. 8°.

POEY, Andrés. Appel aux météorologistes à propos d'une systématisation subjective des phénomènes physico-chimiques du globe et de son enveloppe gazeuse. . . . [Paris, 1858.] 8°

—— Appel aux nations hispano-américaines; [with letters addressed to Poey as director of the Observatoire Physico-Météorologique de la Havane]. n. t.-p. [Paris? 1864?] 4°.

—— Aurore boréale-orientale observée à la Havane dans la nuit du 24 au 25 mars 1860. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860?] 4°.

—— Bibliographie cyclonique: catalogue comprenant 1008 ouvrages, brochures et écrits qui ont paru jusqu'à ce jour sur les ouragans et les tempêtes cycloniques. 2e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— A chronological table of cyclonic hurricanes which have occurred in the West Indies and in the North Atlantic from 1493 to 1855; with a biographical list of authorities. London, n. d. 8°.

—— Considérations philosophiques sur un essai de systématisation subjective des phénomènes météorologiques. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1857?] 8°.

—— Couleur des étoiles et des globes filants observés en Angleterre de 1841 à 1855. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1856.] 4°.

POEY, Andrés. Couleurs des étoiles et des globes filants observés en Chine pendant vingt-quatre siècles, depuis le 7e siècle avant Jésus-Christ jusqu'au milieu du 13e siècle de notre ère. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1856?] 4°.
—— Couleurs des globes filants observés à Paris de 1841 à 1853; avec l'indication des traînées, des fragments, etc., diversement colorés, observés tant en Chine qu'en Angleterre. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1857?] 4°.
—— Couleurs des globes filants observés à Paris de 1853 à 1859, avec leurs traînées et leurs fragments colorés. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860?] 4°.
—— Description de l'anti-crépuscule prismatique oriental et occidental et de l'anti-aurore orientale et occidentale. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1859?] 4°.
—— Description d'un ozonographe et d'un actinographe destinés à enregistrer de demi-heure en demi-heure l'ozone atmosphérique et l'action chimique de la lumière ambiante. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865?] 4°.
—— Ensayo de una seismologia del valle de Mejico, por el conde de la Cortina, comentado por P. Habana, 1859. 16°.
—— Énumération des observations horaires faites à l'Observatoire Physico-Météorique de la Havane, durant l'année 1862. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1863?] 4°.
—— Étoiles filantes observées à la Havane, du 24 juillet au 11 âout 1862. . . . n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1862.] 4°.
—— Étoiles filantes observées à la Havane du 24 juillet au 12 août, et remarques sur le retour périodique du mois d'août. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1864?] 4°.
—— Expériences sur l'ozone ou l'oxygène naissant exhalé par les plantes et répandu dans l'air de la campagne et de la ville. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1863?] 4°.
—— Généralités sur le climat de Mexico, et sur l'éclipse totale de lune du 30 mars dernier. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1866?] 4°.
—— Instructions et considérations synthétiques sur la nature, la constitution et la forme des nuages. Versailles, 1865. 4°.
—— Ley de la coloracion y decoloracion de las estrellas en su ascension y declinacion del horizonte al cenit y vice-versa. Habana, 1859. 16°
—— Mémoire sur la fréquence des chutes de grèles à l'île de Cuba, des cas qui eurent lieu de 1784 à 1854, et des températures minima, de la glace et de la gelée blanche observées dans cette île. Paris, 1855. 8°.
—— Météorologie: des caractères physiques des éclairs en boules et de leur affinité avec l'état sphéroidal de la matière. Paris, 1855. 8°.
—— Quelques observations physiques faites à la Havane sur la comète Donati. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1859?] 4°.
—— Recherches expérimentales sur la polarisation atmosphérique observée sous le ciel tropical de la Havane. n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1865.] 4°.
—— Relacion del gran terremoto acaecido el 13 y 16 de Agosto de 1868, en las repúblicas del Perú, de Chile y del Ecuador. . . . [Incomplete.] n. t.-p. [Habana? 1868.] 8°.
—— Relacion de los trabajos físicos y meteorológicos hechos por A. Poey; redactada por Don R. de la Sagra. Paris, 1858. 8°.
—— Relation historique et théorie des images photo-électriques de la foudre observées depuis l'an 360 de notre ère jusqu'en 1860. 2e édition. Paris, 1864. 24°.
—— Remarques sur les colorations ozonoscopiques obtenues à l'aide du réactif de Jame, de Sedan, et sur l'échelle ozonométrique de M. Bérigny. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] 4°.

POEY, Andrés. Répartition géographique de l'universalité des météores en zones terrestres, atmosphériques, solaires ou lunaires; et de leurs rapports entre elles. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Sur deux doubles arcs-en-ciel lunaires et colorés observés à Cuba; généralités sur ce phénomène. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1862?] 4°.

—— Sur deux nouveaux types de nuages observés à la Havane, dénommés pallium (pallio-cirrus et pallio-cumulus) et fracto-cumulus. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1863?] 4°.

—— Sur l'action chimique de la luminère diffuse, observée à la Havane à l'aide d'un nouvel actinographe chimique. n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1863?] 4°.

—— Sur la méthode d'observation adoptée à l'Observatoire Physico-Météorologique de la Havane, suivie de quelques déductions. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1863?] 4°.

—— Sur la non-existence, sous le ciel austral, des retours périodiques des étoiles filantes, et sur leur extinction graduelle du pôle nord à l'équateur. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865?] 4°

—— Sur la non-existence, sous le ciel du Mexique, de la grande pluie d'étoiles filantes de nov. 1866, et du retour périodique du mois d'août. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867?] 4°.

—— Sur la rotation azimutale des nuages, laquelle détermine la propre rotation des vents inférieurs et modifie l'ensemble des phénomènes atmosphériques. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1864?] 4°

—— Sur le nombre de personnes tuées par la foudre dans le royaume de la Grande-Bretagne, de 1852 à 1856, comparé aux décès par fulguration en France et dans d'autres parties du globe. [Paris, 1858?] 4°.

—— Sur le passage d'une quantité considérable de globules lumineux observés à la Havane durant l'éclipse solaire du 15 mai, 1836. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1863?] 4°.

—— Sur les éclairs sans tonnerre observés à la Havane, pendant l'année 1859, dans le sein des cumulo-stratus isolés de l'horizon. n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1860?] 4°.

—— Sur l'existence à la Havane des arcs surnuméraires et sur les arcs-en-ciel observés en 1862. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1863?] 4°.

—— Sur l'existence des arcs surnuméraires à la Havane, et sur les arcs-en-ciel observés en 1862. n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1863?] 4°.

—— Sur l'inversion diurne et nocturne de la température jusqu'aux limites de l'atmosphère et à sa répartition de l'horizon au zénith. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865.] 4°.

—— Tableau chronologique comprenant 364 cas d'ouragans cycloniques, qui eurent lieu aux Indes occidentales et dans le nord de l'Atlantique, dans une période de 362 années, de 1493 à 1855.... n. t.-p. [Paris, 1855?] 8°

—— Tableau chronologique des tremblements de terre ressentis à l'île de Cuba de 1551 à 1855. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— [Same]; Supplément.... Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— Température de l'Océan Atlantique comparée à celle de l'air depuis Southampton jusqu'à la Havane. n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1862?] 4°.

—— Travaux sur la météorologie, la physique du globe en général, et sur la climatologie de l'île de Cuba et des Antilles. Versailles, 1861. 8°.

—— (editor). Anuario del Observatorio Físico-Meteorico de la Habana; año 1°, 1862; tomo 1: barometria. Habana, 1869. f°.

POEY, Felipe. Genres des poissons de la faune de Cuba, appartenant à la famille percidœ. [New York? 1871?] pl. 8°.

POEY, Felipe. Memorias sobre la historia natural de la isla de Cuba, acompañades de sumarios latinos y extractos en frances; tomo 1. Habana, 1851. 8°.

—— Notes on the American species of the genus cybium. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

—— Poissons de l'île de Cuba; espèces nouvelles décrites; présenté le 5 oct. 1874. Extrait des "Annals of Lyceum of Natural History of New York," v. 11. 1875. Salem, Mass., 1874. pl. 8°.

POEY D'AVANT, Faustin. Monnaies féodales de France. Paris, 1858–62. 3 v. pl. 4°.

POGGENDORFF, Johann Christian. Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften. Leipzig, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— Gedächtnissrede auf T. J. Seebeck. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1841.] 8°.

—— Geschichte der Physik. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

—— (editor). ANNALEN der Physik und Chemie; 4. Reihe [concluded], 7–30. Bd.; 5–6. Reihe; — Jubelband, [1873]; — Ergänzungsband [1]–8; — Namen- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 91–120, bearbeitet von W. BARENTIN; — Namen-Register zu Bd. 1–150, Ergänzungsband 1–6, nebst Jubelband, und Sach-Register zu Bd. 121–150, Ergänzungsband 5–6, nebst Jubelband, bearbeitet von W. Barentin, nebst einem Anhange von P.... Leipzig, 1842–78. 75 v. in 74. port. pl. 8°.

The 10th vol. of the 6th ser. contains a biographical notice of P.

POGGIO BRACCIOLINI (Fiorentino), Giovanni Francesco.

Niceron, J. P. Poggio Bracciolini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, Jacopo di. Novella d' incerto autore del secolo XV. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

POGGIOLI, Michelangiolo. Alcuni scritti inediti, pubblicati per cura di G. Poggioli. Roma, 1862. port. 8°.

POHL, Joseph Johann. Nachtrag zur thermo-aräometrischen Bierprobe. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 4, pt. 2. 1852.)

—— Ueber die Siedepuncte mehrerer alkoholhältiger Flüssigkeiten. (In same, v. 2, pt. 2. 1851.)

POHL, Karl Ferdinand. Joseph Haydn; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

—— Mozart und Haydn in London. Wien, 1867. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 12°.

POHL, Wilhelm Ludwig. Gedichte. (In GOERLITZ. NATURF. GESELLS. Abhandl., Bd. 1, 2. Heft. 1827.)

—— Der Schwan, Gedicht von P., in Musik gesetzt von Johann Schneider. (In same.)

POILLEUX, Antony. Le duché de Valois pendant les 15e et 16e siècles. Soissons and Villers-Cotterêts, 1842. 8°.

POILLON, L. Cours théorique et pratique des chaudières et machines à vapeur. Paris, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

POILLY, André François Vulfran de. Coup d'œil sur l'idiome picard en usage dans l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1833.)

—— Poésies hébraiques traduites en vers: [Lamentations sur la ruine de Jérusalem, par Jéremie chap. 2e]. — Épitre [poétique] à M. de Pongerville. (In same, 1841–43.)

POILLY, André François Vulfran de. Recherches sur une colonie massilienne, établie dans le voisinage de l'embouchure de la Somme. (In same, 1844–48.) map.

PRAROND, E. P. (In same. 1849–52.)

POINCARÉ, (Dr.) Émile Léon. Le système nerveux périphérique, au point de vue normal et pathologique: leçons de physiologie professées à Nancy.... Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°

POINSETT, Joel Roberts. Speech on the tariff bill, in the House of Representatives. Washington, 1824. 12°.

J. R. Poinsett. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

POINSOT, Antoine Edmond. Comédie-Française. Bressant, 1833–77; documents recueillis... et publiés par Georges d'Heylli [pseud.]. Paris, 1877. port. 12°.

—— Dictionnaire des pseudonymes, recueillis par Georges d'Heilly [pseud.]. 2e éd., entièrement refondue et augmentée. Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— Extraction des cercueils royaux à Saint-Denis en 1793; [par] Georges d'Heilly [pseud.]. Paris, 1868. 16°.

POIRÉ, Paul. La France industrielle; ou, Description des industries françaises. 2e édition. Paris, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

POIRET, Jean Louis Marie (continuator). Illustration des genres; ou, Exposition des caractères de tous les genres de plantes établis par les botanistes, rangés suivant l'ordre du système sexuel de Linnæus; avec des figures...; & le tableau de toutes les espèces connues qui s'y rapportent... par M. de LAMARCK; tom. 1–2; [continuée par J. L. M. Poiret; tom. 3]. (Encyc. méth., v. 59–61.) Paris, 1791–1823. 3 v. 4°.

POIRET, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Poiret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

POIRIER, Germain. Examen des différentes opinions des historiens sur l'avènement de Hugues-Capet à la couronne. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

POIRSON, Auguste Simon Jean Chrysostome. Histoire du règne de Henri IV. 2e éd., augmentée. Paris, 1862–67. 4 v. 8°.

—— and CAYX, R. J. B. C. Précis de l'histoire ancienne...; [1e–2e pt.]. Paris, 1828. 8°.

The 1st pt. is of the 2d ed.

POISOT, Charles. Histoire de la musique en France.... Paris, 1860. 16°.

POISSON, Siméon Denis. Discours [aux] funérailles de M. le Marquis de Laplace, le 7 mars 1827. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1827.] 4°.

—— Rapport sur l'ouvrage de [K. G. J.] Jacobi intitulé Fundamenta nova theoriæ functionum ellipticarum. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI.) Paris, 1830. 4°.

—— Second mémoire sur la distribution de l'électricité à la surface des corps conducteurs. Paris, 1813. 4°.

—— Traité de mécanique. 3e éd. Bruxelles, 1838. pl. 8°.

POITEVIN, Prosper. Nouveau dictionnaire universel de la langue française, rédigé d'après les travaux et les mémoires des membres des cinq classes de l'Institut... [concluded]; tom. 2. Paris, 1860. f°.

—— (editor). Petits poètes français, depuis Malherbe jusqu'à nos jours.... Paris, 1841. 2 v. nar. 4°.

POITIERS, Diane de.

CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. Diane de Poitiers. Paris, 1860. 12°.

ROUSSEL, P. D. (d'Anet). Étude sur Diane de Poitiers. (In his Hist. du château d'Anet. 1875.) port.

POITIERS (France).
Establissement des grands-jours à Poicters, 1634. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 6. 1838.)

POITOU, Eugène Louis. Un hiver en Égypte. Tours, 1860. pl. 8°.
—— Voyage en Espagne. Tours, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

POJERO, F. Varvaro. See VARVARO POJERO, Francesco.

POK, kalalek avalangnek, nunalikame nunakatiminut okalugtuartok. . . . [A native Greenlander's narrative of his travels, in the Esquimaux language.] Nongme, 1857. pl. 12°.

POLACK, Johann Friedrich. Kurze Betrachtung über den Cometen insbesondere dieses 1744ten Jahres. Frankfurt an der Oder, 1744. sq. 8°.

POLAIN, Mathieu Lambert. Récits historiques sur l'ancien pays de Liége. 4e édition, augmentée. Bruxelles, 1866. 8°.
—— Sur la découverte du texte primitif de la Chronique de Jean le Bel. [Bruxelles, 1861.] 8°.

POLAND, Alfred. Tetanus; — Animal poisons. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 1. 1860.) — Injuries of the chest. (In same, v. 2. 1861.) — Urinary calculi and lithotomy. (In same, v. 4. 1864.)

POLAND, Harry Bodkin (editor). Trade marks: the merchandise marks act, 1862, with notes. London, 1862. 12°.

POLAND, John S. (lt.-col., compiler). Digest of the military laws of the UNITED STATES, from 1860 to the 2d session of the 40th Congress, 1867, relating to the army, volunteers, militia, and the rebellion and reconstruction of the southern states. Boston, 1868. 8°.

POLAND, Luke Potter (LL. D.). Address before the Vermont State Agric. Soc. and Wool Growers' Assoc., Sept. 16, 1869. Montpelier, 1869. 8°.

POLAND. Constitutional charter of the kingdom of Poland in 1815; with remarks on the manner in which the charter, and the stipulations in the treaties relating to Poland, have been observed. London, 1831. 8°.
—— COMMISSIO AD REVIDENDUM ET CONNOTANDUM OMNES SCRIPTURAS IN ARCHIVO REGNI IN ARCE CRACOVIENSI EXISTENTES. Inventarium omnium et singulorum privilegiorum, diplomatum, scripturarum et monumentorum quæcunque in archivo regni continentur. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1862. 8°.
—— MISCELLANEOUS.
CIAMPI, S. (ed.). Rerum Polonicarum, ab excessu Stephani regis ad Maximiliani Austriaci captivitatem. Florentiæ, 1827. 8°.
REFLECTIONS on the affairs of the Dissidents in Poland. London, 1767. 12°.
THEINER, A. (ed.). Vetera monumenta Poloniae et Lithuaniae gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia [continued]; tom. 2-4. Romae, 1861-64. 3 v. f°.

POLANO, H. (translator). The TALMUD; selections; . . . also, brief sketches of the men who made and commented upon it. London, [1877]. pl. 12°.

POLAR colonization and exploration; [by Henry W. HOWGATE]. Washington, [1877]. map. 8°.

POLE, Matthew.
Niceron, J. P. Matthieu Pole. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

POLE, Paul. Preussische Chronik; bearbeitet von M. Töppen. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 5. 1874.)

POLE, Reginald (cardinal).
BECCADELLI, Lodovico. Life of Pole, . . . translated into English, with notes; added, an appendix setting forth the plagiarisms, [etc.] in Thomas Phillips's History of the life of Reginald Pole; by Benj. Pye. London, 1766. 8°.

POLE, William. Iron as a material of construction; substance of a course of lectures at the Royal School of Naval Architecture. Revised and enlarged.... London, 1872. il. 12°.

—— The philosophy of music; being the substance of a course of lectures at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1877. (ENGLISH and for. phil. lib., v. 11.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— The theory of the modern scientific game of whist. From the last London ed. New York, 1872. 12°.

POLEMANN, Nicolaus. De ritu precandi veterum Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.)

POLEMIUS, Sylvius or Salvius. Laterculus; hrsg. von Th. Mommsen. (In LEIPZIG. K. SAECHS. GESELLS. D. WISS. Abhandl., v. 3. 1857.)

POLEMON. Polemonis physiognomonicon, Græce et Latine. (In Scriptores physiogn. vet. 1870.)

POLEMON, Antonius. Declamationes quae exstant duae; accedunt excerpta e Callinici, Adriani, Jamblichi, Diodori libris, et Isaaci Porphyrogenneti Περι των καταλειφθεντων ὑπο του Ὁμηρου et Περι ἰδιοτητος και χαρακτηρων των ἐν Τροια Ἑλληνων τε και Τρωων quae vulgo dicunta scripta; recensuit H. Hinck. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

POLENI, Giovanni. Catalogi duo; primus auctorum omnium, alter rerum antiquarum ex quibus septuaginta et octo volumina antiquitatum Græcorum, Romanorum et Italicorum congesta sunt. (In GUIDI, U. Catalogi quatuor. 1853.)

GUIDI, U. Catalogi quatuor, quorum duo ad Gronovii, Grævii, Sallengre, Poleni, et Burmanni Thesauros.... Bononiæ, 1853. 16°.

POLENTA, DA (signori di Ravenna), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

POLIDORI, John William (M. D.). The vampyre; a tale. London, 1819. 8°.

Generally attributed to Lord Byron.

POLINIÈRE, Augustin Pierre. Rapport fait à l'Académie Royale des Sciences... de Lyon, sur les honneurs à rendre à la mémoire du Maj. Gén. Claude Martin.... Lyon, 1840. 8°.

POLINIÈRE or POLYNIER, Pierre (M. D.). Élémens des mathématiques. Paris, 1704. port. 16°.

ΠΟΛΙΟΡΚΗΤΙΚΑ και πολιορκιαι διαφορων πολεων. Poliorcétique des Grecs; textes restitués et accompagnés d'un commentaire par C. WESCHER. Paris, 1867. il. nar. 4°.

POLISH DEMOCRATICAL SOCIETY. Manifesto. London, [1836]. 8°.

POLISH EMIGRATION IN LONDON. See LONDON. CONVENTIONS, etc. POLISH EMIGRATION.

POLISH SLAVONIAN LITERARY ASSOCIATION IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK. [Charter and by-laws.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1846.] 8°.

POLITE philosopher, The; or, An essay on that art which makes a man happy in himself, and agreeable to others; [by James FORRESTER. 2d ed.]. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

POLITECNICO, Il [continued]; vol. 6–7, [n.] 41; v. 8–9, n. 51. Milano, 1843–60. 2 v., and pts. pl. 8°.

POLITI, Lancellotto (called Catarino Ambrogio).

Niceron, J. P. Ambroise Catharin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

POLITI, Raffaello. Sulla tazza dell' amicizia; un brindisi.... Palermo, 1834. pl. 8°.

POLITICAL analysis, A, of the war; the principles of the present political parties examined; and a coalition propos'd between two great men, whose conduct is particularly consider'd. London, 1762. 8°.

POLITICAL ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries, annotated by Wm. Walker WILKINS. London, 1860. 2 v. 12°.
POLITICAL Christmas carol, A, set to music. [London, n. d.] il. 8°.
POLITICAL considerations; being a few thoughts of a candid man at the present crisis; [by Sir James MARRIOTT]. London, 1762. 8°.
POLITICAL herald, and review; number 1. [London, 1785.] 8°.
POLITICAL poems and songs relating to English history, composed during the period from the accession of Edward III. to that of Richard III.; ed by T. Wright. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 14.) London, 1859–61. 2 v. nar. 4°.
POLITICAL, religious, and love poems, from the archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth ms. no. 306, and other sources; edited by F. J. Furnivall. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 15.) London, 1866. 8°.
POLITICAL sketch of America. Edinburgh, 1808. 8°
POLITICIAN'S creed, The; by A lover of social order, [i. e., Robert John THORNTON]. London, 1799. 3 v. in 1. 8°.
POLITICIAN'S register, The: a compilation of returns of votes cast in the several states of the Union, mainly during 1836, 1838, & 1840, for president, members of Congress, & state officers.... 5th edition. New-York, 1840. 12°.
POLITICKS, The, of High Church; or, A system of their principles about government. London, 1705. sq. 8°.
POLITICKS, The, on both sides, with regard to foreign affairs; [by W. Pulteney, earl of BATH]. London, 1734. 12°.
POLITILYSIS: an historical exposition of the means by which revolutions are to be prevented or effected. London, 1840. nar. 4°.
POLITIQUE anglaise, La; [lettre à Lord Palmerston]. Paris, 1860. 8°.
POLITIQUE française, La, devant l'Europe; par Un allemand. Paris, 1859. 8°.
POLITZER, Adam (M. D.). The membrana tympani in health and disease; translated by A. Matthewson, and H. G. Newton. New York, 1869. col. pl. 8°.
POLIZIANO (Lat. Politianus), Angiolo. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)
—— STANZE. (In Poesie di diversi autori. 1782.)
FABBRONI, A. Elogio di P. (In his Elogj di Dante. 1800.)
POLK, James Knox (11th prest. U. S.).
DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. K. Polk. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
J. K. Polk. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1853.) port.
LIFE and public services of P., with a compendium of his speeches; also, a sketch of the life of G. M. Dallas. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1844. port. 8°.
POLKO, (Frau) Elise Vogel. Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy; translated from the German by Lady Wallace, with additional letters to English correspondents. New York, 1869. 16°.
POLLARD, Edward Alfred. Black diamonds gathered in the darkey homes of the south. New York, 1859. 12°.
—— Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the Southern Confederacy. Philadelphia, [1869]. port. 8°.
—— The lost cause: a new southern history of the war of the Confederates.... New and enlarged ed. New York, [cop. 1867]. ports. 8°.
—— Southern history of the war: the first year of the war [to Sept. 1862]. Reprinted from the Richmond corrected ed. New York, 1863. port. of J. Davis. 8°.

POLLARD, Edward Alfred. Southern history of the war. New York, 1866. 2 v. in 1. ports. 8°.

—— The Virginia tourist. . . . Philadelphia, 1870. pl. map. 12°.

POLLARD, Thomas. The hog; the varieties to raise, general management and diseases. (VIRGINIA. COMMISSIONER OF AGRIC.) Richmond, 1878. 8°.

POLLEN, John Hungerford. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. (SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. Art handbooks, no. 3.) New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— Furniture and woodwork. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 7. 1876.)

"POLLICE verso;" [inquiry as to the correctness of this attitude, in Gérôme's painting of the Roman gladiators]. . . . Paris, 1879. nar. 4°.

POLLINGTON, John Horace SAVILE (viscount). Half round the old world: being some account of a tour in Russia, the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey, 1865–66. London, 1867. map. 8°.

POLLIO, Trebellius. See TREBELLIUS POLLIO.

POLLNITZ. See POELLNITZ.

POLLOCK, Allan. History of Trinity Church and its grave yard. New York, 1880. il. pl. 16°.

POLLOCK, Charles Edward (joint reporter). LOWNDES, J. J. (and others). Reports of cases in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, with points of practice and pleading in the courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer, from N. T. 1850 to M. T. 1851; by L., P. B. MAXWELL, and P. London, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

POLLOCK, Frederick. Spinoza, his life and philosophy. London, 1880. 8°.

POLLOCK, George David. Injuries of the abdomen. (In HOLMES, T. Syst. of surg., v. 2. 1861.) — Diseases of the mouth and alimentary canal. (In same, v. 4. 1864.)

POLLOCK, James Edward (M. D.). The elements of prognosis in consumption; with indications for prevention and treatment. London, 1865. pl. 8°.

POLLUCHE, Daniel. De plusieurs dénominations et sobriquets populaires, et des noms de le roi et le prince; — Lettre sur la qualification de guespin donnée aux Orléannais; — Sur l'origine du sobriquet chiens d'Orléans. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

—— Lettre ou l'on recherche si, lorsqu'en France l'usage s'introduisit de commencer l'année à Pâques, on continua de donner des étrennes le premier jour de janvier. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)

—— Problême historique sur la Pucelle d'Orléans, où l'on fortifie l'opinion de son mariage. (In same, v. 17. 1838.)

POLLUGE, (Dr.) Ludwig. Klimaänderungen in historischen Zeiten. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 359.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

POLLUX, Julius. Ἑρμηνευματα και Καθημερινη ὁμιλια; publiés pour la première fois par A. Boucherie. [Gr. and Lat.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et extr., v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)

POLO, Marco. Le livre de Marco Polo rédigé en français sous sa dictée en 1298 par Rusticien de Pise; publié . . . par G. Pauthier. Paris, 1865. 2 v. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— The book of Sir Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East; newly trans. and ed., with notes, maps and other illustrations; by Col. Henry Yule. 2d ed., revised with new matter. London, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

POLO, Marco. Die Reisen des Venezianers M. P. im 13. Jahrhundert; vollständig deutsch mit einem Kommentar von Aug. Bürck; nebst Zusätzen und Verbesserungen von K. F. Neumann. Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

—— Il milione; testo di lengua del secolo 13°, illustrato dal conte G. B. Baldelli Boni. Firenze, 1827. text, 2 v.; atlas. nar. 4°.

—— De regionibus orientalibus. (In GRYNAEUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

KHANIKOV, N. Notice sur le livre de P., édité et commenté par G. Pauthier. Paris, 1866. 8°.

POLONUS, Martin. See MARTINUS (Polonus, abp. of Gnesen).

POLSON, Archer. Law of nations; — English law. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 2. 1845.)

POLTORATZKI, Sergi Dimitrivich. Anonymes et pseudonymes français; par Un bibliophile russe; 1er article. (Archives bibliographiques et littéraires.) Bruxelles, 1848. 8°.

POLTROONIUS; a tragic farce; [satire on Brooks' assault on Sumner]; by An admirer of chivalry, [i. e., E. F. HEAD]. Boston, 1856. 12°.

POLTROT, Jean.

Arrêt du Parlement de Paris portant condamnation de mort contre Jean Poltrot. [18 mars, 1562–63]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

POLYÆNUS (the Macedonian). Strategicon libri octo; recensuit . . . E. Woelfflin. Lipsiae, 1860. 16°.

POLYBIUS. Historia; edidit L. Dindorfius. Lipsiae, 1866–68. 4 v. 16°.

—— Ἱστοριων τα σωζομενα: historiarum reliquiae Græce et Latine cum indicibus. (Didot's Bibl. Gr.) Parisiis, 1880. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— De castris Romanis; cum notis R. H. Schelii. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 10. 1735.) pl.

—— Tractatio de militia et castrametatione Romanorum; ex interpretatione A. I. Lascaris. (In Vegetius, F. R. Instituta rei mil. 1607.) diagr.

—— Castrametatio Romanorum ex Polybii libris 6 Historiarum, versa olim è Græco ab A. I. Lascari. (In Veteres de re mil. script. 1670.)

POLYCARPUS (St., bp. of Smyrna). Prolegomena; — Epistola ad Philippenses; — Fragmenta; — Ecclesiæ Smyrnensis de martyrio S. Polycarpi epistola circularis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

—— Epistula ad Philippenses; — Martyrium; — Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In PATRUM apost. opera, fasc. 2. 1876.)

POLYCRATES (bp. of Ephesus). Fragmenta ex epistola ad Victorem; — Acta S. Timothei. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

POLYNIER, Pierre (M. D.). See POLINIÈRE, Pierre.

POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION, ROYAL. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ROYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION.

POLYTECHNIC review, The; vol. 1–6: Feb. 1876–Dec. 1878. Philadelphia, New York, [1876]–78. 6 v. in 4. il. f°.

POLYTECHNIC SOCIETY OF KENTUCKY. See LOUISVILLE. POLYTECHNIC SOC. OF KENTUCKY.

POLYTECHNIKUM, KÖNIGLICHES, IN STUTTGART. See STUTTGART. KÖNIGL. POLYTECHNIKUM.

POLYTECHNISCHE Centralhalle . . .; [hrsg.] von C. H. T. Kerndt; 1860–61. [Imperf.] Leipzig, [1860–61.] 2 v. 8°.

POLYTECHNISCHER VEREIN FÜR DAS KÖNIGREICH BAYERN. See MUNICH. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. POLYTECH. VEREIN, etc.

POLYTECHNISCHES Centralblatt [concluded]; 1857–75. Leipzig, [1857–75]. 19 v. pl. 4°.

POLYTECHNISCHES Journal. See DINGLER'S POLYTECH. JOURNAL.

POMBA, Giuseppe. Sul desiderio di una fiera libraria in Italia e progetto di un emporio librario; con alcuni cenni sulla convenzione di varii stati italiani a favore della proprietà letteraria. Torino, 1844. 8°.

—— La voce dei tipografi e degli studiosi italiani; risposta alla Voce dei tipografi e degli studiosi del regno delle due Sicilie, scritto dell' Avv. Raffaelle Carbone. (In his Sul desiderio ec. 1844.)

POMBAL, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello (conde d'Oeiras, marquez) de.

COLLECÇÃO dos negocios de Roma no reinado de el-rey Dom José I, ministerio do marquez de Pombal, e pontificados de Benedicto XIV, Clemente XIII, [e Clemente XIV]; 1755-[75; J. F. J. BIKER, ed.]. Lisboa, 1874-75. 4 pt. in 1 v. nar. 4°.

POMEROY, James Margarum (editor). Constitution of the state of ARKANSAS... ratified by the people, Oct. 13, 1874; with marginal notes, a documentary history of the constitution, and index in the nature of a digest. Little Rock, 1876. 8°.

POMEROY, John Norton (LL. D.). An introduction to municipal law. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— An introduction to the constitutional law of the United States. New York, 1868. 8°.

POMEROY, Mark Mills.

NORTON, F. H. "Brick" Pomeroy; a sketch. [New York, 1870.] sq. 16°.

POMFRET, John. Poems, [with life by Samuel Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 29. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson (marquise) de. Correspondance avec son père, M. Poisson, et son frère, M. de Vandières; publiée par A. P. Malassis.... Paris, 1878. ports. 12°.

LETURCQ, J. F. Notice sur Jacques Guay;... et notes sur les œuvres de gravure en taille-douce et en pierres fines, de la marquise de P. Paris, 1873. pl. 8°.

POMPEI, Antonio. Studi intorno all' anfiteatro di Verona; preceduti da un saggio sugli spettacoli degli antichi. Verona, 1877. pl. f°.

POMPEII (Italy).

DYER, T. H. (editor). Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

FIORELLI, Giu. (editor). Tabula Colon[iæ] Vener[iæ] Corn[eliæ] Pompeis, denuo recognitam edidit F.; Segment 2. [Napoli, 1858?] 38 p. f°.

GELL, (Sir) W. Pompeiana; the topography, edifices, and ornaments of P.; the result of excavations since 1819. London, 1832. 2 v. port. il. pl. 8°.

NISSEN, Heinrich. Pompeianische Studien zur Städtekunde des Alterthums. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— Pompeji. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1, 2. Ser. Heft 37.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

OVERBECK, J. A. Pompeji. 3. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Plan af Pompeji med beskrifning. Stockholm, 1819. 12°.

PRESUHN, E. Pompeji; die neuesten Ausgrabungen, von 1874 bis 1878, illustrirt hrsg. Leipzig, 1878. col. pl. f°.

—— Die pompejanischen Wanddecorationen. Leipzig, 1877. col. pl. f°.

ROCHETTE, D. R. Choix de peintures de Pompéi. Paris, 1867. col. pl. f°.

See also HERCULANEUM.

POMPEII, e la regione sotterrata dal Vesuvio nell' anno 79; memorie e notizie pubblicate dall' Ufficio tecnico degli scavi delle province meridionali; [M. Ruggiero, ingegn. diret.] Napoli, 1879. 2 pt. in 1. map. f°.

POMPEIUS (grammarian). Commentum Artis Donati. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

POMPEIUS, Trogus. See TROGUS POMPEIUS.

POMPEIUS FESTUS, Sextus. See FESTUS, Sextus Pompeius.

POMPIGNAN, Jean-Jacques Le Franc (marquis) de (and others). Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence. (In VOYAGES amusants; BIBL. nat. 1873.)

POMPONAZZI or POMPONACCIO, Pietro.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Pomponace. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

POMPONIUS LÆTUS. See LETO, Giulio Pomponio.

PONA, Francesco.

Niceron, J. P. François Pona. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

PONCE DE LA FUENTE, Constantino (and others). Suma de doctrina cristiana; — Sermón de nuestro Redentór en el monte; — Catezismo cristiano; — Confesión del pecadór: cuatro libros par C. P. — De la perfeczión de la vida; — Del gobierno de la casa: dos epistolas de S. Bernardo [BERNARD] romanzadas por Martin Navarro. Reimpreso todo. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 19.) Madrid, 1863. 12°.

PONCE DE LEON, Luis. See LEON, Luis Ponce de.

PONCELET, Jean Victor (gén.). Cours de mécanique appliquée aux machines; publié par X. Kretz. Paris, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

—— Introduction à la mécanique industrielle physique ou expérimentale. 3e édition, publiée par X. Kretz. Paris, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Machines et outils propres aux manufactures. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, t. 3, 1e pt. 1857.) — Machines et outils appropriés aux arts textiles. (In same. 2e sect.)

—— Mémoire sur les centres de moyennes harmoniques . . . ; présenté à l'Acad. Roy. d. Sci. . . . [Berlin? 1828?] diagr. 4°.

BERTRAND, J. L. F. Éloge historique de P. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 41. 1879.)

DIDION, I. Études sur le tracé des roues hydrauliques à aubes courbes de P. (In same. Mém. div. sav., v. 20. 1872.) pl.

POND, Enoch (D. D.). The Mather family. 2d ed. Boston, [cop. 1844]. 16°.

POND, George Edward. Henry Lyman Patten. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

POND, (Rev.) Gideon H. (joint compiler). Riggs, S. R., and P. The Dakota first reading book. Cincinnati, 1839. il. 24°.

POND, John. Astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1811–35. London, [1812]–35. 18 v. pl. f°.

Vol. 4 in 2 v.; — Suppl. to Observations for 1829 is pt. 5, bound separately.

POND, (Rev.) Samuel W. and Gideon H. (translators). The history of Joseph, in the language of the Dakota or Sioux Indians, from Genesis; printed for the Amer. Board of Com. for For. Miss. Cincinnati, 1839. pl. 24°.

PONGERVILLE, Jean Baptiste Antoine Aimé Sanson de. Emma; ou, La jeune épouse. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1844–48.) — Fragmens d'un discours sur les illusions et les terreurs de la vanité. (In same, 1841–43.) — Les livres; boutade. (In same, 1861–66, pt. 2.)

PONIATOWSKI, Stanislaus (prince).

PRENDEVILLE, J. Photographic facsimiles of the antique gems formerly possessed by Poniatowski, accompanied by a description and poetical illustrations. London, 1859. 2 v. photos. 4°.

PONSARD, François. Lucrèce. (SEMAINE lit., v. 1, no. 51–52. 1843.)

PONSON, A. T. Supplément au Traité de l'exploitation des mines de houille. . . . Liége and Paris, 1867. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, pl. f°.

PONT, Georges (abbé). Origines du patois de la Tarentaise, ancienne Kentronie; précis historique, proverbes, chansons, parallèle avec le patois de la Suisse romande, etc. Paris, 1872. 8°.

PONT-LAVILLE, —— de.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux composant la bibliothèque et le cabinet de M. de P.-L. Paris, 1850. 8°.

PONTAC, Arnaud de (bp. of Bazas).

Niceron, J. P. Arnaud de Pontac. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

PONTANO, Giovanni Gioviano (Lat. Pontanus, Joan. Jovianus). [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Jovien Pontanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729-31.)

PONTANUS, Johannes Isaacus. 14 boeken van de Geldersse geschiedenissen, tot aen de afzweeringh des Koninck van Spanien; waer van 't eerste deel verhandeld de land-beschrijvingh; getrocken meerendeels uyt de Latynsse werken van P., doch veranderd, verbeterd, [etc.], door A. van SCHLICHTENHORST. Arnhem, 1654. pl. maps. f°.

—— Historiæ Gelricæ libri 14; deducta omnia ad ea usque tempora nostra. . . . Hardervici Gelrorum, 1639. pl. maps. f°.

—— [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— Rerum et urbis Amstelodamensium historia. . . ; accedunt [Hollandiae urbiumque ejus . . . descriptio, autore anonymo, et C. HAEMRODII Bataviae . . . descriptio]. Amsterodami, 1611. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Isaac Pontanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19, 32. 1732-35.)

PONTE, L. da. See DA PONTE, Lorenzo.

PONTÉCOULANT, Louis Gustave Doulcet (comte) de. Souvenirs historiques et parlementaires; extraits de ses papiers et de sa correspondance, 1764-1848. Paris, 1861-65. 4 v. port. 8°.

PONTÉCOULANT, Philippe Gustave Doulcet (comte) de. Introduction à la Théorie analytique du système du monde. [Paris, 1829?] 8°.

PONTEFRACT CASTLE (Yorkshire, Eng.).

A journal of the first and second sieges of Pontefract Castle, 1644-45, by Nathan Drake; with an app. of evidences relating to the third siege; [edited by W. H. D. LONGSTAFFE]. (In MISCELLANEA; SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 37.) Durham, London [printed, 1861]. pl. 8°.

PONTHIEU, Amédée de. Le champ de Mars en 1867. (In SEMAINE lit., Oct. 20, 1866.)

PONTIANUS (St., pope). Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

PONTICO or Da Ponte (called Pontico Virunio), Lodovico.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Pontico Virunio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729-31.)

PONTIER, G. J. See ANDRÉ-PONTIER, G. J.

PONTIFICAL of Egbert, archbishop of York, A. D. 732-766; . . . [edited by W. Greenwell. Lat.]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 27.) Durham, London [printed, 1853]. 8°.

PONTIFICALE Romanum Clementis PP. VIII. jussu restitutum, Urbani item VIII. auctoritate recognitum; novis locupletatum figuris, mendisque expurgatum; Alexandri VII. faustis auspiciis in lucem iterum prodit. Romæ, 1663. il. and mus. notes. f°.

PONTIFICALE Romanum Clementis VIII. et Urbani PP. VIII. auctoritate recognitum, denuo cura Annibalis S. Clementis presb. card. Albani editum; præcedit Benedicti XIV. constitutio pro ceremoniali episcoporum. Bruxellis, [17—?]. il. 8°.

PONTMARTIN, Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard (comte) de. Dernières semaines littéraires. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Nouveaux samedis. [1e, 6e sér., 2e éd.] Paris, 1872-1880. 19 v. 12°.

—— Les semaines littéraires: 3e série des Causeries littéraires. Paris, 1861. 12°.

PONTOIS, Honoré. La conspiration du gév. Berton; étude politique et judiciaire sur la Restauration; avec de nombreux documents inédits. Paris, 1877. 8°.

PONTON D'AMÉCOURT, Gustave (vicomte) de. Essai sur la numismatique mérovingienne comparée à la géographie de Grégoire de Tours; lettre. Paris, 1864. 8°.

—— Recherches sur les monnaies mérovingiennes de Touraine. Paris, 1870. il. map. nar. 4°.

PONTOUX, Claude de.

Niceron, J. P. Claude de Pontoux. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

PONTS ET CHAUSSÉES ET DES MINES, DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES. See FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE, etc. See also ANNALES des mines; — ANNALES des ponts et chaussées.

PONTZEN, E. (joint author). LAVOINNE, E., and P. Les chemins de fer en Amérique; tom. 1: construction. Paris, 1880. text, 8°; atlas, obl. 4°.

PONZE DE LA FUENTE, Constantino. See PONCE DE LA FUENTE.

POOL, Alexis. Statistical view of the executive and legislative departments of the government of Mass., 1852. 6th series. Boston, 1852. 8°.

POOL, John (of Rockport, Mass.).

VINTON, J. A. Family of P. (In his Giles memorial, app. C. 1864.)

POOL, Mattys (engraver). Cabinet de l'art de schulpture, exécuté en yvoire ou ébauché en terre; gravées [*sic*] d'après les desseins de Barent Graat par P. Amsterdam, 1727. pl. 4°.

POOLE, Charles Henry. Report upon the route from San Diego to Fort Yuma, via San Diego River, Warner's pass, and San Felipe cañon. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 7, app. B. 1857.)

POOLE, Francis. Queen Charlotte Islands: a narrative of discovery and adventure in the North Pacific; edited by J. W. Lyndon. London, 1872. pl. maps. 8°.

POOLE, (Rev.) George Ayliffe. A history of ecclesiastical architecture in England. London, 1848. 8°.

POOLE, Henry Ward.

Catalogue of printed books and of mss. belonging to P. Cambridge, 1871. pl. 8°.

POOLE, John (b. cir. 1786. d. 1872). The scape-goat; a farce. (In London stage, v. 4.)

POOLE, Reginald Lane. A history of the Huguenots of the dispersion at the recall of the edict of Nantes. (Lothian essay, 1879.) London, 1880. 8°.

POOLE, Reginald Stuart (editor). Catalogue of the Greek coins in the British Museum; vol. 1–5. London, 1873–79. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. POOLE, R. S. Italy. 2. Sicily: HEAD, B. V. Syracuse; — GARDNER, P. The other cities of Sicily; — POOLE, R. S. Siculo-Punic class and Lipara. 3. The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, etc.: HEAD, B. V. Thrace and the islands; — GARDNER, P. The rest of the volume. 4. GARDNER, P. The Seleucid kings of Syria. 5. HEAD, B. V. Macedonia, etc.

—— The GENESIS of the earth and of man; or, The history of creation and the antiquity and races of mankind.... 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1860. 12°.

POOLE, Stanley Lane. Catalogue of oriental coins in the British Museum; [ed. by R. S. POOLE]; vol. 1–5. London, 1875–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: 1. Coins of the eastern khaleefehs. — 2. Coins of the Mohammadan dynasties. — 3. Coins of the Turkumán houses of Seljook, Urtuk, Zengee,

POOLE, Stanley Lane. Catalogue of oriental coins in the British Museum. etc. 4. Coinage of Egypt: A. H. 358–922, under the Fátimee khaleefehs, the Ayyoobees, and the Memlook sultans. 5. Coins of the Moors of Africa and Spain: and the kings and imáms of the Yemen.

—— Coins of the Urtuḳí Turkumáns. (INTERNAT. numism. orient., v. 1, pt. 2. 1878.) London, 1875. il. pl. sq. f°.

—— Life of Edward William Lane; [with a list of his works]. London, 1877. 8°.

—— (editor). An Arabic-English lexicon by E. W. LANE, in two books; book 1, pt. 1–6; [pt. 6, ed. with a memoir by P.]. London, 1863–77. 6 v. f°.

POOLE, William Frederick (LL. D.). Anti-slavery opinions before the year 1800; read before the Cincinnati Literary Club, Nov. 16, 1872; appended, a facsimile reprint of G. Buchanan's oration on the moral and political evil of slavery.... Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.

—— Historical introduction and index. (In JOHNSON, E. Wonder-working providence. 1867.)

—— Index to periodical literature. New York, 1853. nar. 4°.

—— The ordinance of 1787, and Dr. Manasseh Cutler as an agent in its formation. Cambridge, Mass., 1876. 8°.

POOLEY, Thomas Alexander (F. C. S.). Brewing, distilling. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 12. 1876.)

POOR, Alfred (editor). The HISTORICAL and genealogical researches, and recorder of passing events, of Merrimack valley; vol. 1, no. 1–2: [Apr. 1857 – Jan. 1858]. Haverhill, 1857–58. pl. nar. 4°.

POOR, Daniel Warren (D. D., translator). The first epistle of Paul to the Corinthians; by C. F. KLING; tr. from the 2d revised Ger. ed., with additions. 4th ed. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. N. T., v. 6.) New York, 1871. 8°.

POOR, Henry Varnum. History of the railroads and canals of the United States, exhibiting their progress, cost, revenues, expenditures & present condition; vol. 1. New York, 1860. text; atlas of loose maps. 8°.

No more published.

—— Manual of the railroads of the United States, for 1868–1880; [1st]–13th annual number. New York, 1868–80. 13 v. 8°.

—— Money and its laws.... New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Railroad to the Pacific. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bull., v. 1, pt. 3. 1854.)

—— Resumption and the silver question: embracing a sketch of the coinage, and of the legal-tender currencies; a hand-book for the times. New York, 1878. frontispiece. 12°.

POOR, John Alfred. Commercial, railway, and ship building statistics of the city of Portland and the state of Maine; prepared to accompany the 2d report of the Commissioners on Portland harbor. Portland, 1855. map. 8°.

—— English colonization in America; a vindication of the claims of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, as the father of English colonization in America.... New York, 1862. 8°.

—— The first colonization of New-England; an address, at the erection of a monumental stone in the walls of Fort Popham.... New York, 1863. map. 8°.

—— Memoir of Reuel Williams, prepared for the Maine Hist. Soc. [Cambridge], 1864. port. 8°.

POOR, John Alfred. Remarks upon the European and North American Railway . . . , July 22, 1851. . . . n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Report of general statistics in regard to the state [of Maine]. (48th Legislature. Sen., no. 1.) n. t.-p. [Augusta, 1869.] 8°.

—— (and others). Plan for shortening the time of passage between New York and London. Portland, 1850. map. 8°.

POOR laws, The, England's ruin ; by A country overseer. 3d ed. London, 1817. 8°.

POOR mans friend ; or, A narative of what progresse many worthy citi- [*sic*] of London have made in providing for the poor . . . [by Rice BUSH]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 368.) London, 1649. 12°.

POOR rich man, The, and the rich poor man ; [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. New York, [1864]. 16°.

POOR Will's almanack for 1790 ; 1791. Philadelphia, printed and sold by Jos. Crukshank, [1789–90 ?]. 2 v. in 1. 32°.

POORE, Benjamin Perley. Life and public services of John Sherman. Cincinnati, 1880. 8°.

—— (compiler). Congressional directory for the 1st session of the 39th Congress of the U. S. of A.–46th Cong., 1st session. Washington, 1866–79. 5 pam. unbd. and 15 in 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

39^{1-2}, 40^{2-3}, 41^{1-2}, 43^{1-2}, 44^{2}, 45^{2-3}, are of the 2d ed.; 44^{1} of the 1st and 2d. The Library has also 43^{2}, 44^{2}, 45^{3}, in 1st ed.

—— The federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the United States. Washington, 1877. 2 v. 4°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. Washington, 1878. 2 v. 4°.

—— The political register and congressional directory ; a statistical record of federal officials, legislative, executive, and judicial, of the U. S. 1776–1878. Boston, 1878. pl. 8°.

POPE, Alexander. Works. New edition ; including several hundred unpublished letters, and other new materials, collected in part by J. W. Croker ; with introductions and notes by Rev. W. Elwin ; vol. 1–2, 6–8. London, 1871–72. 5 v. ports. il. 8°.

—— Essai sur l'homme ; traduit par C. LE BRUN. [Eng. and Fr. ; also, Beautés de la langue française. Title also in Eng.] 6e édition. Philadelphia, 1840. port. pl. 8°.

—— Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. (In CAMDEN misc., v. 4 ; CAMDEN SOC., Pub., v. 73.) London, 1859. sq. 8°.

—— Poems, [with life by Samuel Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 12. 1810.)

—— Poetical works ; edited, with notes and introductory memoir, by A. W. Ward. New ed. (Globe edition.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— Satires and epistles ; edited by Mark Pattison. Oxford, 1872. 16°.

—— Temple of fame, and Messiah, a sacred eclogue ; translated into Latin, with the Eng. prefix'd ; with a Lat. dedication to his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, by Usher GAHAGAN ; done in one of the cells in Newgate. London, 1748. 8°.

—— Il tempio della fama ; traduzione [da Partenio P. A., i. e., Nicolò Grillo Cattaneo]. Finale, 1779. l. p. f°.

—— and SWIFT, Jonathan. Miscellanies in prose & verse. London, 1727–28. 3 v. 12°.

—— [Same] ; vol. [4]–5. London, 1732–35. 2 v. 12°.

See note to MISCELLANIES, etc.

—— (translator). The Iliad of Homer [HOMERUS] translated. (BRITISH poets, v. 81–82. Chiswick, 1822.)

POPE, Alexander. The Odyssey of Homer translated. (BRITISH poets, v. 83–84. Chiswick, 1822.)

ABBOTT, E. Concordance to the works of P.; with introd. by E. A. Abbott New York, 1875. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron, and others). Alex. Pope. (In Old England's worthies. [186–?]) port.

RUFFHEAD, O. Life of P., from original mss. London, 1769. pl. 8°.

STEPHEN, L. Alexander Pope. (ENGLISH men of letters, ed. MORLEY.) New York, 1880. 12°.

POPE, Charles (editor). The YEARLY journal of trade, 1854–55. . . . 24th edition. London, 1854. map wanting. 8°.

POPE, Charles Alexander (M. D.).

Biographical sketch of P. (In DAVIS, N. S. Hist. Amer. Med. Assoc.; app. H. 1855.)

POPE, Franklin Leonard. Modern practice of the electric telegraph. . . . 9th edition, enlarged. New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

POPE, John (brig.-gen.). Report of exploration of a route for the Pacific Railroad, near the 32d parallel, from the Red River to the Rio Grande, 1854. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) pl.

POPE, Thomas (architect). A treatise on bridge architecture, in which the advantages of the flying pendent lever bridge are fully proved; with historical account of bridges. . . . New-York, 1811. pl. 8°.

POPELINIÈRE, Lancelot du Voesin de la. See LA POPELINIÈRE, Henri L. V. (sieur) de.

POPHAM, Edward (admiral).

FISHER, Payne. [In obitum preclarissimi Edvardi Popham epicedivm carmine acrostico peraratum; also, An offertory presented at the funerals of P.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 408.) n. t.-p. [1652?] 12°.

Dedication reads: . . . Colonellio Alex. Pophamio . . . testes observantiæ supplices oppigneravit P. F., [i. e., Piscator, Fitz-Paganus].

POPHAM, (Sir) Home. Description of Prince of Wales Island in the Streights of Malacca. London, 1805. 8°

—— Statement of facts relative to the treatment experienced since his return from the Red Sea. London, 1805. 8°.

Observations on the "Statement of facts." 3d ed. London, 1805. 8°.

A few brief remarks on the "Observations," by Aeschines, [i. e., F. W. BLAGDON]. London, 1805. 8°.

POPHAM Colony (Maine).

BALLARD, (Rev.) Edward (ed.). Memorial volume of the Popham celebration, Aug 29, 1862. Portland, 1863. maps. 8°.

POOR, J. A. The first colonization of New England; address at the erection of a monumental stone commemorative of the planting of the Popham colony. New-York, 1863. map. 8°.

THORNTON, J. W. Colonial schemes of Popham and Gorges; speech at Fort Popham celebration. Boston, 1863. nar. 4°.

POPILLON, Pierre.

Procès de Émard de Prye, sieur de Prie et de Toussy, et de Popillon, sieur de Paray, chancelier du Bourbonnois. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2, p. 247. 1835.)

POPLIMONT, Charles. La belgique héraldique: recueil historique, chronologique, généalogique, et biographique complet, de toutes les maisons nobles reconnues de la Belgique. Bruxelles, 1863–67. 11 v. 8°.

POPMA, Ausonius. De instrvmento fvndi. (In Rei rvst. script., v. 2. 1735.)

POPMA, Titus. De operis servorum. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)

POPOV, Aleksyei. Istoria o donskom voiskye sotchinennaya . . . ; tchast' 1: [History of the Don military organization; part 1]. Khar'kov, 1814. 8°.

POPPEL, Nikolaus.

FIEDLER, J. P., erster Gesandter Oesterreichs in Russland. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 22. 1857.)

POPPO, Johann Gabriel. Disputationem physicam de aquæ marinæ salsugine . . . proponunt præses J. M. Schammelius & respondens P. ad diem 21. Aug. 1689. Lipsiæ, [1689]. sq. 12°.

POPULAR educator, The: a complete encyclopædia of elementary, advanced, and technical education. New and revised edition. London, [1869]. 6 v. in 3. il. pl. maps. 4°.

POPULAR essays on naval subjects; by the author of A year in Spain, [i. e., A. S. MACKENZIE]. New-York, 1833. 16°.

POPULAR geography of plants; or, A botanical excursion round the world; by E. M. C.; edited by Charles Daubeny. London, 1855. col. pl. sq. 16°.

POPULAR magazine of anthropology; vol. 1: 1866. London, 1866. 8°.

Bound with ANTHROPOLOGICAL review, v. 4.

POPULAR objections to revealed truth, considered in a series of lectures, delivered under the auspices of the Christian Evidence Soc. New York, 1873. 12°.

For contents, see LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE SOCIETY.

POPULAR poetry of Persia. See CHODZKO, Aleksander Boreyko (translator).

POPULAR science monthly; vol. 1–17: May, 1872 – Oct. 1880. New York, 1872–80. 17 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same]; supplement; 1–20. New York, 1877–78. 3 v. 8°.

POPULAR science review: vol. 1–19. London, 1862–80. 19 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

POPULAR traditions, collected by Otmar, [i. e., —— NACHTIGAL]. (In Roscoe, T. Germ. novelists, v. 2. 1826.)

POPULARIA carmina Graeciae recentioris; edidit Arnoldus PASSOW. Lipsiae, 1860. 8°.

POPULUS (pseud.). A private citizen's proposal for the settlement of all differences between the northern and southern states. n. p., [1860?]. 8°.

PORCACCHI, Tommaso. In Christum crucifixum; cum sanctimoniali capilli secarentur. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Porcacchi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

PORCHAT, Jean Jacques. Trois mois sous la neige. . . . Édition corrigée. New York, 1866. 12°.

PORCIUS, Leonhardus. De re pecuniaria antiquorum, ac de eorundem ponderibus, mensuris, stipendiis militaribus, &c. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

PORCUPINE, Peter, pseudonym of COBBETT, William.

PORCUPINUS PELAGIUS (pseud.). The Scandalizade, a panegyri-satiri-seriocomi-dramatic poem; by P. P., author of the Causidicade. 2d ed. London, 1750. sq. 8°.

PORDENONE (Italy).

Diplomatarium Portusnaonense: series documentorum ad historiam Portusnaonis spectantium, 1276–1514; cura et opera J. VALENTINELLI. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Hist. Com. Fontes, 2. Abth., 24. Bd.) Wien, 1865. 8°.

POREL, Paul, and MONVAL, Georges. L'Odéon: histoire administrative, anecdotique et littéraire du second Théâtre Français, 1782–1818. Paris, 1876. 8°.

PORGES, Heinrich. Das Bühnenfestspiel in Bayreuth: eine Studie über Richard Wagner's „Ring des Nibelungen". 2. Aufl. München, 1877. 8°.

PORPHYRIUS (St., bp. of Gaza).

MARCUS (deacon). Vita Porphyrii episcopi Gazensis, edita a Mauricio Hauptio. [Gr.] (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl., 1874. 1875.)

—— Vita S. Porphyrii. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

PORPHYRIUS (originally Malchus, the philosopher). Introductio in Ptolemæi opus de effectibus astrorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Ptolemæus, C. In Cl. Ptolemai quadrip. enar. ignot. nom. 1559.)

—— Opuscula tria; recognovit Aug. Nauck. Lipsiae, 1860. 16°.

—— Principes de la théorie des intelligibles, distribués dans l'ordre des Ennéades [de Plotin]; — Traités des facultés de l'âme, fragments conservés par Stobée, [traduits par Eug. Lévêque]. (In PLOTINUS. Les Ennéades, v. 1. 1857.)

—— Scholia Homerica emendatiora, praefatione de scholiis Porphyrianis praemissa; dissertatio inauguralis philologica quam . . . in Academia Albertina . . . publice defendet auctor E. Kammer. Regimonti, Pr., 1863. 12°

—— Select works of Porphyry . . . ; translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor. . . . London, 1823. 8°.

—— Vier Bücher von der Enthaltsamkeit; ein Sittengemälde aus der römischen Kaiserzeit; aus dem Griechischen mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von Eduard Baltzer. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

PORSIUS, Heinrich. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PORSON, Richard. The devil's walk; a poem, by Prof. Porson; ed., with . . . notes by ~~N. W.~~ H.W. Montagu; il. . . . after designs by R. Cruikshank. London, [1830?]. pl. 16°.

S. T. Coleridge, with the assistance of R. SOUTHEY, was the author.

—— (editor). EURIPIDIS Phoenissæ; ad fidem manuscriptorum emendata et brevibus notis in usum studiosæ juventutis. [Anon.] Londini, 1790. 8°.

TURTON, T. A vindication of the literary character of P. from the animadversions of T. Burgess; by Crito Cantabrigiensis [pseud.]. Cambridge, 1827. port. 8°.

PORT BLAIR. See INDIA. BENGAL PRESIDENCY. ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS.

PORT JACKSON (N. S. W.).

NEW SOUTH WALES. SURVEYOR GEN. [View of] the harbour of P. J. [Sydney], 1871. single sheet. obl. f°.

PORT NATAL (Africa). AMERICAN MISSION PRESS. Incwadi yamagama: [Book of hymns. Zulu]. Port Natal, 1849. 24°.

—— — Incwadi yokubala: [Book of reckoning; by Rev. James Churchill Bryant. Zulu]. Port Natal, 1849. 12°.

PORTA DE AVONNIACO. See JOHANNES (called P. de A.).

PORTA linguarum orientalium . . . , edidit J. H. Petermann, E. Nestle, S. Landauer; pars 2–4, 6. Lipsiæ, Berolini, 1867–73. 4 v. 12°.

Contents: 2. PETERMANN, J. H. Brevis linguae chaldaicae grammatica, [etc.]. Ed. 2a. 1872. 3. PETERMANN. Brevis linguae Samaritanae grammatica, [etc.]. 1873. 4. PETERMANN. Brevis linguae arabicae grammatica, [etc.]. Ed. 2a. 1867. 6. PETERMANN. Brevis linguae Armeniacae grammatica, [etc.]. Ed. 2a. 1872.

PORTAGE CITY (Wis.). CANAL CONVENTION, 1869. Proceedings. (In FAIRCHILD, Lucius. Water communication. 1870.)

PORTAL, Antoine (baron).

PARISET, É. Éloge du baron P. (In his Hist. d. memb. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

PORTAL, Pierre Paul Frédéric de (baron). Des couleurs symboliques dans l'antiquité, le moyen âge et les temps modernes. Paris, 1837. 8°.

—— Les descendants des Albigeois et des Huguenots ; ou, Mémoires de la famille de Portal. Paris, 1860. 8°.

PORTALIS, Joseph Marie (comte). L'homme et la société. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 7. 1850.)

—— Introduction. (In SARDINIA. Code civil. FOUCHER, V. A. Col. d. lois, 9. 1844.)

—— Rapport sur les mém. adressés à l'Acad. pour concourir au prix sur la question de la recherche de la vérité des faits dans les débats judiciaires. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

—— Rapport sur les mém. adressés au concours pour le prix sur la question du droit des gens. (In same.)

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de P. (In same, v. 12. 1865.)

PORTALIS, Roger (baron). Les dessinateurs d'illustrations au 18e siècle. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— and Béraldi, Henri. Les graveurs du 18e siècle ; tom. 1 : [J. Adam. — Michel Dossier]. Paris, 1880. 8°.

PORTE CRAYON, pseudonym of Strother, David Hunter.

PORTEFEUILLE historique de l'ornement : ornaments of the classical masters, comprising ornamental borders, decorations, shields, vases, alphabet of letters, grotesque designs, patterns for gold and silversmiths, by Watteau, Vriese, Alb. Durer, Lepôtre, Berain, Morisson, De Bry, etc., etc. ; [engraved by P. G. METZMACHER]. Paris, 1841–[45 ?]. f°.

PORTENGER, Henderick.

MAY, R. de. Narrative of the sufferings and adventures of P., wrecked on the shores of Abyssinia. London, 1819. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1819. 8°.

PORTER, Alexander J. Speech, on the expunging resolution, delivered in the Senate of the U. S., Mar. 22, 1836. Washington, [1836]. 8°.

PORTER, Benjamin Faneuil. The past and the present ; a discourse before the Erosophic Soc. of the Univ. of Alabama. Tuscaloosa, 1845. 8°.

PORTER, Charles Talbot. A treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator, with directions for its use ; revised, with appendix containing formulas and rules for engineers, by F. W. Bacon. 2d ed. New York, 1873. pl. diagr. 16°.

—— A treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator, and the development and application of force in the steam-engine. 3d ed. New York, [1874]. pl. diagr. 8°.

PORTER, David (commodore). Exposition of the facts and circumstances which justified the expedition to Foxardo, and the consequences ; with the proceedings of the court of inquiry, held by order of the Secretary of the navy. Washington, 1825. 8°.

—— Journal of a cruise made to the Pacific Ocean in the U. S. frigate Essex in 1812–14. 2d ed. ; added, the transactions at Valparaiso, from the author's arrival until the capture of the Essex ; the fate of the party left at Madison's Island, under Lieut. Gamble. . . . New-York, 1822. 2 v. in 1. port. pl. 8°.

PORTER, David (commodore). A voyage in the South Seas, in 1812–14; with particular details of the Gallipagos and Washington Islands. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 8.) London, 1823. pl. map. 8°.

BEALE, Robert. Report of the trial of P. before a general court martial, Washington, July, 1825. Washington City, 1825. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. David Porter. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

FROST, J. David Porter. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPT. Minutes of proceedings of the courts of inquiry and court martial in relation to Capt. Porter. Washington, 1825. 8°.

PORTER, David Dixon (admiral). Memoir of Commodore David Porter, of the U. S. navy. Albany, N. Y., 1875. port. pl. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. David D. Porter. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

PORTER, David Rittenhouse. Message from [P.], governor of Pennsylvania, Jan. 1840. Harrisburg, 1840. 8°.

PORTER, Ebenezer (D. D.). Lectures on homiletics and preaching, and on public prayer; with sermons and letters. Andover, 1834. 8°.

PORTER, Elbert Stothoff (D. D.). The language of affliction; a sermon, occasioned by the death of Adeline Rider, delivered Feb. 1, 1846. Albany, 1846. 8°.

PORTER, Eliphalet (D. D.). A sermon at the ordination of the Rev. J. G. Palfrey, to the pastoral care of the church in Brattle Square, Boston, June 17, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°.

PORTER, Fitz John (maj. gen.). Appeal to the President of the U. S. for a re-examination of the proceedings of the general court martial in his case; with accompanying documents. Morristown, N. J., 1869. 8°.

—— P., commissioner of public works, to A. H. Green, comptroller of the city of New York. [New York], 1875. 8°.

—— Reply to the rejoinder of Maj. Gen. J. Pope to the Appeal of P. for a re-examination of the proceedings of the court martial in his case. Morristown, N. J., 1870. 8°.

—— Statement of the services of the Fifth Army Corps in 1862, in northern Virginia. New York, 1878. 8°.

CHOATE, J. H. Case of P.; argument for petitioner, West Point, 1879. n. p., [1879]. maps. 8°.

MCDONALD, J. E. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., [on the bill for the relief of Porter]. Washington, 1880. 8°

MALTBY, A. Argument of M., counsel for Porter, before the advisory board of officers at West Point. n. p., [1879?]. maps. 8°.

PATTERSON, W. C. Fitz John Porter; [a biographical sketch]; reprint from Penn monthly, Apr. 1880. [Philadelphia, 1880.] 8°.

Slater, J. S. An address to the soldiers of the Army of the Potomac, and especially to the surviving members of the 5th Corps, containing a brief review of the case of P. Washington, 1880. 8°.

UNITED STATES. WAR DEPT. ARMY. Proceedings and report of the board of army officers, convened by special orders, no. 78, adj. gen.'s off., Apr. 12, 1878, in the case of Fitz-John Porter. Washington, 1879. 3 v. maps. 8°.

U. S. WAR DEPT. BOARD OF OFFICERS TO EXAMINE EVIDENCE IN CASE OF PORTER. Report of the board, [J. M. Schofield, A. H. Terry, G. W. Getty], in the case of Fitz-John Porter, late maj.-gen. of volunteers. Washington, D. C., 1879. 8°.

PORTER, (Sir) James. Turkey; its history and progress; from the journals and correspondence of P.; continued to the present time, with a memoir of Sir James, by Sir G. LARPENT, bart. London, 1854. 2 v. ports. 8°.

PORTER, James Madison. Speech, in the convention of Pennsylvania, on the subject of the right to annul charters of incorporation, Nov. 20, 1837. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

PORTER, John Addison. Plan of an agricultural school. [Hartford, 1856.] 8°.

—— (translator). Selections from the KALEVALA; from a German version. New York, 1868. 12°.

PORTER, John K. Argument for the disfranchised corporators of Trinity Church, before the select committee of the Senate, Mar. 2, 1857. Albany, 1857. 8°.

—— The Parish will case; argument of P., in behalf of the respondents, in the Court of Appeals of New York, Jan. 10, 1862. Albany, 1862. 8°.

—— Treasury notes a legal tender: argument in the Court of Appeals of New York, in the case of the Metropolitan Bank and others agt. H. H. Van Dyck. Albany, 1863. 8°.

PORTER, Josias Leslie (D. D., LL. D., of Belfast). The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine; including an account of the geography, history, antiquities and inhabitants of these countries, the peninsula of Sinai, Edom, and the Syrian desert, with descriptions of Jerusalem, Petra, Damascus, and Palmyra. [Anon.] London, 1858. 2 v. plans. maps. 12°.

PORTER, Noah (D. D., LL. D.). Agnosticism, a doctrine of despair; a baccalaureate sermon. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— The American colleges and the American public. New Haven, 1870. 12°.

—— Books and reading; or, What books shall I read, and how shall I read them? 4th edition, with an index. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Charge at the ordination. (In WOOLSEY, T. D. Discourses at his ordination, etc. 1846.)

—— The educational systems of the Puritans and Jesuits compared; premium essay, written for "The Soc. for the Prom. of Coll. and Theol. Education at the West." New York, 1851. 12°.

—— Elements of intellectual science; a manual for schools and colleges; abridged from "The human intellect." New York, 1875. 8°.

—— The human intellect; with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. 4th ed. New York, [1868]. 8°.

—— Inaugural address. (In YALE COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Address at inaug. 1871.)

—— Philosophy in Great Britain and America. (App. 1 in UEBERWEG, F. Hist. of philos., v. 2. 1874.)

—— The sciences of nature versus the science of man: a plea for the science of man. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— (editor). Tables of Scripture names, Greek and Latin proper names, and modern geographical names, designed to exhibit the pronunciation of each; prepared . . . under the direction of P. (In WEBSTER, N. Amer. dict.) Springfield, Mass., 1859. 4°.

PORTER, Peter Augustus (col.).

COZZENS, F. S. Eulogy on P. (In NEW YORK city. CLUBS. CENTURY ASSOC. Proc. in memory of J. S. Wadsworth and P. 1865.)

WARD, G. C. P. A. Porter. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

PORTER, Robert P. Local government at home and abroad; article no. 1 from the Princeton review. [New York, 1879.] 8°.

PORTER, (Mrs.) Sarah (wife of George Richardson). The expediency and the means of elevating the profession of the educator in public estimation. (In Educator. 1839.)

PORTER, Thomas. A defence of Unitarianism, intended as an answer to Dr. Hawker's sermons on the divinity of Christ. Plymouth and London, 1793. 12°.

PORTER, Thomas Conrad (D. D.). Catalogue of plants collected in Nevada, Utah [etc.]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Report geog. surv. west 100th merid., v. 6. 1878.)

—— and COULTER, J. M. Synopsis of the flora of Colorado. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. SURV. TER. Misc. pub., no. 4.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

PORTER, Whitworth. A history of the Knights of Malta, or the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. London, 1858. 2 v. pl. 8°.

PORTER, William Augustus (LL. D.). Address before the Washington and Franklin literary societies of Lafayette College, Sept. 20, 1843. Easton, 1843. 8°.

PORTER, William David (commodore). Defence before the Naval Retiring Board, Nov. 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

PORTER, William Dennison. Semi-centennial address, Feb. 23, 1857. (In CHARLESTON, S. C. WASHINGTON LIGHT INFANTRY. Proc. 1857.)

—— State sovereignty and the doctrine of coercion; with a letter from J. K. Paulding; [also], The right to secede, by "STATES" [pseud. Charleston, 1860]. 8°.

PORTER, William Samuel. Historical notices of Connecticut;... no. 1; containing Hartford in 1640.... Genealogies of families. Hartford, 1842. 12°.

PORTER, William Talbird. Machines and machine tools. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 4. 1880.) il.

PORTER, William Trotter.

BRINLEY, F. Life of P. New York, 1860. 12°.

PORTER'S Spirit of the times. See SPIRIT of the times.

PORTES, Philippe des. See DESPORTES, Philippe.

PORTEUS, Beilby (bp. of London). The beneficial effects of Christianity on the temporal concerns of mankind, proved from history and from facts. 3d ed. London, 1806. 8°.

—— A caution against enthusiasm; being the second part of [his] 4th pastoral letter. London, 1812. 16°.

—— The poem [Death] of B. P.; [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 58. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— A summary of the principal evidences for the truth, and divine origin, of the Christian revelation; with questions. New York, N. Y. Prot. Episc. Tract Soc., [18—]. 16°.

PORTFOLIO, The; an artistic periodical; ed. by P. G. HAMERTON; [1870–80]. London, 1870–80. 11 v. il. pl. photos. f°.

PORTIEZ, Louis (editor). Extract from the "Code diplomatique," relative to the Convention of Sept. 30, 1800, between the United States and France, [and French spoliations]. n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.

PORTILLA, (Dr.) Anselmo de la. Mejico en 1856 y 1857; gobierno del General Comonfort. Nueva-York, 1858. 8°.

PORTIUS (pseud.). Letter to the [2d] Earl of Shelburne on the peace. London, 1783. 12°.

PORTLAND (Maine). BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Report of the committee appointed to investigate the causes and consequences of the riot on June 2, 1855. Portland, 1855. 8°.

—— CITY COUNCIL. Annual reports of the several departments, for 1857–58. Portland, 1858. 8°.

PORTLAND (Maine). CITY COUNCIL. Report of a reconnoisance of a route for a railroad from Portland to Montreal; by Jas. HALL. Portland, 1844. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS ON PORTLAND HARBOR. Reports.... Portland, 1855. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Commercial, railway, and ship building statistics of Portland and the state of Maine; prepared to accompany the 2d report of the Commissioners, by J. A. POOR. Portland, 1855. map. 8°.

—— SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Annual report for the year ending Feb. 1873. Portland, 1873. 8°

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ILSLEY, C. P. Centennials of P.: 1675, 1775, 1875 and 1975. Somerville, Mass., 1876. 12°.

WILLIS, Wm. History of P. from 1632 to 1864. 2d ed. Portland, 1865. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— BOARD OF TRADE. Circular. [Portland, 1856.] 8°.

PORTLAND sketch book, The; edited by Mrs. Ann S. STEPHENS. Portland, [Me.], 1836. 12°.

PORTLAND (Oregon). CITY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS. 2d–7th annual report, July 2, 1875–June 25, 1880. Portland, Or., 1875–80. 8°.

—— LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF PORTLAND. 5th–8th, 15th–16th annual report, [for 1868–71], 1878–79. Portland, 1869–80. 5 pam. 8°.

—— — Catalogue. Portland, 1878. 8°.

—— — Classified catalogue of the Portland Library..., Jan. 1868. Portland, 1868. 8°.

PORTLOCK, Joseph Ellison (lt.-col.). Report on the geology of the county of Londonderry, and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh; examined and described under the authority of the master general and board of ordnance. Dublin, 1843. il. pl. map. 8°.

PORTO RICO.

Project for the extinction of slavery in Cuba and P. R.; [signed, Several planters of Cuba]. New York, 1865. 8°.

See, also, PHILADELPHIA. CENTEN. EXHIB., 1876. [SPAIN.]

PORTO-SEGURO, F. A. de Varnhagen (baron) de. See VARNHAGEN, Francisco Adolpho de (baron de P.-S.).

PORTRAITS.

[Ancient and full length authentic portraits; 57 pl. from Court magazine, etc.] n. t.-p. [London, 1833-42.] col. pl., without text. 8°.

PORTSMOUTH (N. H.).

Portsmouth city book and directory..., 1856–57. Portsmouth, C. W. Brewster & Son, 1856. 24°. t.-p. mutilated.

SPALDING, Lyman (M. B.). Bill of mortality, for Portsmouth, Newhampshire, for A. D. 1802. single sheet. nar. 4°.

PORTUGAL. Collecção dos negocios de Roma no reinado de El-Rey Dom José I, ministerio do Marquez de Pombal, e pontificados de Benedicto XIV e Clemente XIII, 1755–60; — de Clemente XIII, 1759–69; — de Clemente XIV, 1769–74; — desde a morte de Clemente XIV, até a eleição de Pio VI, 1774–75; [ed. by J. F. J. Biker]. Lisboa, 1874–75. 4 v. in 1. il. nar. 4°.

—— Supplemento á Collecção dos tratados, convenções, contratos e actos publicos celebrados entre a corôa de Portugal e as mais potencias, desde 1640; por J. F. J. Biker. Lisboa, 1872–80. 22 v. facsim. 8°.

—— Tratado firmado en Madrid, á 13 de Enero de 1750, para determinar los límites de los estados pertenecientes á las coronas de España y

PORTUGAL.

Portugal, en Asia y América. (COLEC. obras y doc., v. 4, no. 23. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— Tratado preliminar sobre los límites de los estados pertenecientes á las coronas de España y Portugal en la América Meridional; ajustado y concluido en San Lorenzo, á 11 de Oct. de 1777. (Same, no. 24. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— CORTES. Documentos relativos ao apresamento, julgamento e entrega da barca franceza Charles et Georges. [Appendice: Docs. relat. a detenção, no porto do Ibo, da barca franceza Alfred.] Lisboa, 1858. f°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BALBI, A. Della popolazione del Portogallo, dall' epoca romana ai tempi nostri. Milano, 1846. 16°.

G., E. A. Notes on P. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

Os Portuguezes em Africa, Asia, America, e Oceania; ou, Historia chronologica dos descobrimentos, navigações viagens e conquistas dos Portuguezes nos paizes ultramarinos, desde o principio da monarchia até as seculo actual. Lisboa, 1849–79. 7 v. in 3. ports. 8°.

Vol. 1–4, 6–7 are of the 2d ed.

REMONTRANCES des négocians du Brésil, contre les insultes faites au pavillon portugais, et contre la saisie de plusieurs de leurs navires, par les officiers de la marine anglaise, ... trad. du portugais et de l'anglais, par F. S. CONSTANCIO. Paris, 1814. 8°.

PORTUGAL under Don Miguel; [by William YOUNG. Complete? Norrköping, 1834–35]. 12°.

PORTUS NAONIS. See PORDENONE.

POSCHINGER, Heinrich von. Bankwesen und Bankpolitik in Preussen; nach amtlichen Quellen bearbeitet. Berlin, 1878–79. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

POSEIDONIUS (the Apamean, or the Rhodian). [Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.] (In Historicorum Gr. frag., C. et F. Müller, v. 3. 1849.)

POSILGE, Johann von. Chronik des Landes Preussen, 1360–1419; hrsg. von Ernst Strehlke. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 3. 1866.)

POSITION of our species in the path of its destiny; or, The comparative infancy of man and of the earth as his home. New York, n. d. 8°.

POSNER, Max. Historische Zeitschrift, hrsg. von Heinrich von Sybel. Register zu Bd. 1–36. München, 1878. 8°.

POSSEVINO, Antonio.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Possevin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

POSSEVINO, Giovanni Battista. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

POSSIDIUS (bp. of Calama). Vita S. Aurelii Augustini. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 32. 1845.)

POSSINUS, Petrus. See POUSSINES, Pierre.

POST, Alfred Charles (M. D.). Eulogy on the late Valentine Mott, M. D., ... before the N. Y. Acad. of Med., Nov. 27, 1865. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— and VAN BUREN, W. H. Military hygiene and therapeutics. (In HAMMOND, W. A. Mil., med. and surg. essays. 1864.)

—— — Report on military hygiene and therapeutics; report of committee on military surgery to the surgical section of the N. Y. Acad. of Med. 3d ed. (UNITED STATES SANITARY COM.) [New York, 1861.] 8°.

POST, Henry Albertson Vanzo. A visit to Greece and Constantinople, in 1827–28; by P., one of the agents of the N. Y. Greek Committee. New York, 1830. 8°.

POST, (Dr.) Julius. Grundriss der chemischen Technologie. Berlin, 1877–79. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

POST, (Rev.) Truman Marcellus. The ministrant church; sermon before the A. B. C. F. M., Oct. 31, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— Our country as a factor in the kingdom of Christ; a sermon in behalf of the Amer. Home Mis. Soc. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— Special advantages of smaller country colleges; an address before the alumni of Middlebury College, at the semi-centennial reunion of the class of '29. Boston, 1879. 8°.

POST. See EVENING post.

POST-CAPTAIN, The; or, The wooden walls well manned; [by John MOORE, M. D.]. (In OMNIBUS of mod. romance. 1844.)

POST magazine almanack and insurance directory, for 1876; established by J. Hooper Hartnoll. London, [1875?]. 8°.

POST-OFFICE improvements. n. t.-p. [New York, 1855.] 8°.

POST office London directory. See LONDON. DIRECTORIES.

POSTANS, Thomas. Letter to Sir Thomas Baring on the causes which have produced the present state of the agricultural labouring poor; added, practical hints for bettering their condition; plan. London, 1831. 8°.

POSTE, Beale. Celtic inscriptions on Gaulish and British coins.... London, 1861. pl. map. 8°.

POSTEL (Lat. Postellus), Guillaume. De Fœnicum literis, seu De prisco Latinæ et Græcæ linguæ charactere, ejusque antiquissima origine et usu. (In Havercamp, S. Sylloge, 1740.) tables.

—— De repvblica, seu magistratibus Atheniensivm. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, ex officina Jo. Maire, 1635. port. nar. 32°.

—— [Same.] (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 5. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Postel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

POSTEL, Karl. The United States of North America as they are. [Anon.] London, 1827. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1828. 8°.

POSTH, Johann. Elegiaca; et silvæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

POSTLETHWAYT, Malachy. The African trade, the great pillar and support of the British plantation trade in America:... [signed: A British merchant]. London, 1745. 8°.

Last leaf wanting.

—— The Universal dictionary of trade and commerce, with large additions and improvements...; with every thing essential contained in Savary's Dictionary.... 4th edition. London, 1774. 2 v. pl. maps. f°.

ΠΟΣΤΟΛΑΚΑΣ, Ἀχιλλεύς. Καταλογος των ἀρχαιων νομισματων, χωρων, ἐθνων, πολεων και βασιλεων του Ἀθηνησιν Ἐθνικου Νομισματικου Μουσειου...; τομος Α': ἀφ' Ἱσπανιας μεχρι των της Μακεδονιας βασιλεων; μετα πεντε λιθωγραφικων πινακων. Ἀθηνησιν, ,αωοβ' [1872]. pl. f°.

POSTON, Charles D. The Parsees; a lecture;—[Stray letters from Asia]. n. p., [187–?]. port. 8°.

POSTUMO, Guido. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

POTEMKIN, Grigori Aleksandrovich.

Memoirs of the life of prince Potemkin...; translated from the German. London, 1812. port. 8°.

POTEMKIN, Peter Ivanovich. La Russie du 17e siècle dans ses rapports avec l'Europe occidentale : récit du voyage de Pierre P., envoyé en ambassade à Philippe IV d'Espagne et à Louis XIV en 1668 ; précédé d'un Aperçu de l'état social et politique des trois pays à cette époque, par le prince E. GALITZIN. Paris, 1855. port. 8°.

POTENTIANA. See PUDENTIANA.

POTERAT, —— (marquis) de. Journal d'un voyage au Cap de Horn, au Chili, au Pérou, aux Îles Philippines, et à la côte de la Nouvelle-Espagne.... Paris, 1815. 4°.

POTIER, L.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux, mss. et imprimés, faisant partie de la librairie des L. Potier, libraire de la Bibliothèque Nationale: 1e-2e pt. Paris, 1870-72. 2 v. 8°.

Catalogue de livres choisis en divers genres faisant partie de la librairie de L. Potier; 3e pt. [Priced.] Paris, 1857. 8°.

POTT, (Dr.) August Friedrich. Etymologische Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der indo-germanischen Sprachen ;... [concluded]; 2. Theil. Lemgo, 1836. 8°.

—— [Same]; 1-5. Bd. 2. Aufl. Lemgo, Detmold, 1859-73. 5 v. in 9. 8°.

Vol. 2, 2d pt.-v. 5 have the sub-title: Wurzel-Wörterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen.

—— Das indogermanische Pronomen. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeitschr., v. 33. 1879.)

—— Die Sprachverschiedenheit in Europa, an den Zahlwörtern nachgewiesen, sowie die quinäre und vigesimale Zählmethode. Halle, 1868. 8°.

POTT, David Julius (commentator). Epistolae catholicae Graecae, perpetua annotatione illustratae. Gottingae, 1810-16. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

POTT, Percival (F. R. S.). Chirurgical works. New ed., with additions. London, 1783. 3 v. pl. 8°.

POTTER (Mrs.). See GROSBERG, (Miss) Caroline De.

POTTER, Alonzo (D. D., bishop of Pa.). Address. (In PHILADELPHIA. CHRIST CHURCH HOSPITAL. Proc. laying corner-stone. 1856.)

—— The Christian bishop; a sermon, Nov. 20, 1851, [at] the consecration of Rev. H. J. Whitehouse as asst. bp. of diocese of Illinois. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— A discourse at Schenectady, July 22, 1845, on the 50th anniversary of the foundation of Union College. Schenectady, 1845. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In UNION COLLEGE. First semi-centen. 1845.)

—— Discourses, charges, addresses, pastoral letters, etc. Philadelphia, 1858. 12°.

—— No church without a bishop. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Boston?], 1845. 8°.

—— The principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufactures and agriculture.... Boston, [c. 1840]. il. 12°.

—— The school and the schoolmaster... ; in two parts ; pt. 1. [The school] by P. ; pt. 2. [The schoolmaster] ; by George B. EMERSON. New York, 1873. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered in Philadelphia, by clergymen of the Prot. Episc. Church, 1853-54 ; with an introductory essay by P. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

—— MEMORIAL papers. The memorial ; with circular and questions of the Episcopal Commission. [Imperf.] Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

POTTER, Chandler Eastman. The history of Manchester, formerly Derryfield, in New-Hampshire; including that of ancient Amoskeag, or the Middle Merrimack valley ; with proceedings of the centennial celebration, Oct. 22, 1851. Manchester, 1856. ports. pl. 8°.

POTTER, Clarkson Nott. Investigation of electoral frauds; with extracts from the debate upon the resolution for investigation, May, 1878. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— The need of limiting legislation and patronage; address before the literary societies of Roanoke College, Va., June 12, 1878. New York, 1878. 8°.

POTTER, Eliphalet Nott (D. D.). Discourses commemorative of Professor Tayler Lewis, delivered at commencement, 1877; and of Professor Isaac W. Jackson, delivered at commencement, 1878, [Union University]. Albany, N. Y., 1878. 8°.

POTTER, Elisha Reynolds. An address before the Rhode-Island Hist. Soc. Feb. 19, 1851; [with constitution of the Society, and circular]. Providence, 1851. 8°.

—— Considerations on the questions of the adoption of a constitution, and extension of suffrage in Rhode Island. Boston, 1842. 8°

—— Memoir concerning the French settlements and French settlers in the colony of Rhode Island. (RHODE ISLAND hist. tracts, no. 5.) Providence, 1879. map. 8°.

—— and RIDER, S. S. Some account of the bills of credit, or paper money of Rhode Island, 1710–86. (Same, no. 8.) Providence, 1880. pl. 8°.

POTTER, George Allen. The instrument of association: a manual of currency. New York, 1868. 12°.

POTTER, Henry Codman (D. D.). The gates of the East: a winter in Egypt and Syria. New York, 1877. 16°.

—— A good man's burial; a sermon at Grace Church, New-York, May 26, 1872, [after the funeral of J. D. Wolfe]. St. Johnland, 1872. 12°.

—— Introductory remarks. (In DUYCKINCK, H. Rich and poor. 1870.)

—— A plea for the American Sunday; a sermon,... May 19, 1878. New York, 1878. 8°.

POTTER, Horatio (D. D., bp. of New York). Annual address to the 96th convention of the diocese of New-York,... Sept. 24, 1879. New-York, 1879. 8°.

—— A discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison, before the Legislature of N. Y., April 25, 1841. Albany, 1841. 8°.

—— The duties of justice, as they affect the individual and the state; a sermon. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— The importance of liberal tastes and good intellectual habits, as a provision for pure and permanent enjoyment; being an introductory lecture, Dec. 5, 1837, before the Young Men's Assoc. of Troy. Troy, 1837. 8°.

—— Intellectual liberty; or, Truth to be maintained by reason, not by physical power; a discourse. Albany, 1837. 8°.

—— An introductory sermon in St. Peter's Church, Albany, May 12, 1833. Albany, 1833. 8°.

—— Pastoral letter; with the replies of S. H. TYNG, E. H. Canfield, John Cotton SMITH, W. A. MUHLENBERG. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Sermon before the graduating class of the Law School of Columbia College, May 12, 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.

POTTER, Israel R.

MELVILLE, H. Israel Potter; his fifty years of exile. New York, 1855. 12°.

POTTER, John (D. D., abp. of Canterbury). Archæologia Græca; sive, Veterum Græcorum, præcipue vero Atheniensium, ritus civiles, religiosi, militares et domestici, fusius explicati. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 12. 1737.)

POTTER, John (D. D., abp. of Canterbury, editor). LYCOPHRONIS Chalcidensis Alexandra, cum Græcis Isaacii TZETZIS commentariis; accedunt... annotationes. [Gr. and Lat.] Oxonii, 1697. f°.

POTTER, Louis Joseph Antoine de. Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci...; edited by T. Roscoe. London, 1829. 2 v. port. 8°.

POTTER, Paulus.

WESTRHEENE, T. van. P. Potter; sa vie et ses œuvres. La Haye, 1867. 8°.

POTTER, Richard. Elementary treatise on optics. London, 1851. 2 v. il. 8°. Pt. 1 is of the 2d edition.

—— Physical optics.... London, 1856. il. 8°.

—— [Same]; pt. 2: the corpuscular theory of light, discussed mathematically. Cambridge, 1859. pl. 8°.

POTTER, (Mrs.) Sarah Maria.

REED, T. C. Christian consolation: a sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. P., preached in Schenectady. Schenectady, 1839. 8°.

POTTER, Thomas. Concrete; its use in building and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. London, [1877]. il. pl. 8°.

POTTER, William Bleecker. Sketch of the present state of the iron manufacture in Great Britain. (Pt. 8 in OHIO GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog. in 1870. 1871.)

POTTER, Woodburne (lieut.). The war in Florida; being... an accurate history of the campaigns of generals Clinch, Gaines and Scott; by A late staff officer. [Anon.] Baltimore, 1836. maps. 12°.

POTTER'S American monthly; [continuation of AMERICAN historical record]: an illustrated magazine of history, literature, science and art; vol. 4–15. Philadelphia, 1875–80. 12 v. in 6. ports. il. pl. sq. 8°.

POTTER'S complete Bible encyclopedia; a universal treasury of religious knowledge... [with an appendix]; edited by William BLACKWOOD, D. D.; with contributions by eminent divines of evangelical denominations; with more than 3000 illustrative engravings. Philadelphia, [cop. 1873–75]. 3 v. port. il. pl. f°.

POTTIER, André Ariodant. Histoire de la faïence de Rouen; ouvrage posthume, publié par les soins de l'abbé Colas, Gustave Gouellain, & Raymond Bordeaux. Rouen, 1870. 2 v. port.; atlas of col. pl. f°.

—— Monuments français inédits pour servir à l'histoire des arts depuis le 6e siècle jusqu'au commencement du 17e: choix de costumes civils et militaires, d'armes, armures, instruments de musique..., dessinés, gravés, et coloriés par N. X. WILLEMIN; classés et accompagnés d'un texte par A. P. Paris, 1839. 2 v. pl. f°.

POTTINGER, Eldred (major).

KAYE, (Sir) J. W. Eldred Pottinger. (In his Lives of Ind. officers, v. 2. 1869.)

POTTINGER, Jonas (pseud.). Letters of an American, mainly on Russia and revolution; edited by Walter Savage LANDOR. London, 1854. 16°.

POTTS, George (D. D.). Popular reading; a lecture. New York, 1841. 8°.

POTTS, Robert. Liber Cantabrigiensis: an account of the aids afforded to poor students,... and the rewards conferred on successful students, in the University of Cambridge.... Cambridge, London, 1855. 12°.

POTTS, Thomas, Jr.

JAMES, (Mrs.) I. B. Memorial of P.; with an account of his descendants to the eighth generation. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1874. ports. pl. sq. 8°.

POUCEL, Benjamin. Le Paraguay moderne et l'intérêt général du commerce.... Marseille, 1867. map. nar. 4°.

POUCHET, Félix Archimède. The universe; or, The infinitely great and the infinitely little. New ed...., with an introduction by Arnold Guyot. New York, 1873. il. pl. nar. 4°.

POUCHET, Félix Archimède. L' universo: storia della natura, narrata popolarmente; tradotta da Michele Lessona. 3ª edizione. Milano, 1878. il. pl. f°.

POUCHET, Henri Charles Georges. The plurality of the human race; translated and edited, from the 2d ed., by H. J. C. Beavan. (LONDON. ANTHROPOL. SOC. Pub.) London, 1864. 8°.

—— and TOURNEUX, F. Précis d'histologie humaine et d'histogénie. 2ᵉ édition. Paris, 1878. il. 8°.

—— (joint editor). JOURNAL de l'anatomie et de la physiologie; publié par C. Robin et P., 1876–80. Paris, 1876–80. 5 v. il. pl. diagr. 8°.

POUCHET, James, and SAUTEREAU, Gustave. Examen comparatif des divers projets de canaux inter-océaniques par l'isthme de Darien et le lac de Nicaragua. Paris, 1876. 4°.

POUCHOT, ——. Memoir upon the late war in North America between the French and English, 1755–60...; translated and edited by F. B. Hough. Roxbury, Mass., 1866. 2 v. port. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

POUGENS, Marie Charles Joseph de. Mémoires et souvenirs, commencés par lui et continués par Mme. Louise B. de Saint-Léon. Paris, 1834. 8°.

Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes provenant des bibliothèques de P. et de T. Lorin. Paris, 1858. 8°.

POUGHKEEPSIE (N. Y.). CONVENTION, 1788. Journal. Poughkeepsie, [1788]. 4°.

—— DUTCHESS COUNTY AND POUGHKEEPSIE SANITARY FAIR. Report of the Fair held at Sanitary Hall, Poughkeepsie, Mar. 15–19, 1864. Poughkeepsie, 1864. 8°.

—— SOCIETY OF NATURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings; vol. 1, pt. 1, 1875. [Poughkeepsie? 1876?] 8°.

POUGIN, Arthur. See next entry.

POUGIN, François Auguste Arthur Paroisse- (called Arthur). Adolphe Adam, sa vie, carrière, ses mémoires artistiques. Édition ornée d'un portrait gravé par M. Champollion et du fac-simile d'une lettre autographe. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Boieldieu; sa vie, ses œuvres, son caractère, sa correspondance. Paris, 1875. facsim. 12°.

Port. wanting.

—— (editor). Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique; par F. J. FÉTIS; supplément et complément. Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

POUILLET, Claude Servais Mathias. Leçons de physique de la Faculté des Sciences de Paris, recueillies et rédigées par [A.] Grosselin; 2ᵉ pt. Paris, 1828. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la densité de l'alcool, [etc.]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 30. 1860.) pl.

—— Nouvelle méthode pour graduer les aréomètres à degrés égaux, et l'alcoomètre centésimal. (In same, v. 32. 1864.)

POUILLY, Louis Jean Lévesque de. See LÉVESQUE DE POUILLY, Louis Jean.

POUJOULAT, Baptistin. La vérité sur la Syrie et l'expédition française.... Paris, 1861. 8°.

POUJOULAT, Jean Joseph François. La Bédouine. Paris, 1835. 2 v. in 1. pl. 16°.

—— Études africaines; récits et pensées d'un voyageur. Paris, 1847. 2 v. 8°.

—— Les folies de ce temps en matière de religion. Paris et Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

POUJOULAT, Jean Joseph François (joint editor). MICHAUD, J. F., and P. Nouvelle COLLECTION des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France depuis le 13e siècle jusqu'à la fin du 18e.... [Série 1e-3e.] Paris, 1851. 32 v. nar. 4°.

For contents see Michaud, J. F., and Poujoulat, in BOSTON. LIBRARIES. PUBLIC LIBRARY. Index to catalogue of books in Bates Hall.

POULET-MALASSIS, Auguste. Les ex-libris français depuis leur origine jusqu'a nos jours. Nouvelle éd., très-augmentée. Paris, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— and THIBAUDEAU, A. W. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre gravé et lithographié de M. Alphonse Legros, 1855–77. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

—— (editor). Molière jugé par ses contemporains: Conversation dans une ruelle de Paris sur Molière défunt, par Donneau de Visé, 1673; — L'ombre de M., par Marcoureau de Brécourt, 1674; — Vie de M. en abrégé, par La Grange, 1682; — M. de Molière, par Adrien Baillet, 1686; — Poquelin de Molière, par Charles Perrault, 1697, etc.; avec une notice par P. Paris, 1877. 24°.

POULAIN, Nicolas. Le procez verbal d'un nommé P., qui contient l'histoire de la Ligue, 1585–88. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1621?] 12°.

—— [Same.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

POULET, Alfred (M. D.). A treatise on foreign bodies in surgical practice. (WOOD'S lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1880–81. 2 v. il. 8°.

POULSON, George. Beverlac; or, The antiquities and history of the town of Beverley, in the county of York, and of the provostry and collegiate establishment of St. John's; with a description of the present minster and the church of St. Mary and other edifices. London, 1829. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

POULTIER, Alexandre (M. D.).

BOUVAIST, C. Notice sur P., lue le 8 Nov. 1846. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1844–48.)

POUPART, François.

Niceron, J. P. François Poupart. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

POUQUEVILLE, François Charles Hugues Laurent (M. D.). Travels in Epirus, Albania, Macedonia and Thessaly. London, 1820. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 4.) London, 1820. 8°.

—— Travels in Greece and Turkey, comprehending a particular account of the Morea, Albania, &c.... 2d ed. London, 1820. pl. map. 4°.

—— Travels in southern Epirus, Acarnania, Ætolia, Attica, and Peloponesus or the Morea, &c., in 1814–16. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 7.) London, 1822. map. 8°.

POURIAU, Armand Florent (joint author). GARNAULT, E., and P. Les instruments de précision de physique et de navigation [etc.]. Paris, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

POURTALÈS, Louis François (comte) de. Contributions to the fauna of the Gulf Stream at great depths; [1st]–2d ser. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Bull., v. 1, 1863–69, no. 6–7.)

—— Corals and crinoids [from the dredging operations of the U. S. Coast Survey str. "Blake"]. (In same, v. 5, 1878–79, no. 9.) pl.

—— Deep-sea corals. (Same. Mem., v. 2: Illus. cat., no. 4.) Cambridge, 1871. pl. 4°.

—— Directions for dredging. (Same. Bull., v. 2, 1870–71, no. 4.)

—— List of holothuridæ from the deep-sea dredgings of the U. S. Coast Survey. (Same, v. 1, 1863–69, no. 12.)

—— Lists of the crinoids obtained on the coasts of Florida and Cuba, by the U. S. Coast Survey Gulf Stream Expeditions, in 1867–69. (Same, no. 11.)

POURTALÈS, Louis François (comte) de. Report on the corals and antipatharia [from the dredging operations of the U. S. Coast Survey str. "Blake"]. (Same, v. 6, 1879–80, no. 4.) pl.

—— (joint author). AGASSIZ, A. E. R., and P. Echini, crinoids and corals. (In same. Mem., v. 4: Il. cat., no. 8.) Cambridge, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— — Recent corals from Tilibiche, Peru. (Same. Bull., v. 3, 1871–76, no. 13.) pl.

POUSSET-MOREL, Félix. La jardin fruitier-legumier. (In BULLETIN de la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort., 1862. 1863.)

POUSSIELGUE, E. Relation de la révolution de Gênes. [Anon. Gênes, 1797.] 16°.

POUSSIN, Guillaume Tell. Examen comparatif de la question des chemins de fer en 1839 en France et à l'étranger. Paris, 1839. 8°.

—— Notice sur les chemins de fer anglais.... [Examen comparatif de la question des chemins de fer en 1839; appendice à la 2e pt.] Paris, 1840. 8°.

POUSSIN, Nicolas.

GRAHAM, (Mrs.) Maria D. Memoirs of the life of Nicholas P. London, and Edinburgh, 1820. 8°.

POUSSINES (Lat. POSSINUS), Pierre. Glossarium Annæum; sive, Declaratio verborum quæ singulari aut rara notione usurpantur ab Anna Comnena. (In ANNA COMNENA. Alexiadis lib. 15, v. 2. 1878.)

—— Observationum Pachymerianarum ad Historiam rerum ab Andronico Palæologo seniore in imperio gestarum libri tres. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 144. 1865.)

—— Observationum Pachymerianarum ad Historiam rerum Michaelis Palæologi, libri tres. [Lat.] (In same, v. 143. 1865.)

—— (translator). SPECIMEN sapientiæ Indorum veterum [the Fables of Bídpáí], e Græca in Latinam translatus. (In same.)

POVELSEN, Bjarne. See PAULSEN, Bjarne.

POVERI, I, e i ricchi; dramma del dottore A. ZAPPOLI. Firenze, 1845. 16°.

POVEY, Charles. English inquisition; or, Money rais'd by the new secret extent law without act of Parliament.... [Anon.] London, 1718. 12°.

POWALKY, (Dr.) Karl Rudolph (co-editor). Berliner ASTRONOMISCHES Jahrbuch für 1868–75. Berlin, 1866–73. 8 v. 8°.

POWEL, David (D. D.). The historie of Cambria now called Wales; written in the Brytish language aboue two hundreth yeares past [by Caradoc and others]; translated into English by H. LHOYD; augmented, and continued by Powel; 1584. London, 1811. il. f°.

POWELL, Aaron Macy. State regulation of vice; regulation efforts in America; the Geneva Congress. New York, 1878. 12°.

POWELL, (Rev.) Baden (F. R. S.). On the study of the evidences of Christianity. (In ESSAYS and reviews. 1860.)

—— The unity of worlds and of nature; three essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy; the plurality of worlds; and the philosophy of creation. London, 1856. 8°.

POWELL, Frederick York (joint author). VIGFÚSSON, G., and POWELL. An Icelandic prose reader, with notes, grammar and glossary. Oxford, 1879. 16°.

POWELL, George Smyth Baden-. See BADEN-POWELL.

POWELL, Hiram. A treatise on the intellectual, moral and social man.... Cincinnati, 1871. 8°.

POWELL, John J. The Golden State and its resources. San Francisco, 1874. 12°.

POWELL, John Joseph. An essay on devises; with notes, and a treatise on the construction of devises, by Thos. JARMAN. (LAW lib., v. 21–22.) Philadelphia, 1838. 2 v. 8°.

—— An essay on the learning respecting the creation and execution of powers.... 2d edition. Dublin, 1791. 8°.

—— A treatise on the law of mortgages. 1st Amer., from the fourth London ed., revised and enlarged.... Hartford and New-Haven, 1807. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

POWELL, John Wesley (major). Biographical notice of Archibald Robertson Marvine, read, 1876. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. SOC. Bull., v. 2, 1875–80, app. 10.)

—— Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries; explored in 1869–72, under the direction of the secretary of the SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Washington, 1875. pl. map. 4°.

—— Introduction to the study of Indian languages; with words, phrases, and sentences to be collected; [and paper on the alphabet, by Prof. W. D. WHITNEY]. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT.) Washington, 1877. 4°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition, with charts. (SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. BUREAU OF ETHNOL. Pam. pub., no. 1.) Washington, 1880. 4°.

—— Outlines of the philosophy of the North American Indians. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Report on the geology of the eastern portion of the Uinta Mountains and a region of country adjacent thereto; with atlas. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. 2d div. P., geol. in charge.) Washington, 1876. 2 v. pl. 4° and f°.

—— Report on the lands of the arid region of the U. S., with a more detailed account of the lands of Utah, with maps. 2d ed. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOG. AND GEOL. SURV. ROCKY MT. REGION.) Washington, 1879. 4°.

—— and INGALLS, G. W. Report of special commissioners P. and I. on the condition of the Ute Indians of Utah [etc.]. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. COM. OF IND. AFFAIRS.) [Washington, 1873?] 8°.

—— (director). See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. BUREAU OF ETHNOL.; — also U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. ROCKY MT. REGION.

—— (editor). Linguistics: [comparative vocabularies, with notes by Prof. F. O. L. Roehrig]. (In POWERS, Stephen. Tribes of Cal. 1877.)

POWELL, Thomas. Tour of all trades; or, The plaine path-way to preferment. 1631. (In TELL-TROTHES new-yeares gift; NEW SHAKS. SOC. Pub., ser. 6, no. 2. 1876.)

POWELL, Walter.

GREGORY, B. The thorough business man: memoirs of P., merchant. London, 1871. port. 12°.

POWELL, Warington Baden-. See BADEN-POWELL.

POWELL, William Henry.

Full-length portrait of Washington Irving by P.: [description and biographical notice of I.]. New York, 1860. 8°.

POWELL, William Samuel (D. D.). A charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Colchester, June, 1772. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1773. 8°.

BLACKBURNE, F. The hardship and danger of subscriptions represented, in a letter to P.; with remarks upon his sermon before the University of Cambridge, Commencement Sunday, 1757; [signed A. B. C.]. London, 1758. 8°.

POWER, Henry (F. R. C. S., and others). A biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences, for 1865–74. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 32, 43, 50, 59, 65.) London, 1867–75. 5 v. 8°.

POWER, Henry (F. R. C. S., and others, translator). Aural surgery of the present day, by W. KRAMER; translated by P.; with corrections and additions by the author. (Same, v. 18. 1863.)

POWER, John. A handy-book about books, for book-lovers, book-buyers and book-sellers. London, 1870. 8°.

POWER, John Arthur (joint author). DURNFORD, J. C. (and others). The correspondence relating to the Lancet sanatory commission examined. London, 1856. 8°.

POWER, John Hatch (M. D.). Anatomy of the arteries of the human body, descriptive and surgical, with the descriptive anatomy of the heart. Philadelphia, 1863. il. 12°.

POWER of the press, The; is it rightly employed? Facts, inquiries, and suggestions, addressed to members of Christian churches. London, 1847. 16°.

POWERS, Gershom. Letter in answer to a letter of E. Livingston, in relation to the Auburn state prison; — [Appendix]. Albany, 1829. 8°.

POWERS, Hiram.

Vindication of Powers in the "Greek slave" controversy. Cincinnati, 1849. 8°.

POWERS, Stephen. Tribes of California; — [Appendix: Linguistics, ed. by J. W. Powell]. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. GEOG. AND GEOL. SURV. ROCKY MT. REGION. Contrib. to N. Amer. ethnol., v. 3.) Washington, 1877. pl. map. 4°.

POWIS, ——. Dialogue on the actual state of Parliament. [Anon.] London, 1783. 8°.

—— [Same.] Dublin, 1783. 8°.

POYEN, Charles. Letter to W. L. Stone, on his letter to Dr. Brigham; and refutation of Durant's exposition of animal magnetism; with remarks on the manner in which the claims of animal magnetism should be met; by A member of the Massachusetts Bench; [signed Enquirer]. Boston, 1837. 8°.

POYET, Bernard (architect). À tous les bons Français; [sur la souscription pour rétablir la statue de Henri IV]. Paris, [1814]. sq. 12°

POYET, (Dr.) C. F. Notices géographiques, ethnographiques, statistiques, climatologiques et économiques des différentes localités du Mexique. Paris, 1863. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

POYNDER, John. Popery in alliance with heathenism. . . . 2d edition. London, 1835. 8°.

POYNTER, Edward John. Ten lectures on art. 2d edition. London, 1880. 8°.

—— and HEAD, P. R. Classic and Italian painting. (ILLUSTRATED textbooks of art ed.) London, 1880. il. 12°.

—— (illustrator). Endymion, by John KEATS; illustrated with engravings on steel by F. Joubert, from paintings by P. London, 1873. f°.

POYNTER, Thomas. Concise view of the doctrine and practice of the ecclesiastical courts in Doctors' Commons relative to marriage and divorce. 2d ed. (LAW lib., v. 13.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

POZZO, Modesta.

Niceron, J. P. Modesta Pozzo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

POZZO DI BORGO, Carlo Andrea (conte)? Observations sur l'ouvrage de Mr. de Châteaubriand qui a pour titre: De Buonaparte et des Bourbons. [Anon.] St. Pétersbourg, 1814. 8°.

PRACTICAL instructions on the law of landlords and tenants and of purchasers and sellers of real estate; . . . by An attorney-at-law. Chicago, 1872. 8°.

PRACTICAL magazine: an illustrated cyclopædia of industrial news, inventions and improvements. . . . vol. 1–2. London, [1873]. 2 v. port. il. pl. map. f°.

PRACTICAL mechanic's journal, The; vol. 4, 2d ser.: Apr. 1859–Mar. 1860. London, 1860. il. pl. 4°.

PRACTITIONER, The: a journal of therapeutics and public health; edited by T. Lauder Brunton; vol. 22–25, [1879–80]. London, 1879–80. 4 v. il. 8°.

PRADEL, Abraham du, pseudonym of BLEGNY, Nicolas de.

PRADEZ, Charles. Doute & foi; influence de l'étude des sciences naturelles sur le scepticisme contemporain. Paris, 1877. 8°.

PRADO, Andrés de. La vengada á su pesar; — Ardid de la pobreza. (In BIBLIOTECA aut. españ., v. 33. 1854.)

PRADT, Dominique Dufour de. The Congress of Vienna. London, 1816. 8°.

—— Europe and America in 1821 . . ; translated by J. D. Williams. London, 1822. 2 v. 8°.

—— L'Europe après le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle; faisant suite au Congrès de Vienne. 2e édition. [Imperfect.] Paris, 1819. 8°.

—— Récit historique sur la restauration de la royauté en France, le 31 mars 1814. Paris, 1816. 12°.

PRÆFATIONES et epistolæ editionibus principibus auctorum veterum præpositæ; curante Beriah BOTFIELD. Cambridge, 1861. 4°.

PRÆFECTIS urbi [Romæ], De, ex temporibus Gallieni. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

PRÆSTANTIUM ac eruditorum virorvm epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ; inter quas eminent eæ, quæ à Iac. Arminio, Conr. Vorstio, Sim. Episcopio, Hvg. Grotio, Casp. Barlæo, conscriptæ sunt; [edid. C. HARTSOEKER and P. van LIMBORCH]. Amsterdami, 1660. 8°

PRAET, Jules van. Essays on the political history of the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries; edited by Sir Edmund Head. London, 1868. 8°.

PRAETORIUS (orig. Schultheiss), Bernhard. Ecloga funebris; — Funebria; — Gratulatio; — [Miscellanea carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PRAETORIUS, Franz. Neue Beiträge zur Erklärung der himjarischen Inschriften. Halle, 1873. 8°.

PRAETORIUS (of Schweidnitz), Martin (or Mauritius). Ad Joh. Sigismund carmen dedicatum; — De principatu salubriter administrando libri 4. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 5, pt. 1. 1612.)

PRAGMATIQUE-SANCTION, De la, et du concordat de François Ier. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 3. 1838.)

PRAGUE (Bohemia).

BARUFFI, G. F. Praga, capitale della Boemia. [Torino, 1837.] 8°.

—— VEREIN FUER GESCHICHTE DER DEUTSCHEN IN BOEHMEN. Beiträge zur Geschichte Böhmens. Prag, Leipzig, and Wien, 1863–76. 5 v. pl. f°, 4°, 8°.

Contents:

Abth. 1. Bd. 1. Das HOMILIAR des Bischofs von Prag, Sæc. 12, hrsg. von Ferd. Hecht. Bd. 2. JOHANNES (dictus Porta de Avonniaco). Die Krönung K. Karls IV., hrsg. von K. A. C. Höfler. — Chronik des Heinrich TRUCHSESS von Diessenhoren.

Abth. 2. Bd. 1. Nr. 1. NASSL, J. Die Laute der tepler Mundart. Nr. 2. PETTERS, I. Andeutungen zur Stoffsammlung in den deutschen Mundarten Böhmens. Bd. 2. Aberglauben und Gebräuche aus Böhmen und Mähren, hrsg. von J. V. GROHMANN.

Abth. 3. Bd. 1. Orts-Geschichten: LIPPERT, J. Geschichte der Stadt Trautenau. Bd. 2. GRUEBER, B. Die Kaiserburg zu Eger und die an dieses

PRAGUE (Bohemia). VEREIN FUER GESCHICHTE DER DEUTSCHEN IN BOEHMEN. Beiträge zur Geschichte Böhmens.

Bauwerk sich anschliessenden Denkmale. Bd. 2. LIPPERT, J. Geschichte der Stadt Leitmeritz.

Abth. 4. Bd. 1. SCHLESINGER, L. Stadtbuch von Brüx bis zum Jahre 1526

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN (Wis.). CANAL CONVENTION, 1868. Proceedings. (In FAIRCHILD, Lucius. Water communication. 1870.)

PRAKHOV, Adrian. Izlyedovaniya po istorii Gretcheskavo iskusstva: 1. Drevnyeshie pamyatniki plastiki iz Ksanfa v Likii; s atlasom. 2. O kompozitzii frontonnykh grupp Egenskavo khrama Afing: [Investigations on the history of Grecian art: 1. Ancient plastic monuments from Xanthus in Lycia; with atlas. 2. The composition of the pediment-group of the temple of Minerva at Ægina]. S. Peterburg, 1871. text, 8°; atlas, f°.

The Atlas has title: Antiquissima monumenta Xanthiaca delineavit P.... Atlas. Petropoli, 1871.

PRALL, LEWIS & CO. The American advertiser; designed for the cards and advertisements of mercantile & manufacturing establishments. 5th ed. New York, 1851. 12°.

PRALORMO, —— di. Relazione a S. M. sulla situazione degli istituti di carità e di beneficenza dopo l' editto 24 dic. 1836. (Italy. Regia Segreteria degli Affari Interni.) Torino, 1841. f°.

PRAMADÁDÁSA MITRA (translator). The mirror of composition . . . : an English translation of the Sáhitya-Darpaṇa of VIŚWANÁTHA KAVIRÁJA; the 1st 128 pages revised from the work of J. R. Ballantyne. [1st 6 p. of advertisement wanting.] (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1875. 8°.

PRANGE, Christian Friedrich. Systematisches Verzeichniss aller derjenigen Schriften welche die Naturgeschichte betreffen, von den ältesten bis auf die neuesten Zeiten. [Anon.] Halle, 1784. 8°.

PRAROND, Ernest. A. de Poilly. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1849–52.)

—— De quelques écrivains nouveaux. . . . Paris, 1852. 12°.

—— Impressions et pensées d'Albert. Paris, 1854. 12°.

—— La ligue à Abbeville. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1861–66, 2e pt., 1867–68, 1869–72.)

—— La mort du président Lincoln. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Nécrologie: J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém. 1867–68.)

—— [Notice sur] François Traullé. (In same, 1844–48.)

—— Notice sur Henri Calluaud. (In same, 1869–72.)

—— Notices nécrologiques sur MM. Gustave de Villepoix; Paul Boullon de Martel; l'abbé J. B. Désiré Cochet; Louis Charles de Belleval, et Charles Joseph Buteux. (In same, 1873–76.)

—— Une révolution dans l'abbaye de Saint-Riquier: le dernier abbé régulier et les premiers abbés commandataires. (In same, 1849–51.)

—— Saint Vulfran d'Abbeville. (In same, 1857–60.) pl.

—— Sur la date des premières recherches préhistoriques à Abbeville. (In same, 1873–76.)

PRAṢNOTTARARAṬNAMÁLIKÁ. La guirlande précieuse des demandes et des réponses publiée en sanskrit et en tibétain, et traduite en français, par Ph. Éd. FOUCAUX. Paris, 1867. 8°.

PRASS, F. (joint author). GILBERT, T., and P. The writing reader, comprising, in the different handwritings of the present day, selections from standard authors. . . . New York, 1858. 8°.

PRASSE, Moritz von. Commentationes mathematicae; fasc. 1us. Lipsiae, 1804. sq. 8°.

PRAT, Jean Marie. Recherches historiques et critiques sur la Compagnie de Jésus en France du temps du P. Coton, 1564-1626. Lyon, 1876. 4 v. port. 8°.

PRATEIUS, Pardulphus. See DU PRAT, Pardoux.

PRATI, Giovanni. Psiche; sonetti. Padova, 1876. 12°.

PRATICA del manovriere navale, ad uso della marina mercantile del regno delle Due Sicilie. Edizione 2ª napolitana, dopo quella di Palermo del 1815, accresciuta. (Bibl. del nar. merc., v. 2.) Napoli, 1819. 8°

PRATO, Domenico da. Canzonette. (In Trucchi, Fr. Poesie ital., v. 2. 1846.)

PRATOLONGO, Giovanni Baptista. Selecta de arithmetico, geometrico, ac militari circino problemata. Genuae, 1760. pl. sq. 8°.

PRATOLONGO, Giuseppe. Animadversiones in Kermes mineralis apologiam, auctore W. Batt. Genuæ, 1778. sq. 12°.

PRATT, (Miss) Anne. The ferns of Great Britain, and their allies . . . ; published . . . by the Society for Prom. Christ. Knowl. London, [1875 ?]. il. col. pl. 8°

—— Poisonous, noxious and suspected plants, of our fields and woods; published . . . by the Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl. London, [1857]. col. il. nar. 4°.

PRATT, Daniel Johnson. Biographical notice of Peter Wraxall. [Albany, 1870 ?] 8°.

PRATT, Frederic Thomas. The law of contraband of war; with the reported cases to the present time. . . . London, 1861. 8°.

PRATT, John Henry. A treatise on attractions, Laplace's functions, and the figure of the earth. 4th edition. London and New York, 1871. diagr. 12°.

PRATT, Luther. Defence of Freemasonry. . . . Troy, 1828. 16°.

PRATT, Parley P. Key to the science of theology. 3d ed. Salt Lake City, 1874. 12°.

—— A voice of warning and instruction to all people; or, An introduction to the faith and doctrine of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 9th ed. Salt Lake City, 1874. 12°.

PRATT, Richard Henry. Catalogue of casts taken by Clark Mills of heads of Indian prisoners; — List of Indian boys and girls at Hampton Institute, casts of whose heads were taken. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 19^{1-2}. 1879-80; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1-2. 1879-80.)

PRATT, Waldo Selden. Two essays on the columnar architecture of the Egyptians. [Boston, 1880.] il. 8°.

PRATT, Zadock. Address at the fair of the Green Co. Agricultural Soc., Sept. 25, 1845. Catskill, 1845. 8°.

PRATT family.

CHAPMAN, (Rev.) F. W. The Pratt family; or, The descendants of Lt. William Pratt. Hartford, 1864. ports. pl. 8°.

PRAXEDES.

PASTOR (St.). Pudentianæ et Praxedis acta. [Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2, app. ad S. Hermam. 1857.)

PRAXITELES.

Hermes mit dem Dionysosknaben; ein Originalwerk des P., gefunden im Heraion zu Olympia; hrsg. von Georg TREU. Berlin, 1878. pl. f°.

PRAY, Isaac Clark, Jr. Prose and verse, from the port folio of an editor. Boston, 1836. 12°.

PRAY, Thomas Jefferson Worcester (M. D.). The etiology, [or] nature, causes, etc., of diphtheria; address before the N. H. Med. Soc. Concord, 1880. 8°.

PRAYER-BOOK AND HOMILY SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

PRAYER Book vs. Prayer Book; [by B. B. LEACOCK]. (In COLLECTION of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch.) Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

PRAYERS, public and private, for land and sea; including forms for the burial of the dead. (PRESBYTERIAN BD. OF PUB. Man. of devotion, pt. 1. 1847.)

PRE-ADAMITE man; or, The story of our old planet and its inhabitants, told by Scripture & science; [by Isabella DUNCAN]. 3d ed. London, 1861. pl. 8°.

PREBLE, Edward (commodore).

FROST, J. Edward Preble. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)
T., B. B. Edward Preble. (In National port. gal., v. 2. 1835.) port.
WILSON, T. E. Preble. (In his Biog. of Amer. heroes, v. 1. 1817.)

PREBLE, George Henry (rear-adm.). Appendix to Merchant vessels of the U. S. [for 1874], containing a complete list of the vessels of the U. S. navy, 1797–1874; with lists of the number of line, staff, and other officers, active and retired. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. BUR. OF STATISTICS.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Early ship-building in Massachusetts. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1869.] 8°.

—— Genealogical sketch of the first three generations of Prebles in America.... Boston, 1868–[70]. ports. pl. photos. facsim. 8°.

—— Memorial to the forty-third Congress; with an appendix, containing the action of Congress, and extracts from congratulatory letters. Boston, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— Our flag: origin and progress of the flag of the United States of America, with an introductory account of the symbols, standards, banners and flags of ancient and modern nations. Albany, 1872. port. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Vessels of war built at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1690–1868. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1868.] 8°.

—— and GREEN, W. C. (editors). Diary of Ezra GREEN, M. D., surgeon on board the continental ship-of-war "Ranger," under John Paul Jones, Nov. 1, 1777–Sept. 27, 1778; with historical notes and a biography. Boston, 1875. port. 8°.

PRECEDENCE question, The. London, 1840. 8°.

PRECEDENCY of His Royal Highness Prince Albert, king-consort de jure of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1840. 8°.

PRECES e liturgiis Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Romanæ desumptæ; solicitudine et cura Jacobi YATES. Londini, 1838. 24°.

PRECHTL, Johann Joseph (Ritter) von. Technologische Encyklopädie... fortgesetzt von K. Karmarsch [concluded]; 3–5. Supplementbd. Stuttgart, 1861–69. text, 3 v. 8°; pl., 3 v. obl. 4°.

PRÉCIS de grammaire polynésienne, précédé d'une considération sur la nature des langues polynésiennes, et suivi d'un petit vocabulaire polynésien-français; par J. F. V. Paris, 1873. 8°.

PRÉCIS de l'histoire, de la doctrine, et de la discipline, de la société dite des Quakers; traduit de l'anglois. 3e éd. Londres, 1793. 12°.

PRÉCIS des évènemens militaires; ou, Essai historique sur la guerre présente; [par Mathieu DUMAS]. Paris et Strasbourg, 1800–1. 2 v. plans. maps. 8°.

PRÉCIS du siècle de Louis XV; [par F. M. A. de VOLTAIRE]. Stéréotype d'Herhan. Paris, 1808. 8°.

PRÉCIS historique de la session de 1815, extrait du Nain jaune réfugié. n. t.-p. 8°.

PRÉCIS historique des révolutions de Constantinople en 1807, 1808 et 1826; traduit du turc par Mathieu Puscich. Marseille and Paris, 1830. 8°.

PRÉCIS historique sur la prostitution chez les divers peuples de la terre; par M. A. M., [i. e., Albert MONTÉMONT]. (In BÉRAUD, F. F. A. Les filles publiques de Paris, v. 1. 1839.)

PRÉCIS sur la politique anglaise à Tripoli, Afrique. Paris, 1832. 8°.

PREECE, William Henry (editor). The student's text-book of electricity; by H. M. NOAD. A new edition, carefully revised . . . by P. London, 1879. il. 12°.

—— and SIVEWRIGHT, J. Telegraphy. (TEXT-BOOKS of sci.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.

PREFACES, prayers, and other godly tracts, printed in various editions of the Geneva Bible, the Book of common prayer, and the Psalter, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers. 1817.)

PRÉFECTURE DE LA SEINE. See SEINE (dept.). PRÉFECTURE.

PREGER, Wilhelm. Beiträge und Erörterungen zur Geschichte des deutschen Reichs in den Jahren 1330–34. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl. hist. Cl., Bd. 15. 1880.)

—— Beiträge zur Geschichte der Waldesier im Mittelalter. (In same, Bd. 13. 1875.)

—— Das Evangelium aeternum und Joachim von Floris. (In same, Bd. 12. 1874.)

—— Geschichte der deutschen Mystik im Mittelalter; 1. Th.: . . . bis zum Tode Meister Eckhart's. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

—— Der Kirchenpolitische Kampf unter Ludwig dem Baier und sein Einfluss auf die öffentliche Meinung in Deutschland. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl. hist. Cl., Bd. 14. 1878.)

—— Meister Eckhart und die Inquisition. (In same, Bd. 11. 1870.)

—— Der Tractat des David von Augsburg über die Waldesier. (In same, Bd. 14. 1878.)

PREISWERK, Samuel. The Holy Spirit and the Christian Church. (In AUBERLEN, K. A., and others. Foundations of our faith. 1867.)

PREJEVALSKY, Nicholas Michailovitch. See PRZHEVALSKI, Nikolai Mikhailovich.

PRELATICALL petition to the honorable the knights, citizens, &c. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 517.) n. t.-p. [London, 16—?] 12°.

PRELLER, Ludwig. Griechische Mythologie. 3. Aufl., von E. Plew. Berlin, 1872–75. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1. Theogonie und Götter. 2. Die Heroen.

PREMACHANDRA TARKAVÁGÍṢA BHAṬṬÁCHÁRYA (Ṣarman, editor and commentator). The Kávyádarśa of Śrí DAṆḌIN; ed. by P. Tarkabágíśa. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1862]–63. 8°.

PRÉMARE, Joseph Henri de. Lettre inédite sur le monothéisme des Chinois; publiée avec la plupart des textes originaux accompagnés de la transcription d'un mot-à-mot, et des notes explicatives, par G. Pauthier. Paris, 1861. 8°.

PREMATURE death; its promotion or prevention. (HEALTH primers, no. 4.) New York, 1879. sq. 24°.

PREMIER livre de l'histoire de la navigation avx Indes orientales par les Hollandois, et des choses à evx advenves [1595–97]; ensemble les conditions, les meurs & manieres de vivres, des nations par eux abordees . . . ; par G. M. A. W. L., [i. e., Willem LODEWIJCKSZ?]. Amsterdam, 1609. il. pl. map. f°.

See "SECOND livre."

PRENDERGAST, John P. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. New York, 1868. maps. 12°.

—— (joint editor). RUSSELL, C. W., and P. Calendar of state papers, relating to Ireland, of the reign of James I. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1872–80. 5 v. nar. 4°.

PRENDEVILLE, James. Photographic facsimiles of the antique gems formerly possessed by Prince Poniatowski, accompanied by a description and poetical illustrations, selected from classical authors; with an essay on ancient gems and gem-engraving; by P., assisted by Dr. Maginn. . . . London, 1859. 2 v. photos. 4°.

PRENTICE, Archibald. History of the Anti-Corn-Law League. London, 1853. 2 v. 8°.

PRENTICE, George Dennison. Biography of Henry Clay. 2d ed. New York, 1831. port. 12°.

—— Poems; edited, with a biographical sketch, by J. J. Piatt. Cincinnati, 1876. port. 12°.

PRENTISS, Albert Nelson. On the mode of the natural distribution of plants over the surface of the earth. Ithaca, 1872. 8°.

PRENTISS, (Rev.) George Louis. Address on occasion of the funeral of C. H. Marshall, New York, Sept. 26, 1865. (In BUTLER, W. A. Mem. of C. N. Marshall. 1867.)

—— Our national bane; or, The dry-rot in American politics: a tract for the times, touching civil service reform. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Sermon on occasion of the death of A. G. Phelps; Dec. 11, 1853; with extracts from his journal. New York, 1854. port. 8°.

PRESBYTER, pseudonym of MORGAN, (Rev.) John.

PRESBYTER, A. Letters on the missionary organization of the Protestant Episcopal Church, addressed to B. T. Onderdonk, D. D., bishop of the Diocese of New York, president of the Board of Missions. n. p., 1841. 8°.

PRESBYTER (pseud.). Reunion overture of the Northern General Assembly to the Southern Presbyterian Church, considered; or, The records of the Northern O. S. Assembly, 1861–69, reviewed. Jackson, Miss., 1870. 8°.

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION. A manual of devotion for soldiers and sailors. Philadelphia, [1847]. 12°.

Contents: Pt. 1. PRAYERS, public and private, for land and sea. 2. ALEXANDER, A. Brief compend of Bible truth. 3. WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. Shorter catechism. 4. SELECTION of psalms and hymns.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. OF AMERICA. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Minutes, 1849, 1870–80. New York, 1849–80. 7 v. in 12. 8°.

PRESBYTER (pseud.). Reunion overture of the Northern General Assembly to the Southern Presbyterian Church, considered. Jackson, Miss., 1870. 8°.

Presbyterian reunion: a memorial volume: 1837–71. New York, 1870. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO. The trial of the Rev. David Swing before the Presbytery of Chicago; edited by a committee of the Presbytery, D. S. Johnson, F. L. Patton, and G. C. Noyes. Chicago, 1874. 8°.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. OF AMERICA. PRESBYTERY OF NEW YORK. Manual, 1876–77, prepared by the stated clerk, [S. D. ALEXANDER]. New York, 1876. 24°.

—— SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA. Address of President [W. C.] Cattell before the Synod of Phila. upon Lafayette College, with the resolutions of Synod. n. t.-p. [1870?] 8°.

PRESBYTERIAN historical almanac and annual remembrancer of the church, 1858–62. Philadelphia, 1859-62. 4 v. in 2. ports. il. pl. 8°.

PRESBYTERIAN magazine, The; edited by C. Van Rensselaer; vol. 5, 1855. Philadelphia, 1855. ports. 8°.

PRESBYTERIAN quarterly and Princeton review; new series, vol. 1–6; 1872–77. New York, [1872–77]. 6 v. 8°.

Continuation of the BIBLICAL repertory and Princeton review; continued as the PRINCETON review.

PRESBYTERIAN quarterly review [continued]; vol. 4–11 [July and Oct. nos.]; no. 13–42; June, 1855 – Oct. 1862; Benj. J. Wallace, editor; A. Barnes; T. Brainerd, [and others], associate. Philadelphia, 1855–62. 7 v. and 2 nos. 8°.

Jan. 1863, merged into the AMERICAN presbyterian and theological review.

PRESBYTERORUM et diaconorum Achaiæ epistola de martyrio S. Andreæ apostoli. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857; and in Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 1. 1765.)

PRESBYTERY, REFORMED. See REFORMED PRESBYTERY.

PRESCOTT, Albert Benjamin (M. D.). Chemical examination of alcoholic liquors.... New York, 1875. 12°.

—— Outlines of proximate organic analysis for the identification, separation, and quantitative determination of the more commonly occurring organic compounds. 2d ed. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— (joint author). DOUGLAS, S. H., and P. Qualitative chemical analysis. 2d ed. New York, 1876. 8°.

PRESCOTT, C. E. New York; its past and present.... New York, 1874. 8°.

PRESCOTT, Edward Goldsborough. Oration before the officers of the militia, and members of the volunteer companies of Boston, and the vicinity, July 4, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8°.

PRESCOTT, George Bartlett. Electricity and the electric telegraph. New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. Boston, 1860. il. pl. 12°.

—— The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, and other novelties. New York, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

PRESCOTT, (Miss) Harriet Elizabeth. See SPOFFORD, (Mrs.) H. E. P.

PRESCOTT, Henry P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke: the structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast and tobacco. New York, 1870. pl. 8°.

PRESCOTT, Richard (lieut.-gen.).

DIMAN, J. L. The capture of P. by Lt. Col. William Barton; an address at the centennial celebration of the exploit, at Portsmouth, R. I., July 10, 1877. (RHODE ISLAND hist. tracts, no. 1.) Providence, 1877. port. map. 8°.

PRESCOTT, William (col., b. 1726. d. 1795).

PARKER, F. J. Col. P., the commander in the battle of Bunker Hill. Boston, 1875. 8°.

PRESCOTT, William (LL. D., b. 1762. d. 1844).

YOUNG, Alex. The stay and the staff taken away; a discourse occasioned by the death of P. Boston, 1844. 8°.

PRESCOTT, William (M. D., b. 1788). The Prescott memorial; or, A genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America. Boston, 1870. ports. pl. 8°.

PRESCOTT, William Hickling. Historia de la conquista de México, traducida por J. M. Gonzalez de la Vega. México, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

—— Historia de la conquista de México, con una ojeada sobre la antiqua civilizacion de los Mexicanos, y con la vida de su conquistador Fernando Cortes, traducida al español por Joaquin Navarro. México, 1844–46. 3 v. ports. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

Vol. 3 is Esplicacion de las laminas, [por I. R. GONDRA].

—— History of the reign of Philip the Second, king of Spain. New and revised ed., ed. by J. F. Kirk. Philadelphia, 1874. 3 v. ports. facsim. 12°.

—— Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (In ROBERTSON, W. Hist. of Charles V., v. 3. 1867.)

—— Memoir of Abbott Lawrence; prepared for the National portrait gallery. [Philadelphia], 1856. port. nar. 4°.

AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proceedings at special meeting in Worcester, Feb. 10, 1859, [on death of P.]. (In Proceedings, v. 1.) Boston, 1859. 8°.

Catalogue of valuable library of P. Boston, 1871. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. H. Prescott. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868 ?) port.

ELLIS, R. The joy of the Christian mourner; a sermon occasioned by the death of P., Feb. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°.

Histoire du règne de Ferdinand et d'Isabelle les Catholiques; [revue tirée] de la Bibliothèque univ. de Genève. Genève, 1839. 8°.

Prescott memorial. (HISTORICAL mag.; extra.) New York, 1859. port. sq. 8°.

TICKNOR, G. Life of P. Boston, 1864. port. il. facsim. 4°.

W. H. Prescott. (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. vol. 1867.) port.

PRESCOTT family.

PRESCOTT, W. The Prescott memorial. Boston, 1870. ports. pl. 8°.

PRESENT attempt to dissolve the American Union, The, a British aristocratic plot; by B., [i. e., S. F. B. MORSE]. New York, 1862. 8°.

PRESENT state of Great Britain, The, under the auspicious government of Queen Anne. . . . [Imperf.] London, 1707. 16°.

PRESENT state of North-America, The, [by John HUSKE]. London, printed, Boston, re-reprinted, 1755. 12°.

PRESENT state of Nova Scotia; with a brief account of Canada, and the British islands on the coast of North America; [by S. HOLLINGSWORTH]. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1787. map. 8°.

PRESENT state of the anti-slavery question in Tunis and Algiers . . .; by A correspondent of the [Brit. and For. Anti-slavery] Soc. London, 1845. 8°.

PRESENT state of the nation, The; particularly with respect to its trade, finances, &c.; [by G. GRENVILLE]. London, 1769. 8°.

PRESENT warre, The, parallel'd; or, A briefe relation of the five yeares civil warres of Henry the third . . . [by Edward CHAMBERLAYNE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 307.) [London ?], 1647. 12°.

PRESERVATION of the Union, The, a national economic necessity. (NEW YORK, city. LOYAL PUB. SOC. No. 14.) New York, 1863. 8°.

PRESIDENTIAL election of 1864. New York, n. d. chart, folded, nar. 4°.

PRESIDENTIAL power over personal liberty; a review of Horace Binney's Essay on the writ of habeas corpus; [by Isaac MYER. Philadelphia], 1862. 8°.

PRESS, The, and the public service; by A distinguished writer. London, 1857. 12°.

PRESS restrain'd, The; a poem, occasioned by a resolution of the House of Commons, to consider that part of Her Majesty's message which relates to the great licence taken in publishing libels. London, 1712. 12°.

PRESS, The, versus the salt monopoly in British India. [London, 1846.] 8°.

PRESSAC, ——.

Catalogue des livres de feu M. Pressac. Paris, 1857. 8°.

PRESSEL, (Dr.) Theodor. Ambrosius Blaurer; nach handschriftlichen und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN d. Väter d. Ref. Kirche, Th. 9, Sup.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

—— Joachim Vadian; nach handschriftlichen und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (Same.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

—— Das Leben Jesu Christi in seinem geschichtlichen Zusammenhang dargestellt, und nach der Schriftforschungen protestantischer Gottesgelehrten bearbeitet. Reutlingen, 1857. 8°.

—— Nicolaus von Amsdorf; — Martin Chemnitz; — David Chyträus; — Casper Cruciger; — Paul Eber; — Justus Jonas; — Lazarus Spengler; — Paulus Speratus; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN d. Väter d. Luther. Kirche, Th. 8.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

PRESSEL, W., and KAUFFMANN, J. Der Bau des Hauensteintunnels auf der schweizerischen Centralbahn. Basel and Biel, 1860. pl. obl. f°.

PRESSENSÉ, Edmond Dehault de (D. D.). The Church and the French Revolution: a history of the relations of church and state, 1789–1802; translated from the French by J. Stroyan. London, 1869. 12°.

—— Contemporary portraits: Thiers; Strauss compared with Voltaire; Arnaud de l'Ariège; Dupanloup; Adolphe Monod; Vinet; Verny; Robertson; translated by Annie Harwood Holmden. New York, 1880. 12°.

—— Histoire des trois premiers siècles de l'Église chrétienne; [1e]–2e sér. Paris, 1858–61. 4 v. 8°.

—— Jésus-Christ; son temps, sa vie, son œuvre. 3e édition. Paris, [187–?]. 8°.

—— Jesus Christ; His times, life, and work; [translated by Annie Harwood]. London, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. New York, 1868. 12°.

PRESTER, John. See JOHN (Prester).

PRESTON, ——. Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome and her pilgrim; [by Manfred, pseud. Verse]. London, 1876. sq. 12°.

PRESTON, Ann (M. D.). Reply [to preamble and resolution of Phila. Co. Med. Soc. on status of women-physicians]. (In WOMEN as physicians. 1867.)

JUDSON, E. E. Address in memory of A. P., delivered [at] the Woman's Med. College of Penna., March 11, 1873. [Philadelphia, 1873.] 8°.

PRESTON, Edward. Index to heirs at law, next of kin, owners of unclaimed money, missing friends, and legatees and creditors, or their representatives, in chancery suits, who have been advertised for during the last 150 years.... (Chambers's Index to next of kin.) 4th ed. London, [1878]. 8°.

—— Unclaimed money: a handy book for heirs at law, next of kin, and persons in search of a clue to unclaimed money, or to the whereabouts of missing relatives and friends. 2d 1000. London, 1878. 12°.

—— [Same.] 5th 1000. London, [188–?]. 12°.

—— (editor). Index to heirs-at-law, next of kin... by Rob. CHAMBERS. 3d ed., greatly enlarged by P. London, 1872. 8°.

PRESTON, (Miss) Harriet Waters. Troubadours and trouvères; new and old. Boston, 1876. 12°.

PRESTON, John (of Albany co., N. Y.). Statistical report of the county of Albany, for the year 1820. 2d ed. Albany, 1824. 8°.

PRESTON, John. Notes of an overland trip into the interior of Canton province. [Hong Kong, 1862?] 8°.

PRESTON, John S. Address. (In YORKVILLE, S. C. COMMITTEE. Celebration King's Mt. 1855.)

PRESTON, Theodore (translator). MAKAMAT; or, Rhetorical anecdotes of Al Hariri of Basra [KASÍMI BN 'ALÍ IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'UTHMAN]; translated from the Arabic, with annotations by P. (London. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1850. 8°.

PRESTON, Thomas. A lamentable tragedy mixed ful of pleasant mirth, conteyning the life of Cambises, king of Percia. (In Hawkins, T. Origin Eng. drama, v. 1. 1773.)

PRESTON, William (b. 1742. d. 1818). Illustrations of masonry. 1st Amer. improved ed., from Strahan's 10th London ed.; annexed,... a list of the [principal] lodges in the U. S.; edited by Geo. Richards. Portsmouth, [N. H.], 1804. 12°.

PRESTON family.

BROWN, Orlando. Memoranda of the P. family. Albany, 1864. 4°.

PRESTWICH, Joseph. The past and future of geology; inaugural lecture, Jan. 29, 1875. London, 1875. 8°.

PRESUHN, Emil. Die pompejanischen Wanddecorationen.... Leipzig, 1877. col. pl. f°.

—— Pompeji; die neuesten Ausgrabungen, von 1874 bis 1878, für Kunst- und Alterthumsfreunde illustrirt hrsg. Leipzig, 1878. col. pl. f°.

PRETENCES of the French invasion examined, The;... [by Wm. LLOYD, bishop of Worcester]. London, 1692. sq. 12°.

PRETENDER, The. See JAMES FREDERICK EDWARD STUART.

PRETTY gentleman, The; by Philautus [pseud.]. 1747. (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

PRETYMAN, John Radclyffe. Dispauperization.... 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1878. 12°.

PREU, M. Th. First steps in German; an elementary grammar and conversational reader, based on Diesterweg, Becker and Otto. 2d ed. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— German primer.... New York, 1870. il. pl. 12°.

PREUSS, Eduard. The Romish doctrine of the immaculate conception traced from its source; translated by Geo. Gladstone. Edinburgh, 1867. 12°.

PREUSSEN ueber Alles, wenn es will; von Einem Preussen. Germanien [Leipzig], 1817. 8°.

PREUSSEN und Sachsen, November, 1814. 2. unveränderter Abdruck. Berlin, 1814. 12°.

PREUSSISCHE EXPEDITION NACH OSTASIEN. See PRUSSIA. EXPEDITION NACH OSTASIEN.

PREUSSISCHE Jahrbücher; hrsg. von R. Haym, 1–13. Bd.; von Heinrich von Treitschke, 18. Bd.; von H. v. Treitschke und W. Wehrenpfennig, 19–43. Bd.; von H. v. T., 44–46. Bd. Berlin, 1858–80. 46 v. 8°.

PREUSSISCHER VEREIN ZUR PFLEGE IM FELDE VERWUNDETER UND ERKRANKTER KRIEGER. Protokoll der am 10. Dec. 1867 stattgefundenen General-Versammlung. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

PRÉVAL, Claude Antoine Hippolyte (vicomte) de. De l'organisation et de l'état actuel de la cavalerie; faisant suite aux observations qu'il a publieés en 1839. Paris, 1840. 8°.

PRÉVOST, Florent. Histoire naturelle: Zoologie; [with atlas]. (In Des Murs, Prevost, etc. Voyage en Abyssinie. 185–?)

PREVOST, Jean (b. 1585. d. 1631.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Prevost. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

PREVOST, Louis Constant. De l'importance de l'étude des corps organisés vivans pour la géologie positive, et description d'une nouvelle espèce de mollusque testacé du genre mélanopside. [Paris, 1822.] 4°.

LA ROQUETTE, J. B. M. A. D. de. Notice nécrologique sur P.; —[Liste des ouvrages, et des principaux mémoires]. Paris, 1856. 8°.

PREVOST D'EXILES, Antoine François (abbé). Filozof aglinskoi, ili Zhishie Klevelanda, pobotchnavo syna Kromveleva, samim im pisannoe: [The English philosopher; or, Life of Cleveland, natural son of Cromwell, written by himself. Anon.]. n. p. 1760–62. 2 v. 12°.

—— Histoire de Manon Lescaut. (BIBL. nat.) Paris, 1872. 24°.

—— (editor). ALLGEMEINE Historie der Reisen zu Wasser und Lande; v. 1–17. [v. 18–21 wanting.] Leipzig, 1747–59. 17 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Vol. 8, 10–13, 15–17 are a translation of Prévost's Histoire gén. des voyages.

—— (translator). Lettres de Cicéron [CICERO] à M. Brutus, et de BRUTUS à Cicéron; avec diverses pièces choisies. [Lat. and Fr.] Nouv. éd. Paris, [1794]. 12°.

HARRISSE, H. Bibliographie de Manon Lescaut, et notes pour servir a l'histoire du livre. 2e éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.

PRÉVOST-PARADOL, Lucien Anatole. Essais de politique et de littérature. Paris, 1859. 8°

—— Étude sur Swift. (In SWIFT, J. Voy. de Gulliver. 1872; BIBL. nat.)

—— La France nouvelle. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine: lettres politiques; 1e–2e série. [1e sér., 2e éd.] Paris, 1864–71. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

PREVOTIUS, Æ. De magistratibus populi Romani. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

PREVOT, Augustin. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

PREYER, Thierry William. Ueber die Aufgabe der Naturwissenschaft; ein Vortrag. Jena, 1876. 8°.

—— Ueber Empfindungen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 2. Ser. Heft 39.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

PRIAPEA. (In CATULLUS, Tibullus et Propertius. Carmina recen. L. Mueller. 1870.)

PRICE, Bartholomew. A treatise on infinitesimal calculus; vol. 1–3. 2d ed. Oxford, 1857–68. 3 v. diagr. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Differential calculus. 2. Integral calculus; calculus of variations; and differential calculus. 3. A treatise on analytical mechanics; vol. 1.

PRICE, Bonamy. Currency and banking. New York, 1876. 12°.

PRICE, David (translator). The last days of Krishna and the sons of Pandu; from the concluding section of the Mahabharat [MAHÁBHÁRATA]; translated from the Persian version made by Nekkeib Khan. (In London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Misc. transl., v. 1. 1831.)

PRICE, Eli Kirk (editor). The diary of John PEMBERTON, for 1777–78; ed. from the mss. in possession of the Society, by P. Philadelphia, 1867. (In PHILADELPHIA. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., 1867.)

PHILADELPHIA. NUMISM. AND ANTIQ. SOC. Proceedings on occasion of presentation of a silver medal to P.... Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.

PRICE, Francis Compton. Facsimiles illustrating the labours of William Caxton at Westminster, and introduction of printing into England; with memoir, and bibliographical particulars. London, 1877. 4°.

PRICE, Frederick George Hilton. A handbook of London bankers; with some account of their predecessors, the early goldsmiths.... London, 1876. 12°.

PRICE, H. Études sur les finances et l'économie des nations; [tom. 1]. Paris, 1876. 8°.

PRICE (Lat. Pricæus), John (D. D., LL. D.).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Price. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

PRICE, Joseph (capt.). Letter to Edmund Burke, on the late report of the select committee on the state of justice in Bengal; with particulars concerning the forgery committed by Maharajah Nundcomar Bahadar. [Anon.] London, 1782. 8°.

PRICE, Peter Charles (surg.). Description of the diseased conditions of the knee-joint which require amputation of the limb, and those conditions which are favourable to excision of the joint...; ed., with memoir, by Henry Smith. London, 1865. il. col. pl. photo. nar. 4°.

PRICE, Richard (D. D.). Discourse on the love of our country, delivered Nov. 4, 1789, to the Soc. for Commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain; with an appendix containing Report of the committee of the Soc.; Account of the population of France; and Declaration of rights by the National Assembly of France. 2d ed. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

—— Sermons on the Christian doctrine, as received by the different denominations of Christians. Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— [Same; with appendix.] Boston, 1815. 8°.

PRICE, (Sir) Rose Lambart (bart.). The two Americas; an account of sport and travel.... Philadelphia, 1877. pl. 8°.

PRICE, Samuel Grove. Carmen Græcum numismate annuo dignatum et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum, 1813. [Cambridge, Eng., 1813.] 8°.

PRICE, LEE & Co.'s Meriden directory for 1876.... New Haven, Conn., 1876. 8°.

PRICHARD, James Cowles (M. D.). Six ethnographical maps, illustrative of the "The natural history of man," and "Researches into the physical history of mankind." 2d edition. [London, 1861.] f°.

PRICKET, Abacuck. Journal of H. Hudson's last voyage for discovery of N. W. passage. (In HARRIS, J. Navigantium bibl., v. 1. 1705.)

PRIDE, Thomas (and others). The beacons quenched; or, The information of officers of the army and [others], concerning the Machivilian design of the Presbyterians, now carrying on by the stationers of London, to bring an odium upon the Parliament and army..., by publishing treasonable and scandalous books. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 404.) London, 1652. sq. 12°.

PRIDEAUX, Humphrey (D. D., dean of Norwich). Letter to the deists, shewing that the Gospel of Jesus Christ is no imposture, but the sacred truth of God. London, 1697. 12°

—— Letters to John Ellis, 1674–1722; ed. by E. M. Thompson. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 15.) Westminster, 1875. sq. 8°.

—— Præfatio ad Tractatus Maimonidis de jure pauperis et peregrini. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 8. 1747.)

PRIDEAUX, William Francis (lieut.). Chapter containing an account of the mission and captivity of Mr. Rassam and his companions. (In MARKHAM, C. R. Hist. Abyssin. exped. 1869.)

PRIEST, Josiah. The Low Dutch prisoner, an account of the capture of Frederick Schermerhorn by a party of Mohawks; — The hermit of the Alleghanies; — and The miners of the Minisink. Albany, 1839. pl. 8°.

PRIESTER JOHANNES. See JOHN (Prester).

PRIESTLEY, (Rev.) Joseph (LL. D.). Address to protestant dissenters of all denominations, on the approaching election of members of parliament, with respect to the state of public liberty in general, and of American affairs in particular. [Two parts. Anon.] Boston, 1774. 8°.

—— Appeal to the serious and candid professors of Christianity. London, 1827. 12°.

—— Defences of unitarianism for 1786–89.... Birmingham, 1788–[90?]. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— An examination of Dr. Reid's Inquiry into the human mind on the principles of common sense, Dr. Beattie's Essay on the nature and immutability of truth, and Dr. Oswald's Appeal to common sense in behalf of religion. 2d ed. London, 1775. 8°.

—— Experiments and observations on different kinds of air, and other branches of natural philosophy, connected with the subject. Birmingham, 1790. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Familiar illustration of certain passages of Scripture.... London, 1812. 16°.

—— General view of the arguments for the unity of God, and against the divinity and pre-existence of Christ.... London, 1827. 12°.

—— The history and present state of discoveries relating to vision, light, and colours. London, 1772. pl. 4°.

—— The history and present state of electricity, with original experiments. 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1775. pl. 4°.

—— A history of the corruptions of Christianity. Birmingham, 1782. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lectures on history and general policy.... London, 1793. 2 v. charts. 8°.

—— Letter to the inhabitants of Birmingham. — Mr. [James] KEIR's vindication of the revolution dinner; — and Mr. [Wm.] RUSSELL's account of proceedings relating to it, with the toasts, etc. London, 1791. 8°.

—— Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on the subject of toleration and church establishments. London, 1787. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1787. 8°.

—— Letters to Dr. Horsley, in answer to his animadversions on the History of the corruptions of Christianity...; — pt. 2–3.... Birmingham, London, 1792, 1784–86. 3 pt. 8°.

—— Letters to the Jews, inviting them to an amicable discussion of the evidences of Christianity. 1st Amer., from 2d British ed. Birmingham, printed, New-York, re-printed, 1794. 16°.

—— Remarks on the Monthly review of the Letters to Dr. Horsley, in which S. Badcock, the writer, is called upon to defend what he has advanced in it. Birmingham, 1784. 8°.

—— Reply to the animadversions on the History of the corruptions of Christianity, in the Monthly review for June, 1783.... Birmingham, 1783. 8°.

—— Sermon preached at the Gravel Pit meeting in Hackney, Apr. 19th, 1793. London, 1793. 8°.

PRIESTLEY, (Rev.) Joseph (LL. D.).
Character of Dr. Priestley, considered as a philosopher, politician, and divine; with short account of the rise, progress, and establishment of the Arian and Socinian doctrines. London, [1794]. 8°.
CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. (baron). Éloge historique de J. Priestley, lu [le] 5 messidor, an 13. (In Paris. Inst. Mém. sci. math. et phys., v. 6. 1806.)
—— [Same; separately bound. Paris, 1805.] 4°.
The Priestley memorial at Birmingham, Aug., 1874. London, 1875. pl. 12°.
PRIETO, Antonio Lopez. Informe que sobre los restos de Colon. Habana, 1878. sq. 8°.
—— Introduccion. (In BYRON, G. G. N. Cuatro poemas. 1877.)
PRIEUR (Lat. Priorius), Philippe Le. De literis canonicis dissertatio, cum appendice de tractoriis et synodicis. Parisiis, 1675. 16°.
PRIEUR de Bolleville, Le, pseudonym of SIMON, Richard.
PRIEZAC, Daniel de.
Niceron, J. P. Daniel de Priezac. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)
PRIGNOT, Eugène. L'architecture, la décoration, et l'ameublement: soixante compositions et dessins inédits. Paris, [187–?]. photos. f°.
PRIMA pars de comparatis comparandis . . . ; or, The first part of things compared . . . ; [by Amon WILBEE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 297.) Oxford, 1647. 12°.
PRIMASIUS (bp. of Hadrumetum). Commentaria in epistolas B. Pauli; — Commentaria in Apocalypsim. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 68. 1847.)
PRIME, Edward Dorr Griffin (D. D.). Around the world; sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas. New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.
PRIME, Frederick, Jr. The brown hematite deposits of the Siluro-Cambrian limestones of Lehigh co. (PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., DD.) Harrisburg, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Catalogue of official reports upon geological surveys of the U. S. and territories, and of British North America. (In AMER. INST. OF MIN. ENGIN. Trans., v. 7. 1879.)
—— [Same; separately bound.] Philadelphia, 1879. 8°.
—— [Same]; supplement 1. (In AMER. INST. OF MIN. ENGIN. Trans., v. 8. 1880.)
—— Report of progress on the brown hematite ore ranges of Lehigh co.; with a description of the mines between Emaus, Alburtis and Fogelsville. (PENNSYLVANIA. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., D.) Harrisburg, 1875. pl. map. 8°.
PRIME, Nathaniel Scudder (D. D.). History of Long Island, from its first settlement by Europeans to the year 1845, with special reference to its ecclesiastical concerns. . . . New York, 1845. map. 12°.
PRIME, Samuel Irenæus (D. D.). Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. . . . New York, 1875. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— Memoirs of Nicholas Murray, D. D. (Kirwan [pseud.]). New York, 1862. port. 8°.
PRIME, Temple. Check list of the shells of North America: Cyclades. (In SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.)
—— Monograph of American corbiculadæ, recent and fossil. (In same, v. 7.) Washington, 1865. il. 8°.
—— Description of a new species of corbicula, with notes on other species of the corbiculadæ family; — Notes on the anatomy of corbiculadæ (mollusca), and a translation from the Danish of an article on the anatomy of Cyclas by Jacobsen. 2 nos. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Bull., v. 5, 1878–79, no. 4–5.)

PRIME, William Cowper. Later years; by the author of "The old house by the river." . . . [Anon.] New York, 1867. 12°.

—— The old house by the river; by the author of the Owl Creek letters. [Dedication signed P.] New York, 1853. 12°.

—— Pottery and porcelain of all times and nations. . . . New York, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern, illustrated and described. . . . New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Passio Christi: die kleine Passion: the little passion of Albert Durer [DUERER], reproduced in facsimile. New York, 1868. sq. f°.

PRIME work of the first tripple Parliament; or, The modest motion of religion's friends, humbly tendered by way of petition. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 422.) London, 1654. 12°.

PRIMEROSE, Archibald. A short declaration of the kingdome of Scotland . . ., concerning the present expedition into England. (Same, no. 252.) Edinburgh, 1644. 12°.

—— [Same]; a declaration of the kingdome of Scotland. . . . (Same, no. 233.) n. t.-p. [London, 1644.] 12°.

—— [Same in Latin]: Declaratio regni Scotiæ. . . . (In same, no. 258.)

PRIMO catechismo. See CATECHISMO, Primo.

PRINCE, Frederick Octavius. Oration [on the settlement of Boston, Mass.]. (In BOSTON. Celebration of 250th anniv. 1880.)

PRINCE, Le Baron Bradford. E pluribus unum. The articles of confederation vs. the constitution. . . . New York, 1867. 8°.

PRINCE, Oliver H. (editor). Digest of the laws of the state of GEORGIA; containing all statutes and the substance of all resolutions of a general and public nature, and now in force, passed previous to the session of the General Assembly of Dec. 1837 . . .; added, an appendix, containing the constitution of the U. S.; the constitution of the state of Georgia, as amended . . .; compiled by the appointment . . . of the Gen. Assem. 2d ed. Athens, 1837. 8°.

PRINCE, (Rev.) Thomas. A chronological history of New-England, in the form of annals. . . . 3d edition; added, a memoir of the author, an attempt towards a perfect catalogue of his writings, a genealogy of his family, and the names of the subscribers to the original edition; by Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1852. ports. pl. 8°.

PRINCE, William Henry (M. D.). 3d–4th annual report of trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton, 1858–59. Boston, 1858–59. 8°.

PRINCE des aigues marines, Le; [par Dame Louise Cavelier LÉVESQUE]. (In CABINET d. fées, t. 9.) Amsterdam, 1735. 24°

PRINCE invisible, Le; [par Dame Louise Cavelier LÉVESQUE]. (In same.)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

LAWSON, John. Letters on P. E. I. Charlottetown, 1851. 16°.

PRINCE-SMITH, John. See SMITH, John Prince.

PRINCE SOCIETY FOR MUTUAL PUBLICATION. Publications; [vol. 1–12]. Boston, Albany, 1865–80. 12 v. ports. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 1. WOOD, William. New-England's prospect. 1865.

2–3 HUTCHINSON, T. (collector). The Hutchinson papers. 1865. 2 v. in 1.

4. Dunton, John. Letters written from New-England. 1867.

5–6, 8. The Andros tracts; with notes and memoir by W. H. WHITMORE. 1868–74. 3 v.

7. Sir William Alexander and American colonization; [edited] by E. F. SLAFTER. 1873.

PRINCE SOCIETY FOR MUTUAL PUBLICATION. Publications.
9. WHEELWRIGHT, John. Writings. 1876.
10. Voyages of the Northmen to America; edited by E. F. SLAFTER. 1877.
11–12. Champlain, S. de. Voyages; translated by C. P. Otis; v. 1–2. 1878–80. 2 v.

PRINCES of art, The: painters, sculptors, and engravers; [by Mme. Céline Fallet]; translated from the French by Mrs. S. R. Urbino. Boston, 1870. ports. 12°.

PRINCETON book, The; a series of sketches, pertaining to the history, organization, and present condition of the College of New Jersey, by officers and graduates of the college. Boston, 1879. ports. pl. f°.

PRINCETON COLLEGE. See COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY.

PRINCETON review; Jan. 1878–Dec. 1880. New York, 1878–80. 6 v. 8°.
Continuation of the PRESBYTERIAN quarterly and Princeton review; 1872–77.

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. See THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, at Princeton, N. J.

PRINCIPLE of the corporation reform bill, The, applied to counties, in a letter to the chancellor of the exchequer, [signed, An honest supporter of the government]. London, 1835. 8°.

PRINCIPLES of naval staff rank; and its history in the United States navy, for over half a century; by A surgeon in the U. S. navy, [i. e., George Clymer]. n. p., 1869. 8°.

PRINCIPLES of the Jesuits, The, developed in a collection of extracts from their own authors; [by Rev. H. H. Norris]. London, 1839. 8°.

PRINCIPLES of war exhibited in the practice of the camp; and as developed in a series of general orders of Field-marshal the Duke of WELLINGTON, in the late campaigns on the Peninsula; with parallel orders of George the Second, the Duke of Cumberland, etc. London, 1815. 8°.

PRINDLE, Horace G.
NEW YORK (state). SENATE. Proceedings on the investigation of the charges preferred against P. Albany, 1874. 2 v. 8°.

PRINGLE, Edward J. Slavery in the southern states; by A Carolinian. [Anon.] 2d ed. Cambridge, 1852. 12°.

PRINGSHEIM, Nathanael. Beiträge zur Morphologie der Meeres-Algen. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh., 1862. 1863.) pl.

PRINSE de Lyon par les fidèles, La, au nom du Roy [Charles IX] le dernier d'avril 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

PRINSTERER, Willem Groen van. See GROEN VAN PRINSTERER.

PRINTS: King Charles I. and the heads of the noble earls, lords, and others, who suffered for their loyalty in the Rebellion and civil-wars of England; engraved by George VERTUE. London, 1746. [Photo-lith. reprint. n. d.] 4°.

PRINTZ, Bernhard Roland. Dissertatio gradualis de adagiis Suiogothicis; quam . . . , præside J. Ihre, publice proponit P. Upsaliæ, [1769?]. 12°.

PRIOCCA, Clemente Damiano.
BOUCHERONI, Carlo. De C. D. Priocca narratio. Avgvstae Tavrinorvm, 1815. nar. 4°.

PRIOLO, Benjamin.
Niceron, J. P. Benjamin Priolo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

PRIOR, (Sir) James. Life of Edmond Malone, editor of Shakspeare; with selections from his ms. anecdotes. London, 1860. port. 8°.

—— Narrative of a voyage in the Indian seas, in the Nisus frigate . . . , during the years 1810 and 1811. London, n. d. map. 8°.

PRIOR, (Sir) James. [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 1.) London, [1819]. 8°.

—— Voyage along the eastern coast of Africa, to Mosambique, Johanna, and Quiloa; to St. Helena; to Rio de Janeiro, Bahia and Pernambuco in Brazil, in the Nisus frigate. London, 1819. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1819. 8°.

PRIOR, Matthew. Two imitations of Chaucer, viz.: 1. Susannah and the two elders; 2. Earl Robert's mice. London, 1712. 8°.

PRIOR, Richard Chandler Alexander (translator). ANCIENT Danish ballads, translated from the originals. London, 1860. 3 v. 8°.

PRIORATO, Galeazzo Gualdo. See GUALDO-PRIORATO.

PRIORIUS, Philippus. See PRIEUR, Philippe Le.

PRIORY OF FINCHALE (Durham, Eng.). The charters of endowment, inventories, and account rolls of the Priory of Finchale, in the county of Durham; [edited by J. RAINE]. (SURTEES SOC. Pub., v. 6.) London, [Newcastle printed, 1837]. il. pl. 8°.

PRIORY OF HEXHAM, The: its chroniclers, endowments, and annals; [edited by J. RAINE, Jr.]. (Same, v. 44, 46.) Durham, London [printed], 1864–65. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 2 has the title The priory of Hexham, its title deeds, black book, etc.

PRISCAE Latinitatis monvmenta epigraphica; ed. F. Ritschelius [RITSCHL]. (BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Corpus inscr. Lat., vol. 1. tabulae lithographae.) Berolini, 1862. f°.

PRISCIANUS (of Cæsarea). De figuris et nominibus numerorum, et de nummis vel ponderibus, cum notis Eliæ Vineti. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

—— Institutionum grammaticarum libri 18; ex recensione M. Hertzii. (KEIL, H. G. T. Gram. Lat., v. 2–3.) Lipsiae, 1855–59. 2 v. 8°.

—— Periegesis e DIONYSIO; cui accedunt ejusdem Carmen de ponderibus et mensuris, et Epitome phænomenon.... (In Poetæ Lat. min., Lemaire, v. 4. 1825.)

PRISCUS (Byzantine historian). Fragments inédits relatifs au siége de Noviodunum et à la prise de Naissos; recueillis et publiés par C. Wescher. Paris, 1868. 8°.

PRISON ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK. See NEW YORK (state). SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. PRISON ASSOC. OF N. Y.

PRISON discipline: the Auburn and Pennsylvania systems compared. New York, 1840. 8°.

PRISONERS' memoirs, The; or, Dartmoor Prison; containing a... history of the captivity of the Americans in England, from the commencement of the last war between the United States and Great Britain, until... the treaty of Ghent; also, a detail of the massacre at Dartmoor, Apr. 6th, 1815; compiled by A prisoner in England, who was a captive during the whole war, [i. e., Charles ANDREWS]. New York, 1852. 12°.

PRISSE D'AVENNES, Achille Constant Théodore Émile. L'art arabe d'après les monuments du Kaire, depuis le 7e siècle jusqu'à la fin du 18e. Texte;—[Planches]. Paris, 1877. text, 1 v. il. pl. sm. f°; pl., 3 v. f°.

—— Des marbres de France et de l'Algérie, comparés aux marbres étrangers, anciens et modernes. Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— Histoire de l'art égyptien d'après les monuments, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la domination romaine; texte par P. MARCHANDON DE LA FAYE;—Atlas. Paris, 1878–79. text, 1 v. il. pl.; atlas of pl., 2 v. in 1. f°.

PRITCHARD, Andrew. A history of infusoria, including the desmidiaceæ and diatomaceæ, British and foreign. 4th ed., enlarged, and revised by J. T. Arlidge, W. Archer..., and the author. London, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Optical instruments. (In SOCIETY DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 2. 1832.)

—— 300 animalcules infusoires, dessinés à l'aide du microscope;... publié par C. Chevalier. Paris, 1838. col. pl. 8°.

PRITZEL, (Dr.) Georg August. Iconum botanicarum index locupletissimus: die Abbildungen sichtbar blühender Pflanzen und Farnkräuter aus der botanischen und Gartenliteratur des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts.... Berolini, 1855. 4°.

—— Thesaurus literaturae botanicae omnium gentium inde a rerum botanicarum initiis ad nostra usque tempora; quindecim millia operum recensens. Editio nova reformata. Lipsiae, 1872. 4°.

PRIULI, Alvise. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

PRIVAT-DESCHANEL, Augustin. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy; translated and edited by J. D. Everett. New York, 1877. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— and Focillon, A. Dictionnaire général des sciences théoriques et appliquées.... 3e éd.;... augmentée d'un supplément. Paris, 1880. 2 v. il. nar. 4°.

PRIVATE and confidential on government matters; the Lecompton crisis; grand mass meeting at Tammany Hall, March 4, 1858;... secret circular. New York, [1858]. 8°.

PRIVATE citizen's, A, proposal for the settlement of all differences between the northern and southern states; [by POPULUS, pseud.]. Dec. 17, 1860. n. p., [1860?]. 8°.

PRIVATE conference between L. Robinson, and T. Scott, occasioned upon the publishing his Maiesties letters and declaration. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 482.) London, 1660. 12°.

PRIVATE debates, conferences and resolutions of the late Rump.... (Same, in no. 480.) London, 1660. 12°.

PRIVATE prayers, put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by W. R. Clay. (PARKER SOC. Pub., no. 43.) Cambridge, 1851. 8°.

PRIVILEDGES and practice of Parliaments in England, collected out of the common lawes.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 107.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

PRIVILEDGES of an ambassadour, The; written by A civilian, [i. e., Sir Timothy Baldwin]... concerning the Portugall ambassadour. (Same, no. 421.) n. p., 1654. 16°.

PRIVILEGE of the writ of habeas corpus, The, under the constitution of the United States: in what it consists, how it is allowed, how it is suspended; [by Horace BINNEY]. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

PRIZE essays on juvenile delinquency; published under the direction of the board of managers of the House of Refuge, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

Contents: ESSAY on juvenile delinquency. — HALE, E. E. The state's care of its children, considered as a check on juvenile delinquency. — MOORE, T. V. God's university; or, The family considered as a government, a school, and a church.

PROBADAS flores: romanas compuestas para salud y reparo d' los cuerpos humanos y gētilezas de hombres...; trāsladadas de lēgua ytaliana en nuestra española; nueuamēte impressas y emendadas, con additiones. (COL. reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

PROBASCO, Henry.

Catalogue of the collections of books, mss. and works of art belonging to P. Cincinnati, O., [Cambridge, Mass., printed], 1873. nar. 4°.

PROBLEM of life and motion, an exile; [by F. VANDERBURGH, M. D.]. New York, 1859. 8°.

PROBUS, Æmilius (abbreviator?). See NEPOS, Cornelius.

PROBUS, Marcus Valerius. Catholica; — Instituta artium; — De nomine excerpta; — De ultimis syllabis. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 4. 1864.)

—— De literis antiqvis opusculum. (In FIOCCO, A. D. De magistrat. 1539.)

PROBYN, John Webb (editor). COBDEN Club essays; [3d series]: Local government and taxation. London, Paris, New York, 1875. 8°.

—— Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London and New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Systems of land tenure in various countries; essays... of the COBDEN CLUB; [1st series]. London, [1876]. 12°.

For contents, see COBDEN CLUB. Essays; 1st series.

PROCÉDURE par jurés, De la. Paris, 1814. 8°.

For Réponse see First catalogue, under Juré français, Le, au magistrat.

PROCEEDINGS at the Centennial of chemistry held Aug. 1, 1874, at Northumberland, Pa.; from Aug.-Sept. and Dec. numbers of the American chemist. Philadelphia, 1875. 4°.

Contents: (addresses only): COPPÉE, H. Address at grave of Priestley. — CROFT, H. H. Life and labors of Joseph Priestley. — HUNT, T. S. A century's progress in chemical theory. — SILLIMAN, Benj. American contributions to chemistry, with Index. — SMITH, J. L. The century's progress in industrial chemistry.

PROCEEDINGS in the late treaty of peace..., with letters.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 198, 218.) London, 1643. 12°.

PROCEEDINGS of a meeting of citizens of New York, to express sympathy for the Mexican Republican exiles; held at Cooper Institute, July 19, 1865; Appendix: speeches of Matias ROMERO, at two banquets. New York, 1865. 8°.

PROCEEDINGS of a meeting of the citizens of Albany, held at the capitol Sept. 28, 1824; [Geo. MERCHANT, chairman. Albany, 1824]. 8°.

PROCEEDINGS of a meeting of various denominations of Christians, held in Lenox, Madison co., N. Y., March 11, 1830. n. t.-p. 8°.

PROCEEDINGS of the 11th-20th annual session of the supreme council of the TEMPLARS OF HONOR AND TEMPERANCE. Cincinnati, Boston, 1856-66. 8°.

PROCEEDINGS of the 9th, 12th, 15th, 17th, 20th-23d convention of the YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH PROVINCES; 1864, 1867, 1870, 1872, 1875-79. Boston, New-York, 1864-79. 8°.

PROCEEDINGS of the public demonstration of sympathy with Pope Pius IX., and with Italy, in the city of New York, Nov. 29, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°.

PROCEEDINGS of the ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON; vol. 1-22; sessions, 1855-78. London, 1857-78. 22 v. maps. 8°.

PROCEEDINGS of the ROYAL GEOG. SOC. of L., and monthly record of geography; new monthly series; vol. 1-2. London, 1879-80. 2 v. maps. 8°.

For proceedings of conventions and local societies see name of place where convention was held or society located; — for proceedings of other societies see name of society.

PROCÈS de condamnation et de réhabilitation de Jeanne d'Arc, dite La Pucelle, publiés d'après les mss. de la Bibliothèque royale, suivis de tous les documents historiques qu'on a pu réunir, et accompagnés de notes par Jules QUICHERAT. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 24, 37, 42, 46, 60.) Paris, 1841–49. 5 v. pl. 8°.

[PROCÈS du jour.] CAUSES célèbres de tous les peuples; par A. FOUQUIER. Éd. illustrée; livr. 1–75, 101–114; Procès du jour, 1–6, A–E, 7–10. [tom. 4. wanting.] Paris, 1858–62. 4 v. f°.

PROCESO instructivo formado por la seccion de gran jurado de la Cámara de Diputados del Congreso General, en averiguacion de los delitos de que fueron acusados los ex-ministros Lucas Alamán, Rafael Mangino, J. A. Fácio y J. I. Espinosa. México, 1833. 8°.

For contents see MEXICO. CÁMARA DE DIPUTADOS.

PROCESSION de la Fête-Dieu d'Aix, instituée par le roi René. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)

Contents: RUFFI, A. Notice biographique sur le roi René; — MESMES, L. Plaintes à Gassendi sur les usages peu chrétiens de ses compatriotes, et sur l'indécence de leurs mœurs, à l'occasion des bouffonneries ridicules avec lesquelles on célèbre à Aix la fête du Sainte-Sacrement; [par Neuré, pseud.]; — Description de la Fête-Dieu d'Aix, d'après le cérémonial qui s'observait avant la Révolution; — Explications diverses des cérémonies de la Fête-Dieu d'Aix.

PROCHASKA, Georg. Dissertation on the functions of the nervous system; translated and ed. by T. Laycock. (In UNZER, J. A. Principles of physiol.; SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., no. 20. 1851.)

PROCLAMATIONS for Thanksgiving, issued by the Continental Congress, Pres't Washington, [etc.; ed. by F. B. HOUGH]. Albany, 1858. nar. 4°.

PROCLUS (St., abp. of Constantinople). Laudatio in S. Andream apostolum. [Gr.] (In MAI, A. Nov. pat. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

—— Orationes; — Homiliæ; — Tractatus de traditione divinæ missæ; — Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

PROCLUS (surnamed the "Successor," Neoplatonic philosopher). Commentaries on the Timæus of PLATO . . . ; translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor; [with translation of the Timæus]. London, 1820. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— In primum Euclidis Elementorum librum commentarii; ex recognitione G. Friedlein. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1873. diagr. 16°.

—— Select theorems on the perpetuity of time; translated by T. Taylor. (In Ocellus Lucanus. On the nature of the universe. 1831.)

—— Sphæra, Elia Vineto Santone interprete. (In Psellus, Michael. De arithmetica. 1557.)

—— De sphæra liber 1. Cleomedis de mvndo . . . libri 2. Arati Solensis phaenomena, siue apparentia Dionysii Afri descriptio orbis habitabilis; omnia Græcè & Latinè . . . adiectis doctorum virorum annotationibus; unà cum Ioan. Honteri de cosmographiæ rudimentis duplici editione . . . ; [ed. a Marco Hoppero]. Basileae, per Sebastianvm HenricPetri, [1585]. il. maps. 16°

PROCOPIUS (St., bp. of Turin).

JOANNES (deacon of St. Januarius, at Naples). Martyrium S. Procopii episcopi Tauromenitani, ejusque sociorum, cum animadversionibus Oct. Cajetani. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

PROCOPIUS (deacon at Constantinople). Encomium in S. Marcum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 100. 1860.)

PROCOPIUS (presbyter of Tyre). Commentarius de septuaginta discipulis et duodecim apostolis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 86[1]. 1860; v. 92, col. 1059. 1860.)

PROCOPIUS (of Cæsarea). Historiarum sui temporis de bello Gothico lib. 4; ex interpretatione Claudii Maltreti; accessit Hugonis Grotii [de GROOT] explicatio nominum et verborum Gothicorum, Vandalicorum, ac Langobardicorum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 1. 1723.)

—— Ex lib. 8 histor. locus de Gothorum origine qui in exemplaribus editis hactenus desideratur. [Gr. and Lat.] (In VISIGOTHS. Codicis legum Wis. libri 12. 1579.)

DAHN, F. Prokopius von Cäsarea: ein Beitrag zur Historiographie der Völkerwanderung und des sinkenden Römerthums. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

PROCOPIUS (of Gaza). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; accedunt S. SOPHRONII Hierosolymitani, Joannis MOSCHI, ALEXANDRI monachi scripta vel scriptorum fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 87.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1860. 3 v. nar. 4°.

PROCOPIUS, Andreas (the great). See PROKOP.

PROCTER, (Miss) Adelaide Anne. Legends and lyrics; a book of verses. New York, 1862. 12°.

PROCTER, Bryan Waller. Bryan Waller Procter (Barry Cornwall): an autobiographical fragment and biographical notes, with personal sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, and letters of literary friends; [ed. by C. P.]. Boston, 1877. port. 12°.

—— Charles Lamb; a memoir, by Barry Cornwall [pseud.]. Boston, 1866. port. 12°.

—— English songs, and other small poems; by Barry Cornwall [pseud.]. New and enlarged edition. Boston, 1851. port. 12°.

—— Life of E. Kean. [Anon.] London, 1835. 2 v. port. 12°.

PROCTER, Richard Wright. Memorials of Manchester streets. Manchester, [Eng.], 1874. pl. photo. nar. 4°

PROCTER, William (M. D.). The hygiene of air and water.... London, 1872. pl. 12°.

PROCTOR, William, Jr. Valedictory address to the graduating class of 1866. (In PHILADELPHIA. COLLEGE OF PHARMACY. 2d annual rept. Alumni Assoc. 1866.)

PROCTOR, (Mrs.) Edna Dean. A Russian journey. Boston, 1873. ports. pl. 12°.

PROCTOR, George (joint author). MITCHELL, Chas. C., and PROCTOR. Fortification. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 6: Mixed sci., v. 4. 1845.)

PROCTOR, L. B. The bench and bar of New-York.... New-York, 1870. ports. 8°.

PROCTOR, Redfield. Message of P., retiring governor, to the general assembly of the state of Vermont, Oct. session, 1880. Rutland, 1880. 8°.

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony. Essays on astronomy...; and a dissertation on the approaching transits of Venus; preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir John Herschel. London, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

—— The moon: her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical condition. 2d edition. London, 1878. il. pl. phot. 8°.

—— Myths and marvels of astronomy. London, 1878. 8°.

—— The orbs around us: a series of familiar essays on the moon and planets, meteors and comets, the sun and coloured pairs of suns. London, 1872. pl. 12°.

—— Our place among infinities;... added, essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. New York, 1876. 8°

—— Saturn and its system.... London, 1865. pl. 8°.

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony. Science byways: a series of familiar dissertations on life in other worlds; comets and the sun; the north pole; ... &c.; appended, an essay entitled Money for science. Philadelphia, 1876. port. 12°.

—— The spectroscope and its work; published.... by the Soc. for Promoting Christian Knowledge. London, 1877. il. pl. 16°.

—— A star atlas.... 4th ed. London, 1877. f°.

—— The sun: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. London, 1871. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— Sun-views of the earth; or, The seasons illustrated.... London, 1867. pl. 4°.

—— Transits of Venus: a popular account of past and coming transits, from the first observed by Horrocks, A. D. 1639, to the transit of A. D. 2012. New York, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— The universe of stars.... 2d ed. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

PROCTOR, Thomas (editor). A gorgious gallery of gallant inventions; by T. P. 1578. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 1. 1815.) London, 1814. 4°.

PROCTOR, William. A short journal of His Polish Majesty's camp of Radewitz, in Saxony, in 1730. London, 1733. pl. 12°.

PROCUPEK. See PROKOP.

PRODROMUS, Theodorus. See THEODORUS (Prodromus).

PROEHLE, Heinrich. Aus dem Kaiserstaat: Schilderungen aus dem Volksleben in Ungarn, Böhmen, Mähren, Oberösterreich, Tyrol und Wien. Wien, 1849. 12°.

—— Lessing, Wieland, Heinse; nach den handschriftlichen Quellen in Gleim's Nachlasse dargestellt. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

PROESCHEL, J. N. L'œuvre d'un grand peuple; par J. N. P. 2e édition. Paris, 1864. 8°.

PROFESSIONAL papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers. See GREAT BRITAIN. CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Papers, etc.

PROFFATT, John. The curiosities and law of wills. (Legal recreations, v. 2.) San Francisco, 1876. 16°.

PROFUMO, Antonio (barone). Discorso letto il 11 gen. 1846 nell' inaugurazione dell' anno giudiziario. Genova, [1846]. 8°.

PROGRESS and present position of Russia in the East; [by Sir J. M'NEILL]. 2d ed. London, 1838. map. 8°.

PROGRESS of reform in England, by the author of "The prospect of reform in Europe," [i. e., Edward EVERETT]. London, 1832. 8°.

PROGRESSIVE annual, The, for 1862–63. New York, 1862–63. 2 pam. 12°.

PROGRESSIVE drawing-book; containing a series of easy lessons for drawing landscape, architecture, the human figure, shipping, animals, &c.; also, a treatise on perspective. London, 1853. pl. obl. 8°.

PROGRESSO evangelico-cattolico, Il, ossia; Breve quadro dei mali che affliggono l' umanità... [da —— Asigliano]. Torino, 1847. 8°.

PROHIBITIONIST, The; vol. 1–2, 1854–55. Albany, 1854–55. 2 v. in 1. f°.

PROJECT for an equitable and lasting peace, designed in 1643...; with a disquisition how the project may now be reduced to fit the present conjuncture of affairs... [signed P. D.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 335.) n. p., 1648. 12°.

PROJET de publication d'une bibliothèque ethnographique; [par Jean GAY]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1852?] 8°.

PROKESCH-OSTEN, Anton (Freiherr) von (b. 1795. d. 1876). Geschichte des Abfalls der Griechen vom türkischen Reiche im Jahre 1821, und der Gründung des hellenischen Königreiches.... Wien, 1867. 6 v. pl. 8°.

PROKESCH-OSTEN, Anton (Freiherr) von. Inedita meiner Sammlung autonomer altgriechischer Münzen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 5, pt. 1. 1854; v. 9. 1859.) pl.

—— Inedita meiner Sammlung, 1870. [Wien, 1870.] pl. 8°.

Separatabdruck aus dem 2. Bd. der „Numism. Zeitschr.", 1870.

—— Les monnaies des rois parthes. . . . Paris, 1874–75. pl. 4°.

—— Pharzoïos, König der Scythen. [Wien, 1869.] il. 8°.

Separatabdruck aus dem 1. Bd. der „Numism. Zeitschr.", 1869.

—— Zwölf Inedita. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) il.

PROKESCH-OSTEN, Anton (Freiherr) von (b. 1837. editor). Dépêches inédites du Chevalier de GENTZ aux hospodars de Valachie, pour servir à l'histoire de la politique européenne, 1813–28. Paris, 1876–77. 3 v. 8°.

PROKOP (Lat. PROCOPIUS), Andreas (der Grosse), and PROKOP or Prokupek (der Kleine).

W., J. H. Leben der beiden Prokope. (In KURZE Lebensbeschreib. berühmt. Männer Böhm., v. 1.) Prag, 1784. 12°.

PROKOPIUS VON CÄSAREA. See PROCOPIUS (of Cæsarea).

PROMIS, Carlo. Le antichità di Aosta. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 21, pt. 2. 1864.) pl.

—— Architetti ed architettura presso i Romani. (In same, ser. 2ª, v. 27, pt. 2. 1873.)

—— Memorie e lettere, 1808–73; raccolte dal dott. G. Lumbroso. Torino, 1877. 12°.

—— Vocaboli latini di architettura posteriori a Vitruvio, oppure a lui sconosciuti, a complemento del Lessico vitruviano di B. Baldi. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 28, pt. 2. 1876.)

PROMIS, Domenico. Dell' origine della zecca di Genova, e di alcune sue monete inedite. Torino, 1871. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Monete dei reali di Savoia, edite ed illustrate. Torino, 1841. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Monete dei romani pontefici avanti il mille. Torino, 1858. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Monete del Piemonte inedite o rare; — Supplemento; — Memoria 2ª–8ª. Torino, 1852–[70]. 9 v. pl. nar. 4°.

Sub-titles: Mem. 2. Monete delle zecca d' Asti. 3. Monte dei Paleologi, marchesi di Monferrato. 4. Monete dei Radicati e dei Mazzetti. 5. Monete della zecca di Dezana. 6. Monete della zecca di Savona. 7. Monete delle zecche di Messerano e Crevacuore dei Fieschi e Ferrero. 8. Monete degli abati di S. Benigno di Fruttuaria.

—— Monete della repubblica di Siena. Torino, 1868. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Monete di zecche italiane inedite o corrette; memoria; — Memoria 2ª–3ª. Torino, 1867–71. 3 v. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Monete e medaglie italiane. Torino, 1873. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Sigilli italiani illustrati. Torino, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— La zecca di Scio durante il dominio dei Genovesi. Torino, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

PROMIS, Vincenzo. Sull' origine della zecca veneta. Torino, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Tavole sinottiche delle monete battute in Italia, e da Italiani all' estero, dal secolo 7 a tutto l' anno 1868. Torino, 1869. 4°.

PRONAY Gábor II. (báró). Esquisses de la vie populaire en Hongrie, d'après l'ouvrage de De Prónay, par F. A. Schwiedland; avec une introduction de Xavier Marmier. . . . Pesth, [Leipzig printed, 1857]. col. pl. f°.

PRONTI, Domenico. Nuova raccolta di 100 vedutine antiche della città di Roma e sua vicinanze, incise a bullino; t. 1. Roma, [1795?]. pl., without text. 4°.

—— Nuova raccolta delle vedutine moderne della città di Roma, incise a bullino; tom. 2. Roma, [1795?]. pl., without text. 4°.

PRONY, Gaspard Clair François Marie Riche (baron) de. Formules pour calculer l'effet d'une machine à vapeur à détente et à un seul cylindre; — Tables de logarithmes hyperboliques. n. t.-p. Paris, [1831]. 8°.

—— Instruction sur le thermomètre métallique de MM. Breguet père et fils, et sur les moyens d'établir sa correspondance avec d'autres instrumens thermométriques. [Paris, 1821.] 4°.

—— Note sur un moyen de mesurer l'effet dynamique des machines de rotation. [Paris, 1821?] pl. 4°.

—— Rapport fait à l'assemblée des ponts et chaussées, sur un mémoire de l'inspecteur-général Ducros. Paris, [1801]. 8°.

—— Vie de Pingré. Paris, 1796. 4°.

—— (and others, editors). MÉMOIRES des sociétés savantes et littéraires de la République française. Paris, an IX–X, 1801–02. 2 v. pl. 4°.

PROOF-SHEET, The; vol. 3–11. [Incomplete.] t.-p. w. [Philadelphia, 1870–77.] 4°.

PROPAGAZIONE DELLA FEDE, LA. See ŒUVRE, L', DE LA PROPAGATION DE LA FOI.

PROPER dyaloge, A, betwene a gentillman and a husbandman, eche complaynynge to other their miserable calamite through the ambicion of the clergye. (In ARBER, E. Eng. repr., v. 14. 1871.)

PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius. Elegiæ. (In CATULLUS, Tibullus, P. Carmina recensuit L. Mueller. 1870.)

—— Élégies de Properce; traduction de Longchamps. Paris, an 4 [1796?]. 4 v. in 2. pl. 24°.

—— Traduction du Pervigilium Veneris, par M. Louandre, fils. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém. 1833.)

PROPHÈTE Jonas, Le; juillet 1793; par Un émigré, [i. e., François le marquis de BONNAY]. La Haye, [1793]. 12°.

PROPIAC, Catherine Joseph Ferdinand Girard (chevalier) de. Beautés de l'histoire de la Suisse depuis l'époque de la confédération jusqu'à nos jours. 2e éd. Paris, 1822. pl. 16°.

PROPOS, Les, qui ont esté tenuz entre l'arcevesque de Vienne [Charles de Marillac] et de Selve, ambassadeurs du Roy [Henry II] à Romme, mai 1557. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

PROPOSAL, A, for paying off the publick debts by the appropriated funds, without raising any taxes upon land, malt, or other thing for that purpose . . . ; [by Sir Humphrey Mackworth]. London, 1720. 12°.

PROPOSAL for the amendment and encouragement of servants. London, 1752. 12°.

PROPOSAL for the liquidation of the national debt; the abolition of tythes; and the reform of the Church revenue. 3d ed. London, 1784. 8°.

PROPOSAL of a plan for remodelling the government of India; [by Capt. Charles SHOWERS]. London, 1853. 8°.

PROPOSALS for preparing for the press the various readings collected [by Dr. Kennicott] from Hebrew mss. of the Old Testament. [London, 1770.] 8°.

PROPOSALS for printing by subscription a complete edition of the works of Voltaire, printed with the types of Baskerville, for the Literary and Typographical Society. n. p., [17—]. 8°.

PROPOSALS to the legislature for numbering the people...; by the author of the Tours through England, [i. e., Arthur YOUNG]. London, 1771. 8°.

PROPOSED alteration in the corn laws. Flour importation, Ireland, bill; [reasons against it; by R. MACAULAY and others. London, 1840]. 8°.

PROPOSITIONS concerning the sale of delinquents lands.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 264.) London, 1645. 12°.

PROPRIÉTÉ industrielle, littéraire & artistique, La: brevets d'invention, marques [etc.]; journal bi-mensuel... 1e année, no. 1: 1er jan. 1880. Paris, 1880. 4°.

PROPRIETY of allowing a qualified exportation of wool, The, discussed historically; added, an appendix, containing a table [shewing] the value of woolen goods entered for exportation, 1697–1780.... London, 1782. 8°.

PROSERPINA.

Il RATTO di P. n. p., [18—]. 8°.

PROSPECT before us, The, vol. 2, pt. 1; [by James T. CALLENDER]. Richmond, [Va.], 1800. 8°.

PROSPECTUS des avantages d'un nouveau métal, propre à remplacer le cuivre, soit pour le doublage des vaisseaux, soit pour la couverture des édifices; et d'un vernis métallique en incrustation, qui garantit les fers de la rouille. [Paris, 1787.] sq. 8°.

PROSPECTUS of a design for various improvements in the metropolis; principally about the Court. London, 1816. 8°.

PROSPER (of Aquitaine). Chronicon, A. D. 382–449. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 27. 1846.)

PROSPERI, —— (conte). La forusta del Diavolo; o sia, Il castigo naticale praticato si in pubblico, che in privato; Opuscolo critico morale.... [Anon. Firenze], 1785. 12°.

PROSPETTO della Toscana dopo l'occupazione dei Francesi. n. p., 1799. 16°.

PROTESTANT, A, pseudonym of COOKE, Wm. (barrister).

PROTESTANT catechism, A; shewing the principal errors of the Church of Rome... published by the Incorporated Soc. in Dublin for Promoting Eng. Prot. Schools in Ireland; and re-printed by the Soc. for Promot. Christian Knowl. London, 1766. 12°.

PROTESTANT Churchman, The; vol. 1, no. 1–19; Jan. 3–May 9, 1867. New York and Philadelphia, 1867. f°.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL almanac, The, 1858–59, 1862–63, 1866–69, 1871–80. New York, 1857–79. 8 nos. and 2 v. 24°, 12°.

With additional title of "WHITTAKER'S churchman's almanac," after 1875.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. Address to their brethren of the laity, by the lay committee appointed at the session of the general convention, Oct., 1859. Philadelphia, [1859]. 8°.

—— Amended canons reported to the General Convention of 1871, by the joint committee on theological education. Hartford, [1871]. 8°.

—— The Book of common prayer... according to the church in the U. S.; with the Psalter, or Psalms of David. New-York, printed by Hugh Gaine, 1793. 16°.

—— Canons; being the substance of [those] adopted in general conventions, from 1789 to 1832; also, canons passed, 1835 and 1838; annexed, the constitution of the church, and the course of ecclesiastical studies, established by the house of bishops, in the General Convention of 1804. New York, 1838. 8°.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. The church hymnal: a collection of hymns, from the Prayer book hymnal, Additional hymns, Hymns ancient and modern.... Philadelphia, 1869. 16°.

—— Familiar instructions for the public worship of Almighty God, agreeably to the services of the Prot. Episc. Ch. 2d ed. New York, [18—]. 16°.

—— A family liturgy, wholly selected from the Book of common prayer.... 2d ed. New York, 1851. 16°.

—— The whole Book of Psalms in metre, with hymns.... New-York, printed by Hugh Gaine, 1793. 16°.

—— BOARD OF MISSIONS. Proceedings at 1st, 3d, 5th, 33d, 35th–42d annual meeting; 1836, 1838, 1840, 1868, 1870–77. New York, Troy, 1836–77. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Reception of the delegates from the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and speeches at the missionary meetings, Oct. 6, 7, 10. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— COMMISSION OF BISHOPS [ON] THE MEMORIAL OF W. A. MUHLENBERG, D. D., AND OTHER PRESBYTERS. Memorial papers: The memorial, with circular and questions of the commission; — Report of the commission; — Contributions of the commissioners; — and Communications from Episcopal and non-Episcopal divines; with an introduction by Alonzo POTTER. [Imperf.] Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

—— DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. See BOARD OF MISSIONS, above.

—— GENERAL CONVENTION. Digest of the canons for the government of the P. E. C. in the U. S., passed and adopted in general conventions of 1859, 1862, 1865, 1868, 1871 and 1874; with the constitution. Hartford, 1875. 8°.

—— — General Convention, Baltimore, 1871. Report of the joint committee on Christian education, [A. Jackson, D. D., sec. Hartford, Conn.? 187–]. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings, 1789, 1811, 1817, 1826, 1835–77; with constitution, digest of canons, etc. Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Hartford, 1789–1878. 19 v. in 16. facsim. 12° and 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of bishops, clergy and laity, in a convention [adjourned], held in Philadelphia, Sept. 29 – Oct. 16, 1789. Philadelphia, 1790. 12°.

—— — Journals of general conventions, 1785–1835; edited by W. S. PERRY. Claremont, N. H., 1874. 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 3 has the sub-title: Historical notes and documents illustrating the organization of the P. E. C.; by W. S. Perry.

—— — Report [of committee of five bishops on additional provision for uniformity, appointed at General Convention of 1868]. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— — Sermon at opening of the triennial meeting of the General Convention, in St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1865, by F. FULFORD, bp. of Montreal. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

—— — Sermon at opening of the General Convention, Oct. 7, 1868, by Alfred LEE, bp. of Delaware. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— GENERAL P. E. SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION. Proceedings; 3d triennial meeting, Aug. 25, 1835; list of officers, and constitution. New York, 1835. 8°.

—— — Tenth annual report of executive committee, June 24, 1836. New York, 1836. 8°.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. GENERAL P. E. SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION. Report, 1851; prefixed, a quarter-centennial sermon, by W. R. WHITTINGHAM, bp. of Maryland. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. See GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF THE P. E. C. IN THE U. S.

—— HOUSE OF BISHOPS. Declaration on catholic reform. [In Eng., Lat., Ger., Fr., Ital., Span.] New York, 1880. 8°.

—— — Minutes of special sessions, held in the city of New York, Oct. 28–29, 1875, and in Philadelphia, Oct. 13–14, 1876. n. p., 1877. 8°.

—— — Pastoral letter to the clergy and other members from the bishops in general convention, 1838, 1841. New York, 1838, 1841. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — Pastoral letter to the clergy and laity, 1868. Hartford, 1868. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the right reverend the bishops, as visitors of the General Theolog. Seminary, [Oct. 1844]. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— INDIAN COMMISSION. English and Dakota service book: being parts of the Book of common prayer, set forth for use in the missionary jurisdiction of Niobrara. [New York], 1875. 12°.

—— ITALIAN CHURCH REFORMATION COMMISSION. Report, etc., 1869. [New York, 1869?] 8°.

—— RUSSO-GREEK COMMITTEE. Papers; 2d ser., no. 1: Encyclical epistle of the One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church to the faithful everywhere, being a reply to the epistle of Pius IX. to the Easterns, dated Jan. 6, 1848. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

HAWKS, F. L., and PERRY, W. S. (editors). Documentary history of the Prot. Episc. Ch. in the U. S.; no. 1: South Carolina. New-York, 1862. 8°.

—— —[Same]; containing hitherto unpublished documents concerning the Church in Connecticut. New York, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

HENING, (Mrs.) E. F. History of the African mission. New York, 1850. map. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1853. 12°.

HOFFMAN, M. Treatise on the law of the P. E. C. in the U. S. New York, 1850. 8°.

PERRY, W. S. A handbook of the general convention, 1785–1874. New York, [1874]. 12°.

—— Historical notes and documents illustrating the organization of the P. E. C. in the U. S. Claremont, N. H., 1874. 8°.

Presbyter of the Church, A. Lectures, historical, expository and practical, on the communion office of the P. E. C. in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

RIDGELY, G. W. The federal relations of the P. E. C. examined, in letters to a Virginia churchman. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

SWORDS'S pocket almanack, for 1855, containing lists of the bishops and clergy, and other statistical information. New York, 1855. 24°.

VINTON, Francis. A manual commentary on the general canon law and the constitution of the P. E. C. in the U. S. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF ALABAMA. Journal of proceedings of the 16th annual convention, Tuscaloosa, May 6–8, 1847. Tuscaloosa, 1847. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF ALBANY. Constitution and canons. [Albany? 18—]. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of the primary–8th convention, 1868–76. Albany, Rouses Point, 1868–[76]. 4 v. map. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT. Charge to the clergy, in convention Oct. 11, 1836, by T. C. BROWNELL, bp. of Conn. Hartford, 1836. 8°.

—— — Journal of annual convention held in Christ Church, Middletown, Oct. 13–15, 1835. Middletown, 1835. 8°.

—— — Journal of annual convention held in Christ Church, Hartford, Oct. 11–13, 1836. Hartford, 1836. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of the [55th], 57th, 69th annual convention, 1839, 1841, 1853. New Haven, Hartford, 1839–53. 8°.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT. Sermon before the Church Scholarship Soc. Aug. 5; and before the annual convention Oct. 14, 1835, by S. F. JARVIS. Hartford, 1835. 8°.

HAWKS, F. L., and PERRY, W. S. (editors). Documentary history of the P. E. C. in the U. S., containing hitherto unpublished documents concerning the Church in Conn. New York, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF ILLINOIS. Journal of 22d annual convention . . . ; [with bishop's address]. Chicago, 1859. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF INDIANA. Journal of proceedings of 4th annual convention, 1841. Indianapolis, 1841. 12°.

—— DIOCESE OF KENTUCKY. Journal of proceedings of the 11th convention, commencing June 13, 1839. Princeton, Ky., 1839. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF LONG ISLAND. Journal of primary–12th convention, 1868–79. Brooklyn, 1869–79. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Theology and practical religion, as affected by the humanitarian tendencies of the day; triennial charge of the bishop [A. N. LITTLEJOHN], before the 11th convention of the diocese. Brooklyn, 1878. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS. Journal of the proceedings of the 50th annual convention, June 17–18, 1840; with appendix. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— — Journal of the proceedings of a special convention of the P. E. C. in the commonwealth of Mass., held in Boston, Sept. 27, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°.

—— — WESTERN DISTRICT MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. Lay co-operation: report by a committee, [S. P. PARKER and J. F. SPALDING]. New York, 1860. 8°.

PERRY, W. S. (editor). Papers relating to the history of the Church in Mass., A. D. 1676–1785. [Hartford], 1873. f°.

—— DIOCESE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Journal of proceedings of the 41st convention, June 30, 1841. Concord, 1841. 12°.

—— DIOCESE OF NEW JERSEY. Constitution and canons of the P. E. C. in the state of New Jersey. . . . Jersey City, 1860. 8°.

—— — The episcopal address, the 1st–2d, to the 77th–78th annual convention of the diocese; by W. H. ODENHEIMER, bishop. Jersey City, Philadelphia, 1860–61. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of an adjourned convention, July 14, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of a special convention in Newark, 27th Oct., 1852; — [The argument of the Bishop of New Jersey in reply to the paper read before the court of bishops at Burlington, 11 Oct. 1852]. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of an adjourned convention, Dec. 1, 1852. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of special convention, in Burlington, Nov. 12–13, 1874. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of the 70th, 71st, 73d, 74th, 75th, 77th, 78th, 92d–97th annual convention, 1853, 1854, 1856–61, 1875–80. Burlington, Philadelphia, and Jersey City, 1853–61, 1875–80. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF NEW YORK. Constitution; with the canons, as adopted Oct. 2, 1834, and amended Oct. 4, 1839. New-York, 1840. 8°.

—— — Constitution and canons. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— — Constitution and canons: appended, various forms of procedure. New-York, 1851. 8°.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. DIOCESE OF NEW YORK. Journals of conventions, republished . . . ; [vol. 1 : 1st–34th convention, 1785–1819]. New-York, 1844. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of 34th [properly 35th]–97th convention : 1820–80. New-York, 1820–80. 63 v. in 46. 12° and 8°.

—— — Trial of Stephen H. Tyng, Jr. . . . ; reported by Warburton, Bonynge & Devine. New-York, 1868. 8°.

—— — EDUCATION AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 2d–4th, 7th annual report ; 1833–35, 1838. New York, 1833–38. 4 pam. 8°.

—— — PAROCHIAL FUND. Report of the trustees to the convention, Oct. 1863. [New York, 1863.] 8°.

—— — PASTORAL AID SOCIETY. 2d annual report, [for 1851]–52. New-York, 1852. 12°.

See also NEW YORK (city). SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. N. Y. P. E. CITY MISS. SOC. ; N. Y. P. E. SUNDAY SCHOOL SOC. ; P. E. C. MISS. SOC. FOR SEAMEN, etc. ; P. E. CLERICAL ASSOC. OF THE CITY OF N. Y.

HOFFMAN, M. Letter to the clergy and laity of the P. E. C. in the diocese of N. Y., on the question, "Who shall be our provisional bishop ?" by Pacificator [pseud.]. New York, 1850. 8°.

Is the diocese of New York vacant ? n. t.-p. [1850.] 8°.

Narrative of certain occurrences at the late special convention, [signed by T. H. TAYLOR and three others]. New York, 1851. 8°.

The present state of the question in regard to the division of the diocese of N. Y., with a summary of the reasons therefor. n. p., 1838. 8°.

QUALIFICATIONS of lay delegates, [by A lay delegate] ; — Considerations on requiring all lay members of the convention to be communicants, [by Frater, i. e., F. L. HAWKS, D. D. New York, 1857 ?]. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW YORK. Journal of proceedings of primary convention, 1838 ; — 9th annual, 1846. Utica, 1838, 1846. 2 v. 8°

—— — Journal of proceedings of special convention, . . . May 8–9, 1839. Utica, 1839. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

PERRY, W. S. (editor). Papers relating to the history of the Church in Pennsylvania, A. D. 1680–1778. [Hartford], 1871. f°.

—— DIOCESE OF RHODE ISLAND. Constitution and canons of the P. E. C. in the diocese of R. I., 1876. Providence, 1876. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of the 81st–90th annual convention, 1871–80. Providence, 1871–80. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF TENNESSEE. Journal of proceedings of the 11th–12th annual convention, 1839–40. Nashville, 1839–40. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF VERMONT. The documentary history of the P. E. C. in the diocese of Vt., including the journals of the conventions, 1790–1832. New York and Claremont, N. H., 1870. 8°.

—— — Journal of 78th–90th annual convention, 1868–80. Burlington, Montpelier, 1868–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Journal of the special convention for the election of a bishop . . . , Mar. 11, 1868. Burlington, 1868. 8°.

—— DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA. Journal of the convention which assembled . . . May 20, 1840. Richmond, 1840. 8°.

PERRY, W. S. (editor). Papers relating to the history of the Church in Virginia, A. D. 1650–1776. [New York], 1870. f°.

—— EASTERN DIOCESE. Journal of proceedings of annual convention, 1833, 1838, 1840. Salem, Boston, 1833–40. 8°.

—— — Journal of proceedings of convention held by adjournment Jan. 10–11, 1838 ; with bishop's address. Boston, 1838. 8°.

Considerations on the E. D. by A presbyter of the diocese of Mass. Boston, 1837. 8°

PROTESTANT Episcopal quarterly review, and Church register [continued]; vol. 4, [1857]. New-York, 1857. 8°.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF EVANGELICAL KNOWLEDGE. Proceedings of the board of managers, at the 19th annual meeting . . . ; also, the charter and constitution of the society. New-York, 1866. 12°.

—— Statement of distinctive principles. . . . New-York, 1850. 12°.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY. 27th, 29th–30th, 43d annual report of board of trustees, Oct. 6, 1836, Oct. 4, 1838, Oct. 3, 1839, [Oct. 1852]. New-York, 1836–52. 8°.

PROTESTANT UNION, [Granville SHARP, chairman]. Addresses; nos. 1–7, 1813. London, 1813. 8°.

PROTESTANTISM or Popery: dangers threatening the religious and civil liberties of the British nation, by the admission of Roman catholics to stations of political power. . . . London, 1819. 8°.

PROTESTATION protested, The; or, A short remonstrance, shewing what is required of those that take the last parliamentary protestation, [by Henry BURTON]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 110.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

PROTH, Mario. Voyage au pays des peintres: Salon de 1876; avec dessins autographes . . . ; 2e année. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.

PROTHERO, George Walter. Life of Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, with special reference to the parliamentary history of his time. London, 1877. maps. 12°.

PROU, Victor. La chirobaliste d'Héron d'Alexandrie. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 26, 2e pt. 1877.) il. pl.

PROUDFIT, Alexander Moncrief (D. D.). Address. (In CONVENTION OF DELEGATES OF MORAL SOCS., Albany, Jan. 12, 1820.)

—— Lectures on the parables; added, some occasional discourses. Salem, N. Y., 1820. 12°.

PROUDFIT, John Williams (D. D.). Address. (In STRONG, T. Memorial. 1869.)

—— Remarks on the history, structure, and theories of the apostles' creed. [Anon. Philadelphia, 1852.] 8°.

PROUDHON, Jean Baptiste Victor. Traité du domaine public. . . . 2e édition, revue . . . et augmentée . . . par V. Dumay. Dijon, 1843–45. 4 v. in 5. 8°.

PROUDHON, Pierre Joseph. Works; vol. 1: What is property? [translated from the French by Benj. R. Tucker]. Princeton, Mass., 1876. port. 8°.

—— Les confessions d'Un révolutionnaire. Paris, 1850. 12°.

—— France et Rhin. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1868. 12°

—— La guerre et la paix: recherches sur le principe et la constitution du droit des gens. (Essais de philos. prat., no. 13.) Paris, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

—— Système des contradictions économiques; ou, Philosophie de la misère. 4e édition. (Œuvres complètes, t. 4–5.) Paris, 1872. 2 v. 12°.

—— (editor). La Bible annotée (Nouveau Testament): Les Évangiles annotés par P. 2e éd. (Œuvres posthumes.) Bruxelles, 1866. 12°.

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. P. J. Proudhon, sa vie et sa correspondance, 1838–48. 4e éd. Paris, 1873. 12°.

PROUINCIALE seu Constitutiones Anglie. See LYNDEWODE, William.

PROUST, Achille Adrien. Essai sur l'hygiène internationale; ses applications contre la peste, la fièvre jaune et le choléra asiatique. Paris, 1873. 8°.

PROUST, Achille Adrien. Traité d'hygiène publique et privée. Paris, 1877. maps. 8°.

PROUST, Antonin. Le Prince de Bismarck; sa correspondance. Paris, [1876]. 12°.

PROUT (Father), pseudonym of MAHONY, Francis.

PROUT, H. G. (maj.). General report on the province of Kordofan.... (EGYPT. WAR OFFICE. BUR. OF THE GEN. STAFF. Pub.) Cairo, 1877. pl. maps. 8°.

PROUT, William (M. D.). An inquiry into the nature and treatment of diabetes, calculus, and other affections of the urinary organs.... From 2d London ed., enlarged with notes and additions by S. Colhoun. Philadelphia, 1826. col. pl. 8°.

—— On the nature and treatment of stomach and renal diseases. 5th ed. London, 1848. pl. 8°.

PROUTEAUX, A. Practical guide for the manufacture of paper and boards; with additions by L. S. Le Normand; translated by Horatio Paine; added, a chapter on the manufacture of paper from wood in the U. S., by H. T. BROWN. Philadelphia, 1866. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). PAYEN, A. (and others). La fabrication du papier et du carton. Paris, [1873]. pl. 8°.

PROVANA DI COLLEGNO, Giacinto. Note sur le terrain erratique du revers méridional des Alpes. [Paris, 1845.] 8°.

PROVERBS, Book of. See BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT.]

PROVIDENCE (R. I.). Charter of the city of Providence, and the act of the general assembly for organizing the government under the same, passed at Oct. session, 1831; with a list of the city officers for 1832; also, the mayor's [Samuel W. BRIDGHAM] address to the city council, at the organization of the city government, June 4, 1832. Providence, 1832. 8°.

—— Providence city documents; June, 1866–79. Providence, 1867–80. 13 v. pl. 8°.

—— ASSESSORS. A list of persons assessed in the town tax of forty thousand dollars, voted June, 1828.... Providence, 1828. 8°.

—— BOARD OF ALDERMEN. Investigation into the management of the Providence Reform School. Providence, 1869. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— CITY AUDITOR. 15th, 17th annual report... for year ending Sept. 30, 1861, 1863. Providence, 1861, 1863. 8°.

—— CITY CLERK. Providence city manual; or, Organization of the municipal government, June 1, 1863, 1877.... Providence, 1863, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— CITY REGISTRAR. [1st]–11th annual report on the births, marriages and deaths in the city of Providence, for 1855–65, by E. M. SNOW. Providence, 1856–66. 11 pam. 8°.

—— FIRE DEPARTMENT. Annual report for year ending May 31, 1873; Report from June to Dec. 31, 1874. Providence, 1873, 1875. 8°.

—— MAYOR. Addresses at the inauguration of Thomas A. Doyle, mayor, June 6, 1864. Providence, 1864. 8°.

—— SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Annual report, June 1862. Providence, 1862. 8°.

—— — Reports and documents relating to the history and condition of public schools; [with Reports of school committee, 1838–48]. n. t.-p. 8°

—— SUPERINTENDENT OF HEALTH. Report upon the prevention of disease in the city of Providence, in 1866–67,... by E. M. SNOW. Providence, 1867. 8°.

PROVIDENCE (R. I.). MISCELLANEOUS.

Proceedings at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument [under the direction of a committee of the general assembly of the state; oration by Augustus WOODBURY].... Providence, 1871. 8°

Providence directory for 1867: containing a general directory of the citizens, and business directory of the state of Rhode Island, city record, etc. Providence, 1867. 8°.

ROGERS, Horatio. Private libraries of Providence. Providence, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Report and proceedings of 1st annual meeting, with a brief exposition of the principles and purposes of the abolitionists. Providence, 1833. 8°.

—— FRANKLIN LYCEUM. Catalogue of the library. Providence, 1857. 12°.

—— MINISTRY AT LARGE. 26th annual report, presented and read Jan. 5, 1868, by E. M. STONE. Providence, 1868. 8°.

—— PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM. 1st–2d, 4th–45th annual report of the directors,... [Feb. 1836–37, Sept. 1839] – Sept. 1880. Providence, 1839–1880. 2 v. 8°.

WAYLAND, F. A discourse at the opening of the Providence Athenæum, July 11, 1838. Providence, 1838. 8°.

—— PROVIDENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY. 1st–3d report of the librarian, [Feb. 1878] to Dec. 1880. Providence, 1879–81. 8°.

—— RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. See RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

—— RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY. See RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

PROVIDENCE daily journal, 1858–80. Providence, 1858–80. 46 v. f°.

PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS. See RHODE ISLAND.

PROVINCIAAL FRIESCH GENOOTSCHAP TER BEOEFENING DER FRIESCHE GESCHIED-, OUDHEID- EN TAALKUNDE. See LEEUWARDEN. PROVINCIAAL FRIESCH GENOOTSCHAP, etc.

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSOCIATION. Transactions, vol. 1–19. London, 1832–52. 19 v. pl. 8°.

PROVINCIAS UNIDAS EN SUD-AMERICA. Constitution des Provinces-Unies ... [published by N. Lemoult]. Paris, 1819. 8°.

PROXENUS. Fragmenta. (In Histor. Gr. frag.; C. et F. Müller, v. 2. 1848.)

PRSCHEWALSKI, N. See PRZHEVALSKI, Nikolai Mikhailovich.

PRUDENTIUS, Aurelius Clemens. Opera, a Victore Giselino correcta et emendata. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)

PRUDHOMME, J. Traité complet sur les maladies des chiens. (In HOUDETOT, C. F. A., vte. d'. Le chasseur rustique. 1852.)

PRUD'HOMME, Louis. Cours pratique de construction.... Paris, 1870. 2 v. il. 8°.

PRUDHOMME, Louis Marie. Voyage à la Guiane et à Cayenne, fait en 1789 et années suivantes...; par L..... M.... B...., armateur [pseud.]. Paris, an 6 [1798]. pl. maps. 8°.

PRUDHOMME, René François Armand Sully. Poésies: stances et poëmes, 1865–66. Paris, 1877. port. 16°.

—— Poésies: Les épreuves; Les écuries d'Augias; Croquis italiens; Les solitudes; Impressions de la guerre. 1866–72. Paris, 1877. 16°.

—— Poésies, 1872–78: Les vaines tendresses; La France; La révolte des fleurs; Poésies diverses; Les destins; Le zénith. Paris, [1879]. 16°.

—— Poésies, 1878–79: Lucrèce De la nature des choses, 1er livre; La justice. Paris, [1880]. 16°.

—— (translator). Lucrèce [LUCRETIUS CARUS] De la nature des choses; 1er livre, traduit en vers et précéde d'une préface. Paris, 1869. 12°.

PRUD'HON, Pierre Paul.

GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. de. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre peint, dessiné et gravé de P. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

PRUNAI, Gaetano. L'annunziazione di Maria Vergine, tratta dall' Evangelo di S. Luca; sestine. [Lat. and Ital.] Firenze, [18—]. sq. 24°.

—— Una visione; ossia, Dante sotto gli Uffizj; poema eroi-comico. Fiesole, 1843. 12°.

PRUSSIA. CONSUL GENERAL OF P. FOR THE U. S. The Güldenfuss extradition case. Prussia for the extradition of Ernst Güldenfuss alias Louis Gerard...; Fincke & Lapaugh, attorneys; H. D. Lapaugh, of counsel. New-York, 1865. 8°.

—— EXPEDITION NACH OSTASIEN. Die preussische Expedition nach Ost-Asien, nach amtlichen Quellen; [A. Berg, ed.]. Berlin, 1864–73 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Einleitendes zum Verständniss der japanischen Zustände. — Reisebericht. 2. Reisebericht. — Anhang 1: Der Vertrag mit Japan. — Anh. 2: Die Ereignisse der letzten Jahre. — Register zum 1–2. Bd. 3. China's Beziehungen zum Westen bis 1860. — Reisebericht. 4. Reisebericht. Anh. 1. Der Vertrag mit China. — Anh. 2. Der Vertrag mit Siam. — Anh. 3. Die Auswechselung der Ratifications-Urkunden in Shang-Hae. — Anh. 4. Das Ende der Tae-Pin. — Litteratur. — Register zum 3–4. Bd.

—— — [Same]; Ansichten aus Japan, China und Siam. Berlin, 1864. f°.

—— — [Same]; botanischer Theil: die Tange; bearbeitet von G. v. MARTENS. Berlin, 1866. pl. 8°.

—— — [Same]; zoologischer Theil; bearbeitet von Eduard v. MARTENS. Berlin, 1867–76. 2 v. pl. 8°.

WERNER, Reinhold. Die preussische Expedition nach China, Japan und Siam in 1860–62; Reisebriefe. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. pl. map. 8°

—— GROSSER GENERALSTAB. KRIEGSGESCHICHTLICHE ABTHEILUNG. Der Feldzug von 1866 in Deutschland. Berlin, 1867. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— JUSTIZ-MINISTERIUM. Topographisch-statistisches Handbuch d. Preussischen Staats, enthaltend die sämmtlichen Städte, Flecken, Dörfer, und sonstigen Ortschaften grösseren Umfanges in alphabetischer Ordnung...; hrsg. von Kraatz. 3. Aufl. Berlin, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— KAISERLICHES STATISTISCHES AMT. Statistisches Jahrbuch für das Deutsche Reich. 1. Jahrgang, 1880. Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— KOENIGLICHE PREUSSISCHE LANDESAUFNAHME. KARTOGRAPHISCHE ABTHEILUNG. Topographische Karte vom Preussischen Staate; [mit] Uebersichts-Tableau. [Berlin?], 1822–80. f°.

Commenced by the Grosser Generalstab.

—— K. PREUSSISCHE STAATSARCHIVE. Publicationen, veranlasst und unterstützt durch die K. Archiv-Verwaltung; Bd. 1–5. Leipzig, 1878–80. 5 v. in 3. pl. 8°.

Contents: 1. LEHMANN, Max. Preussen und die Katholische Kirche seit 1640; Th. 1. 2. STADELMANN, Rudolph. Friedrich Wilhelm I. in seiner Thätigkeit für die Landescultur Preussens. 3. WYSS, Arthur. Hessisches Urkundenbuch; Abth. 1. Urkundenbuch der Deutschordens-Ballei Hessen; Bd. 1, 1207–99. 4. 1. Memoiren der Kurfürstin Sophie [SOPHIA] von Hannover. 2. FREDERIK II. Histoire de mon temps. 5. LENZ, M. (ed.). Briefwechsel Landgraf PHILIPP's des Grossmüthigen von Hessen mit BUCER; 1. Th.: [1529–41].

—— KOENIGLICHES STATISTISCHES BUREAU. Katalog der Bibliothek [von Paul Lippert, mit Vorwort von Ernst Engel]. Berlin, 1874–79. 2 v. 4°.

—— — Zeitschrift, redigirt von Dr. Ernst ENGEL; 1., 3–20. Jahrg., 1861, 1863–80. — Inhalts-Register, 1861–80. Berlin, 1861–80. 19 v. in 16. pl. 4°.

PRUSSIA. MINISTERIUM DER FINANZEN and MINISTERIUM FÜR DIE LANDWIRTHSCHAFTLICHEN ANGELEGENHEITEN. Der Boden und die landwirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse des Preussischen Staates nach dem Gebietsumfange vor 1866; dargestellt von Aug. MEITZEN. Berlin, 1868–71. text, 4 v. 4°; atlas, f°.

—— MINISTERIUM DER GEISTLICHEN, UNTERRICHTS- UND MEDICINAL-ANGELEGENHEITEN. Charte der Gebirge des Mondes, entworfen von J. F. Julius SCHMIDT. Berlin, 1878. text, f°; atlas, sq. f°.

—— MINISTERIUM FÜR DIE LANDWIRTHSCHAFTLICHEN ANGELEGENHEITEN. Zoologische Ergebnisse der Nordseefahrt vom 21. Juli bis 9. Sept. 1872. (Separatabdruck aus dem 2. Jahresbericht der Kommission zur Untersuchung der deutschen Meere in Kiel.) Berlin, 1874. pl. f°.

For contents, see ZOOLOGISCHE Ergebnisse.

—— — Zur Physik des Meeres; von H. A. MEYER. (Same.) Berlin, 1874. pl. map. f°.

—— DIREKTOREN. Die Direktoren-Conferenzen des preussischen Staates: sämmtliche auf ihnen gepflogene Verhandlungen geordnet, excerpirt, und eingeleitet . . . hrsg. von W. Erler. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

PRUTZ, Hans. Aus Phönizien: geographische Skizzen und historische Studien. Leipzig, 1876. pl. 8°.

PRUYSSENAERE DE LA WOSTYNE, Eugène Édouard Jacques Marie de. Reisen und Forschungen im Gebiete des Weissen und Blauen Nil; nach seinen hinterlassenen Aufzeichnungen bearbeitet und hrsg. von K. Zöppritz. Gotha, 1877. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 4°.

—— [Same.] (PETERMANN, A. H. Mittheilungen, Ergänzungsband 11, Ergänzungsheft 50–51.) Gotha, 1877. maps. 4°.

PRYE, Émard de.

Procès de Émard de Prye, sieur de Prie et de Toussy, et de Pierre Popillon, sieur de Paray, chancelier du Bourbonnois. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

PRYM, Friedrich Emil. Neue Theorie der ultraelliptischen Functionen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 24, pt. 2. 1865.) pl.

PRYNNE, William. A brief narrative of the manner how divers members of the House of Commons, that were imprisoned in Dec. 1648, and May 1659, coming Dec. 27, 1659, to discharge their trust . . . , were again forcibly shut out. . . . [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., in no. 498.) London, 1660. 12°.

—— Conscientious, serious theological and legal quæres, propounded to the Westminster Juncto. . . . (Same, no. 494.) London, 1660. 12°.

—— Extracts from [his] Brevia parliamentaria rediviva, 1662. (In LEGAL means, etc. 1780.)

—— A full vindication and answer of the XI accused members, viz. Denzill Holles [and others] . . . to . . . a particular charge or impeachment, in the name of Sir Thomas Fairfax and the army. . . . [Anon.] (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— Good councel for the present state of England. [Anon. London], 1640. sq. 12°.

—— An humble remonstrance to His Maiesty, against the tax of ship-money. . . . [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 110.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— [Same]; . . . printed . . . by a true copy. . . . (Same, no. 209.) London, 1643. 8°.

PRYNNE, William. Lord Bishops, none of the Lord's bishops; or, A short discourse, wherein is proved that prelaticall jurisdiction is not of divine institution, etc. [Anon. London], 1640. sq. 12°.

—— IX queries upon the charge of the army against the XI members... [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 295.) London, 1647. 12°.

—— The signal loyalty and devotion of Gods true saints and pious Christians towards their kings.... (Same, no. 493.) London, 1660. 12°.

—— The treachery and disloyalty of Papists to their soveraignes, in doctrine and practise; with The soveraigne power of parliaments and kingdomes. London, 1643. 4 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

The 1st pt. is of the 2d edition, enlarged.

—— A true narrative of what was done, spoken by and between Mr. Prynne, the secluded members, the army officers, and those now sitting, both in the Commons lobby, House and elsewhere, May 7 and 9. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 460.) n. p., 1659. 12°.

Documents relating to proceedings against P. in 1634 and 1637; with biographical fragment by J. Bruce; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 18.) Westminster, 1877. sq. 8°.

PRYOR, J. P. (joint author). JORDAN, T., and P. The campaigns of Lt.-Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry. New Orleans, 1868. ports. maps. 8°.

PRYOR, William, and TURNER, Thomas. The out-cries of the poor, oppressed, & imprisoned; or, A safe way to free the poor... from begging and starving...; annexed, A plea for the poor... by W. Pryor. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

PRZHEVALSKI, Nikolai Mikhailovich. Mongolia, the Tangut country, and the solitudes of northern Tibet...; by N. Prejevalsky; translated by E. D. Morgan; with introduction and notes by H. Yule. London, 1876. 2 v. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Reisen in der Mongolei, im Gebiet der Tanguten und den Wüsten Nordtibets in 1870–73; von N. v. Prschewalski; aus dem Russischen, und mit Anmerkungen versehen von A. Kohn. Jena, 1877. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Reise von Kuldscha über den Thian-Schan an den Lob-Nor und Altyn-Tag; Übersetzung des an die K. Russ. Geog. Gesells. Berichtes. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzungsband, 12.) Gotha, 1878. maps. 4°.

PSALMS. See BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT.

PSALTERIUM Syriacum ad fidem plurium optimorum codicum, habita ratione potissimum Hebraici textus, nunc exactum a Josepho David; cui accedunt 10 cantica sacra. Mausili, 1877. 8°.

PSAMMETICHUS (king of Corinth).

SAINT-MARTIN, A. J Mémoire sur Psammétique, roi de Corinthe. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 12, pt. 2. 1836.)

PSAMMETICHUS I. (king of Egypt).

WIEDEMANN, A. Geschichte Aegyptens von Psammetich I. bis auf Alexander den Grossen; nebst einer eingehenden Kritik der Quellen zur aegyptischen Geschichte. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

PSAYLA, Juan José Vilar. Diccionario histórico, genealógico y heráldico de las familias ilustres de la monarquía española...; por Luis VILAR Y PASCUAL, y Psayla; tomo 8. 2ª edicion. Madrid, 1866. 8°.

For v. 1–7 see VILAR Y PASCUAL, Luis.

PSELLUS, Michael. De lapidum virtutibus, Graece ac Latine, cum notis P. J. Maussoci et J S. Bernard; accedit Fragmentum de colore sanguinis ex doctrina medica Persarum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1745. 8°

PSELLUS, Michael. Operetta, qvale tratta della natura delli dimoni & spiriti folleti, con molti essempi et diuerse ragioni piene di dottrina & verita; di Greco in Latino et di Latino in volgare nuovamente tradotta. Vinegia, 1545. 24°.

—— Παραφρασις εἰς το περι ἑρμηνειας [Ἀριστοτελους]. (In AMMONIUS, son of Hermeas. Ὑπομνημα. 1503.)

—— PSELLUS, Michael Constantinus. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 122. 1864.)

—— Ἑκατονταετηρις Βυζαντινης ἱστοριας, 976–1077. (ΣΑΘΑΣ, K. N. Μεσαιων. βιβλ., v. 4.) Ἐν Παρισιοις, 1874. 8°.

—— Expositio in Canticum Canticorum versibus civilibus explicatum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 6. 1770.)

—— Ἱστορικοι λογοι, ἐπιστολαι, και ἀλλα ἀνεκδοτα. (ΣΑΘΑΣ, K. N. Μεσαιων. βιβλ., v. 5.) Εν Παρισιοισ, 1876. 8°.

—— Της μουσικης συνοψις ἠκριβωκενη. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Alardus, L. De vet. mus. 1636.)

—— [Opuscules et lettres. Gr. and Lat.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Hist. grecs, v. 1. 1875.)

PSI UPSILON FRATERNITY. Catalogue [triennial] of the members; issued in June, 17th year of the Fraternity. New Haven, 1849. 8°.

—— Catalogue; [ed. by C. W. SMILEY. New York], 1879. pl. 8°.

PSYCHÉ et Cupidon. [Notice explicative de douze tableaux-tentures, composant la collection des aventures de Psyché.] n. t.-p. [18—.] 12°.

PSYCHOLOGICAL and medico-legal journal; conducted by W. A. HAMMOND, assisted by T. M. B. Cross; new ser., vol. 1, [July–Dec. 1874]. New York, [1874]. 8°.

PTOLEMÆUS I. (king of Egypt).

PARTHEY, G. F. C. Ptolemaeus Lagi; der Gründer der 32. aegyptischen Dynastie. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl., 1860.)

PTOLEMÆUS (Lucensis). See TOLOMMEO DEI FIADONI.

PTOLEMÆUS, Claudius. La geografia di Clavdio Ptolemeo Alessandrino, con alcuni comenti & aggiunte fatteui da Sebastiano munstero; Con le tauole non solamente antiche & moderne solite di stāparsi, ma altre nuoue aggiunteui di Iacopo Gastaldo, ridotta in uolgare Italiano da P. A. Mattiolo.... Venetia, 1548 [colophon 1547]. il. maps. 12°.

—— Geografia, cioè descrittione vniversale della terra, partita in due volumi, nel primo de' quali si contengono gli otto libri della Geografia di Cl. Tolomeo..., corretti dall' ecc. sig. G. A. Magini... con vna spositione sopra 'l primo de' detti libri...; nel secondo 27 tauole antiche di Tolomeo e 27 altre moderne...: opera... dal latino nell' italiano tradotta dal R. D. Leonardo Cernoti. Nvovamente corretto. Padova, 1621 [seconda parte 1620]. maps. nar. 4°

—— Clavdii Ptholemei Alexandrini philosophi cosmographia. [Colophon]; Nvmeros matematicos inexplicabile ferme terre astrorvmqve opvs Clavdii Ptolemaei Alexandrini philosophi geographiam Arnoldvs Bvckinck e Germania Rome tabvlis aeneis in pictvris formatam impressit. Sempiterno ingenii artificiiqve monvmento. Anno Dominici natalis. 1478. vi. Idvs Octobris. Sedente Sixto. IIII. Pont. Max. anno eivs. viii. il. 27 maps. f°.

—— In hoc opere haec continentvr Geographiæ Cl. Ptolemæi a plurimis uiris utriusq; linguæ doctiss. emēdata; & cū archetypo græco ab ipsis collata. Schemata cū demonstrationibus suis correcta a Marco Beneuentano & Ioanne Cotta.... Noua orbis descriptio ac noua Oceani nauigatio qua Lisbona ad Indicū peruenitur pelagus Marco

PTOLEMÆUS, Claudius.

Beneuentano ædita. Noua & uniuersalior Orbis cogniti tabula Ioā. Ruysch elaborata. . . . Anno Virginei partvs, 1508, Rome. f°.

Ruysch's map is the first published "engraved map showing any part of the recently discovered land in America."

—— Geographię opus nouissima traductione e Gręcorum archetypis castigatissime pressum: cęteris ante lucubratorum multo prestantius . . . ; adnexo ad finem tractatu . . . de varijs moribus & ritibus gentium. . . . Colophon: Anno Christi Opt. Max. 1513. Marcii 12. Pressus Argentinę castigatione, industriaq; Ioannis Schotti urbis indiginę. maps. f°.

—— Geographicae enarrationis libri octo, Bilibaldo Pirckeymhero interprete; annotationes Ioannis de Regio Monte in errores commissos a Iacobo Angelo in translatione sua. [Argentoragi, 1525.] il. maps. f°.

—— Geographicae enarrationis libri octo, ex Bilibaldi Pirckeymheri tralatione, sed ad Græca & prisca exemplaria à Michaële Villanouano iam primum recogniti. . . . Lugduni, 1535. maps. f°.

—— Geographia vniversalis, vetvs et nova, complectens C. Ptolemæi enarrationis libros 8, quorum primus noua translatione Pirckheimheri et accessione commentarioli illustrior quàm hactenus fuerit, redditu est; reliqui cum græco & alijs uetustis exēplaribus collati; . . . succedunt tabulæ Ptolemaicę opera Sebastiani Munsteri nouo paratæ modo. . . . Basileæ, 1540. maps. f°.

—— Orbis antiqvi tabvlae geographicae secundum Cl. Ptolemaevm, cum indice . . . omnium locorum, montium, fluminum, &c. in tabulis occurrentium. . . . Amstelaedami, apud R. & J. Wetstenios & Guil. Smith, 1730. maps. f°.

—— Harmonicorum libri 3 . . . , nunc primum Græce editus; Johannes Wallis recensuit, versione & notis illustravit. . . . Oxonii, 1682. pl. 8°.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, Marie A. P. d'. Restitution de deux passages du texte grec de la Géographie de Ptolémée aux chapitres 5 et 6 du septième livre. Paris, 1862. 8°

PUAUX, François. Histoire de la Réformation française. Paris, 1859–63. 7 v. 12°.

PUBLIC characters of 1798–1803, 1805–1810: [vol. 1–5, 7–10]. London, 1803–09. 9 v. ports. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of the 4th ed., v. 4 of the 2d.

PUBLIC ledger; vol. 1–8, 11–44, no. 85: Mar. 25, 1836 – Mar. 28, 1840; Mar. 29, 1841 – Dec. 29, 1857. Philadelphia, 1836–57. 41 v. in 23. f°.

PUBLIC ledger almanacs for 1870–73. Philadelphia, [1873]. 12°.

PUBLIC ledger building, The, Philadelphia; with an account of the proceedings connected with its opening, June 20, 1867. Philadelphia, 1868. port. il. pl. 8°.

PUBLICIO (Lat. PUBLIUS), Jacopo. Oratoriae artis epitoma: vel qvae bre|vibvs ad consvmatvm spectant orato|rem: ex antiqvo rhetorvm gymnasio: di|cendi scribendiqve breves rationes: nec | non et aptvs optimo cviqve viro titv|lvs: insvper et perqvam facilis memo|riae artis modvs Jacobi Pvblicii Floren|tini lvcvbratione in lvcem editvs: foeli|ci nvmine inchoat. Oratorię institutiones: ex ueterũ instituto: p Jacobũ Publiciũ: | ad Cyrillũ cęsarẽ faustissimũ delèctę. Prohęmiũ. | [Venetiis, 1485 ?] il. pl. sq. 12°.

Last leaf is wanting; but the work is probably the 2d, or 1485, ed., printed by Erhardus Ratdolt.

PUBLIKATION aelterer praktischer und theoretischer Musikwerke, vorzugsweise des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts; hrsg. von der Gesellschaft für Musikforschung. Berlin, 1873–80. 9 v. in 4. ports. facsim. 8°, f°.

Contents:

Vol. 1–3. OTT, J. (editor). Ein hundert fünfzehn weltliche u. einige geistliche Lieder, ... gesetzt von den bedeutendsten Meistern des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts, im Jahre 1544 zu Nürnberg; hrsg. von O. Neue Ausgabe in Partitur. 1873–75. f°.

4. Einleitung, Biographieen, Melodieen und Gedichte zu Johann OTT's Liedersammlung von 1544; von R. Eitner, L. Erk und O. Kade. 1876. 8°.

5. SCHUBIGER, P. A. Musikalische Spicilegien, über das liturgische Drama, Orgelbau und Orgelspiel, das ausserliturgische Lied und die Instrumentalmusik des Mittelalters. 1876. 8°.

6. Desprès, Joaquin. Eine Sammlung ausgewählter Kompositionen, zu 4, 5, und 6 Stimmen; in Partitur gesetzt; unter Mitwirkung von R. Schlecht und R. Eitner, veröffentlicht von Franz Commer. 1877. f°.

7. WALTHER, J. Wittembergisch geistlich Gesangbuch von 1524. Neue Partitur-Ausgabe, nebst Klavierauszug, von Otto Kade. 1878. f°.

8. FINCK, Heinrich. Eine Sammlung ausgewählter Kompositionen zu vier und fünf Stimmen: nebst sechs Tonsätzen von Hermann Finck; in Partitur gesetzt und mit einem Klavierauszuge versehen von Robert Eitner. 1879. f°.

9. OEGLIN, E. Liederbuch zu vier Stimmen, Augsburg, 1512. Neue Partitur-Ausgabe, hergestellt von R. Eitner und J. J. Maier. 1880. f°.

[PUBLIKE conference at Oxford, Nov. 12, 1646, betwixt the six Presbyterian ministers, and the Independent commanders.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 280.) n. t.-p. [1646?] 12°.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. See SYRUS.

PUBLISHERS' and stationers' trade list directory for 1869, by Howard CHALLEN. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

See TRADE circular annual, 1871.

PUBLISHERS' and stationers' weekly trade circular; with which is incorporated the AMERICAN literary gazette and publishers' circular; vol. 1–2: 1872. New York, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

Continued as PUBLISHERS' weekly.

PUBLISHER'S circular and general record of British and foreign literature [continued]; vol. 23–43: 1860–80. London, 1860–80. 21 v. il. nar. 4°.

PUBLISHERS' trade list annual ... and the AMERICAN educational catalogue for 1874–1880; with alphabetical indexes; [2d]–8th year; [edited by F. LEYPOLDT]. New York, 1874–80. 7 v. 8°.

The title for the 1st year was "UNIFORM trade list annual, 1873." — The Amer. educational catalogue is omitted from vol. for 1876.

PUBLISHERS' uniform trade list directory, [compiled by Howard CHALLEN]. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

See PUBLISHERS' and stationers' trade list directory for 1869.

PUBLISHERS' weekly; with which is incorporated the AMERICAN literary gazette and publishers' circular; vol. 3–18: 1873–80. New York, 1873–80. 16 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Continuation of PUBLISHERS' and stationers' weekly trade circular.

PUBLIUS, pseudonym of OGDEN, James De Peyster.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. See SYRUS.

PUCCI, Giuseppe (marchese).

MIGLIARINI, A. M. Alcuni fiori alla memoria del mar. Pucci. Firenze, 1839. port. pl. f°.

PUCCI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

PUCCINELLI, Placido.

Niceron, J. P. Placide Puccinelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

PUCELLE d'Orléans, La. See DARC, Jeanne.

PUCELLE d'Orleans, La: poëme [par F. M. A. de VOLTAIRE]; avec notes. Nouvelle édition, corrigée, augmentée. Genève, 1780. frontis. 12°.

PUCHELT, Ernst Sigismund. Commentar zum allgemeinen deutschen Handelsgesetzbuch; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Praxis des Reichs-Oberhandelsgerichts. 2. vermehrte Aufl. Leipzig, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

PUCHTA, Anton. Ein Determinantensatz und seine Umkehrung. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 38, pt. 2. 1878.)

—— Das Oktaëder und die Gleichung vierten Grades. (In same, v. 41, pt. 2. 1879.) pl.

PUCK; vol. 1–7. 1877–80. New York, 1877–80. 7 v. in 6. il. pl. f°.

PUCK novels, The; no. 1. New York, 1873. 12°.

Contents: no. 1. BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. (baron Lytton). The coming race.

PUDENTIANA or POTENTIANA.

PASTOR (St.). Pudentianæ et Praxedis acta. [Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2, app. ad S. Hermam. 1857.)

PUECKLER-MUSKAU, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich (Fürst) von. Vorletzter Weltgang von Semilasso [pseud.]: Traum und Wachen; aus den Papieren des Verstorbenen; 1. Theil: in Europa. Stuttgart, 1835. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

PUETZ, Wilhelm. Charakteristiken zur vergleichenden Erd- und Völkerkunde, in abgerundeten Gemälden.... Köln, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

—— Grundriss der Geographie und Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums.... 1. Abth.: Die Staaten des Alterthums in Asien und Afrika. Köln, 1833. 12°.

PUFENDORF or PUFFENDORF, Samuel (Freiherr) von. The compleat history of Sweden, from its origin to this time;... translated from the original High Dutch, and continued to this year. London, 1702. 8°.

—— De jure naturae et gentium libri octo; cum integris commentariis Jo. Nic. Hertii, atque Jo. Barbeyraci; accedit Eris Scandica; recensuit et animadversionibus illustravit Gottfridus Mascovius. Francofurti et Lipsiae, 1759. 2 v. port. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. Samuel de Pufendorf. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

PUGHE, William Owen (joint collector). The Myvyrian archaiology of Wales; collected out of ancient mss. by Owen JONES, E. WILLIAMS, P. [2d ed.]... Denbigh, 1870. 8°.

PUGH'S Queensland almanac, law calendar, directory, and coast guide, for 1876. Brisbane, Queensland, [1876?]. col. pl. map. 16°.

PUGIN, Augustus. Gothic ornaments, selected from ancient buildings in England and France, 1828–30...; drawn on stone by J. D. Harding, or executed under his superintendence. London, 1831. pl. f°.

PUGIN, Augustus Northmore Welby. The true principles of pointed or Christian architecture.... London, 1853. il. pl. 4°.

Pugin's Contrasts, [or; Parallel between the noble edifices of the 14th and 15th centuries and similar buildings of the present day. Extract from a review. London, 1839]. 8°.

PUIBUSQUE, Adolphe Louis de.

Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de P. Paris, 1864. 8°.

PUIGGARI, Pedro. Leçons de langue espagnole. . . . Nouvelle édition. Perpignan, 1823. 8°.

PUINI, Carlo. Enciclopedia sinico-giapponese: Notizie estratte dal Wa-Kan San-Sai Tu-Ye, sulla religione, gli usi, i costumi, la storia, l' etnologia, e la geografia della Cina e del Giappone. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. di filos. e filol. Pub., v. 2. 1880.)

PUISEUX, Léon. Siége et prise de Rouen par les Anglais, 1418–19; principalement d'après un poème anglais contemporain. Caen, 1867. pl. 8°.

PUISEUX, Victor Alexandre. Mémoire sur l'accélération séculaire du mouvement de la lune. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 21. 1875.)

PUISSANT, Louis. Extrait du tom. 2 de la Nouvelle description géométrique de la France: [Nouvelles comparaisons des mesures géodésiques et astronomiques de France. . . .] Paris, 1839. 4°.

—— Sur la détermination d'un arc perpendiculaire à une méridienne terrestre, et sur diverses questions qui y sont relatives. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1820.] 8°.

—— Traité de topographie, d'arpentage et de nivellement. Paris, 1807. pl. 4°.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de P. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 37, 2e pt. 1870.)

PUJOL, Louis, and VAN NORMAN, (Rev.) D. C. The complete French classbook, embracing grammar, conversation, literature, with commercial correspondence and dictionary. New York, 1864. 8°.

PUJOS, Maurice. La loi et l'instruction gratuite, laïque, obligatoire. Paris, 1876. 8°.

PULASKI, Casimir (count). See PULAWSKI, Kazimierz.

PULAWSKI, Kazimierz (count.)

BENTALOU, Paul. Pulaski vindicated from an unsupported charge, introduced in Judge Johnson's sketches of the life of Nathaniel Greene. [Anon.] Baltimore, 1824. 8°.

JONES, C. C., Jr. Anniversary address, [on] P. (In GEORGIA HIST. SOC. Col., v. 3. 1873.)

PULGHER, D. Des anciennes églises byzantines de Constantinople, relevées, dessinées et publiées par P. — Atlas. Vienne, 1878–80. text, nar. 4°; atlas, f°.

PULITI, Leopoldo (joint author). GAZZERI, Giuseppe, and P. Memoria [sopra il metodo comune usato in Toscana per imbiancare, o curar, le tele di lino, canapa, e cotone, ec.]. Firenze, 1801. 12°.

PULLAN, Richard Popplewell. Eastern cities and Italian towns; with notes on their architecture. London, 1879. 12°.

—— Elementary lectures on Christian architecture. London, 1879. pl. 12°.

—— Remarks on church decoration. London, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). NEWTON, C. J., and P. A history of discoveries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus, and Branchidæ. London, 1862–63. vol. 1, pl. f°; v. 2, in 2 pt. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— TEXIER, C. F. M., and P. L'architecture byzantine. Londres, 1864. il. pl. f°.

PULLÉ, Francesco Lorenzo (conte). L' inno dell' Atharvaveda [VEDAS] alla terra. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Sez. filos. e filol. Pub., v. 1. 1875.)

PULLER, Timothy (D. D.). The moderation of the Church of England. New ed., revised with preface, by Robert Eden. London, 1843. 8°.

PULLIBLANK, Joseph. The teacher's handbook of the Bible: a syllabus of Bible readings and connecting epitomes, with comments.... London, 1876. 12°.

PULLING, Frederic Sanders (M. A.). Sir Joshua Reynolds. (ILLUS. biog. of great artists.) London, 1880. ports. pl. 12°.

PULMAN, George P. R. The vade-mecum of fly-fishing for trout.... 3d edition, enlarged. London, 1851. 16°.

PULPIT-LUNATICKS, The; or, A mad answer to the mad report, made by a committee of mad priests, against Benjamin [Hoadly], lord bishop of Bangor... by the Madman that's author of this lunacy. [Letter to the Bp. of Bangor.] London, [1717?]. 12°.

PULSIFER, David (editor). Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England [concluded; vol. 10–12]. Boston, 1859–61. 3 v. f°.

PULSZKY Ferencz Aurel. On the nature, peculiarities, and some affinities of the Hungarian language and grammar. (In LONDON. PHILOL. Soc. Trans. 1858.)

—— On the verbal and nominal affixes in the Hungarian language; pt. 1–2. (In same. 1859.)

PULTENEY, Richard (M. D.). A general view of the writings of Linnæus. 2d ed., with additions, and memoirs of the author, by W. G. MATON; annexed, the diary of LINNÆUS, written by himself and now translated into English. London, 1805. ports. facsim. 4°.

PULTENEY, William (10th earl of Bath, b. 1682. d. 1764). See BATH, Wm. Pulteney (10th earl of).

PULTENEY, William (esq.). The effects to be expected from the East India bill, upon the constitution of Great Britain, if passed into law. London, 1783. 8°.

PUM Llyfr Kerddwriaeth, Y; or, The rules of Welsh poetry; compiled by DAVYDD DDU ATHRAW. (In EDEYRN. Dosparth. 1856.)

PUMPELLY, Raphael. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey around the world, and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China. New York, 1870. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Copper district. (MICHIGAN. BOARD OF GEOL. SURV. Geol. surv. of Mich., v. 1, pt. 2. 1873.)

—— Geological researches in China, Mongolia, and Japan, during 1862–65. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 15. 1867.) il. pl. maps.

—— Lithology of the Keweenawan system. (WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geol. of Wis., surv. of 1873–79, v. 3, pt. 2. 1880.)

PUNCH [continued]; vol. 30–79, [1856–80]. London, 1856–80. 50 v. in 36. il. pl. 4°.

PUNCHARD, Benjamin Hanover.

FULLER, Sam. (and others). Memoir of P., the founder of the Punchard Free School, Andover, Mass. Andover, 1857. 8°.

PUNCHARD, (Rev.) George. History of congregationalism, from about A. D. 250 to the present time.... 2d ed., enlarged. New York, 1865–67. 3 v. 12°.

PUNCHINELLO; vol. 1, no. 1 – vol. 2, no. 39: April 2 – Dec. 24, 1870. New York, 1870. il. pl. f°.

PUNDERSON, Lemuel Swift (joint author). BARBER, J. W., and P. History and antiquities of New Haven. 3d ed. New Haven, 1870. il. pl. map. 12°.

PUNISHMENTS inflicted under the apprenticeship system; extracted from appendix to a report published by the committee of the London Anti-Slavery Soc., on NEGRO apprenticeship in the British colonies. London, 1838. 8°.

PUNJAB. See INDIA: BENGAL PRESIDENCY.

PUNJAB MISSIONARY CONFERENCE. Report of the P. M. C. held at Lahore in Dec. and Jan. 1862–63; including essays read, and discussions; prefatory remarks and other papers; index of subjects and glossary of Urdu words; edited by the committee of compilation. Lodiana, 1863. 8°.

PÚNJAB UNIVERSITY COLLEGE medical gazette, in Urdu; [vol. 7, no. 2–12; Feb.–Dec. 1878. Lahore], 1878. il. 8°.

PUNSHON, (Rev.) William Morley. Select lectures and sermons; with an introduction by G. C. Robinson. Cincinnati, 1860. 12°.

PUOTI, Basilio (marchese). Dizionario de' francesismi e degli altri vocaboli e modi nuovi e guasti introdotti nella lingua italiana.... [Discorso proemiale, only.] Napoli, 1845. 8°.

MARCUCCI, G. B. Sulla scuola del Marchese P.; lettera. Lucca, 1835. 8°.

PURÁṆAS. AGNIPURÁṆA. Agni Puráṇa: a collection of Hindu mythology and traditions; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1870]–79. 3 v. 8°.

Fasciculi 1–3 ed. by Harachandra Vidyábhushaṇa.

—— BASAVAPURÁṆA. The Basava Purána of the Lingaits, [by Sumatibhíma, commonly called BHÍMAKAVI]; translated by G. Wuerth. (In ROY. ASIAT. SOC. BOMBAY BRANCH. Jo., v. 8. 1864–66.)

—— BHÁGAVATAPURÁṆA. Krichna et sa doctrine: Bhâgavat dasam askand; dixième livre du Bhâgavat Pourâna; traduit sur le ms. hindoui de LÂLATCH KAB par T. Pavie. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— CHANNABASAVAPURÁṆA. Channa-Basava Purána of the Lingaits, [by VIRUPÁKSHI]; translated by G. Wuerth. (In ROY. ASIATIC SOC. BOMBAY BRANCH. Jo., v. 8. 1864–66.)

—— MÁRKAṆḌEYAPURÁṆA. The Márcaṇḍeya Purána; ed. by K. M. Banerjea. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, 1862. 8°

—— VÁYUPURÁṆA. The Váyu Puráṇa: a system of Hindu mythology and tradition; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra; vol. 1. (Same.) Calcutta, [1879–]80. 8°.

—— VISHṆUPURÁṆA. The Vishṅu Puráṅa: a system of Hindu mythology and tradition; translated from the original Sanskrit, and illustrated by notes, by H. H. Wilson; ed. by Fitzedward Hall. (WILSON, H. H. Works, v. 6–10.) London, 1864–77. 5 v. in 6. 8°.

PURBACH or PEUERBACH, Georg von.

NUNEZ, P. In Theoricas planetarvm P. annotationes. (In his Opera. 1566.)

PURCELL, Henry. Works; vol. 1. London, 1878. 4°.

Contents: 1. The Yorkshire feast song, an ode composed in the year 1689. Edited by W. H. Cummings.

—— Four excellent anthems. (In PLAYFORD, H. Harmonia sacra, 1714.)

—— Ode composed for the anniversary of St. Cecilia's Day, A. D. 1692;... edited by E. F. Rimbault. London, [1848?]. f°.

—— Orpheus Britannicus: a collection of all the choicest songs for one, two, and three voices, compos'd by P.... London, 1702–6. 2 v. in 1. f°.

The 1st book is of the 2d edition.

BROUGHAM, H. (baron, and others). Henry Purcell. (In Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

PURCHAS, Samuel. Purchas his pilgrimage; or, Relations of the world and the religions observed in all ages and places discovered, from the creation unto this present; in foure partes; this first containeth a

PURCHAS, Samuel.
theologicall and geographicall historie of Asia, Africa, and America, with the islands adjacent.... London, 1613. nar. 4°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. London, 1617. f°.
PURDON, John. Digest of the laws of PENNSYLVANIA, 1700–May 21, 1861. 9th ed., revised... by F. C. Brightly. Philadelphia, 1862. nar. 4°.
—— Annual digest, May 21, 1861–July 7, 1870...; by F. C. Brightly. Philadelphia, 1870. nar. 4°.
PURDY, Alfred Edgar Martindale (M. D., editor). The medical register of New York and vicinity; published under the supervision of the N. Y. Medico-Historical Soc.; vol. 9–11: 1871–[74]. New York, 1871–73. 3 v. port. sq. 12°, 12°, and 8°.
—— The medical register of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut; published under the supervision of the N. Y. Med.-Hist. Soc.; vol. 12–15; Suppl. to vol. 13: 1874–[78]. New York, 1874–77. 4 v. and pam. 12°.
PURDY, John. General chart of the West India islands, with the adjacent coasts of the southern continent, including the Bay of Yucatan or Honduras. London, 1823. folded, in case, 8°.
—— Map of Cabotia, comprehending provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, with Breton Island, Newfoundland, &c.... London, 1814. 4 sheets, 1 missing. fold., in case, nar. 4°.
PURDY, William. The city life; its trade and finance. London, 1876. 12°.
PURE chronology on a universal basis.... London, 1828. pl. 8°.
PURITAN, The; or, The widow of Watling Street. (In Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)
PURNELL, Thomas. Literature and its professors. London, 1867. 12°.
—— [Same.] London, n. d. 12°.
PURPLE, Edwin Ruthven. Contributions to the history of the Kip family of New York and New Jersey. New York, 1877. l. p. 4°.
—— Genealogical notes of the Colden family in America. New York, 1873. 4°.
—— Genealogical notes relating to Lieut. Gov. Jacob Leisler, and his family connections in New York. New York, 1877. 4°.
PURPLE, Samuel Smith (M. D.). Bradford family. Genealogical memorials of William Bradford, the printer. New York, 1873. facsim. 4°.
PURPURINUS (a Faventia) or PORPORINO (di Faenza). See Faventia, in First catalogue.
PURRY, Jean Pierre. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle upon the present condition of Carolina, and the means of its amelioration; [translated by C. C. Jones, Jr.]. Augusta, Ga., 1880. 8°.
PURSER, William (designer). Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, &c., illustrated in a series of views drawn from nature by W. H. BARTLETT, P., &c.; with descriptions of the plates by John CARNE. London, [1836–38]. 3 v. pl. 4°.
—— [Same]; 1st–[2d series. London, 1836–37]. 2 v. pl. 4°.
PURSUIT of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes; by G. L. CRAIK. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. ent. kn., v. 21.) London, 1830–31. 2 v. port. 16°.
—— [Same.] New ed., revised. London, 1845. 3 v. in 1. 24°.
PURSUITS of literature; a satirical poem [by T. J. Mathias]. 7th ed. London, 1798. 8°.
PURVES, James. An humble attempt to investigate and defend the Scripture doctrine concerning the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. ... 2d ed., enlarged. Edinburgh, 1784. 12°.

PURVIANCE, John (judge).
Catalogue of the law and miscellaneous library of P. [Partly priced.] Baltimore, 1855. 8°.
PURVIANCE, Robert. A narrative of events which occurred in Baltimore town during the Revolutionary War.... Baltimore, 1849. 12°.
PUSCICH, Mathieu (translator). PRÉCIS historique des révolutions de Constantinople en 1807, 1808 et 1826. Marseille and Paris, 1830. 8°.
PUSEY, Edward Bouverie (D. D.). The articles treated on in Tract 90 [of Tracts for the times] reconsidered, and their interpretation vindicated, in a letter to R. W. Jelf; with an appendix from Abp. Ussher on the difference between ancient and modern addresses to saints. 2d ed. Oxford, 1841. 8°.
—— The blasphemy against the Holy Ghost; a sermon at Margaret Chapel, on the feast of S. Peter, 1845. 2d ed. Oxford, 1845. 8°.
—— Chastisements neglected forerunners of greater; a sermon. London, 1847. 8°.
—— The Church of England a portion of Christ's one Holy Catholic Church, and a means of restoring visible unity; an eirenicon, in a letter to the author of "The Christian year." New York, 1866. 8°.
—— Daniel the prophet.... Oxford, 1864. 8°.
—— The day of judgement; a sermon. Oxford, 1839. 8°.
—— The doctrine of the real presence, as contained in the Fathers, from the death of S. John the evangelist to the fourth general council, vindicated, in notes on a sermon, "The presence of Christ in the holy eucharist," preached 1853. Oxford and London, 1855. 8°.
—— Eleven addresses during a retreat of the Companions of the Love of Jesus, engaged in perpetual intercession for the conversion of sinners. Oxford, 1868. 8°.
—— Entire absolution of the penitent; [two] sermons. Oxford, 1846. 8°.
—— First letter to J. H. Newman, D. D., in explanation, chiefly in regard to the reverential love due to the ever-blessed Theotokos, and the doctrine of her immaculate conception; with an analysis of Cardinal de Turrecremata's work. Oxford and London, 1869. 8°.
—— The holy eucharist, a comfort to the penitent; a sermon preached before the University, in Oxford. New York, 1843. 8°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1843. 8°.
—— Letter to Richard, lord bishop of Oxford, on the tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held in the English Church; [with Appendix: extracts from the Tracts for the times, the Lyra apostolica, and other publications, showing that to oppose ultra-protestantism is not to favour popery]. 2d ed. Oxford, 1839. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. Oxford, 1839. 8°.
—— Nine sermons preached before the University of Oxford, and printed chiefly 1843–55. Oxford, 1879. 8°.
—— Patience and confidence the strength of the Church; a sermon on Nov. 5, before the University of Oxford. Oxford, 1837. 8°.
—— Sermons preached before the University of Oxford, between 1859 and 1872. Oxford, 1872. 8°.
—— Ten sermons preached before the University of Oxford, 1864–79..., and a sermon at the opening of the chapel of Keble College on S. Mark's day, 1876. Oxford, 1880. 8°.
PUSEY, Philip. On the source and supply of cubic saltpetre, salitre, or nitrate of soda, and its use in small quantities as a restorative to corn crops. 2d ed. London, 1853. 8°.

"PUSEYISM" "no popery"; [by G. W. Doane]. Boston, 1843. 8°.
PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergyevich. Marie: a story of Russian love; from the Russian by Marie H. de Zielinska. Chicago, 1877. 12°.
PUSHPADANTA. Le Mahimna: Stava, ou Hymne à la grandeur infinie. (In FAUCHE, H. Une tétrade, v. 1. 1861.)
PUSTERLA (di Milano), Famiglia della. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)
PUTEANUS, Erycius (Dutch Hendrik van der PUTTE, Fr. Dupuy). De bissexto liber, nova temporis facula, qua intercalandi arcana, hactenus obscura, illustrantur; — De nundinis Romanis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)
—— De jurejurando antiquorum. (In same, v. 5. 1732.)
—— De stipendio militari apud Romanos. (In same, v. 10. 1735.)
—— In Justum Lipsium pietas. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)
—— Pecuniæ Romanæ ratio, facillimo ad nostram calculo revocata. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)
—— Reliquiæ convivii prisci; tum ritus alii, et censuræ. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)
Niceron, J. P. Erycius Puteanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

PUTEANUS, Petrus. See DUPUY, Pierre.
PUTHOD, ——. Adresse à mes compatriotes, [en vers]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 179-?] 12°.
PUTLITZ, Gustav Heinrich Gans zu. Forest voices; translated [by three young ladies]; C. A. Smith, editor. Albany, 1866. pl. 8°.
PUTNAM, Charles Pickering. Training schools for nurses in America; read at annual meeting of Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc., Oct. 14, 1874. n. p., 1874. 8°.
PUTNAM, Frederick Ward. [Reports and other papers.] (In HARVARD COLLEGE. PEABODY MUS. OF AMER. ARCH. AND ETHNOL. Rept., v. 1-2. 1876-80.)
—— Reports upon archæological and ethnological collections from vicinity of Santa Barbara, Cal., and from ruined pueblos of Arizona and New Mexico, and certain interior tribes, by P. [and others]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Geog. Surv. West 100th Merid. Rept., v. 7. 1879.) il. pl. map.
PUTNAM, George (D. D.). Address. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)
—— Address, Oct. 28, 1864, at the funeral of C. R. Lowell. [Cambridge, 1864.] 8°.
—— The man and the soldier. (AMER. UNITARIAN ASSOC. Tracts, army ser., no. 1.) Boston, 1861. 8°.
—— The signs of the times: a sermon; . . . Mar. 6, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°.
PUTNAM, George Palmer. American facts. . . . London, 1845. ports. map. 8°.
—— The best reading: hints on the selection of books; on the formation of libraries, public and private; on courses of reading, etc.; with classified bibliography. New York, 1872. 12°.
—— Catalogue of foreign and American books. . . . n. t.-p. [New York.] 8°.
PUTNAM, Israel (maj.-gen.).
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Israel Putnam. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?) port.
Gen. Putnam. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)
GREENWICH (Conn.). Centennial commemoration of the ride of Putnam, at Greenwich, Feb. 26, 1779. Greenwich, 1880. 8°.

PUTNAM, Israel (maj.-gen.).

GRISWOLD, A. C., and DAWSON, H. B. Maj.-Gen. P.: correspondence with the editor of the "Hartford daily post," by "Selah" [pseud.] and D. (DAWSON, H. B. Gleanings, pt. 6.) Morrisania, [N. Y.], 1860. nar. 4°.
Humphreys, D. An essay on the life of P. (In his misc. works. 1790.)
Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.
TARBOX, I. N. Life of P. Boston, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

PUTNAM, James Osborne. Birth-day of Washington: celebration at Paris, 1866; oration by P. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— Speech on the bill, providing for the vesting of the title of church property in lay trustees, delivered in the Senate of N. Y. Albany, 1855. 8°.

PUTNAM COUNTY (N. Y.).

BLAKE, W. J. The history of Putnam co., N. Y., with an enumeration of its towns, villages, ... geological features, local traditions; and short biographical sketches of early settlers, etc. New York, 1849. 12°.

PUTNAM family.

VINTON, J. A. Sketch of the P. family. (Vinton memorial, app. M. 1858.)

PUTNAM'S Advanced science series; [no. 4]. New York, [1874]. text, il. 16°; pl., 4°.

Namely: THEARLE, S. J. P. Naval architecture.

PUTNAM'S Elementary science series; [no. 15]. New York, [1873]. il. 16°.

Namely: HARBISON, M. Elements of zoology for schools and science classes.

PUTNAM'S magazine; original papers on literature, science, art, and national interests; new ser., vol. 1–6; Jan. 1868 – Nov. 1870. New York, 1868–70. 6 v. 8°.

PUTNEY proiects; or, The old serpent in a new forme.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 309.) London, 1647. 12°.

PUTTE (Fr. Dupuy), Hendrik van der. See PUTEANUS, Erycius.

PUTTEN, Nicolaas van (heer van Putten en Strijen).

WIJN, H. van. Schetze van het leeven en bedrijf van P. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werken, v. 5. 1781.)

PUTTENHAM, George. The arte of English poesie; by Webster alias P. (In HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 1. 1811.)

—— The arte of English poesie, 1589. (ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 7.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

PUTZEL, Leopold (M. D.). A treatise on common forms of functional nervous diseases. (WOOD'S Lib. stand. med. auth.) New York, 1880. il. 8°.

—— (translator). A clinical treatise on the diseases of the nervous system, by M. ROSENTHAL; with a preface by Prof. Charcot.... (Same.) New York, 1879. 2 v. il. 8°.

PUTZIUS, Elias (or Helias). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 3. 1614.)

PUVIS, Marc Antoine. Essay on the use of lime as a manure; translated from the French by E. Ruffin; with an introduction, explanatory of the principles of agricultural chemistry, by James Renwick. New York, 1836. 8°.

PUYMAIGRE, Théodore Joseph Boudet (comte) de (editor). Chants populaires recueillis dans le pays messin. Metz and Paris, 1865. 12°.

PUYOL, Édouard (abbé). Edmond Richer; étude historique et critique sur la rénovation du gallicanisme au commencement du 17e siècle, 1559–1631. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

PUYSÉGUR, Jacques François de Chastenet (marquis) de. Art de la guerre, par principes et par règles ; mis au jour par le marquis de Puységur son fils. Paris, 1749. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

PYATT, Joseph O. Memoir of Albert Newsam, deaf mute artist. Philadelphia, 1868. port. 12°.

PYBRAC, Guy de Faur (seigneur) de. See PIBRAC, Guy du Faur (seigneur) de.

PYCROFT, (Rev.) James. A course of English reading, adapted to every taste and capacity ; with anecdotes of men of genius. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

—— The cricket field ; or, The history and the science of cricket. [Anon.] Boston, 1859. port. of Wm. Clarke. 16°.

PYE, (Rev.) Benjamin (translator). Life of Cardinal Reginald Pole, written originally in Italian, by Lodovico BECCATELLI, translated into English, with notes ; added, an appendix, setting forth the plagiarisms, false translations, and false grammar in Thomas Phillips's History of the life of Reginald Pole. London, 1766. 8°

PYLODET, L., pseudonym of LEYPOLDT, Frederick.

PYM, John. Severall propositions presented from the House of Commons to the Lords, . . . concerning the . . . division betwixt the King and his subjects. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 178.) London, 1642. 12°.

—— Speech at a conference with the Lords, Jan. 25, 1641, by occasion of the petitions from the citie of London, and the counties of Middlesex, Essex, and Hertford ; published by order of the House of Commons ; annexed, two orders of the House. . . . (Same, no. 112.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— Speech in answer to Thomas Lord Straffords defence at the barre, the 13. of Aprill, 1641. (Same, no. 113.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— Speech or declaration to the Lords upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons, against William Laud ; with a true copie of the articles. (Same, no. 134.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— Speech to the Lords in Parliament, on the triall of Thomas earle of Strafford, the twelfth of April, 1641. (Same, no. 111.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— Ten heads of a conference, delivered at a committee of both Houses, Iunii 24, 1641. (Same, no. 110.) n. p., 1641. 12°.

—— Two speeches ; the one, after the articles of the charge against the Earle of Strafford were read ; the other, after the articles of the charge against Sir George Ratcliffe were read. (Same, no. 122.) London, 1641. 12°.

Forster, J. (and others). J. Pym. (In Lives of em. British statesmen, v. 3. 1837.)
SMITH, Goldwin. Pym. (In his Three English statesmen. 1867.)

PYNAPPEL, (Dr.) Jan. See PIJNAPPEL, (Dr.) Jan.

PYNCHON, Thomas Ruggles. Introduction to chemical physics. . . . 2d enlarged edition. New York, 1874. il. col. pl. 12°.

PYNE, James Baker. The lake scenery of England. London, 1870. il. col. pl. f°.

PYNE, (Rev.) Smith. The church's law and the church's liberty ; a sermon preached Oct. 22, in Calvary Church, N. Y. New York, 1843. 8°.

PYNE, (Rev.) Thomas. A sermon preached in the chapel of St. Peter's Church, N. Y., the 10th of Dec. 1835, a day of public thanksgiving. New York, 1836. 8°.

PYNE, William Henry. Etchings of rustic figures, for the embellishment of landscape. London, [1814–19?]. pl. nar. 4°.

PYPIN, Aleksandr Nikolaivich, and SPASOVICH, V. D. Geschichte der slavischen Literaturen; nach der 2. Aufl. aus dem russischen übertragen von Traugott Pech; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

PYRAMUS, Denys. Partonopeus de Blois; publié pour la première fois d'après le ms. de la Bibl. de l'Arsenal, par G. A. Crapelet. [Anon.] (Crapelet, G. A. Col. anc. mon. hist. et lang. fr., no. 12.) Paris, 1834. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Fragment van den roman van Parthenopéus en Meliore; met eene inleiding en aanteekeningen van Isak van Harderwijk. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 5, pt. 2. 1841.)

PYRKER Z FELSÖ-ÖR János László. Della Tunisiade; poema epico; canto 1°, tradotto da N. Tommaséo. Milano, 1826. 8°.

PYTHAGORAS. Aureorum carminum Arabica paraphrasis, cum Latina versione, auctore Joh. Elichmanno. (In SIMPLICIUS. Com. in Enchirid. Epicteti. 1640.)

—— Les vers dorés. (In Collection moral. anc., v. 10. 1783.)

Q.

"Q," pseudonym of BARRON, Alfred.

QORÂN. See KUR-ÁN.

QUACKENBOS, George Payne (LL. D.). Advanced course of composition and rhetoric. . . . New York, 1864. 12°.

—— An English grammar. New York, 1873. 12°.

QUADRATUS (St., bp. of Athens). Fragmentum ex Apologia pro religione Christiana. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

QUADRILLE de Marie Stuart [par L. E. LAMI. Paris, 1829]. col. pl., without text. f°.

QUADT or QUAD (Lat. Quadus), Mathias. Fascicvlvs geographicvs, complectens praecipvarvm totivs orbis regionum tabulas circiter centum, vnà cum earundem enarrationibus . . . ; in ordinem hunc compendiosum redactus per M. Quadum sculptorem. Coln am Rhein, bey Johan Bussemacher, 1608. nar. 4°.

QUAGLIA, Luigi. Cenno storico-statistico sulla città e mandamento di Valenza. Torino, 1839. 8°.

QUAIN, Jones (M. D.). Lecture introductory to the course of anatomy and physiology, at opening of session, 1831–32. (University of London.) London, 1831. 8°.

—— Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, von C. E. E. HOFFMANN. 2. . . . vermehrte Aufl. der Bearbeitung von Q.'s Elements of anatomy. Erlangen, 1877–78. 2 v. il. 8°.

QUAKERS. See FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.

QUALIFICATIONS of lay delegates, [by A lay delegate]. — Considerations on requiring all lay members of the convention to be communicants, [by Frater, i. e., F. L. HAWKS, D. D. New York, 1857?]. 8°.

QUALIFICATIONS of persons, declared capable by the Rump Parliament to elect, or be elected, members to supply their House. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no 498.) n. p., 1660. 12°.

QUAPNER, Georg. Descriptio inclytæ et felicissimæ civitatis Bononiæ antiquæ et hodiernæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, p. 1. 1722.)

QUARANTA, Bernardo. De' lavori della R. Accad. Ercolanese negli anni 1849 e 1850; discorso letto nell' adunanza gen. della Soc. Reale Borbonica addi 30 dic. del 1850. Napoli, 1851. 4°.

QUARITCH, Bernard. Catalogue of books, in all classes of literature . . . , offered for sale by Q. London, 1860. 8°.

—— Catalogue of books, arranged in classes. . . . London, 1864. 8°.

—— General catalogue of books, arranged in classes. . . . London, 1868. 8°.

—— General catalogue of books, offered to the public at the affixed prices by Q. London, 1874. 8°.

—— — Supplement, 1875–77. London, [1874]–77. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1880. 8°.

QUARLES, Francis. Emblems, divine and moral. New edition. . . . London, 1839. port. pl. 12°.

—— Enchiridion; containing institutions, divine [and] moral. (LIB. old auth.) London, 1856. port. 16°.

—— The new distemper, written by the author of the Loyall convert. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 256.) Oxford, 1645. 12°.

QUARRÉ DE VERNEUIL, R. (capt.). Les couleurs de la France: ses enseignes et ses drapeaux; étude historique. Paris, 1876. col. pl. 8°.

QUARTERLY anti-slavery magazine; vol. 1; edited by Elizur Wright, Jr. New-York, [1835]–36. 8°.

QUARTERLY Christian spectator; 1829–38. New Haven, [1829–38]. 10 v. 8°.

QUARTERLY journal of conchology. See JOURNAL of conchology.

QUARTERLY journal of inebriety; vol. 1, Dec. 1876–Sept. 1877. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia? 1876–77.] 8°.

QUARTERLY journal of microscopical science, edited by E. R. Lankester, [and others]: vol. 1–8, [1853–60]; — new series, v. 1–20, [1861–80]. London, 1853–80. 28 v. il. pl. 8°.

With the first 16 vols. are bound the Transactions of the [Royal] Microscopical Society, v. 1–16, 1853–68.

QUARTERLY journal of psychological medicine, and medical jurisprudence; ed. by W. A. HAMMOND. New York, 1867–72. 6 v. 8°.

With vol. 4 title changes to: JOURNAL of psychological medicine.

QUARTERLY journal of pure and applied mathematics; vol. 1–16. London, 1857–79. 16 v. diagr. 8°.

QUARTERLY journal of the Chemical Society of LONDON; vol. 1–10, [1849–58]; — Journal, vol. 23–38, [1869–80]. London, 1849–80. 26 v. 8°.

QUARTERLY journal of science. See JOURNAL of science.

QUARTERLY journal of the Geological Society of LONDON [continued]; vol. 13–36. London, 1857–80. 24 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

QUARTERLY review [continued]; vol. 107–150. New York, London, 1860–80. 42 v. in 24. nar. 4° and 8°.

Vols. 107–146 are of the American ed., with the title: LONDON quarterly review. Vols. 121 and 140, containing indexes, are omitted in this edition.

QUARTERMAN, James. A philosophical and chemical digest of the Mosaic creation, in two popular lectures; condensed from the writer's criticisms on the first chapter of Genesis. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Reply to the speech of Rev. F. L. Hawks before the General Convention of the Prot. Episc. Church. Flushing, L. I., 1844. 8°.

QUARTZ HILL GOLD MINING COMPANY. Report, June 7, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°.

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean Louis Armand de. Charles Darwin et ses précurseurs français; étude sur le transformisme. Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— Discours et éloge. (In PARIS. SOC. D'ANTHROP. Mém., t. 2. 1865.)

—— L'espèce humaine. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Études sur les maladies actuelles du ver à soie; — Nouvelles recherches sur [le même]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mem., v. 30. 1860.) pl.

—— Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals; translated by H. Lawson. London, 1864. 12°.

—— Rambles of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily; translated by E. C. Otté. London, 1857. 2 v. 12°.

—— Rapport sur les progrès de l'anthropologie. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Rec. de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

QUATREMÈRE, Étienne Marc. Lettre à M***, sur la publication du tome premier de l'Histoire des Mongols, [1836]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1836?] 8°.

—— Mélanges d'histoire et de philologie orientale; précédés d'une notice sur l'auteur par Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. Paris, [1861]. port. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur Darius le Mède et Balthasar, rois de Babylone. [Paris, 1838.] 8°.

QUATREMÈRE, Étienne Marc. [Same]; — Sur la ville d'Ecbatane; — Sur le lieu où les Israélites traversèrent la Mer Rouge. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 19, pt. 1. 1851.)

—— Mémoires géographiques sur la Babylonie ancienne et moderne. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'abbé [Pierre Simon] Lourdet. [Paris, 1839.] 8°.

—— Réponse à un article publié dans le Journal asiatique; et observations sur quelques points de philologie orientale. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] 8°.

—— (editor). Prolégomènes d'Ebn-Khaldoun; texte arabe publié d'après les mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale; tome 1: 1er–3e partie. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. INSCR. Notices et extr. d. mss., v. 16–18.) Paris, 1858. 3 v. 4°.

—— (editor and translator). Histoire des sultans Mamlouks de l'Égypte, écrite en arabe par Taki-eddin-Ahmed-Makrizi [AHMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD AL KÁDIR, etc.]; traduit en français et accompagnée de notes. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) Paris, 1845. 2 v. 4°.

—— (and others). Thesaurus Syriacus, collegerunt Steph. M. Quadremère, G. H. Bernstein [et al.]; auxit, digessit, exposuit, edidit R. Payne Smith; tom. 1. Oxonii, 1879. f°.

Bibliothèque Quatremère: catalogue d'une collection de livres précieux provenant pour la plupart de la bibliothèque de Q.; 2e–3e partie. Paris, [1859]. 2 v. 8°.

QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, Antoine Chrysostome. De l'architecture égyptienne, considérée dans son origine, ses principes et son goût, et comparée à l'architecture grecque.... Paris, an XI, 1803. pl. 4°.

—— History of the life and works of Raffaello; translated by Wm. Hazlitt. (In DUPPA, R., and QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Lives of Michael Angelo and Raphael. 1876.) pl.

—— Le Jupiter olympien; ou, L'art de la sculpture antique considéré sous un nouveau point de vue.... Paris, 1814. il. pl. f°.

—— Mémoire sur le défi d'Apelles et de Protogènes. (In Paris. Socs. Hist. et Mém. d. l'Inst. Acad. Inscr., t. 5. 1821.)

QUATTROMANI, Sertorio.

Niceron, J. P. Sertorio Quattromani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

QUE veut l'Autriche? Paris, 1859. 8°.

QUEBEC (city).

RUSSELL, W. Quebec: as it was, and as it is. Quebec, 1857. 12°.

—— GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC. Transactions; [vol. 1, no. 1], 1880. [Fr. and Eng.] Quebec, 1880. 8°.

—— LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC. By-laws; prefixed, a copy of the royal charter of incorporation of the society; also an act amending the same. Quebec, 1863. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of books in the library. Quebec, 1864. 8°.

—— — Report of the council for 1862. Quebec, 1863. 8°.

—— — Transactions, 1843–55; May, 1862; 1863–80. Quebec, 1843–80. 2 v. and 6 pam. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

QUEBEC (province, formerly Lower Canada). The civil code of Lower Canada; with a synopsis of changes in the law, references to the reports of the commissioners,... and index, by T. MCCORD. Montreal, 1867. 16°.

—— Collection des produits des eaux et forêts du Bas-Canada recueillie et ordonnée pour l'Exposition Universelle de Londres année 1862. Québec, 1862. 8°.

QUEBEC (province, formerly Lower Canada). Municipal and road act of 1855; — Parliamentary representation acts; — Seigniorial acts. [Fr. and Eng.] Quebec, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

—— COMMISSIONERS FOR REVISING THE STATUTES AND ORDINANCES. Tables relative to the acts and ordinances of Lower Canada. [Fr. and Eng.] Kingston, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION. Report of the superintendent of education for Lower Canada for 1858, 1860, 1863. Toronto, 1859–64. 3 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

A correct account of the rise and progress of the recent popular movements in Lower Canada. Bungay, 1837. 8°.

DUBREUIL, J. F. The reference book; a detailed index of the statutes affecting the province. Montreal, 1879. 8°.

REVIEW of the government and grievances of the province of Q.... London, 1788. 8°.

STATE of the present form of government of the province of Q.... London, 1789. 8°.

QUEDLINBURG (Germany).

HOMEYER, K. G. Die Stadtbücher des Mittelalters, insbesondere das Stadtbuch von Q. (In BERLIN. K. PREUSS. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl., 1860. 1861.)

QUEEN'S BENCH. See GREAT BRITAIN. COURT OF KING'S BENCH.

QUEENS COUNTY (Long Island). BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. Proceedings at their annual and subsequent meetings in Oct. and Nov. 1858; published by P. Potter, clerk. Jamaica, L. I., 1858. 8°.

QUEENS COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

PATRICK, M. R. An address before the Soc. Hempstead, 1860. 8°.

QUEENSBURY (N. Y.).

HOLDEN, A. W. History of the town of Q. Albany, 1874. ports. il. pl. 8°.

QUELLEN und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker; hrsg. von B. ten BRINK, W. SCHERER, [und Andern]; 1–42. Heft. Strassburg, 1874–83. 41 v. in 11. 8°.

For contents, see BRINK, SCHERER (and others).

QUELLEN zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg an der Tauber, hrsg. von F. L. BAUMANN. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 139.) Tübingen, 1878. 8°.

QUELLEN zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben, hrsg. von F. L. BAUMANN. (Same, v. 129.) Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

QUELLENSCHRIFTEN für Kunstgeschichte und Kunsttechnik des Mittelalters und der Renaissance; mit Unterstützung des K. K. öster. Ministeriums für Kultus und Unterricht, im Verein mit Fachgenossen, hrsg. von R. Eitelberger v. Edelberg. Wien, 1871–80. 14 v. in 7. 8°.

QUELQUES observations sur la fièvre d'Espagne; par Un Français, qui n'est ni chimiste ni médecin; [signed R. D.]. Marseille, 1821. 8°.

QUELS sont les jours, les nuits et les heures consacrées aux planètes, avec les noms des esprits qui les président, &c. J. S. Fyot scripsit. [Ms.] Paris, 1815. 16°.

QUÉNAY, E. (joint author). BELVALLETTE, N., and Q. Rapport sur la carrosserie, le charronage. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Groupe 6, cl. 62.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

QUENSTEDT, Friedrich August. Grundriss der bestimmenden und rechnenden Krystallographie, nebst einer historischen Einleitung. Tübingen, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

QUENSTEDT, Friedrich August. Handbuch der Mineralogie. 3. Aufl. Tübingen, 1877. il. 8°.

QUENSTEDT, Johann Andreas. De sepultura veterum, sive de antiquis ritibus sepulchralibus Græcorum, Romanorum, Judæorum et Christianorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 11. 1737.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean André Quenstedt. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

QUENTAL, Bartholomeu do.

Niceron, J. P. Barthelemy du Quental. (In same, v. 42. 1741.)

QUÉRARD, Joseph Marie. Omissions et bévues du livre intitulé La littérature française contemporaine, par C. Louandre et F. Bourquelot, ou correctif de cet ouvrage; correctif du tom. 2e, Bon-chr. Paris, 1848. 8°.

—— Les supercheries littéraires dévoilées . . . [concluded]; tom. 4e–5e. Paris, 1852–53. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd., augmentée, publiée par MM. Gustave Brunet et Pierre Jannet, suivie, 1°, du Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes, par Ant. Alex. Barbier. 3e éd., revue et augmentée par M. Olivier Barbier; — 2°, d'une Table générale des noms réels des écrivains anonymes et pseudonymes cités dans les deux ouvrages; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1869–70. 3 v. 8°.

—— (and others). La littérature française contemporaine: XIXe siècle, tom. 1; 1827–49, tom. 2–6. Paris, 1842–57. 6 v. 8°.

From vol. 2, p. 282, to vol. 4, by C. L. LOUANDRE and L. F. Bourquelot; v. 5, by Bourquelot and L. F. A. MAURY; v. 6, by Bourquelot.

QUERBRAT-CALLOET, G. See CALLOET, Gabriel Querbrat.

QUERCU, Leodegarius à. See DUCHESNE, Léger.

QUERRY, A. Droit musulman: recueil de lois concernant les Musulmans schyites. Paris, 1871–72. 2 v. nar. 4°.

QUESADA, Vicente G. La Patagonia y las tierras australes del continente americano. Buenos Aires, 1875. nar. 4°.

QUESNAY, François. Le droit naturel; — Analyse du tableau économique; — Maximes générales du gouvernement économique d'un royaume agricole; — Problème économique; — Dialogues sur le commerce et les travaux des artisans. (In DAIRE, E. Physiocrates. 1846.)

M'CULLOCH, J. R. Sketch of the life and writings of Q. (In his Treatises on economical policy. 1853.)

QUESTION before us, The; [by Samuel Eliot Guild]. Boston, 1862. 8°.

QUESTION between the United States and Peru, The. New York, 1860. nar. 4°.

QUESTION de la papaute, La, envisagée sous un point de vue nouveau. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860?] 8°.

QUESTION de l'esclavage aux États-Unis, La; par Un ancien fonctionnaire des Indes néerlandaises. La Haye, 1862. 8°.

QUESTION of the precedency of the peers of Ireland in England, fairly stated; [by John PERCEVAL, 1st earl of Egmont]. London, 1761. 8°.

QUESTIONI statistiche sull' Italia; traduzione dal francese. Milano, 1802. 16°.

QUET, Jean Antoine. De l'électricité, du magnétisme, et de la capillarité. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Rec. de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

QUETELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Catalogue des principales apparitions d'étoiles filantes. Bruxelles, 1839. 4°.

—— Nouveau catalogue des principales apparitions d'étoiles filantes. [Bruxelles, 1841?] pl. 4°.

QUETELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Études sur l'homme. Bruxelles, 1842. 8°.

—— Instructions populaires sur le calcul de probabilités. Bruxelles, 1828. 24°.

—— Instructions pour l'observation des phénomènes périodiques. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. SCI.) n. t.-p. [Bruxelles, 1843.] 4°.

—— Notice sur le Congrès Statistique de Florence en 1867. (Bull. de la Com. Cent. de Statistique de Belgique, extrait du tom. 11.) n. p., n. d. 4°.

—— Physique sociale; ou, Essai sur le développement des facultés de l'homme. Bruxelles, Paris . . ., 1869. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sur la longitude de l'Observatoire Royal de Bruxelles; mémoire lu à séance du 6 juillet 1839. Bruxelles, 1839. 4°.

—— (editor). Annuaire de l'Observ. Roy. [de Bruxelles; continued]; 1855–60. Bruxelles, 1854–59. 6 v. 24°.

—— and Heuschling, P. F. X. T. Statisque internationale: population; publiée avec la collaboration des statisticiens officiels des différents états de l'Europe, et des États-Unis d'Amérique. Bruxelles, 1865. 4°.

QUETIF, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Quetif. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

QUEUX DE SAINT-HILAIRE, —— (marquis) de (editor). Œuvres complètes de E. DESCHAMPS; publiées d'après le ms. de la Bibl. Nat.; [tom. 1–2]. (PARIS. SOC. DES ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, Francisco Gomez de. Sueños y discursos; ó, Desvelos soñolentos de verdades soñadas, descubridoras de abusos, vicios y engaños, en todos los oficios y estados del mundo. Barcelona, n. d. 16°.

QUICHÉ language.

BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, É. C. Grammaire de la langue quichée, espagnole-française; avec un vocabulaire. (In his Col. de doc., v. 2. 1862.)

HUERTA, Alonso de. Arte de la lengva Qvechva, general de los Yndios de esto Reyno del Piru. Los Reyes, 1616. sq. 12°.

QUICHERAT, Jules Étienne Joseph (editor). Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de Jeanne d'Arc, dite La Pucelle, publiés d'après les mss. de la Bibl. Royale, suivis de tous les documents historiques et accompagnés de notes. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 24, 37, 42, 46, 60.) Paris, 1841–49. 5 v. pl. 8°.

QUICHERAT, Louis Marie. Thesaurus poeticus linguæ Latinæ. . . . 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 8°.

QUICK, (Rev.) Charles William. Revidenda; or, A brief statement of those things in the liturgy which should be revised and altered; with a short history of the Prayer book and the revisions it has undergone. [Anon.] (In COL. of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

QUICK, (Rev.) Robert Hebert. Essays on educational reformers. Cincinnati, 1879. 8°.

QUIEN DE LA NEUFVILLE, Jacques le. See LA NEUFVILLE.

QUILLET, Claude.

Niceron, J. P. Claude Quillet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

QUIN, Charles W. (editor). Garden receipts. London, 1877. 12°.

QUIN, Edwin Richard Windham Wyndham- (3d earl of Dunraven). See DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, E. R. W. WYNDHAM-QUIN (3d earl of).

QUIN, Windham Thomas Wyndham- (4th earl of Dunraven). See DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, W. T. WYNDHAM-QUIN (4th earl of).

QUINAULT, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Quinault. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

QUINBY, Moses. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained.... New ed. New-York, 1866. il. 12°.

QUINCY, A. C. Quatremère de. See QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY, Antoine Chrysostome.

QUINCY, Edmund (b. 1808. d. 1877). Life of Josiah Quincy of Massachusetts. Boston, 1867. ports. 8°.

—— Memoir of Josiah Quincy. (In QUINCY, J. Essays on soiling cattle. 1868.)

QUINCY, (Mrs.) Eliza Susan Morton. Memoir of [her] life [by herself]. Boston, 1861. 8°

QUINCY, Josiah, Jr. (editor, b. 1744. d. 1775). Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Superior Court of Judicature of the province of MASSACHUSETTS Bay, 1761–72;... ed. by S. M. Quincy; with an appendix upon the writs of assistance. Boston, 1865. 8°.

QUINCY, Josiah (LL. D., b. 1772. d. 1864). Address at the dedication of Dane Law College in Harvard University, Oct. 23, 1832. Cambridge, 1832. 8°.

—— Address illustrative of the nature and power of the slave states, and the duties of the free states;... June 5, 1856. Boston, Mass., 1856. 8°.

—— Address, on the organization of the city government, at Faneuil Hall, May 1, 1824. Boston, 1824. 8°.

—— An appeal in behalf of the Boston Athenaeum, addressed to the proprietors. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Considerations relative to the library of Harvard University, submitted to the legislature of Mass. Cambridge, 1833. 8°.

—— Essays on the soiling of cattle,... and an address, containing suggestions which may be useful to farmers; with memoir of the author, by Edmund QUINCY. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— Memoir [of S. Shaw]. (In SHAW, S. Journals. 1847.)

—— Remarks on Mr. Choate's Letter to the Whig State Committee of Maine, [written in answer to a letter of J. Z. Goodrich]. [Boston? 1856.] 8°.

—— Remarks on some of the provisions of the laws of Massachusetts, affecting poverty, vice, and crime. Cambridge, 1822. 8°.

—— Remarks on the nature and probable effects of introducing the voluntary system in Latin and Greek, and on the present state of the Latin department [in Harvard University]. Cambridge, 1841. 8°.

—— Report submitting general plan of studies [in Harvard University]. Cambridge, 1830. 8°.

—— Speech on minority report of committee of visitation, presented to [overseers of Harvard University] by Geo. Bancroft, Feb. 6, 1845. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— Whig policy analyzed and illustrated. Boston, 1856. 8°.

GANNETT, E. S. A discourse occasioned by the death of Q., delivered July 10, 1864; with the proceedings of the City Council of Boston, and of the government of Harvard University. Boston, 1864. 8°.

MASS. HIST. SOC. Tribute to the memory of Q., July 14, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.

QUINCY, E. Life of J. Quincy. Boston, 1867. ports. 8°.

WALKER, James. Memoir of Q. (In MASS. HIST. SOC. Proc. 1866-67.)

QUINCY, Josiah Phillips. The protection of majorities; or, Considerations relating to electoral reform; with other papers. Boston, 1876. 16°.

QUINCY, Josiah Phillips. Tax-exemption no excuse for spoliation: considerations in opposition to the petition now before the Mass. Legislature to permit the sale of the Old South Church. Boston, 1874. 8°.

QUINCY, (Ill.). ABINGDON COLLEGE. See ABINGDON COLLEGE.

QUINCY (Mass.). PUBLIC LIBRARY. [1st]–8th annual report of the trustees: [for 1871–78]. Boston, 1872–78. 8 pam. 8°.

—— — Catalogue [compiled by Miss Mary B. Merriam]. Boston, 1875. nar. 4°.

—— — Catalogue-supplement; no. 1: including all additions from Sept. 1875, to Dec. 31, 1878. Boston, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— — List of books in the library on Jan. 1, 1872. Boston, 1872. nar. 4°.

QUINER, Edwin Bentlee. The military history of Wisconsin: a record of the civil and military patriotism of the state in the war for the Union.... Chicago, 1866. ports. 8°.

QUINET, Edgar. Lettres à sa mère. Paris, [1877]. 2 v. 12°.

—— Merlin l'enchanteur. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

—— La révolution. 7e éd. Paris, 1869. 2 v. 12°.

—— (joint author). MICHELET, J., and Q. Des Jésuites. 6e éd. Paris, 1844. 12°.

QUINLAND; or, Varieties in American life. London, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

QUINN, (Rev.) James.

WRIGHT, J. F. Sketches of the life and labors of Q.... Cincinnati, 1851. 12°.

QUINSONAS, Emmanuel de (count). Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de Marguerite d'Autriche, duchesse de Savoie, régente des Pays-Bas. Paris, 1860. 3 v. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

QUINT, Alonzo Hall (D. D.). The record of the Second Mass. Infantry, 1861–65. Boston, 1867. ports. 8°.

QUINTANA, Manuel José. Lives of V. N. de Balboa and F. Pizarro; from the Spanish by Mrs. Hodson. Edinburgh, 1832. 16°.

QUINTARD, Charles Todd (D. D., bp. of Tennessee).

STEVENS, W. B. A sermon preached in St. Luke's Church, Phila., Oct. 11, 1865, on the consecration of Q. as bp. of Tennessee. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

QUINTESSENZA degli spiriti, La. [Compiled by G. dal PINO. Title also in Fr.: L'esprit des esprits, etc. Ital. and Fr.] Firenze, 1802. 24°.

QUINTIANUS (St., bp. of Asculanum). Epistola ad Petrum Fullonem episcopum Antiochiæ; — XII anathematismi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

QUINTIANUS, Joan. Franc. See CONTI, Giovanni Francesco.

QUINTIANUS STOA, Jean François. See CONTI, Giovanni Francesco.

QUINTILIANUS, Aristides. See ARISTIDES QUINTILIANUS.

QUINTILIANUS, Marcus Fabius. Institutiones oratoriae libri 12;... recensuit E. Bonnell. Lipsiae, 1869–72. 2 v. 16°.

QUINTIN, Jean. Quintini Hædui Descriptio insulæ Melitæ...; accessit Cælii Secundi Curionis [CURIONE] De bello Melitensi historia; unà cum Joannis Valetæ Melitensium principis epistola, summam ejusdem belli complexa. Ed. novissima. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 15. 1725.) map.

QUINTUS SMYRNÆUS. Posthomericorum libri 14; relegit A. Koechly. (CORPUS poet. epic. Gr., v. 10.) Lipsiae, 1853. 16°.

STRUVE, J. T. Novae curae in Quinti Smyrnaei Posthomerica. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 7, no. 3.) Petropoli, 1864. sq. f°.

QUINZE joyes de mariage, [par Antoine de LA SALE]. 2e édition de la Bibl. elzév., avec les variantes des anciennes éditions, une notice bibliographique et des notes. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.

QUIRINUS (pseud.). Letters from Rome on the Council. London and New York, 1870. 12°.

QUIROGA, Juan Facundo.

SARMIENTO, D. F. Civilisation et barbarie: Q. et Aldao; traduit par A. Giraud. Paris, 1853. 12°.

QUIROGA, Pedro. Lejislacion i jurisprudencia de la educacion comun; compilacion de las doctrinas y leyes mas notables sobre esta materia.... Buenos-Aires, 1871. 8°.

QUITMAN, Frederick Henry. A treatise on magic.... Albany, 1810. 12°.

QUITMAN, John Anthony (maj.-gen.).

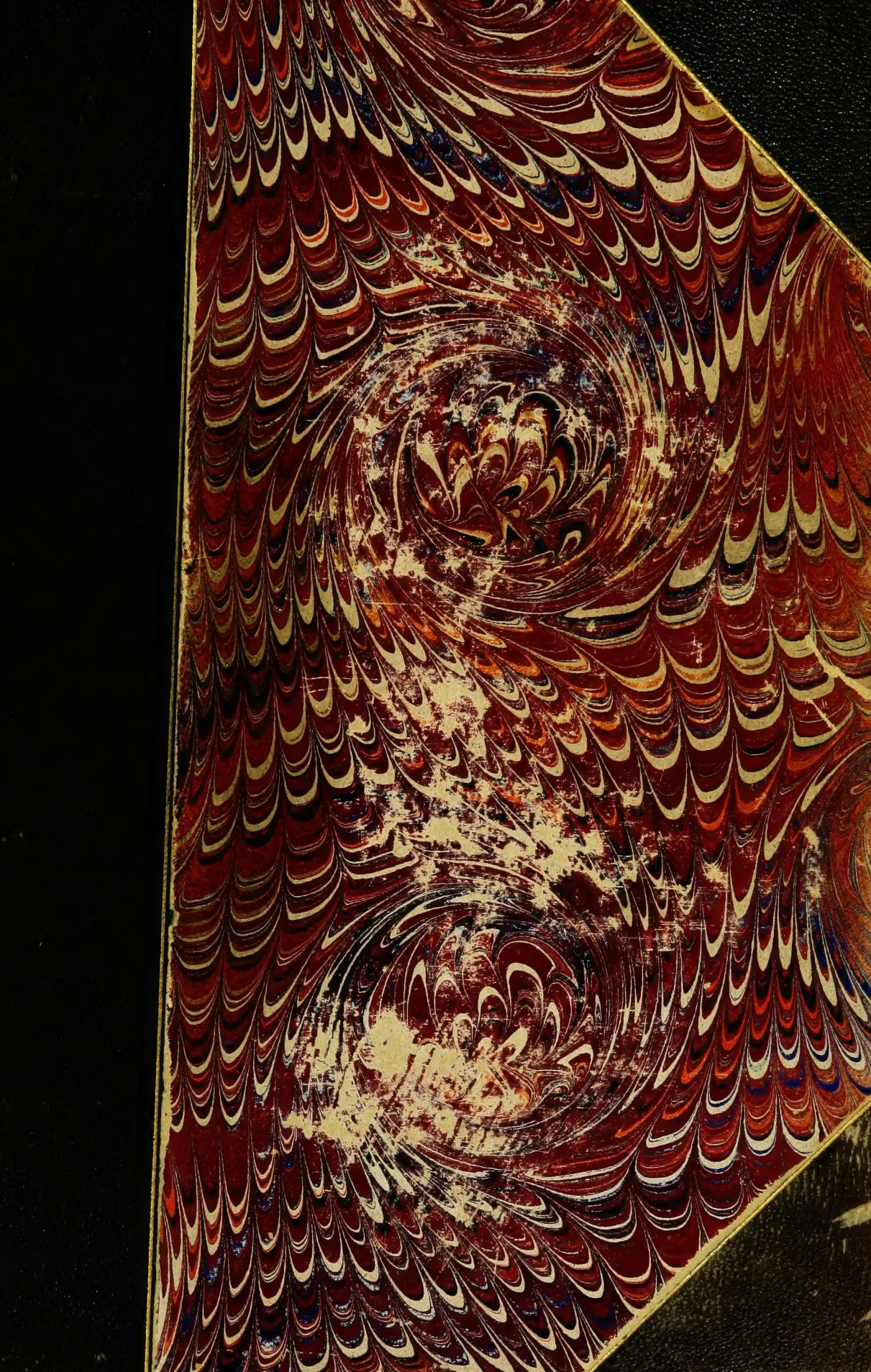
CLAIBORNE, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of Q. New York, 1860. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. John A. Quitman. (In his Nat. port gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

QUITZMANN, (Dr.) Ernst Anton. Abstammung, Ursitz und älteste Geschichte der Baiwaren; Festgabe zur 7. Säkularfeier der Gründung der Haupt- und Residenzstadt München. München, 1857. 12°.

—— Die heidnische Religion der Baiwaren: erster faktischer Beweis für die Abstammung dieses Volkes. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1860. 8°.

QUIZ, A wonderful, pseudonym of LOWELL, James Russell.

QVARTALSBERETNINGER fra Industriforeningen i Kjøbenhavn; udgivne ved Industriforeningens Tidskriftsudvalg; 20–22. Aarg. Kjøbenhavn, 1860–62. il. pl. 8°.

6